CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0957–6762

1998
Volume 86 Annual Indexes

Includes list of Source Journals

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Continues *Review of Applied Entomology – Series A: Agricultural*

CABI BIOSCIENCE
EGHAM LIBRARY
20 JAN 1999

Now available free
via internet:
see inside cover

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Agricultural Entomology

A monthly journal covering the world literature on insects and other arthropods as pests of cultivated plants, forest trees and stored products, beneficial arthropods such as parasites and predators and slugs and snails as agricultural pests. It started publication in 1913 and contains approximately12,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

Editor
Shirley C. Brown BA

Associate Editor
Laura M. Ridout PhD

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 150,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized database since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

Internet Access - PEST CABWeb

The contents of this journal are now available through PEST CABWeb, a new World Wide Web information resource from CAB INTERNATIONAL for Pest Management. Members of institutes and organizations who subscribe to this journal may have FREE access to the services.

For details on how to register for PEST CABWeb, visit the PEST CABWeb homepage at
http://pest.cabweb.org/

Subscription Information

For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 86 is £436.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £545.00 (dollar rate $955.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Review of Agricultural Entomology is published monthly for $955 per year by CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK. Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, N.J. POSTMASTER: Send address corrections to CAB INTERNATIONAL, c/o Mercury Airfreight International Ltd, 2323 Randolph Avenue, Avenel, N.J. 07001

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims, orders,
remittances and any other enquiries should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

© 1998 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Volume 86

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF PLANT SCIENCES AND NATURAL RESOURCES

1998

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
Email: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
10 E 40th Street
Suite 3203
New York, NY 10016
USA

Tel: +1 212 481 7018
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
Email: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1998. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0957-6762

Printed and bound in the UK by Antony Rowe Ltd, Chippenham

Review of Agricultural Entomology

Contents

Volume 59

TAXONOMY AND EVOLUTION	1	129	249	375	501	629	763	897	1027	1163	1295	1425
MORPHOLOGY	4	131	250	376	502	629	764	899	1028	1165	1296	1427
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT	6	131	251	376	503	630	765	900	1029	1167	1297	1429
PHYSIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY	7	132	252	377	503	630	766	901	1029	1169	1299	1430
GENETICS AND STERILITY	15	135	253	381	506	634	772	906	1033	1177	1307	1434
ECOLOGY, BIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	18	136	255	384	507	639	776	910	1037	1181	1312	1436
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION, FAUNAS	25	144	260	390	515	647	784	919	1048	1190	1321	1440
TECHNIQUES AND EQUIPMENT	27	146	262	392	517	648	786	921	1049	1194	1324	1443
AGRICULTURALLY IMPORTANT INVERTEBRATES (MISCELLANEOUS)	31	150	267	396	520	651	791	923	1052	1197	1329	1450
Unclassified	–	–	–	–	–	–	791	–	–	–	–	1450
Locusts and other Acridoidea	31	150	267	396	520	651	791	923	1052	1197	1329	1450
Formicidae, nuisance-causing arthropods	32	151	267	397	521	652	792	924	1054	1199	1330	1451
Pollinators	33	151	267	397	521	653	793	924	1055	1200	1332	1453
Parasitoids, ectoparasites and predators	34	151	267	398	521	653	793	925	1055	1200	1332	1453
Isoptera	40	158	270	404	528	658	799	933	1065	1214	1340	1460
Useful arthropods (miscellaneous)	41	158	270	405	529	658	800	934	1066	1214	1341	1460
Gastropoda	41	159	271	406	530	659	800	935	1069	1215	1342	1461
INSECT AND PLANT DISEASES	42	159	271	406	530	659	800	935	1069	1215	1342	1462
CONTROL	52	167	279	413	539	667	805	942	1075	1222	1348	1469
Control measures	52	167	279	413	539	667	805	942	1075	1222	1348	1469
Unclassified	52	167	279	413	539	667	806	942	1076	1222	1348	1470
Biological control (including use of pathogens and arthropods as agents)	52	168	279	413	539	668	806	942	1076	1222	1348	1470
Chemical control	53	170	280	417	540	668	806	943	1077	1223	1349	1471
Pesticidal plants	–	170	282	418	541	669	807	944	1077	1223	1349	1471
Cultural control	53	170	282	418	541	669	807	944	1077	1224	1349	1471
Repellents and antifeedants	53	–	282	418	–	669	807	944	1077	1224	1349	–
Integrated control	53	170	282	418	541	669	807	944	1077	1224	1349	1471
Pest resistance	54	171	282	419	541	670	808	944	1078	1224	1350	1471
Pheromones, attractants and trapping	54	171	283	419	542	670	808	945	1078	1224	1350	1471
Sterilization and genetic control	–	172	283	420	–	670	–	945	1078	1224	1350	1471
Surveys, crop losses, damage and forecasts	54	172	283	420	542	670	808	945	1078	1224	1350	1471
Law and quarantine	55	173	283	420	542	670	809	945	1078	1224	1350	1471
CHEMICALS, INCLUDING TOXICITY TESTS AND ENVIRONMENTAL EFFECTS	55	173	284	421	542	671	810	945	1079	1225	1351	1472
CROPS (GENERAL)	73	190	304	439	563	692	830	965	1095	1248	1366	1484
CEREALS	74	191	305	441	564	693	831	967	1096	1250	1368	1485
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	74	192	305	441	565	693	832	968	1098	1250	1368	1485
Barley	76	193	306	–	567	–	833	–	1100	–	–	1486
Oats	–	193	–	–	568	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rye	–	–	–	–	568	–	–	–	1100	–	–	1486
Triticale	–	–	307	–	–	–	–	–	–	1252	–	–
Maize (including *Tripsacum*)	76	193	307	444	568	696	834	970	1100	1252	1370	1487
Sorghum	78	196	309	445	570	698	–	971	1103	1254	1374	1495
Millets	–	197	309	–	–	–	834	971	1104	1254	1374	1496
Rice	78	197	309	445	570	698	835	971	1104	1254	1374	1496
Other cereals (including pseudocereals)	80	–	–	–	571	–	–	974	–	–	1377	1498

FODDER PLANTS	80	198	312	447	571	699	837	974	1105	1256	1377	1498
Grasses	80	198	312	447	571	700	837	974	1105	1256	1377	1499
Lucerne	81	199	312	449	572	700	838	974	1106	1256	1378	1499
Clovers	81	200	312	449	573	701	839	974	1107	–	1378	–
Other fodder plants	81	200	313	449	574	701	839	974	1108	1257	1378	1499
GRAIN LEGUMES	82	200	313	449	574	701	839	975	1108	1257	1379	1499
Soyabeans	82	200	313	450	574	702	840	975	1108	1257	1379	1499
Faba beans	82	201	314	450	574	702	–	976	1109	1257	1379	1500
Phaseolus	83	201	314	450	574	702	–	976	1109	1257	1380	1501
Peas	83	202	314	451	575	703	–	976	1109	1257	1380	1501
Lentils	–	–	315	–	–	–	–	–	1109	–	–	–
Chickpeas	83	202	315	451	575	703	840	976	1109	1257	1380	–
Pigeon peas	84	202	316	451	575	704	840	976	1110	1257	1381	1502
Vigna	84	203	317	451	576	704	840	976	1110	1258	1381	1502
Other grain legumes (including Psophocarpus)	–	–	–	452	577	–	–	977	1110	–	–	1502
ROOT CROPS	84	203	317	452	577	704	840	977	1110	1259	1381	1502
Potatoes	84	203	317	452	577	704	840	977	1110	1259	1381	1503
Carrots	85	204	318	–	–	705	841	978	1112	–	1382	–
Swedes and turnips	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1260	–	–
Cassava	85	204	318	453	577	706	841	978	1112	1260	1382	1504
Sweet potatoes	–	204	318	453	578	–	842	–	1113	1261	1382	1504
Yams	–	–	–	–	578	–	–	–	–	–	1382	–
Colocasia	–	–	–	454	–	–	–	–	–	–	1383	–
Other root crops	–	–	–	454	–	706	–	978	1113	–	1383	1504
LEAFY VEGETABLES, BULBOUS VEGETABLES, STEM VEGETABLES	85	205	319	454	578	706	842	978	1113	1261	1383	1504
Allium	85	205	319	454	579	706	842	978	1113	–	1383	1504
Brassica	86	205	319	454	578	707	843	979	1113	1261	1384	1505
Spinach	–	–	–	–	581	–	845	–	–	–	1386	–
Celery	–	206	–	456	581	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lettuces	87	206	321	457	581	–	–	980	1117	1263	1386	–
Other leafy, bulbous and stem vegetables (including asparagus and rhubarb)	87	206	–	457	581	–	846	981	1117	–	1386	–
FRUIT VEGETABLES	88	206	321	457	581	708	846	981	1117	1263	1387	1506
Tomatoes	88	207	322	457	582	708	846	981	1117	1263	1387	1507
Aubergines	89	207	323	458	582	710	847	983	1119	1264	1388	1508
Capsicum	90	207	324	458	582	710	848	984	1119	1264	1388	1509
Cucurbitaceae	90	208	324	459	582	710	849	985	1120	1264	1388	1509
Other fruit vegetables	90	–	326	459	583	–	849	987	1121	1265	1389	1510
TEMPERATE FRUITS	90	209	326	460	583	712	849	987	1121	1265	1389	1510
Pome fruits	91	210	326	460	584	712	849	987	1121	1265	1390	1511
Stone fruits	94	214	329	462	588	714	851	991	1125	1267	1392	1513
Small fruits	95	215	330	463	588	715	852	993	1125	1267	1393	1514
Grapes	96	216	330	464	589	717	852	995	1126	1268	1394	1514
Other temperate fruits	–	–	332	465	591	–	–	–	1127	–	–	1515
TROPICAL AND SUBTROPICAL FRUITS	97	218	332	465	591	718	853	996	1127	1269	1394	1515
Bananas	97	218	332	466	591	718	853	996	1127	1269	–	–
Citrus	97	218	333	466	591	718	853	997	1128	1269	1394	1515
Mangoes	99	220	334	468	594	–	854	998	1131	1271	1395	1516
Pineapples	–	–	–	468	–	719	855	–	–	1272	1395	–
Litchi	99	–	335	–	594	–	–	–	1131	–	–	–
Other tropical and subtropical fruits	99	220	335	468	594	720	855	999	1131	1272	1395	1517
NUT CROPS	100	221	335	469	596	720	856	999	1131	1273	1396	1517
FATTY OIL PLANTS	100	222	335	470	596	721	856	1000	1132	1274	1397	1518
Rape	100	222	335	470	596	721	856	1000	1132	1274	1397	1518

Sinapis	–	–	–	470	–	–	–	1000	–	1274	1398	1518
Linseed (see also flax)	101	–	–	470	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1518
Sunflowers	101	–	336	471	596	721	857	1000	1133	–	1398	1519
Safflower	101	222	336	–	–	–	–	–	1133	1274	–	1519
Oil palms	–	222	336	471	597	–	857	1001	–	1274	–	1520
Coconuts	101	222	336	472	–	721	–	–	1133	1275	1398	1520
Olives	101	222	336	472	597	721	857	1001	1133	1275	–	1520
Groundnuts	101	223	337	472	597	722	858	1001	1134	1275	1398	1520
Castor beans	–	223	–	473	–	–	–	–	1134	1275	–	–
Sesame	–	223	–	473	597	722	858	1001	1134	1275	–	1521
Other fatty oil plants	–	–	338	473	–	–	–	–	1134	1276	–	–
SUGAR CROPS	101	224	339	473	598	722	859	1002	1135	1276	1399	1521
Sugarcane	101	224	339	473	598	722	859	1002	1135	1276	1399	1521
Sugarbeet	103	225	340	475	598	724	859	1004	1135	1277	1400	1522
Other sugar crops	–	–	341	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
STIMULANT PLANTS	103	225	341	475	599	725	859	1005	1136	1277	1400	1522
Tea	103	225	341	475	599	725	859	1005	1136	–	–	1522
Coffee	103	225	341	475	599	725	–	1005	1137	1277	1400	1522
Cocoa	104	225	342	476	600	–	–	1005	–	–	–	1524
Tobacco	104	226	342	476	600	725	860	1006	1138	1277	1400	1526
Other stimulant plants	104	–	342	–	600	726	–	–	1138	1278	–	1526
FIBRE PLANTS	104	226	343	476	600	726	860	1006	1138	1278	1400	1526
Cotton	104	226	343	476	600	726	860	1006	1138	1278	1400	1526
Flax (see also linseed)	107	–	–	–	606	–	–	1009	1141	–	–	–
Jute	107	–	346	–	–	–	–	1009	1141	–	–	–
Sisal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other fibre plants	–	–	346	–	606	–	871	1009	1141	1280	–	1529
RUBBER PLANTS	–	–	–	–	–	741	871	1009	–	–	–	1529
FOREST TREES	107	228	346	480	606	741	871	1009	1141	1280	1402	1529
Broadleaves	109	230	347	481	607	742	873	1010	1142	1280	1404	1531
Conifers	111	235	352	485	612	746	879	1014	1146	1283	1410	1535
ORNAMENTAL PLANTS	114	238	357	488	615	748	886	1015	1151	1285	1416	1538
MEDICINAL PLANTS, PESTICIDAL PLANTS, SPICE PLANTS, CULINARY HERBS, ESSENTIAL OIL PLANTS, INDUSTRIAL CROPS	117	240	359	490	617	751	888	1018	1152	1287	1418	1540
EDIBLE FUNGI	118	242	–	–	618	–	–	–	1154	1287	1418	–
PTERIDOPHYTA, BRYOPHYTA, ALGAE, LICHENS	–	–	–	492	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1541
WILD PLANTS	118	242	361	492	619	753	889	1018	1154	1288	1419	1541
WEEDS	119	242	361	493	619	753	889	1019	1154	1288	1420	1542
STORED PRODUCTS	120	243	364	493	620	755	891	1021	1156	1289	1421	1542
Animal products	120	243	364	494	–	–	–	–	–	1289	–	1543
Plant products	120	243	364	494	620	755	891	1021	1156	1289	1421	1543
REPORTS	125	245	368	498	623	760	894	1024	1160	1293	1424	1545
CONFERENCES	125	245	369	498	624	760	894	1024	1160	1293	1424	1546
BOOKS	126	247	370	499	625	761	894	1024	1160	1293	1424	1546
AUTHOR INDEX	1549											
SUBJECT INDEX	1625											
LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED	i											

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection and forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk. CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Agricultural Entomology is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Agricultural Entomology is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Plant Sciences and Natural Resources

Head: S.L.A. Hobbs DPhil

Quality Manager: P. Wightman BSc

Scientific Information Officers

Biotechnology	D.J. Hemming PhD, D.G. Massey BSc, J.M. Palmer MSc, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Field Crops	A.M. Doroszenko PhD, R.E. Austin MSc, J.C. Bulson BSc, A.K. Chudasama MAgSt MSc, R.E. Hill BSc, K.E. Langdon BSc MIL D.M. Mitcham MSc, D. Simpson PhD, L.J. Wootten BSc
Forestry	G. Petrokofsky BSc, B. Biggs BSc, A. Handley PhD, R.E.H. Haynes DPhil, H.M. Porter BSc
Horticulture	A.J. Rendell-Dunn BSc MIHort, C.D. Aldridge PhD, D.J. Cousins BSc CBiol MIBiol, A.C. Elliston BSc, J.M. Kisz BSc MIHort, R.M. Merryweather MSc, C. Parker BSc
Plant Breeding	A.M. Praciak BSc, H.J. Dawson PhD, D.E. Mitchell MSc, A.G. Pearson MSc, C. Schuetze MRes
Plant Entomology and Weed Science	I.L. Tonnet PhD, E.D.L. Brooks PhD, S.C. Brown BA, D.S. Buckley PhD, B. Carter BSc, H.J.M. Gijsbers MSc., L.M. Ridout PhD, L. Thorn BSc
Plant Pathology and Nematology	J.A. Brunt MSc, V. M. Cottrell BSc, P.A. Farnell BSc, K. E. Hopkins BSc, M.L. Jones MSc, L.A. Martyniuk MA MIL, S.F. Siddiqi BSc
Soils	L. Connor BSc DipInfSc MIInfSc, D. J. Eldridge BSc, B. Lascelles PhD, S. Stokes MSc, K. Whitaker BSc, G.P.R.Yeates DPhil

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbers, P. 3356, 11708
Aalderink, G. H. 6470
Aarnink, W. H. B. 9585
Aaron, J. J. 232, 11212
Abad, A. 248, 5158, 10445, 11180, 11183
Abad, J. M. 10458
Abad, R. F. P. 3639
Abado-Becognee, K. 5335
Abai, M. 4867
Abarca, G. 7531
Abasiekong, S. F. 7290, 10987
Abassi, S. al 11279
Abaye, A. O. 6751
Abbas, I. 153
Abbitt, B. 2411
Abbott, D. K. 8196
Abd El-Salam, S. M. 9761
Abd-Elghafar, S. F. 11414
Abd-Rabou, S. 8158, 10304, 10356, 11253
Abdalla, O. M. 10285
Abdallah, N. 4295
Abdel-Daim, Y. A. 3185, 5453
Abdel-Hameed, A. 7328
Abdel-Hamid, M. 11084
Abdel-Jabbar, S. 3701
Abdel-Latif, A. M. 7527
Abdel-Latif, M. A. 11084
Abdel-Rahman, M. S. 3474
Abdel-Rahman, T. A. 7423, 7528
Abdel-Wahab, A. E. 9689
Abderrassoul, H. A. 8467
Abdin, M. I. 4111, 5327, 6537
Abdollahi, A. 9084
Abdukakharov, V. C. 3517
Abdul-Baki, A. A. 9319
Abdul Ghaffar 2348
Abdul Hameed 3401
Abdul Rahim Nik 2964
Abdul Rashid, A. B. 2964
Abdullah, M. 6620
Abdurahiman, U. C. 8744
Abdus Sattar 978
Abduvakhabov, A. A. 3517
Abe, H. 1071, 5482
Abe, K. 8032
Abe, T. 7125, 8290, 11132
Abe, Y. 7898, 9793, 11013
Abeeluck, D. 295
Abellana, M. 9616
Aberlenc, H. P. 3129
Abeysinghe, L. S. 11801
Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz 9997
Abhishek Shukla 1631, 6654, 6711
Abivardi, C. 8449
Ablan, M. 6483
Abo, M. E. 5536
Abo-Elella, G. M. A. 4436
Abo-Lila, M. M. S. 8241
Abo-Moch, F. 5345
Abo-Sheasha, M. A. 4758
Abo-Zeid, E. N. 2454
Abol-Ela, F. N. 1269
Abol-Ela, S. 3277, 3315, 11358
Abou-Eltasaheel, S. M. 4948
Abou-Setta, M. M. 10356
Abou-Zaid, M. M. 2845, 4852
Aboul-Ela, R. 7339
Abraham, C. C. 9414
Ábrahám, G. 8921
Ábrahám, M. 580
Abraham, V. A. 3936, 11782
Abraham Verghese 10794-10795
Abrahamson, W. G. 874
Abrams, P. A. 292
Abreu, J. M. de 10983
Abreu-Rodriguez, E. 7638
Abro, G. H. 244, 849
Abrol, D. P. 5583
Abruña, H. D. 10458
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 5306
Abukhashim, N. K. 4100
Accinelli, G. 1380, 1701
Acda, M. A. 6383
Acevedo, M. F. 6483
Acharya, S. 10646
Acholo, M. 4615
Achterberg, C. van 10006
Achterberg, K. van 11036
Ackerman, R. A. 4977
Ackermann, P. 2677
Ackermann, R. 5046
Ackonor, J. B. 11299
Aconis, O. 726
Acquaye, K. 11526
Adachi, I. 10768
Adair, R. C. 9817
Adam, G. 1334
Adam, K. M. 4645, 8684, 8702
Adam, L. 9699
Adam, M. K. 11697
Adam, W. 75
Adamczyk, J. 6795
Adamczyk, J. J., Jr. 5804, 8848
Adamo, D. 2377
Adamowicz, A. 2274
Adams, C. R. 8104
Adams, D. A. 5792
Adams, E. S. 10295
Adams, J. 253
Adams, L. C. 5762, 6394
Adams, M. 2007
Adams, M. E. 11075
Adamski, D. 11143
Adamski, M. 901
Adang, M. J. 367, 4306
Adar, K. 1899
Adaros, G. 5518
Adbur Raqib 11532
Adda, C. 6974-6975, 10994
Addicott, J. F. 4837-4838
Addison, J. A. 1287
Addison, P. 3585, 5552
Addison, P. J. 4569
Addison, S. 11842
Adebitan, S. A. 3614
Adhikary, S. P. 576
Adhya, T. K. 8495, 9605
Adiroubane, D. 10739
Adis, J. 3000
Adis, J. U. 860
Adisarwanto, T. 2722
Adkisson, C. S. 2810
Adler, C. 7972
Adler, P. H. 3834
Adomas, J. 6887, 10853
Adoyo, F. 8525
Adriaanse, P. I. 9585
Adriaens, D. 1415
Adsule, V. M. 956
Adu-Gyamfi, K. 674
Aebischer, D. P. 3867
Aebischer, N. J. 3380
Aerts, D. 4311
Aerts, R. J. 7445
Aeschlimann, J. P. 7950
Afellah, M. 6147, 6717, 8787
Afia, S. I. 6122
Afifi, F. A. 3185, 3950, 3975, 5453
Afreh-Nuamah, K. 2688, 11823
Afshari, M. R. 11988
Afzala Tashfeen 1004
Afzelius, B. A. 1999
Agaisse, H. 1309, 3309, 7323
Agarkov, V. M. 7551
Agarwal, R. A. 4433, 6414, 8438
Agarwal, S. C. 9395
Agarwala, B. K. 1252, 3942
Agee, K. 4068
Aghajanzdeh, S. 9810
Aghatise, V. O. 2072
Agne, S. 1405
Agnello, A. M. 10754
Agnihothrudu, V. 5311
Agnihotri, N. P. 8506
Agosti, D. 1161, 11232
Agostino, T. 1791
Agrane, S. 4309
Agrawal, A. 2805
Agrawal, A. A. 2828, 7691, 8643
Agrawal, H. O. 9729
Agrawal, R. K. 713, 6654, 9764
Agui, N. 9088
Aguiar, A. M. F. 7167
Aguiar, C. A. S. 4060
Aguiar-Menezes, E. L. 9823
Aguila, A. M. 3180
Aguilar, A. 568, 11178
Aguilar, F. 1467
Aguilar, J. A. D. 7102
Aguilera-del Real, A. 1661
Aguillard, W. 3818-3820
Aguirre, A. 666
Aguirre, A. A. 5391, 5393, 9570
Ahad, K. 9328
Aherkar, S. K. 11516, 11778
Ahiekpor, E. K. S. 2688
Ahlmark, K. 11698
Ahmad, A. 1027
Ahmad, I. 41, 59-60, 520, 1005, 1027, 3530, 11448
Ahmad, M. 5005, 8869, 9325, 11300
Ahmad, M. E. 11293
Ahmad, M. J. 5005, 8869
Ahmad, M. S. 968
Ahmad, N. 1176, 8964, 9881, 11971
Ahmad, R. 3610
Ahmad, S. 6282
Ahmad, W. 2263, 6444
Ahmad Said Sajap 6842
Åhman, I. 5864
Ahmed, A. 11690
Ahmed, A. A. I. 5341
Ahmed, I. 5577
Ahmed, K. N. 327
Ahmed, K. S. 2616, 2932, 2938
Ahmed, M. 3530
Ahmed, M. S. H. 5073
Ahmed, S. I. 9888
Ahmed, W. 60
Ahmetagic, M. 8505
Ahn, K. H. 1042, 5042, 9620
Ahn, S. J. 737
Ahn, S. N. 6545
Ahn, Y. J. 3468, 4846, 5638, 8934
Ahn KiHeung 1042, 5042, 9620
Ahn SangNag 6545
Ahn SooJeong 737
Ahn YoungJoon 3468, 4846, 5638, 8934
Ahrens, W. H. 2544
Ahsan, M. M. 8317
Ahuja, A. K. 3957
Ahuya, P. 2687
Ai, H. M. 11803
Ai, R. X. 4560
Ai HongMu 11803
Ai RenXiao 4560
Aida Murshidi 6842
Aidala, J. V., Jr. 4354
Aiello, A. 6938
Aigaki, T. 10075
Aikawa, T. 429, 2268, 10924
Airoldi, G. 7402
Aislabie, J. M. 2418
Aita, K. 10216
Aizawa, T. 1509
Aizenshtat, Z. 10282
Aizono, Y. 10090
Aizprúa, R. 4869
Aizpurúa, C. G. de 7908
Ajanta Chandra 11425
Ajello, L. 3318
Ajin Mandaokar 6645
Ajuonu, O. 6703
Akagawa, T. 3533, 3971-3973, 10491
Akagi, S. 8513
Akagi, T. 462
Akamatsu, M. 10548
Akanxa Bhatt 7467
Akashe, V. B. 2715, 11777, 11779
Akator, S. K. 5535
Akbari-Noshad, S. 9681
Akbarsha, M. A. 4427, 8415
Akers, A. 6340
Akey, D. H. 5798, 8840
Ak'habuhaya, J. L. 10536
Akhatov, A. K. 7650
Akhilesh Kumar 3616, 8133
Akhmetov, Sh. I. 2436
Akhtar, M. S. 9394
Akhtar, S. 6475
Akimoto, S. 4082
Akimoto, S. I. 52, 9038, 10891
Akimov, I. A. 11288
Akiyama, Y. 1199, 11974
Akkaya, H. 6249
Akkuzu, E. 5193
Akoroda, M. O. 1980
Akshma Raheja 10992
Aksoy, S. 8157
Aksoylar, M. Y. 1255
Aktaç, N. 9219
Aktaç, T. 608
Aktura, T. 9873
Al Abassi, S. 11279
Al-Ali, M. K. 3450
Al-Azem, M. A. 6438
Al-Dobai, S. 6530
Al-Fifi, Z. I. A. 9298, 10061
Al Ghamdi, A. 63
Al-Houty, W. 224
Al Hussein, I. A. 3079
Al-Janabi, S. M. 7317
Al-Kaff, N. S. 2215
Al-Kirshi, A. G. 5972
Al-Lagani, M. 6438
Al-Momani, F. 3317
Al-Robai, A. A. 7373
Al-Saffar, Z. Y. 10885
Al-Shatti, A. K. S. 6438
Al-Shayji, Y. 9431
Al-Taweel, A. A. 5073
Al-Whaibi, M. H. 6698
Alam, M. A. 2735
Alam, M. N. 10526
Alam, M. Z. 11601, 11760
Alam, S. K. 3449
Alam, S. M. K. 1586
Alam, S. N. 2700, 4556
Alam Sundaram 5467
Alam Zeb 790
Alamanni, M. C. 9967
Alamban, R. B. 3397
Alamelu Gupta 4599
Alaniz, M. A. 3890
Alaniz, S. A. 6316
Alaoğlu, Ö. 876
Alaoui-Ismaili, M. H. 8360
Alatalo, R. V. 6124
Alatorre, R. 5292
Alatorre R., R. 353
Albajes, R. 2608, 5227, 5605, 6984, 7247
Albanese, G. 5671
Albanis, T. A. 1503
Alberola, T. M. 11785
Albers, D. W. 6809
Albert, P. J. 4879, 5037
Albert, R. 900
Alberti, G. 2212

Albertini, R. J. 9537
Alborn, H. T. 6807, 7847, 9334
Albu, V. 4131
Albuquerque, E. X. 6458
Albuquerque, F. A. de 9828
Albuquerque, G. S. 9329
Alcaide, A. 4729
Alcántara, J. M. 5701
Alchanatis, V. 2147
Aldana, L. 765, 5691
Aldebis, H. K. 419, 422, 3446
Aldegunde, M. 7492
Aldenberg, T. 560
Alder, L. 1957
Alderson, P. G. 4226, 6219
Alderweireldt, M. 7870
Aldrich, J. C. 10885
Aldrich, J. R. 1052-1053, 5001, 5203, 9319
Aldryhim, Y. N. 1158, 3920, 4563
Alebeek, F. A. N. van 1974
Alegre, A. E. 1579
Alegret, S. 6197
Aleiv, A. M. 2467
Alejandra Medina, J. M. 4472
Alekhin, V. T. 6513
Alekseev, Yu. V. 2136
Aleksidze, G. 4662
Alemán, J. 3179, 7238, 7271
Alessi, S. 6997
Alexander, B. A. 8221
Alexander, K. N. A. 10239, 11158
Alexander, M. 9600
Alexander, S. C. 10088
Alexander, S. M. 8984, 9452
Alexandrova, O. 103
Alexandrova, O. A. 5060
Alexeeva, L. I. 10547
Alfaro, R. I. 1900, 1902, 1904, 2859, 11922
Alfonso, J. 3541
Alford, A. R. 4498
Ali, A. 3449
Ali, F. S. 9182
Ali, M. F. 197
Ali, M. I. 6781, 10403, 11690
Ali, M. N. 6444
Ali, M. S. 7641
Ali, N. 385
Ali, S. S. 809
Ali-El-Din Hamza, M. 11084
Aliaga, J. L. 8753
Alicai, T. 5588
Alijev, A. M. 2467
Alinia, F. 3570
Aliniazee, M. T. 6210, 8779, 9835
Aljanabi, S. M. 11614
Alkema, D. P. W. 1533
All, J. N. 358, 791, 3310, 6784, 9444, 10707, 11767
Allais, J. P. 5878
Allanson, P. 2430
Allegro, G. 1871, 11886
Allemand, R. 3129
Allemann, D. V. 5821, 5823
Allen, C. R. 6229
Allen, C. T. 6777, 7453, 7848, 7851-7854
Allen, J. A. 3071
Allen, J. C. 6683
Allen, K. K. 1870
Allen, L. R. S. 7502
Allen, L. S. 4386
Allen, S. E. 5167, 9271, 9279, 9973, 11979
Allen, T. 6978
Allen, T. J. 4001
Allen-Gil, S. M. 8492
Allison, D. 6268
Allison, P. A. 4752-4753
Allsopp, P. G. 805, 1806, 2736, 2739, 5160, 5704, 5711, 5720, 5985
Allwood, A. 720, 4139, 5147
Allwood, A. J. 3989
Alm, S. R. 3914, 8667, 8732
Alma, A. 1669, 1744, 2621, 4710, 6629, 7659, 7740, 11715
Almaicoshi, A. A. 3920
Almaráz, L. B. 4539
Almási, A. 2601
Almazan, M. L. P. 9687
Almeida, J. E. M. 4296
Almeida, L. de 2691
Almeida, L. M. de 1017
Almeida, R. P. de 3837, 5739, 9883, 11260, 11847
Alo, E. B. 9966
Aloali'i, I. 5266, 10692
Alomar, O. 1241, 2608, 3997, 7653, 7680
Alon Hanotea 6689
Alonso, A. 6918
Alonso, C. 7231
Alonso, J. 6273
Alonso, L. E. 1217
Alonso, O. 1531
Alonso, R. 666
Alonso-Pimentel, H. 8045
Alpana Mazumdar 8013
Alpendurada, M. F. 3396, 11186
Alphen, D. van 11387
Alphen, J. J. M. van 7135, 10009, 10323, 10346, 10718
Alpizar, D. 2687
Alptekin, C. U. 1912
Alsberg, T. 9602
Alstad, D. N. 10378, 10607
Alsuhaibani, A. 3920
Alsuhaibani, A. M. 6575
Altaf, M. K. 11852
Altamash Changezi 1027
Althouse, C. M. 4428
Altieri, M. A. 2297, 4331, 11930
Altın, M. 4768
Altman, D. W. 6808
Aluja, M. 765, 4228, 5691, 8773
Alvarado, P. 1241
Alvarado, Y. 11473
Alvarenga, C. D. 11155
Álvarez, C. S. 10393
Alvarez, F. 10821
Alvarez, J. M. 8267
Alvarez, M. D. 2336
Álvarez, R. 322
Alvarez, T. 3118
Alvarez Piñeiro, M. E. 9548
Alvarez Pinto, M. 6918
Alvarez-Rodríguez, L. 469
Alves, C. 8073
Alves, E. 5489
Alves, E. B. 1033, 5206, 10151, 10516, 11108
Alves, J. B. 2807
Alves, L. C. 5260
Alves, L. F. A. 1306, 3164
Alves, S. B. 1306, 1966, 3164, 4296
Alves Lima, E. A. de L. 11328
Alway, T. 10746
Aly, F. A. E. 2400
Aman, I. M. 2372
Amano, H. 3218
Amano, T. 5927
Amanullah Khan 790
Amarjit, K. 10444
Amarjit Kaur 10444
Ambethgar, V. 2531, 10655, 11341
Ambikadevi, A. 5621
Ambolet, B. 1479
Ambrosano, G. M. B. 1034, 5558
Ambrose, D. P. 829, 1249, 2193, 7690, 9342, 10306, 11268
Ambrose, P. 830
Ambrosetti, L. 9633
Ambrosi, P. 6818
Ambrosie, E. 3318
Ambrus, A. 9472
Ameen, A. O. 4621, 9427, 9753
Amend, J. 2594
Amendt, J. 5865
Amer, A. M. M. 2375
Amer, S. A. A. 9496, 9576
Amer, S. M. 2400
Ames, B. N. 7482
Amezaga, I. 2846
Amichot, M. 5383, 10520
Amin, A. A. 4111
Amin, A. A. H. 5327, 6537
Amin, A. H. 6695
Amin, M. R. 8509
Aminuddin 3812
Aminuddin, M. 8509
Amirhusin, B. 6295
Amit Singh 2053
Amitabh Joshi 1109, 10168
Amitai, S. 6171, 6252
Amjad, M. 7796, 9328
Ammar, D. 9087
Ammar, M. 6228
Ammar, N. 7939
Ammavuta, G. 7937
Ammer, U. 6828
Ammon, H. U. 2914
Amol Gupta 2527
Amorim, L. 10782
Amornsak, W. 9035, 10313
Amos, T. T. 3614
Ampong-Nyarko, K. 643, 3615, 10619
Amr, A. E. 2774
Amr, M. M. 4442
Amri, A. 1554, 7375
Amrine, J. W., Jr. 1119
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen 4350-4352, 5329-5330, 11390
Amutha, S. 6921
An, F. C. 2425
An FengChun 2425
Anagnostakis, S. L. 882
Anand Singh 2569
Anandaraj, M. 4931
Anandhi, D. U. 1488
Ananthakrishnan, T. N. 435, 1353, 4048, 10197
Ananthan, G. 11839
Ananthasubramanian, K. S. 2903
Anastácio, P. M. 9589
Anastassiades, M. 5438
Anathbandhu Chaudhuri 9090
Anaya Rosales, S. 208, 9392
Anbutsu, H. 4074
Ançay, A. 9774
Ande, A. T. 4760
Anderbrant, O. 2852, 9628
Andersen, A. 2097
Andersen, P. N. 6536
Andersen, S. O. 10265, 10280
Anderson, A. P. 4384
Anderson, A. W. 8805, 8813
Anderson, D. L. 4195
Anderson, R. 10240, 11139
Anderson, R. M. 8578
Anderson, W. B. 5132
Andersson, A. 6196
Andjelković, M. 6840
Ando, T. 5028, 5482, 7833, 10558
Ando, Y. 1596, 3111, 10629
Andonov, D. 4591
Andorfer, C. A. 10085
Andow, D. A. 4080, 6996, 8278, 10378, 10607
Andrade, F. P. de 5738
Andrade, G. S. de 11019
Andrade, I. 7905
Andrade, M. L., Jr. 1973
Andrade, M. T. de 6582
Andrade, R. 2686
Andrahennadi, R. 8781
André, F. 5372
Andreadis, D. K. 8054
Andreazze, R. 1785
Andreev, A. A. 7366
Andreev, D. 5053, 8057
Andreev, O. 492, 9519
Andreev, R. 4633
Andreeva, N. V. 2467
Andrei, A. M. 413
Andrés, M. D. 7492
Andres, R. T. 247
Andresen, J. 10867
Andreu, D. 6061
Andreu, E. 3472, 6461, 7493, 7495, 10511
Andreu-Moliner, E. 1440, 3471, 6446, 9556
Andrews, A. 2990
Andrews, G. L. 1831, 5791, 6749
Andrews, K. L. 7570, 8539
Andrews, N. 8192
Andrijauskaitė, D. 2894
Andrikovics, S. 4124
Andrup, L. 8365
Anees Fatema 3530
Anezaki, M. 3006
Angel, J. E. 8197
Angeles Martínez, M. de los 3808, 7835
Angeli, G. 1227, 5208, 11275, 11719
Angerhöfer, D. 9280, 10504
Angioni, A. 798, 955, 1759, 5339, 5642, 7190, 10762, 10978
Angioy, A. M. 7058
Angulo, R. 525
Anhold, J. 10379
Anhold, J. A. 5876
Anil Kumar 6638
Anil Sirohi 2569
Anil Sood 10710
Aninuddin Mohamad 2964
Anis, M. 11373
Anita Kumari 11669
Anita Mane 7514
Anjos, N. 10816, 10989
Anjos, N. dos 11759
Anju Bansal 1303
Anju Rathi 4456
Ankasah, D. 1620
Annamalai Subramanian 1466
Annan, I. B. 1635, 3615
Annells, A. 11842
Annie, P. S. 5966
Annis, P. 5957
Ansari, A. H. 7820
Ansari, I. A. 7442
Ansari, M. M. 10633
Ansari, M. O. A. 9281
Anselmo, M. 6964
Anshelevich, L. 7845
Ansolabehere, M. J. 6772
Ansorgova, A. 4362
Anspaugh, D. D. 1044
Anstead, M. I. 3451
Anstee, J. H. 9298, 10061
Anstett, M. C. 11892
Antczak, G. 11674
Ante, S. 7155
Anthony, N. M. 5045
Anthony, R. G. 5424
Antilla, L. 3839, 5790, 6493, 6574
Antle, J. M. 4999, 11468
Antoine, D. 5072
Antoine, M. 6732
Antolin, M. F. 4086, 5051, 7255, 8280, 10325, 11287
Anton, K. W. 6172
Antonaroli, R. 9834
Antonelli, A. 3486
Antonelli, R. 7801
Antoniewski, C. 2891
Antonin, P. 1738, 5157, 5655, 9795, 9797, 11738
Antonious, G. F. 7508
Antonov, A. G. 7206
Antonova, O. A. 5254
Antunes-Madeira, M. C. 3481, 4418, 8460
Antwerpen, R. V. 10053
Antwerpen, R. van 9051
Anuj Bhatnagar 3761
Anupam Tagore 3135
Anurakpongsatorn, P. 8502
Anwar, E. 4482
Aoki, S. 280, 3047, 3476, 6442, 9651

Aono, S. 5445
Aotsuka, T. 10303
Apel, K. 6896
Apel, K. H. 3120, 8894
Apenianskaya, L. M. 2627, 8417
Aponte, O. 782, 1776, 3752, 6722
Aponyi-Garamvölgyi, I. 3651, 10698-10699
Appel, A. 3361
Appel, H. M. 3042, 9069
Appelhans, Á. D. 2143
Applebaum, S. 8520
Applebaum, S. W. 1059, 10282
Appleford, D. J. A. 4958
Appleton, C. 4878
Appoh, F. E. 4484
Aprea, C. 3461, 9581
Aptosoglou, S. G. 1291
Aquino, A. L. 7213
Aracava, Y. 6458
Aragão, F. J. L. 5260
Aragón, F. 819
Arai, S. 8032
Arai, T. 3056
Arain, A. R. 7820
Arakaki, N. 1526, 4078, 11281
Aramburu, J. 4647
Aranda, C. 5382
Arango, A. R. 9771
Arango, P. E. V. 11805
Arantes, E. M. 5738
Araujo, A. C. P. 5459
Araújo, A. E. 11780
Araujo, E. L. 11046
Araújo, J. 7934
Araújo, J. C. A. 11780
Araujo, L. H. A. 5205, 11260
Araújo, M. S. 1860, 7217
Arauz, L. F. 10538
Araya, J. E. 3167, 7631, 8474, 10708-10709, 11629
Araya, K. 4896
Araya C., J. 10670
Arbas, E. A. 4081
Arbogast, R. T. 981, 8979
Archer, M. S. 10046
Archer, T. L. 3435, 8552, 10590, 11546
Archibeque-Engle, S. L. 6415
Arcidiacono, S. 9111
Arcila, S. 7689
Arcy-Burt, S. D. 644
Ardisson, C. N. 7193
Arduino, P. 142
Areekul, S. 1364
Aref, N. 4295
Areiza G., M. A. 9771
Arella, M. 1328
Arellano, C. 8606
Arena, J. P. 1414
Arencibia, A. 2741
Arévalo Peñaranda, E. 9771
Arfaoui, T. 8704
Argaud, O. 11351
Argauer, R. 380
Argenti, L. 4770
Argentine, J. A. 5381, 5494
Argov, Y. 8765, 9380
Arguedas Gamboa, M. 5842
Arias, R. 8988
Arias Giralda, A. 3016
Arida, G. S. 7477
Ariëns, S. 8257
Arif, B. M. 2235, 2249, 8368, 10412, 10412
Arikawa, K. 8043
Ariño, A. A. 234
Arinze, E. 3959
Arioli, T. 5550
Arison, B. H. 7502
Arisoy, M. 570, 5403, 9606
Aristizábal A., L. F. 2754
Arita, Y. 4010
Ariyaratne, H. P. 2566
Arkebauer, T. J. 5523
Arkel, G. van 5637
Arking, R. 10123
Armand, E. 1716
Armando, L. M. 10204
Armendano, A. 5007
Armer, C. A. 5107
Armes, N. J. 497
Armitage, D. M. 11975
Armstrong, A. 581
Armstrong, G. 2592, 3321, 6609, 8670
Armstrong, I. B. 2907
Armstrong, J. 2907
Armstrong, J. E. 6868, 8940
Armstrong, K. F. 3172-3173, 4163
Armstrong, S. M. 4217
Armstrong, W. 2907
Armúa, A. C. 11056
Arn, H. 1377, 1989, 3722
Arnal, E. 1678, 10131, 10418
Arnason, J. T. 1568, 2504, 2534, 3419, 3930, 4852, 11544-11545, 11986-11987
Arndt, E. 51, 3000
Arndt, L. 510
Arndt, U. 5483
Arnó, J. 4647
Arnold, C. 2459
Arnold, G. M. 2821
Arnold, H. R. 5094
Arnold, K. 7346
Arnone, S. 11960
Aron, S. 5102
Aronstein, K. 492
Arora, P. K. 774, 4934, 11747
Arora, R. 2272, 4983, 11776
Arora, R. K. 2632, 8522
Arpaia, S. 2618, 6639, 8689-8690
Arrebola-Liébanas, F. J. 11209
Arretz, P. 11629
Arretz V., P. 10670
Arriaga, H. O. 4539
Arroz 6380
Arruda, G. P. de 11045
Arruda, R. O. M. 1284
Arruda Filho, G. P. de 11045
Arruda Veiga, A. de 2786
Arrufat, A. 7688
Arsenault, T. L. 7489
Arsenjeva, E. L. 121
Arslan, O. 2413
Artelt, B. 4053
Arthamwar, D. N. 2564
Arthur, A. E. 6723
Arthur, A. P. 11766
Arthur, E. 1799
Arthur, F. H. 2366, 3432, 6345, 6409, 8447, 10982
Arthur, V. 965, 7102, 8750, 9130
Arthur, W. 8098
Arundhati Choudhury 2207
Arvind Agrawal 2805
Arya, S. 2480
Arzone, A. 1669, 1744, 2621, 4710, 6629, 7740, 11715
Asahi, N. 3050
Asano, S. 364, 1286, 4302, 4631, 6087, 7344, 8354
Asano, S. I. 4283
Asano, T. 556
Asante, S. K. 3204
Asaquibay, C. 3619
Asbjornsen, H. 5993
Ascher, K. R. S. 5345
Asenjo, A. 5065
Asensio, J. P. 1490
Asensio, J. S. 2327
Ashe, P. 2111, 7958
Asher, P. P. 967
Ashida, H. 4896
Ashida, M. 3050
Ashihara, W. 3604
Ashley, D. L. 10523
Ashok Bhatnagar 9641
Ashok Kumar 1798
Ashok Mulchandani 5415
Ashok Saxena 660
Ashok Varma 3215, 4776
Ashouri, A. 9351
Ashraf, M. 809, 9881
Ashraf-Khorassani, M. 2403
Ashwell, D. 11171
Asim Bhattacharya 8982
Asiram, K. T. 8844
Asís, J. D. 8221, 10015
Askary, H. 6317
Askew, R. R. 4018, 7175, 7888, 10857, 11612
Aslam, M. 11532
Aslan Azizi 3410
Asoka, S. 10076
Asoka Srinivasan 9082, 10076
Asokan, G. 497
Asokan, R. 10715
Asplund, L. 10270
Asran, F. D. A. 8324, 9402
Assabgui, R. 11545
Assad, Y. O. H. 596, 3022
Assady, H. B. 1294
Assael, F. 9917
Assia, T. F. de 3857
Assis, S., Jr. 1106
Assis, S. L., Jr. 10164
Assis-Pujol, C. V. 9208
Asther, M. 5474
Atalay, R. 3031, 8157
Atale, S. B. 10815
Atanassova, P. 5201
Atay-Kadiri, Z. 11228
Athanasiadou, M. 9561
Athanasopoulos, P. E. 10748
Athanassov, A. 1710, 8717
Athanassov, Z. A. 7713
Athié, I. 4953, 6335
Athonvarangkul, C. 3403
Atienza, J. 5450
Atim, A. B. 8876
Atkins, G. 7072
Atkinson, B. W. 6553
Atkinson, J. 11545
Atkinson, J. E. 192
Atkinson, P. R. 1879, 6835
Atlan, A. 10136
Atlegrim, O. 6816
Atli, A. 5520
Atluri, J. B. 3943, 5083
Atma Ram 7275
Atterberry, T. T. 11433
Atterholt, C. A. 1725
Attié, M. 11168
Attygalle, A. B. 3048, 5032, 6034, 7049, 10092
Atuma, A. V. S. 2402
Atwood, D. W. 6788, 9878
Auad, A. M. 5204, 5647, 7618, 11728
Aubert, B. 4727
Aubert, J. F. 5143
Aubry, F. 6920
Auclair, D. 3992
Audemard, H. 1716
Audisio, P. 10235
Audsley, N. 1209
Auerswald, L. 10060
Aufhammer, W. 5401
Auge, D. 509, 1428, 1434
Auger, J. 3532, 7897, 9146, 10567
Auger, P. 2388, 3719-3720, 4420, 4716, 6400, 11278
Augner, M. 8196-8197
Augustin, S. 2820, 6858
Augustyniak, J. 6624
Aukema, B. 3144
Aulard, S. 9118
Auman, H. J. 4435
Aung, L. H. 3951, 9990
Ausher, R. 446
Austarå, Ø. 7912
Austerweil, M. 1198
Austin, A. D. 69, 2007, 3063, 5051, 9262, 10876
Austin, G. T. 2995
Austin, M. P. 2975
Austin, M. T. 2838
Austin, N. 6748
Australia, Ausveg 6980
Australia, Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 6978
Australia, Northern Territory, Department of Primary Industry and Fisheries 5950
Australia, South Australia, Animal and Plant Control Commission 984
Australia, South Australian Research and Development Institute 6577
Austria, International Atomic Energy Agency 4985
Avais Ahmad 1027
Averill, A. L. 3709
Aversenq, S. 7762
Avery, J. W. 3376, 11488
Avery, M. L. 5954
Avijit Sen 9841
Ávila, C. J. 7601, 10553
Avila, F. J. 1870
Ávila Rodrigues, F. de 7608
Avilés, L. 11120
Avilla, C. 1670, 5612
Avilla, J. 3683, 5605, 11386
Avinash Kumar 7613, 7641
Avtar Singh 11790
Avtzis, N. D. 6897
Awad, H. H. 2251
Awad, T. I. 9218, 9220
Awadallah, K. T. 651
Awasthi, A. K. 5286, 11660
Awasthi, M. D. 3957, 5475, 6652, 9592, 9760
Awasthi, N. 5458
Awmack, C. S. 7150, 7614
Axelsen, J. A. 6142, 6536
Axén, A. 5034
Ayad, H. M. 5824
Ayal, Y. 10326
Ayala, F. J. 7159
Ayala, J. A. 4112
Ayali, A. 5481
Ayas, Z. 9612
Ayele, J. 2649
Ayer, G. 10107
Ayers, P. D. 2149
Aygnn, S. 10544
Ayra-Pardo, C. 4265
Ayres, M. D. 9425
Ayres, P. G. 2214, 2900-2901
Aysal, P. 5764
Aza T., B. O. 676
Azevedo, F. R. 5205
Azevedo, R. B. R. 6079
Azizbekyan, K. R. 3316, 8348
Azman, A. 7589
Azmi, M. A. 60, 520, 577
Azoma, B. 6974
Azoma, K. 6975
Azuma, A. 9189
Azuma, M. 5021
Ba, D. 2931
Ba, F. 11619
Ba Feng 11619
Baar, B. L. M. van 1169, 2135
Baaren, J. van 10329
Baars, T. 1608
Baatrup, E. 6029
Baba, N. 4957
Baba, Y. 9079, 10069, 10073
Babault, M. 5383
Babiker, A. 3601
Babin, V. N. 1505
Babjan, B. 3771
Babu, A. M. 7304
Babu, B. S. 4959
Babu, G. R. 7588
Babu, G. V. A. K. 9594
Babu, P. C. S. 11412
Babu, R. 1937
Babu, T. R. 558, 718, 2680
Baca, F. 79
Bacchus, K. 7072
Bacchus, S. 3153
Bacci, M., Jr. 11233
Bach, C. E. 7890
Bach, M. 8407
Bachatly, M. A. 4645, 11697
Bache, K. 1957
Bacheler, J. S. 5749, 6792
Bacher, A. 2501
Bacher, S. 3086, 5930, 8260
Bächli, G. 225, 1024
Bachofen, B. 4207
Backeljau, T. 5071, 6091

Bäckman, A. C. 1719, 6035
Backman, P. A. 8386
Backus, E. A. 4279
Bacon, C. E. 5424
Bacon, J. P. 9290
Badach, H. 7512
Badawy, M. I. 575
Badawy, N. S. 1524
Badejo, M. A. 11638
Bader, R. 6907
Badiger, K. S. 9184
Badii, M. 3259
Badii, M. H. 6436, 8771
Badilla, F. 3320
Badilla Fernández, F. 4778
Bado, S. G. 2095, 7252
Bae, K. S. 7307, 9113
Bae, S. D. 1131, 7153, 7786, 9333
Bae, Y. S. 5144
Bae KyungSook 7307
Bae SoonDo 7153, 7786, 9333
Bae YangSeop 5144
Baena, D. 640
Baena, M. 1202
Bærnholdt, D. 10265
Baert, L. 11706
Báez, M. E. 2148, 10259
Báez, R. 3952
Baggen, L. R. 8227, 9731
Baggiani, C. 11207
Baggio, A. 3244, 4213
Bagine, R. K. 7108
Bagnères, A. G. 2047, 4044, 6111
Bagshaw, J. S. 4646
Baguette, M. 8537
Bagwell, R. 5120
Bagwell, R. D. 6393, 6795
Bah, A. 1328
Bahadir, M. 7500, 11211
Bahagiawati Amirhusin 6295
Bahillo de la Puebla, P. 1029
Bahuguna, V. K. 5918
Bai, L. X. 2780, 3531, 4798, 9882
Bai, S. Z. 4560
Bai, X. L. 618
Bai LiXin 2780, 3531, 4798, 9882
Bai ShiZhi 4560
Bai XueLi 618
Baier, P. 6907-6908
Baier, U. 2862
Baig, M. 5241
Baikova, N. A. 121
Bailey, A. 377, 11338
Bailey, B. A. 4262
Bailey, D. A. 3921
Bailey, H. C. 7459
Bailey, M. 6467
Bailey, P. 764, 2679, 5307
Bailey, P. C. E. 8227
Bailey, P. T. 3716
Bailey, S. E. R. 11491
Bailey, W. J. 8205, 9300
Baillod, M. 1738, 4669, 5655, 9795
Baines, D. 1326
Baines, R. A. 9290
Bains, N. S. 6511
Baird, D. B. 4579, 10662
Baird, J. M. 2189
Baird, R. E. 6776
Bajan, C. 411, 9416
Bajiya, R. S. 4538
Bajpai, R. K. 123
Bajpai, R. P. 668
Bakel, P. J. T. van 4458
Baker, G. 764
Baker, G. L. 8352, 9285
Baker, G. R. 2021
Baker, J. 9604
Baker, J. E. 552, 1508, 3956, 5384, 8251, 8497, 9162
Baker, J. R. 1663, 3919, 3921, 4510, 11935
Baker, M. 5895
Baker, P. S. 2754
Baker, R. H. A. 239
Baker, T. C. 189, 1381, 4034, 4702, 7066, 7127, 9061
Baker, W. L. 6883
Bakhetia, D. R. C. 6511, 11774
Bakke, A. 196
Bakker, P. 2737
Bąkowski, M. 9247
Bakri, A. 10783, 10895, 11894
Baksha, M. W. 3872, 8883
Bakwin, P. 4253
Bal, E. 3707, 7747
Bal, F. 1399, 8510
Bal, J. 10770
Balanãa-Fource, R. 7513
Balança, G. 1201, 8203
Balasankari, P. K. 3408
Balasescu, M. 532
Balasubramani, V. 5211
Balasubramaniam, A. 9473
Balasubramanian, A. 11606
Balasubramanian, M. P. 5406
Balavenkatasubbaiah, M. 5241
Balázs, K. 8710-8711, 8718, 10698-10699
Balbo, C. 7735
Balbyshev, N. F. 11650
Balcer, J. L. 2600
Balchen, S. 11969
Balciunas, J. K. 1950, 4940, 10972
Baldacchino, F. 9754
Baldassari, N. 2330
Balder, H. 2850
Baldilla, F. 10821
Baldizzone, G. 5145
Bale, J. S. 1036, 1041, 2102, 3105, 4027, 7122, 7194, 9181
Balen, D. J. M. van 7615
Balestrazzi, A. 11886
Bali, G. 10352
Bali, S. 4481
Baliga, S. S. 4990, 5398
Balinov, I. 3360, 5602
Balinova, A. 3360, 5602
Bálint, B. 9386
Balkas, T. I. 10544
Balkhoven, H. 5650, 7697
Ball, J. 1881
Ball, J. B. 3982
Ball, J. P. 6816
Ball, N. J. 4406
Ball, O. J. P. 3589, 5546
Ball, S. 2921, 11736
Ballal, K. 2164
Ballanger, Y. 11618, 11665
Ballantyne, F. 1220
Ballard, J. 1340, 1384
Ballester, V. 4053, 4293, 10682
Baloch, H. B. 630, 4775
Baloch, U. K. 6475
Balsari, P. 7402
Balser, D. R. 5891
Baltà, O. 1241
Baltayev, U. A. 2325
Baltensweiler, W. 3122
Balu, A. 11890
Balugera, Z. G. de 10920, 11185
Balžekas, J. A. 2178
Bament, S. 7145
Ban, P. M. 334
Banani Singh 4599
Banasi-Sołgała, K. 10132
Banasik-Sołgała, K. 6095
Banaszak, H. 10428
Bandara, B. M. R. 8932
Bandara, H. M. J. 4147
Bandara, K. A. N. P. 8932
Bandh, C. 10537
Bandi, C. 2270
Bandiera, A. 10055
Bandino, G. 2719
Bandla, M. D. 1289
Bando, H. 364, 1286, 4283, 6087, 8354, 9401
Bandyopadhyay, M. 260-261, 6486
Bandyopadhyay, S. 1454
Banerjee, B. D. 573, 3492, 4410, 6445, 7472
Banerjee, K. 9281
Banerjee, P. K. 637
Banerjee, S. 7463
Banerji, R. 5733
Bang, I. S. 1063
Bang InSeok 1063
Banga, S. 2597
Banga, S. S. 2597
Bani, G. 6598, 11652
Banka, L. 580
Banken, J. A. O. 3469, 8480
Banko, P. C. 11248
Banks, H. J. 982
Banks, W. A. 4214
Banno, Y. 8513
Bannon, J. 7626
Bannon, K. L. 192
Banoub, J. H. 8476
Bansal, A. 1303
Bansal, O. B. 1303
Bansal, R. C. 7469
Bantle, J. A. 10546, 11348
Banyś, M. 1697
Bao, H. L. 2518
Bao, W. M. 6152
Bao, X. Z. 1617
Bao HuaLi 2518
Bao WeiMin 6152
Bao XiangZhi 1617
Baptista, G. C. 11808
Baptista, G. C. de 7967
Baraer, J. J. 4727
Baral, K. 11664
Baran, T. 9250
Barani, A. 7763
Baraniak, E. 9243
Baranowski, R. M. 710
Baranowski, T. 916, 921, 3425
Barbagallo, S. 142, 1909, 2120, 3352
Barbalat, S. 4849, 11871
Barbalho, S. M. 4021
Barbarossa, B. 579, 933
Barbarossa, I. T. 7058
Barbash, J. E. 6472
Barber, I. 6469
Barbercheck, M. E. 9638, 10819
Barbey, S. 1916
Barbieri, R. 1742
Barbirato, M. A. 10273
Barbosa, A. 8705
Barbosa, F. R. 1616
Barbosa, P. 1992, 8081, 9727
Barbosa Pereira, M. J. 11759
Barbouche, N. 6228
Barbour, J. D. 8687
Barbour, J. G. 7952
Barboza-Corona, J. E. 10417
Barceló, D. 3396, 5476, 6195, 11181, 11186, 11192, 11213-11214
Barcelo, D. 4489
Barchia, I. 719, 8440, 9285, 11416
Barchia, I. M. 8596
Barčić, J. Igrc 11149
Barclay, H. J. 4895
Barclay, J. S. 1484
Bardaiyar, V. N. 5239
Bargargli, R. 4437
Bargen, H. 10320
Barham, P. 2849
Baric, B. 7728
Barik, H. 6706
Bariselli, M. 7726
Bariteau, M. 1912
Barkalov, A. V. 7010
Barkatina, E. N. 11428
Barke, M. 6678
Barker, A. D. P. 6219
Barker, A. M. 3380, 4627
Barker, G. M. 293, 4057, 4566, 4569, 5546, 8592
Barker, I. 2488, 10587
Barker, J. F. 3769
Barker, J. H. A. 6864
Barker, J. S. F. 3019
Barkham, J. 2849
Barlas, N. E. 9612
Barlass, M. 6978
Barlow, N. D. 1602, 4093
Barmin, A. 11187
Barnadas, I. 5227
Barnard, C. 471, 5350
Barnby, M. A. 10429
Barnes, B. N. 1686, 11714
Barnes, D. H. 11462
Barnes, P. T. 8117
Barnett, A. L. 5281
Barnett, S. W. 4750
Barney, R. J. 11972
Barnum, D. A. 9547
Baroffio, C. 1683, 5618
Barone, J. A. 9155
Baronio, P. 2330
Barquero, M. 4487
Barr, A. C. 2411
Barr, J. R. 10523
Barr, N. F. 3395
Barra, T. S. da 4954
Barranco, P. 1202, 7434, 7670
Barratt, B. I. P. 293, 3108, 3223-3225, 3348, 4094, 4217, 4569, 8592
Barreno, C. 3320
Barrera, E. 7000
Barrera, J. F. 820, 5292, 6273
Barreto, C. C. 5260
Barreto, E. S. 10989
Barreto, M. R. 1106, 10989
Barreto Triana, N. 4571
Barrett, B. A. 4686
Barrett, G. W. 1618
Barrett, J. W. 2235, 8368, 9430
Barrett, L. 11554
Barrett, T. 9056
Barrey, J. W. 3888
Barría, G. 8706
Barria P., G. 1713
Barrigossi, J. A. F. 8611
Barril, J. 4447
Barrio, C. S. 2327
Barrio, R. J. 10920, 11185
Barrios, C. 7292
Barrios, M. 11816
Barritt, B. H. 6981
Barro, P. J. de 2487, 4528, 9202, 10119
Barron, J. A. 4956
Barron, J. R. 9927
Barros, A. R. 7100
Barros, E. 4923
Barros, J. C. S. M. de 11758
Barry, B. D. 11530, 11536, 11559-11560, 11568
Barry, J. W. 2157, 2361
Barry, S. C. 949
Barski, D. 11464-11466
Barson, G. 2367
Barsotti, R. C. 8294
Barszcz, E. S. 11655
Bartczak, D. 2426
Bartels, D. 5971
Bartels, D. W. 10658
Bartelt, R. J. 5031, 7520, 8169, 11524
Barth, F. G. 8253
Bartha, J. 8718
Barthel, J. 4059
Barthell, J. F. 8285
Barthes, D. 4420, 7646
Barthmaier, P. 7084
Bartlet, E. 4762, 8042, 9838
Bartlett, A. C. 5790
Bartlett, P. W. 4349
Bartley, P. G., Jr. 3955
Bartninkaitė, I. 2035, 7866
Baruah, R. K. S. M. 6548
Barwegen, J. 235
Barylko-Pikielna, N. 2318
Basalingappa, S. 11261
Basant Singh 11771, 11976
Basedow, T. 2594, 5435, 5581, 6244, 8747, 11642
Bashar, G. 9871
Bashford, R. 4853
Bashir, N. H. H. 596, 3022
Basibuyuk, H. H. 1, 2011
Basile, A. C. 11684
Basile, M. 11684
Baskaran, P. 8798
Baskaran, R. K. M. 2892
Baskaran, S. 2438

Basov, V. M. 54
Başpinar, H. 1800
Basrur, V. S. 10500
Bass, M. 7164
Basset, Y. 10901
Bassetti, P. 9633
Bassi, A. M. 2377
Basson, N. C. J. 7429
Bast, B. de 1481
Bastawisi, A. O. 4558
Bastazo, G. 1154
Bastidas, y. R. 6700
Basto, S. 4858
Bastos, C. S. 695
Basu, M. S. 2721
Basu, P. 1216, 2801
Batalha, V. C. 4360
Batchelor, T. A. 3688, 4333, 4668
Batchelor, W. D. 2546, 5325, 8568, 8571
Bateman, G. L. 4582
Bateman, K. S. 3954
Bateman, M. W. 9971
Bateman, R. 437, 1298, 1363
Bateman, R. P. 262, 1194, 8204
Bath, D. S. 2272
Bathon, H. von 6823
Batinić, D. 9541
Batlle, R. 1178
Batra, R. C. 774
Battaglin, W. A. 2446
Battisti, A. 7985, 8910, 9920, 10913
Battu, G. S. 2272
Battu, R. S. 4952
Batty, D. 928
Batu, R. S. 9269
Batzios, C. 6425
Bauce, E. 2868, 3899, 8086, 9041
Baudry, O. 3686
Baue, L. S. 9905
Bauer, E. 11274
Bauer, G. 9958
Bauer, L. R. 10838
Bauer, O. H. 6478
Bauer, R. 336
Baufeld, P. 453
Bauffe, C. 1111
Baum, J. A. 2218
Baumann, L. 204, 363, 3060, 7160, 8014, 8153, 9192
Baumann, P. 203-204, 363, 366, 3060, 7160, 8014, 8153, 9192
Baumann, T. 5064
Baumgart, M. 8635
Baumgarten, H. T. 8234
Baumgarten, K. H. 3567
Baumgärtner, J. 193, 332, 1264, 11981
Baumgartner, M. 8457
Baur, B. 4565
Baur, M. E. 3311, 4616
Baur, R. 6133, 6618, 8737, 9803
Bauske, E. M. 5599
Bautista, R. 1338
Bautista-Martinez, N. 7594
Bavel, B. van 10537
Bawa, R. 5872
Baweja, V. 11360
Baxendale, F. 8595, 8899, 9945
Baxendale, F. P. 3415
Baxter, J. 522
Bayarri, S. 234
Bayart, J. D. 1541
Bayer, S. A. 1479
Bayoumi, A. E. 7513
Bayoun, I. M. 3802
Bazin, C. 6090
Bazzoni, E. 9631
Beadle, D. 1320
Beall, P. 1442
Bean, J. 8289
Bean, K. M. 5723, 8810
Beard, J. J. 4006
Beare, J. A. 10914
Beasely, H. L. 572
Beattie, A. J. 10094
Beattie, G. A. C. 7022, 8440, 11416
Beauchamp, P. 7718
Beaudoin, L. 5878
Beaumont, D. J. 11173
Beaumont, P. 1487
Beaver, J. 8560
Beavers, J. B. 9562
Beber, K. 6659, 10775
Beccaloni, G. 8049
Becerril-Román, E. 6302
Bechan Sharma 10518
Becher, G. 6044
Becher, H. 4403
Bechyné, J. 7173, 9204
Becid, P. 1379, 8708
Beck, D. A. 3555
Beck, H. 1957
Beck, H. W. 1752
Beck, L. 5433
Beckage, N. 3231
Beckage, N. E. 3023, 9357, 9374, 10091, 11262
Becker, G. 6209, 9561
Becker, H. 4574
Becker, J. 7084
Becker, J. O. 4491
Beckerman, A. P. 3238
Beckert, W. F. 10275
Beckett, R. 4373
Beckwitt, R. 9111
Bečvář, S. 1325, 9405
Beddie, D. G. 928
Bedding, R. A. 11369
Bedford, I. D. 4022, 4321, 5303
Bednarek, A. 439, 2260, 10724
Bednarz, C. W. 5791, 6749
Beeghly, H. H. 2503
Beek, N. A. M. van 4273
Beek, T. A. van 3766
Beelines 4126
Beeman, R. W. 552, 2269, 8251, 9162
Beena Kumari 4456
Beenen, R. 3908
Beer, M. S. de 786, 11754-11756
Beernaerts, S. 6489
Beers, E. H. 2641, 8450
Beerwinkle, K. R. 6755-6756, 6794
Beetsma, J. 4196
Beeumen, J. van 7069
Beever, R. E. 2790
Beevi, S. N. 8786
Beevor, P. S. 10626, 11582
Begemann, G. J. 7779
Begon, M. 317, 1146, 4181, 5294, 10401
Begum, A. 206
Begum, M. 2735
Begum, S. 974, 4029
Behechti, A. 1519
Behera, A. K. 1303
Behl, H. M. 1931
Behle, R. W. 5336
Behmer, S. T. 7040, 8024, 8199
Beignet, P. 7629
Beintema, J. J. 7045-7046
Beitia, F. 2058, 5084, 7231, 7678-7679
Beke, J. 11859
Bekele, J. 972
Beker, C. 10907
Bekheit, H. K. M. 3618, 11648
Bel, Y. 11785
Bela Keshan 9399
Béland, P. 9560
Bélanger, E. 4102
Bélanger, G. 7176
Bélanger, R. R. 6317
Belanger, S. E. 6440
Belaoussoff, S. 7488
Belczewski, R. 653, 4090
Belda, J. 7434
Belda, J. E. 7670
Belder, E. den 5172
Beldüz, A. O. 383
Belgium, Administration de la Qualité des Matières Premières et du Secteur Végétal, Ministère des Classes Moyennes et de l'Agriculture 4367
Belgium, Groupe Scientifique de Réflexion en Phytopharmacie 3526
Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 5976-5977
Belin, M. 8745
Belin-Depoux, M. 8151
Belisario, A. 5185
Belitsky, G. A. 11076
Bell, D. T. 2975
Bell, E. 2311
Bell, F. W. 7910
Bell, J. A. 5663
Bell, J. L. 856, 10866
Bell, K. L. 8609, 8774, 9147
Bell, M. L. 1663
Bell, M. R. 6744
Bell, N. L. 4577
Bell, R. A. 107, 111
Bella, G. di 1958
Bellamy, C. L. 8007
Bellardi, M. G. 2884
Belli, G. 4708
Bellinger, P. F. 2001
Bello, G. M. dal 7963
Bello Amez, S. 9821
Bellodi, M. P. 5714
Bellon, B. 6026
Bellotti, A. C. 376, 2582, 5585, 10420
Bellow-Maurel, V. 6220
Bellows, D. 6392
Bellows, T. 258
Bellows, T. S., Jr. 4902, 8097
Belokobylskij, A. 9015
Belous, G. 6538
Belousov, Yu. V. 4584, 11941
Belova, N. K. 7702
Belova, O. N. 11467
Belshaw, R. 133, 1007, 7998
Beltman, W. H. J. 9585
Beltrão, N. E. de M. 6773
Belzunces, L. P. 2388, 6400
Ben, P. T. 4555
Ben-Dov, Y. 27, 6989-6990
Ben Hamadi, I. 6717, 8787
Ben-Yakir, D. 3780-3781
Ben-Yehuda, S. 11702
Benado, M. 8110
Benaki, M. 6427
Bénassi, V. 6073, 9118
Benayahu, Y. 9217
Bencharki, B. 4516
Bencic, D. C. 4416
Bendena, W. G. 1504
Bene, G. del 1792, 2022
Benedetter, A. I. 4860
Benedict, J. 5807, 6430
Benedict, J. H. 6808
Benfekih, L. 1111, 4245
Bengston, M. 5956, 5986
Bengtson, R. L. 7809
Bengtsson, B. A. 1994
Bengtsson, M. 1629, 3029, 6035
Beninger, C. W. 2845
Benites, M. 1467
Benítez Rodriguez, R. 4210
Beniya, H. 5282
Benjamin, R. K. 10385
Benkenstein, C. 7062
Benlhabib, O. 9665
Benmoussa-Haichour, D. 4251
Bennaceur, M. 1518, 4968
Bennekou, G. 3459
Bennet-Clark, H. C. 8076
Bennett, A. L. 2140
Bennett, C. A. 8954
Bennett, D. A. 4160
Bennett, D. M. 10778
Bennett, J. 3570
Bennett, K. C. 10054
Bennett, K. V. 4747, 8984, 9452
Bennett, P. J. 5891
Bennett, R. G. 9918
Bennett, R. R. 1065
Bennett, R. S. 9558
Bennettová, B. 2044, 5481
Bennewicz, J. 11102
Bennich, H. 5034
Bennici, A. 6416
Benoit, F. 602, 10694
Benrey, B. 5213, 8258
Benrima, A. 7211, 7557
Bensi, C. 1600
Benson, D. L. 11553
Benson, W. H. 8507
Benson, W. W. 7905
Bent, E. 11721
Bent, E. D. 6668
Bentancourt, C. M. 10140
Bentika, A. 9665
Bentley, E. M. 11512
Bentley, W. E. 1072
Bento, J. M. S. 1789, 3755, 4612
Bentue 2523
Bentur, J. S. 8172, 8590
Bentz, B. J. 1891, 7148, 10249, 10855
Bentz, J. 1283
Bentz, J. A. 3017, 3882, 4097, 10957
Benzer, S. 4261
Benzing, A. 7566
Berberet, R. C. 10319
Berberich, S. A. 6808
Berdegué, M. 188, 1108
Berdysh, Yu. I. 4504, 10599
Beregovoy, V. H. 4520
Berenbaum, M. R. 7625
Berendes, K. H. 3390
Bérenger, J. M. 7876
Berengier, J. 4670
Beretta, M. 4361
Beretta, M. J. G. 4731
Berg, A. M. van den 9502
Berg, C. V. Den 5024
Berg, F. van den 4167, 6207
Berg, H. van den 1620, 4765, 6585
Berg, J. E. 3542
Berg, J. van den 1585, 10625
Berg, M. A. van den 7767
Bergamin Filho, A. B. 10782
Bergdahl, D. R. 5887
Berge, J. A. 1452
Berge, J. B. 1427, 5383, 10520
Bergeal, M. 1154
Bergelson, J. 2312
Berger, L. P. 2664
Berger, P. 2340
Berger, P. D. 2341
Berger, P. J. 1031
Berger, S. 3483
Berger, U. 233
Berger-Preiss, E. 10457
Bergeron, J. 1328
Bergeron, Y. 1906, 7913
Bergeson, E. 647, 8226
Berggren, Å. 7136
Bergh, H. van den 7704
Bergkvist, P. 457
Berglöf, T. 3506
Berglund, O. 7491
Bergman, Å. 9561
Bergoin, M. 6280
Bergqvist, P. A. 7505, 8496, 10537
Bergsten, D. 4364
Bergström, G. 943, 9628
Bergvinson, D. 10620
Bergvinson, D. J. 2504, 11544, 11549, 11559, 11986
Berhe, K. 8988
Beri, S. M. 2537
Berisford, C. W. 6075, 8903
Berkani, A. 1764, 9812
Berkum, J. R. van 5785
Berkus, M. 2212
Berlandier, F. A. 7600, 10683
Berlinger, M. J. 5606, 7649
Berlocher, S. H. 136
Bermejo, F. J. O. 4209-4210
Bermejo, J. 4923
Bernadette, L. 819

Bernal, C. C. 4556
Bernal, J. L. 5450
Bernal, R. 854
Bernal E., J. A. 2468
Bernard, D. 8742
Bernard, P. 1577
Bernardi, E. B. 8861
Bernardo, D. L. 4246
Bernardo, U. 7944
Bernasconi, M. 8567
Bernasconi, M. L. 9633
Bernays, E. A. 3092, 8196-8197, 8201, 9048, 11072
Berne, A. 6299
Bernhard, K. 3293
Bernhardt, J. L. 7576
Bernhoft, A. 590
Bernini, F. 140
Bernklau, E. J. 3520, 8573
Bernson, V. 457
Bernstein, C. 308
Berny, P. J. 4449
Berrada, S. 3440, 4383
Berrigan, D. 4110, 10059
Berry, J. A. 1026, 2999, 3139, 3864
Berry, N. A. 679
Berry, R. E. 508, 4278, 5291
Berryman, A. A. 4941, 8947, 11961
Bertaccini, A. 6670
Bertamini, M. 3692
Bertaux, F. 914, 6339
Bertazo, C. L. 7658, 7666
Bertel, X. 697
Berti, J. 2187
Berti Filho, E. 7903, 8861
Bertini, G. 1366
Bertolani, R. 3117
Bertossa, R. 8567
Bertrand, D. 2270, 3136
Bertrand, P. 1913
Bertsch, W. 5384
Bertschy, C. 2582
Bes, M. 6283
Beschovski, V. L. 10588
Beshear, R. J. 8748
Bespalov, I. 2133
Bessin, R. T. 5629
Bessonov, V. V. 11467
Best, L. B. 559, 10501
Bester, C. L. 4860
Bester, K. 5465
Bester, R. 6891
Bestmann, H. J. 1214, 2201, 6034, 8785
Betana, M. D. 3430
Bethke, J. A. 3422, 11944
Bethke, R. W. 9533
Betrán, E. 7098
Bettiol, W. 6468
Betz, O. 9382
Beucke, K. 3128
Beutel, R. G. 7024
Beutelspacher, C. R. 2123, 7184, 11163
Bevec, T. 11066
Bevill, R. L. 934
Beye, M. 275
Beyer, P. U. 11342-11343
Beyschlag, W. 1121
Beyssac, B. C. de 11986
Bezemer, T. M. 10200
Bezerra, J. R. C. 6719
Bhadauria, N. K. S. 2596
Bhadauria, N. S. 2596, 6587
Bhadauria, V. P. S. 2596
Bhag Mal 10660
Bhagat, A. P. 4658
Bhagat, K. C. 11583
Bhagat, R. M. 672, 8164, 9212, 10758
Bhagat, R. P. 2803
Bhagwan Deen 9747, 9749
Bhagwat, V. R. 2565, 9715
Bhalla, R. S. 3576
Bhalla, S. 2733
Bhandari, R. S. 5926, 8907
Bhanot, J. P. 6612
Bhanukiran, Y. 4771
Bharathi, A. 5356
Bharathi, M. 9520
Bharati, K. 9605
Bhardwaj, B. L. 2537
Bhartia, R. 9519
Bharwaj, L. 2445
Bhaskar, H. 3732
Bhaskaran, G. 6051, 7071
Bhat, K. M. 3866
Bhat, M. I. 9159
Bhatia, A. 1489
Bhatia, P. 2345, 2360, 7440, 9512
Bhatnagar, A. 3606, 3761, 9641, 9842, 9855
Bhatnagar, R. K. 6282
Bhatt, A. 10450
Bhattacharya, A. 2364, 6386, 7294, 10194, 10267
Bhattacharya, A. K. 2568, 9642
Bhattacharya, J. 365
Bhattacharya, S. 1252, 7463
Bhattacharyya, A. 4448
Bhattacharyya, B. 11745
Bhavadasan, M. K. 3949
Bheemaiah, M. M. 4792, 10829
Bheemanna, C. 3724
Bhise, H. T. 2506, 4554
Bhoosal, D. L. 5603
Bhorali, P. 6548
Bhuiya, A. D. 1956, 2139, 2937
Bhuiya, B. A. 1773
Bhuiyan, M. K. R. 3110
Bhushan, R. 4457
Bi, F. C. 6374
Bi, J. L. 3836, 4794, 6782, 8078
Bi, Z. B. 3824
Bi FuChun 6374
Bi ZhangBao 3824
Biache, G. 1682, 4310, 8375
Bialek, K. 1508
Białooki, P. 9469
Bian, X. Y. 7047
Bian XueYu 7047
Bianchi, M. 5455, 7882, 8179
Bianchi, U. 10097, 11201
Bianchi, V. L. del 1284
Bianchini, A. 5409
Bianco, P. A. 4708
Biasion, L. 3244, 4213
Bibartsev, N. A. 7616
Bible, J. B. 299
Bicchi, C. 7735
Bicudo, H. E. M. C. de 5331
Bidas, M. 9249, 9255-9256
Bidau, C. J. 9105
Biddinger, D. J. 2651, 8445
Bideshi, D. K. 8364
Bidlack, J. E. 1940
Bidleman, T. F. 2424, 4493, 6488, 11476
Bidochka, M. J. 2239
Biémont, C. 2055
Biemont, J. C. 3532
Bier, E. 11061
Bier, F. 11187
Bierman, E. P. B. 3156
Biever, R. C. 7457
Bigelow, T. S. 2949
Bigger, D. S. 7124, 8673
Biggerstaff, M. 10803
Biggs, A. R. 5649
Bighi, P. 7966
Bigler, F. 1551, 2473, 3342, 8457, 8567
Bignell, D. E. 1271, 6156, 7125, 7137
Bignert, A. 9602
Bigot, Y. 347-348
Biju Babjan 7798
Bikoba, V. 3964
Bilboulian, S. 3418
Bilde, T. 1235, 8546, 9655
Bilgili, A. 4429
Bilgili, N. 4429
Bilgrami, A. L. 2266
Bilimoria, S. L. 2234
Biliwa, A. 973, 9981
Billett, M. A. 6042
Billings, S. 6644, 8692
Billingsley, P. F. 9053
Bilquis Fatima 809
Bilton, D. T. 23
Bílý, S. 1013, 3015, 5006
Bilyavskiĭ, Yu. 6538
Bin, F. 3337
Bin, S. Y. 11393
Bin ShuYing 11393
Binational Plant Protection Cooperation 5987
Binay Kumar 7641
Binazzi, A. 1009, 1883, 1909
Bind, R. B. 2027
Binggeli, P. 1876
Binns, M. R. 731, 10729, 11691
Biondi, M. 1010
Birch, A. N. E. 6618
Birch, C. P. D. 1535
Birch, N. 9353
Bird, D. M. 1477
Bird, J. 8943
Birgersson, G. 8904, 11903
Birkenbeil, H. 9098
Birkett, M. A. 11279
Biron, D. 9136
Birrell, S. J. 4158
Birthal, P. S. 4371
Bisaria, S. 6645
Bisch, S. 9308
Bischoff, D. S. 6290
Bischoff, W. A. 5176
Biseau, J. C. de 276
Bisevac, L. 9261
Bisges, A. D. 10319
Bishara, S. I. 9152
Bishop, A. H. 7309
Bishop, A. L. 8596
Bishop, B. L. 9479
Bishwajeet Paul 8442
Bisla, S. S. 4991
Biswas, M. 672
Biswas, M. M. 2735
Biswas, N. 9037
Biswas, S. 1798, 3574, 9683
Bitsch, N. 5103, 7129
Bittencourt, M. A. L. 10788
Biurrin, R. 7565
Bizzaro, D. 10097, 11201
Björkman, C. 2858
Bjorksten, T. A. 8236, 8274
Bjørnson, S. 1609
Bjørnstad, O. N. 4181
Bjostad, L. B. 2494, 3520, 8573
Blachinsky, D. 4738
Black, B. C. 11003
Black, L. L. 1948
Black, W. C., IV 3059
Blackburn, M. 9519
Blackburn, T. M. 7119
Blackledge, B. 4826
Blackman, R. L. 7090
Blackmer, J. L. 11875
Blackmore, M. D. 8873
Blackshaw, R. P. 644
Blackwell, M. 2107, 9417
Blaich, R. 10777
Blair, A. 1491, 4369, 6412
Blair, N. 159
Blake, D. R. 11469
Blanc, M. 7762
Blanchard, M. 1460
Blanchart, E. 2801
Blanco, A. 5772
Blanco-Labra, A. 3125, 5920, 11987
Blanco-Montero, C. 5772
Blanco-Montero, C. A. 5771
Blanco-Piñón, A. 3259
Blandenier, G. 6234
Blandford, S. 8198
Blanford, S. 3279, 7144
Blank, R. 777
Blank, R. H. 3710-3711, 4737, 5676
Blasco-Zumeta, J. 3902, 4851, 7175, 10857
Blass, W. 8167
Błaszak, D. 921
Blatt, S. E. 10557, 11911
Blattner, R. 503
Blay, S. 5092
Błażej, J. 661
Blázquez, A. 2124
Bleckmann, H. 3044, 7067
Bledsoe, L. W. 6541
Blenk, R. G. 5824
Bligaard, J. 4625, 6616
Blight, M. M. 2710, 3049, 4762, 6710
Blissard, G. W. 7338
Block, H. 589
Block, J. 2812
Block, T. 11463
Block, W. 79, 646
Blocker, H. D. 5001
Bloem, K. A. 6212
Bloem, S. 6212
Bloemers, G. F. 6156
Bloesch, B. 4669, 5641
Blokpoel, H. 11444
Blom, J. van der 7675
Blomefield, T. L. 1686, 2643, 11714
Blommers, L. 725, 5305, 9781
Blommers, L. H. M. 728, 1723
Blomquist, G. J. 2046-2047, 2463, 11920
Blondheim, S. 7997
Bloomquist, J. R. 8230
Blossey, B. 8960
Blows, M. W. 9126
Blue, D. 3862
Blumberg, D. 3313, 9150
Blümel, S. 1844, 3345
Blümell, S. 11290
Blunden, G. 5334
Blus, L. J. 535, 6474
Blüthgen, A. 1502, 2372
Boa, E. 8988
Boake, C. R. B. 8054
Board, J. E. 1613
Boatman, N. D. 5514
Boato, A. 8910, 9920
Bobat, A. 8967
Bobé, A. 6476
Bochow, H. 5972
Bock, C. 5740
Bockhorst, E. 6909
Böcking, D. 106
Boczek, J. 10436, 10448
Bodden, E. A. 6760
Bodganowicz, S. M. 263
Bodnaryk, R. P. 693, 6708, 9856
Boe, A. A. 6845
Boecking, O. 3201
Boehlje, M. D. 2950
Boekhoff, I. 1059
Boemare, N. 392
Boer, J. de 1407, 3182, 10539-10541
Boersma, O. H. 5472
Boese, B. L. 4409
Boesten, J. J. T. I. 4167, 6207, 6934
Boesveld, H. 7615
Boetel, M. A. 3561, 4387, 6107, 8446
Boethel, D. J. 657, 1613, 3436, 5560, 8483, 8485
Boets, A. 3291
Boettner, G. 8146
Boeve, P. J. 612, 6541, 8554
Bogacheva, I. A. 4632
Bogdanov, S. 4231
Bogdanowicz, S. M. 5067
Boggs, J. F. 5891
Bogolyubov, D. 103
Bogolyubov, D. S. 5060
Bogorni, P. C. 2802
Bohan, D. A. 5244
Bohn, M. 2498, 4552, 11552
Boiça, A. L., Jr. 1583, 5526, 5714
Boiteau, G. 3621, 8629
Boivin, G. 311, 1137, 5582, 7237, 9136, 9180, 9343, 9745, 10329, 11052
Bok, S. H. 3275, 4299
Bok SongHae 3275, 4299
Bokanga, M. 5573
Bokina, I. G. 5199
Bokonon-Ganta, A. H. 10346

Bokor, K. 501
Bokorová, M. 6530
Bolaji, O. O. 8184
Bolan, B. 11554
Bolan, N. S. 2438
Boland, D. J. 3993
Boland, W. 94
Bolaño, R. E. 7665
Bolay, J. M. 7759, 9803
Bolgova, O. V. 11676
Bolin, P. C. 10607
Bolkan, H. 7662
Boll, R. 1675
Bollag, J. M. 8413
Bollenbacher, W. E. 10088
Boller, E. 9803
Boller, E. F. 6326, 8737, 10765, 11386
Bollhalder, F. 9501
Boloh, Y. 850
Bolonhezi, S. 6335
Bolotin, A. 3457
Bolov, A. A. 6180
Bolov, A. P. 6180
Bol'shakova, V. N. 7226
Bolstad, P. V. 7148
Bolte, K. B. 1182
Bolter, C. 3372
Bolter, C. J. 2576
Bolton, B. 5230, 6156, 11033
Boluda, R. 2696
Bombosch, S. 6036-6037
Bommarco, R. 1254
Bonabeau, E. 5102, 8298
Bonadé-Bottino, M. 2820, 5295, 9838-9840
Bonavia, M. 9241
Bonavita, P. 6818
Bond, A. E. 10523
Bond, K. G. M. 2117
Bondari, K. 11550
Bonelli, S. 1744
Bonfils, J. 7914, 11168
Bong, R. L. 2371
Bongale, U. D. 8312
Bongiorni, S. 10128
Bonhof, M. J. 10615
Bonifacio, R. 2172
Bonin, J. 9535
Bonivardo, S. L. 6019
Bonjotin, S. 2672
Bonjour, E. L. 6969
Bonn, A. 5126
Bonneau, G. 10909
Bonnel, E. 7620
Bonnet, E. 4119
Bonning, B. C. 4301, 4391
Bonnivard, E. 6090
Bon'no, M. 9174
Bonnot, G. 10084
Bono, G. 7937
Bonser, R. 7145
Boo, K. S. 1263, 9064, 9309, 9776
Booij, C. J. H. 8669
Booker, J. D. 7553
Booker, R. 9072
Boomsma, J. J. 6092
Boon, K. S. 2314
Booske, J. H. 2949
Boot, W. J. 4196
Booth, R. G. 10011
Booth, S. R. 10771
Booth, T. F. 4391
Booth, T. H. 3993
Boots, M. 8341
Bora, T. C. 3488, 4426
Borah, R. K. 2626, 6631, 8628, 8700, 9768, 11649
Boras, A. C. 523
Borash, J. L. 4860
Borboa-Flores, J. 7964
Borbón, J. 4732
Borcard, D. 4849
Bordat, D. 6262
Bordelon, F. 5805
Borden, J. H. 3378, 3885, 4893, 6502, 6880-6881, 8889, 10557, 10934, 11921
Bordoloi, D. K. 6631
Borg-Karlson, A. K. 2581, 6407
Borgemeister, C. 1118, 4965, 6053, 6974-6975, 10141, 10994, 11486
Borges, A. C. F. 7608
Borges, M. 5284-5285, 5699, 11485, 11614
Borges, P. A. V. 11039
Borgia, P. 6332
Boriani, L. 9784, 9959, 10135
Borisch, D. 10225
Borisov, B. A. 7648, 9420
Borisov, S. Yu. 10600
Borisova, O. D. 6291
Borkar, S. L. 11636
Borman, M. E. 11962
Born, L. 506
Bornhauser, B. C. 4030
Boroukhovitch, M. 2160
Borovaya, V. P. 7832
Borovik, R. B. 389
Borowicz, V. A. 7602
Borowiec, L. 6175
Borowka, R. 6599, 7267
Borowski, J. 2998, 10928, 10938
Borrell, A. 568
Borrull, F. 586
Borse, S. S. 5870
Borth, W. B. 10792
Bosc, J. P. 4618
Boscán, N. 3748
Boscán de M., N. 3725
Boscán de Martinez, N. 1769
Bosch, D. 3683, 11066
Bosch, F. van den 7260
Boscheri, S. 11719-11720
Boscia, D. 4697
Bosco, D. 1744, 2605, 4710
Boscolo, P. 8549
Bose, A. 10217
Bose, L. K. 635
Bose, S. K. 206
Boselli, M. 2748, 11800
Bosque-Pérez, N. A. 8184, 9133, 10618, 11576
Bosquet, J. P. 4684
Bossart, J. L. 9377
Bostanian, N. J. 727, 733
Bostock, R. M. 5600, 7660
Boston, J. 5810
Botargues, A 3683
Botelho, P. S. M. 8613
Botha, A. M. 6533
Botha-Greeff, M. S. 2883
Boto Fidalgo, J. A. 2166
Botsman, L. P. 1179
Botta, B. 3925
Bottenberg, H. 3636-3637, 5564, 7803-7804
Botto, E. 7253
Botto, E. N. 7667, 9316
Botton, M. 1591-1592, 4559, 10635
Bottrell, D. G. 8081
Bouaïchi, A. 10284
Boucek, Z. 994
Bouchard, A. 8594
Bouchard, P. 3039
Bouchery, Y. 1430
Boudinhon, L. 744
Boudon-Padieu, E. 1736
Bouguerra, M. L. 524
Bouhssini, M. E. 9665
Boukary, I. B. 7572, 9138-9139
Boukhari, M. 8704
Boul, H. L. 2418, 3480
Boulahia, S. K. 5681
Boulétreau, M. 3034, 9170, 9358
Bouma, E. 1398, 1404, 3635, 3645
Bounfour, M. 3486
Bourassa, S. 8594
Bourbos, V. A. 7370
Bourchier, R. S. 302
Boureille, J. 9795
Bourgoin, T. 7592, 8017, 10297
Bourgoing, T. 4721
Bourgouin, B. 1435
Bourguet, D. 4383
Bourland, F. M. 4831-4832, 7849
Boursot, P. 9117
Bourtzis, K. 11325
Bousquet, Y. 1996, 6673
Bouton, J. H. 9704
Bouvier, J. C. 1427, 1432
Bouwman, H. 5397
Bouwman, V. C. 235
Bouyjou, B. 193
Bovolenta, A. 2419
Bovolenta, S. 2304
Bowdan, E. 3101
Bowden, N. S. 6216
Bowdish, T. I. 6953
Bowditch, T. G. 976, 9969
Bowen, D. 9519
Bowen, K. L. 3779
Bower, C. 11971
Bower, E. 2213
Bowers, J. P. 8602-8603
Bowers, M. D. 7080, 7283, 10044
Bowers, W. S. 3524, 6625, 10552
Bowers, W. W. 7871
Bowler, K. 9298, 10061
Bowles, J. M. 3019
Bowles, R. G. 5320
Bowman, D. T. 9880
Bowman, H. F. 3542
Bowman, K. D. 5685
Bown, D. P. 2038
Bown, T. A. 2869
Bownes, M. 7092, 10099
Boxall, R. 11526, 12001
Boyan, G. S. 9288
Boyd, M. L. 657, 8483, 8485
Boyd, R. S. 7376
Boydston, L. 6268
Boyer, J. E., Jr. 1267
Boyer-Giglio, M. H. 392
Boykin, M. A. 6348, 11112
Boykin, R. 5827
Boykin, R. S. 4822
Boys, G. O. 5778
Bozai, J. 9226
Bozek, M. A. 9224
Bozhko, N. A. 6291
Braby, M. F. 4091
Bracho, V. 11178
Brachula, B. 6665
Bradbury, A. 6282
Bradfield, G. E. 1889, 8180
Bradfield, J. Y. 7071
Bradfisch, G. 11199
Bradford, J. M. 4799
Bradford, M. J. 7214
Bradleigh Vinson, S. 9375
Bradley, J. R., Jr. 5756
Bradley, S. J. 3470, 3688-3689
Bradley, T. J. 1047
Bradman, M. A. 9587
Brady, M. S. 523
Braet, Y. 11263
Braga, M. F. M. 6458
Bragança, M. 11879
Bragg, P. E. 5
Brägger, J. 721
Braham, M. 7231
Braig, H. R. 5250
Brailovsky, H. 212, 7000, 11032
Brain, P. 5244
Braman, S. K. 1923, 9938
Branco, M. C. 11673
Brandão, C. R. F. 11235
Brandenburg, R. L. 8606
Brandi, G. 6411
Brandl, R. 144, 6614, 7108, 7139, 7634, 7872, 10124
Brändle, M. 7909
Brandon, S. E. 6368
Brandstetter, S. 2429
Brandt, S. 2414
Brandt, S. L. 92
Branham, B. E. 6505
Branke, J. 335
Branquart, E. 1111
Branting, L. K. 1926
Branzell, C. 2579
Brar, A. P. S. 2779
Brar, K. S. 369, 802, 931, 2628, 5209, 11774
Braslavsky, M. 7207
Brass, S. 8717, 8719
Bratanova, Z. 9591
Bratu, E. 4514
Brauchli, J. 1377
Brault, V. 2275
Braun, A. R. 9645
Braunagel, S. C. 5282, 11003
Braune, B. M. 8462
Bräunig, P. 99
Braven, J. 11446
Braver, A. C. den 699
Braverman, J. M. 10114
Bravo, A. 1327, 7312
Bravo, I. S. J. 8818
Bravo, J. 1491
Bray, R. A. 4581
Brazão, A. 8705
Brazee, R. D. 2155, 2158, 2453
Brazier, C. 1435, 3685, 7717
Brazil, EMBRAPA, Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste 5524
Brazil, Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Minas Gerais 5587
Brazil, R. P. 10376
Brazzle, J. R. 3843
Brecht, A. 11184
Brecht, J. K. 6635, 8682
Breed, M. D. 6064
Breer, H. 1059
Breeuwer, J. A. J. 355
Bregović, A. 2994
Breilid, H. 5053, 8057
Breisch, N. L. 7287
Breitkreutz, S. 7738
Breitmeyer, C. M. 6945
Brem, G. 10041
Breniaux, D. 1435, 2633, 3685, 7717, 7739
Brennan, A. 8362
Brennan, L. A. 11003
Brennan, R. M. 11732
Brenner, G. J. 11248
Brenner, R. J. 8979
Brent, K. J. 2293
Bresciani, J. 406
Bressac, C. 9045
Bressan, R. A. 4345
Bretones, F. L. 1490
Breuer, J. 3428
Breuer, M. 4861, 5341, 6898
Brevik, E. M. 1452, 6214
Brewbaker, J. L. 2838
Brewer, G. J. 10812
Brewer, J. W. 2818
Brey, P. T. 4002
Briano, J. A. 2231, 4214
Briccoli Bati, C. 987
Briceño, A. J. 7765
Brickle, D. S. 840
Briddon, R. W. 4321
Bride, J. M. 5383
Bridge, P. 11997
Bridge, P. D. 2220, 3295, 11319
Bridgeman, B. W. 8969
Bridges, C. M. 561
Brier, H. B. 6721
Briere, J. F. 4711, 8141
Briggle, T. 7471
Briggs, S. P. 2501
Briggs, T. 7626
Briggs, T. H. 10688
Bright, D. E. 1896
Brillant, G. 11472
Brindley, W. A. 5786
Bringmann, G. 597, 1935
Bringmann, H. D. 3147
Brink, D. T. 323
Brink, L. 3582
Brink, N. W. van den 7490
Brink, T. 786
Brink, W. J. van den 5172
Brinkman, M. A. 4189
Brinkman, U. A. T. 1169, 1407, 2135, 3182, 5177

Briscoe, B. R. 2756, 4320, 11371
Bristow, P. R. 10529
British Agrochemical Association 3497
Britt, C. P. 2823
Brixey, J. 11858
Brlansky, R. H. 2130
Broadbent, A. B. 4389
Broadway, R. M. 447, 10054
Broadwell, A. 8330
Broatch, J. S. 5698
Brocchi, G. N. 4539
Brochu, C. 9560
Brock, H. W. 8062
Brock, J. W. 6412
Brocke, K. vom 8635
Brockerhoff, E. G. 2866
Broderick, K. 5550
Brodeur, J. 1234, 5224, 6317, 8228, 8594
Brødsgaard, C. J. 4206, 11294
Brødsgaard, H. F. 3235, 11294
Broeck, J. V. 7069
Broeck, J. van den 1211, 11092
Broeck, L. van den 6650
Broek, R. C. F. M. van den 4620
Broer, R. 10413
Broers, D. A. 6669, 9327
Broman, D. 10537
Bromand, B. 6358
Bromilow, R. 3801
Bromilow, R. H. 5723
Brönmark, C. 7491
Bronsert, M. 7072
Bronstein, J. L. 3941, 10367
Brooker, I. H. 2975
Brookes, C. P. 5201
Brookes, H. M. 8089
Brooks, G. L. 5936
Brooks, S. E. 6922, 10952, 11938
Brooks, S. J. 2009
Brosse, V. 1427, 1432
Brotzu, V. 11679
Brou, C. D. 1151
Brou, V. A., Jr. 1151
Brousseau, R. 359, 4306, 6285
Brouwer, D. H. 906, 3156, 6433, 6451
Brouwer, W. W. M. 9585, 11392
Brovkin, V. I. 6515
Brower, A. V. Z. 5048, 9197
Brower, L. P. 9060
Brown, A. G. 3993
Brown, B. 5446
Brown, C. 1220
Brown, D. 5823, 8162
Brown, E. 998
Brown, E. W. 2654
Brown, G. C. 3312
Brown, G. R. 5629
Brown, H. D. 262
Brown, H. M. 4444
Brown, J. J. 6422, 9361, 10159
Brown, J. K. 4022, 5045
Brown, J. L. 6108
Brown, J. P. 7482
Brown, J. W. 7544
Brown, J. Z. 6787
Brown, K. L. 574
Brown, K. W. 1867-1868, 6491
Brown, L. P. 657
Brown, L. R. 8490
Brown, M. 2685, 10402
Brown, M. R. 10064
Brown, M. W. 1703, 9777, 10743
Brown, N. 3712
Brown, P. D. 927
Brown, R. 5734
Brown, R. B. 2163
Brown, R. J. 139
Brown, S. J. 7081
Brown, S. L. 1796-1797
Brown, S. P. A. 3393
Brown, T. M. 840, 5056
Brown, V. K. 1142, 2976, 7117
Brownbridge, M. 2273-2274, 9408
Brownell, R. L., Jr. 9559
Brownell, V. R. 1927
Browning, H. W. 10823
Brownwright, A. J. 9430
Browse, J. 2311
Broza, M. 7997
Broza, R. 9115
Brożbar, J. 1697
Brozowski, F. 6022
Brubaker, W. W., Jr. 7511
Bruce, T. J. 510
Bruce, W. A. 4092
Bruce-Oliver, S. J. 5770
Bruchet, P. 4101
Bruckner, P. L. 3542, 10593
Brudea, V. 1390
Bruggeman, A. C. 2443
Brüggemann, R. 4441
Bruggen, A. H. C. van 8559
Brühl, C. A. 9307
Bruin, J. 6657
Bruins, B. G. 116
Brumfield, S. 616
Brummel, K. E. 3162
Brummett, D. L. 1237
Brun, A. 5383
Brun, J. 1942, 3756, 4248, 4756, 7917
Brun, L. A. 2757
Brun, L. O. 5053, 8057, 8430-8431, 8823, 11810
Brun, V. 1435
Brune, A. 10062
Brunel, E. 6179, 9136, 11052
Brunet, R. 2395
Brunetti, R. 9241
Bruni, R. 3337, 9319
Brunnemann, U. 7079
Brunner, J. F. 6108, 10757
Brunton, C. F. A. 8072
Bruschi, P. 6416
Brushwood, D. E. 5784, 5795, 5797
Brust, G. E. 6651
Brustel, M. 4915
Bruun, H. H. 7891
Bruyère, A. 2275
Bruyn, L. de 3175, 4072, 5071, 11038
Bruzzese, E. 5931
Bryan, M. 8928
Bryant, J. P. 4850
Bryant, S. R. 7122
Bryson, P. K. 840, 5056
Bryson, R. J. 3546
Brzin, J. 11066
Brzuzy, L. P. 584
BSES Bulletin 5719
Bublii, O. A. 2057, 9103
Bubniewicz, P. 10582
Buchanan, G. A. 3717
Buchanan, K. 3206
Buchberger, W. 1525
Buchert, K. P. 5773
Büchler, R. 4201
Büchs, W. 5125, 8535, 8782
Buchsbaum, U. 4152, 7174
Buck, A. 1606
Buckingham, G. R. 8954
Buckley, P. M. 2500, 10611
Buckner, J. S. 122
Bucurean, E. 1390
Būda, V. 2075-2077
Budai, C. 8381, 10720
Budai, C. S. 4328
Budai, P. 6466
Budd, P. A. 10713
Budenberg, W. J. 2687
Budia, F. 3030, 3926
Budnik, M. 8110
Budzyński, W. 6707
Buehler, R. E. 5835
Buehner, G. S. 4860
Bueno, A. 9595
Bueno, O. C. 1174, 5041, 11233
Bueno, V. H. P. 1607, 2176, 5204, 5647, 7618, 11728
Buès, R. 744, 7095
Buffiere, M. J. 7725
Buhler, W. 4341, 6651, 6991
Buhr, K. 10680
Bui Cong Hien 5075
Buijsen, A. C. van 699
Buisson, C. 498
Bujak, J. 410
Bujáki, G. 4069, 8531, 8718
Bukowski, T. C. 5090
Bukvić, Ž. 4524
Bulach, D. 7329
Bull, D. L. 10000
Bull, L. 5759
Bull, R. M. 5491
Bulla, L. A., Jr. 360, 4266, 4270, 9049
Bullard, G. K. 5541
Bullard, M. J. 1983
Bulletin OEPP 3984
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo 4356
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature 8998
Bullini, L. 142
Bullock, R. C. 2693, 6635, 8682
Bultman, J. D. 8965
Bultman, T. L. 10652
Bunalski, M. 9391
Bunce, N. J. 6208
Bunck, C. M. 535
Bundy, S. 6776
Bünger, I. 5625
Büning, J. 6011
Buntin, G. D. 9704, 10707, 11767
Buonaccorsi, J. P. 5859
Buonomo, M. 7763
Burand, J. P. 3296
Burba, J. L. 5590, 5992
Burban, G. 1917
Burchat, C. S. 10505
Burcher, J. A. 9962
Burckhardt, D. 6693
Burd, J. D. 3539, 5516
Burdick, D. S. 2916
Burel, F. 3188, 6154, 10143
Burelo, G. V. 9570
Burgaud, R. 3575
Burgaz, S. 4429
Burges, D. H. 1193
Burges, H. D. 1316, 3293
Burgess, A. J. 10587
Burgess, C. M. 1732
Burgess, E. 2088
Burgess, E. P. J. 3301
Burgess, N. M. 6454
Burghardt, F. 2899, 6562
Burghause, F. 8648
Burgio, G. 7362, 7681, 9663, 9959, 10135
Burgos, T. 2698, 3808, 7198
Burgstahler, A. W. 1734
Burgt, W. A. C. M. van der 9457
Burke, H. R. 7945
Burke, T. 9108
Burkhardt, I. 423
Burkholder, W. E. 2949
Bürki, C. 7955
Bürki, H. M. 2914
Burkness, E. C. 2952, 5626, 8699, 10658
Burleigh, J. R. 11692
Burmeister, L. F. 4369
Burmester, C. H. 4800
Burmester, T. 76
Burner, D. M. 3786
Burnet, M. 9087
Burnett, W. T. 11433
Burnip, G. 7709
Burnip, G. M. 3593, 3688, 6664
Burnison, B. K. 4479
Burns, T. 1867-1868
Burnstyn, I. 9446
Buron, I. de 3023
Buronfossel, F. 4449
Buronfossel, T. 4449
Burris, E. 452, 3818-3820, 6393, 6750, 6795, 6810, 10473
Burris, G. 4801
Burrows, D. W. 4940, 10972
Burrows, M. 9070, 9291
Burstein, C. 1172
Burt, P. J. A. 1128
Burton, J. D. 2658
Burton, J. W. 1612
Burwell, C. J. 4032, 8247, 11134
Bus, C. B. 9725
Busby, D. G. 6454
Busby, S. 5013
Buscaroli, C. 2647
Buschinger, A. 5220
Buschman, L. L. 3433
Buse, A. 5861
Bush, D. 6412
Bush, D. R. 5107
Bush, G. L. 5058
Bush, R. R. 1836
Bushra Khan 83
Bushueva, A. M. 6284
Bushuk, W. 9995
Bushway, R. J. 572
Buss, L. J. 2848
Bussani, R. 3461, 7733
Bussche, F. van den 11092
Bussell. K. 6042
Bustamante, E. 7766
Bustillo P., A. E. 578, 2755, 4424, 10421, 10528, 11319
Busto, O. 10455
Buszewski, B. 2426
Butani, P. G. 4237
Butland, S. 2088
Butler, E. T. 262
Butler, L. 3862, 3877
Butlin, R. K. 3073, 7086, 7584
Butovskiy, R. O. 6104
Butt, J. 3293
Butt, T. M. 2273
Buttarazzi, M. 147
Butter, N. S. 2787, 8845
Butts, R. A. 613
Butturini, A. 7732
Butz, P. 423
Buxtorf, U. P. 696
Buyckx, E. J. 8704
Buzzi, M. 10251
Bye, N. J. 7318
Byers, G. W. 11129
Byers, J. R. 95, 9442
Byers, M. E. 755, 7508
Bygrave, F. L. 4873-4874, 8181
Bylemans, D. 1693, 3707, 4673, 7710, 7747-7748
Bylund, H. 2854
Bynum, E. D., Jr. 3435
Byrne, D. N. 6055, 8646, 11695
Byrne, F. J. 9123
Byrne, P. F. 642, 2496-2497, 11534
Byun, B. K. 1852, 3874, 6178, 9910
Byun, D. S. 10051
Byun BongKyu 3874, 6178
Byun DoSeun 10051
C. Berrios, M. del 1531
CAB INTERNATIONAL 1149, 7186, 11170
Cabaleiro, C. 2670, 4707
Caballero, P. 5273
Cabello, T. 7434, 7670
Cabiscol, P. 3683
Cabitza, F. 5642, 10762, 10978, 11679
Cabras, P. 798, 955, 1759, 4208, 5339, 5642, 7190, 10762, 10978
Cabrera, M. 6273
Cabrera, R. 3521, 3932, 6504
Cabrera-Asencio, I. 7639
Cabrero, J. 6225, 9297, 10286
Cacho, J. 1178
Caciagli, P. 2605
Cadaret, S. J. 4860
Cadogan, B. L. 8914
Cadou, D. 6179
Cagáň, L. 2914, 6539, 9669
Cagnini, A. 6198
Cahan, S. 11110
Cahill, M. 444, 7090

Cahill, M. R. 928
Cai, C. J. 2727
Cai, C. Q. 10596
Cai, D. J. 2707
Cai, F. 5462
Cai, F. L. 5462
Cai, H. 7769
Cai, H. L. 6060
Cai, J. X. 11249
Cai, M. L. 5492
Cai, P. 43, 11022
Cai, Q. N. 10840
Cai, Q. X. 8345
Cai, R. T. 3700
Cai, R. X. 2645
Cai, S. S. 5348
Cai, X. C. 10639
Cai ChangJiu 2727
Cai ChangQun 10596
Cai DeJiang 2707
Cai Feng 5462
Cai FuLong 5462
Cai Huang 7769
Cai HuiLuo 6060
Cai JinXian 11249
Cai MeiLan 5492
Cai Ping 43, 11022
Cai QingNian 10840
Cai QuanXin 8345
Cai RongTian 3700
Cai RuXi 2645
Cai ShengSuan 5348
Cai XiangCheng 10639
Caicedo V., A. M. 376
Caillaud, C. M. 8550
Cain, A. H. 10560
Cain, J. W. 3434
Cain, M. L. 9043
Calafiori, M. H. 1600
Calatayud, P. A. 6597, 7199, 11653
Calbert, G. 316
Calcagno, G. 9104
Calcaterra, L. A. 4214
Caldas, B. H. C. 11040
Caldeira, J. 8705
Calder, P. C. 1205
Calderon, J. 3930
Calderón, J. S. 1528
Calderon, M. 6172
Caldéron, R. 6895
Calderón, R. 10685
Calderón, S. 819
Calderone, N. W. 3221, 11265
Caldwell, J. S. 2585
Caldwell, W. D. 3818-3820, 5736
Caleca, V. 778
Calhoun, D. S. 2782, 3818-3820, 6812
Caliboso, F. M. 6383
Cãlin, M. 4514
Calis, J. N. M. 4196
Callaghan, A. 2951, 4503, 5361, 7439
Callahan, F. E. 4046
Callan, N. W. 4047
Callegari, O. 9828
Callegari-Jacques, S. M. 5507
Callejas, A. 8258
Callewaert, D. 5566
Caloz, G. 8567
Calumpang, S. M. F. 634
Calus, A. 5566, 5976-5977
Calvert, G. M. 7471
Calvert, I. A. 7470
Calvet, M. M. 5555
Calvitti, M. 147
Camacho, J. P. M. 6225, 9297, 10286
Camacho-Ferre, F. 1661
Camacho Molina, J. 2188
Camann, D. E. 10523
Camara, A. L. 6458
Cámara, C. 11177
Camara, M. D. 3946
Camargo, F. R. A. 4841
Camargo Lezama, M. F. 11984
Camazine, S. 5102
Camazine, S. M. 3043
Cambier, V. 7567
Cambra, M. 4732
Cambridge, S. B. 2031
Cambron, S. E. 10589
Cámera, C. 1177
Cameron, C. M. 3172-3173
Cameron, E. A. 5847
Cameron, P. 7479, 8562
Cameron, P. J. 487, 3226, 3646
Camino, M. 765, 5691
Camino, N. B. 1922, 11374
Cammer, S. 10088
Camões, M. F. 10514
Campadelli, G. 7234, 7241, 7330, 7706, 7916, 10358
Campbell, B. 492
Campbell, C. 872
Campbell, C. G. 1461
Campbell, C. L. 6986
Campbell, J. F. 3271, 5905, 11366
Campbell, L. 10527
Campbell, L. G. 8805, 8813
Campbell, P. M. 10056
Campion, K. 1345
Campobasso, G. 5943, 10974
Campos, A. L. de 7822
Campos, F. 2534
Campos, L. C. A. 11673
Campos, M. 4239, 7799, 8791, 8793-8794, 9847
Campos, M. C. C. 128
Campos, O. 11814
Campos, P. 2720
Campos, Y. 2686
Campos A., O. 9867
Campos-Farinha, A. E. 1223
Campos Neto, R. R. 7770
Camps, F. 5030, 6033, 7070
Canada, Canadian Forest Service 7364
Canada, Centre de Recherche et de Développement en Horticulture 2953
Canada, Quebec, Ministère des Ressources naturelles 861
Canal, N. A. 11155
Canal D., N. A. 1775
Canale, A. 7800, 8130
Canard, A. 1243
Canard, M. 1086
Cañas, L. A. 9675
Canato, C. M. 8113
Candau, J. N. 5874
Cândido do Nascimento, E. 71
Candy, D. J. 8034
Candy, S. G. 10661
Canela, R. 9616
Cangemi, R. de C. 1666
Canhão, J. 11115
Cannon, R. J. C. 4349
Canny, M. J. 8106
Canovai, R. 7113, 7801
Cantelo, W. W. 9276
Canter, C. 5722, 6727
Cantillo, A. Y. 569
Cantone, F. A. 7325
Cantoni, C. 1516
Cantor, F. 9348
Cantor, K. P. 6412
Cao, B. 7441
Cao, B. J. 6619
Cao, J. P. 9522
Cao, M. X. 11481
Cao, Y. Q. 5735
Cao, Y. Z. 10172
Cao BenJum 6619
Cao Bing 7441
Cao JingPing 9522
Cao MeiXum 11481
Cao YaZhong 10172
Cao YiQin 5735
Cao Yu 8829
Caon, G. 764
Capalbo, D. M. F. 1284, 1306, 1348, 3164
Capalbo, S. M. 4999
Capella-Vizcaino, S. 4184
Capinera, J. L. 5181, 5293, 8358
Caplan, D. M. 11173
Capolongo, F. 3244, 4213
Capote, M. C. 2253
Capou, J. 1433
Cappelletti, C. 5208
Cappi, C. 3117
Cappuccino, N. 870, 7913
Capra, L. 1740
Capri, E. 741
Caprio, L. C. 6149
Caprio, M. A. 494, 3328
Capy, A. 3706
Capy, P. 2250, 4051
Carapati, K. 1794
Carazo, E. 4487
Carballo, M. 7766
Carballo V., M. 10394
Carbonari, J. J. 1591-1592, 4559, 10635
Carbonell, R. M. 11599
Carcreff, E. 9929
Carcupino, M. 2024, 6012
Cardé, R. T. 330, 1834, 3841, 3988, 7130, 10160, 11067
Cârdei, E. 11709, 11727
Cardenas, A. M. 1863
Cardona, C. 2549, 2943, 5585
Cardoso, M. 8788
Cardoso, M. Z. 6031
Cardoza, Y. J. 319
Cardwell, K. F. 3557, 4542, 8572, 10994
Carême, C. 838
Carew, M. E. 273
Carey, E. E. 5588
Carey, J. R. 1080, 9143, 9206, 9806, 11109
Carisey, N. 2868, 3899
Carithers, T. P. 10332
Carl, K. P. 7707
Carl, M. 10276
Carliel, F. 201
Carlo, M. del 6198
Carlos, E. F. 2690
Carlson, A. D. 10158
Carlson, G. R. 3542
Carlson, P. S. 350
Carlson, S. D. 9034
Carlsson, A. 5034
Carlton, C. E. 9377, 10139
Carlton, J. B. 1397
Carman, R. C. 1870
Carmean, D. A. 7904
Carmona, E. R. 2741
Carmona, M. M. 8731
Carner, G. 7627
Carnero, A. 6984
Caro, J. 8896
Carozzi, N. B. 2987, 11555
Carpenter, A. 6960, 7974, 7977-7978
Carpenter, H. M. 9566
Carpenter, J. E. 10377, 11527
Carr, G. J. 6440
Carr, R. 9564
Carr, R. L. 7456
Carr, T. G. 10883
Carr, W., Jr. 5944
Carracedo, M. C. 5065, 7100
Carraro, S. 4708
Carreras, I. 8055
Carrick, G. 238
Carrière, Y. 6317, 7085, 7237, 8594, 10019
Carrillo, E. 11811
Carrillo, R. 6895, 7741
Carrillo, T. 3842
Carrillo Sánchez, J. L. 9392
Carrió, R. 143
Carroll, J. 3291, 5258, 11329
Carroll, L. E. 7032
Carroll, M. 7625
Carroll, S. B. 10035
Carroll, S. C. 5119
Carru, A. M. 1460
Carruthers, R. I. 9722, 9879
Carski, T. H. 4444
Carswell, I. F. 10990
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia 3792-3793
Carter, A. D. 7414
Carter, C. 7912
Carter, C. I. 9921
Carter, F. 5810
Carter, J. L. 8487
Carter, L. M. 6757
Carter, N. J. 11661
Carter, P. 7410
Carter, R. 5758-5759
Cartín, V. 818
Carton, Y. 476, 6073, 6235, 8239, 10316
Cartwright, B. 1671, 5734, 5769
Cartwright, L. 7600
Cartwright, M. E. 5394
Carvajal, G. 4423
Carvalho, A. D. de 10246
Carvalho, A. P. 475, 6455, 11457
Carvalho, A. R. 1607
Carvalho, C. F. 1188, 1453, 2176, 6426
Carvalho, D. R. 11289
Carvalho, F. P. 4461, 7395, 9613
Carvalho, G. A. de 11482
Carvalho, J. P. 8705
Carvalho, J. P. de 995
Carvalho, L. A. 3518, 9825
Carvalho, R. S. 11750
Carvalho, V. F. 5699
Carvalho Franca, S. de 4907
Carvalho L. J. C. B. 7317
Carver, M. 9202
Cary, J. W. 3395
Casagrande, E. 1375
Casagrande, M. M. 7177
Casagrande, R. A. 1857, 8667, 8732
Casale, A. 3240
Casali, V. W. D. 3665, 11700
Casals C. 6970
Casares, P. 5065, 7100
Cásares, R. 2134
Cásares M., R. 2350
Casas, J. 3086, 8260
Caseley, J. C. 2415
Casida, J. E. 499, 2888, 11394
Casimiri, V. 1172
Casimiro, A. B. 3871, 10206
Casini, C. 7486
Caslaw, P. 8118
Cassino, P. C. R. 1765
Cassis, G. 7002
Cassola, F. 1159, 4143
Castañá, C. 7653
Castañé, C. 7680, 8265
Castañeda, R. F. 11352
Castañera, P. 1043, 3541, 3926, 8039, 9864
Castaño, A. 527
Casteels, H. 919, 9944
Castellanos, I. 7522
Castellanos, L. 11362
Castellanos Domínguez, O. F. 11322
Castelo Branco, M. 1419
Castiella, M. V. 666
Castiglioni, E. 7605
Castillo, A. C. 8610
Castillo, E. 7517, 8521
Castillo, H. A. A. 10656
Castillo, J. A. 9735
Castillo, M. 7288, 9083, 11186, 11812
Castillo, M. D. P. 6363
Castillo, M. R. 4343
Castillo, P. 2794
Castineiras, A. 710
Castle, N. P. 9468
Castle, S. J. 5364, 9468
Castrejón, V. 765, 5691
Castrillo, G. 2686
Castrillón, R. 6970
Castro, A. C. de 4423
Castro, A. J. 9297
Castro, A. M. 4539
Castro, D. 5007
Castro, E. da M. de 11985
Castro, J. 2720
Castro, M. F. P. M. de 6335
Castro, M. F. P. P. M. de 4953

Castro, M. T. 7570
Castro, S. W. 11962
Castro, V. 7517
Castro-Franco, R. 8566
Cataudo, A. 9236
Caterina, R. di 4770
Cates, R. G. 6916
Catling, P. M. 1927, 10205
Catoni, M. 3692
Cattaneo, M. 8179
Caude, M. 1968
Cauquil, J. 4809-4811
Causer, S. 5597
Causse, H. 5919
Cavaco, M. 4734
Cavaler, R. 5639
Cavalier, F. 467
Cavalieri, M. 4927
Cavallarin, L. 6061
Cavazzuti, C. 9784, 9959
Cave, R. D. 1053, 4588-4589, 7788
Cavelier, F. 5372
Caveney, S. 4088
Cavey, J. F. 8886
Cavicchi, S. 3068, 3080
Cayol, J. P. 8704
Cazin-Bourgignon, P. 1545
Cease, K. R. 5858
Cebrián, M. 1491
Ceccarelli, P. S. 6452
Cecchettini, A. 2042
Cech, J. J., Jr. 3582
Cecilio Villagrana, L. 4472
Cecon, P. R. 4954
Cédola, C. 7253
Ceglarska, E. 11432
Celaya, J. A. V. 8498
Çelik, I. 2413
Celini, L. 9211
Celis, V. R. de 1032
Cellini, F. 2617
Cena, P. 1826
Cenis, J. L. 2058, 5084, 7231, 7679
Cenkowski, S. 10977
Centella, C. 8896
Center, T. D. 7949, 9023
Cerato, C. 3624, 10621
Cerávolo, L. C. 8751
Cerda, H. 3728
Cerdá, X. 5187, 6230, 9352, 10291
Cerignoni, J. A. 7902-7903
Cermak, M. 7868
Cermeli, M. 2577, 6701
Cerón, J. 11424
Cerón, J. J. 1440
Cerstiaens, A. 9063
Cervato, P. 7389
Cesari, A. 7763
Céspedes, F. 6197
Céspedes, V. 4447
Cestaro, M. 7966
Cêtre, C. 6299
Ceustermans, N. 602, 10694
Cha, H. J. 1072
Cha, J. Y. 1002
Cha, K. H. 7635
Cha HyungJoon 1072
Cha JinYeoul 1002
Cha KwangHong 7635
Chaabihi, H. 98, 6299
Chabert, A. 11315
Chabi-Olaye, A. 10618
Chabrol, L. 2649
Chaerani 401
Chaeychomsri, S. 371
Chagala, E. 3901
Chagas, M. C. M. 10553
Chahal, A. S. 2597
Chahal, K. K. 4952, 9269
Chahbar, N. 4309
Chahoud, I. 571, 2373
Chai, F. 7715
Chai, J. M. 6733
Chai, X. M. 11929
Chai Feng 7715
Chai JianMing 6733
Chai XiMin 11929
Chaïka, S. Y. 6014
Chaika, S. Y. 2016
Chaillou, C. 1441, 1444
Chainy, B. G. N. 5388
Chainy, G. B. N. 2394
Chak Chakkaphak 3403
Chakkaphak, C. 3403
Chakrabarti, S. 4020
Chakrabarti, S. K. 6645
Chakraborti, S. 10147
Chakraborty, A. K. 4448
Chakraborty, N. 6240
Chakraborty, S. 10660
Chakravarthy, A. K. 11643
Chalfant, R. B. 9736
Chalvet-Monfray, K. 2388, 6400
Chamberlain, J. R. 8988
Chamberlain, K. 5723
Chambers, G. V. 2302
Chambers, J. 9971
Chambers, J. E. 7456, 11433
Chambers, P. G. 4026, 6121
Chambon, J. P. 1629, 4683, 7719
Champ, B. R. 5986
Chamshama, S. A. O. 4900
Chan, H. M. 6211
Chan, K. L. 7957
Chan, Y. Y. 1932
Chan HingMan 6211
Chan WaiPang 7048
Chan YuYi 1932
Chancy, C. A. 11348
Chand, D. S. 11874
Chand, R. 4371
Chande, M. S. 6389
Chandel, R. S. 1644, 11631, 11633
Chandel, Y. S. 1644, 11631
Chandele, A. G. 2550
Chander, S. 3544, 3573
Chandler, C. K. 5651
Chandler, G. T. 7458
Chandler, K. J. 2738, 2740, 5342, 8505
Chandler, L. D. 622, 8446, 10466, 11525
Chandler, P. 2111
Chandra, A. 11425
Chandra, A. K. 365
Chandra, K. 10213
Chandrababu, A. 3212, 8132, 8233
Chandrakala, M. V. 8299, 8312, 9168
Chandrappa, H. M. 10959
Chandrasekaran, S. 9545, 9765
Chandrashekar, S. 178, 3176
Chandrashekara, K. 1095
Chandregowda, M. 7791
Chandrika, P. 6386
Chaney, K. 5514
Chaney, W. E. 4638, 7882, 8673
Chang, C. P. 4368
Chang, H. Y. 20
Chang, J. H. 9411, 9440
Chang, J. L. 8499
Chang, L. 6970
Chang, M. C. 8361
Chang, M. J. W. 1474
Chang, N. T. 3918
Chang, S. H. 8343, 9443, 11635
Chang, S. J. 7296
Chang, W. X. Z. 4053
Chang CheuPing 4368
Chang HweiYu 20
Chang JayLin 8499
Chang JinHee 9411, 9440
Chang MingChuan 8361
Chang SeungJong 7296
Chang ShaoHua 8343, 9443
Chang ShiuHui 11635
Changalarayappa 10415
Changezi, A. 1027
Chantal, A. 7620
Chantiri, J. N. 5391, 5393
Chao, C. T. 2895
Chao, J. S. 6435
Chao, J. T. 357, 1960
Chao, S. L. 499
Chao, Y. C. 7335, 8361
Chao ChunTao 2895
Chao JungTai 357, 1960
Chao YuChan 7335, 8361
Chapco, W. 4004
Chapin, J. B. 452
Chapman, B. 5436
Chapman, K. L. 4686
Chapman, L. S. 4779
Chapman, N. 2849
Chapman, P. A. 6609
Chapman, P. J. 5351
Chapman, P. M. 4408, 4443
Chapman, R. B. 3224, 3652, 3687, 4676, 8605
Chapman, R. F. 9048, 11072
Chappelka, A. 746
Chapple, A. C. 245, 436, 1194
Chara, B. 7211
Charalambous, P. 3622
Charayron, B. 2674
Chari, M. S. 564, 4991
Charles, J. G. 2669, 4680, 9772
Charles, J. K. 161
Charles, J. P. 9112
Charlet, L. D. 4764
Charmantier, G. 9536
Charmillot, P. J. 1688, 1706, 1710-1711, 3695-3696, 4669, 7759, 8737, 9782, 9803, 11703, 11738
Charnley, A. K. 432, 1313, 7318-7319, 8514
Charnley, K. 377, 11338
Charoy, J. 3575
Charrier, M. 7060
Charrière, J. D. 4207, 4211, 7208
Chase, J. A. 9036
Chase, M. R. 1065
Chase, R. 4259, 6109, 10077
Chastain, B. B. 8102
Chat-Locussol, I. 7686
Chatfield, J. A. 5630, 5891, 6977
Chatot, C. 7620
Chatterjee, K. 2631
Chatterjee, S. 1475
Chatterjee, S. N. 10373
Chatterji, S. 179
Chattopadhyay, N. 8837
Chatzivasileiadis, E. A. 698
Chau, L. M. 4555
Chaubey, A. K. 2555
Chaud-Netto, J. 1223
Chaudhari, S. 8349, 8357, 8444
Chaudhary, D. K. 5191
Chaudhary, J. P. 9719
Chaudhary, M. 4096, 6712
Chaudhary, M. K. 1805
Chaudhary, O. P. 3929
Chaudhary, P. S. 3612
Chaudhary, R. N. 3566
Chaudhuri, A. 1058, 5018, 9090
Chaudhuri, P. K. 8013
Chaudoy, P. 7897
Chaufaux, J. 498, 1309, 2760, 3309, 3558
Chauhan, K. C. 5872
Chauhan, R. 1633, 6612, 10328
Chauhan, T. P. S. 339
Chauke, R. P. 11849
Chauvel, G. 4899, 4915
Chauvin, G. 2100
Chavan, P. D. 9975-9976
Chavan, S. A. 2524
Chavan, S. S. 5234-5235
Chavan, U. D. 2506, 4554
Chavarie, C. 4492
Chavarría-Carvajal, J. A. 4724
Chaves, B. 578
Chavez, H. A. 1346
Chavigny, P. 10113
Chawla, R. 11459
Chawła, R. P. 491, 5949
Chebabo, R. 10376
Chechłacz, M. 9073
Cheek, S. 3335, 4349
Cheema, G. 4056
Cheesebrough, T. M. 5515
Chejanovsky, N. 7311
Chellappa, C. 2340
Chelliah, S. 10725, 11606
Chemini, C. 6818
Chemsak, J. A. 6999
Chemseddine, M. 6147, 6717, 8787, 10895
Chen, B. C. 2458
Chen, B. H. 620, 7789
Chen, C. 5358
Chen, C. C. 2730, 8432
Chen, C. F. 1203
Chen, C. H. 10900
Chen, C. J. 8362
Chen, C. K. 7450, 8176, 10033
Chen, C. M. 5010
Chen, C. N. 4513
Chen, E. H. 2857, 6322
Chen, F. H. 1933
Chen, G. F. 11255
Chen, H. D. 1092, 11385
Chen, H. G. 6324
Chen, H. H. 8361, 9527
Chen, H. L. 10889
Chen, H. M. 3878
Chen, H. X. 8410
Chen, H. Y. 2518, 8382
Chen, H. Z. 9892, 10892
Chen, J. 2357, 8288, 9510, 11306
Chen, J. H. 1045, 5298, 6167
Chen, J. L. 10594-10595, 11949
Chen, J. M. 8217, 10640, 11415, 11430
Chen, J. N. 4368
Chen, J. Q. 2625, 4746
Chen, J. W. 6819
Chen, J. X. 10596
Chen, K. 1547
Chen, L. 1028, 1402
Chen, L. F. 2458
Chen, L. G. 9940, 11932
Chen, L. P. 11931
Chen, L. R. 6658
Chen, M. 3780-3781
Chen, Q. 5522, 5539, 7692, 8692
Chen, Q. J. 2247
Chen, Q. Z. 2513
Chen, R. H. 2769
Chen, R. L. 1617
Chen, R. Y. 8303
Chen, S. 6200, 6803
Chen, S. B. 5702
Chen, S. C. 2004
Chen, S. F. 1510
Chen, S. H. 7395
Chen, S. L. 7369, 8965
Chen, S. M. 5462, 7203
Chen, S. R. 2296
Chen, S. S. 8361
Chen, S. W. 2857, 6322
Chen, S. Z. 5702, 7775
Chen, T. F. 8418
Chen, T. Y. 1833, 2358
Chen, W. 752-753, 2331, 5415, 10639
Chen, W. H. 9384, 11156, 11306
Chen, W. S. 2758
Chen, W. Y. 7391
Chen, X. 87, 306, 4238, 10211
Chen, X. C. 1168
Chen, X. F. 4782
Chen, X. W. 10925
Chen, X. X. 221
Chen, Y. 784, 5462
Chen, Y. C. 1474
Chen, Y. L. 6060
Chen, Y. M. 2759, 9509
Chen, Y. N. 3640, 5539
Chen, Y. Z. 2703
Chen, Z. 10407
Chen, Z. C. 2518
Chen, Z. H. 547
Chen, Z. J. 7521
Chen, Z. M. 7254
Chen, Z. Q. 2908, 6950
Chen, Z. X. 4833
Chen BiChu 2458
Chen BingHuei 620, 7789
Chen ChangFeng 1203

Chen ChangKun 7450, 8176, 10033
Chen ChangMing 5010
Chen ChaoHsing 10900
Chen ChienChung 8432
Chen ChiJu 8362
Chen ErHou 2857, 6322
Chen FuHeng 1933
Chen GuoFa 11255
Chen HaiDong 1092, 11385
Chen HanLin 10889
Chen HeMing 3878
Chen HeXing 8410
Chen HongHwa 8361
Chen HongWei 11153
Chen HongYin 8382
Chen HuaiGu 6324
Chen HuaiYang 2518
Chen HuiHa 9527
Chen HuiZhen 9892, 10892
Chen JiaHua 5298, 6167
Chen JianHua 1045
Chen JianMing 8217, 10640, 11415, 11430
Chen JianQun 4746
Chen JianXin 10596
Chen JiaWen 6819
Chen Jie 11306
Chen JieLin 11949
Chen Jin 2357, 9510
Chen JongNan 4368
Chen JuLian 10594-10595
Chen Li 1028
Chen LianGen 9940, 11932
Chen LiFang 2458
Chen LiPing 11931
Chen LiRong 6658
Chen MeiCi 4446
Chen MeiEr 10034
Chen Qi 8692
Chen Qiang 5539, 7692
Chen QiJin 2247
Chen Qing 5358
Chen RuiLu 1617
Chen RuiYing 8303
Chen ShaoBo 5702
Chen ShiFu 1510
Chen ShihLieh 8965
Chen ShihShun 8361
Chen ShiWei 2857, 6322
Chen ShiZhou 7775
Chen ShuChun 2004
Chen ShuMei 5462
Chen ShunHua 7395
Chen ShunLi 7369
Chen ShuRen 2296
Chen ShuZhen 5702
Chen Song 6200, 6803
Chen TeCan 2223
Chen TianYe 1833, 2358
Chen TsuFeng 8418
Chen WanYi 7391
Chen Wei 752-753, 10639
Chen WeiHua 11306
Chen WenHua 9384, 11156
Chen WenSen 2758
Chen XiChang 1168
Chen XinWen 10925
Chen Xiong 87, 306
Chen XueFen 4782
Chen XueXin 221
Chen Yan 784
Chen Ying 5462
Chen YongLin 6060
Chen YongMing 9509
Chen YongNian 3640
Chen YouZhi 2703
Chen YunNing 5539
Chen Zaier 10407
Chen ZhiHao 547
Chen ZhiMing 7254
Chen ZhiQun 2908, 6950
Chen ZhiXian 4833
Chen ZhongCheng 2518
Chen ZhuJun 7521
Chenault, J. 6858
Cheng, C. C. 9677
Cheng, C. H. 7683
Cheng, C. W. 2280
Cheng, D. F. 10170-10171, 10596
Cheng, E. Y. 4123
Cheng, G. F. 2876
Cheng, G. L. 493, 841
Cheng, J. A. 6341, 10648, 11430
Cheng, K. J. 9404
Cheng, L. L. 8432
Cheng, M. L. 3583
Cheng, S. F. 11929
Cheng, W. 9085
Cheng, W. Y. 7203, 7823, 11793
Cheng, X. N. 6558, 7582, 8587, 10024, 10522, 11585-11586
Cheng, X. O. 2195
Cheng, Y. D. 10472
Cheng, Y. E. 470
Cheng, Z. M. 6845
Cheng, Z. S. 7356
Cheng ChiChin 2237, 9677
Cheng ChingWei 2280
Cheng DengFa 10170-10171, 10596
Cheng GuiFang 2876
Cheng GuiLin 493, 841
Cheng JiaAn 6341, 10648, 11430
Cheng LingLan 8432
Cheng MingLiang 3583
Cheng ShengFu 11929
Cheng Wei 9085
Cheng XiaNian 6558, 7582, 8587, 10024, 10522, 11585-11586
Cheng XiaObo 2195
Cheng YenDer 10472
Cheng ZhiSheng 7356
Chenot, A. B. 8270, 8363
Chenrchaivachirakul, A. 4511
Cheon HyangMi 5038
Cheremkha, B. 2882
Cherkashin, V. I. 6513
Chermiti, B. 7231
Chernin, L. 3283
Chernyak, S. M. 460, 3418, 5463
Cherrett, J. M. 858
Cherry, A. 1319, 8327
Cherry, A. J. 1193, 3292, 6293
Cherry, R. 9697
Cherry, R. H. 372
Chervonenko, O. V. 325
Cheshmedjieva, S. 7498
Chessman, D. J. 2911
Chesson, J. H. 6757
Chesterikoff, A. 1460
Chestukhina, G. G. 6284
Chevreuil, M. 1460
Chevrier, C. 9045
Chew, J. S. K. 9435
Chey, V. K. 5843
Cheyrias, J. M. 7687
Chhabra, S. C. 5922
Chhillar, B. S. 1365, 4960, 11796
Chi, D. F. 3437, 7371, 7448-7449
Chi, Y. B. 752-753
Chi DeFu 3437, 7371, 7448-7449
Chi YanBei 753
Chi YanBin 752
Chiabà, C. 10055
Chianese, R. 8689
Chiang, M. Y. 10241
Chiang, S. N. 1028
Chiang, S. W. 11085
Chiang MouYen 10241
Chiang ShihWen 11085
Chiang ShuNan 1028
Chiappeta, A. 3925
Chiappini, E. 9369
Chiaradia, L. A. 11742
Chiasson, H. 750
Chiavegato, E. J. 2786
Chiavegato, L. G. 5689, 10151, 10516
Chiba, T. 4644
Chica, E. 10108
Chien, H. P. 8469
Chiesa, F. 10055
Chiffoleau, J. F. 10268
Chihara, C. 9112
Chikamoto, T. 5677
Chikatunov, V. 6173, 6175, 9225
Chilcott, C. N. 8330
Childers, C. C. 2316, 8748
Childs, R. 1857
Chiliswa, P. 643, 10619
Chillemi, G. 7644
Chimienti, G. 11696
Chinchilla, C. M. 2686
Chinnaswamy, K. P. 5234-5235, 10415
Chinniah, C. 9695
Chinta, S. 53
Chinwada, P. 953
Chinzei, Y. 9114, 11094
Chiou, S. J. 7069, 9063, 11092
Chiou SheanJaw 7069
Chippendale, G. M. 5380, 9526
Chiranjeevi, C. 636, 966
Chiriac, M. 6194
Chiriatti, K. 8690
Chirinos, D. T. 1674, 2607, 2610, 7661, 7689
Chirinos-Torres, L. 1674
Chishti, M. J. K. 1
Chishti, M. Z. 2030
Chitra, K. C. 2772
Chitra, P. S. 3949
Chitra, S. 2903
Chittams, J. L. 4097
Chiu, K. C. 1478
Chiu, R. J. 2730
Chiu, S. F. 6401, 10429
Chiu ShinFoon 6401, 10429
Chiwaki, K. 7921-7922
Chkhubianishvili, Ts. A. 7310
Chloridis, A. S. 4221
Chmielewski, W. 9390
Chmyr', P. G. 6666-6667
Cho, C. Y. 6544
Cho, H. W. 8191
Cho, J. J. 1338
Cho, J. R. 5638, 9177
Cho, K. J. 6546
Cho, K. Y. 513, 737
Cho, S. W. 9106
Cho, S. Y. 6544-6546
Cho, Y. 2407
Cho ChaeYun 6544
Cho HyeWon 8191
Cho JumRae 5638, 9177
Cho KangJin 6546
Cho KwangYun 513, 737
Cho SooWon 9106
Cho SooYeon 6544-6546
Choi, B. R. 3107
Choi, C. S. 96
Choi, H. C. 6544-6545
Choi, I. H. 681
Choi, J. S. 1457, 3644
Choi, J. Y. 7051, 7296
Choi, K. H. 1685, 1945
Choi, K. R. 737
Choi, M. Y. 7668, 9064
Choi, S. R. 6276
Choi, S. W. 1018
Choi, Y. 10126
Choi, Y. C. 5297
Choi, Y. G. 6544-6546
Choi, Y. H. 513
Choi ByungRyul 3107
Choi ChungSik 96
Choi HaeChune 6544-6545
Choi InHu 681
Choi JaeSeoung 3644
Choi JinSu 1457
Choi JiYoung 7051, 7296
Choi KwangRyul 737
Choi ManYoung 7668
Choi SeiWoong 1018
Choi SookRyun 6276
Choi YeongGeun 6544-6546
Choi YongChul 5297
Choi YongHo 513
Chomet, P. 2501
Chong, L. J. 6881
Choo, H. Y. 1657, 2236, 2797, 3464, 9412
Choo HoYul 2797, 3464, 9412
Chopde, C. T. 1449
Chopra, N. P. 211
Chortyk, O. T. 519, 9487, 11396
Chou, C. P. 8469
Chou, E. F. 6379
Chou, I. 11900
Chou, K. C. 309
Chou, L. Y. 6, 309, 6839, 10900
Chou, S. S. 7970
Chou Io 11900
Chou KenChing 309
Chou LiangYih 6, 309, 6839, 9240, 10900
Chou ShinShou 7970
Choudhury, A. 2207, 4448
Choudhury, T. K. 257
Chouène, E. C. 10790
Chougourou, D. C. 4292
Chouinard, G. 727
Chouteau, P. 8151
Chouvalitwongporn, P. 3033
Chow, Y. S. 2043
Chow YienShing 2043
Chowdhuri, D. K. 11091
Chowdhury, A. K. 3574, 6549, 9683
Chowdhury, P. R. 6648
Chowdhury, S. H. 1773
Chown, S. L. 73, 646, 881, 6136
Chrislip, G. A. 3877
Chrispeels, M. J. 3954
Christ, G. 10534
Christeller, J. T. 7047
Christensen, J. A. 8247
Christenson, T. E. 5090
Christian, A. H. 2585
Christian, K. 1783-1784, 5694
Christian, M. 6753
Christian, P. 8379
Christian, P. D. 5289
Christiansen-Weniger, P. 1090, 5226, 11057
Christy, A. L. 350
Chu, C. C. 5784, 5797, 6348, 11112
Chu, D. 2852
Chu, F. J. 5640
Chu, I. 545
Chu, J. 9043
Chu, K. H. 1478
Chu, Y. I. 20
Chu, Z. P. 5506
Chu ChangChi 5784
Chu FengJie 5640
Chu YauI 20
Chu ZhiPeng 5506
Chua, T. H. 1368, 1656, 2595
Chuah, C. H. 922
Chuchai Athonvarangkul 3403
Chudzicki, A. M. 7621
Chukwu, U. O. 7145
Chukwudebe, A. C. 5402, 7502, 9562
Chung, A. C. 4160
Chung, B. K. 1657
Chung, I. B. 9309
Chung, I. S. 8334
Chung, J. M. 2797
Chung, Y. J. 2853
Chung, Y. S. 3275, 4299
Chung JaeMin 2797
Chung YeongJin 2853
Chung YoungSup 3275, 4299
Chuprina, V. P. 4504
Church, G. E. 8848
Chyb, S. 3364, 11494
Cia, E. 2786
Ciampolini, M. 606, 7693, 11696
Cibrián Tovar, J. 11118
Cibulsky, R. J. 4175, 5763
Ciccarone, C. 7330
Cicchino, A. C. 11734
Ciccoli, R. 11960
Cichocka, E. 10569
Cichon, L. I. 1720
Cid Maia, V. 917

Ciepiela, A. 478, 2483
Ciepielewska, D. 10669
Cieślak, L. 9283
Cież, W. 6568, 11609
Cifuentes, C. 7741
Cifuentes, D. 7678
Cifuentes, J. 2122, 11162
Cifuentes, L. 8110
Cigan, A. 4266
Ciglari, I. 7728
Cilas, C. 2757, 8820, 8822
Çilgi, T. 5410
Cilmore, K. G., Jr. 950
Cimino, A. 9787
Cimon, N. J. 2841
Cing, Y. M. 2516
Cinti, S. 1780
Cintra, R. 2795
Cintra, W. M. 6458
Ciociola, A. 2191
Ciociola, A. I. 3113, 11257, 11522
Ciomperlik, M. A. 3123, 9378, 9459
Çiplak, B. 9700
Cipolla, C. 5185
Cipollini, D. F., Jr. 664
Cirio, U. 147
Cirkony, C. 6673
Ciscar, R. 6199
Cisneros, J. J. 7285
Cisper, G. L. 6223
Cissé, B. 11579
Cisse, N. 4604
Ciuhrii, G. M. 418
Ciuhrii, M. 417
Civelek, H. S. 9449
Cividanes, F. J. 5557, 11289
Civolani, S. 1701, 7723
Claassen, A. 2140
Clainche, I. le 10012
Clair, J. J. la 10546
Clancy, D. J. 5264
Clancy, K. M. 6858
Clapperton, B. K. 1139
Clapperton, M. J. 2910
Clare, G. K. 3330
Clare, R. 5320
Claridge, J. 2849
Claridge, M. F. 1117
Clark, B. R. 7797, 10813
Clark, J. M. 1416, 7433
Clark, K. D. 1055
Clark, M. A. 203-204, 363, 3060, 8153
Clark, M. S. 8559, 9780
Clark, R. L. 2165
Clark, R. P. 4440
Clark, S. J. 2368, 3049, 3523, 4226, 4289, 6219, 7194
Clark, T. 5470
Clark, T. L. 5225, 10177, 11531
Clark, W. S. 5386
Clarke, A. R. 1861, 3858, 7879, 8865, 10874-10875
Clarke, E. E. K. 7470
Clarke, G. M. 10095
Clarke, I. P. 7117
Clarke, J. H. 5386
Clarke, T. 5366
Clarkson, J. 377, 11338, 11997
Clarkson, J. M. 1313
Clavel, D. 4549, 11541, 11551, 11561
Claver, M. A. 2193
Clavijo, J. 10131
Clayton, J. A. 4314
Clayton, M. R. 11928
Clearwater, J. 3181, 8631
Clem, R. J. 11003
Clemens, C. G. 5369
Clement, A. 1262
Clément, J. L. 1917, 4044
Clement, R. E. 2145
Clemente, A. 6265
Clements, D. J. 4583, 6272
Clements, R. O. 1597-1598, 6578
Clements, S. J. 6673
Clemenz, S. 1720
Clendenen, G. W. 3863
Clerc, L. 3723
Clerck-Floate, R. de 2915
Clercq, P. de 3493, 3496, 4240, 4246, 7230, 8693, 9336, 9388
Clercq, R. de 919, 9944
Cleva, R. 4847
Cleverly, A. L. 1417
Clier, S. 1427, 1432
Clifford, P. T. P. 8605
Clopton, R. E. 2219
Cloud, J. G. 9575
Cloutier, C. 1261, 1641, 9351
Clower, J. 5758
Cludts, M. 11147
Clum, N. J. 7475
Cmoluch, Z. 11015
Coast, G. M. 1209, 6224
Coates, D. 6222
Coates, W. 2629, 2962
Coats, J. R. 516
Çobanoğlu, S. 11148
Cobb, A. C. 5591
Cobb, B. 1313, 11338
Cobb, G. P. 11204
Cobb, N. S. 10908
Cobb, P. P. 3904
Cobzac, S. 6194
Coca, C. 9595
Cocco, R. F. 8505
Cochran, K. D. 5630
Cochran, M. 5807
Cochrane, B. J. 6368
Cock, M. J. W. 4765
Cockfield, S. 11718
Coco, A. 4801
Cocquempot, C. 10020
Cocuzza, G. E. 4240, 7230
Coddington, J. A. 1025
Coderre, D. 1234, 3095, 5283, 8228, 8371
Coe, E. H. 642, 2496-2497, 11534
Coego, A. 2741
Coelhan, M. 9280, 10504, 10534
Coelho, M. G. P. 6452
Coeur D'Acier, A. 1575, 1577
Coffelt, J. A. 252, 2947
Cogger, C. G. 10529
Coggins, M. L. 1599
Cohen, A. C. 1237, 2012, 5784, 5797, 6348, 9094
Cohen, J. 8033
Cohen, M. 722, 2523
Cohen, M. B. 3570, 4555-4556, 8172, 9686, 11602
Çok, I. 4429
Colazza, S. 6265, 8269, 9355
Colborn, T. 4435
Cole, D. C. 11468
Cole, J. F. H. 5827
Cole, R. A. 3649-3650
Colegrave, N. 186
Coleman, R. A. 4627
Coleman, R. J. 6759, 8839
Coleman, S. B. 1578
Coles, C. F. 4971
Coli, W. M. 11891
Colin, M. E. 3243
Colkesen, T. 7682
Coll, J. 1527, 2886
Coll, M. 7995
Collar, J. L. 1670, 2603, 5612, 10730
Collesano, G. 1741
Collet, J. M. 4642, 7647
Collett, M. 9308
Collett, N. G. 5852-5853
Collett, T. S. 9308
Collevatti, R. G. 1952
Collin, F. 2553
Collinge, S. K. 9191
Collingwood, C. A. 1161, 11232
Collins, D. W. 6181
Collins, G. G. 8660
Collins, H. M. 2339, 9999
Collins, J. K. 2708
Collins, K. L. 5514
Collins, M. S. 2200
Collins, P. J. 8969
Collins, S. A. 1358
Collodoro, S. 5671
Colls, A. M. 771
Collu, G. 7045
Colman, J. J. 11469
Colmenares, X. 3625
Colmsjö, A. 6209, 9561
Colombo, M. 282
Colombo, P. C. 3054
Colucci, G. 3954
Colunga-Garcia, M. 3220
Colvin, J. 6193, 10687
Coly, A. 232, 11212
Colyer, P. D. 5736
Coman, V. 11196
Combet-Blanc, Y. 7060
Comendador, M. A. 6281
Comer, D. 5802
Comes, S. 4697
Comi, G. 1516
Compagnoni, A. 1391
Compton, J. A. F. 11526
Compton, S. G. 1079, 8743, 10583, 10673
Comstock, G. W. 6412
Conard, N. J. 10652
Conceição, C. H. C. 1600
Conchello, P. 234
Conci, V. C. 6602
Cone, W. 6480
Cone, W. W. 8740
Confalonieri, M. 11886
Confalonieri, V. A. 3193, 9104
Congdon, B. C. 3858
Conley, J. 6745
Conlong, D. E. 7826-7827, 10826
Connair, M. 3438
Connell, D. W. 4430, 6479, 9609
Connell, P. A. 6479, 9609
Conner, A. J. 2579
Connolly, P. G. 4747, 9452, 10981
Connor, L. 9551, 9555
Conroy, J. S. G. 949
Cônsoli, F. L. 6261, 9320
Consoulas, C. 3006
Constabel, C. P. 5608
Constantinescu, R. 11196
Contarini, E. 5844
Conte, E. 7966
Conte, H. 5008
Conti, A. 2621, 6629
Contreras, G. B. 6796
Contreras, J. 7673-7674
Contreras, P. 10259
Contreras, T. 7766
Convents, D. 3291
Converse, V. 3298, 8370
Conway, J. R. 190
Conyers, C. M. 10484
Cook, A. A. 5554
Cook, C. G. 4827
Cook, D. 4801, 6795
Cook, D. A. 11975
Cook, D. F. 1928, 3915
Cook, D. R. 6750, 6810
Cook, J. L. 6015, 6182
Cook, J. M. 1079, 3376, 8743, 11488
Cook, L. G. 7878
Cook, P. A. 6303
Cook, P. D. 7406
Cook, R. J. 431
Cook, S. J. 9565
Cook, S. P. 3854
Cook, T. J. 8291
Cooke, A. 10527
Cooke, F. T. 839
Cooke, F. T., Jr. 1831
Cooke, R. C. A. 10914
Cooke, S. 2309
Coombs, E. M. 950, 7956
Coombs, J. 8991
Coombs, M. 1120, 3234, 10769
Coombs, M. T. 9312
Coop, L. B. 8734
Cooper, C. M. 8507
Cooper, J. A. 1709
Cooper, J. C. 7416
Cooper, J. F. 4470, 6476
Cooper, M. A. 11329
Cooper, R. 377
Cooper, R. J. 9547
Cooper, S. E. 7401, 7407
Coors, J. G. 2503, 4551
Coote, L. D. 994
Cooter, R. J. 7563
Copland, M. J. W. 303, 3207
Copley, K. J. 8600
Coppedge, J. R. 5811, 6755-6756, 6794
Copper, C. M. 6424
Copper, W. A. 7882
Coppi, C. 6198
Copping, L. 985
Copping, L. G. 6294, 12003
Corbara, B. 8745
Corbett, S. J. 2823, 8553
Corbin, D. R. 5732
Corcoran, R. J. 2922
Cordeiro, J. A. 5331
Cordeiro, R. A. 5920
Cordi, B. 6419
Cordo, H. A. 7959
Corelli Grappadelli, L. 4674
Coremans-Pelseneer, J. 4311
Corio-Costet, M. F. 4918, 11737
Cork, A. 7578
Cork, S. J. 2975
Corley, J. C. 4192
Cormack, M. R. 1729
Cormerais, E. 7646
Cormier, D. 311
Cormis, L. de 11471
Cornale, R. 9784
Cornelius, M. L. 9163
Cornu, D. 2820
Coronado, A. 7292
Coronado Blanco, J. M. 775
Coronel, H. 9570
Correa, C. 5807
Corrêa, H. G. 2161
Corrêa, P. C. 4954
Corrêa-Ferreira, B. S. 7245, 11615
Corredor Pardo, D. 4571
Correll, A. 2960
Correll, J. C. 10716
Correll, L. 9567
Corrie, A. M. 3717
Corró Molas, B. M. 11114
Corry, D. T. 10583
Corseuil, E. 1615
Corson, M. S. 9538
Cortés, M. L. 2549
Cortes, V. I. 11434
Cortes, W. S. 6458
Cortesero, A. M. 3237, 3976, 8264
Cortez, M. G. R. 1584
Cortez-Rocha, M. O. 970, 7964
Corvi, C. 11202
Corvol, P. 6222
Cory, J. S. 11003
Coscarón, M. del C. 859
Cosens, D. 3206
Cosmaro, A. 11207
Cossé, A. A. 7066, 9061
Cosson, J. P. 11490
Cossu, M. 9967
Costa, E. C. 2802, 10650
Costa, Ê. F. 11523
Costa, I. F. D. da 6661
Costa, M. A. 4361
Costa, N. 965
Costa, R. L. da 11748
Costa, S. F. 1826
Costa-Comelles, J. 3683, 8753, 8767
Costa-Leonardo, A. M. 443, 8294, 10245
Costalonga, M., Jr. 7666
Costamagna, A. C. 9674
Costantino, R. F. 202, 7158
Costas, M. 8005
Coste, C. M. 4470, 4968, 6476
Costello, M. J. 7764
Costello, R. A. 6630
Costet, M. F. C. 4714

Costilla, M. A. 658
Côté, J. C. 3275, 4299, 5283, 8371
Coté, S. 5582
Cottam, D. M. 109
Cotty, P. J. 5740
Coubard, C. 9785
Couch, J. A. 11348
Couch, K. M. 3108
Coudray, J. P. 7646
Coudron, T. A. 92
Couillaud, F. 7288, 8048, 9083, 11073
Coulibaly, A. 11855
Coulibaly, N. 2757, 11817
Coull, B. C. 7458
Coulombe, C. 10909
Coulson, J. R. 3346
Coulthard, A. 2088
Couranjou, C. 4714
Courbet, S. 4642
Courbon, R. 11472
Court, G. S. 4437
Courtiade, B. 467
Coussirat, J. C. 1462
Couteaudier, Y. 1332, 7322, 11339, 11997
Coutinho, A. 2690
Coutinho, J. 8131, 8789
Coutinho Picanço, M. 71
Couto, N. 3857
Couture, I. 4642, 7647
Couturier, G. 4880, 7592
Couzi, P. 2778
Covey, S. N. 2215
Cowan, P. 7329
Cowgill, S. E. 6586
Cowie, R. H. 1155
Cowley, D. R. 3252
Cox, D. 5734
Cox, D. L. 5402
Cox, L. 4490, 6485
Cox, M. C. 5711
Cox, P. D. 192
Cox, R. T. 10139
Cox, T. S. 2486
Cox-Foster, D. 2879
Coyne, C. 6318
Craddock, E. M. 2002
Craig, C. 6775
Craig, I. 11477
Craig, R. 2879
Craig, T. P. 10964
Craker, L. E. 1990
Cramer, K. L. 9894
Crane, J. H. 1752
Cranshaw, W. 714
Cranshaw, W. S. 8919
Cranston, P. S. 7878, 8864
Cranwell, P. 2445
Cravanzola, F. 3295, 11356
Cravedi, P. 7195, 7389, 7727, 7733, 7983, 9787
Crawford, G. 2145
Crawford, M. 4988
Crawford, S. E. 6628
Crawley, M. J. 8883
Creamer, R. 2492
Crean, C. S. 10127
Creaser, E. H. 5550
Credland, P. F. 8980, 10991
Creelman, R. A. 2311
Creffield, J. W. 949
Cremer, S. 11121
Crepin, A. C. 7755
Crépin, O. 4622, 7636
Creppy, E. E. 5335
Crescenzi, A. 4697
Crespi, B. J. 7904, 8884
Crespi, B. K. 3055
Crespo, J. 8521
Crespo, L. 10685
Cress, D. E. 2891
Cressman, K. 455
Cresswell, A. S. 3108
Cresswell, R. C. 1393
Creus-Vidal, J. M. 3448
Crevat, J. F. 1479
Crews, L. J. 8106
Cribb, B. 9035
Cribb, B. W. 7246
Crim, J. W. 10064
Crişan, A. 3145
Crisosto, C. H. 747
Crissman, C. C. 4999, 11468
Crist, T. O. 8295
Cristiani, G. 7240
Cristofaro, M. 10974
Cristofaro, M. de 5412
Criswell, J. T. 8968
Critchley, B. R. 1562, 5997
Crittenden, P. L. 9564
Crock, J. 4929
Crocker, H. J. 2951, 7121
Crocker, T. E. 5651
Croft, B. A. 165, 297-298, 628, 1941, 8268, 8707, 8734, 10317
Croizier, G. 9422, 9425, 11351
Croizier, L. 9425, 11351
Crommentuijn, T. 2408
Cromroy, H. L. 9239
Crook, A. M. E. 7750
Crook, N. E. 362, 7992
Cros, S. 4420, 6230, 9352
Crosland, M. W. J. 6130, 11305
Cross, J. V. 449, 1732, 4696, 7722, 7750
Crossley, D. A., Jr. 6843
Croteau, R. 4929, 5886
Crouch, L. S. 550, 686, 4386, 4425
Croughan, S. S. 3588
Crow, M. H. 8635
Crowe, M. L. 8873
Crowe, T. M. 1451
Crowshaw, D. 6206
Crozat, Y. 5737
Crozier, R. H. 273
Crum, D. A. 7259
Crum, S. J. H. 6470
Crummay, F. A. 6553
Cruttwell McFadyen, R. E. 8948
Cruz, A. F. A. de la 9044
Cruz, A. P. da 1213, 2836
Cruz, C. 7638
Cruz, F. Z. da 10788
Cruz, I. 1564, 1572, 3565, 7243, 7562, 7571, 9678, 10517, 10622-10623, 11257, 11522
Cruz, I. B. M. da 5416
Cruz, I. de 3477
Cruz, J. de la 2586
Cruz do Nascimento, J. 3025
Cruz-Landim, C. da 5008
Cryer, S. A. 9596
Csákai, P. 4681
Csanády, M. 10533
Cserháti, T. 11189
Csiha, J. 10048
Csinos, A. S. 1820
Csizinszky, A. A. 1664
Csóka, G. 4127, 4844, 9907
Cuany, A. 1427, 5383
Cuartero, J. 701
Cubeddu, M. 5642, 10762, 11679
Cubillo, D. 5563, 7525-7526
Cuevas, A. 6560
Cuezzo, F. 2180
Cugier, J. P. 1745
Cui, J. J. 1224, 3817
Cui, J. R. 8833
Cui, L. 8369
Cui, L. W. 2045, 6084, 9433
Cui, S. Y. 6099, 10893
Cui, X. F. 9527
Cui, Y. S. 11876
Cui, Y. Z. 8310
Cui, Z. L. 2543, 4585, 5556
Cui Hu 2210
Cui JinJie 1224, 3817
Cui JunRong 8833, 9872
Cui LiWang 2045, 6084, 9433
Cui ShiYing 6099, 10893
Cui XiangFu 9527
Cui YongSan 11876
Cui YongZhong 8310
Cui ZhangLin 2543, 4585
Culbreath, A. K. 1796-1797
Culea, M. 6194
Cullen, J. M. 3349
Cully, D. F. 1414
Cultivar 2712, 4763
Cumaragunta, J. 7975
Cumbleton, P. C. 8553
Cumming, R. 2975
Cummings, R. B. 8902
Cummings D. L. D. 8273
Cuñarro Larrea, J. 3132
Cunha Bastos, J. 6452
Cunha Bastos, V. L. F. 6452
Cunningham, G. 5810
Cunningham, J. C. 1867-1868
Cunningham, J. P. 4795
Cunningham, P. R. 6126
Cunningham, R. T. 3376, 11488
Cuong, N. L. 4555
Cuperus, G. 8968
Cuperus, G. W. 6969
Cure, J. R. 9348, 11807, 11809
Curkovic, T. 10708
Curkovic, T. M. 8706
Curkovic S., T. 1713
Čurn, V. 6085
Currie, R. W. 3200
Curry, J. 867, 891, 1839, 5467
Curry, M. P. 9498
Curry, R. B. 5996
Curtis, D. J. 11173
Curtis, L. R. 8492, 9566
Curtis, T. M. 11446
Curto, G. M. 2748, 11800
Curtoys, J. C. P. 1485
Curvêlo Freire, E. 4806
Curvetto, R. O. 11521
Cushing, A. S. 6046
Cushing, J. M. 202, 7158, 10979
Cushing, P. E. 318
Cushman, H. 255
Cusinato, O. 8200
Cusson, M. 9927
Custer, D. 1338
Cuyugan, O. C. 8610
Cvetković, M. 11666, 11683
Cygler, M. 6285
Cymborowski, B. 9073
Cypionka, H. 335
Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 2958
Cyr, A. 2395
Czaja, K. 595
Czajkowska, B. 10896-10897
Czapar, G. F. 9498
Czapla, T. H. 8423
Czaplicki, E. 932, 5337, 6354-6355, 6357
Czapski, J. 10435
Czarniawski, W. 6010
Czerniakowski, Z. W. 661, 9960, 10886
Czokajlo, D. 10906
Czosnek, H. 2602
Czuczorova, D. 5401
Da Barra, T. S. 4954
Da Costa, I. F. D. 6661
Da Costa, R. L. 11748
Da Cruz, A. P. 1213, 2836
Da Cruz, F. Z. 10788
Da Cruz, I. B. M. 5416
Da Cruz-Landim, C. 5008
Da Fonseca, E. 10206
Da Fonseca, J. P. C. 2530, 5863
Da Mota, W. F. 1666
Da Rocha, E. S. 7216
Da S. Loreto, E. L. 10111
Da S. Martins, J. F. 1592, 4559
Da Santos, D. S. 9989
Da Silva, A. R. 3857
Da Silva, C. A. D. 3837, 5739, 6719, 9883
Da Silva, D. M. 10847
Da Silva, E. A. 695
Da Silva, J. A. A. 7822
Da Silva, J. G. 8073
Da Silva, J. M. C. 5544
Da Silva, L. B. 10111
Da Silva, M. 5161
Da Silva, M. F. das G. F. 880
Da Silva, M. L. 3857
Da Silva, M. T. B. 7603
da Silva, O. R. R. F. 4806
Da Silva, P. H. S. 11748
Da Silva, R. B. Q. 11748
Da Silva, R. F. P. 10503
Da Silva, W. 1394
Da Valente, V. L. S. 10111
Daane, K. M. 747, 7764
Dabbs, D. 6747
Dąbek, P. 9246, 9248
Dabene, E. 2319
Daberkow, S. 471
Dabert, M. 6624
Dąbrowski, J. 11453
Dąbrowski, J. Đ. 886
Dadang 2890
Dadej, J. 1696
Dadov, A. M. 10603
Dadwal, V. S. 11318
Daehler, C. C. 942
Daffalla, G. A. 5617
Daffé, C. O. 1212
Dag, A. 5192
Dagg, J. 6161
Dagher, H. 6023
Daglish, G. J. 9983
Dagoberto, E. 5504
Dahal, G. 3579
Dahbi, A. 10291
Dahiya, K. K. 1633
Dahl, U. 1542
Dahlan, A. N. 62, 7033, 10257, 10314
Dahliz, A. 8760
Dahlman, D. L. 5373, 9363-9364
Dahlsten, D. L. 7882, 7911, 9908
Dahm, K. H. 6051, 7071
Dahmoud, A. O. 4186
Dahms, E. 7008
Dai, H. G. 9085, 10173, 10191
Dai, J. 6059
Dai, L. Y. 6857
Dai, M. X. 1619, 5194
Dai, S. Q. 11420
Dai, X. 1816, 4783
Dai, X. F. 2766, 6800
Dai, X. J. 11345-11346
Dai, X. Y. 11657
Dai, Z. R. 1272, 5232, 5374
Dai, Z. Y. 3560, 3840, 11591
Dai HuaGuo 9085, 10173, 10191
Dai LianYin 6857
Dai MeiXue 1619, 5194
Dai SuQin 11420
Dai XiaoFeng 6800
Dai XiaoJiang 11345-11346
Dai XinYun 11657
Dai Xuan 1816, 4783
Dai ZhiYi 3560, 3840, 11591
Dai ZiRong 1272, 5232, 5374
Dajoz, R. 7994, 11870
Dal Bello, G. M. 7963
Dalbir Singh 2379
Dale, D. 5015, 11505
Dall, D. J. 3064, 5707, 5713
Dalla Montà, L. 10572
Dall'Aglio-Holvorcem, C. G. 307
Dallago, G. 1700, 11704
Dallai, R. 1999, 2022
Dallara, P. L. 11920
Dalling, J. W. 4869
D'Almeida, J. M. 3948
D'Almeida, Y. A. 6703
Dalrì, M. 1740
Dalsenter, P. R. 571, 2373
Dalthorp, D. 5553
Dalton, S. P. 10990
Dalusky, M. J. 6075
Dalvi, R. R. 6402, 8475
Daly, H. V. 12000
Daly, J. 492
Daly, J. C. 4381, 10476
Dam, N. M. van 7378
D'Amato, A. 7735
Damborsky, J. 4362
Damgaard, H. 889
Damgaard, P. H. 7328
Damme, J. van 3291, 5263

Damo, M. C. 4807
Dandekar, A. M. 3373, 4759, 6704
Daneel, M. S. 11753
Daneshvar, H. 9330
Dang, D. N. 4462
Dangar, T. K. 3936
Dangel, P. 336
D'Angelo, A. M. P. de 4423
Dangerfield, J. M. 7286, 11304
Dangerfield, P. C. 10876
Daniel, G. 5728
Daniel, L. J. 36
Daniel, M. 8938
Daniel, R. 1402
Daniel, T. C. 2448
Danielson, P. B. 3024, 11083
Danilevsky, M. L. 1947
Dankowska, E. 343-344
Dannatt, N. 2849
Dantas, L. 8705
Dante, E. T. 3412
Danzig, E. M. 11007
Danzmann, R. G. 10293
Dapkus, D. 2015
D'Aquila, F. 4905
D'Aquino, L. 4697
Dara, S. K. 9646
D'Arcy, C. J. 7331
Darling, D. C. 994
Darlington, J. P. E. C. 4253, 10364
Darnell, P. O. 6790
Darrah, L. L. 11530, 11536, 11559-11560, 11568
Darrouzet, E. 8048
Darszon, A. 7312
Dartayet, C. P. 11599
Darvishvand, M. 2163
Darwinkel, A. 1561
Darwish, A. A. 7357
Das, A. 3942
Das, A. K. 5925
Das, B. C. 11604
Das, D. K. 2427, 6418, 11223
Das, G. P. 9968
Das, L. K. 7860
Das, M. 6453, 9543
Das, M. K. 576
Das, N. K. 11307
Das, P. K. 803
Das, R. H. 1303
Das, S. B. 660, 10665, 10798
Das, S. K. 11307
Das, V. K. 10525, 11449
Dasgupta, T. P. 4488
Dash, A. K. 967
Dash, A. N. 8970
Dash, G. B. 7611
Dash, P. C. 792, 5925
Dash, S. K. 7611, 10646, 10679
Dasrat, B. 4774
Dassanayake, R. S. 4921
Dat, N. H. 5960
Dat Nguyen Huu 5960
Daterman, G. E. 8918
Datke, S. B. 10645
Datkhile, R. V. 2558
Datta, M. 179
Datta, N. 3942
Datta, R. K. 4307, 5214, 5241, 7304, 7350, 8317, 10366, 10373
Datta, S. 2523, 4925, 9604
Datta, S. K. 4561
Daub, M. E. 3919
Dauberschmidt, C. 2386, 7483-7484
Daughtrey, M. L. 3919
David, B. V. 1081, 4930, 6921
David, J. R. 6094, 7154
David, L. 5252
David, M. 350
David, O. 4528, 10119
David, P. 5782
Davidson, C. G. 5890
Davidson, J. A. 8926
Davies, A. 652
Davies, E. R. 9971
Davies, G. L. 536
Davies, K. F. 9901
Davies, M. T. 9483, 10668
Davies, N. 9003
Davies, P. L. 1060
Davies, R. G. 857, 7137, 8297
Dávila, B. 765
Davis, A. J. 1778, 10190
Davis, A. R. 3199
Davis, D. W. 9671
Davis, F. M. 2500, 11537, 11557, 11562
Davis, J. C. 10957
Davis, L. 11231
Davis, L. S. 4437
Davis, M. 3369
Davis, M. R. 3890-3891
Davis, P. M. 1578, 11529
Davis, R. I. 2342
Davis, R. J. 9056
Davis, R. L. 2031
Davis, S. K. 6808
Davis, S. W. 6402
Davis, T. R. 4277, 9432
Davison, A. W. 9483, 10668
Dawson, S. P. 6042
Day, G. M. 4373
Day, M. D. 5929
Day, R. K. 3901
Dayakar, S. 10576, 10995
Dayan, T. 9217
De Abreu, J. M. 10983
De Albuquerque, F. A. 9828
De Almeida, L. 2691
De Almeida, L. M. 1017
De Almeida, R. P. 3837, 5739, 9883, 11260, 11847
De Andrade, F. P. 5738
De Andrade, G. S. 11019
De Andrade, M. T. 6582
De Arruda, G. P. 11045
De Arruda Filho, G. P. 11045
De Arruda Veiga, A. 2786
De Assia, T. F. 3857
De Ávila Rodrigues, F. 7608
De Balugera, Z. G. 10920, 11185
De Baptista, G. C. 7967
De Barro, P. J. 2487, 4528, 9202, 10119
De Barros, J. C. S. M. 11758
De Bast, B. 1481
De Beer, M. S. 786, 11754-11756
De Beyssac, B. C. 11986
De Bicudo, H. E. M. C. 5331
De Biseau, J. C. 276
De Boer, J. 1407, 3182, 10539-10541
De Bruyn, L. 3175, 4072, 5071, 11038
De Buron, I. 3023
De Carvalho, A. D. 10246
De Carvalho, G. A. 11482
De Carvalho, J. P. 995
De Carvalho Franca, S. 4907
De Castro, A. C. 4423
De Castro, E. da M. 11985
De Castro, M. D. L. 6201
De Castro, M. F. P. M. 6335
De Castro, M. F. P. P. M. 4953
De Celis, V. R. 1032
De Clerck-Floate, R. 2915
De Clercq, P. 3493, 3496, 4240, 4246, 7230, 8693, 9336, 9388
De Clercq, R. 919, 9944
De Córdova, J. F. 7887
De Cormis, L. 11471
De Cristofaro, M. 5412
De Cruz, I. 3477
De D'Angelo, A. M. P. 4423
De Erenchun, N. R. 11185
De Farias, A. M. I. 1230, 4814
De Florio, N. 6675
De Freitas Júnior, A. 7608
De Geus, H. J. 1407, 3182
De Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. 5472
De Goeij, J. W. F. M. 5387
De Groot, A. 4185
De Groot, P. 8905, 11913
De Guzman, L. I. 6250
De Haan, M. 906
De Heer, H. 9585
De Hoffmann, E. 7567
De Hombre, R. 6970
De Jong, A. G. 9349
De Jong, D. 7143
De Jong, F. M. W. 6373, 6378
De Jonge, H. 10287
De Kogel, W. J. 5909
De Kort, C. A. D. 10118
De L. Alves Lima, E. A. 11328
De la Cruz, A. F. A. 9044
De la Cruz, J. 2586
De la Fuente, G. 6504
De la Peña, E. 6504, 11461
De la Peña, J. 7434
De la Puebla, P. B. 1029
De la Riva, G. A. 2741, 4265
De la Rocque, B. 1735
De la Rosa, W. 5292
De la Rosa R., W. 353
De la Torre, M. 7334
De la Vega, C. G. 6072
De la Vega Salazar, M. Y. 1497
De L'Argentier, S. M. 1627
De León, R. A. 822
De Lillo, E. 9937
De Lima, J. E. O. 2690
De Lima, L. H. C. 7089
De Lima, L. M. 6452
De Lima, M. G. A. 1592
De Loof, A. 1211, 4861, 7069, 9063, 11092
De los A. Pino, M. 6634
De los Angeles Martínez, M. 3808, 7835, 11362
De los Martínez, M. A. 3084, 3807
De M. M. Filho, R. 7808
De Maia, A. H. N. 1329
De Manero, E. A. 1627
De Martinez, N. B. 7785
De Martinez, N. O. 677
De Matos, A. P. 4612
De Matos, J. W. 11728
De Mello, R. P. 3948
De Melo Neves, L. L. 695
De Mendoza, A. H. 8755
De Meneses, R. V. S. 11748
De Montigny, A. 7623
De Montmollin, A. 7759, 9803
De Moraes, C. M. 3237, 9334
De Moraes, G. J. 433, 2126, 3300, 9819
De Moraes, R. R. 6301
De Oliveira, A. C. 5855
De Oliveira, A. K. 1032
De Oliveira, D. 281, 750, 5613-5614
De Oliveira, D. D. 986
De Oliveira, E. P. 10877
De Oliveira, F. T. 1826
De Oliveira, I. R. 3665, 11700, 11700
De Oliveira, J. S. 3657
De Oliveira, M. A. 2836
De Oliveira, M. C. 4247
De Oliveira, M. C. N. 7245
De Oliveira, M. Gomes 11328
De Oliveira, M. R. V. 7089
De Oliveira, N. Tinti 11328
De Oliveira, R. H. 9875
De Oliveira, S. M. P. 3948
De Oliveira Rigitano, R. L. 11482
De Oliveria, A. Kalisz 3025
De Paiva, H. N. 3857
De Palma, J. M. 3570
De Pascali, V. 6332
De Paula, J. R. 880
De Place Bjørn, P. 5004
De Polanía, I. Z. 11344
De Remes, L. A. M. Marino 11510
De Rezende, M. O. O. 4372
De Román, L. E. N. 3208
De Roos, A. M. 10311
De Rooster, L. 11658
De Rooy, M. 5951
De Ruiter-Dijkman, E. M. 7490
De Ryck, A. 7696
De S. L. Veiga, A. F. 7808
De Sa, M. F. G. 3954
De Schaetzen, C. 3697, 7696
De Schepper, B. 1575, 1577, 3034
De Silva, P. 2893
De Silva, S. 4921
De Snoo, G. R. 6378
De Sousa, E. M. R. 4858
De Sousa, G. 5383, 10520
De Sousa, J. G. 9875
De Sousa, J. L. 10877
De Sousa, M. A. 10376
De Souza, A. P. 3857
De Souza, J. 1789
De Souza, P. E. 5489
De Souza, R. M. 5489
De Souza Gonçalves, P. A. 11654
De Tiefenau, P. G. 5136
De Uzcátegui, R. C. 11578
De Valentini, S. R. T. 4953
De Vault, D. S. 530, 546
De Villalobos, C. 1922
De Villalobos, L. C. 11374
De Vis, R. 4907
De Visscher, M. N. 1201
De Vlieger, J. J. 1533, 1717
De Vogel, R. 3635
De Vos, R. 6169
De Vreede, S. A. F. 906
De Wolf, H. 5071
Deahl, K. L. 9276
Deanovic, L. 7459
Death, R. G. 10871
Deb, D. C. 7294
Deb, D. L. 1385
DeBarr, G. 7901
DeBarr, G. L. 8904
Dębek, J. 7795
Dębek-Jankowska, A. 11101
Debell, D. S. 3863
Debernard, S. 10106
Debeubourg, J. L. 8298
Debire, R. 6311
Debjani Dey 7821
DeBoo, R. F. 6831
Debouzie, D. 7149, 7499, 8778
Debras, J. F. 7725
Decazy, B. 4788, 8331, 8820
Dechambre, R. P. 11028
Dechu, P. S. 3424
Deciduous Fruit Grower 1751
Deck, S. H. 2784
Decker, D. G. 5954
Decker, W. L. 1569
Deckert-Cruz, D. J. 6088
Deckwer, W. D. 2414
Declerck-Floate, R. 1143, 5934
Decoin, M. 2470, 5501, 5666, 6677, 9676, 10827
Decoteau, D. R. 2308
Dedola, F. 11679
Dedryver, C. A. 2489, 4536, 7193, 8085
Deema, N. 2893
Deen, B. 9747, 9749
Deepak Karkun 2805
Deeparaj, B. 11890
Deepesh Sharma 656, 3528, 6610
Deepinderjit Kaur 4056
Deér, K. A. 580
Deeter, B. 5777
Deffernez, L. 276
Defrance, H. 4693, 7724
Defrank, J. 10734
Defurio, F. 8366
Degbey, P. 6974-6975
Degen, T. 7523
Degheele, D. 3447, 3493, 3496, 4240, 4311, 4495, 4643, 5263, 8693, 11996
Degheidi, M. A. 1955
DeGooyer, T. A. 8021, 8597, 8601
Degri, M. M. 9719
Deguine, J. P. 844-845, 1540, 4813, 4815
Dei, M. X. 6623
Dei MeiXue 6623
Deiana, S. 7388

Deibis, J. 2350
DeIobel, B. 2625
Dejean, A. 912, 3772, 4721, 5230, 8208, 8745, 10297-10298
Deka, M. K. 9636
Deka, N. 6551
Deka, P. C. 2205
Deka, T. K. 3137
Dekker, A. 3456
Del B. Rodriguez, L. 6759
Del Bene, G. 1792, 2022
Del Bianchi, V. L. 1284
Del C. Berrios, M. 1531
Del Carlo, M. 6198
Del Hernández, M. P. 6560
Del Pino, A. A. 7151, 8126, 8128
Del Pino, F. G. 2264, 4320
Del Rincón-Castro, M. C. 370
Del Rio, B. 7100
Del Rio, C. M. 3085
Del Solar Ossess, E. 9172
Del Val, I. 2698
Delabie, J. H. C. 10206
Delachambre, J. 4395, 4496
Delaiti, L. 1740
Delaiti, M. 11719-11720
Delalibera, I., Jr. 4612
Delbac, L. 763, 1749, 6680
Delbecque, J. P. 4496, 11228
Delbeke, F. 3493
Delbost, F. 348
Delescluse, C. 10520
Deleu, R. 4439, 7481
Delfín González, H. 209
Delfino, M. A. 1579
Delgado, A. 1531
Delgado, C. 4880
Delgado, D. 2794
Delgado, M. 5643
Deli Liu 10390
Delia, S. A. 7606
Delisle, J. 1908
Della Lucia, T. M. C. 1860, 3036, 7562
Dellavalle, G. 1334, 6629
Delle Monache, G. 3925
Delledonne, M. 11886
DelMar, E. G. 8230
Delmore, J. E. 2143
Delobel, A. 3923, 4880, 9850
Delobel, B. 665, 7199
Delogu, G. 7388
Deloncourty, N. 7917
DeLong, C. 1902
Delorme, R. 509, 1428, 1434, 2455, 3720, 7621, 11665
Delos, M. 1545
Delplanque, A. 2820
Delpuech, J. M. 476, 5428, 9358
Delrio, G. 2719
Deltshev, C. D. 10202
Delvare, G. 11152
Delwiche, M. J. 1725
Delwiche, S. R. 3956
Demarais, S. 6229
Demeyere, A. 4672
Demianyk, C. J. 945, 6191
Demidova, A. A. 6387
Demilo, A. B. 3745
DeMilo, A. B. 9626, 10559
DeMilo, A. L. 621
Demir, I. 383
Demirbağ, Z. 383
Démolin, G. 10916
DeMoranville, C. J. 3709
Demuynck, S. 3479
Den, X. Y. 5645
Den Belder, E. 5172
Den Braver, A. C. 699
Den Ouden, H. 1533, 4635
Den XiongYuan 5645
Denell, R. E. 7081
Dénes, F. 5654
Deneubourg, J. L. 158, 5102
Deng, C. S. 1203
Deng, W. X. 10199
Deng, X. 2752, 8817
Deng, X. H. 9505
Deng, Y. Q. 10759
Deng ChunSheng 1203
Deng WangXi 10199
Deng XiHua 9505
Deng Xin 8817
Deng YouQin 10759
Denholm, I. 928, 2368, 4384, 5354, 6512, 7437, 7443
Denison, M. S. 9611
Denisova, M. I. 5129
Denlinger, D. L. 3046, 5019, 9074
Denmark, Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 4972
Denmark, Plantedirektoratet 1977
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 6983
Dennehy, T. J. 499, 4808, 5790, 5798, 6391, 6493, 6574, 6771
Dennis, B. 202, 7158, 8591
Dennis, E. S. 3811
Dennis, P. 10195
Denno, R. F. 936, 5213, 7146, 7894, 8258, 9368, 11099
Denolf, P. 5263, 8331
Dent, D. R. 1314, 5321
Dentener, P. R. 4747, 8984, 9452, 10981
Denton, J. 11171
Denys, C. 5219, 8961
Deokar, C. D. 11779
Deol, G. S. 11580
Depaulis, F. 9118
Depledge, M. 6419
Depledge, M. H. 11446
Der Linde, T. C. de K. van 74
Deren, C. 9697
Derksen, R. C. 2155, 2158, 2881
Derron, J. O. 6234
Dery, S. K. 3776
Deryugin, V. A. 6728, 7832
Des Vignes, W. G. 7813, 7816-7818
Desai, A. R. 3845
Desai, B. B. 2506, 4554
Desai, N. 11555
Desai, S. R. P. 7981
DeSalle, R. 5048
Desaulniers, D. 8473
Desbaillet, C. 7759, 9803
Desbuquois, C. 2084
Descamps, M. 3479
Descoins, C. 4509, 9087
Descotesa, J. 543
Deserno, M. L. L. G. 9097
DesGranges, J. L. 9535
Desh Raj 6241, 10343-10344, 10810
Desharnais, R. A. 202, 7158
Deshmukh, R. P. 8695
Deshmukh, S. D. 11355
Deshpande, D. 6027
Deshpande, M. Y. 2564
Deshpande, V. V. 5568
Desjardins, R. L. 8500
Desmarchelier, J. M. 549, 5167, 9271, 9279, 9973
Desouhant, E. 5692, 8778
DeSouza, O. 11879
Desplantes, G. 4624, 7646
Destro, D. 3600
Desyatkova, É. G. 2627
Dethier, M. 5137
Detot, I. 4101
Detrain, C. 158
Dettloff, M. 6024-6025
Dettner, K. 94, 6941, 7052
Deus-Neumann, B. 11490
Deuse, J. P. L. 4470
Deutsch, J. A. 4552, 11552
Deutsch, W. A. 7043
Dev Karan 7154
Devaiah, M. C. 2224, 3424, 5237
Devakumar, C. 5355
Devaraj, P. 1450
Devasahayam, S. 4991, 10031
Devasthali, S. 717
Devaux, P. 1968
Deveney, C. W. 5446
Deveney, K. E. 5446
Deventer, P. van 11716
Deverno, L. L. 9109
Devesa Regueiro, S. 3133
Devi, D. A. 3584
Devi, D. S. 10072
Devi, K. N. 1622
Devi, K. S. 10794
Devi, L. R. 3584
Devi, N. 6241, 10343
Devia, H. 10421
Devilliers, R. 1746
Devjani, P. 8663
Devonshire, A. L. 2368, 4382, 4384, 6082, 7430, 7437, 8439, 8807, 9123, 9517
Devreese, B. 7069
DeVries, T. A. 4545
Dewar, A. 3801, 9866
Dewar, A. M. 2749, 5723, 8807, 8810-8811
Dewell, R. A. 7575
Dexter, R. W. 2453
Dey, D. 7821
Dey, S. 9037
Dezianian, A. 9836
Dhadialla, T. S. 2891, 11064
Dhainaut, A. 3479
Dhaliwal, B. K. 491
Dhaliwal, G. S. 1406, 4983, 11669
Dhaliwal, J. S. 5572
Dhamdhere, S. V. 8697
Dhana, S. 1330, 4068
Dhanakkodi, B. 11447
Dhanalakshmi, B. M. 5392
Dhanapakiam, P. 11421
Dhandar, D. G. 4744
Dhar, K. L. 929
Dharamsena, C. M. D. 2566
Dharmaputa, O. S. 5986
Dhawan, A. K. 4983, 4991, 11850
Dhillon, A. S. 11776
Dhillon, B. S. 11565
Dhillon, M. K. 2632
Dhillon, S. S. 2597
Dhingra, G. K. 11632
Dhingra, S. 2365, 2370, 10488
Dhital, B. K. 1643
Dhondt, A. A. 6091, 7883
Dhouibi, M. H. 8703, 10780
Dhruvakumar, H. K. 4792, 10829
Dhulia, F. K. 2567
Di Bella, G. 1958
Di Caterina, R. 4770
Di Franco, F. 10234
Di Gioia, C. 11960
Di Giulio, A. D. 57
Di Luca, V. 9581
Di Pasquale, S. 3243
Di Pietro, J. P. 8550
Di Prinzio, A. 2634
Di Vito, M. 2313
Diah 3577
Dianov, M. B. 4984
Dianovský, J. 2409
Diao, Y. P. 5837
Diao YuPeng 5837
Diarisso, N. Y. 8578
Diarra, D. 11579
Dias, J. M. 11260
Dias, M. C. R. 8750
Díaz, A. 7315
Diaz, A. N. 11178
Díaz, B. 3180
Díaz, N. B. 7558
Díaz, T. G. 1189
Díaz-Alejo, N. 4447
Díaz Castro, G. 7552
Diaz-Diaz, R. 10530
Díaz M., A. 807
Dick, M. 11904
Dicke, M. 2576, 5223, 7248, 7643, 8255, 8257, 9350
Dickens, J. C. 3516, 4046, 10310
Dickinson, M. H. 5079, 7048
Dickler, E. 5635
Dickson, D. W. 8688
Dickson, J. I. 3818-3820
Dickson, K. L. 1476, 6483
DiCosty, U. R. 673
Didelot, D. 3575
Diefenbach, L. M. G. 5499, 11040
Diehl, J. K. 4947
Diehl, J. W. 1829, 5799-5800
Diehl, P. A. 4231
Diehl-Fleig, E. 7216
Diekmann, M. 3982
Dienes, G. 3630
Dierderen, J. H. B. 6003
Dierks, P. M. 11003
Dierksmeier, G. 1515, 5471
Dietrich, C. H. 3059
Dietrich, D. R. 2386, 3499, 7483-7484, 8481
Dietrich, R. F. 236
Dietz, B. H. 11235
Dieye, A. 6334
Dieye, B. 6334
Díez, M. J. 5607
Diez, P. 1232
Digilio, M. C. 9371
DiGiulio, J. A. 994
Dığrak, M. 9572
Dijk, T. S. van 4116-4117
Dijken, F. R. van 5909
Dijken, M. J. van 10323
Dijkstra, J. 5981
Dijkstra, J. P. 6934
Dijkstra, L. J. 10327
Dijoux, L. 7250, 9788
Dik, M. T. A. 5909
Dike, M. C. 1634
Dilawari, V. K. 1406, 11669
Dill, N. H. 5228, 6271
Dillard, H. R. 5591
Dillon, M. L. 4121
Dillon, N. 9262
Dillon, R. J. 8514
Dimetry, N. Z. 9758
Dimić, N. 10756, 11269, 11666, 11683
Dimitriou, A. 8504
Dimitrov, B. 1492
Dimock, M. B. 4828
Din, S. Y. 9505
Din ShiYin 9505
Dinan, L. 93, 1934, 2325, 2891, 9464, 10547, 10956
Dindo, M. L. 4165, 7240
Dinelli, G. 1183
Dinesh, K. P. B. 3962
Dinesh Kumar 8028
Ding, D. C. 5875
Ding, D. G. 10383
Ding, H. J. 10561, 10563, 10594-10595
Ding, J. G. 4255
Ding, J. H. 9213
Ding, J. Q. 6950
Ding, J. Y. 2444
Ding, L. 1362
Ding, M. 7574
Ding, T. S. 7161
Ding, X. F. 11829
Ding, Z. Z. 10191
Ding DeCheng 5875
Ding DeGui 10383
Ding HongJian 10561, 10563, 10594-10595
Ding JiannYuan 2444
Ding JianQing 6950
Ding JingGuo 4255
Ding JinHua 9213
Ding Ming 7574
Ding TzungSu 7161
Ding XiongFei 11829
Ding ZhongZhe 10191
Dinham, B. 3442, 5478
Diniz, E. E. 1572
Diniz, I. R. 926, 2825
Diniz, L. de C. 2176
Dinter, A. 6248, 9344
Diop, A. 11582
Diop, Y. M. 2931
Dippel, C. 6242, 7249, 10931
Dippenaar, M. C. 2883

Dipple, D. 5810
Dirzo, R. 2499
Diškus, A. 2112, 4003
Disney, R. H. L. 7, 7706, 8011, 8210, 10364
Dittl, T. 1381, 4702
Divakar, B. J. 5601
Divakar, B. N. 10958
Dively, G. P. 8636
Divincenzo, J. P. 2437
Diwo, S. 7897
Dix, M. E. 5193, 8899, 9945
Dixit, A. 10450
Dixit, B. S. 5733
Dixit, V. 5921
Dixon, A. F. G. 1351, 1679, 2749, 5022, 6032, 6595, 7104, 8246, 8811, 9198
Dixon, K. A. 10964
Dixon, M. D. 2810
Dixon, P. 7746
Dixon, R. A. 4607, 4794
Díz Franco, A. 3673
Dizdaroglu, M. 7043
Djamgoz, M. B. A. 9053
Djanegara, T. K. S. 236
Djiekpor, E. 11818
Djiekpor, E. K. 8820
Djieto-Lordon, C. 3772
Djomamou, B. 6974-6975, 10994
Djossou, F. 6974
Djuniadi, D. 8580
Dlott, J. W. 747
Długosz, J. 886
Dlussky, G. M. 11238
D'Mello, J. P. F. 11051
Dmoch, J. 7256, 8218
Do, K. S. 10513
Do Nascimento, E. C. 4841
Do Nascimento, I. C. 10206
Do Nascimento, J. Cruz 3025
Do Nascimento, R. R. 3036
Do Nascimento, W. M. O. 619
Döbelin, H. 9932
Doberski, J. 6885
Dobesh, S. M. 8425
Doblhoff-Dier, O. 352
Dobrinčić, R. 512
Dobrokhotov, S. A. 7677
Dobrowolski, M. 6361
Dobrzhanskaya, E. O. 3316, 8348
Dobson, D. J. 2146
Dobson, J. E. 9488, 10269
Docavo, I. 2599
Docherty, M. 3116, 4883
Dodan, D. S. 6547
Dodds, C. J. 3523
Dodia, D. A. 2567
Dodoo, D. K. 4484
Doetzer, A. K. 10165
Doğanlar, M. 5153
Dogra, D. 10217
Doguet, S. 1154
Dohara, R. 1775
Dohino, T. 3076-3077, 10133
Döhnert, D. 7399
Dohroo, N. P. 4991
Doi, M. 3097
Doira, H. 8513
Dolah, R. F. van 4407
Dolan, M. 2831
Dolgushkin, V. A. 2575
Dollar, D. A. 2708
Dolling, W. R. 5134
Domadarskiĭ, I. V. 1505
Domange, B. 1481
Domashneva, E. V. 6516
Domek, J. M. 9276
Domes, R. 9786, 9832
Domiciano, N. L. 1787
Domier, L. L. 7331
Domingo, J. W. S. 5184
Domingo, J. W. Santo 9292
Domingues, R. 11186
Dominguez, S. E. 6448
Dominguez-Gil, O. E. 1083
Domínguez-Ruiz, B. 5974-5975, 11983-11984
Dominiak, B. 10256
Donald, D. B. 589
Donaldson, G. M. 8462
Donaldson, G. V. 3365
Donato, M. M. 3481, 4418, 8460
Donavan, B. 398
Donchev, S. 2478
Donelan, T. L. 7458
Dong, C. Y. 10898
Dong, D. Z. 5003
Dong, H. 4533
Dong, L. G. 8177
Dong, S. L. 11837
Dong, X. L. 5358, 8402
Dong, Y. C. 835
Dong, Y. H. 5317
Dong, Y. X. 10498
Dong CunYu 10898
Dong DaZhi 5003
Dong LinGen 8177
Dong ShuangLin 11837
Dong XiangLi 5358, 8402
Dong YuanHai 5317
Dong YuXin 10498
Dongen, S. van 5071, 6091, 7883
Dongre, T. K. 3074, 7981
Donly, B. C. 1504
Donner, J. H. 1165
Donohoe, R. M. 9566
Donovan, B. J. 1026
Donovan, W. P. 349
Donskov, N. 2534
Donzé, G. 4231
Doodeman, C. J. A. M. 2408
Doong, R. A. 8418
Doong RueyAn 8418
Doornekamp, A. 2408
Doostdar, H. 7042
Doran, J. C. 3993
Đorđević, D. 11646
Döring, C. 7178, 7874
Dormont, L. 6903
Dorn, S. 193, 332, 1264, 2582, 3070, 3086, 5105, 8259, 8449, 8567, 9633, 11119, 11274
Dornieden, K. 7178
Doron-Shloush, S. 4290
Dorozhkina, L. A. 2575
Dorr, G. 11477
Dorsaz, L. 1706
Doruchowski, G. 11733
Dos Anjos, N. 11759
Dos Reis, R. 3933
Dos Santos, A. C. 1756
Dos Santos, D. F. 2836
Dos Santos, F. A. M. 4877
Dos Santos, J. C. C. 8752, 10847
Dos Santos, J. H. R. 2767
Dos Santos, M. R. 7608
Dos Santos, R. S. S. 5499
Dosba, F. 6715
Doss, G. A. 4386
Doss, S. A. 11697
Doteuchi, M. 7342
Dotson, J. A. 6821
Doucet, D. 1060, 9927
Douches, D. S. 8638
Doughty, J. 4444
Douglas, A. E. 8152, 8619, 9199-9200
Doumandji, S. 4309, 4329
Doumandji-Mitiche, B. 4245, 4309, 4329, 7211, 7557
Doumbia, M. 6032
Douro-Kpindou, O. 4186
Douro-Kpindou, O. K. 1212, 8204
Doury, G. 348
Dover, B. A. 483, 495, 2369, 3429, 5357, 9052
Dovgalevskaya, E. P. 8417
Dow, B. W. 3711, 5676
Dowd, P. F. 4291, 6736, 10087, 10614, 11895
Dowdy, A. K. 5054, 6503, 9979
Dowell, F. E. 3956
Dowell, R. V. 1494, 10776
Dowling, D. 11843
Downer, R. A. 245, 1709, 9479
Downes, C. 7977
Downes, M. 3210
Downes, M. J. 401
Downham, M. C. A. 1117, 3627, 7563
Downie, D. 8741
Downie, D. A. 5669
Downing, J. W. 4440
Dowton, M. 3063, 5051
Doyen, J. T. 12000
Drabbels, S. 7697
Dradi, D. 7935
Draganić, M. 11647
Draganova, S. 3322
Draganskaya, M. G. 4540
Drake, A. F. 8200
Drake, S. R. 2637, 5946
Drakos, G. N. 5648
Draney, M. L. 5118
Drapek, R. J. 628
Draper, E. 5630
Draper, W. 9587
Dregseth, R. 8813
Drescher, K. 5593, 10502
Drew, D. 720
Drew, K. W. 4347
Drew, R. A. I. 36, 3989, 7166
Drewry, R. E. 2535
Dreyer, B. S. 193, 332
Dreyer, S. 11753, 11756
Drezen, J. M. 3231
Drezwiecki, S. 11513
Dridi, B. 1764
Drieghe, S. 11667
Driel, L. van 11730
Driesche, R. G. van 924, 1857, 3847, 5910, 8225, 8380, 8928, 8931, 10750
Driesche, R. van 8267, 9947
Driessche, R. van den 10927
Driessen, G. J. J. 10718
Drinkwater, T. W. 5527
Drinyaev, V. A. 2627, 8417, 8494
Dripps, J. E. 510
Drishpoun, Y. 4738, 6688
Driver, F. 7326
Driver, J. A. 3373
Dromashko, S. E. 6141
Dromph, K. 412
Droney, D. C. 8119
Drost, Y. C. 4512
Drożdżtбski, D. 11453
Drukker, B. 703, 6657
Drummond, C. J. 7415
Drummond, F. A. 8637, 9317
Drzewiecki, S. 11765
Du, G. X. 10786
Du, J. G. 6558, 10024
Du, J. W. 89, 832
Du, P. V. 11584
Du, X. G. 1704
Du, Y. J. 1260, 11625
Du GuoXin 10786
Du JianGuang 6558, 10024
Du JiaWei 89, 832
Du Toit, B. J. 8000
Du Toit, C. L. N. 2140, 2883
Du XiangGe 1704
Du YongJun 1260, 11625
Dua, V. K. 6460, 6484
Duan, A. J. 5506
Duan, J. 1708
Duan, J. J. 2179, 5313, 8283, 8958, 9148, 9321, 9325, 11119
Duan, Z. R. 2857
Duan, Z. X. 7794
Duan, Z. Y. 6322
Duan AiJu 5506
Duan ZhaoRao 2857
Duan ZhaoYao 6322
Duan ZhiXin 7794
Duarte, C. 6970
Dubbeldam, A. A. 4503, 6395
Dubbert, M. 6569, 10653
Dubey, M. P. 11622
Dubey, V. K. 10727, 10740
Dubois, J. G. 2708
Dubois, L. 1642, 4609, 5575, 7621-7622, 10681
Dubois, M. 1424
Dubois, N. R. 8487, 9905
Dubroca, J. 5474
Dubrul, A. 7917
Duc, T. X. 2545
Ducharme, K. M. 6834
Duchesne, R. M. 8371
Duck, N. B. 11555
Ducroquet, J. P. H. J. 10767, 11723, 11729
Dudel, J. 85
Dudgeon, D. M. 8607
Dudu, P. O. 6976, 9982
Dueben, B. D. 598, 5328
Duelli, P. 2009, 2856, 7873
Duffey, S. S. 5600, 6315-6316, 7660
Duffield, D. A. 5426
Duffield, S. J. 3527, 3546
Duffle, W. 5828
Duffus, J. E. 700, 5257
Dufour, B. 819, 4788
Dufour, M. C. 11073
Dugdale, J. S. 3002
Dugger, P. 4981
Dugo, G. 1958
Dugo, P. 1958
Duinen, G. J. van 8237
Duke, N. H. 7812
Dukelow, W. R. 9550
Dukhanin, M. A. 4540
Dulinafka, G. 6508
Dulka, J. 6469
Dulka, J. J. 4444
Dullemans, A. M. 2238, 7347
Duman, J. G. 10085
Dumas, C. 467
Dumont, J. 10546
Dunbar, D. C. 489
Dunbar, D. M. 5402, 5734, 10506
Dunbar, R. 6607
Duncan, F. D. 11303
Duncan, R. E. 2686
Duncan, R. W. 2813-2814, 2869
Dunger, W. 9998
Dunkelblum, E. 722, 1899, 7845, 10821
Dunkin, A. 255
Dunlap, D. Y. 4412
Dunley, J. E. 8450
Dunn, J. P. 9668
Dünnbier, U. 1513
Dunphy, G. 11317
Dunst, R. 2683
Dunston, D. 830
Dupas, S. 10316
Dupinet, J. P. 1746
Duportets, L. 11073
Duque, M. 1670, 5612
Duque, M. C. 2549, 11596
Durairaj, C. 485, 3608
Durairaj, C. D. 3161
Durairaj, S. 1450, 11890
Duran, C. 4432
Durand, J. L. 3772, 5230
Durant, J. A. 3834
DuRant, J. A. 5753, 6806
Durantel, D. 9422, 9425
Dureja, P. 2370, 4166, 5460, 9709
Durell, G. S. 9569
Durham, E. 6783
Durmusoglu, E. 5434, 5902
D'Urso, V. 5671
Durst, T. 3419
Dury, S. 5688
Dury, S. J. 5861
Dusek, T. F. 6811
Duso, C. 756, 6923, 10948
Dussart, G. B. J. 8325
Dussé, K. 328
Dussourd, D. E. 3099
Dust, M. 5179
Dutra, R. R. C. 7177, 10233
Dutta, A. B. 1475
Dutta, P. K. 6610
Dutta, S. K. 5571, 5609, 8626, 11223, 11745

Dutta-Gupta, A. 3027
Duttle, A. E. 5773, 5820
Duty, I. 3152
Duval, P. 8916
Duvauchelle, S. 1642, 4609, 5575, 7622, 10681
Duwaid, V. R. 1971
Dux, D. L. 2479
Duyn, J. W. van 5756
Duzhnikov, A. P. 7616
Dwivedi, P. D. 9543
Dwivedi, S. C. 1436, 4926, 5967, 11980
Dwivedi, V. K. 8694
Dwyer, G. 5859
Dyadishchev, N. R. 389
Dyas, S. L. 11173
Dybas, R. A. 5494
Dyby, S. 1408
Dyby, S. D. 9028
Dyck, H. van 8105
Dyer, L. E. 1567, 6270
Dyer, S. D. 6440
Dymock, J. J. 1139
Dyne, D. 1345
Dyson, J. 5477
Dzantiev, B. B. 11182
Dzhanokmen, K. A. 30
Dzolkifli, O. 7384, 7425
Eapen, S. J. 4970
Early, R. J. 2838
Earnest, L. 7853-7854
Eason, J. E. 10388
Eastburn, D. 3636-3637
Eastburn, D. M. 5564
Easterbrook, M. A. 5656-5657, 5663, 7750
Eastman, C. 3636-3637, 5564
Easton, E. R. 231
Eastop, V. F. 767, 8920
Eastwell, K. C. 3666
Eastwood, D. 4774, 5717, 7812
Easwaramoorthy, S. 3788, 9858
Eaton, B. R. 11721
Eaton, J. L. 4042
Ebbinghaus, D. 4036
Ebeling, E. 6487
Ebeling, M. 8185
Ebeling, W. 971
Eben, A. 9638
Eber, S. 144
Eberhard, W. G. 10030
Eberhardt, H.-J. 3974
Ebert, A. 10062
Ebert, S. M. 11470
Ebert, T. A. 1709
Ebling, P. M. 1498, 8368, 9419
Ecclestone, P. M. J. 8806
Echaves, V. D. 8877
Echols, S. 4409
Eck-Jones, S. 7530
Eckel, C. 5734, 9721
Eckenrode, C. J. 6604
Eckert, J. 6770
Eckhoff, J. L. 3542
Eculica, J. F. 1325
Edan, Y. 2147
Edelson, J. V. 4388
Edelstein, J. D. 4572-4573, 11256
Edgar, B. A. 9044
Edge, V. E. 4805
Edge, W. D. 5452
Edirisinghe, J. P. 1842, 11501
Edland, T. 9006
Edler, L. 4403
Edomi, P. 6282
Edson, C. E. 8735
Edward, C. L. 8150
Edwards, B. 1517
Edwards, C. 4971
Edwards, C. A. 4445, 11688
Edwards, C. R. 6541
Edwards, D. R. 3505
Edwards, J. P. 3250
Edwards, M. 11554
Edwards, M. A. 2040
Edwards, O. R. 6190
Edwards, P. B. 10975
Edwards, P. J. 1486
Edwards, R. 7171
Edwards, R. L. 4023
Efrat, H. 5192
Efremova, Z. A. 6251
Egan, B. T. 1802
Egeler, P. 5423
Eger, J. E., Jr. 13-14
Egger, E. 3157
Eggleton, P. 1271, 6156, 7125, 7137, 8297
Eghtedar, E. 1739
Eguchi, Y. 1413
Egwunyenga, O. A. 9966
Ehara, S. 9819
Ehle, H. 4451
Ehler, L. E. 1813, 3661, 7663, 8866
Ehlers, B. K. 6936
Ehlers, R. U. 393-394, 402, 404, 3303, 4274-4275
Ehnström, B. 1350
Ehresman, N. P. 600
Ehrich, M. 9567
Ehrman, L. 8109
Eich, E. 8409
Eichenseer, H. 3364, 8078, 11494
Eichhorn, L. B. 4031
Eickhoff, J. 8399
Eide, J. D. 8805
Eidel'berg, M. M. 9196
Eidmann, H. H. 11872
Eijnde, J. H. P. M. van den 4196
Eijs, I. E. M. 8237
Eikenbary, R. D. 2708
Eilenberg, J. 406, 409, 412, 614-615, 889, 920, 6331, 7328, 7912
Eisele, J. A. 10999
Eisemann, J. 7461
Eisenreich, W. 2501
Eisner, M. 10970
Eisner, T. 3048, 7049, 10092, 10970
Eisses, K. T. 171, 4024
Eitam, A. 8773
Eizaguirre, M. 9616
Ekbom, B. 1549, 3763, 11768
Ekinci, F. 608
Eklöv, A. 7491
Ekshinge, B. S. 2564
Ekukole, G. 6334
Ekundayo, E. O. 2072
El-Amayem, M. M. A. 11404
El-Attar, W. M. 9689
El-Aydam, M. 2914
El-Banhawy, E. M. 6122, 6694
El-Bashir, S. 3022
El-Bassiouny, M. H. 9203
El-Bassiouny, M. M. 8075
El-Bedawy, R. A. 11648
El-Bedewy, R. 3618
El-Bessomy, M. A. E. 11687
El-Borolossy, M. 4227
El-Borolossy, M. A. 6122
El-Bouhssini, M. E. 1554
El-Dahan, A. A. 11845
El-Deeb, H. I. 8324, 9402
El-Dein, M. N. 1705
El-Desouky, M. 6438
El-Dessouki, S. A. 8508
El-Duweini, F. K. 5368
El-Ezaby, F. 9831
El-Ezaby, F. A. 3750
El-Gammal, A. M. 1524
El-Gendi, S. M. 8649
El-Gendi, S. S. 1955, 4645
El-Gengaihi, S. E. 2774
El-Habashy, M. 9688
El-Halim, S. A. 3618
El-Halim, S. M. A. 11648
El-Hariry, M. A. 9656
El-Hefny, A. 1576
El-Hoshy, S. M. 4401
El-Imery, S. M. 9811
El-Kady, A. S. 5306
El-Kady, M. B. 11047
El-Karaksy, I. A. 1274
El-Karim, G. G. 4723
El-Kashlan, I. H. 11084
El-Khawalka, H. I. H. O. 11687
El-Khouly, A. S. 11626, 11640-11641
El-Koch, A. A. 10895
El-Lakwah, F. A. 7357, 7383, 7423, 7527-7528
El-Lissy, O. 3839, 5810, 6763
El-Maghraby, H. M. 11687
El-Makkawi, H. K. 4948
El-Manakhly, E. M. 2410
El-Mandarawy, M. B. R. 6264
El-Meniawi, F. A. 11685
El-Metwally, M. F. 9263
El-Mezaien, A. B. 11626, 11640-11641
El-Mezayyen, G. A. 11845
El-Minshawy, A. M. 11291
El-Moniem, A. S. H. A. 9758
El-Moursy, A. 10396
El-Moursy, A. A. 2251
El-Nagar, S. 1321
El-Nahal, A. K. M. 7387
El-Said, F. A. 5165
El-Salam, S. M. A. 9761
El-Salamouny, S. 1321
El-Sawaf, B. M. 6122
El-Sayed, A. M. 9761
El-Sayed, K. A. 489
El-Sayed, M. E. 1274
El-Shatnawi, M. K. 8842
El-Shazly, L. 11084
El-Sheamy, M. K. 4948
El-Sheikh, M. A. K. 1321, 1576
El-Sherif, S. 1576
El-Singaby, N. 11291
El-Tawil, O. S. 3474
El-Wahab, A. M. A. 8508
El-Yamani, M. 4516
El-Zemaity, M. S. 9994
El-Zik, K. M. 4830, 6811, 6813-6814
Elabidine, F. Z. 1506
Elawad, S. 2263
Elazegui, F. A. 638, 1593, 11584
Elberson, L. R. 5893
Elbert, A. 444, 5371, 5376, 9524
Eldefrawi, A. T. 11434
Eldefrawi, M. E. 3162, 11434
Elden, T. C. 9706
Elder, R. J. 58, 7212, 8609, 8774, 9147
Eldrige, R. H. 5877
Elegio, D. T. 11757
Elek, J. A. 11973
Elek, Z. 9228
Elekçioğlu, I. H. 214
Elekçioglu, N. Z. 8766
Elela, R. G. A. 9689
Elezović, I. 11400
Elgar, M. A. 10046
Elias, R. B. 8756
Eliason, E. A. 5883
Elkin, B. T. 9533
Elkinton, J. 8146
Elkinton, J. S. 5859, 7351, 8931
Ellar, D. J. 1312, 3291, 3321, 5258, 11329
Eller, K. I. 954
Ellers, J. 7135, 8237
Ellersieck, M. R. 1538
Ellery, S. 536
Ellery, W. N. 11304
Ellington, C. P. 5024
Ellington, J. 3842
Ellington, J. J. 8602-8603
Elliot, N. 4178
Elliot, N. C. 1559
Elliott, C. 6772
Elliott, G. 4347
Elliott, J. E. 9563
Elliott, N. C. 8384, 9702, 11508
Elliott, S. J. 4779
Ellis, A. 10044
Ellis, C. K. 11809
Ellis, C. R. 1609
Ellis, D. J. 3293
Ellis, M. D. 3415, 4398
Ellis, M. S. 10439
Ellis, R. G. 1983
Ellis, S. 11161
Ellis, W. N. 1165, 2001
Ellison, A. M. 4866
Ellouz, R. 374
Ellsworth, P. 4229
Ellsworth, P. C. 1829, 5798-5800, 8275
Elmali, M. 1257, 5521, 9660
Elmegaard, N. 6536
Elsas, J. D. van 2989
Elsner, G. 6915
Eltez, S. 3087
Eltz, T. 6255
Elumalai, M. 5406
Elzen, G. W. 5762, 6394
Emam, A. K. 6695
Emberson, R. M. 3225, 3945
Embrechts, A. J. M. 1658-1659, 7615
Emde, G. 2874
Emden, H. F. van 8192
Emehute, J. K. U. 10691
Emel'yanov, V. A. 6660
Emery, A. M. 9053
Emery, S. 7759, 9803
Emlen, D. J. 160
Emmett, D. A. 4052
Emon, J. M. van 5180
Emori, Y. 8032
Emosairue, S. O. 11639
Emre, I. 1471, 8403
Endo, Y. 9376
Endre, K. 6869
Enei, H. 5276
Eng, L. 2893
Engel, K. H. 11216
Engel, T. 4174
England, M. 5813
England, S. 6576
Engler, I. 5121
English-Loeb, G. 2683, 5668, 6119, 8739, 8742
Engström, Å. 5034
Engström, Y. 6077
Enkegaard, A. 3235
Enkerlin, W. 3726
Enoki, A. 10063
Enomoto, Y. 1939
Enserink, M. 2252
Enslen, H. 9056
Entwistle, P. F. 1869, 7992
Enyola, M. 8525
Enz, A. 548
Enzian, S. 453
Epenhuijsen, C. W. van 3653, 7978
Epifani, C. 10128
Epperlein, K. 3549, 4543
Epplen, C. 7139, 10124
Epplen, J. T. 7139, 10124
Eppler, K. G. 8230
Epsky, N. D. 319, 598, 5328, 11894
Epstein, M. E. 333
Equihua Martínez, A. 208
Equihua Martinez, A. 6832
Erbach, D. C. 1486
Erbach, J. H. 9800
Erbacher, J. P. 2738, 2740
Ercelawn, A. 5993
Erdelen, C. 506
Erdélyi, C. 8711
Erdoğan, C. 9730
Eremenko, A. 11187
Erenchun, N. R. de 11185
Erhardt, A. 181, 6232
Erickson, B. H. 631
Erickson, E. H. 631
Erickson, K. S. 4243
Erickson, M. L. 4224, 9068
Ericson, L. 5070, 6580
Eriksson, K. 225
Eriksson, U. 9602, 10270
Eritja, R. 5382
Erkiliç, L. 8766
Erkin, E. 8157
Erlandson, M. A. 11766
Erlykova, N. N. 6143
Ermakov, A. V. 6513, 9295
Ermakov, E. L. 2093
Ernesto, C. 9796
Erney, D. R. 10274

Ernst, F. F. 4478, 4491
Ernst, W. 352
Eros, G. 9649
Eroschenko, V. P. 4416, 9575
Erstfeld, K. M. 2333
Ertürk, Ö. 383
Ervik, F. 854, 4876
Esaki, K. 1862
Esbjerg, P. 409
Escalona, L. E. 6560, 11596
Esch, R. E. 269
Escher, S. A. 225
Escriche, B. 2271
Eskelsen, S. R. 6628
Eskes, A. B. 8331
Eskils, K. 6289
Eslin, P. 9372
Esmaili, M. 1294, 9810
Espadaler, X. 191, 7219
Esparza, D. 1082
Espeland, O. 567
Espigares, M. 9595
Espinosa, B. 9650
Espinosa, M. 5382
Espinosa-García, F. J. 7522
Espinoza, A. M. 6203
Espinoza-Gonzales, J. 11642
Esplugas, S. 7050
Esposti, M. D. D. 7658, 7666
Esprella, R. 10685
Esquivel, B. 1528
Esquivel, J. F. 5326, 6497, 6687
Ess, D. R. 2479
Estabrook, P. 2654
Esteban, J. 7678
Esteban, M. R. 128
Ester, A. 3635, 7645, 8652, 11667
Estes, J. A. 5424
Esteve-Romero, J. S. 469
Estrada, M. E. 11352, 11795
Estrada Martinez, M. E. 2253
Estruch, J. J. 1308, 11555
Etges, W. J. 7116, 9127, 10040
Etienne, J. 1156, 6693, 9934
Eto, M. 5017
Etoh, T. 6397
Ettaouil, S. 11228
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3979, 4978, 7982
Evangelista, A. 7298, 10246
Evans, A. 5597
Evans, A. A. 293, 3108, 3223-3225, 3348, 4094, 4217, 4334, 8592
Evans, E. W. 1605, 6576
Evans, G. A. 2006, 2834, 9239, 9735
Evans, G. O. 9006
Evans, H. C. 1323, 2897, 2902
Evans, H. F. 1847, 4971, 5841, 7992
Evans, J. 3992
Evans, J. R. 3505
Evans, O. P. 7209
Evans, P. D. 949, 10066
Evans, P. H. 3524
Evans, R. A. 10940
Evans, T. A. 8296
Eveleigh, E. S. 9926
Evenson, P. D. 3561, 8446
Everaarts, J. M. 10543
Everett, W. R. 5170
Everitt, J. H. 3890-3891
Eversham, B. C. 7119
Everts, J. W. 2432
Every, D. 4535
Evreux-Gros, C. 543
Ewer, J. 1056
Ewins, P. J. 11444
Exner, A. 7651
Faas, M. 7111
Faber, M. J. 11439
Fabre, C. 5919
Fabre, J. P. 1912, 2870
Fabrias, G. 5030, 6033, 7070
Fabritius, K. 532
Fadamiro, H. Y. 9061, 9625
Fadeev, J. 4168
Faeth, S. H. 2811, 7797, 10813
Fagioli, M. 619
Fåhraeus-Van Ree, G. E. 531
Fahrbach, S. E. 3197
Fain, A. 7187, 7257, 7926, 11286
Faini, F. 1527
Fairbrother, A. 6448
Fairchild, M. L. 11414
Fairey, R. 4440
Faivre d'Arcier, F. 7725
Faizal, M. H. 9542
Fajen, J. M. 7471
Fajrajsl, A. 7869
Fakata, K. L. 10453
Faktor, O. 2228, 6296, 10122
Falabella, P. 8229, 9375
Falandysz, J. 8496
Falchieri, D. 7763
Falck, G. 9539
Falck, J. 3992
Falck, W. 4181
Falconer, K. E. 8398
Falconer, R. L. 4493
Falk, B. W. 700
Falkovich, M. I. 6105
Falles, M. 2687
Fallik, E. 6962
Faloya, V. 7559
Fan, D. 4913
Fan, D. F. 8410
Fan, G. T. 4479
Fan, L. 2314
Fan, M. Z. 5278, 5288, 10383
Fan, P. S. 2515
Fan, Q. G. 2520
Fan, Q. H. 784, 5645-5646, 8953
Fan, S. P. 8817
Fan, W. M. 645
Fan, X. 5277
Fan, X. L. 2356, 2768, 3426, 6735, 8435, 10497
Fan, Y. 4561
Fan, Y. H. 8650
Fan, Y. L. 2523, 6735
Fan, Y. Q. 10169
Fan DeFang 8410
Fan MeiZhen 5278, 5288, 8347
Fan MeiZheng 10383
Fan QingHai 784, 5645-5646, 8953
Fan QuanGen 2520
Fan ShuiPing 8817
Fan WeiMin 645
Fan XianLia 2356
Fan XianLin 3426, 6735, 8435, 10497
Fan YuHu 8650
Fan YunLiu 2523, 6735
Fan YuQing 10169
Fang, C. R. 3475
Fang, M. N. 2552
Fang, S. 20
Fang, S. J. 11635
Fang, Y. J. 10648
Fang, Y. L. 10562
Fang CongRong 3475
Fang MinNan 2552
Fang ShanJen 11635
Fang Shu 20
Fang YongJun 10648
Fang YuLing 10562
Fänger, H. 2013
Fano, V. 6332
Fanti, P. 4165
Fantinou, A. A. 8095
Faqi, A. S. 571, 2373
Faragher, S. G. 9299
Faragó, S. 9385
Färbert, A. 3838, 3841
Färbert, P. 3838, 3841
Fardeau, M. L. 2233
Fargette, D. 10687
Farghaly, M. 10454
Fargues, J. 1290, 3280, 3282, 3290, 7341
Faria, J. T. 9130
Faria, M. 5272
Farias, A. M. I. de 1230, 4814
Farias, F. J. C. 5738
Farias-Larios, J. 4653, 5616
Farid, A. 4527, 8548
Farina, W. M. 1115, 9169
Faris, G. A. M. 563
Farkas, A. 7494
Farman, D. I. 1562
Farmer, D. P. 3365
Farmer, J. J. 7049, 10092
Farneti, R. 4165, 7240
Farnsworth, E. J. 4866
Faroda, A. S. 2763
Farr, C. 5759
Farr, J. D. 11037
Farrag, R. M. 9919
Farran, M. T. 2668
Farrar, R. R., Jr. 6312, 8687
Farrell, J. A. 4535
Farrell, P. J. 7093
Farris, H. E. 1206
Farsakh, N. A. 3450
Farshbaf Pour Abad, R. 3031, 3087
Fasola, M. 5420
Fasoranti, J. O. 4760
Fassotte, C. 7257, 11706
Fatema, A. 3530
Fatima, B. 809
Fatland, C. L. 125
Faucon, J.-P. 474
Faukles, Z. 4039
Faulkner, P. 3307, 3642, 11003
Fauquet, C. 10687
Faure, A. 1545
Fauth, P. T. 6913
Fauvergue, X. 9170, 11287
Fava, T. 6797
Favrin, R. 3382
Fawe, A. 2036
Fawke, J. D. 10089
Fazekas, J. 2032
Feather, M. 8807
Feber, R. E. 1129, 2396, 5154
Febvay, G. 2625, 10084, 11541
Feder, J. L. 136, 7532
Feder, M. E. 159
Federici, B. A. 8364, 10388, 11003
Federle, W. 6231
Fédière, G. 1576
Fedorenko, V. P. 2744
Fedorov, A. A. 4584
Fedoseeva, E. B. 11238, 11242
Fedotova, Z. A. 1998, 2000, 5141
Feely, W. F. 550, 686, 4386, 4425
Feemers, M. 1887
Feener, D. H., Jr. 10294
Feeney, W. P. 4425
Fei, Y. 3833
Fei Yue 3833
Feicht, E. 7390
Feicht, E. A. 1519
Feil, J. P. 4876
Feist, T. J. 546
Feldhege, M. 1750
Feldman, S. R. 2918
Felici, M. 10509
Felicioli, A. 8130
Felicite, F. 11561
Felisberti, F. 7063
Félix, L. 3952
Fellah, H. 8703, 10780
Fellowes, M. D. E. 8107, 10324, 10914
Felsot, A. S. 5454, 6480
Felton, G. W. 3836, 4794, 6781-6782, 8078
Fen, B. C. 9684
Fen BinCan 9684
Fénéron, R. 8213
Fenesan, I. 6194
Feng, B. C. 4819, 11430
Feng, C. J. 1724, 10173
Feng, G. L. 488
Feng, J. 3822
Feng, J. R. 6874
Feng, L. 10106
Feng, M. G. 11333
Feng, X. 1715, 3511
Feng, X. X. 10262
Feng, X. Y. 11628
Feng, Y. 129, 11049
Feng, Y. C. 8413
Feng BingCan 4819, 11430
Feng CaiJun 1724
Feng CongJing 10173
Feng GuoLei 488
Feng JinRu 6874
Feng Jun 3822
Feng MingGuang 11333
Feng PingZhang 8829
Feng XiaoYan 11628
Feng Xin 1715
Feng XinXia 10262
Feng Yuan 11049
Feng YuCheng 8413
Fenlon, J. S. 3105
Fenner, M. 4627, 6566
Fennouh, S. 1172
Fenske, R. A. 4404
Ferary, S. 3532
Ferbeck, P. 5824
Ferdy, J. B. 4862
Ferenc, K. 7251
Ferenczi, M. 10542
Ferenczy, A. 7632
Fereres, A. 1670, 2603, 3932, 4746, 5612, 10730
Feres, R. J. F. 7863
Ferghaly, A. 3618
Ferguson, A. W. 3049, 3767, 4582
Ferguson, B. S. 572
Ferguson, C. M. 293, 3223, 3348, 4094, 4334, 8592
Ferguson, G. 11681
Ferguson, H. J. 4042
Ferguson, J. J. 1752
Ferguson, J. W. 1442
Ferguson, K. L. 3716
Ferguson, S. 5821
Fergusson-Kolmes, L. A. 6306
Ferkovich, S. M. 3313, 9360
Fermaud, M. 4712, 4714, 11737
Fernandes, A. M. V. 4814
Fernandes, C. B. 7770
Fernandes, E. 4734
Fernandes, Ê. B. 11750
Fernandes, F. T. 10580
Fernandes, G. W. 1143, 3937, 8946
Fernandes, J. B. 880, 11233
Fernandes, J. J. 7608
Fernandes, K. V. S. 5555, 5920, 6582
Fernandes, O. A. 3567
Fernandes, P. M. 1616
Fernandes-da-Silva, P. G. 3751
Fernandes Moreira, L. 3657
Fernández, C. 3350
Fernandez, E. C. 11574
Fernández, F. J. 6848
Fernández, I. T. 1490
Fernández, M. 2698, 7271
Fernandez, N. A. 4197, 4847
Fernández, P. 1177, 11177
Fernández, P. G. 4209-4210
Fernández, S. 6594
Fernández, S. A. 3625
Fernández-Alba, A. R. 1661
Fernandez-Cornejo, J. 11739
Fernández-Crehuet, M. 9595
Fernández de Córdova, J. 7887
Fernández Díaz, C. Y. 8881
Fernández-Gutiérrez, A. 11209
Fernández Larrea, O. 7315
Fernandez Muiño, M. A. 3448
Fernández-Rubio, F. 3132
Ferragut, F. 7565
Ferran, A. 1942
Ferrandis, M. D. 5155
Ferrando, M. D. 1440, 3471-3472, 6446, 6461, 7493, 7495, 9556, 10511
Ferrando, P. 4432
Ferrari, J. 5911
Ferrari, R. 7681, 9663, 9959, 10135
Ferraro, M. 10128
Ferraz, J. M. G. 1329
Ferré, J. 2271, 4053, 4293, 11785

Ferree, D. C. 1709
Ferreira, A. M. 11455
Ferreira, C. 7044
Ferreira, E. 11985
Ferreira, F. 3933
Ferreira, I. C. 11578
Ferreira, J. T. B. 11485
Ferreira, M. A. 8731
Ferreira, R. L. 11880
Ferreiro Ríos, A. 6281
Ferrell, G. T. 4941, 8947, 11961
Ferrer, I. 5476
Ferrer, J. 7016
Ferris, H. 8559
Ferris, I. G. 4463
Ferris, R. S. B. 2688
Ferro, D. N. 10613
Ferro, M. 2377
Fettig, C. J. 10250
Feyereisen, R. 477, 5045
Fezzani, M. 5681
Ffrench-Constant, R. H. 492, 4411, 4411, 5045, 5053, 8057, 8430, 9519
Fiala, B. 6231, 11959
Fick, W. H. 5940
Fidalgo, F. 6417
Fidalgo, P. 2180
Fidan, Ü. 4768
Fidgen, J. G. 9926
Fiedler, K. 2899, 3028, 6562, 8234, 10137, 10166
Field, L. M. 4384, 6082
Field, S. A. 316
Fielding, L. S. 6212
Fielding, N. J. 4971
Fields, P. 10977
Fields, P. G. 945, 4963, 10084
Fife, H. 5755
Fife, J. H. 6795
Figueiredo, J. G. 5557, 11289
Figueiredo, M. L. C. 1564, 1572
Figueras, H. 159
Figueroa, D. 6685-6686
Figueroa, R. 765
Fikse, W. F. 1031
Filho, E. B. 7902
Filho, J. U. T. B. 9828
Filho, O. G. 8331
Filichkin, S. A. 616
Filichkin, T. P. 616
Filip, P. 2745
Filoda, G. 5914, 11951
Filser, J. 3119
Filskov, M. 1057
Finch, S. 690, 8645
Fingerling, G. 10504, 10534
Finizio, A. 6488
Fink, R. 6142
Finkelstein, B. L. 504-505, 2374
Finley, J. W. 2405
Finnegan, M. M. 401
Fiorini, R. 3460
Firbank, L. G. 1129, 2396
Firman, M. 255
Firth, A. C. 4569
Fischer, F. P. 5545, 7111
Fischer, H. 2812
Fischer, M. 7268
Fischer, R. 4450
Fischer, S. 1677
Fischer, T. 5716
Fischer, T. W. A. 5704
Fischer-Durand, N. 1402
Fischerm, C. V. 10543
Fischl, M. 7979
Fischlin, A. 2033
Fisher, B. L. 274
Fisher, G. 628
Fisher, J. A. 2144
Fisher, J. R. 1126
Fisher, K. 5074
Fisher, M. J. 1045
Fisher, S. J. 8806
Fishpool, L. D. C. 10687
Fishwick, S. K. 2396
Fisk, J. H. 10476
Fiske, R. A. 2411
Fitches, E. 1938
Fitt, B. D. L. 3767
Fitt, G. P. 831, 4121, 4834
Fitters, P. 397
Fitton, M. 7998
Fitzgerald, C. J. 8963
Fitzgerald, J. 8962
Fitzgerald, T. D. 10162
Fiuza, L. M. 10503
Fjerdingstad, E. J. 6092
Flaherty, D. L. 1747
Flanders, R. V. 299
Fléché, C. 2388
Flechtmann, C. A. H. 2855, 6849
Flechtmann, C. H. W. 1790, 4766, 7188, 9013, 9897, 9915
Fleet, I. A. 9490
Flegg, L. 4615
Fleischer, S. J. 675
Fleming, D. A. 192
Fleming, L. E. 7471
Fleming, R. A. 1867-1868, 5874
Flesch-Janys, D. 4403
Fletcher, J. 2021
Fleurat-Lessard, F. 5335, 10084
Fliedner, A. 1522
Flinn, P. W. 3160, 6973, 8976, 8978, 9977
Flint, M. L. 6992
Flint, S. 2496
Floate, K. D. 6855
Floater, G. J. 7895, 8018
Flook, P. K. 2003, 3061, 5052
Florcovski, J. L. 1600
Flore, J. 7738
Flores, E. R. 7334
Flores Breceda, S. 6436
Flores Suárez, A. E. 6436
Florido, A. 7654
Florio, N. de 6675
Floris, I. 4208
Florkowski, W. 9938
Florkowski, W. J. 1923
Flottum, P. K. 631
Flowers, R. W. 2472
Floyd, R. 871
Floyd, S. 11526
Fluri, P. 4211, 7208
Flusu, F. 4672
Flynn, D. H. 2822
Fo, E. R. 880
Focardi, S. 1496, 4437, 7486
Foda, M. E. 4111, 4558
Fodor, A. 4328
Foerster, L. A. 1614, 10165
Fogarty, S. 8610
Fogg, P. 7414
Fogher, C. 11886
Fogiel, A. J. 236
Fogleman, J. C. 3024, 11083
Folcia, A. M. 2069, 2095
Foley, W. J. 6847
Föller, W. 9287
Follett, P. A. 8636, 10792
Follum, R. A. 10965
Foltz, J. L. 3848
Folwell, R. J. 6628
Fong, Y. K. 4840, 4872
Fong YokKing 4840, 4872
Fonseca, E. da 10206
Fonseca, F. B. 11344
Fonseca, J. P. C. da 2530, 5863
Fonseca, R. R. 5284-5285
Fonseka, H. H. D. 2566
Font, G. 2696, 5447
Fontaine, D. A. 8366
Fontana, P. 222
Fontanilla, A. 255
Fontdevila, A. 5933
Foo, S. C. 5461
Food and Agriculture Organization 2985, 3189-3190, 3978
Food and Agriculture Organization, Plant Production and Protection Division 3980-3981
Foote, B. A. 157
Foottit, R. G. 7007
Forbes, S. K. 2921
Forbes Purrington, F. 2800
Ford, L. 9353
Ford, M. J. 6226
Foreman, W. T. 3183
Forgács, E. 11189
Forlow Jech, L. 6758
Forman, R. T. T. 9191
Formusoh, E. S. 11199
Fornal, Ł. 10669
Fornasari, L. 2905, 7951
Fornazier, J. M. 7658
Forneck, A. 10777
Forner, J. 4729
Forney, L. J. 2878
Forno, D. A. 2309
Forno, I. W. 6947, 9962
Fornstrom, C. B. 11429
Forrai, A. 8381
Forrest, T. G. 1206, 9081
Forschler, B. 1367
Forschler, B. T. 6134, 7864
Forshaw, P. J. 6457
Forst, S. A. 1285
Förster, G. 5133
Förster, M. 9032
Forster, R. L. S. 2790
Forster, W. A. 2335
Forstner, D. 1542
Fortelius, W. 8022
Fortey, R. A. 4993
Forti, D. 1227, 1700, 5208, 11275, 11704
Fortier, J. C. 11
Fortin, M. 4879
Fortin, M. J. 2827
Fortunato, L. 6162
Fortunato, O. 10426
Fortusini, A. 4708
Fos, A. 763, 1749, 5670, 6680
Foschi, F. 7966
Foss, M. R. D. A. 1583
Foss, S. S. 11348
Fossi, C. 4437, 6419
Fossi, M. C. 1496
Fostad, O. 4871
Foster, G. N. 8639, 10587
Foster, J. E. 5193, 11531, 11556
Foster, J. L. M. 11083
Foster, R. E. 6651, 8712, 8714
Foster, R. L. 8273
Foster, S. P. 2368, 3040, 3058, 4068, 4384, 5029, 7437, 8439, 8807, 11936
Foster, V. 6997
Foster, W. A. 10921
Foster, W. G. 8473
Fotiadis, C. S. 7370
Fouche, C. F. 3255
Fougeroux, A. 760, 1746
Fougeroux, A. E. 11504
Fouillet, P. 3034, 5428, 9170, 9358
Fouly, A. H. 3229
Foureaux, L. M. V. 11728
Fournier, B. 98, 11228
Fournier, D. 1434, 3440, 4383, 7358, 8041
Fournier, J. 10514
Fowler, H. G. 1573, 3454
Fowler, S. V. 6948, 8952
Fowler, S. W. 4461, 9613
Fowler, W. M. 5446
Fox, C. W. 3078, 5012, 5114, 5856, 7083, 9046
Fox, G. 11859
Fox, L. R. 7124, 9964
Fox, M. E. 2424
Fox, R. D. 2155, 2158, 2453, 9274
Fox, S. D. 9578
Fraga, B. M. 2887
Fraga, R. 6970
Fragoyiannis, D. A. 11051
Frampton, C. 679, 3173, 5436, 5597, 8481
Frampton, E. R. 3172, 3386, 5945
Frampton, G. K. 1480, 2389, 3118
France, Association Nationale de Protection des Plantes 1987, 4515
Franchi, E. 9349
Francis, B. R. 360, 9049
Franciscolo, M. E. 11005
Franck, A. 8764
Francke, W. 7079, 7141, 9590, 10247, 11735
Franco, E. 1675, 1918
Franco, F. di 10234
Franco, F. S. 3857
Franco, S. 7629
François, M. C. 9087
Frandkin, J. 8211
Frandsen, A. 3463
Franeker, J. A. van 7490
Frank, G. 7041
Frank, J. 8104
Frank, J. H. 1008, 3848, 8452
Frank, M. R. 3024
Frank, T. 4634, 6611, 8538, 11107
Franke, C. 5423, 8493
Franke, S. 9590, 11735
Frankenhuyzen, A. van 2659
Frankenhuyzen, K. van 390, 7313
Frankie, G. W. 8285
Franklin, B. 6997
Franklin, E. N. 860
Franklin, S. E. 4266
Frankow-Lindberg, B. E. 6579
Franqui, R. A. 8280
Franquinho Aguiar, A. M. 995
Franssen, A. C. 6433
Frantzen, J. 2904
Franz, G. 10109
Franz, O. 7061
Franzen, J. 8535
Franzios, G. 1396
Franzreb, K. 11906
Frascarolo, D. 7604
Fraser, J. A. 3703
Fraser, L. H. 4567, 6565
Fratello, B. 3117
Frati, F. 140, 1999
Frazão, H. 5272
Frears, S. L. 6136
Frede, H. G. 8407
Freedman, J. E. 9023
Freeland, T. B., Jr. 839
Freese, G. 6954
Freier, B. 1560, 3548, 3556, 8530, 9657, 10591, 11515
Freire, E. C. 5738
Freitas, C. C. L. 1329
Freitas, D. S. 1282
Freitas Júnior, A. de 7608
Freiwat, M. M. 2668
French, B. W. 1559, 11508
French, D. P. 2376
French, M. C. 7510
French, R. C. 4523
Frenzel, M. 6614, 7634
Frérot, B. 1575, 1577, 9171, 10560
Fresneau, D. 10288
Fresquet, N. 8041
Frey, D. 10154
Frey, F. 476, 6073, 10316
Frey, M. 2501
Freye, H. B. 269
Freytag, P. H. 2815
Frías, E. 1232
Frías, E. A. 938
Friderichsen, T. 3860
Fridja, D. 7649
Friebe, B. 2486
Fried, P. M. 8457
Fried, R. 301
Friedberg, A. 9217
Friedli, J. 4634
Friedrich, A. 10070
Friedrich, M. 9107
Friedrich, T. 2334
Fries, I. 3201, 5190, 6245
Friesel, P. 6478
Friesen, P. D. 7337, 11003
Friloux, K. M. 2341
Frinking, H. D. 2620
Frisbie, R. 5810
Frisch, P. D. 2344, 9477
Frischmuth, T. 5303
Fritsch, E. 423
Fritts, D. A. 7553
Fritz, R. S. 5866

Frizzell, S. 6777, 7453, 7852-7854
Froese, K. L. 4435
Frohlich, D. R. 4022
Fröhlich, W. 7112
Frolov, A. N. 6540, 7561
Frolov, A. O. 5256
Froment, B. 9358
Frommelt, K. 9668
Frommer, M. 7166, 10121
Frost, M. 4452, 7420
Frost, W. E. 1888
Froud, K. J. 3109, 3252
Froy, O. 7311
Froyd, J. D. 3331
Frulla, R. 579
Frutos, R. 5155, 6283, 8331
Fry, D. M. 1477, 9611
Fry, R. C. 6306
Fu, C. X. 6803
Fu, H. 11869
Fu, Q. 4071, 10640-10641
Fu, W. D. 6950
Fu, X. D. 9868
Fu, X. Y. 8037
Fu, Y. G. 6734
Fu, Z. T. 8178
Fu ChunXia 6803
Fu Huien 11869
Fu Qiang 4071, 10640-10641
Fu WeiDong 6950
Fu XiangDong 9868
Fu XiaoYan 8037
Fu YueGuan 6734
Fu ZeTian 8178
Fuchs, R. 506
Fuchs, S. 4196, 4199-4200
Fuchs, S. Y. 11076
Fuchs, T. 5810, 9885
Fuchs, T. M. 6741
Fuchs, T. W. 5119
Fuente, G. de la 6504
Fuentes, M. 8560
Fuentes-Contreras, E. 6532, 8920
Fuester, R. W. 5228, 6271
Fugleberg, O. 2097
Fuhr, M. 930
Führer, E. 6908
Fuini, L. C. 7282
Fujii, M. 4045
Fujii, T. 959
Fujiie, A. 10405, 10689
Fujimoto, H. 743
Fujisaki, K. 4029, 4501, 8069, 8092, 10144, 10566
Fujisawa, I. 1336
Fujise, Y. 5445
Fujita, K. 10942
Fujita, M. 4366, 9621
Fujita, S. 9531
Fujiwara, H. 1276
Fujiwara, S. 10271
Fujiyama, N. 5096, 10574
Fujiyama, S. 1132
Fujiyoshi, M. 8303
Fukatsu, T. 2240, 10261
Fukaya, M. 4497
Fukuchi, T. 6360
Fukuda, E. K. 249, 10568
Fukuda, H. 7036
Fukuda, S. 77
Fukuhara, K. 7473
Fukui, R. 9952
Fukui, Y. 5534
Fukumoto, T. 1526, 8517
Fukusaki, E. 4497
Fukushima, Y. 2065
Fukuyama, K. 5849
Fuller, B. W. 3555, 3561, 4189, 4387, 6107, 8446
Fuller, P. 2671
Fulton, M. H. 4407, 9574
Funaro, M. 4704
Funayama, K. 4390
Funderburk, J. E. 2074
Funk, C. J. 8367, 11003
Funke, W. 2538, 6827
Furiatti, R. S. 1972, 5525
Furlan, L. 3563, 8088
Furlanello, C. 6818
Furlong, C. E. 4404
Furlong, M. J. 2241, 4276
Furniss, M. M. 38, 1895
Furr, R. E., Jr. 1831
Furst, M. 10206
Furth, D. G. 6174
Furui, S. 2684
Furukawa, S. 8060
Furuno, H. 4323
Furusawa, I. 6608
Furuta, K. 3887, 3898
Fusaro, E. 3886
Fuse, M. 1504
Fuson, K. J. 5779
Futai, K. 429
Futuyma, D. J. 156
Fuxa, J. A. 9447
Fuxa, J. R. 1297, 9406, 9427, 9447
Fuyama, Y. 10075
Fuzatto, M. G. 2786
Fyrberg, C. 7084
Fyrberg, E. 7084
Gaad, M. A. 795
Gaasch, C. M. 10307
Gaast, J. W. J. van der 4458
Gabarra, R. 5227, 7247, 7653
Gabhane, A. T. 10738
Gábor, J. 913
Gáborjányi, R. 2601
Gabriel, W. L. 4023
Gabryś, B. 3766, 8657-8658
Gabryś, B. J. 3038
Gack, C. 9032
Gackowski, G. 2323
Gadagkar, R. 3196, 3198
Gäde, G. 114, 6056, 6062, 8200, 10060
Gade, R. M. 11849
Gadelhak, G. G. 11292
Gadenne, C. 11073
Gadeva, P. 1492
Gadomski, H. 8657-8658
Gadomski, H. J. 3038
Gadzała, R. M. 2426
Gaffney, J. J. 8978
Gafni, A. 3283
Gage, M. J. G. 6303
Gage, S. H. 3220, 9780
Gagné, R. J. 7003
Gahan, L. J. 1070, 4381
Gahlawat, S. K. 4456
Gai, J. 5556
Gai, J. Y. 2543, 4585
Gai, Y. P. 7892
Gai JunYi 2543, 4585
Gai YingPing 7892
Gaido, K. 5437
Gajbhiye, V. T. 8506
Gajendra Singh 7783-7784
Gál, A. 10542
Gal-On, A. 10732
Galán, M. 7233
Galán Saúco, V. 5983
Galán-Wong, L. J. G. 8566
Galani, G. 413
Galanihe, L. D. 7700
Galant, R. 10035
Galassi, S. 1512
Galassi, T. 7760
Galbán Bernal, J. 2327
Galbero, G. 11297
Galbiati, C. 1600
Galbraith, D. W. 6625
Galhiane, M. S. 10273
Galià, M. 586
Galindo Pacheco, R. 4571
Galiulin, R. V. 2137
Galiulina, R. R. 2137
Gall, P. le 6598
Gallardo, J. F. 7157
Gallardo, J. M. 7454
Gallé, L. 10737
Gallego, F. J. 7887
Gallegos G., P. 3619
Gallenberg, D. J. 4654
Gallenkamp, B. 506
Galli, E. 9909
Galliano, A. 11715
Gallic, J. F. le 8085
Galo, M. V. 2807
Gálvez, R. 9595
Gamarra, D. C. 5647, 7618
Gamarra, P. 10181
Gamboa, G. J. 8273
Gámez, A. 6456
Gamliel, A. 2421
Gamón, M. 6446
Gan, J. 4491
Gan-Mor, S. 2785
Ganaba, S. 1611
Ganapathy, N. 3608
Ganaway, D. R. 452
Gandhi, V. P. 4339
Gandini, C. 5420
Gandolfo, D. E. 7959
Gandolfo, M. 4905
Ganem, F. 6970
Ganesan, K. 10714
Ganesh Kumar, M. 7496
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 1095, 9142
Ganeshan, S. 1808, 7825
Ganetzky, B. 4411
Gangadharappa, N. R. 3631, 7539
Gange, A. C. 2213, 2976, 3947
Gangopadhyay, S. 11499
Ganguli, R. N. 3566, 10727, 10740, 10902
Ganigara, B. S. 10958
Gankin, Y. V. 8422
Gans, O. 11176
Gantner, M. 10804
Gantuz, M. 4888
Ganzelmeier, H. 7398, 8194
Gao, C. F. 7451
Gao, C. Q. 9895
Gao, C. S. 8541
Gao, D. R. 11024
Gao, F. 4491
Gao, G. Y. 5891
Gao, H. 10812
Gao, J. 5561
Gao, J. R. 8346
Gao, L. Y. 3560, 3840, 7533
Gao, N. 117
Gao, Q. K. 170, 9331
Gao, T. D. 3560, 3840
Gao, X. H. 2541
Gao, X. W. 81, 5358, 6390, 6619, 7201, 8402, 8434, 10575, 11058
Gao, Y. X. 11124
Gao, Z. 8303
Gao, Z. L. 7435
Gao, Z. R. 2770, 2773
Gao, Z. X. 7273, 8015
Gao ChangQi 9895
Gao ChongSheng 8541
Gao CongFen 7451
Gao DaoRong 11024
Gao Jing 5561
Gao JinRong 8346
Gao LianYi 3560, 3840
Gao LiYuan 7533
Gao QiKang 170, 9331
Gao ShiJian 8661
Gao TaiDong 3560, 3840
Gao XiaoHua 2541
Gao XiWu 81, 5358, 6390, 6619, 7201, 8402, 8434, 10575, 11058
Gao YunXia 11124
Gao Zhan 8303
Gao ZhanLin 7435
Gao ZongRen 2773
Gao ZuXun 7273, 8015
Gaouar, N. 8387
Gaponova, A. G. 6524
Gapparov, F. A. 6227
Gapud, V. 11408
Gapud, V. P. 9690
Gara, R. I. 10911
Garagorry, F. 8612
Garau, V. L. 798, 955, 1759, 4208, 5339, 5642, 10762, 10978
Garay, I. 5863
Garbaliński, P. 6836
Garcerá, M. D. 7288, 9083
Garcí G., A. 11814
García, A. 9867
Garcia, A., Jr. 4731
García, C. 5284-5285
Garcia, C. 1296, 4301, 6313
Garcia, C. A. 11596
García, D. 10181
García, D. B. 11806
García, F. 7671, 7673
Garcia, F. R. M. 10353
Garcia, J. E. 2451
Garcia, J. L. 2233
García, L. M. 1490
García, M. M. 1490, 7454
Garcia, M. S. 10635
Garcia, M. V. B. 1785
García, O. 4197
Garcia, R. 3857
Garcia, R. P. 5986
García-Alvarez-Coque, M. C. 469
García Blázquez, R. M. 9265
Garcia-Casado, G. 3541
García Fernández, P. 4209-4210
García-Florez, L. 7100
Garcia-Hernandez, J. E. 10530
García-López, M. A. 1200
García-Marí, F. 8753, 8767
García-Pérez, J. A. 3259
García-Repetto, R. 1448, 5411, 5456
Garcia-Salazar, C. 5173
García-Villanueva, V. 11150
Garcçon, P. 4915
Gard, I. E. 1359, 11003
Gardea, A. 3952
Gardea, J. 11451
Gardenghi, G. 7241
Gardezi, S. R. A. 9448
Gardiner, G. R. 9471
Gardiner, M. G. T. 4687
Gardner, J. 9313
Gardner, K. T. 8202
Gardner, M. J. 10269
Gardner, S. M. 652
Gardner, W. A. 11330
Gareau, E. 5428
Garg, A. K. 2529, 3212, 3318, 8132, 8233
Garg, B. D. 5443
Garg, R. N. 3544
Garga, N. 4090
Gargani, E. 1792
Gargav, V. P. 656, 975
Garić, R. 2661
Garner, K. J. 4014
Garnier-Sillam, E. 2233
Garnsey, S. M. 4732
Garoia, F. 3068, 3080
Garonna, A. P. 2184, 2718
Garrahan, K. G. 9569
Garrett, C. 11554
Garrett, S. D. 4958
Garrettson, M. 5848
Garrido, A. 4729, 7151, 8126, 8128
Garrido, C. 10708-10709
Garrido, M. J. 3603, 11578
Garrigues, O. 2553
Garsdal, L. 6029
Garza-Urbina, E. 5771
Garzón C., M. Y. 676
Gascón, J. 11181
Gaskin, D. E. 537
Gaskin, R. E. 2335, 3757, 4700
Gaspar, C. 1481, 2934, 6328
Gaspareto, C. L. 2855
Gasparich, G. E. 5068
Gasperazzo, W. L. 2808
Gasperi, G. 131, 4051
Gassen, D. 1032
Gassen, D. N. 4525, 5499, 5507
Gasser, M. 5046
Gassner, B. 5400
Gaston, A. J. 8462
Gaston, K. J. 200, 5094, 7119
Gat, Y. le 4101
Gatehouse, A. G. 1419, 7038
Gatehouse, A. M. R. 1938, 5493, 9353, 9520
Gatehouse, J. A. 1938, 2038, 5493, 9353, 9520
Gates, P. M. 3183

Gates, S. 5154
Gathehouse, J. A. 7428
Gatland, A. M. 3646
Gaubert, O. 3575
Gaugler, R. 381, 2258, 2260, 2265, 3271, 4616, 5905, 8372, 11366
Gauglitz, G. 11184
Gaul, S. 7624
Gaul, S. O. 4526, 6668, 8038
Gauld, I. D. 10010, 11031
Gaull, K. R. 8604
Gaume, L. 11892
Gaur, G. K. 1074
Gaur, H. S. 4344
Gaur, J. P. 341
Gautam, R. D. 3212, 8132, 8233
Gautam Sarath 9054
Gauthier, C. 3090, 7755, 7840
Gauthier, D. 7313
Gauthier, J. M. 9560
Gauthier, J. P. 2489, 4536, 8085, 8138
Gauthier, M. 8041
Gavlak, R. G. 2572
Gawron-Burke, C. 2218
Gawroński, P. 10428
Gaylor, M. J. 6791
Gayubo, S. F. 10015, 11151
Gazzoni, D. L. 7436, 8612, 9282
Gbongboui, C. 4185, 8198, 10651
Gbur, E. E., Jr. 5218
Gc, Y. D. 1543, 1643, 1665, 5603
Ge, B. 8364
Ge, D. B. 11475
Ge, F. 6905
Ge, S. K. 7519
Ge, Z. L. 43
Ge DaBin 11475
Ge Feng 6905
Ge ShaoKui 7519
Ge ZhongLin 43
Gebala, B. 5909
Gebhardt, M. J. 265
Geddes, J. D. 6369
Geddie, B. J. 6797
Gedminas, A. 7866
Gee, S. J. 10248
Geels, F. P. 9954, 10960-10961
Geervliet, J. B. F. 5224, 7248, 7643, 8257
Geest, L. P. S. van der 3300
Geetha, B. 11266
Geetha, K. 10655
Geetha, N. 10402
Geetha Bali 10352
Gehring, C. A. 10908
Geis, K. U. 8857
Gelernter, W. D. 1373, 11219
Gelman, D. B. 9357, 9374
Gelman, D. G. 107
Gelsomino, A. 10509
Gemel, J. 1538
Gemeno, C. 10556
Gemerden, A. F. van 5387
Genaro, J. 1919
Gencsoylu, I. 5421, 9516
Gendle, M. 6120
Gendrier, J. P. 1684, 11386
Geng, W. J. 8730, 10562
Geng, Y. L. 11877
Geng, Z. T. 7769
Geng WenJun 8730, 10562
Geng YiLong 11877
Geng ZongTiao 7769
Genovese, M. R. 6670
Genthner, F. J. 11348
Gentry, C. 10053
Gentzsch, D. 5589
Genualdo, M. 11684
Geoghegan, I. E. 8279, 9353
Georgakopoulou-Gregoriadou, E. 490
George, N. M. 4587
George, P. J. E. 829-830, 9342, 10306
George, S. E. 11348
Georgiev, G. T. 4863
Georgis, R. 1195
Gera, M. 6987
Gera, N. 6987
Gerace, D. 8919
Geraci, R. B. 923
Gerard, P. J. 503, 2034
Geraud-Pouey, F. 1082, 1674, 2607, 2610, 6701, 7661, 7689
Gerber, G. H. 2709, 4626, 8662
Gere, G. 4124
Gergerich, R. C. 4654
Gerhardt, K. O. 257
Géri, C. 5878
Geria, A. M. 1675
Gerin, C. 4643
Gerk, A. O. 5271
Gerlach, G. 5913
Gerlach, R. W. 5180
Gerling, D. 301, 1830
Germ, M. 11062, 11126
Germain, J. F. 7006
German, T. L. 2277
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft Braunschweig 10465
Germany, Bonn Fachgruppe Gemüse im Bundesausschuss Obst und Gemüse 2152
Germany, Bundesverband Zierpflanzen im Zentral Verband Gartenbau 2152
Germany, Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg 4979
Germany, Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 4969
Germeaux, M. 2171
Gerritsen, A. A. M. 6423
Gerritsen, L. J. M. 393
Gersbach, K. 721
Gershburg, E. 7311
Gerson, E. A. 5879, 10915
Gerson, U. 67, 1888, 3283, 4290, 5192
Gerstmeier, R. 5106
Gersz, M. 6337
Gertsch, P. 5066
Gertsson, C. A. 10224
Gesraha, M. A. 651
Gessa, C. 7388
Gestel, C. A. M. van 2408, 8994
Gethi, M. 11571
Getty, G. M. 10365
Getzin, L. W. 10529
Geuder, M. 3028
Geus, H. J. de 1407, 3182
Geus-van der Eijk, J. G. de 5472
Gewax, L. J. 10258
Gewecke, M. 7061-7062
Geyer, H. J. 4441
Ghadiri, V. 9653
Ghaedian, A. R. 4961
Ghaffar, A. 2348
Ghanbalani, N. G. 1294
Ghanekar, A. M. 958
Ghanem, I. 4481
Gharadjedaghi, B. 3880
Gharaibeh, A. A. 10446
Ghareeb, A. 4587
Ghareyazie, B. 3570
Ghate, H. 3883
Ghedini, R. 10621
Ghewande, M. P. 4991
Ghezal, F. 1518
Ghidiu, G. 6644, 8692
Ghidiu, G. M. 3310
Ghillebaert, F. 1441, 1444
Ghorbani, R. 2914
Ghosh, B. 11307
Ghosh, C. 1454
Ghosh, D. C. 3568
Ghosh, J. 7295, 7756
Ghosh, J. K. 8456
Ghosh, M. R. 794, 10677
Ghosh, P. K. 2721
Ghosh, R. 1475
Ghosh, S. 5253, 8316
Ghosh, S. K. 4096, 6712, 9682
Giachino, P. M. 3240
Gianasi, L. 5489
Giannotti, E. 2174
Giannotti, J. 3315, 11358
Gianoli, E. 1558, 7377, 7560
Giband, M. 2760, 2778, 5295
Gibb, K. 1783-1784, 5694
Gibb, T. J. 8714
Gibbon, D. 1799, 6723
Gibbs, A. G. 4112
Gibbs, J. 2849
Gibbs, J. N. 4971, 5857
Gibbs, L. K. 4575
Gibbs, M. 2968
Gibe, A. J. G. 6383
Gibernau, M. 4721
Gibert, P. 6094, 7154
Giblin-Davis, R. M. 2686, 6714
Gibson, G. A. P. 994, 994
Gibson, J. 839
Gibson, K. E. 3896
Gibson, P. H. 3206
Gibson, R. L. 2079
Gibson, R. W. 5588
Gibson, T. D. 5164
Giddings, G. 3596
Giddings, J. M. 7457
Gierl, A. 2501
Gierschendorf, Z. 11453
Gies, A. 1472
Giessen, W. A. van 9807
Giesy, J. P. 4435, 5419
Gifford, J. 510
Gifford, J. M. 5025
Giga, D. P. 953, 11115
Giha, O. H. 5617
Gil García, M. D. 605
Gilabert Artigues, M. 10785
Gilbert, A. J. 5320, 7392
Gilbert, C. 326, 6725
Gilbert, J. 2318
Gilbert, L. E. 307, 4219, 7224
Gilbert, L. I. 6059, 9086
Gilbert, N. 8143
Gilbertson, R. L. 9759
Gilburn, A. S. 10127
Giles, B. E. 501
Giles, D. K. 2615
Giles, K. 9313
Giles, K. L. 648, 9381, 11610
Gilet, J. D. 11551, 11561
Gilioli, G. 331
Giliomee, J. H. 7535, 10218
Gill, A. M. 2975
Gill, A. S. 4991
Gill, B. S. 2486, 11580
Gill, G. 777
Gill, G. S. C. 3711, 4737, 5676
Gill, J. 2278
Gill, R. J. 4022
Gill, R. S. 2779
Gill, S. 793
Gill, T. N. 562
Gill, U. 9280
Gillan, K. A. 7460
Gillan, T. L. 6946
Gillespie, A. 6331
Gillespie, A. T. 920
Gillespie, D. R. 6260, 6630
Gillespie, R. 6268
Gillespie, R. G. 8083
Gillespie, R. L. 11512
Gillespie, W. B., Jr. 6424
Gillet, S. 1430
Gillham, M. 4670
Gillies, M. T. 4019
Gilliom, R. J. 6472
Gillis, J. E. M. 1331, 10327, 11332
Gillott, C. 8781
Gillyboeuf, N. 1570
Gilreath, J. P. 8688
Gilstrap, F. E. 9454, 10781
Giménez, D. O. 4539
Giménez Pecci, M. P. 5504
Gimeno, C. 133, 7998
Gingras, J. 281, 5613-5614, 7572, 9138-9139
Ginnotti, J. 3277
Gintings, A. N. 8988
Gioia, C. di 11960
Giorcelli, A. 1871
Giordano, O. S. 4928
Giordano, R. 4304
Giorgi, F. 2042
Giorgi, G. 3068, 3080
Giorgio, V. 2660
Giorio, G. 8690
Giovanni, R. 2452
Giovannotti, M. 56
Giraddi, R. S. 5116
Girantet, T. 4663
Girard, C. 2395, 5295, 9838-9840
Girardet, N. 6850
Girardie, A. 98, 11228
Girardie, J. 98, 11228
Girardot, B. 1995, 11203
Giraudi, G. 11207
Girault, J. P. 2325, 2891
Girbal, J. 2254
Girdhar, A. K. 2554
Giri, A. P. 4594, 5568
Gispert, C. 4699
Gitaitis, R. D. 1820
Githure, C. W. 8772, 11752
Githure, W. C. 2701
Gitonga, W. 406
Giuliani, D. 4073, 8099
Giulio, A. D. di 57
Giunchedi, L. 7733
Givaudan, A. 392
Gjerapić, G. 9257
Gjerde, A. 8768
Gladis, T. 1218
Gladysheva, E. V. 1179
Glanville, P. W. 3071
Glare, T. R. 3069, 3986, 4264, 5269, 5280, 7327
Glassmeyer, S. T. 530
Glavan, L. 4514
Glawischnig, E. 2501
Głazek, M. 10428, 10582
Glazer, I. 396, 4317
Gleadow, R. M. 6847
Gleason, J. M. 264
Gleeson, D. M. 10116
Gleeson, P. V. 8296
Glen, D. 1279
Glen, D. M. 2286, 5244, 6318
Glendinning, J. I. 9080, 11072
Glenn, H. 710
Gliksman, I. 10134
Glinwood, T. 9652
Glits, M. 3651
Glitschka, M. 4452
Glockling, S. L. 6310
Glockshuber, R. 7041
Gloer, J. B. 1288
Glogoza, P. A. 8616
Glotz, D. 5404
Glover, P. A. 5789
Glover, T. J. 6120
Glowacka, B. 885, 889
Głowacka, E. 7265, 9474
Glupov, V. V. 9415
Glydenkærne, S. 542
Glynn, C. J. 5594
Gnakpenou, D. 11818
Gnatzy, W. 7281
Gnusowski, B. 5390, 11951
Goa, Y. X. 2495
Goa YunXia 2495
Goater, B. 10713
Gobbi, A. 8411
Gobbi, N. 1223
Gobbi, P. 741
Gocan, S. 6194
Goday, C. 128
Goddard, G. F. 6752
Godfray, H. C. J. 1079, 1144, 1251, 4052, 10324, 10667, 11036
Godfrey, L. D. 3800, 5779, 5786, 5788, 6743, 6770
Godin, C. 9745
Godínez A., J. L. 353
Godonou, I. 10651
Godoy, F. 3725
Godoy, F. J. 1769, 7785

Godoy-Herrera, R. 9173
Godzińska, E. J. 7030
Goebel, O. 1482, 4663, 4713
Goeden, R. D. 939-940, 7947, 7953-7954, 8080
Goeij, J. W. F. M. de 5387
Goel, R. K. 9281
Goel, S. C. 9853
Goerge, P. J. E. 11435
Goergen, G. 10618
Goerke, H. 11456
Goettel, M. S. 1290, 3280, 4297, 9404
Goffic, F. le 1402
Gogerty, R. 2299
Goh, D. 1070
Goh, H. G. 3644
Goh, K. S. 9755
Goh, S. H. 922
Goh HyunGwan 3644
Göhl, K. 4176, 5860, 7174
Göhlert, T. 3150
Göhrt, A. 506
Goicolea, M. A. 10920, 11185
Goka, K. 141, 8441, 9050
Gökçay, C. F. 10544
Gokhman, V. E. 2183
Gold, L. S. 7482
Gold, R. E. 6015, 6182, 8291, 10363
Goldarazena, A. 4007
Goldarazena Lafuente, A. 16, 207
Goldbach, H. E. 8830
Goldbach, R. 1337, 2606, 8683, 11375
Goldbach, R. W. 3308, 5300, 6296
Goldenberg, S. 3313
Goldie, J. 871
Goldschmidt, E. E. 6688
Goldschmidt, H. 3227
Goldson, S. L. 1602, 3174, 4057, 10662
Goldstein, I. J. 11316
Goldsworthy, G. J. 1209, 8200
Goldsworthy, P. E. 7410
Golfinopoulou, N. G. 7607
Golinowska, M. 5304, 11503
Goller, E. 8830
Golob, P. 12001
Golosova, M. A. 11926
Göltenboth, F. 8990
Golubev, A. 2300
Golubeva, E. 9519
Golubeva, E. G. 2023
Gom, L. A. 6855
Gomaa, A. A. 9758
Gomariz-Zilber, E. 9441
Gomboc, S. 6323, 8533
Gomes, J. M. 3857
Gomes, O. S. 1213
Gomes, P. J. 9467
Gomes, R. A. R. 4953, 6335
Gomes, V. M. 5555, 5920, 6582
Gomes de Oliveira, M. 11328
Gomes-Filho, A. 175
Gomez, A. 3890
Gómez, C. 191, 7219
Gómez, F. 4519, 7570
Gómez, J. 7671
Gómez, J. A. U. 11031
Gómez, L. 2468
Gómez, M. 7670
Gómez, P. 7525-7526
Gómez, Y. J. 7673
Gómez L., L. A. 807
Gomez Muñoz, C. E. 11806
Gómez-Zurita, J. 8055
Gomi, K. 3126, 4054
Gomi, S. 9116
Gomi, T. 194, 4098
Gomide, M. A. R. 3857
Gomis, D. B. 527
Gomis-Rüth, F. X. 7041
Gomot, A. 7303, 8424
Gomulski, L. M. 131, 4051
Gomyo, T. 241-242
Gonapinuwala, S. 11692
Gonçalves, E. P. 1572
Gonçalves, L. S. 7143
Gonçalves, M. 4734
Gonçalves, P. A. de S. 11659
Gonçalves, P. A. S. 1649, 4613
Gonçalves, R. A. 9989
Gonçalves, R. C. 5855
Gonçalves-Fernandes, L. 2176
Gonçaves, P. A. de S. 683
Goncharov, V. T. 440, 4504
Gonda, I. 8718
Gondim, M. G. C., Jr. 10731
Gong, C. L. 2221
Gong, D. X. 11475
Gong, G. J. 2, 9089, 9521
Gong, J. G. 1590
Gong, P. Y. 685, 8174
Gong, Y. R. 11249
Gong ChengLiang 2221
Gong DaoXin 11475
Gong GuoJi 2, 9089, 9521
Gong JianGuo 1590
Gong PeiYu 685, 8174
Gong YiRen 11249
Gongora, C. 10054
GongYin Ye 2210
Gonnella, E. 6722
Gonseth, Y. 11167
Gonzales, A. G. 4923
Gonzales-Coloma, A. 4923
González, A. 3933, 4588-4589, 5007
González, A. G. 2886
González, C. 605
González, E. 2134
González, G. 3933
González, H. 6603
Gonzalez, J. 6759
González, J. A. 2886, 11151
González, J. G. 10419
González, J. M. 290, 3852
González, L. M. 2686-2687
González, M. 8470
González, R. 2134
González, R. H. 4751, 8706
González-Aguilar, G. 3952
González-Barros, S. T. C. 9548
González-Cabrera, J. 4265
Gonzalez-Casado, A. 11209
González Ch., M. O. 821
González-Coloma, A. 2887, 3364, 3521, 3932, 6504, 11461
González D., M. E. 578
González-de-León, D. 2498, 4552, 11552
Gonzalez-Farias, F. 4461
González G., E. 2350
González García, C. O. 11296
González García, M. T. 4790
González-Martínez, M. A. 248, 11183
González R., R. H. 1713
González Tirado, L. 3741
Gonzalez-Valero, J. 6469
González-Zamora, J. E. 7454
Good, J. A. 4570
Good, J. E. G. 5861
Good, W. R. 4047
Goodale, C. 7352
Gooday, G. W. 7346
Goodell, P. B. 3827, 5786, 6743, 6770
Gooderham, J. 8227
Goodge, K. 7329
Goodisman, M. A. D. 278
Goodman, C. L. 4294
Goodner, B. W. 6913
Goodnight, C. J. 8070, 8336
Goodson, J. 6780
Goodson, J. R. 5781
Goodwin, J. C. 2156
Goodwin, S. 8964, 10424
Gool, E. van 663
Gooley, A. A. 10094
Goolsby, D. A. 2446
Goolsby, J. 9879
Goolsby, J. A. 9459
Goos, R. D. 8335
Goossens, F. 919
Goossens, W. 3707, 7747
Gopal, M. 1628, 3597, 6588
Gopal, S. 7664, 7684
Gopalakrishnan, B. 11829
Gopalakrishnan, C. 10715
Gopalakrishnan, N. 5405
Gopalakrishnan, R. 5700
Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 6637
Gopalan, A. 11606
Gopalan, M. 2630, 8321-8322, 9763
Gopali, J. B. 799
Gopina, G. 9591
Gopinathan, K. P. 2053, 2243
Goral, S. V. 388
Góralczyk, K. 595
Gorb, S. N. 8120, 8253
Gorbunov, O. G. 4010
Gorbunova, E. E. 6291
Gorczyca, A. 400, 2255-2256, 11354
Gordeev, A. 10602
Gordeeva, I. V. 2093
Gordh, G. 62, 7008, 7033, 7246, 9035, 9370, 10257, 10313-10314
Gordon, D. 7845
Gordon, D. M. 4087, 4187, 7220
Gordon, I. J. 6070, 10195
Gordon, R. 8373, 11363, 11368, 11370
Gordon, R. D. 7017
Gordon, S. C. 1729, 5660
Gore, A. P. 8795
Goren, M. 9217
Goren, R. 6688
Görlitz, G. 5179, 6187
Górna-Binkul, A. 2426
Gorni, R. 5459
Gorshteyn, A. 8422
Gorski, P. M. 600, 6406, 8366
Górski, R. 411, 428, 654, 3594-3595, 11933
Gosine, S. 909
Gosling, P. G. 4971
Goss, G. R. 2303, 9999
Gosselke, U. 3548
Goswami, A. M. 4743
Goswami, K. K. 2791
Goszczyński, W. 439, 10721, 10724, 11733
Gotelli, N. J. 3233
Gothama, A. A. A. 3351, 9387
Gothro, P. W. 8366
Goto, C. 10414
Goto, M. 3968-3971, 4045
Goto, S. G. 195, 10047
Gotoh, T. 742, 1946, 3126, 4054-4055, 9122
Gotsis-Skretas, O. 490
Gottesbüren, B. 5179
Gottlieb, Y. 10122
Gottorf-Folgert, I. 402
Gottschalk, K. W. 1836
Gottwald, R. 6815, 8388, 9699
Gottwald, T. R. 4726, 4732
Götz, P. 1038, 4281, 6024-6025, 6065
Götz, R. 6478
Gou, J. J. 5312
Gou, Y. 2806
Gou JianJun 5312
Gou Yang 2806
Goud, R. 9739
Goud, T. R. 8665-8666
Gouda, M. D. 1185
Gouge, D. H. 3303, 5785
Goula, M. 5382
Gould, F. 4381, 8081, 8394, 10606, 10608, 11218, 11663
Gould, F. L. 494, 9686
Gould, M. 4454
Gould, W. P. 9066
Goulet, H. 9927
Gouli, S. 3294
Gouli, V. 9408
Goulson, D. 3118
Gounou, S. 5584, 10618
Gour, T. B. 718
Gourov, A. 897
Gourreau, J. M. 11165
Gourzi, P. 10112
Gouta, E. H. 6459
Gouveia, S. M. 1205
Govender, P. 8885
Govenor, H. L. 3042
Goverse, T. 473
Govind Rao 1072
Govindan, R. 178, 342, 2224, 3176, 3424, 3724, 5237
Govoni, C. 147
Gowda, C. L. L. 2561
Gowda, D. K. S. 5214
Gowda, K. 1587-1588
Gowda, K. N. M. 1587-1588, 2508
Gowda, S. 2130
Gowda, V. N. 9801
Goydani, B. M. 1631
Goyer, R. A. 2851, 10941
Gözek, K. 4485
Gozlan, S. 7358
Grabenweger, G. 1845
Grabherr, R. 352
Grace, J. K. 3261, 7147, 9163, 10360-10361
Gracia-Garza, J. A. 4262
Graciolli, G. 5077
Gradwell, G. R. 5888
Graf, B. 2644, 5632, 8709, 11724
Graf, G. 6268
Graf, J. C. 9164
Graf, J. F. 11989
Gräff, S. 2212
Grafius, E. 3623, 8675
Grafius, E. J. 8638
Grafton-Cardwell, E. E. 3827, 5770, 5786, 6743, 8768, 9759
Graham, G. 10313
Graham, G. C. 5160
Graham, J. 5660-5661
Graham, J. H. 4726
Graham, L. C. 6791
Graham-Smith, S. 6740
Graichen, K. 5697
Grala, B. 1639, 8408
Gralewicz, S. 7468
Granadino, C. A. 7788
Granados, R. R. 3306, 4298, 4303
Granata, G. 5671
Granero, F. 4293, 11785
Granett, J. 3373, 5669, 8741, 10776
Grant, G. G. 3895, 4498, 11913
Grant, I. F. 7991
Grant, J. F. 8600, 10965
Grant, W. E. 9538
Grapin, C. 6693
Gras, H. 7133
Grasela, J. J. 4294
Grasserbauer, M. 11176
Grasso, D. A. 6135
Grath, J. 2429
Grauer, D. 9217
Grauke, L. J. 8777
Gravaud, A. 2673
Gravena, S. 1756
Graves, D. M. 1044
Graves, J. B. 452, 5755, 5804, 6393, 6750, 6810, 8848, 10473
Graviani, E. 741
Gravot, E. 7154
Gray, D. R. 8188, 10940
Gray, D. W. 1080
Gray, J. R. 84, 11227
Gray, M. E. 10609
Gray, R. S. 10088
Gray, S. N. 4268
Gray, T. 1911
Graystone, J. L. 7319
Grazywacz, D. 10402
Grazzi, G. 579, 7534
Grazzi, R. 10251
Grazzini, R. 2879
Grbić, M. 9040
Greathead, D. J. 2290, 11383
Greatrex, R. M. 7671
Greaves, A. J. 3715
Greb-Markiewicz, B. 410
Grebenok, R. J. 6625, 8024
Grech-Mora, I. 2233

Grechanyi, G. V. 2093
Greco, C. F. 3535, 7488
Green, B. L. 3195
Green, D. I. 8553
Green, D. L. 587
Green, F. 8557
Green, J. D. 9553
Green, R. 2849
Greenberg, J. 4253
Greenberg, L. 7491, 11231
Greenberg, S. M. 3213-3214, 6236, 6428, 8168, 8277, 8284, 8849, 9379, 9861, 11836
Greene, C. 990
Greene, I. D. 2199
Greene, J. K. 5793
Greenfeld, C. R. 9550
Greenfield, M. D. 11121
Greenland, J. 7767
Greenman, S. B. 5446
Greenplate, J. T. 489, 494, 5732
Greenspan, R. J. 2088
Greenstone, M. H. 9323
Greenway, C. 5663
Greenwood, D. R. 3040
Greenwood, M. 6260
Greer, N. 5652
Greer, R. 8860
Grégoire, J. C. 38
Gregor, F. 11898
Gregoris, A. 2675-2676
Gregory, P. G. 9043, 10182
Greifenhagen, S. 7910
Greig, B. J. W. 5857
Grenbėk, L. G. 6058
Grendowicz, L. 10571
Grenier, A. M. 665
Grenier, P. 6220
Gres', Yu. A. 10828
Greve, L. 9237
Grevstad, F. S. 941
Grewal, I. S. 11747
Grewal, P. S. 2258, 2265, 4315, 8370
Grey-Wilson, C. 6985
Greyerz, E. 565
Gribko, L. S. 2809
Gridi-Papp, I. L. 2786
Grieco, P. D. 2617
Griensven, L. J. L. D. van 9954, 10960-10961
Gries, G. 321, 2642, 2686, 3032, 3885, 4767, 4897, 6502, 6714, 8888, 10557, 10821, 10934
Gries, R. 321, 2642, 2686, 3032, 3885, 4897, 6502, 6714, 8888, 10557, 10821, 10934
Griesbach, R. J. 10957
Griesch, J. 6065
Griesemer, J. R. 6089
Griffin, B. 7851
Griffin, C. 397
Griffin, C. T. 401
Griffin, J. L. 9484
Griffin, P. 1345
Griffiths, A. H. 10269
Griffiths, D. W. 6618
Griffiths, J. 1363, 10673
Griffiths, M. 3596
Griffiths, W. 11388
Grifoll, M. 555
Grigaliūnas, J. 7355
Grigolo, U. 6506
Grill, C. P. 7264
Grime, J. P. 4567, 6565
Grimes, N. 7813
Grimm, C. 2732, 2835
Grimm, C. C. 10357
Grimm, P. C. 2731
Gringorten, L. 7313
Grinstein, A. 1198, 1301, 2421, 2785
Grisoni, M. 4728
Grissell, E. E. 994
Grochulski, P. 6285
Grodowitz, M. J. 9023
Grodzki, W. 10930, 11860
Groen, A. F. 1031
Groen, K. P. 3510
Groenendijk, P. 6934
Groeneveld, R. M. W. 4620
Groenewegen, P. 473
Groenewold, G. S. 2143
Groeters, F. R. 5856
Groll, E. K. 3120
Grolleau, G. 3477
Gromov, I. A. 5150
Gronenberg, W. 11235
Groot, A. de 4185
Groot, P. D. 8904
Groot, P. de 8905, 11913
Groppali, R. 1226
Grosman, D. M. 120
Gross, H. R. 11527
Grosse, Y. 1424
Grosser, R. 506
Grossniklaus-Bürgin, C. 9356
Grosso, L. S. 10506
Grosz, T. J. 3768
Grout, T. G. 541, 1761, 8319
Grové, T. 11754-11756
Grover, P. 5347
Grozeva, S. 135
Grube, R. 5127
Gruben, W. C. 3393
Grubor-Lajsic, G. 79
Gruden, K. 11066
Grün, S. 2501
Grünbaum, D. 6239
Grunder, J. M. 8326
Grundler, J. 5809
Grundler, J. A. 3561
Gruntenko, N. E. 6058
Gruppe, A. 6828, 6910
Grushecky, S. T. 8860
Gruzova, M. 103
Gryder, D. 5811
Gryuntal, S. Yu. 6104
Grządkowska, A. 8657-8658
Grzegorczyk, W. 9802
Grzelak, I. 10896
Grzywacz, D. 1193, 3292, 8327
Gu, B. K. 5735
Gu, D. J. 10712
Gu, D. X. 1127, 1843, 5538, 7359, 7774, 11385
Gu, G. D. 8303
Gu, K. Y. 3833
Gu, P. L. 1590
Gu, S. H. 2043
Gu, W. X. 5178
Gu, Y. 1245
Gu, Y. M. 618
Gu, Z. Y. 3583, 5317, 10647
Gu BenKang 5735
Gu DeJiu 10712
Gu DeXiang 1127, 1843, 5538, 7359, 7774, 11385
Gu GuoDa 8303
Gu KeYu 3833
Gu PeiLao 1590
Gu ShiHong 2043
Gu WenXiang 5178
Gu YiMing 618
Gu Yun 1245
Gu ZhengYuan 3583, 5317, 10647
Guadaño, A. 6504, 11461
Guan, C. J. 7201
Guan, C. Y. 3287
Guan, S. 11876
Guan, X. C. 11082
Guan, X. J. 528
Guan, X. O. 11174, 11193
Guan ChengJiu 7201
Guan ChunYun 3287
Guan Sheng 11876
Guan XiaoJun 528
Guan XiOng 11174, 11193
Guan XueChen 11082
Guardado, M. I. 8073
Guardia, M. de la 6199
Guardiola, V. 5158
Guarino, L. A. 1292
Guario, A. 3777, 7761
Guasch, J. 10455
Gubala, C. P. 8492
Gubb, D. 10112
Guberac, V. 4964
Güçlü, Ş. 2656
Gudaczewski, W. 10669
Guddewar, M. B. 8936
Gudrups, I. 6216, 9625
Guedes, N. M. P. 11678
Guedes, R. N. C. 483, 495, 2141, 2369, 3429, 4360, 5357, 8426, 9052, 10471, 11678
Guenaoui, Y. 8760
Gueorguiev, B. V. 10201
Guérin, J. P. 9946
Guerin, P. M. 4231
Guerra, D. 2468, 3068, 3080
Guerreiro, P. 4888
Guerrero, A. 6033
Guerrero, M. A. 7631, 10708, 11629
Guerrero-Galván, S. R. 9597
Guerrero S., M. A. 10670
Guerrieri, E. 9314
Guertin, C. 1328
Guetzloff, T. F. 1170
Gueudré, F. 1541
Guevara, P. 1571
Guevarra, D. S. 3397
Guglielmino, A. 2024, 7277
Guha, A. 3488, 4426
Guharay, F. 5729, 11816
Guhl, W. 5448
Gui, G. R. 10910
Gui GuoRong 10910
Guiberteau, A. 1189
Guidi, F. P. 5526
Guilhermino, L. 475, 6455, 11457
Guillaud, J. 2625, 7199
Guillermo Galindo, R. J. 4472
Guillet, G. 3419
Guillon, M. 1192, 1575, 1577, 3344, 8375
Guimarães, A. de M. 3655
Guimarães, P. E. O. 11548
Guinet, I. 11551, 11561
Guinko, S. 1611
Guinot, J. 11315
Guirao, P. 2058, 5084, 7678-7679
Guironnet, J. 4624
Guitart, R. 6456
Gujar, G. T. 8939, 9418
Gujrati, J. P. 9974
Gul, H. 1667
Guldan, S. J. 6500
Guldemond, J. A. 5172
Gullan, P. J. 2833, 7022, 7878, 8008, 8089, 9899, 11959
Gulmahamad, H. 3203, 3961
Gultom, B. 3399
Gultzow, D. 9147
Gülyaşar, L. 9873
Gumber, R. K. 4550
Gunathilagaraj, K. 3853, 7593, 10627-10628
Gunawardena, N. E. 8785
Gunie, G. 3247
Gunjate, R. T. 1782
Gunn, A. 5117
Gunn, J. M. 11439
Gunnarsson, B. 9923
Gunning, R. V. 9123
Gunsalam, G. 9307
Günthart, H. 3723
Güntner, C. 3933
Guntrip, J. 7961, 11095
Guo, B. Q. 4238, 8615
Guo, C. Z. 3833
Guo, D. 10087
Guo, D. W. 5646
Guo, H. F. 8176
Guo, H. L. 7892
Guo, H. M. 3803
Guo, J. C. 3824
Guo, J. Q. 4537, 7353
Guo, L. P. 11832
Guo, L. Q. 8942
Guo, M. X. 2353
Guo, S. D. 4833
Guo, S. J. 6333, 7790, 8661, 10524
Guo, S. S. 7574
Guo, Y. 5163, 5773, 11280
Guo, Y. Y. 843, 2481, 2766, 4833, 6800, 7123, 7446, 8066, 8123, 8428, 10022-10023, 10025, 10115, 10129-10130, 10192-10193, 10223, 10480-10482, 10561, 10563, 10839, 11080
Guo, Z. Y. 11475
Guo, Z. Z. 768, 8235
Guo BingQun 8615
Guo ChangZuo 3833
Guo DaWei 5646
Guo De-an 10087
Guo HaiMing 3803
Guo HuiFang 8176
Guo HuiLing 7892
Guo JinChang 3824
Guo JingQuan 7353
Guo LiPing 11832
Guo LiQiong 8942
Guo SanDui 4833
Guo ShiJian 6333, 10524
Guo ShiSheng 7574
Guo ShuJia 7790
Guo Yan 5163
Guo Ying 11280
Guo YuYuan 843, 2481, 4833, 6800, 7123, 7446, 8066, 8123, 8428, 10022-10023, 10025, 10115, 10129-10130, 10192-10193, 10223, 10480-10482, 10561, 10563, 10839, 11080
Guo ZhengYuan 11475
Guo ZhenZhong 768, 8235
Gupta, A. 2527, 4357, 4599, 6972, 9641, 9842, 9855
Gupta, A. B. 1455
Gupta, A. K. 6581
Gupta, B. K. 5870, 10266
Gupta, B. N. 3844, 3927
Gupta, C. P. 2545, 5965
Gupta, C. R. 3761
Gupta, G. P. 3826, 4803-4804, 8404, 8834, 11425
Gupta, M. 2557
Gupta, M. K. 3796
Gupta, M. L. 2597
Gupta, M. P. 9884
Gupta, P. 9360
Gupta, P. K. 5431
Gupta, R. B. L. 9272, 9421
Gupta, S. 4164, 6186, 7202
Gupta, S. C. 6638
Gupta, S. K. 2631
Gupta, T. 5239
Gupta, V. S. 5568
Gurbir Cheema 4056
Gurcharan Singh 3544
Gurdip Singh 11773
Guretzky, J. A. 6955
Gurevitz, M. 7311
Gürkan, M. O. 9730
Gurn, P. 4403
Gurnell, J. 2849
Gurr, G. M. 730, 8227, 8632, 9731
Gurs, S. D. 7807
Gurung, G. 1665
Gurung, T. B. 1665, 4656
Gururaj Katti 9712
Gurusubramanian, G. 3423
Gusarov, V. I. 4144
Gusmão, L. G. 1591
Gusmão, M. R. 7244
Gussin, E. 7408
Güssregen, B. 930, 1935
Gustaffson, G. 4580
Gustavsson, A. L. 7053, 7056
Güsten, R. 5220
Gutierrez, A. P. 9266, 11807, 11809
Gutiérrez, C. 2887, 3364, 3521, 3932, 4923, 6504
Gutiérrez, D. 8093
Gutierrez, J. 9117, 9122
Gutierrez, L. 7673-7674
Gutiérrez, M. D. 527
Gutiérrez-Galindo, E. A. 8498
Gutierrez-Panizo, C. 1440

Gutowski, J. M. 9898, 10152
Gutsche, V. 3500, 6188
Güvelioğlu, M. 9873
Guy, R. 6571
Guz', A. L. 4324, 9659
Guzman, L. I. de 6250
Guzmán, R. 11812
Guzmán, S. P. 2586
Guzmán Larralde, A. J. 11154
Gúzman-Márquez, M. 7964
Guzzella, L. 1511
Gvozdev, V. A. 121
Gwekwerere, Y. 7612
Gyanendra Singh 3398
Gyawali, B. K. 3632, 10545, 11600
Gyenge, J. E. 4572-4573, 11256
Győrfi, L. 10533
György, B. 6564, 6567, 6928
Gyoutoku, Y. 6343
Győző, S. 7251
Haack, R. A. 6837, 8906, 9905, 10923
Haagsma, K. 8289, 9304
Haahti, H. 9534
Haan, M. de 906
Haarstad, J. 1864
Haas, H. L. 11043
Haas-Stapleton, E. 9436
Haase-Statz, S. 9798
Habeler, H. 9258
Habermann, M. 852, 6891
Habetz, R. J. 657
Habib, N. 2988
Habib-ur-Rahman 11532
Hachiya, K. 6552
Hackett, C. A. 1729
Hacquet, J. 4564
Haddad, M. L. 1173
Haderlein, S. B. 2459
Hadidi, A. 4697
Hadis, H. 10783, 11894
Hadizadeh, A. 9330
Hadman, J. 9879
Haemig, P. D. 5093
Haenni, J. P. 3902
Haes, E. C. M. 3194
Hafez, M. 1269, 3319, 7339, 10396
Hafez, M. B. 10333
Haffner, G. D. 7460
Hafidi, N. 5863
Haga, T. 6359
Häggberg, L. 9602, 10270
Hagger, C. 3070
Haggett, G. 2849
Häggström, H. E. 7894
Hagiwara, K. 10389
Hagler, J. R. 3191, 5801, 9067-9068
Haglund, P. 9608
Hagner, S. 3634
Hagstrum, D. W. 2952, 6973, 8187, 8978, 9977
Hague, N. G. M. 2261, 3303, 4312, 5658, 7314
Hague, T. 5319
Hågvar, S. 9922
Hahm, Y. I. 2574
Hahm YoungIl 2574
Hahn, D. A. 6904
Haigh, B. M. 4463
Haile, F. J. 8611
Hailemichael, Y. 10617
Hails, R. S. 317, 1356, 1869, 11003
Hailu, G. 4590
Haines, C. P. 5958
Haino-Fukushima, K. 10075
Haitas, V. C. 7370
Haitlinger, R. 40
Hajek, A. E. 1302, 7351, 9410
Halarnkar, P. P. 587
Halawa, Z. A. 7383, 7527
Halbert, S. 2572, 4530-4531
Halbert, S. E. 4140, 11497-11498
Halbrook, R. S. 6420
Haldar, D. P. 5253
Haldenby, R. 6760
Haldrup, C. 3385
Hales, B. A. 1197
Hales, D. 2487
Hales, D. F. 5110, 6080
Halffter, G. 10017
Halid, H. 5957, 5986
Halitligil, M. B. 5764
Hall, A. E. 4604
Hall, A. K. 464
Hall, D. C. A. 3069
Hall, D. G. 445
Hall, D. R. 1562, 3627, 7965, 9466, 10626
Hall, F. R. 245, 1181, 1709, 2163, 8082, 9479
Hall, J. B. 3867
Hall, K. E. 8991
Hall, N. 3993
Hall, P. J. 7871
Hall, R. B. 1870, 11885
Hall, R. L. 9423
Hall, T. 5449
Hall, W. 11173
Halldórsson, G. 7912
Halliday, R. B. 4195, 11020
Halliday, W. R. 5381, 5494
Halliman, G. J. 430
Hallman, G. J. 2927
Hallmark, W. B. 657
Hallsworth, P. 8807
Halouane, F. 4309, 4329
Halperin, J. 6172, 6175
Halpern, B. S. 5848
Halstead, A. J. 11958
Halstead, J. A. 994
Halteren, I. P. van 4977
Halteren, P. van 454, 3336, 5490
Haltrich, A. 4681
Hälvä, S. 1990
Halverson, S. L. 2949
Ham, D. L. 4903
Hama, H. 8031
Hamadi, I. ben 6147, 6717
Hamamura, T. 141, 10340
Hamann, M. T. 489
Hambler, C. 5843
Hamburg, H. V. 8828
Hamdaoui, A. 7069, 11092
Hamed, A. A. 6785
Hamed, M. 978
Hameed, S. 2764
Hameed, S. F. 9742
Hamelin, M. H. 347-348
Hamer, A. 3391
Hamer, M. 6469
Hamers, T. 3485
Hamid, H. A. 8754
Hamilton, G. 8692, 9167
Hamilton, G. C. 6639-6640, 6644, 8689
Hamilton, K. G. A. 5001
Hamilton, M. 5597
Hamilton, R. I. 1568, 2504, 11545, 11566
Hamilton, R. W. 4848
Hamilton, W. D. O. 7428
Hamilton-Kemp, T. R. 755, 8856
Hamm, J. J. 10377
Hammack, L. 10029, 10612
Hammarton, T. C. 2270
Hammel, K. E. 555
Hammer, A. 2535
Hammer, D. A. 3306
Hammer, R. L. 9939
Hammer, R. P. 4376, 5367
Hämmerle, B. 2019
Hammig, M. 7627
Hammock, B. D. 3430, 4301, 4391, 5332, 6315-6316, 10106, 10248
Hammond, H. E. J. 4145
Hammond, P. C. 9889
Hammond, P. M. 2225, 3081, 6156
Hammond, R. B. 8617
Hamon, A. B. 4141
Hamonet, B. 7646
Hamouda, M. H. ben 6228
Hamraoui, A. 10487, 10996
Han, B. Y. 4781, 8814
Han, D. Y. 8730
Han, E. N. 8086
Han, G. B. 11712
Han, G. Z. 5506
Han, H. R. 7685
Han, H. Y. 5057, 5059, 5068
Han, J. 3437
Han, K. S. 9309
Han, M. J. 7787
Han, M. S. 7051
Han, M. W. 3211
Han, R. C. 3158
Han, S. C. 2347
Han, S. H. 9843
Han, S. S. 11070
Han, X. L. 6404
Han, Y. F. 6857, 7047
Han, Z. J. 547, 8176
Han, Z. N. 2520
Han, Z. S. 9056
Han BaoYu 4781, 8814
Han DeYuan 8730
Han GuiBiao 11712
Han GuiZhong 5506
Han HaeRyong 7685
Han HoYeon 5057, 5059, 5068
Han Jie 3437
Han ManJong 7787
Han ManWi 3211
Han MungSai 7051
Han RiChou 3158
Han SangChan 2347
Han SungSik 11070
Han XiLai 6404
Han YiFan 6857, 7047
Han ZhaoJiu 547
Han ZhaoJun 8176
Han ZhiNeng 2520
Hanada, K. 682
Hanamaratti, N. G. 799
Hanaoka, M. 10381
Hance, T. 1548, 4521, 7567, 8537, 8564, 9393
Hancock, D. L. 8012
Hancock, J. M. 2054
Hancock, J. T. 10279
Hancock, M. 5386
Hand, S. S. 6746
Handa, S. K. 3828, 4164, 4593, 6186, 7202, 9714, 11634
Handbury, J. 7400
Händel, U. 9775
Handique, R. 9636
Handler, A. M. 134
Haneishi, N. 960-962
Haney, P. B. 5830, 6774
Hänggi, A. 11167
Hanif-Khan, S. 6635, 8682
Hanifa, A. M. 806, 3789, 9685
Hanks, A. R. 7205
Hanks, L. M. 872, 4902
Hanley, M. E. 6566
Hanlon, A. 7625
Hanlon, T. 7625
Hanna, R. 1747, 4717
Hannel, M. M. 1125
Hannson, O. L. 2402
Hanotte, O. 9108
Hanou, M. 8231
Hansen, C. W. 4206
Hansen, E. P. 7911
Hansen, H. 4206
Hansen, J. D. 2637, 10950
Hansen, L. 9604
Hansen, L. M. 6356, 6535
Hansen, L. O. 1163
Hansen, L. S. 1341
Hansen, R. W. 7948
Hansen, W. R. 8570
Hanski, I. 4182, 8022, 9135
Hanson, L. 7977
Hanson, P. 818, 994, 10432, 11031, 11875
Hansson, B. 3058
Hansson, B. S. 7053, 9628
Hanten, J. A. 2500, 10611
Hanula, J. L. 11906
Hanus, H. 5995
Hanzlik, M. W. 1638, 1640
Hao, H. H. 783
Hao, J. 7072
Hao, S. G. 7582, 8587, 11586
Hao, W. G. 4784
Hao, X. 10729, 11691
Hao HsiHwa 783
Hao ShuGuang 7582, 8587, 11586
Hao WenGe 4784
Hapeman, C. J. 463, 3418
Hapke, C. 9637
Haq, M. A. 3674, 9844-9846, 10817
Haq, R. 385-386
Haque, M. A. 2616, 11359
Haque, M. T. 1273
Haque, R. 6063
Haque, T. 6063
Hara, A. H. 1277, 2923
Hara, H. 9621, 11901
Hara, T. 1425, 4954
Hara, W. 5113
Harada, H. 3476, 6442
Harada, T. 1071
Harari, A. R. 3780-3781, 6690
Haraux, F. 5372
Harben, K. L. 4442
Harbo, J. R. 329
Hardee, D. D. 5745, 5762, 6394, 6744, 7844
Harder, H. H. 1366, 4355
Hardi 3032
Hardie, D. C. 1928, 3915
Hardie, J. 117, 1090, 1102, 5226, 6344, 10255, 11057
Harding, K. 6510
Harding, M. 2849
Harding, S. 5884, 7912, 9921
Hardman, J. M. 3679, 6668
Hardwick, S. 4163, 4578
Hardy, I. C. W. 1331, 8115, 10327, 11332
Hardy, M. 1908
Hare, D. 7378
Hare, J. D. 1258, 9315
Harel, M. 722, 7845
Harenberg, A. 8782
Hargan, M. C. 7467, 10450
Hari Lal 3215
Haribal, M. 6133, 9622
Haridas, C. V. 3171
Haridy, G. 4295
Harikrishna, H. K. 5238
Harizanov, A. 11735
Harjit Kaur 11452
Harley, K. L. S. 2909
Harling, Z. 8807
Harling, Z. K. 4384, 7437, 8439
Harman, A. L. 8877
Harman, D. M. 8877
Harman, J. A. 1508
Harmon, B. L. 3648
Harmon, J. 1220, 2879
Harmon, J. P. 10305
Harms, K. E. 4869
Harmsen, R. 653, 1707, 10753
Harner, T. 7509
Harnischfeger, G. 3922
Harnly, M. E. 9587
Harold, J. A. 5768
Harper, F. D. 4468, 11204
Harper, M. S. 55, 8423
Harr, B. 10041
Harrewijn, P. 1733, 11375
Harries, V. 1429, 8727
Harrington, C. A. 3863
Harrington, R. 2368, 2488, 3186, 7150, 7194, 7225, 7614, 8138, 8807, 10587
Harrington, T. C. 2108, 4889
Harris, C. R. 9515
Harris, D. 9292
Harris, F. A. 839, 1831
Harris, G. L. 4473
Harris, J. G. 1355
Harris, J. L. 8620
Harris, M. 10803
Harris, M. K. 787, 10802
Harris, M. O. 1330, 4068, 6531, 7700
Harris, P. 2910, 5941, 6952
Harris, P. J. C. 8987
Harris, P. S. 6510

Harris, R. J. 1026
Harris, W. 5816
Harris, W. J. 2736, 3795, 10822
Harrison, B. D. 2764
Harrison, D. 107
Harrison, H. F., Jr. 9487
Harrison, J. 5794
Harrison, J. F. 9338
Harrison, K. J. 9109
Harrison, R. G. 263, 5067, 6226
Harrison, S. 935, 4120
Harrison, W. E. 5820
Harrowfield, J. M. 464
Harry, M. 8175
Harsulkar, A. M. 5568
Hart, A. D. 5320
Hart, A. D. M. 6421
Hart, A. J. 3105, 4027
Hart, B. J. 5154
Hart, B. T. 4373
Hart, E. R. 1870, 11885
Hart, J. P. 5164
Hart, R. J. 464
Hart, W. E. 2156, 2162
Harte, E. M. 3376, 10253, 11488
Hartfield, C. 7983
Hartfield, C. M. 7729, 7734
Hartl, F. J. 6825
Hartley, I. C. 5164
Hartley, S. E. 652, 5850
Hartley, T. R. 7326
Hartman, G. 7136
Hartman, J. R. 5629
Hartmann, G. 852
Hartmann, M. 5002
Hartung, J. S. 1283
Hartweck, L. M. 2942-2943
Harui, Y. 9065
Harvey, B. 1906
Harvey, D. 9491
Harvey, G. T. 1075
Harvey, J. A. 304, 317
Harvey, T. L. 1580, 2485, 3543, 8555
Harvey, W. R. 7088
Harvir Singh 2632, 2711
Harwalkar, M. R. 3074, 7103
Harwood, J. L. 6716
Harwood, S. H. 8367
Hasan, M. 6958, 7018, 9129
Hasbenlı, A. 9222
Haseeb, M. 11334
Haseena Bhaskar 3732
Hasegawa, E. 277, 9022
Hasegawa, M. 10689
Hasegawa, P. M. 4345
Häselbarth, S. 2850
Hasey, J. K. 1772
Hashem, A. G. 4758
Hashem, M. 11685
Hashimoto, K. 1878
Hashimoto, N. 364
Hashimoto, T. 960-962
Hashimoto, Y. 270, 10411, 11336
Hashimoto, Y. F. 8302
Hashimoto Y. F. 8302
Hashino, Y. 10180
Hashmi, A. A. 1004
Hashmi, G. 2265
Hashmi, S. 2265
Haskell, P. T. 7487
Hasnain, S. E. 5286
Hassall, M. 9176
Hassan, E. 11427
Hassan, K. 6585
Hassan, N. A. 9811
Hassan, S. A. 2493, 6261, 9328
Hassanali, A. 596, 643, 972, 3022, 3515, 11224
Hassell, M. P. 1144, 9193
Hasselmann, C. 2931
Hassink, J. 5179
Hasson, E. 3057
Hastings, C. 969
Hastings, F. L. 10531
Hastings, J. D. 1926
Hastowo, S. 364, 8354
Hasty, M. 6783
Hata, T. Y. 1277, 2923
Hatakeyama, M. 5055, 10180
Hatalá-Zsellér, I. 10720
Hataláné, Z. I. 8381
Hatcher, P. E. 2214, 2900-2901, 2904
Hatchett, J. H. 2486
Hatle, J. D. 9299
Hatough, A. 4480
Hatting, J. L. 2477
Hatton, C. J. 510
Hattori, K. 3513, 10548
Hattori, M. 639
Hatziapostolou, E. 1396
Hatzinikolis, E. N. 4932
Hau, B. 2778
Haubruge, E. 1481, 2934, 6328
Haugen, S. 567
Haukioja, E. 6859, 6861, 8125, 10887
Haunerland, N. H. 11230
Hauschild, M. 8185
Hausdorf, H. 1844
Hausler, P. 2533
Häussler, D. 3120
Havasréti, B. 8921
Havelka, J. 9096
Havenner, A. 6336
Havens, P. L. 9596
Haverty, M. I. 2200, 7077, 10365
Havlíčková, H. 4529, 5511, 6523, 11520
Havstad, K. 8212
Hawkins, B. A. 7361
Hawkins, W. E. 11462
Haws, B. A. 950
Hawthorne, D. 10434
Hawtin, R. E. 5281, 7346
Hay, R. K. M. 9996
Hayakawa, S. 1595
Hayakawa, T. 10414
Hayakawa, Y. 5262, 7076, 7227, 9100, 9376, 11078
Hayama, T. 4319
Hayasaka, S. 1324
Hayashi, A. 4323, 10272
Hayashi, H. 10368
Hayashi, M. 4135, 9002
Hayashi, N. 650, 9621
Hayashi, T. 3076-3077, 10133
Hayashi, Y. 10690
Hayat, R. 2656, 9223
Haydock, P. P. J. 7859
Hayes, A. 7709
Hayes, J. 5810
Hayes, J. L. 9166
Hayes, T. B. 562
Haylock, L. A. 8807, 8810
Haymer, D. S. 146, 5047, 5069, 10110
Haynes, J. 7852, 7854
Haynes, K. F. 90, 3066, 8102, 10556
Hayteas, D. L. 5426
Haythornthwaite, S. 9300
Hazama, M. 6866
Hazarika, L. K. 6551, 7580, 8309, 11593
Hazarika, P. K. 8309
Hazarika, R. 6453
Hazel, W. 7155
Hazra, C. R. 10660
He, C. G. 8650
He, D. H. 11608
He, F. L. 1900, 1904
He, F. M. 1272, 5232, 5374
He, F. Q. 488
He, G. F. 6152
He, H. Z. 8310
He, J. 10211
He, J. H. 221, 1233, 1943, 2118, 5487, 8661
He, J. L. 10355
He, K. 3813, 11569
He, K. J. 3813
He, K. L. 2495, 11124
He, L. S. 2481
He, M. 146, 5069, 7774
He, M. C. 6819
He, R. Q. 4742
He, T. L. 2707
He, W. G. 11970
He, X. 2492
He, X. L. 6200, 6803
He, X. S. 11024
He, Y. 7435
He, Z. H. 11929
He ChunGui 8650
He DaHan 11608
He FangLiang 1900, 1904
He FengQin 488
He FuMei 1272, 5232, 5374
He GuoFeng 6152
He JianZhong 8310
He JiLong 10355
He JunHua 221, 1233, 1943, 2118, 5487, 8661
He KangLai 2495, 11124
He KeJia 3813
He Kun 3813
He LianSheng 2481
He Mei 146, 5069
He MeiChang 6819
He Miao 7774
He RongQiang 4742
He TanLian 2707
He WeiGuang 11970
He XiaoLan 6200, 6803
He XiuSong 11024
He Yi 7435
He ZhiHua 11929
Head, D. J. 4503, 5361
Head, G. P. 8082
Head, J. 4349
Headrick, D. 258
Headrick, D. H. 939-940, 7947, 8080, 8097
Heagle, A. S. 8606
Healy, M. J. 10056
Healy, S. 3847
Heard, C. S. 11462
Heard, J. 10658
Heard, S. B. 4936
Heard, T. A. 6947, 9962
Hearn, D. J. 5848
Heath, A. G. 3582
Heath, J. J. 8038
Heath, M. C. 1983
Heath, R. R. 319, 598, 3744, 5328, 11894
Heather, N. W. 2922
Heber, V. 11211
Heberer, T. 1513
Hebert, P. D. N. 6275
Hebert, V. R. 6369
Hebling, M. J. 11233
Hebling, M. J. A. 1174, 5041
Heckel, D. G. 1070, 4293, 4381, 5056
Hecker, U. 5598
Heckmann, M. 85
Heckroth, H. P. 11959
Hedden, R. L. 4903
Hedenström, E. 9628
Hedge, S. N. 1104
Hedger, G. H. 2708
Hedin, P. A. 2708
Hedley, D. 9517
Hedwig, B. 6044, 7142
Hee, A. K. 9059
Heer, H. de 9585
Heeswijck, R. van 3717
Hefetz, A. 10288
Heffer, R. 7005
Hegazi, E. M. 8231, 9359, 10026, 11291
Hegde, N. K. 10958
Hegde, R. 3536, 11607
Hegde, V. B. 510
Hegyessy, G. 9227-9228
Heidemaa, M. 10212
Heidler, G. 3390
Heie, O. E. 46, 8920
Heifetz, Y. 10282
Heijerman, T. 878
Heikal, I. H. 1403
Heilman, B. D. 9025
Heimann, J. 11515
Heimbach, F. 6469
Heimbach, U. 5518, 8542, 9366
Heimpel, G. E. 8262, 8280
Hein, D. F. 5377, 6379, 7515
Hein, G. L. 3561, 4523, 5505
Heinbockel, T. 7074, 9062, 10067
Heineck-Leonel, M. A. 1615, 1648
Heinicke, W. 4149, 5139
Heiniger, R. W. 2315
Heinrich, N. B. 2535
Heinrich, R. 9293
Heinrichs, E. A. 5535, 11505
Heinz, K. M. 3843, 5197, 10334
Heinz, M. 2880
Heinze, J. 6129, 8020
Heisswolf, S. 998
Heithaus, E. R. 8944
Heitler, W. J. 1204
Hejkal, J. 9134
Hekkert, M. H. W. 7615
Helal, E. 11084
Helal, H. A. 11626, 11640-11641
Held, B. 6295
Heldens, J. G. M. 3308, 10413, 11357
Helenius, J. 8389
Helfrich-Förster, C. 6043
Heliövaara, K. 4881, 4950
Hell, K. 3557, 8572, 10994
Helle, J. 101
Hellenäs, K. E. 2579
Heller, J. J. 1482
Helling, B. 5126
Helliwell, S. 11395
Hellmich, R. L. 4541, 8570
Hellou, J. 8476
Hellqvist, S. 10654
Hellrigl, K. 10865
Hellrigl, K. von 6353
Helm, C. G. 8617
Helmi, A. 6695
Helms, K. R. 11110
Helmy, E. I. 9811
Helsdingen, P. J. van 10238
Helsel, D. R. 9224
Helsen, H. 5305, 9781
Helsen, H. H. M. 1723
Helson, B. 4852
Helson, B. V. 1897, 2863
Helzlsouer, K. 6412
Hemant Ghate 3883
Hemery, F. 7620
Hemeryck, E. 5976-5977
Hemmen, J. J. van 906, 3156, 6433, 6451
Hemp, C. 7052
Hemphill, M. 9115
Hemptinne, J. L. 1111, 1351, 3090, 6032, 8246
Henderson, D. 9790-9791
Henderson, G. 7864, 8288, 10357
Henderson, I. F. 3523
Hendriadi, A. 3399, 3409
Hendrichs, J. 11894
Hendricks, J. D. 9566
Hendrickx, K. 5263
Hendriks, H. 5919
Hendrix, D. L. 4826, 5795-5796, 8838, 9099, 10052, 11695, 11834
Hendrix, W. H. 510
Hendrix, W. H., III 5818, 9194
Heng Jin 5867
Heng-Moss, T. 8595
Henkel, G. 8724
Henkow, L. 11768
Henn, M. 5862
Henneberry, T. 5799
Henneberry, T. J. 4826, 5364, 5784-5785, 5795-5796, 5798, 6348, 6758, 6802, 8838, 8840, 9468, 11112, 11834
Hennessy, D. A. 6327
Henning-Helbig, S. 973, 9981
Henninot-Rodes, E. 509
Hennion, B. 5989
Hennion, M. C. 1402, 5476, 6195, 11213
Henny, C. J. 6474, 11443
Henriet, M. 1410, 6377
Henriquez, J. 3521

Henry, C. S. 2009
Henry, K. S. 5419
Henry, T. J. 2008
Henson, S. M. 10979
Henttonen, H. 11878
Hentz, M. 4229
Hentz, M. G. 8275
Henwood, B. P. 1035
Heong, K. L. 3577, 7153, 7477, 8377, 9687, 10636, 11597, 11597
Herakly, F. A. 1705
Hérard, F. 1231
Herath, H. M. T. B. 4921
Heraty, J. 994
Herbaut, C. 10895
Herbers, J. M. 9303
Herberstein, M. E. 7134
Herbert, D. A., Jr. 6751
Herbst, R. 78
Herbst, T. 1472
Hercus, M. 6023
Herczigh, B. 2713
Heritage, S. 6878, 6886
Herle, C. E. 95
Herman, D. E. 5890, 6845
Herman, R. 4301
Herman, T. 8631
Hermann, M. 6187
Hermann, P. 9529
Hermawan, W. 4501-4502, 10566
Hermens, J. 1468, 2381
Hermes, D. J. 3144
Herminjard, P. 1706
Hermoso, A. 143
Herms, C. P. 9905
Herms, D. A. 11878, 11895
Hernández, A. F. 1446
Hernández, A. G. 11154
Hernández, C. 10107, 10821
Hernández, C. R. 8933
Hernández, F. 2387, 5414
Hernández, J. A. S. 11220
Hernández, J. M. 10020, 10181
Hernández, J. V. 10299
Hernández, L. 2741, 10458
Hernández, M. P. del 6560
Hernández, R. 5471, 7654
Hernandez, X. E. 4928
Hernández, Y. 5624, 7197
Hernández Alonso, R. 3889, 8901
Hernández-Crespo, P. 3281
Hernández-Delgadillo, R. 3125
Hernández Delgado, P. M. 5983
Hernández Ortiz, E. 6436
Hernández Rodriguez, S. 3790
Hernández-Roldán, J. 2124
Hernández Sandoval, L. 6944
Hernanz, D. 5030
Hernawan, E. 8988
Herniou, E. 7998
Hérold, D. 1430, 4248
Herr, J. C. 6702
Herrchen, M. 581
Herre, E. A. 1079, 8743, 9829, 11897
Herrera, A. 234
Herrera, G. 11798
Herrera, J. 1571
Herrington, M. 5652
Herrmann, R. 3430, 5332, 5332
Herron, G. 745
Herron, G. A. 719, 4805, 8440, 11416
Hertel, H. 6499, 7063
Herting, B. 228
Hertlein, M. B. 6392
Hervé, C. 1877
Herve. S. 5469
Herzel, F. 3503
Herzig, A. L. 941
Herzog, G. A. 4820, 5745, 6776
Herzog, L. M. 11353
Herzog-Velikonja, J. 11066
Hesk, D. J. 2879
Hesler, L. S. 10029
Hess, J. 7979
Hess, N. J. 4886
Hesselberg, R. 546
Hesslein, R. H. 11440
Hettle, S. J. H. 11173
Hetzroni, A. 2147
Heuchelin, S. A. 1870, 11885
Heungens, A. 3910
Heusden, A. W. van 5637
Heuvel, J. F. J. M. van den 2238, 2275, 5300, 7347, 7385
Hevia, P. 2204
Heviefo, G. 6293
Hew, C. 1061
Hewage, C. M. 8932
Hewitt, A. J. 8194
Hewitt, G. M. 130, 8071
Hewitt, H. G. 12003
Heydari, M. 9653
Heydeck, P. 853
Heydon, S. 7161
Heydon, S. L. 994
Heyland, K. U. 5995
Heyne, P. 8724
Hibbard, B. E. 2494, 3520, 11530
Hibbard, B. R. 6064
Hibbitt, C. J. 7418
Hice, R. H. 8364, 10388
Hick, A. J. 2710
Hickel, E. R. 3753, 10767, 11723, 11729
Hickman, J. M. 8249
Hicks, M. B. 4465
Hidaka, K. 11592
Hidaka, T. 10157
Hidalgo, E. 7766, 9980
Hidayat, Y. 8988
Hieifetz, Y. 1059
Hien, B. C. 5961
Hien, P. G. 7505
Hien Bui Cong 5961
Hien Pham Gia 7505
Higashiura, Y. 9621
Higbee, B. 4695
Higes, M. 4205
Higgins, P. M. 4271
Higgins, R. A. 3433
Higley, L. G. 8611
Higuchi, H. 659, 3599, 6116
Higuchi, T. 7349
Higuera M., A. 2570
Higuet, D. 6090
Hiiesaar, K. 7652
Hijie, L. 10432
Hijii, N. 7036
Hilal, A. 6147, 6717, 8787
Hilbeck, A. 8457, 9721
Hilbert, G. 11969
Hildebrand, J. G. 3043, 7074, 9062, 10067
Hildebrands, A. 7266
Hildreth, M. B. 4189
Hilgers, S. L. 9034
Hilje, L. 2094, 3654, 5563, 7525-7526
Hilker, M. 2824, 5938, 6242, 6257, 7249, 8170, 10931
Hill, B. D. 613
Hill, B. L. 4263
Hill, C. J. 7868
Hill, J. R. 2535
Hill, K. D. 2975
Hill, M. 5932
Hill, R. L. 1949, 6948
Hill, T. A. 8712
Hillebrand, T. J. 10543
Hiller, M. 2611
Hilszczański, J. 9389
Hilton, S. A. 9515
Hilton, S. J. 982
Hilu, K. H. 9439
Himantharaj, M. T. 8313
Hims, M. J. 5320
Hindle, J. R. 3867
Hindy, M. A. 9761, 9811
Hines, R. K. 7461
Hinojosa, R. E. 3125
Hinojosa, T. 9327, 11264
Hinomoto, N. 4705
Hinton, J. M. 10279
Hinz, K. 2965
Hinz, S. E. 6786
Hippe, C. 5896, 6004, 10765
Hirahara, Y. 2401, 9494
Hirai, K. 4241-4242, 4392-4393, 4557, 6557, 9531
Hirai, M. 9114, 11094
Hirai, N. 9624
Hiraki, A. 5233
Hiral Kazuo 5417
Hirashima, A. 5017
Hirata, M. 8935
Hirayama, C. 3026, 10372
Hiremath, I. G. 3823, 5532-5533
Hiremath, S. 1073, 9074
Hirokado, S. 5017
Hiroki, M. 10156
Hiromori, H. 8353
Hironori, Y. 1089
Hirose, F. 6277
Hirose, Y. 313, 711, 3248, 3970, 4951
Hiroyoshi, S. 8644
Hirsch, I. 1832
Hirschi, M. C. 5454
Hirschle, H. 7979
Hirte, W. F. 11342-11343
Hiruki, C. 3591
Hiruma, K. 106, 7091
Hirvonen, A. 9539
Hirvonen, H. 7871
Hisamatsu, Y. 4365
Hitch, C. 2849
Hites, R. A. 529-530, 584, 7511
Hiwase, B. J. 2105, 11637, 11701
Hj Razali, H. Y. 161
Hj Razali Hj Yahya 161
Hjältén, J. 4865
Hlubik, I. 6466
Hluchý, M. 751
Hmimina, M. 4666
Ho, C. C. 9384, 11156
Ho, C. T. 1819
Ho, L. L. 7456
Ho, S. C . 7683
Ho, S. H. 2314, 2466, 5486, 5923, 6410
Ho ChyiChen 9384, 11156
Ho LinLin 7456
Hoang Xuan Ty 8988
Hoback, W. W. 337, 7126
Hobbs, H. A. 1948
Hoch, G. 863
Hochberg, M. E. 3354, 3870, 6853
Hock, M. B. 8119
Hockett, E. A. 3542
Hodda, M. 6156
Hoddle, M. 8380, 9947
Hoddle, M. S. 924, 5910, 8225, 8931
Hodek, I. 1037, 1088, 4098, 9160
Hodge, S. 8098, 8118
Hodges, R. J. 7965, 9625
Hodgkinson, R. A. 4473
Hodgman, T. C. 3314
Hodgson, C. J. 27, 6989-6990, 11122, 11300
Hodgson, E. 1070
Hodkinson, I. 10219
Hodkinson, I. D. 2102, 2822, 8943
Hodková, M. 9160
Hodson, A. J. 3688, 4333
Hoebeke, E. R. 219, 3128, 8886, 9672, 10970
Hoeben, P. 36
Hoek, M. van der 5909
Hoekstra, J. 1468, 2381
Hoekstra-Oussoren, S. J. F. 1169
Hoelmer, K. A. 5217
Hoenig, J. M. 5156
Hoeve, W. ten 9491
Hoeven, N. van den 6423
Hofe, H. vom 5106
Hofer, D. 1688, 1711
Höfer, P. 5303
Hoffman, A. A. 6023
Hoffman, J. T. 1838
Hoffman-Campo, C. B. 7436
Hoffmann, A. A. 482, 4106, 4110, 5264, 7099, 8236, 8274, 10778
Hoffmann, E. de 7567
Hoffmann, J. H. 8956
Hoffmann, K. H. 113-114, 6056-6057, 6062, 7162, 7268, 8047, 10083
Hoffmann, M. P. 5594, 9318, 9672, 10054
Hoffmann, W. C. 2150, 2697
Hoffmeister, T. S. 6118
Hoflack, L. 3278
Hofstetter, R. W. 5242
Högberg, H. E. 9628
Hogenboom, A. C. 2135, 5177
Hogenhout, S. A. 2275, 5300, 7385
Hogmire, H. W. 732
Hogstad, O. 3855
Hogstedt, C. 5395
Hogue, C. W. 6797
Hoguet, S. 7719
Hohgardt, K. von 10460
Höhn, H. 2644, 5632, 8709, 11724
Hoikkala, A. 5098, 10179
Hoisington, D. 2498, 10620, 11552
Hoisington, D. A. 4552
Hojo, H. 9544
Højskov, C. S. 11969
Hojyo, T. 1276
Hokin, G. 5712
Hokkanen, H. 3324
Holan, G. 2374
Holben, W. E. 9292
Holbrook, G. L. 11920
Holcroft, D. M. 946
Hole, U. B. 8923, 11939-11940
Holenz, J. 597
Holland, B. 6098
Holland, J. M. 5513-5514, 8545, 9664
Holland, K. 3216
Holland, P. T. 3757, 4700, 4720
Hölldobler, B. 1121, 1214, 2201, 6129
Holler, T. 8773
Holliday, N. J. 4947, 6238
Hollier, J. A. 7117
Holliger, E. 2650
Hollingsworth, C. S. 11891
Hollingworth, T. 9216
Hollis, D. 1777
Hollis, G. F. 10391
Hollister, B. 3364, 9629
Hollmann, J. 11391
Holloway, G. J. 2951, 7121, 8137
Holloway, J. 5755
Holloway, J. D. 3869, 5843
Holloway, J. W. 5767, 5804, 6393, 8848
Holloway, R. 6741, 9885
Holm, S. 6526
Holman, E. M. 4801
Holmes, D. W. 1618
Holmes, K. A. 6778
Holmes, L. 9611
Holmes, S. B. 1287, 1498, 10515
Holmstrup, M. 465, 11198
Holopainen, J. K. 884, 8911, 11914
Hołowiński, M. 9247
Holsbeek, L. 4471
Holst, H. 5673, 9800
Holst, N. 610, 8977
Holsten, E. H. 10531
Holt, J. 6193, 10254
Holt, J. A. 8290
Holt, R. D. 3354, 5132, 6156, 9193
Holway, D. A. 9306
Holyoak, M. 6148
Holzschuh, C. 1885, 8871, 8908
Homa, S. 11818
Homathevi, R. 8297
Homberg, U. 9071
Hombre, R. de 6970

Hominick, W. M. 1358, 4313, 4320, 11371
Hommes, M. 3634, 5592, 5596
Honda, H. 7054, 10339, 11437
Honda, K. 650, 655
Honda, T. 10339
Honda, Y. 1595
Hondō, M. 6254
Honegger, H. W. 265
Honěk, A. 1087, 4025, 8949, 9158
Hong, C. C. 6435
Hong, F. 7381
Hong, H. C. 6545
Hong, H. Z. 2248, 4298
Hong, J. 8015
Hong, J. K. 6370
Hong, K. J. 34, 7787
Hong, K. W. 6276
Hong, Q. 5684
Hong, S. Y. 11060
Hong, T. W. 5360
Hong, X. Y. 18, 45, 1019
Hong Feng 7381
Hong HaCheol 6545
Hong HuaZhu 2248, 4298
Hong Jian 8015
Hong JongKi 6370
Hong KeeWon 6276
Hong KiJeong 7787
Hong KyungJa 34
Hong Pang 7169
Hong Quan 5684
Hong SungYu 11060
Hong XiaoYue 18, 45, 1019
Honing, M. 1169
Honma, K. 8517
Hood, E. 6768
Hood, I. A. 4884
Hood, W. M. 285
Hooftman, R. 3478
Hooks, C. R. R. 10734
Hooper, A. M. 9517
Hooper, K. 9598
Hooper, M. J. 9583
Hoopingarner, R. 63
Hoopingarner, R. A. 329
Hooroo, R. N. K. 9037
Hoover, K. 3430, 6315-6316
Hoover, R. N. 6412
Hopkin, T. 11859
Hopkins, G. W. 4868, 7104
Hopkins, R. J. 6618, 11768
Hopkins, S. 5807
Hopkins, S. W. 6778
Hopkins, T. L. 55, 8423, 10091
Hopkins, W. L. 7989
Hopkinson, M. J. 9999
Höpli, H. 8709
Höpli, H. U. 2644, 5632, 11724
Hopper, K. R. 1230, 1547, 6128, 11287
Hopper, M. L. 526
Hoque, E. 4460
Horak, M. 7004
Horak, M. J. 2911
Horák, P. 947
Horel, A. 4083
Hori, K. 879, 4084
Hori, M. 684
Hori, S. 4370, 8025, 8171
Horikoshi, M. 3236, 8255
Hormiga, G. 1025
Horn, A. 11432
Horn, D. J. 2800, 8276
Horn, E. 9287
Horn, F. 6026
Horne, P. A. 8150
Hornsby, Q. 6742
Hornsby, Q. R. 4797
Hörnschemeyer, T. 7028
Horovitz, I. 726
Horowitz, A. R. 5565, 10837
Horseman, B. G. 265
Horst, D. J. van der 6003, 10287
Horton, D. R. 2652, 4695, 6669, 9327, 11264
Horvat, M. 9613
Horváth, G. J. 9231
Hosang, J. 6187
Hosetti, B. B. 11865
Hoshi, H. 9531
Hoshino, S. 7590
Hoshino, T. 3414
Hoshizaki, S. 7054, 7057, 9128
Hosking, G. 4839
Hosmer, T. A. 11891
Hosny, A. 1274
Hosoi, S. 4366
Hosokawa, D. 1336
Hossaert-McKey, M. 10367
Hossain, M. A. 11055
Hossain, M. M. 4460
Hosseyni, S. M. 4517
Hossou, A. 10651
Hostetler, M. E. 6993
Hostettmann, K. 6382
Hothem, R. L. 6431
Hotzel, H. 11216
Hou, A. P. 1097, 2667
Hou, R. F. 2237, 4326, 7335, 8361, 8432, 9677, 11331
Hou, S. Y. 11628
Hou, X. 5523
Hou, Y. M. 8541
Hou, Z. Y. 87, 306, 4238, 8615
Hou AiPin 1097
Hou AiPing 2667
Hou ShuYin 11628
Hou YouMing 8541
Hou ZhaoYuan 87, 306, 8615
Houck, M. A. 198, 9029
Hougen-Eitzman, D. 5668
Hough-Goldstein, J. A. 8385, 8515
Houlding, B. J. 3915
Houpert, G. 1262
House, S. M. 2975
House, V. S. 6764
House, W. A. 2445
Houx, N. W. H. 3456
Hovland, D. G. 8446
Hovorka, O. 8216
Howard, A. J. 11936
Howard, D. J. 9043, 10182
Howard, F. W. 3774, 10899
Howard, R. A. 10028
Howard, R. W. 8355, 9970
Howe, P. D. 11431
Howell, K. M. R. 10066
Howelland, D. R. 5740
Howie, B. C. 6740
Howie, J. H. 2535
Howles, P. A. 4794
Howsde, P. E. 1140
Howse, P. E. 1114
Hoy, C. W. 8082
Hoy, L. E. 3698, 3963, 4747, 8716, 8966
Hoy, M. A. 2695, 6190, 8067
Hoy, R. R. 1206, 9081
Hradetzky, R. 8558
Hrašovec, B. 2994
Hrdý, I. 6494, 9869
Hrubík, P. 9904, 10872, 10954, 11135
Hruska, A. J. 11217
Hsiao, F. L. 7426
Hsiao, W. F. 358, 6617, 7324, 7336, 7547, 9444
Hsiao FangLan 7426
Hsiao WenFeng 358, 6617, 9444
Hsiau, P. T. W. 2108
Hsiung, C. C. 3039
Hsu, E. L. 8361
Hsu, H. T. 1280, 1333
Hsu, T. C. 6, 4513
Hsu ErrLieh 8361
Hsu TungChing 6
Hu, B. 10033
Hu, B. K. S. 1277, 2923
Hu, B. M. 9738
Hu, C. 170, 2210, 5480, 5725, 8304, 9331, 10641, 11480, 11597, 11802
Hu, D. X. 10086
Hu, F. 5178
Hu, G. 6115
Hu, G. H. 2857, 6322
Hu, G. W. 7591, 11591
Hu, G. Y. 10701
Hu, J. H. 5678
Hu, J. Q. 8177
Hu, J. S. 2734, 3251, 4179, 9354, 10792
Hu, J. Y. 1509
Hu, M. H. 7201, 8434
Hu, M. J. 493
Hu, M. Y. 10429
Hu, N. T. 11085
Hu, S. H. 691, 5315, 10462
Hu, S. Q. 3737
Hu, W. D. 5315
Hu, W. J. 691, 5315, 10462
Hu, X. D. 9056
Hu, X. P. 1708, 6663, 11489
Hu, X. S. 6021
Hu, Z. D. 8436
Hu, Z. H. 3268, 6296, 10412, 10925
Hu Bing 10033
Hu BingMin 9738
Hu Cui 170, 5480, 5725, 8304, 9331, 10641, 11480, 11597, 11802
Hu DunXiao 10086
Hu Fei 5178
Hu GuangHui 2857, 6322
Hu GuoWen 7591, 11591
Hu JianYing 1509
Hu JiaQi 8177
Hu JunHua 5678
Hu ManHua 7201, 8434
Hu MeiYing 10429
Hu MingJiang 493
Hu NienTai 11085
Hu ShaoHai 691, 5315, 10462
Hu ShiQuan 3737
Hu WeiDong 5315
Hu WeiJun 691, 5315, 10462
Hu XiangShun 6021
Hu XiaoDi 9056
Hu XingPing 1708, 11489
Hu ZhengDong 8436
Hu ZhiHong 3268, 10412, 10925
Hua, B. S. 9931
Hua, B. Z. 3814, 11726
Hua, G. 11306
Hua, H. X. 10199
Hua, L. 11726
Hua, T. 3918
Hua BaoSong 9931
Hua BaoZhen 3814, 11726
Hua Gang 11306
Hua HongXia 10199
Hua Lei 11726
Huai, L. 9451
Huai Lin 9451
Huan, B. 6733
Huan Bin 6733
Huang, B. 5278, 5288, 10383
Huang, B. K. 5674, 5908
Huang, C. C. 3362, 9400
Huang, C. Q. 5674
Huang, C. W. 11430
Huang, C. X. 8106
Huang, D. F. 2704, 9522
Huang, D. H. 8148, 8890
Huang, D. L. 3560, 3840
Huang, E. Y. 10648
Huang, F. K. 10638
Huang, F. N. 3433
Huang, F. S. 11024
Huang, F. Y. 4560
Huang, G. Y. 3738, 7444
Huang, H. Q. 2707
Huang, H. S. 11085
Huang, H. T. 5298
Huang, H. Y. 8414
Huang, J. 5674
Huang, J. H. 8301
Huang, J. Q. 2780, 6200, 6803
Huang, J. Y. 5359, 11916
Huang, Q. 5032
Huang, Q. Q. 5702
Huang, S. L. 5838
Huang, S. M. 3736
Huang, T. 7776, 8726
Huang, T. C. 8077
Huang, T. L. 5678
Huang, W. L. 11726
Huang, W. Z. 8726
Huang, X. P. 4277
Huang, Y. 2466, 5923, 6410, 7057, 8310
Huang, Y. B. 470
Huang, Y. F. 3735
Huang, Y. H. 3804
Huang, Y. I. 2280
Huang, Y. P. 89, 832, 7054
Huang, Y. S. 3736
Huang, Y. X. 1304, 2516
Huang, Y. Y. 10408
Huang, Z. 2769
Huang, Z. L. 5615
Huang, Z. P. 11174, 11193
Huang, Z. X. 2352
Huang, Z. Y. 1272, 3833, 5232, 5374
Huang BangKan 5674, 5908
Huang Bo 5278, 5288, 8347, 10383
Huang ChangChun 3362, 9400
Huang ChangQing 5674
Huang CiWei 11430
Huang DaFang 9522
Huang DanFeng 2704
Huang DazHuang 8148
Huang DongHui 8890
Huang DongLin 3560, 3840
Huang EnYou 10648
Huang FangNeng 3433
Huang FeiYuan 4560
Huang FengKuan 10638
Huang FuSheng 11024
Huang GuoYang 3738, 7444
Huang HeQing 2707
Huang HongYing 8414
Huang HueyShiang 11085
Huang HuiTing 5298
Huang Jian 5674
Huang JianHui 8301
Huang JinYi 11916
Huang JunQi 2780, 6200, 6803
Huang JunYi 5359
Huang QingQing 5702
Huang ShanMin 3736
Huang ShuangLing 5838
Huang TianCheng 8077
Huang TongLing 5678
Huang Tsan 7776
Huang WeiLi 11726
Huang WeiZen 8726
Huang XinPei 4277
Huang YiHuan 3804
Huang Ying 8310
Huang YongFu 3735
Huang YongPing 89, 832, 7054
Huang YongQin 10064
Huang YongXiu 1304
Huang YuBin 470
Huang YueYing 10408
Huang YuI 2280
Huang YuSong 3736
Huang ZhenYou 1272, 5232, 5374
Huang ZhiPeng 11174, 11193
Huang ZhiYong 3833
Huang ZhuoLie 5615
Hubbard, J. A. 4857
Hubbard, M. 7738
Hubbell, B. J. 1923
Huber, A. 8407
Huber, B. A. 10030
Huber, J. 416, 423, 1321
Huber, J. T. 994, 994, 994, 5582
Huber, R. 7041
Huberman, G. 779
Hübner, G. 5104
Huckaba, R. 5818
Huddleston, E. 788
Hueppelsheuser, T. 9790
Huerta, A. 8900
Huet, H. 10732
Huet, J. C. 11228
Huffaker, M. 7530
Huffman, R. 5807
Huffman, R. L. 6766
Hufnagel, D. H. 2052
Hugentobler, B. 721

Huggett, D. A. J. 1944
Huggett, D. B. 6424
Hughes, C. 8064
Hughes, D. 1320
Hughes, D. S. 1196, 6307
Hughes, K. A. 10964
Hughes, L. 5244
Hughes, M. G. 6450
Hughes, P. 4277
Hughes, P. R. 4500
Hughes, W. 3387
Hühnerfuss, H. 5465
Hui, C. F. 10100
Hui, D. F. 6542
Hui, Y. 6892, 8912
Hui ChoFat 10100
Hui DaFeng 6542
Hui Ye 8912
Huidobro, J. F. 3448
Huignard, J. 3976, 10991
Huis, A. van 1974, 3370, 5951, 10615, 10836
Huisman, K. J. 7172
Hukuhara, T. 1293, 10406
Hull, L. A. 2651, 4682, 8445
Hull, R. 5721
Hullé, M. 1430, 8138
Hulme, M. 1911
Hulme, P. E. 6867
Hulselmans, J. 7025
Hulsemans, J. 11038
Hulshof, J. 11375
Hülsmeyer, A. 7436
Hultmark, D. 4002
Humala, A. E. 10232
Human, K. G. 7220
Humane, S. 1610
Humayun Murad 7442, 8338
Humber, R. A. 4612, 7351
Humeres, E. 5416
Hummel, E. 5352, 5485, 8448
Hummel, H. E. 1645, 5103, 5377, 5578-5580, 6376, 6379, 6599, 7129, 7267, 7515
Hummel, J. W. 4158
Hummel, R. L. 8606
Hummel, T. 6185
Hummelen, H. 2238
Hummert, K. 3482
Humphrey, J. S. 5954
Humphrey, J. W. 873
Huneke, K. 394
Hung, C. C. 3519, 4757
Hung, S. C. 1763
Hung, T. H. 1763, 5675, 7823
Hung TingHsuan 5675
Hungenberg, H. 9524
Hunger, T. 6020
Hungspreugs, M. 2417
Hunsberger, A. 771
Hunsberger, A. G. B. 748
Hunt, A. J. 2833
Hunt, D. J. 4320, 5246
Hunt, L. M. 3305
Hunt, M. K. 10127
Hunter, D. 1343
Hunter, D. M. 9286
Hunter, M. D. 2983, 5095, 5888, 8147, 8867
Hunter, T. 2821
Hunter, W. B. 1280, 11271
Hunter-Fujita, F. R. 1319, 7992
Hupfer, C. 11216
Hurd, L. E. 328, 5200
Hurej, M. 6626, 7795, 10811
Hurkadli, H. K. 9185
Hurkmans, W. 9223
Hurle, K. 7419, 8512
Hurst, D. K. 3116
Hurst, G. D. D. 1141, 2270, 5229, 7257, 10096, 10400
Hurtrel, B. 8127
Husain, M. 11982
Husain, M. M. 2935-2936
Husain, T. 7807
Husband, R. W. 7018-7019, 9337
Husim, H. 8876
Husman, S. 6493
Hussain, M. A. 3613
Hussain, Q. Z. 573, 6445
Hussain, T. 630, 671, 795, 1176, 1753, 9033, 9881
Hussein, E. M. K. 4436, 7513
Hussein, I. A. al 3079
Hussein, M. L. A. 3538
Hussein, M. Z. 4948
Husseneder, C. 7139, 10124
Hustert, K. 7390
Hutcheon, J. A. 3365
Hutchins, S. H. 8598
Hutchinson, R. 7176
Hutchinson, T. H. 4415, 5448
Hutchison, W. D. 2952, 5626, 8699, 9671, 10607, 10658
Hutton, D. 5652
Hutton, S. A. 7403
Huwer, R. 9506
Huyen, D. D. T. 10722
Huygens, D. 7655
Hwang, C. Y. 3107, 3644
Hwang, J. S. 3519, 4499, 4757, 8323
Hwang, K. H. 6544
Hwang, S. F. 3591
Hwang, S. Y. 877
Hwang, V. 9305
Hwang, Y. B. 4123
Hwang ChangYeon 3107, 3644
Hwang JaeSam 8323
Hwang KiHo 6544
Hwang ShueFang 3591
Hyche, L. L. 11937
Hyde, D. 9298
Hynes, M. F. 9442
Hyun, S. W. 7540
Hyun SeungWom 7540
Hywel-Jones, N. L. 2226, 2897, 8335
Iannacone, R. 2617
Ianniello, R. M. 2343, 9478
Iannotta, N. 987
Iatrou, K. 7093, 9413
Ibaraki, A. 11391, 11924-11925
Ibarra, J. 522
Ibarra, J. E. 370, 2217, 2363, 10417
Ibarz, A. 7050
Ibrahim, A. A. E. 2400
Ibrahim, A. M. A. 2433
Ibrahim, H. S. 11404
Ibrahim, K. M. 8071
Ibrahim, M. 9431
Ibrahim, S. A. 5825
Ibrahim, S. M. 1403
Ibrahim, T. M. 4581, 8988
Ibrahim, Y. B. 3246
Ibrar Ahmad 3791
Ichikawa, A. 124, 1526
Ichikawa, T. 3047
Ichimi, K. 5534
Ichinose, R. 86
Ichiryu, J. 10564
Ichtchenko, V. 425
Idaomar, M. 6495
Idczak, E. 3390
Iddi, S. 4900
Ide, C. D. 11758
Ide, M. 8091
Ide, S. 6895
Ide, Y. 6692
Ide M., S. 8891-8892
Idel, H. 533, 6432, 9568
Idinger, J. 8536
Idol, G. B. 834
Idowu, A. B. 5027
Idowu, O. L. 11822, 11825
Idris, A. B. 6620-6621, 8675
Idris, A. H. 11959
Idriss, M. 4295
Iede, E. T. 8882
Ieki, H. 2694
Ifantis, K. 7768
Iga, M. 4628
Iglesia, A. 3274
Iglesias, F. 7070
Iglesias Fuente, D. J. 3121
Iglesias-Jiménez, E. 3512, 4464
Ignatowicz, S. 148-149, 980, 2059, 2061-2062, 2920, 6095, 6337, 6967-6968, 7101, 7474, 7968-7969, 10132, 10468, 10980, 11967
Ignoffo, C. M. 1296, 4301, 6313
Igrc Barčić, J. 11149
Igue, T. 1034
Iijima, K. 2613
Iimura, Y. 9101
Iiyoshi, K. 241
Iizuka, T. 364, 1286, 4283, 6087, 7344, 8354
Ijani, A. S. M. 4421
Ikebukuro, K. 11215
Ikeda, E. 28, 3850
Ikeda, F. 1134, 4322, 10493
Ikeda, M. 371
Ikeda, T. 3971, 10779, 11437
Ikemoto, K. 5028
Ikka, T. 6646
Ilharco, F. A. 4563, 7167
Ilieff, O. I. 10203
Ilim, M. 4485
Il'ina, A. A. 2137
Il'inykh, A. V. 11873
Ilovai, Z. 7363, 7374
Ilyinykh, A. V. 6300
Imai, K. 9075, 9396, 11311
Imai, O. 6359
Imamura, K. I. 2324
Imamura, M. 3969-3970, 4951, 5033, 10075
Imasheva, A. G. 2057, 9103
Imbroglini, G. 7966
Imdorf, A. 4207, 4211, 7208
Imhof, M. 10041
Impe, G. van 4643
Imtiaz Ahmad 41, 59, 1005, 3530, 9012
Imura, O. 8136
In, C. J. 3211
In ChiJong 3211
Inamura, K. 556
Inatomi, S. 10381
Inayatullah, M. 10016
Inbal, Z. 779
Inbar, M. 905, 5897
Incoll, L. D. 10583, 10673
Indar Jit 2379
India, Indian Institute of Spices Research 4970
India, International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 2956
India, Karnataka, Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR 26
India, National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 1975
India, United Planters' Association of Southern India, Tea Research Institute 2954
Inðjić, D. 2355, 4610, 11419, 11647
Indra, D. 2039
Infanzón, R. M. 5391, 5393, 9603
Infanzón, R. R. M. 9570
Informatore Agrario Supplemento 7657, 7757
Ingermann, R. L. 4416
Ingerson-Mahar, J. 7530, 7597
Ingham, D. S. 8885
Ingle, H. V. 11127
Ingle, P. O. 5817
Ingle, S. T. 11355
Inglis, G. D. 4297, 9404
Inglis, P. W. 5259
Ingram, J. C. 2143
Ingvarsson, P. K. 5070, 6580, 7097
Íñigo, E. R. 6072
Injante Silva, P. H. 11573
Inomata, S. I. 10558
Inoue, K. 6872, 7087
Inoue, M. 556
Inoue, T. 3740, 3916, 6872, 11132
Instituto Interamericano de Cooperación para la Agricultura 988
Intachat, J. 3869, 8874
Inter-American Institute for Cooperation on Agriculture 3727
International Centre for Insect Physiology and Ecology 5979
International Dairy Federation 1501
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 11991
International Organization for Biological and Integrated Control of Noxious Animals and Plants, West Palaearctic Regional Section 4696
International Pest Control 2945
International Potato Center 11992
International Society for Horticultural Science 1771, 1985, 4696, 4701, 5981, 6981
Inwood, A. J. 7327
Iordanou, N. 3622
Ioriatti, C. 1700, 3692, 11719-11720
Iosifidou, E. G. 6425
Ip, Y. T. 9056
IPM Practitioner 4336
Iqbal, M. 1437
Iqbal, M. J. 1443
Irani, P. 9653
Irani Mukherjee 1628, 3597
Iraola, V. M. 7565
Irey, M. 4732
Irianto, R. S. B. 2871, 5846
Irizarry, H. 4724
Irshad, M. 1964
Irulandi, V. 7275
Irvine, J. E. 9857
Irving, S. 7082
Irving, S. N. 1366
Irwin, M. 993
Isaac, E. S. 10911
Isaac, R. E. 6222
Isaacs, R. 5619, 11695
Isabel, R. M. 3192
Isabel, V. F. 10204
Isaev, A. S. 4843
Isakeit, T. 5741
Isakov, V. N. 5150
Isart, J. 1781
Isawa, H. 6087
Ishaaya, I. 4922, 10837, 11996
Ishibashi, N. 2267
Ishida, N. 3740
Ishigami, S. 3327
Ishihara, M. 10142
Ishii, K. 4434
Ishii, M. 151, 10227
Ishii-Eiteman, M. J. 5537
Ishikawa, A. 10997
Ishikawa, H. 373, 5131, 6160, 9101, 10261
Ishikawa, I. 4787
Ishikawa, Y. 152, 2096, 5109, 7054, 7057, 9949
Ishimoto, M. 3954
Ishitani, E. 1946
Ishiwata, Y. 2380
Ishmuratov, G. Y. 1191, 3375
Ishmuratova, N. M. 3375
Isidoro, N. 8042
Isidro, P. M. 1012
Iskander, N. G. 1403, 1762
Islam, A. T. M. F. 11406
Islam, B. N. 974, 1586
Islam, K. S. 303, 3207, 11301
Islam, M. N. 11760
Islam, M. R. 3872
Islam, M. S. 1100, 5182, 11757, 11760
Islam, S. 2060, 2919, 6063
Islam, S. Q. 10564
Islam, W. 9310
Islam, Z. 641, 2192, 2521-2522, 10636, 11601
Islam Ahmed 5577
Ismail, A. R. 7384, 7425
Ismail, I. I. 11630
Ismail, S. H. 3515
Ismail, S. M. 7071

Ismail, S. M. M. 7452
Isman, M. B. 3930, 4340, 4919, 5924, 8937, 9573
Isoda, T. 6343
Isogai, M. 3569
Israely, N. 4688, 6509
Issa, S. 3663
Issberner, J. P. 10279
Issert, V. 6220
Issi, I. V. 5254-5255
Issler, A. 2164
Itahana, N. 2865
Itakura, S. 10063
Italy, Società Orticola Italiana 1770
Itämies, J. 7891
Itao, M. 10943
Itioka, T. 3740, 6123
Ito, J. 2684
Ito, K. 8135
Ito, M. 960-962, 1493, 11506
Itô, Y. 6123, 6379
Itoyama, M. M. 5331
Ivanova, I. 8725
Ivanović, J. 6840
Ivarsson, P. 2463
Ivashchenko, A. A. 10828
Ives, A. R. 1220, 10305
Ivess, R. J. 3386
Ivey, P. W. 2589
Ivezić, M. 5148
Ivie, M. A. 9008
Ivinskis, P. 2131
Iwagawa, T. 7427
Iwahana, H. 4282, 4284, 5033, 5261
Iwahashi, O. 4013
Iwaizumi, R. 4013, 10231
Iwami, J. 11273
Iwanaga, H. 6692
Iwanaga, M. 9116
Iwanami, T. 2694
Iwasa, J. 4957
Iwasa, T. 4302
Iwasaki, A. 3939
Iwata, H. 9531
Iwata, M. 10997
Iwata, R. 4896
Iwatsuki, K. 9830
Izumi, K. 5442
Izzo, P. P. 6670
Jääskelä, M. 4950
Jaastad, G. 8728
Jaber, M. 9562
Jabłoński, P. 399
Jacas, J. 663
Jacas, J. A. 3030, 4729
Jackai, L. E. N. 5573
Jackman, J. A. 10803
Jackson, C. G. 5100, 8114
Jackson, C. W. 1140
Jackson, D. M. 826, 9807, 10831
Jackson, J. J. 4304, 7106, 8486
Jackson, L. L. 8104
Jackson, M. A. 3276, 4291
Jackson, R. R. 4190
Jackson, R. V. 251
Jackson, T. A. 3986, 4093, 5269, 5280, 5310, 5542
Jackson, Y. A. 9518
Jacob, M. 8027
Jacob, T. K. 10633
Jacobs, K. 5887, 9293
Jacobs, M. N. 7510
Jacobs-Lorena, M. 8059
Jacobsen, J. S. 1344
Jacobsen, K. 8431
Jacobsen, S. 11337
Jacobson, R. J. 2604
Jacolot, P. 3575
Jácome, A. G. 9875
Jácome, I. 765
Jacq, B. 6026
Jacques, S. 7718
Jacquin, D. 762, 4715
Jacquin-Joly, E. 7070, 9087
Jadhav, A. S. 1581
Jadhav, B. B. 2524
Jadhav, G. D. 11276
Jaenike, J. 4249
Jaffé, K. 2204, 3663, 3728, 11077
Jagadish, K. S. 3239, 3609
Jagadish, P. S. 1587-1588
Jagannadh, V. 3445
Jagdale, G. B. 8373, 11363, 11368, 11370
Jager, M. E. 1169
Jaglan, M. S. 957, 2540, 3421, 10277
Jaglan, R. S. 10674
Jagmohan Singh 5751, 11774
Jagt, I. 5177
Jagtap, A. B. 1094
Jagtap, R. S. 6389
Jahan, S. 577
Jai Singh 2779, 3835
Jain, K. L. 10217
Jain, M. C. 2173
Jain, M. K. 7506
Jain, V. K. 11632
Jairajpuri, D. S. 11361
Jairajpuri, M. S. 11361
Jaiswal, A. K. 6386, 9395, 10194
Jaiswal, J. P. 4656
Jaiswal, R. 11458
Jakhmola, S. S. 2596, 6587
Jakob, G. 1691
Jakuš, R. 8913, 9903
Jalaluddin, S. M. 11267
Jaldo, H. E. 604
Jallow, M. F. A. 4795
Jamadagni, B. M. 2524
Jamaluddin 11318
Jambhrunkar, S. R. 11848
James, A. C. 6079, 9179
James, C. 10423
James, D. G. 539, 757, 1766, 3452, 7005, 9814
James, M. D. 5251
James, M. O. 11462
James, R. R. 6833
Jamie, J. 4921
Jamil, K. 10512
Janák, K. 9561
Jandke, M. 6941
Jang, E. B. 3518, 3805, 3809, 8841, 9825, 9990, 11489
Janillon, S. 9358
Jankevica, L. 1361
Jankowski, K. 6707
Janmaat, J. A. 11911
Janody, F. 6026
Janseen, C. R. 1415
Jansen, M. 1733
Jansens, S. 5263
Jansiri, T. 4511
Janssen, A. 663, 703, 11277
Janssen, E. 2201, 6034, 8785
Jansson, R. K. 5381, 5494, 5734
Jantunen, L. M. M. 11476
Januškaitė, G. 2064
Janz, N. 9020
Janzen, D. H. 1760, 2472
Janzen, S. E. 6378
Jaoua, S. 374, 6279
Japan, AgroEvo Japan Limited 11441
Jaques, J. T. 2411
Jaramillo, J. A. 2580
Jaramillo N., J. E. 2468
Jardine, D. R. 10094
Jarjees, E. 9370
Jarl, S. 457
Jarlan, A. 281, 5613-5614
Jarman, W. M. 5424
Jaronski, S. T. 9485
Jaroš, J. 7138
Jarošík, V. 1679, 9158
Jarosz, J. 399, 2229
Jarrett, A. R. 3672
Jarrett, P. 3293
Jarry, I. 70
Jaruga, P. 7043
Jarvi, K. J. 3561
Jarvis, A. P. 9495
Jarvis, D. L. 11003
Jarzomski, C. M. 7283
Jaschewski, K. 3549, 5530
Jaschhof, M. 42
Jasdeep Kaur 1489
Jasensky, R. D. 6046
Jasiewicz, C. 11354
Jaśkiewicz, B. 5898, 6168, 6605, 6627, 6671, 6871, 6926
Jasni 6963
Jastrzębski, A. 932
Jatinder Singh 11773
Jauset, A. M. 5605
Javaid, I. 2933
Javed, H. I. 11532
Javed, N. 4384
Jávor, J. 3501
Javoy, M. 7686
Jawaregowda 5183
Jaworska, M. 400, 414, 662, 2255-2256, 11354
Jay, M. 3675
Jayachandran, G. 8349, 8444
Jayalaxmi Ganguli 3566
Jayani, D. B. 2563, 8701
Jayanta Kundu 8316
Jayanth, K. P. 4096, 6712, 9963
Jayanthi, P. D. K. 368
Jayaprakashrao, M. 9184
Jayaraj, S. 8321-8322, 10402
Jayaramaiah, M. 3239, 3285, 5236
Jayaraman, S. 2687
Jayarani, S. 5240
Jayas, D. S. 2948, 6191
Jayaswal, K. P. 10373
Jayaswal, N. 8365
Je, Y. H. 9411
Je YeonHo 9411
Jeanneret, P. 1710, 3696, 4671
Jech, L. E. 6493
Jech, L. F. 5795, 11834
Jedličková, J. 7538
Jeeva, D. 8297
Jeeva, V. 3884
Jeffords, M. R. 868
Jeffs, L. B. 6278
Jeger, M. J. 3170, 3366
Jekel, P. A. 7045
Jelenkovic, G. 8692
Jelenkovic, G. L. 6644
Jellema, T. 1204
Jeller, H. 1601
Jena, B. C. 801, 1810, 7802, 7819, 8796-8797, 9851-9852, 9863
Jenkins, D. J. 8385
Jenkins, J. N. 5835
Jenkins, M. J. 5876
Jenkins, N. E. 4267, 6293
Jenkinson, L. S. 10190
Jennings, D. L. 7749
Jennions, M. D. 11034
Jenniskens, I. M. J. P. J. 4977
Jenny, J. P. 7475
Jensen, A. P. 6447
Jensen, A. S. 1020, 7927
Jensen, C. S. 6029
Jensen, J. S. 5884
Jensen, K. M. V. 1341
Jensen, P. B. 1266
Jensen, P. E. 983, 11990
Jensen, P. K. 3508
Jensen, S. 6192, 9602
Jensen, S. E. 6205
Jensen, S. G. 3543, 5505
Jensen, T. 2990
Jenser, G. 2601
Jentsch, P. J. 3690
Jeon, B. H. 96
Jeon ByungHo 96
Jeong, S. E. 1062
Jeong, S. K. 7540
Jeong SeongEun 1062
Jeong SunKyrung 7540
Jepson, P. C. 607, 611, 2348, 5425
Jequel, M. 1917
Jeral, J. M. 6064
Jerez, V. 8896
Jermini, M. 9241
Jermy, T. 3998
Jeronimo, F. 5328
Jerraya, A. 1779, 5681
Jervis, M. A. 1349, 3124, 4239
Jeske, H. 5303
Jespersen, J. B. 5354, 7443
Jespersen, P. H. 9554
Jessep, M. A. 10269
Jessop, L. 3081
Jessup, A. J. 10990
Jester, L. L. 9224
Jesu, R. 2017, 2718
Jesudasan, R. W. A. 1081
Jesús del Nozal, M. 5450
Jetter, K. 903
Jetton, R. M. 4935
Jeune, B. 9441
Jeung, M. 11098
Jewell, D. C. 4552, 11544, 11552
Jewett, D. K. 2494
Jeyabalan, D. 3928, 9462, 10485
Jeyakumar, P. 8189, 8834, 8843, 10726
Jeżewska, M. 11376
Jha, A. N. 9988
Jha, P. K. 5286
Jha, S. 794
Ji, B. Z. 9089, 9521, 9635
Ji, D. F. 4585, 5556
Ji, Y. L. 7210
Ji BaoZhong 9089, 9521, 9635
Ji DongFeng 4585
Ji YuLing 7210
Jian, H. 4320, 5246
Jian Chen 8288, 10357
Jian Heng 4320, 5246
Jiang, C. 2498, 4552
Jiang, C. J. 6542
Jiang, D. F. 6322
Jiang, H. H. 5010
Jiang, H. Y. 2353
Jiang, J. X. 2727
Jiang, L. 5178, 7371
Jiang, L. J. 4784
Jiang, M. X. 4107, 6145, 11059, 11125
Jiang, R. C. 10639
Jiang, S. J. 493, 3762
Jiang, S. N. 10859
Jiang, T. 7343
Jiang, X. G. 10910
Jiang, X. H. 9698
Jiang, X. S. 7574
Jiang, Y. 7382, 10925
Jiang, Y. H. 8306-8307
Jiang, Y. W. 10155
Jiang, Y. X. 4833
Jiang, Z. L. 9284
Jiang, Z. S. 2351
Jiang ChangJian 6542
Jiang DongFu 6322
Jiang HanHua 5010
Jiang JinXing 2727
Jiang Li 5178, 7371
Jiang LiJun 4784
Jiang MingXing 4107, 6145, 11059, 11125
Jiang RenChun 10639
Jiang ShiJu 493
Jiang ShuJun 3762
Jiang ShuNan 10859
Jiang Tao 7343
Jiang XiangSheng 7574
Jiang XiaoGeng 10910
Jiang XueHui 8588
Jiang XueHui et. al. 9698
Jiang Yin 7382
Jiang YongHuang 8306-8307
Jiang YongXing 4833
Jiang Yun 10925
Jiang YuWen 10155
Jiang ZhongLin 9284
Jianguo, T. 4503
Jiao, Y. 1247
Jiao Yi 1247
Jie, S. 8340
Jie Song 8340
Jiggins, C. D. 9003
Jiggins, F. M. 10096
Jigletsova, S. 425
Jillani, S. K. 10645
Jiménez, A. 765, 3930, 5691
Jiménez, C. M. 11816

Jímenez, D. R. 5360
Jiménez, I. A. 2886
Jiménez, J. J. 5450
Jimenez, M. R., Jr. 5788
Jiménez G., J. 676
Jiménez Jiménez, S. F. 10697
Jiménez R., M. T. 10528
Jiménez Viñuelas, J. 3016
Jin, B. R. 9411, 9440, 10387
Jin, H. 3865, 5867, 7331, 10890, 11210
Jin, H. L. 1304
Jin, J. Z. 4782
Jin, T. 4916
Jin, T. Q. 1304
Jin, W. 8302
Jin, Y. D. 3355
Jin ByungRae 9411, 9440
Jin HaiLing 1304
Jin Heng 3865, 10890, 11210
Jin JianZhong 4782
Jin Tao 4916
Jin TianQuan 1304, 10390
Jin Wei 2221, 8302
Jin YongDuk 3355
Jindra, M. 7091
Jing, S. R. 5836, 11832
Jing, X. 4161
Jing Liu 9577
Jing ShenRong 5836, 11832
Jing Xiao 4161
Jinnouchi, H. 6601
Jirli, B. P. V. 7539
Jirli, B. V. 3631
Jit, I. 2379
Jitender Kumar 5385
Jitendra Kumar 9951
Joachim-Bravo, I. S. 8084
Joanisse, D. R. 8051
Jobbágy, J. 3630
Jobin, L. 4892
Jodral, M. 525
Joern, A. 7040, 8199, 9069
Joffe, S. 2309
Jofre, P. 6895
Joginder Singh 837, 5209
Jogloy, S. 2725
Johal, M. S. 2398
Johannesen, J. 5064
Johanowicz, D. L. 8067
Johansen, K. 11198
Johansen, N. S. 1653, 2588
Johansen, R. M. 324
Johansson, C. 1557
Johansson, L. 7485
Johns, D. M. 4443
Johnsen, S. 10722
Johnson, A. W. 518-519, 826, 1820, 7839, 11396
Johnson, B. L. 4442
Johnson, B. T. 9601
Johnson, C. D. 9215
Johnson, D. 2269
Johnson, D. E. 9403
Johnson, D. L. 4297, 6952, 9404
Johnson, D. R. 5120, 5806, 6742, 6767, 6779, 7855-7857, 10834
Johnson, D. T. 8329
Johnson, D. W. 11528
Johnson, E. 4440
Johnson, G. D. 1344, 8552, 10590
Johnson, G. W. 510
Johnson, J. 1297, 7738
Johnson, J. A. 1125
Johnson, J. B. 2009, 4527, 8548
Johnson, J. H. 8230
Johnson, J. J. 10388
Johnson, J. T. 4832
Johnson, K. A. 4468, 6682, 9583
Johnson, K. N. 5289
Johnson, L. B. 11829
Johnson, M. L. 9611
Johnson, M. P. 2815
Johnson, M. S. 1442, 1459, 9551, 9555, 11445
Johnson, N. F. 10043
Johnson, P. J. 1129
Johnson, R. 7093
Johnson, R. R. 1948
Johnson, R. S. 747, 1772
Johnson, S. 9495
Johnson, S. A. 4860
Johnson, S. D. 11945
Johnson, S. J. 2589, 6177, 9887
Johnson, S. R. 4668, 8951
Johnson, T. 6747
Johnson, T. B. 4823
Johnson, W. C. 1820, 2810
Johnson, W. E. 1508
Johnson-Cicalese, J. 8595
Johnston, J. J. 11194
Johnston, J. S. 6182
Johnston, J. W. 6960
Johnston, L. A. 9044
Johnston, P. 1517
Johnston, P. A. 7510
Johri, A. K. 554
Johri, J. K. 5733
Johri, R. K. 6484
Joia, B. S. 4952, 5949, 9269
Joiris, C. R. 4471
Jolivet, P. 5496, 7545
Jon, D. 9478
Jonaitis, V. 2104
Jones, A. 237
Jones, A. D. 5332
Jones, A. T. 11732
Jones, B. L. 617
Jones, C. 5716
Jones, C. G. 2416
Jones, C. R. 9578
Jones, D. 9365, 9697
Jones, D. B. 1215, 11245
Jones, D. T. 8297
Jones, E. B. G. 8335
Jones, G. C. 1897
Jones, G. D. 5326, 5811
Jones, J. E. 3818-3820
Jones, J. P. 2851, 4886, 8688
Jones, K. 2107
Jones, K. A. 1193, 1316, 1319, 3292, 8327
Jones, K. G. 9417
Jones, M. T. 4935
Jones, O. T. 1375
Jones, P. 2893, 3773
Jones, P. G. 10292
Jones, P. T. 7412
Jones, R. 1662, 2925, 5551, 5959
Jones, R. A. 1122, 1725
Jones, R. A. C. 609, 7600
Jones, R. B. 2872
Jones, R. D. 2450
Jones, R. G. 6762
Jones, R. K. 3919
Jones, R. T. 5629
Jones, R. W. 7842, 7945
Jones, T. A. 6573
Jones, T. H. 1144, 7929, 10200
Jones, V. M. 3329, 3699, 4678
Jones, V. P. 6149, 10792
Jones, W. 9879
Jones, W. A. 4942, 9378
Jones, W. E. 2809
Jones, W. T. 9491
Jones, Y. 2145
Jong, A. G. de 9349
Jong, D. de 7143
Jong, E. 9027
Jong, F. M. W. de 6373, 6378
Jong Eun 9027
Jonge, H. de 10287
Jongsma, M. A. 3372, 11066
Jonson, A. C. J. 4035
Jood, S. 977
Joompol Sanguansin 2417
Jordá, C. 5607
Jordaens, K. 5071
Jordal, B. H. 7899, 10858
Jordan, T. 4937
Jordan, V. W. L. 3365
Jordana, R. 4007
Jordão, A. L. 11205
Jörg, E. 1546, 2578, 4696, 6326, 11386
Jorge, L. B. 10204
Jorge, M. 2167, 3178
Jørgensen, H. B. 937
Jørgensen, L. N. 983, 6356, 11990
Jørgensen, M. K. 3509
Jørgensen, S. E. 9589
Josan, J. S. 774
Josens, R. B. 1115, 9169
Joseph, G. 2844
Joseph, M. 4375
Josephrajkumar, A. 8350, 8356, 8627, 11372
Joshi, A. 1109, 8101
Joshi, D. V. 10449
Joshi, K. 9325
Joshi, K. C. 1610, 3844, 3927, 4875, 5871, 9950
Joshi, L. 5290
Joshi, M. M. 4444
Joshi, P. C. 3587
Joshi, R. C. 10636
Joshi, S. S. 8981
Joshi, V. R. 1676, 2550
Jossi, W. 1551, 2473
Jost, A. 5942
Jouanin, L. 2820, 5295, 9838-9840
Joudadi, A. 4666
Jouffret, P. 11618
Jourdan, A. 5103, 7129
Jourdan, P. 3243
Journal of Pesticide Science 11438
Jousseaume, C. 4735
Jovanovic, A. 79
Jovanovic, S. 4610
Jovcic, A. 3480
Joy, P. P. 5892
Joyce, R. J. V. 9165
Jrad, F. 5681
Ju, J. L. 2587
Ju, Y. M. 11740
Ju, Z. L. 2593, 10427
Ju JiangLi 2587
Ju YiMin 11740
Ju ZhengLi 2593, 10427
Juárez-Pérez, V. M. 5155
Juchault, P. 5072
Judal, G. S. 8625
Judas, M. 7178, 7874
Judd, G. J. R. 1093, 4687
Judd, S. 10219
Judd, T. M. 8272
Judge, S. J. 100
Juhásová, G. 10872, 11135
Juhl, O. 6521
Juhlin, S. E. 6420
Jukes, A. A. 1514
Julca Otiniano, A. 9821
Juliano, S. A. 10042
Juliard-Condat, L. 2649
Julien, J. M. 897
Julien, M. H. 2909
Juliet, S. 4448
Julkunen-Tiitto, R. 8872, 9021
Jumade, Y. S. 11636
Jun, B. T. 6544
Jun ByeongTae 6544
Jung, C. H. 9776
Jung, D. 4403
Jung, I. Y. 7296
Jung, K. 395
Jung, K. H. 6544
Jung, S. Y. 6370
Jung, Y. C. 3275, 4299
Jung IYeon 7296
Jung KukHyun 6544
Jung SeungYong 6370
Jung YongChul 3275, 4299
Jungnickel, H. 6941
Junior, M. P. 8612
Juno, G. M. 694, 979
Junqueira, A. M. R. 11673
Juodviršis, A. M. 2064
Jurado, A. S. 3481, 4418, 8460
Jurić, T. 4524
Juronis, V. 2832, 2867
Jurzysta, M. 2534
Just, S. 11235
Justo, H. D. 9690
Juszczak, M. 11514
Juteau, M. 6285
Jüttersonke, B. 2914
Jutzi, S. 7566
Juzwik, J. 5858
Jyani, D. B. 7780
Jyothi, B. 7464
Jyothi, H. K. 8299, 10352
Jyothi, J. V. A. 7270
Jyothi, K. N. 10175, 11042
Jyothirmayi, K. N. S. 10425
Jyotika Kapur 709
Kabíček, J. 4796, 5633
Kabir, K. H. 11671
Kabir, S. M. H. 1773
Kacem, N. 4234
Kache, P. 10354
Kachole, M. S. 4594
Kacziriwski, G. 11101
Kaczmarek, S. 2323
Kaczorowski, G. 10309
Kadalayil, L. 6077
Kádár, F. 2032, 6139, 9385, 10196
Kader, A. A. 7973
Kadire Gowda 1587-1588
Kadiri, N. 338
Kadoi, M. 3115, 3731, 10578
Kadota, K. 4180
Kadotani, T. 5261
Kadoury, D. 10732
Kaeb, M. J. 11470
Kagabu, S. 462
Kagatsume, M. 2310
Kahawatta, S. B. M. U. C. 4147
Kahawatta, U. C. 10230
Kahrer, A. 8647
Kahsyap, N. P. 3326
Kai, E. 11215
Kaib, M. 6499, 7108, 7139, 7872, 10124
Kailash Chandra 10213-10214
Kain, W. C. 10054
Kainoh, Y. 754, 10339
Kainulainen, P. 884
Kairallah, M. M. 4552
Kaiser, L. 5213, 8239, 8261
Kaiser, M. 5046
Kaiser, W. J. 9091
Kaissling, K. E. 7058
Kaistha, S. 3783
Kaisuwan, T. 2692
Kaitala, A. 2082
Kaitaniemi, P. 3856
Kajino, H. 511, 5407
Kajiura, Z. 10370
Kakakhel, S. A. 7796, 9328
Kakar, H. U. 979
Kakefuda, M. 2218
Kakiichi, N. 2380
Kakizaki, M. 4079, 8517, 9621
Kaknes, A. M. 10752
Kąkol, E. 2491
Kakouli-Duarte, T. 5658
Kakuda, Y. 10505
Kalafatić, M. 1464, 3465
Kalajzic, T. 5455
Kalaliakova, L'. 2678
Kalama, P. 1562
Kalariya, G. B. 8625
Kalia, S. 4875
Kalinin, D. A. 11246
Kalinova, B. 2856
Kalinović, I. 4964, 5148
Kalischuk, A. R. 6855
Kalisky, T. 11387
Kalisz de Oliveria, A. 3025
Kalita, D. N. 5609, 11689
Kalita, J. 3137
Kalita, M. C. 1458, 2384
Kallay, W. B. 2303
Kallenborn, H. G. 1124, 7896
Kallianpur, A. 8440, 11416
Kallies, A. 3151
Kallies, K. W. 8507
Kalman, D. A. 4404
Kalra, A. 243
Kalra, R. L. 9513
Kalra, V. K. 6612
Kalsch, W. 8493
Kalúz, S. 9346
Kamada, I. 5677
Kamada, S. 6350

Kamal, M. A. 5418
Kamali, K. 9330
Kamaluddin, S. 41, 59, 61
Kämäräinen, N. 6882
Kamarianos, A. 6425
Kamata, S. 2380
Kambhampati, S. 483, 495, 2369, 3429, 9052, 10471, 10475
Kamble, C. K. 339
Kamble, S. T. 4545
Kambulin, V. E. 7206
Kambysellis, M. P. 2002
Kamensky, B. 2228
Kameoka, H. 5026, 9949
Kamer, Y. 5192
Kameyama, K. 6381
Kamijo, K. 3850, 7901
Kamikado, T. 6352
Kamimura, M. 10371
Kaminsky, M. 9478
Kamionek, M. 7474
Kamitani, S. 9026
Kamiunten, H. 5534
Kamiwada, H. 6350, 6554-6556
Kamiya, A. 2407
Kamiya, M. 6381
Kamke, M. C. 5693
Kamm, C. D. 11923
Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. van 3456
Kampantzov, A. V. 11862
Kämper, G. 6388, 9289
Kamunya, S. M. 3901
Kan, E. 10157
Kan-atireklap, S. 2417
Kanagaratnam, P. 3298
Kanaujia, K. R. 7596, 7610
Kanaujia, S. 7610
Kanchan Pathak 8316
Kanda, K. 6563
Kanda, T. 8063
Kandalkar, H. G. 3770, 10645, 10672, 10815, 11191, 11581, 11668, 11775
Kandori, I. 8111
Kandybin, N. V. 387
Kaneda, M. 4013, 9544
Kaneko, M. 10664
Kaneko, S. 3327
Kanematsu, S. 655
Kaneshiro, K. Y. 6829
Kaneva, I. 2331
Kang, B. K. 4952, 9269
Kang, C. S. 82, 1063-1064
Kang, H. 6045
Kang, H. A. 8323
Kang, H. C. 8334
Kang, H. D. 11885
Kang, J. H. 1042, 9620
Kang, P. D. 1945, 6276
Kang, S. H. 7075, 7540, 7685
Kang, S. K. 1945, 9411, 9440, 10387
Kang, S. W. 1657
Kang, S. Y. 2347
Kang, W. Y. 362
Kang, Y. S. 4431
Kang ChangSoo 82, 1063-1064
Kang HoDuck 11885
Kang HyunAh 8323
Kang JeongHo 9620
Kang JungHo 1042
Kang PilDon 6276
Kang SangHun 7540, 7685
Kang SeokKwon 9411, 9440
Kang SeongHoon 7075
Kang SungYoung 2347
Kang WonkYung 362
Kang YoungJin 5038
Kang YounSeok 4431
Kanika Trivedy 11308
Kaniuczak, Z. 1553, 1621, 4532, 10582, 11509, 11624
Kanja, L. W. 9549
Kankare, M. 8022
Kannan, H. 3601
Kannan, K. 5419, 9532
Kano, T. 2694
Kanou, M. 9076-9077
Kant, K. 7610
Kanta, U. 11547, 11565
Kanungo, P. 6464
Kanwar, J. S. 931
Kanzaki, R. 7131
Kao, C. H. 470, 4123
Kao, H. H. 357
Kao, S. S. 2759, 7335
Kao ChingHua 470
Kao HwieHsin 357
Kao SueySheng 7335
Kapadia, M. N. 4237, 5301
Kapatos, E. T. 6718
Kape, B. 7128
Kapoor, A. C. 977
Kapoor, V. C. 709
Kappel, F. 6981
Kapur, J. 709
Kapur, M. L. 2733
Karababa, E. 10993
Karaca, I. 8766
Karaca, Ý. 8759
Karácsony, D. 8718
Karakas, T. 10544
Karalius, V. 2064
Karalus, W. 4606
Karam, J. 7421
Karaman, S. 3466
Karamanev, D. G. 4492
Karan Singh 9636, 9841
Karandinos, M. G. 8095
Karanth, N. G. 1185
Kárapáti, Z. 10533
Karban, R. 5668, 6119, 7120, 8739, 10844
Kardinan, A. 6966
Kareem, A. A. 8308, 10632, 11605
Karg, G. 761, 1387, 1718, 3676, 6681, 11717
Karg, W. 8999, 9339
Karges, J. 3890
Karges, J. P. 3891
Karhu, K. J. 5851, 8862
Karim, A. N. M. R. 641, 2192, 2521
Karim, M. 798
Karim, M. A. 2700
Karindah, S. 361
Karkun, D. 2805
Karl, H. 7466
Karlinsky, A. 6495
Karlovsky, P. 4162, 5061
Karlsson, A. S. 7505
Karlsson, H. 9608
Karmakar, K. 712, 7756
Karnatak, A. K. 7596
Karnavar, G. K. 8206
Karner, M. 6780
Karner, M. A. 4520, 5781
Karnica Saha 5253
Karns, J. S. 10472
Károly, G. 10533, 10542
Károssy, C. 9188
Karp, R. 10808-10809
Karra Sreenivasu 6645
Karremans, J. 3654
Karsavuran, Y. 8157
Kärserud, A. S. 10270
Karsholt, O. 223
Karube, I. 11215
Karunaratne, C. 2872, 2925
Karunaratne, V. 8932
Karuppanan, U. 3008
Karuppasamy, G. 3241
Karuso, P. H. 10094
Karut, K. 7682
Kasana, A. 6210
Kashani, A. 9653
Kashio, T. 6441, 10338
Kashyap, N. P. 1644, 4924, 8164, 9212, 10344, 10598, 10758
Kashyap, R. K. 4960
Kashyap, S. 8406
Kasno, A. 11764
Kasparyan, D. R. 11009
Kaspi, R. 8154
Kassem, S. M. I. 11404
Kasuya, E. 10037
Kaszyński, W. 478
Katagi, S. 4348
Katagiri, C. 10058
Katakura, H. 5096, 6102, 10303, 10574
Katan, J. 2421
Kataoka, S. 4319
Katayama, H. 3327, 4901, 4909
Katayama, K. 3620
Katbeh-Bader, A. 218
Kathirithamby, J. 6012, 6017
Kathpal, T. S. 4456, 4474
Katinger, H. 352
Katiyar, K. P. 2188
Katiyar, N. P. 10798
Katiyar, R. L. 5214
Katiyar, R. R. 11976
Kato, A. 4250, 9766
Kato, C. M. 5647
Kato, H. 4896, 5445
Kato, M. 5113
Kato, M. H. 11208
Kato, S. 2890
Katoh, S. 5886
Katole, R. T. 5817
Katole, S. R. 11127
Katondo, J. M. 4421
Katovich, K. 9190, 9381
Katovich, S. 3888
Katritzky, A. R. 4987
Katsoyannos, B. I. 5648, 9806, 10765
Katsoyannos, P. 772, 1242, 3746, 4222, 5695, 7229, 7768
Katsuhara, M. 601
Katsuhiro, S. 1089
Katsumata, H. 3670, 10997
Katsumoto, T. 10398
Katsumura, R. 7473
Katz, E. J. 11434
Katz, S. E. 523
Kauffman, W. C. 8902
Kaufman, L. 3318
Kaufman, M. G. 5184, 9292
Kaufmann, A. 7189
Kaul, B. K. 672
Kaul, H. P. 5401
Kaupenjohann, M. 5176
Kaupp, W. J. 9419
Kaur, A. 1529
Kaur, D. 4056
Kaur, H. 11452
Kaur, I. 5460, 5574
Kaur, J. 1489
Kaur, J. J. 9195
Kaur, N. 11747
Kaur, P. 11128
Kaur, S. 6645, 11776
Kausalya, K. G. 8577, 10725
Kaushal, B. R. 3587
Kaushik, H. D. 8522, 10328
Kaushik, N. 4593, 6449
Kaussmann, E. 5470
Kautz, G. 2087, 7105
Kavitha, R. 1937
Kawabata, M. 9092
Kawachi, K. 5024
Kawaguchi, Y. 8513
Kawahara, S. 7299
Kawai, A. 2751
Kawai, S. 1071
Kawakami, F. 3916, 3968, 3971, 4951, 10489, 10491, 10779
Kawamura, N. 9401
Kawamura, T. 4366
Kawano, M. 4431
Kawano, S. 3111
Kawarabata, T. 1324
Kawasaki, K. 8517, 10004
Kawasaki, M. 7473
Kawasaki, T. 1946
Kawasaki, Y. 6649
Kawata, Y. 7349
Kawauchi, S. 1085
Kawchuk, L. M. 4297
Kay, A. M. 5789
Kaya, H. K. 382, 3311, 4616, 9943, 10955, 11366
Kaya, M. 10082
Kaye, T. 5861
Kazak, C. 7682
Kazda, J. 5500, 11517
Kazdaev, A. A. 9643
Kazimírová, M. 300
Kazmer, D. J. 6311, 11287
Kazmierczak, R. F., Jr. 4835
Ke, L. S. 484
Ke, W. 3571
Ke LiSheng 484
Ke Wei 3571
Kearns, P. 1360
Kearsley, M. J. C. 6856
Keaster, A. J. 1569, 3561
Keefe, T. J. 6415
Keeney, D. 6997
Keerthinarayana, S. 260-261, 6486
Keese, M. C. 2197, 10969
Keeton, T. P. 4270, 9049
Kegley, S. 9913
Kegley, S. J. 38
Kehat, M. 5488, 7845
Kehlenbeck, H. 240
Keickhefer, R. W. 5515
Keifer, M. C. 4404
Keil, T. A. 3011
Keimer, C. 1706
Keinmeesuke, P. 6366
Keinonen-Mettälä, K. 6846
Keith, H. 2975
Keizer, P. J. 4117
Kelany, I. M. 9707
Kelber, A. 2086
Keli, Z. J. 11855
Keller, A. E. 551
Keller, B. 423
Keller, E. R. 5995
Keller, J. E. 10258
Keller, M. A. 316, 6927
Keller, S. 4650, 5274, 6288
Kellerhals, M. 11724
Kelley, K. C. 8035, 9121
Kelley, S. K. 1813
Kellman, M. 5994
Kellum, D. 9304
Kelly, J. L. 350
Kelly, J. W. 2308
Kelly, S. D. 4860
Kelly, T. J. 9357
Kelm, M. 8657-8658, 10808-10809
Kelmer, G. 5481
Kelsey, R. G. 2844, 5879, 10915
Kemble, J. 2164, 5599
Kemp, W. P. 8591
Kempken, F. 11337
Kempton, E. 5880
Kencharaddi, R. N. 3285
Kendall, D. A. 2821
Kendall, R. J. 6682, 9557, 9583
Kendra, P. E. 8979
Kenimer, A. L. 5454
Kenis, M. 1352, 2866, 7239, 10935
Kenkel, P. 8968
Kenne, M. 8208
Kennedy, E. R. 11172
Kennedy, G. G. 1638, 1640, 8634, 8687, 9721
Kennedy, R. 2301, 6507
Kennedy, S. H. 4955
Kenner, G. F., Sr. 5912
Kent, J. W., Jr. 6027
Kenward, M. G. 4226
Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 1976
Kenya Coffee 823
Kenyon, L. 2685
Kerbiriou, C. 6179
Kerby, N. W. 5661
Kerck, A. 7180
Kerdelhué, C. 3870, 10012
Keren, S. 722, 1301, 3313
Kerguelen, V. 330, 10160
Kermack, W. O. 433
Kerman, B. R. 2424
Kern, F. 2201, 5032, 6034, 8785
Kern, R. 4037-4038
Kerns, D. L. 8646
Kerry, B. R. 6512
Kers, M. 7704, 7712

Kerse, G. W. 4334
Kerst, W. C. 7508
Kersting, H. J. 8409
Kersting, U. 1800, 8759, 8766
Kerzhner, I. M. 11008
Ketkar, C. M. 4991
Kettle, C. G. 2737, 5713
Kettrup, A. 4441, 5455, 7390
Ketunuti, U. 4511
Kevan, P. G. 7488
Kevern, N. R. 5419
Key, P. B. 9574
Key, P. E. 2318, 3453
Kfir, R. 4518, 7630, 10616
Kfoury, L. 5622
Kfoury, R. 5622
Khabour, O. F. 9102
Khachatourians, G. G. 6278, 7336, 7547, 9442
Khadhair, A. H. 3591
Khadkao, S. 2542
Khadr, G. D. 9263
Khafagi, W. 8231
Khafagi, W. E. 10026, 11291
Khairallah, M. 2498, 11552
Khairnar, G. P. 956
Khaïtmuradov, A. F. 6227
Khajuria, D. R. 735, 7711
Khalafalla, E. M. E. 11626, 11641
Khaled, O. M. 7423, 7528
Khalid, S. 2764
Khalifi, L. 1554
Khalil, A. F. 1158
Khaliq, A. 2484
Khambay, B. P. S. 928, 9517
Khamiss, O. 3315
Khan, A. 790
Khan, A. R. 327, 3264, 6063, 6958
Khan, A. S. 3401
Khan, A. T. 5567
Khan, A. U. 978
Khan, B. 83
Khan, H. R. 206
Khan, I. 4736, 8770
Khan, L. 2484
Khan, M. 1823
Khan, M. A. 2030, 7609
Khan, M. F. 11448
Khan, M. H. 5392
Khan, M. I. 10672
Khan, M. M. 630, 671, 4775
Khan, M. M. H. 11055
Khan, M. R. 1030
Khan, S. A. 3234, 10769
Khan, Y. S. A. 4460
Khan, Z. 520
Khan, Z. R. 643, 3177, 10619, 11542
Khanal, R. 1971
Khanbash, M. S. 9144
Khandelwal, G. D. 7394
Khandge, S. V. 1581-1582
Khandwe, N. 9713, 9974
Khandwe, R. 9713, 9974
Khanikar, D. P. 11223
Khanna, S. K. 9543
Khanuja, S. P. S. 3270
Khanzada, A. G. 3791, 3798
Kharisov, R. Y. 1191
Kharkiv, V. A. 5089, 10296, 11244
Khasdan, V. 7649
Khaskin, G. 3032
Khatoon, J. 4460, 8509
Khattab, M. M. 7423, 7528
Khattak, S. U. 790, 978
Khattari, S. 4480
Khattra, A. S. 2628
Khatua, A. K. 2830
Khebbeb, M. E. H. 4395
Kheiabani, N. 4215
Khim-Heang, S. 11202
Khlebodarova, T. M. 6058
Khodair, I. 9688
Khoi, T. M. 7505
Khoi Tran Minh 7505
Khokhar, K. S. 957, 2540, 3421, 10277
Kholmatova, Y. N. 8318
Kholmuminov, A. A. 8318
Khonje, P. 2685
Khoo, K. C. 1819, 2964
Khoo KeanChoon 2964
Khorkhordin, E. G. 9500
Khorsheduzzaman, A. K. M. 11690
Khotimchenko, S. A. 11467
Khoualdia, O. 3756, 4756
Khound, J. N. 11689
Khrimian, A. P. 1052, 10559
Khristev, G. 2478
Khristov, G. 2478
Khromenko, A. 4548
Khudanov, Sh. K. 6227
Khush, G. S. 3570
Khvoshchevskaya, M. F. 9415
Kiatiwat, T. 3403
Kibalko, N. V. 7550
Kibby, G. 8992
Kibune, N. 2404
Kidd, H. 2281
Kidd, K. A. 11440
Kidd, M. G. 11868
Kidd, N. A. C. 4239
Kidd, P. W. 7841
Kieckhefer, R. W. 1559, 3555, 11508
Kielbaso, J. J. 1865
Kiełkiewicz, M. 10448, 10897
Kienegger, M. 690
Kienzle, J. 7713, 8717, 8719, 8722-8723, 9529, 9637
Kift, N. B. 8811
Kifune, T. 210, 212, 11284
Kight, S. L. 5031, 6132
Kikuchi, A. 3569
Kikuchi, M. 77
Kikukawa, S. 11123
Kikuta, H. 7344
Kilany, S. M. 4657
Kilchenman, V. 4231
Kiliç, N. 876, 9141
Kilikidis, S. 6425
Kilimnik, A. N. 4584
Killick, R. W. 5365
Killick-Kendrick, R. 4313
Kim, B. K. 9910
Kim, B. S. 10080
Kim, C. G. 7054, 7057
Kim, C. H. 6546
Kim, C. K. 7577
Kim, C. S. 105
Kim, D. 7072
Kim, D. H. 7668
Kim, E. S. 96
Kim, G. H. 513, 737, 8934
Kim, H. J. 1063
Kim, H. R. 96, 105, 1064, 7075, 10051
Kim, H. S. 9177, 10387
Kim, I. S. 3644, 6546, 7787
Kim, J. G. 7051, 7296
Kim, J. H. 105, 3211, 10513
Kim, J. I. 1853, 4017, 6544
Kim, J. K. 681, 1130, 7114, 11867
Kim, J. M. 5233
Kim, J. S. 5628
Kim, K. 10513
Kim, K. C. 7635
Kim, K. H. 1594
Kim, K. J. 6370
Kim, K. M. 6276
Kim, K. N. 10080
Kim, K. R 5628
Kim, K. S. 6799
Kim, M. 10081
Kim, M. G. 9113
Kim, M. J. 6799, 7849
Kim, M. K. 6544
Kim, M. S. 5193
Kim, M. Y. 6045
Kim, N. H. 3051
Kim, N. W. 34
Kim, P. 7072
Kim, S. C. 7635, 9113
Kim, S. E. 7051, 7296
Kim, S. H. 1322
Kim, S. K. 3355
Kim, S. O. 1263
Kim, S. S. 7635
Kim, S. U. 3275, 4299
Kim, T. H. 9341
Kim, T. S. 6546
Kim, T. Y. 8334
Kim, W. J. 10387
Kim, W. K. 105, 6045, 7075, 11070
Kim, Y. G. 2347, 3051, 9177-9178, 9523
Kim, Y. H. 3211
Kim, Y. J. 3355, 5638
Kim, Y. K. 3467, 5297, 6545, 8109
Kim, Y. O. 1322
Kim, Y. S. 6544-6545
Kim BeomSu 10080
Kim ChangSeob 105
Kim ChongHo 6546
Kim ChoongGon 7054
Kim ChungKon 7577
Kim DooHo 7668
Kim EungSeok 96
Kim GilHa 8934
Kim GilHah 513, 737
Kim HakRyul 96, 105, 1064, 5038, 10051
Kim HeeJeoung 1063
Kim HongSun 9177
Kim InSoo 3644, 7787
Kim JeMan. 5233
Kim JeongHwan 3211
Kim JeongIl 6544
Kim JiKwang 681
Kim JinIll 4017
Kim JinSoo 5628
Kim JongGill 7051, 7296
Kim JongKuk 7114, 11867
Kim JuHyun 105
Kim KangJin 6370
Kim KyeMyeong 6276
Kim KyuChin 7635
Kim KyungNam 10080
Kim KyuRae 5628
Kim MeeSook 5193
Kim Mikyung 10081
Kim MyeongKi 6544
Kim NamHo 3051
Kim NamWoo 34
Kim SamEun 7051, 7296
Kim SangChul 7635
Kim SangSoo 7635
Kim SungKi 3355
Kim SungUk 3275, 4299
Kim TaeHeung 9341
Kim TaeSoo 6546
Kim WooKap 105, 7075, 11070
Kim YeonKyu 6545
Kim YongGyun 2347, 3051, 9177-9178, 9523
Kim YongHeon 3211
Kim YongKyu 8109
Kim YoungJoon 5638
Kim YoungKoo 3467
Kim YungKoo 5297
Kim YunJeong 3355
Kim YunSun 6544-6545
Kimani, M. 8827
Kimani, S. 643
Kimani-Njogu, S. W. 9383, 10349, 10585
Kimio Otsuka 5003
Kimmel, J. 4780
Kimmel, L. 9280
Kimura, H. 6646
Kimura, I. 3569
Kimura, M. 4562
Kimura, M. T. 195, 10047, 10058, 11106
Kinacı, E. 5520
Kinacı, G. 5520
Kinard, D. J. 11330
Kindlmann, P. 1325, 1351, 9405
Kindo, A. I. 4900
Kindvall, O. 7136
King, B. H. 8873
King, E. 5810
King, E. G. 6204, 6236-6237, 8168, 8277, 8839, 8849
King, F. C. 4627
King, G. G. S. 2642, 10934
King, J. 1991
King, J. N. 11922
King, J. W. 11188
King, L. 1320
King, L. A. 1196, 5281, 6307, 7346, 9424
King, T. M. 9108
Kingsley, M. C. S. 537
Kingsley, P. 8928
Kingsolver, J. G. 9345
Kingsolver, J. M. 1162, 1919
Kini, R. M. 2466
Kinjo, K. 4078
Kinjo, T. 9531
Kinkar Saha 780
Kinoshita, S. 11409
Kinsey, M. G. 1813
Kinyamu, J. K. 9549
Kipsang, D. 815
Kipyatkov, V. E. 2175
Kiranmai, G. 5302
Kiratiya-Angul, K. 2893
Kirby, D. A. 10114
Kirchner, L. M. 9479
Kirdin, V. F. 5503
Kireenkova, A. E. 4504
Kirejtshuk, A. G. 7005
Kirigaya, T. 4366
Kirino, Y. 7299
Kirisits, T. 336
Kiritani, K. 10260
Kirk, I. W. 5799, 6764
Kirk, W. D. J. 2091, 2101
Kirkegaard, J. A. 5343
Kirkendall, L. 5053, 8431
Kirkendall, L. R. 7899, 8057
Kirknel, E. 2874, 3508
Kirkpatrick, B. A. 9436
Kirkpatrick, J. B. 2975
Kirkpatrick, T. L. 5736
Kirkwyland, J. J. 9672
Kirs, V. 4423
Kirsch, P. 1383
Kirschenhofer, E. 10221
Kirti Sharma 8834
Kirtibutr, N. 8290
Kirton, L. G. 8874
Kiser, J. 5835
Kish, M. K. 5822
Kishimoto, H. 314
Kishimoto, T. 11401
Kishino, H. 3533, 3968-3971, 4951, 10490-10491
Kishore, P. 2539, 6543
Kishore, R. 5082, 5214, 5239, 5577
Kiss, B. 3163
Kiss, F. 10720
Kiss, G. 1900
Kiss, G. K. 2859, 11922
Kiss, J. 9386
Kissmann, K. G. 9499
Kistner, D. H. 7, 8210, 8292
Kita, H. 10272
Kitagawa, K. 10231, 10492
Kitajima, E. W. 5271, 5689, 10580
Kitajima, K. 10272
Kitamikado, A. 2380
Kitamoto, J. 8043
Kitamura, K. 11273
Kitashima, Y. 4055
Kito, M. 1425
Kitron, U. 6509
Kitt, J. T. 6927
Kiuchi, M. 4099, 10371
Kiura, T. 8136
Kıvan, M. 9703
Kivial, E. 7952
Kiyatkin, N. 1320
Kiyota, A. 11094
Kiyotoa, H. 6115
Kjær, C. 6142, 6536
Klämbt, C. 6185
Klára, R. S. 913
Klashorst, G. van de 663
Klaunig, J. E. 9579
Klause-de-Pupka, A. 7079
Kļaviņš, M. 8479

Kleeberg, H. 5352, 5485, 7987, 8420-8421, 8448, 8482, 9707, 10247, 11000
Kleeberg, J. 8482
Kleespies, R. G. 423, 10404
Klein, A. 1645
Klein, C. D. 5120, 10834
Klein, D. 4550
Klein, J. D. 6962
Klein, M. 1500, 2691, 4328, 5179, 6100
Klein, M. G. 372, 9439
Klein, R. 890
Klein, R. W. 5222, 6034
Kleinhenz, B. 1546
Kleinherz, B. 2578
Kleintjes, P. K. 6914
Kleivane, L. 567
Klepzig, K. D. 1138, 6157, 7889
Kliche-Spory, C. 8421, 8482
Klier, A. 8333
Klijnstra, J. W. 1533, 1717
Klimach, A. 11454
Klimaszewski, J. 2125, 8640
Klimek, A. 2323
Kling, J. G. 11576
Klingler, J. 5619
Klipfel, S. 6101
Kljajić, P. 10478
Klobes, U. 3482, 5404
Klocke, J. A. 10429
Kloepper-Sams, P. J. 4415
Klok, C. J. 73
Klokočar-Šmit, Z. 11419
Klonsky, K. 903, 1772, 8559
Klopfenstein, N. B. 1870, 5193
Klöppel, H. 1507
Kloppenburg, P. 3043, 9062
Kloskowski, R. 5179, 6187
Klotz, D. 4486
Klotz, J. H. 272, 11231
Klug, M. J. 5184, 9292
Klukowski, Z. 3038, 9268
Klun, J. A. 9164
Klungness, L. M. 8114
Klungsøyr, J. 10268
Kluth, S. 5937
Klüver, T. 5376
Kmitowa, K. 411, 9416
Knabke, J. J. 5787
Knacker, T. 4445, 5423, 8493
Knapp, J. L. 6683
Knapp, M. 4667, 8990
Knapp, P. 5545
Knauth, H. D. 9590
Kneer, R. 11490
Kneifl, V. 4171, 4698
Knell, R. J. 5294, 8149, 10401
Knierim-Grenzebach, M. 101
Knight, A. 723
Knight, A. L. 1721, 6665, 8713, 10386, 11718
Knight, J. D. 1315, 1983, 4885
Knight, R., Jr. 9794
Knight, S. S. 8507
Knill-Jones, S. A. 3155, 11169
Knipple, D. C. 9432, 10105
Knizek, M. 2856
Kňourková, J. 4171, 4698
Knowles, C. O. 5421, 9516, 11414
Knutson, A. E. 787, 10802
Knutson, L. 3346, 10974
Ko, C. C. 309
Ko, J. K. 6546
Ko ChiunCheng 309, 9240
Ko JaeKwon 6546
Kobayashi, H. 4909
Kobayashi, J. 6277, 10389
Kobayashi, K. 6608
Kobayashi, M. 371, 960-962, 1071, 1493, 10337, 10369, 11506
Kobayashi, M. M. 5276
Kobayashi, N. 10303
Kobayashi, S. 242
Kobs, L. 3708
Kočárek, P. 9890
Kocarek, T. A. 9578
Koch, H. 2880, 3202
Koch, P. 1892
Koch, U. T. 1377, 1720, 3838, 3841
Koch, W. 8990
Kochansky, J. 8040
Kochetkov, N. V. 7366
Koczo, K. 9481
Kodaka, K. 2346
Ködöböcz, V. 9228
Kodrík, D. 6069
Koechlin, D. 6997
Koeckhoven, J. 8672
Koehler, H. H. 1091
Koel Chatterjee 2631
Koene, J. M. 6109, 10077
Koeniger, N. 4199
Kofi, A. 11474
Kofoid, K. D. 1580
Koga, K. 8513
Kogan, M. 992-993, 8390
Kogan, Ya. N. 6284
Kogel, W. J. de 5909
Kogteva, E. F. 7980
Kogure, M. 10398-10399
Koh, J. B. 1067
Koh JinBog 1067
Kohama, T. 8023
Kohjimoto, T. 4323
Köhler, F. 7179
Köhler, G. 6570
Köhler, H. R. 2212
Kohlich, A. 4203
Kohno, K. 711, 2085, 4103, 10338
Kohstall, D. 7133
Koike, A. 7721
Koike, S. T. 4638
Koike, T. 10399
Koiwa, H. 4345
Koizumi, M. 2692, 2694
Koizumi, N. 5033
Kojic, S. 10057
Kojima, M. 3476, 6442
Kok, L. T. 2912, 6622, 8523, 8674, 9961
Kokolakis, G. 10120
Köksel, H. 9995
Kolachana, P. 9540
Kolaja, K. L. 9579
Kolankaya, D. 9612
Kolankaya, N. 570, 5403
Kolatkar, M. 3196
Kolb, G. 2019
Kolegova, N. A. 10547
Kolesik, P. 3, 7946
Kolesova, D. A. 6666-6667
Koley, K. M. 4448
Koli, B. D. 2715, 11777
Koliais, S. I. 1291
Koliáš, M. 1679
Kolk, T. 2862
Kollat, I. 6244
Köllisch, G. V. 6062
Kolmes, S. A. 6306
Kolo, A. A. 9992
Kolodny-Hirsch, D. M. 4273, 4511
Kolodochka, L. A. 11288
Kolomiets, N. D. 11428
Kolosov, A. V. 6291, 11873
Kolpin, D. W. 6472
Komai, F. 910
Komai, Y. 11074
Komarov, G. P. 6516
Komatsu, H. 684, 3916
Komatsu, M. 5677
Komatsu, T. 4, 24, 9002
Komazaki, S. 141, 770
Komberec, S. 6514
Komitopoulou, K. 10120
Komiya, K. 9088
Komonyi, O. 10048
Komoto, M. 5276
Konar, A. 6691
Kondo, A. 7921-7922
Kondo, E. 2267
Kondo, H. 8025
Kondo, V. 3862
Kondorosy, E. 9232, 10577, 11136
Kondyli, E. 1503
Koner, B. C. 573, 3492, 4410, 6445, 7472
Kong, C. H. 5178
Kong ChuiHua 5178
Konietzko, J. 4403
König, H. 335-336
König, W. A. 3036
Koninkx, J. 5919
Konishi, T. 10216
Konno, K. 3026, 10372
Konno, Y. 7386
Konopińska, D. 5043
Konstantinov, A. S. 8019
Kontodimas, D. C. 772, 1242, 4222, 7229, 7768, 10208
Kontreczky, C. 7494
Kontrolevich, V. I. 11731
Koob, B. 5376
Kooistra, H. 7615
Kookana, R. S. 4463
Koolaard, J. P. 3653
Koopmanschap, A. B. 10118
Kooyman, C. 4186, 8204, 10285
Kopácek, P. 6025
Köpf, A. 869, 6257, 8872, 9021
Kopittke, R. A. 2922
Kopjar, N. 1464
Köpke, U. 10999
Kopp, A. M. 6528
Koppenhöfer, A. M. 9943, 10955, 11366
Koptur, S. 9301
Korb, J. 6153
Korcz, A. 6731, 9865, 11950, 11952
Kördel, W. 581, 583, 1507, 1521
Korea Republic, Korean Society for Horticultural Science 1981
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 4975
Korer, J. B. 8045
Koricheva, J. 8125
Kornienko, A. S. 10828
Kornoşor, S. 9221
Korotkova, A. A. 7743
Korotyaev, B. A. 6170
Kort, C. A. D. de 10118
Kortabitarte, M. 8325
Korte, F. 4441
Korth, K. L. 4607
Korth, W. 2509
Korunić, Z. 925, 945, 9475, 10977
Kosal, E. F. 1207
Koschier, E. 1712
Kościk, B. 11479
Koshevs'ka, N. 2390
Koshio, C. 180
Koshiya, D. J. 5301, 8528, 8579
Kosibowicz, M. 10932
Koske, G. 3187
Koskella, J. 4286
Koskinen, W. C. 4490, 6485
Koss, P. A. 2817
Kössi, S. 8911
Kössl, M. 9288
Kostadinov, G. 2478
Košťál, V. 1037, 9100
Kostandy, S. N. 4829
Koster, J. C. 7172
Kostić, M. 11647
Kostyk, B. 7910
Kostyk, B. C. 2863
Kostyra, H. 10669
Kosugi, Y. 4085, 4394
Kotaki, T. 6151
Kotanen, S. P. 9063
Koteja, J. 5001
Köteles, G. 8531
Kotetishvili, M. Sh. 7310
Kothari, S. K. 3638
Kotik, Zh. A. 6515
Kotliński, S. 10507
Kotopoulou, A. 2435
Kotta, I. 3498
Kottegoda, I. R. M. 2423
Kou Rong 10079
Kouame, F. 11817
Koubaiti, K. 3765
Kouki, J. 2848
Kouko, W. O. 1589
Koul, O. 929, 1936
Kouloussis, N. A. 9806
Koura, S. 11409
Koura, Y. 11409
Kourti, A. 9120
Koutny, V. 7485
Koutsenogii, K. P. 6477
Kouvelis, V. 7320
Kouvelis, V. N. 11340
Ková, M. 11432
Kovačević, D. 10519
Kovach, J. 731
Kovacicova, J. 9591
Kovacs, G. 6443
Kovacs, I. 482
Kovacs, K. 6962
Kovacs, M. F., Jr. 254
Kovacs, M. I. P. 945
Kovács, T. 9227
Kovalenkov, V. G. 2138
Kovaleski, A. 10751
Koveos, D. S. 4221
Kovoor, J. 50
Koya, K. M. A. 10031
Koyama, K. 4064
Koyama, Y. 77
Koyanagi, H. 25
Koyanagi, T. 6359
Kozačinski, L. 944
Kozár, F. 5896, 6004, 6138, 6962, 7195, 10189
Kozhanova, N. I. 6492
Koziel, M. G. 1308, 2987, 11555
Koziol, M. 10932
Kozlov, M. 3003
Kozlov, M. V. 6405, 6859, 6861, 10887
Kozłowska, M. 1694, 11656
Kozłowski, J. 1694-1695, 11656
Kozłowski, J. J. 11710
Kozodoy, E. 4320
Kraaijeveld, A. R. 1251, 4052, 10324
Kraayenoord, C. van 11887
Krackow, S. 3210
Krafsur, E. S. 9124
Krahe, S. 6376
Krainova, O. 425
Krajačić, M. 2619
Kral, J. 1396
Kral, K. 8044
Kral, R. M., Jr. 8230
Krall, B. S. 5031
Kram, M. 5176
Krämer, B. 10102
Kramer, K. 5174
Kramer, K. J. 2269, 5054, 5333, 11829
Kramer-LeBlanc, C. 990
Kramerov, A. A. 121
Krapcho, K. J. 8230
Krasicka-Korczyńska, E. 11102
Krasilnikov, V. A. 11241
Krasiński, T. 11514, 11799
Krasnoff, S. B. 3004
Krasomil-Osterfeld, K. C. 398
Krasutsky, B. V. 6830
Krattiger, A. F. 3525
Krauthacker, B. 9541
Krauthausen, H. J. 3634
Kravchenko, V. 1830
Krco, S. 4610
Krebs, C. 11724
Křeček, J. 9036
Kregar, I. 11066
Krehan, H. 1851, 8875, 11909
Kreiter, P. 7250, 9788, 11298
Kreiter, S. 2126, 3719-3720, 4420, 4661, 4716, 7897, 11278
Kreitman, M. E. 136
Krekeler, D. 335
Krell, F. T. 3001
Krell, P. J. 11003, 11064
Kremen, C. 9617
Kremers, P. 1424
Kreps, R. 4550
Kretschmar, J. B. van 5824

Kretzschmar, A. 7725
Kreuter, T. 1560
Kreutzweiser, D. P. 1498, 11439
Kreuzig, R. 7500, 11211
Kriegbaum, H. 6022
Krieger, L. 3314
Kring, J. B. 1664
Kring, T. J. 5218, 6788, 8223, 9124, 9878, 10834
Krips, O. E. 9350
Krisfalusi, M. 9575
Krishna, J. 3484
Krishna, M. S. 1104
Krishna, S. S. 3423
Krishna Kant 7610
Krishnaiah, K. 633, 7578
Krishnaiah, N. V. 632-633
Krishnamoorthy, A. 557, 3230, 9826, 10301, 10793
Krishnamoorthy, A. S. 10791
Krishnamurthy, N. B. 5020
Krishnan, N. 365, 9090
Krishnan, P. 2164
Krishnan, S. 11041
Krishnan, V. R. S. 6940
Krishnappa Venkatesh 1044
Krishnareddy, M. 2623
Kritikou, D. 8065
Křivan, V. 4223, 4233, 10312
Krnjajić, S. 11666, 11683
Krock, B. 1171, 5404
Kroczyński, J. 10470
Kroening, M. 10590
Kroening, M. K. 8552
Krogh, M. 2393
Krogh, P. H. 3485, 11198
Krokene, P. 1901, 2860
Krómer, I. 10533
Kromp, B. 8531, 8536, 8558
Kroon, A. 9183, 10167
Kroonen-Backbier, B. M. A. 7615, 10700
Krooss, S. 2185, 9658
Kropczyńska, D. 10896
Kroppenstedt, R. M. 9445
Kross, B. 4369
Kroupa, A. S. 1103
Krska, R. 11176
Krueger, S. R. 9667
Kruess, A. 5911, 5937
Kruger, E. L. 2817, 8858
Krüger, M. 8945
Kruglyak, E. B. 2627, 8417, 8494
Krumpak, A. 6323
Kruse, J. J. 3851
Kruse, M. 5401
Krusteva, H. 10588
Kryukova, N. A. 9415
Ksycińska, H. 9283
Ku, D. S. 4016, 9015
Ku, T. Y. 470
Ku, Y. 8499
Ku DeokSeo 4016, 9015
Ku TeYeh 470
Ku Young 8499
Kuang, H. Y. 2, 6863, 7011, 10018
Kuang, R. P. 2548, 5730-5731
Kuang HaiYuan 2, 6863, 7011, 10018
Kuang RongPing 5730-5731
Kubiak, R. 5179
Kubinec, S. 6534
Kubo, I. 7055
Kubodera, T. 9599
Kuboki, M. 911
Kubota, H. 11123
Kubota, M. 742
Kucel, P. 8825
Kucharek, T. A. 8688
Kuchlein, J. H. 1165
Kučinić, M. 2994
Kück, U. 11337
Kucklick, J. R. 8497
Kůdela, V. 2317
Kudô, I. 4011
Kudô, K. 4067
Kudryk, L. 6708
Kuenen, L. P. S. 1834, 4498, 11265
Kuhar, T. P. 9670
Kuhl, G. 6281
Kuhlmann, U. 7707, 9457, 11383
Kühn, A. 9071
Kühn, K. 6432
Kühn, K. H. 533, 9568
Kühne, S. 1542
Kuhnigk, T. 335
Kuhnke, K. H. 10693
Kuhrer, E. 11290
Kuik, A. J. van 5899
Kuila, B. 7802, 8796-8797, 9851
Kukal, O. 8038
Kukan, B. 1841
Kukel, C. 8362
Kukovinets, O. S. 2464
Kukoyi, O. 4225
Kukuryanis, V. H. 4754
Kula, E. 1905, 4845, 4854-4855, 4890, 10929
Kula, H. 5441
Kular, J. S. 2787, 8845
Kulat, S. S. 2105, 3743, 3785, 11637, 11701
Kuldová, J. 6494, 9869
Kulfan, J. 1907, 10869
Kulhavy, D. L. 6902
Kulia, B. 9852
Kulig, A. 4187
Kuliyeva, H. F. 9618
Kulkami, N. 11492
Kulkarni, K. A. 5116, 8337, 11789
Kulkarni, N. 3927, 4875, 9950, 11603
Kulyapin, A. S. 6838
Kumagai, C. 7342
Kumagai, M. 3670
Kumagai, T. 9079, 10069, 10073
Kumar, A. 1798, 2528, 3616, 5458, 6638, 7613, 7641, 8133
Kumar, A. R. V. 1095
Kumar, B. 7641
Kumar, B. K. 5430
Kumar, C. S. 8315
Kumar, C. T. A. 3924
Kumar, D. 2791, 3254
Kumar, H. 623, 626, 1455, 11540, 11543, 11558
Kumar, J. 9951
Kumar, K. 5385
Kumar, K. V. 11784
Kumar, M. 1303
Kumar, M. A. S. 8206
Kumar, M. G. 3487, 3853, 7593, 10627-10628
Kumar, M. H. 10949
Kumar, M. S. 3198
Kumar, M. V. S. 6240
Kumar, N. 7587
Kumar, N. K. K. 11957
Kumar, N. R. 11761
Kumar, N. S. 7308, 9462, 11190
Kumar, P. 9588, 9709
Kumar, P. A. 6645
Kumar, P. R. 5430
Kumar, R. 957, 1436, 2441, 2480, 9858, 10676, 11632, 11761, 11976
Kumar, R. P. S. 7291
Kumar, R. V. 11603
Kumar, S. 2507, 4775, 4904, 5385, 6449, 9157, 9853, 9888, 10863
Kumar, S. P. 11412
Kumar, V. 3787, 4991, 7304, 7304
Kumaran, K. 11341
Kumaraswamy, S. 8495
Kumaresan, D. 4930
Kumari, A. 11669
Kumari, B. 3488, 4426, 4456
Kumari, C. V. A. 2461
Kumari, K. 9742
Kumari, R. 6484
Kumari, S. 9743-9744
Kumari, U. 1961
Kumata, T. 7004, 9000
Kumazawa, K. 4641
Kumeta, T. 10272
Kumm, S. 7529
Kuna, G. 5138
Kunchithapatham Ramaraju 8997
Kundu, J. 8316
Kundu, R. 2735, 6595, 11055
Kundu, S. K. 8404
Kuniata, L. S. 9862
Kunimi, Y. 354, 4284, 4785, 9326, 9406
Kunimoto, Y. 556, 10719
Kuno, E. 743, 4061
Kunze, M. 10354
Kuo, C. G. 1985
Kuo, M. H. 692
Kuo MeiHwa 692
Kuoh, C. S. 1932
Kuoh ChangSheng 1932
Kuperus, W. R. 4004
Kurachi, K. 11316
Kurachi, S. 11316
Kurhade, V. P. 11645
Kuriachan, I. 10363
Kurihara, D. 7422
Kurihara, N. 3513
Kurilenko, A. T. 4540
Kuriyama, H. 2240
Kurochkin, I. 11187
Kurogi, S. 6649
Kuroiwa, M. 7344
Kuroli, G. 4608
Kurosa, K. 8518
Kurosu, U. 280, 9651
Kurozawa, C. 3655
Kurtti, T. J. 9671
Kurup, N. K. 3788
Kurz, J. 8629
Kurzawińska, H. 9728
Kusaka, K. 10664
Kusano, K. 5482
Kusber, L. J. 6935
Kuschel, G. 3879
Kusek, C. C. 3709
Kushnak, G. D. 3542
Kushwah, R. N. S. 4070
Kusigemati, K. 6350, 6556
Kussatz, C. 1472
Kusumi, T. 124
Kuszczak, B. 10549
Kuttalam, S. 9695, 9765
Kuusik, A. 7652
Kuusik, S. 6349
Kuussaari, M. 8022
Kuvshinov, V. 6284
Kuwahara, K. 6555
Kuwahara, Y. 3097, 5044, 5927, 8518, 11068
Kuwana, H. 5261
Kuwano, E. 461, 507, 1425, 6496, 8513, 11413
Kuykendall, V. 9270
Kuzhivelil, B. T. 8026
Kuzin, A. I. 3316, 8348
Kuzio, J. 3307
Kuzio, J. A. 7346
Kuzlitzky, W. 779
Kuznetsov, V. I. 6013
Kuznetsov, V. K. 6515
Kuznetzov, V. I. 5151
Kvarnemo, C. 11111
Kvitko, O. V. 6141
Kwon, B. S. 681
Kwon, D. 6045
Kwon, G. M. 9718, 9778
Kwon, M. Y. 11060
Kwon, Y. D. 4155, 9910
Kwon, Y. J. 1685
Kwon ByungSun 681
Kwon GiMyon 9718, 9778
Kwon MiYun 11060
Kwon YoungDae 4155
Kwong, R. 5931
Kyamanywa, S. 3605
Kylin, H. 6192
Kyriakidis, N. B. 10748
La Clair, J. J. 10546
La Notte, F. 3777
La Point, T. W. 11429
La Rossa, F. R. 2590, 7920
La Rossa, R. F. 6019
Laakso, J. 5186
Laanemets, K. 3498
Laanmaa, M. 6349
Laayouni, H. 5933
Lababidi, M. S. 9837
Labana, K. S. 2597
Labana, S. 7469
Łabanowska, B. 11733
Łabanowski, G. 1914-1915, 7900, 7924-7925, 9935, 10945, 11943
Labatte de Rudelli, M. E. 7604
Labbe, C. 1527
Labergere, V. 6680
Laboke, P. O. 3627
Labonne, G. 2655, 7914
Labowsky, H. J. 2972
Labuschagne, L. 5658, 5662, 7749
Laca-Buendia, J. P. 5738
Lacasa, A. 5607, 7673-7674
Laccone, G. 7761
Lacey, L. A. 3290, 6311, 10386
Lachaise, D. 8175
Lachance, M. A. 3019
Lachance, S. 1641
Lacher, T. E. 9583
Lacher, T. E., Jr. 6682
Lachowicz, T. M. 5249
Lacorte, S. 11192
Lacourt, J. 9957
Lacroix, G. 10252
Lacroze, T. 760
Lactin, D. J. 6952
Ladd, T. R. 2056, 9058
Ladiges, P. Y. 2975
Ladodo, K. S. 11467
Ladonin, V. F. 2467, 4540
Ladwig, G. 2145
Laermann, H. T. 3390
Lafargue, I. 4101
Laffi, F. 4692, 7656
Laffranque, J. P. 11504
Lafont, R. 106, 1934, 2325, 2891, 10547
LaForest, S. 3035
Lagarde, F. 1786
Lage Yusty, M. A. 9548
Lagnaoui, A. 3618, 8630, 9968
Lagnel, J. 8064, 9117
Łagowska, B. 6009, 6655
Lagrimini, L. M. 6736, 11895
Laguë, C. 2278
Lagueux, M. 98
Laguna, I. G. 1579, 5504
Lagunes-Tejeda, A. 6302
Lagunez, L. 7976
Lahmann, C. 3173
Lai, J. H. 2296
Lai, S. F. 4910
Lai, S. H. 4161
Lai, Z. R. 2518
Lai-Fook, J. 5707, 5713
Lai JianHui 2296
Lai ShiHong 4161
Lai ZhenRu 2518
Laine, K. 1730
Laine, R. A. 8288, 10357
Laing, J. E. 11661
Laing, X. D. 9916
Lainsbury, M. A. 1983
Laird, S. A. 2973
Lairy, G. 7620
Lajeunesse, S. E. 1344
Lakatos, F. 130, 8921
Lake, A. M. 4682
Lake, A. W. H. 2535
Lakes-Harlan, R. 9293
Lakhanpal, G. C. 10810
Lakhchaura, B. D. 2559
Lakhidov, L. I. 11676
Lakshmanan, P. 10791
Lakshmanan, V. 339
Lakshmi, R. 7462
Lakshmikantha, B. P. 3609
Lakso, A. 2683, 4674
Lal, H. 3215

Lal, L. 11977
Lal, M. N. 6613, 7640, 8676, 8799
Lal, O. P. 10799
Lal, R. 554, 6547, 9514
Lal, S. S. 3610, 9715
Lalanne-Cassou, B. 7012, 8056
Lale, N. E. S. 6976, 9982, 9992
Lalith, W. R. B. 11692
Lall, S. B. 3491
Lally, D. A. 5815, 10838
Lam, P. S. K. 6479, 9609
Lamarque, F. 4449
Lamaze, N. 6280
Lamb, C. J. 4794
Lamb, J. C. 1190
Lamb, P. F. 4530-4531
Lamb, R. J. 4105, 4836, 8142, 9856, 9956, 11662
Lambdin, P. L. 10965
Lambert, A. L. 5756
Lambert, H. 5757-5758
Lambert, L. 7829
Lambin, X. J. F. 4971
Lamborot, L. 3167, 7631, 8474, 10708, 11629
Lamborot C., L. 10670
Lamboy, J. S. 5591
Lamerdin, S. 4440
Lamme, D. A. 7045
Lammi, R. 6882
LaMondia, J. A. 6919
Lamont, R. 4672
Lampe, K. H. 7888
Lanças, F. M. 10273
Lance, D. R. 9825
Land, M. F. 2028, 4035
Landa, Z. 6085-6086
Landers, D. H. 8492
Landgraff, O. 5465
Landi, S. 1792
Landínez C., R. D. 11813
Landis, D. A. 627, 1567, 1599, 1604, 3220, 3561, 5173, 6270, 7828
Landis, W. G. 6371, 9558
Landmesser, J. E. 6088
Landolfa, M. A. 8253
Landolt, P. J. 2462, 3694, 5016, 6690, 7701, 11725
Landon, F. 2551, 3532
Landre, C. 10136
Landrum, P. F. 11429
Landry, J. F. 11164
Landsberg, J. J. 2975
Landsman, T. M. 4387
Lane, P. 4762, 7882
Lanfranco, D. 6895
Lanfranco L., D. 8891-8892
Lang, A. 2185
Lang, R. F. 7948, 7956
Langård, S. 2412
Lange, A. B. 1054, 1210, 1504, 2182, 6041
Lange, C. 467
Lange, C. E. 3269, 6304, 9428, 11327
Lange, C. L. 3858
Langenbach, T. 8459
Langer, A. 1548
Langer, D. 4441
Langevin, D. R. 11913
Langewald, J. 1212, 4186, 6293, 7144
Langham, M. A. C. 4654
Langin, T. 2250
Langlet, X. 9136, 11052
Langley, P. A. 11379
Langlois, A. 4912
Langmaack, M. 10278
Langmaid, J. R. 2906, 8159-8161
Langor, D. W. 132, 2840
Lanham, P. G. 11732
Laniawe, L. P. 11248
Lanier, L. M. 7332
Lanini, W. T. 8559
Lankas, G. R. 5394
Lankin, G. 3167, 8474
Lannic, J. le 9343
Lanning, C. L. 10506
Lanteri, A. A. 7558
Lanzen, J. 7068
Lanzrein, B. 9356, 9373
Lapchin, L. 1675, 1679, 9158
Lapeva, A. G. 10203
Lapierre, H. 4537, 7353
Laplante, S. 1996
Lapointe, S. L. 10292
Lappa, N. V. 866
Laprade, R. 1326, 9426
Laprise, D. 10933
Lara, A. C. F. 3937
Lara, F. M. 1583, 5526, 5562, 5714, 5739, 5839
Lara-Guerra, J. 8771
Laranjeira, F. F. 10782, 10787
Lardizabal, M. L. 10362
L'Argentier, S. M. de 1627
Larguier, M. 1369, 1483, 2319-2320
Larink, O. 5441
Larivière, M. C. 7943
Larkin, K. A. 572
Larroque, T. 4915
Larsen, J. 3478, 11545
Larsen, T. B. 6156
Larson, D. J. 893
Larson, K. C. 4864, 9896
Larson, L. 157
Larson, L. L. 6392
Larsson, M. C. 7053
Larsson, P. 7491
Larsson, S. 1873, 7894, 8125
LaSalle, J. 994, 5999, 11254
Lashkari, D. A. 136
Lashomb, J. 8692
Lashomb, J. H. 6639-6640, 6644, 8689, 9167
Laski, R. R. 2371
Lastra, O. 2148, 10259
Lastra B., L. A. 807
Laštůvka, Z. 11898
László, S. M. 913
Lateef, S. S. 2561, 2566
Laterrot, H. 701
Latham, L. 1662
Latham, L. J. 7600
Lathrop, R. G. 11927
Latorre, A. 143
Latorre, Y. 8521
Latteur, G. 697
Lattin, J. D. 14
Latuszyńska, J. 7497
Laub, C. A. 9670
Laudonia, S. 2017
Laue, M. 3045, 9078
Lauenstein, G. G. 569
Laugé, G. 3247
Laughlin, D. H. 839
Laun, N. 8664
Lauren, D. R. 5546
Laurent, J. C. 5667
Laurie, C. C. 6078
Lauzon, C. R. 598
Lauzon, H. A. M. 2249
Lavadinho, M. P. 8757
Lavallée, R. 9041, 10909
Lavenseau, L. 1570, 10084
Laverick, R. 5320
Laverick, R. M. 4992
Lavers, A. 3405
Lavertu, D. 7913
Laviña, A. 4647
Lavy, T. L. 2448, 7575
Law, F. H. 4477
Law, K. R. 6837
Law, R. J. 9488
Law FookHing 4477
Lawande, K. E. 1654, 1676, 2550
Lawrence, A. M. 3351, 11324
Lawrence, K. 320
Lawrence, K. C. 3955
Lawrence, R. K. 10923
Lawrie, A. M. 9424
Lawrie, J. 2914
Lawson, A. 1118
Lawson, A. B. 9908
Lawson, D. M. 2612
Lawson, D. S. 724, 5627, 10754
Lawson, G. L. 2826
Lawton, J. H. 4062, 6156, 10190
Lay, B. W. 364, 8354
Lay-Yee, M. 2921, 2924
Layberry, R. A. 10205
Layman, S. L. 9574
Layne, J. R., Jr. 6028
Layton, M. B. 5754
Lazar, M. D. 4534, 7553
Lazare, M. 1830
Lazarević, J. 6840
Lázaro, H. O. 7604
Lázaro, R. 234
Lazebny, O. E. 2057
Lazzari, F. A. 1972, 5525
Lazzarin, R. 7644
Le, T. H. 7329
Le Clainche, I. 10012
Le Gall, P. 6598
Le Gallic, J. F. 8085
Le Gat, Y. 4101
Le Goffic, F. 1402
Le Lannic, J. 9343
Le Métayer, M. 9838, 9840
Le Moli, F. 6135, 10161
Le Mouël, T. 5383
Le Patourel, G. N. J. 4955
Le Rü, B. 3626, 5586, 6597, 8641, 11653
Le Tan, V. 2778
Le Trang Vu 9973
Le Tu Long 4199
Le Viol, I. 6179
Lea, P. J. 3116
Leach, C. E. 9615
Leach, D. 2445
Leach, G. 1442
Leader, J. P. 4028, 10065
Leah, J. M. 2415
Leah, R. T. 1459, 9551, 9555, 11445
Leal, I. 1903, 11391
Leal, W. S. 1052, 2041, 3041, 3381, 3599, 3755, 8036
Leandri, A. 7966
Leão, J. D. J. 6661
Learmonth, S. E. 719, 5543, 10663
Leather, S. R. 3602, 4125, 4883, 4885, 7614, 10914
Leathwick, D. M. 1099
Lebedeva, G. P. 7365
Leber, G. 4413
Lebiush-Mordechi, S. 7649
Leblanc, F. 9934
Leblanc, P. V. 10703
Leborgne, R. 1262
Lebrun, D. 7919
Lebrun, P. 4643
Leca, J. L. 1917
Lecadet, M. M. 4299, 5249, 8330
Lech, A. 6889
Lech, P. 10851
Lecharpentier, P. 514, 763, 1749, 6680
Lecheva, I. 2885
Leclant, F. 434, 1540, 4813, 6311, 10882
Lecomte, C. 7628, 9146
Lecoq, M. 8203, 9154, 9208
Ledebuhr, R. 8735
Ledee, S. 1942, 4683, 7297, 7719
Ledergerber, S. 4565
Ledger, S. N. 4646
Ledirac, N. 10520
Ledson, M. 788
Lee, B. H. 6045
Lee, B. L. 11060
Lee, B. Y. 2853, 3874, 4846, 9910
Lee, C. J. 621, 1052, 3809
Lee, C. U. 1067
Lee, C. Y. 8182, 11044
Lee, D. 7597
Lee, D. H. 7307
Lee, D. J. 6546
Lee, D. W. 1853, 2797, 3464, 9412
Lee, E. 1504
Lee, E. A. 2496-2497, 11534
Lee, E. T. 681
Lee, G. H. 3211, 7668
Lee, H. 9687
Lee, H. A. 4958
Lee, H., II 4409
Lee, H. K. 1322, 3468, 4183
Lee, H. P. 1263
Lee, H. S. 8934, 10513
Lee, H. Y. 7075
Lee, I. H. 1064
Lee, J. B. 3468
Lee, J. H. 1594, 2853, 6246, 6544, 8384, 11060, 11508
Lee, J. I. 2347, 7577, 9523
Lee, J. M. 5055, 10180
Lee, J. O. 3107, 3211, 5297, 5638, 9177
Lee, J. S. 8323, 9599
Lee, J. W. 1002-1003
Lee, K. C. 9632
Lee, K. H. 7307, 11060
Lee, K. R. 1042, 5042, 9620
Lee, K. S. 1263
Lee, K. Y. 5019, 6546, 9074
Lee, L. L. 5785
Lee, M. 2503
Lee, M. C. 7475
Lee, M. H. 1022, 7577, 7787, 11070
Lee, M. L. 1022, 6933
Lee, N. 9584
Lee, O. J. 4017
Lee, P. 9755
Lee, R. 1442
Lee, S. B. 1731, 8934
Lee, S. C. 2511
Lee, S. D. 82, 6797, 10051
Lee, S. G. 3107, 3644, 4846, 9910
Lee, S. J. 4971
Lee, S. K. 516, 10513
Lee, S. M. 1853, 2236, 2797, 3464, 4160, 6276, 8323, 9412
Lee, S. P. 6276
Lee, S. S. 2964
Lee, S. T. 8361
Lee, S. W. 1685, 9718, 9778
Lee, S. Y. 82, 6546
Lee, T. D. 10064
Lee, T. W. 2797
Lee, W. K. 9341
Lee, W. O. 4400
Lee, W. T. 783
Lee, Y. D. 3467
Lee, Y. H. 7075, 10387
Lee, Y. I. 9718, 9778
Lee, Y. M. 5332
Lee BokLuel 11060
Lee BoumYoung 4846
Lee BuomYoung 2853, 3874
Lee ChangJoo 621, 9626
Lee ChanYoung 11044
Lee ChiYang 8182
Lee ChoongUn 1067
Lee DongHun 7307
Lee DongJin 6546
Lee DongWoon 2797, 3464, 9412
Lee EulTai 681
Lee GeonHui 7668
Lee GoenHyoung 3211
Lee HaeKeun 3468
Lee HaengYeun 7075
Lee HianKee 4183
Lee HoiSeon 8934
Lee InHee 1064
Lee JaeMin 5055
Lee JangHoon 8384
Lee JeangOon 3107, 3211, 5297, 5638
Lee JeBong 3468
Lee JeomHo 6544
Lee JeongIl 7577
Lee JiHye 11060
Lee JinSung 8323
Lee JongSu 9599
Lee JongWook 1002-1003
Lee JoonHo 2853
Lee JoonIk 2347, 9523
Lee JungOon 9177

Lee KangHyun 7307
Lee KeunHyeung 11060
Lee KiYeong 6546
Lee KuoChun 9632
Lee KyeongYeoll 3046, 5019
Lee KyungRo 1042, 5042, 9620
Lee MinHo 11070
Lee MoonHee 7577
Lee MoonHong 7787
Lee OkJin 4017
Lee SangDae 82, 10051
Lee SangGil 4846
Lee SangGuei 3107, 3644
Lee SangKyun 516
Lee SangMong 6276, 8323
Lee SangMyeong 2797, 3464, 9412
Lee SangPoong 6276
Lee SangYong 82
Lee SeongBaek 8934
Lee SeonYong 6546
Lee SeungChan 2511
Lee SongTay 8361
Lee SoonWon 9718, 9778
Lee SuSee 2964
Lee TaeWoo 2797
Lee WaiOn 4400
Lee WenTai 783
Lee WenYung 10034
Lee WonKoo 9341
Lee YongHo 7075
Lee YoungDeuk 3467
Lee YoungIn 9718, 9778
Leenheers, L. H. 906
Leferink, J. H. M. 2709
Lefevre, L. 9817
Lefko, S. A. 8568, 8571
Lefkovitch, L. P. 501
Lega, R. 2145
Legacion, D. M. 11574
Legard, D. E. 5651
Legaspi, B. C., Jr. 9459, 9879
Legaspi, B., Jr. 9861
Legaspi, J. C. 2068, 9381, 9459, 9861, 9879, 10392
Legendre, B. L. 3786
Léger, A. 1677
Legg, J. P. 9734
Legg, M. 6330
Legrand, G. 6732, 8808
Legutowska, H. 8654, 10695
Lehmann, E. E. 4576
Lehmann, F. O. 5079
Lehmann, I. 7466
Lehmann, M. 5900
Lehmann, M. R. 4576
Lehmberg, E. 5332
Lehmhus, J. 5596
Lehotay, S. J. 954
Lehoux, N. 2278
Lehtilä, K. 2917
Lehtoma, K. 1073
Lei, G. C. 9135
Lei, H. 187, 11675
Lei, H. D. 5678
Lei, Y. S. 4784
Lei, Z. F. 588
Lei, Z. R. 10023, 10025, 10115
Lei GuangChun 9135
Lei HuiDe 5678
Lei YaoSheng 4784
Lei ZhiFang 588
Lei ZhongRen 10023, 10025, 10115
Leib, B. G. 3672
Leibman, M. 8637
Leibowitz, A. 5933
Leifer, K. B. 9273
Leigh, T. F. 3827
Leij, T. van der 878
Leimkuehler, W. M. 587
Leingartner, K. 8473
Leininger, T. D. 10861
Leishman, P. D. 10505
Leistra, M. 3456, 4167, 5472, 6207
Leite, G. L. D. 1666, 3489, 3665, 7244, 11700
Leite, L. G. 4287
Leivuori, M. 9534
Lemaire, M. 4259
Lemaster, R. L. 3255
Lemeunier, F. 8056
Lemke, A. 5512
Lemme, H. 6870
Lemme, M. C. 7604
Lemoine, J. 3684
Lemonnier, R. 1541
Lemos, R. N. S. 1573
Lemos, W. P. 7242
Lempérière, G. 897, 7919
Lenain, J. F. 4119
Lenarčič, B. 11066
Lenfant, C. 4769
Leng, G. 533, 6432, 9568
Lenhard, G. 10941
Lenoir, A. 279, 10291, 10298
LeNoir, J. 9604
Lenoir-Labé, F. 7059
Lent, J. W. M. van 10412
Lenteren, J. C. van 187, 3333, 3368, 4512, 7363, 8281, 9455, 9756-9757, 10836, 11382, 11675
Lentini, A. 2719
Lentz, G. L. 6748
Lenz, M. 8296
León, A. 6634
León, R. A. de 822
León Burgos, F. A. 209
León González, M. E. 9265
León Tamayo, F. 9644
Leonard, B. R. 452, 657, 3818-3820, 5560, 5755, 5767, 5804-5805, 6393, 6750, 6795, 6810, 8848, 10473, 11851
Leonard, P. K. 4385
Leonardo Ibarra, C. 4472
Leong, K. L. H. 382, 10154
Leonhardt, B. A. 3376, 11488
Leonzio, C. 4437
Lepage, M. 2801, 9843
Lepesant, J. A. 2891
Leplé, J. C. 2820
Leponce, M. 11781
Lepš, J. 7138, 10860
Lereclus, D. 498, 1309, 2760, 3309, 7323, 8365
Lerin, J. 3765
Lerma, R. R. 10964
Leroux, P. 2455
Leroy, J. P. 1545
Lertsilpmongkol, P. 5963
Lery, X. 3277, 3315, 11358
LeSage, L. 1953-1954
Lesca, P. 10520
Leser, J. F. 6752, 6760
Leskey, T. C. 5847
Leslie, C. A. 6704
Leslie, G. W. 7824
Lesovoj, M. P. 388
Lester, P. J. 4747, 8984, 10753, 11736
Lesueur, D. 1877, 8988
Leszczyński, B. 2483, 5022, 10581
Letardi, A. 1011
Letchoumanane, S. 9685, 10739
Letet, Y. 7918
Lethmayer, C. 1845, 11107
Leto, G. 1411
Letourneau, D. K. 8746
Letouze, P. 4618
Łętowski, J. 9242
Leu, L. S. 4690, 6933
Leu, Y. L. 1932
Leu YannLii 1932
Leubke, K. G. 4189
Leung, A. M. 8511
Leung, K. 6479, 9609
Leupold, G. 3187
Levalet, M. 4618
Levchenko, V. I. 10440
Levene, C. 9555
Levene, C. F. 9551
Levesque, C. 7742
Levesque, G. Y. 7742
Levi, V. A. 9626
Levieux, J. 2551, 3532
Levin, D. B. 11353
Levin, L. G. 11467
Levine, R. B. 3006
Levine, S. J. 9190
Levitan, M. 9127
Levkovich, M. G. 3517
Levsen, K. 10457
Levski, S. 722, 1301
Levy, A. 4922
Levy, G. 6000
Levy, L. S. 7470
Lewińska, L. 10309
Lewis, D. L. 10035
Lewis, E. 5905
Lewis, E. E. 381, 2258, 3271
Lewis, K. M. 7532
Lewis, L. C. 3562, 4544, 9456
Lewis, P. D. 8897
Lewis, T. 2092, 2168, 2307, 2474-2475, 2993
Lewis, T. M. 2652, 9327
Lewis, V. 1367
Lewis, V. R. 3255, 3262
Lewis, W. J. 3237, 3368, 5829-5830, 6501, 6774, 8264, 9334, 9437
Lewthwaite, S. E. 4747, 9452, 10981
Leyva, J. 9755
Leyva, M. 5284-5285
Leyva Vázquez, J. L. 11154
Lhaloui, S. 1554, 9665
Li, A. M. 2357
Li, B. 7915
Li, B. X. 6060
Li, B. Y. 3832
Li, C. 167
Li, C. C. 11929
Li, C. D. 7280, 11026
Li, C. L. 1840
Li, C. S. 2703
Li, C. Y. 8340
Li, D. B. 9868
Li, D. J. 10036
Li, D. M. 6905, 7519
Li, D. Q. 4190
Li, D. S. 10262
Li, D. X. 827
Li, F. 5298
Li, F. L. 547
Li, F. S. 6656
Li, G. B. 2481, 10170-10171
Li, G. C. 4469, 8468
Li, G. Q. 7450, 8176, 8436, 9505, 10033
Li, G. S. 10522
Li, G. T. 2296
Li, G. W. 9284
Li, G. X. 8340, 11024
Li, G. Y. 5838, 9783
Li, H. 2519, 4122, 6146, 11030
Li, H. C. 645
Li, H. H. 8001, 10007, 11025, 11882
Li, H. T. 81
Li, H. Y. 1250
Li, J. 6699, 10375
Li, J. H. 2284, 5267
Li, J. L. 5561
Li, J. P. 11899
Li, J. R. 2646
Li, J. S. 836, 5744, 10833
Li, J. X. 3824
Li, J. Y. 11949
Li, K. 1147, 8890
Li, K. B. 10093
Li, K. C. 7555
Li, K. Y. 7521
Li, L. 1244, 1272, 6857, 10023, 10025, 10115
Li, L. C. 6699
Li, L. L. 2222
Li, L. S. 10185
Li, L. Y. 199, 2992, 3158
Li, L. Z. 378, 11876
Li, M. 488, 2358, 9916
Li, N. 10085
Li, N. C. 5278, 10410
Li, P. Y. 10191
Li, Q. 88, 2118, 2645, 10638
Li, Q. S. 2770, 2773, 3222, 11417
Li, Q. X. 10355
Li, R. G. 6929, 7582
Li, R. H. 700, 5257
Li, R. L. 8831
Li, R. S. 2758
Li, S. D. 11104
Li, S. G. 11086
Li, S. Q. 11840-11841
Li, S. Y. 5312
Li, S. Z. 7441
Li, T. 6366
Li, T. S. 10912
Li, T. W. 11058
Li, W. 4586
Li, X. 2235, 2249, 2296
Li, X. C. 8436, 11417
Li, X. F. 10395, 10594
Li, X. H. 7371, 9505
Li, X. L. 8680
Li, X. M. 3571
Li, X. X. 6929
Li, X. Z. 12, 685, 8730, 10562
Li, Y. 9423, 10395
Li, Y. F. 8414
Li, Y. G. 3443
Li, Y. H. 1244, 9407
Li, Y. J. 1715
Li, Y. Q. 7480
Li, Y. S. 1651, 6401, 11802
Li, Y. W. 8730
Li, Y. Z. 7907
Li, Z. H. 1833, 8343, 9443, 11418
Li, Z. J. 10595
Li, Z. W. 2406
Li, Z. Y. 8890, 11915
Li, Z. Z. 5278, 5288, 10383, 10410
Li AiMei 2357
Li BaoYing 3832
Li Biao 7915
Li BingXiang 6060
Li ChangLian 1840
Li ChangYou 8340
Li ChengDe 7280, 11026
Li ChongShi 2703
Li ChunCai 11929
Li DaiQin 4190
Li DeBao 9868
Li DeJia 10036
Li DianMo 6905, 7519
Li DingXu 827
Li DunSong 10262
Li Fang 5298
Li FaSheng 6656
Li FengLiang 547
Li GenYuan 5838
Li GuangBo 2481, 10170-10171
Li GuiTing 2296
Li GuiXiang 11024
Li GuoQing 7450, 8176, 8436, 9505, 10033
Li GuoSheng 10522
Li GuoWu 9284
Li GuoXun 8340
Li GuoYuan 9783
Li HaiTao 81
Li HangYi 1250
Li Hong 8052
Li HongChang 645
Li HouHun 8001, 10007, 11025, 11882
Li Hua 2519, 4122, 6146
Li JianHua 2284, 5267
Li JianRong 2646
Li JianShe 836, 5744, 10833
Li JianYang 11949
Li Jie 6699
Li JiLin 5561
Li JingPing 11899
Li JiXun 3824
Li Juan 10375
Li Kai 8890
Li KeBin 10093
Li KeCheng 7555
Li KeYou 7521
Li LanZhen 11876
Li Li 1244, 1272, 10023, 10025, 10115
Li LianChang 6699
Li Ling 6857
Li LiYing 199, 2992, 3158
Li LuLin 2222

Li LungShu 10185
Li Mei 488, 2358
Li Miao 9916
Li Ning 10085
Li NongChang 5278, 10410
Li PeiYuan 10191
Li Qiang 2118
Li QiaoSi 2773, 3222, 11417
Li Qing 2645, 10638
Li QingXi 10355
Li QiongYing 2223
Li Qun 88
Li RenLong 8831
Li RenSu 2758
Li RongGang 7582
Li RuGang 6929
Li RuHui 700
Li SanDong 11104
Li ShangZhi 7441
Li ShuiGen 11086
Li ShuQiang 11840-11841
Li SuiYuan 5312
Li TengWu 11058
Li TianSheng 10912
Li Wei 4586
Li WenFang 9530
Li XianChun 8436
Li Xiang 2296
Li XiangHui 8829
Li XiaoFei 10594
Li XiaoFeng 10395
Li XieHe 9505
Li XiMing 3571
Li Xing 2235, 2249
Li XinZheng 12
Li XiuHua 7371
Li XiuLian 8680
Li XiuZhen 685, 8730, 10562
Li XiXiang 6929
Li Yan 7715, 10395
Li YanHong 1244
Li YingJun 1715
Li YiZhen 7907
Li YongHong 9407
Li YongQi 7480
Li YongWei 8730
Li YuJang 7380
Li YunFan 8414
Li YunGen 3443
Li YunShou 6401, 11802
Li ZengZhi 5278, 5288, 8347, 10383, 10410
Li ZhaoHong 11418
Li ZhaoHui 1833
Li ZhenYu 8890, 11915
Li ZhiJian 10595
Li ZhongWu 2406, 9530
Li ZuoHu 8343, 9443
Liácono, A. 1627
Lian, J. H. 5875
Lian JunHe 5875
Liang, A. P. 9001
Liang, B. 11104
Liang, B. F. 5279, 6319, 8374
Liang, C. J. 11916
Liang, D. R. 10408
Liang, F. 2928, 11970
Liang, G. M. 843, 7446, 8428, 10480-10482
Liang, G. Q. 2928, 11970
Liang, G. W. 2070, 2083
Liang, H. 3736
Liang, H. B. 5510, 11518
Liang, J. Y. 1272, 5374
Liang, L. R. 789
Liang, P. 11876
Liang, Q. 8180
Liang, Q. W. 1889
Liang, S. P. 10408
Liang, S. Q. 3759
Liang, S. X. 5684
Liang, X. Q. 2728
Liang, Z. Q. 4300
Liang AiPing 9001
Liang Bo 11104
Liang BuFeng 5279, 6319, 8374
Liang ChengJie 11916
Liang DongRui 10408
Liang Fan 2928, 11970
Liang GeMei 843, 7446, 8428, 10480-10482
Liang GuangQin 2928, 11970
Liang GuangWen 2070
Liang Hong 3736
Liang HongBin 5510, 11518
Liang JingYing 5374
Liang JinYing 1272
Liang LaiRong 789
Liang Ping 11876
Liang QiWei 1889
Liang ShiPing 10408
Liang SongXiang 5684
Liang SueiQuan 3759
Liang XiDi 9916
Liang XuanQiang 2728
Liang ZongQi 4300
Liao, H. H. 2447
Liao HsiuHua 2447
Liapis, K. S. 10985
Liblikas, I. 3647, 6349
Liblikas, L. 9268
Liburd, O. E. 8667, 8732
Lichtenberg, E. 2298
Lickfeldt, D. W. 6505
Liddell, J. E. 1993, 4224
Liebhold, A. 8859
Liebhold, A. M. 1836, 3138, 6166, 6879, 8397, 8860, 10904, 11856
Liebig, H. P. 5625
Liedo, P. 9143, 10751, 11109
Liefting, L. W. 2790
Lien, N. T. H. 1415
Liénard, V. 1481, 2934
Liepa, A. J. 1186
Liess, M. 8185
Lieten, F. 5981
Lieten P. 4703
Lietti, M. M. 11113
Lieutier, F. 4882, 6892
Lifshitz, M. 3457
Light, D. M. 7942
Lightner, G. W. 1703
Lighton, J. R. B. 9338
Lignot, J. H. 9536
Liimatainen, J. 5098
Liimatainen, J. O. 10179
Likhayo, P. W. 7965
Liljeblad, J. 10008
Liljefors, T. 7053, 7056
Lill, D. van 4522
Lill, J. T. 10947
Lill, R. E. 6960
Lillemark, L. 11969
Lillo, E. de 9937
Liltved, W. R. 11945
Lim, L. O. 5944
Lim, S. E. 7540
Lim, U. T. 1594
Lim SeongEon 7540
Lima, D. A. N. 1572
Lima, E. R. 7518
Lima, I. S. 1114
Lima, J. E. O. de 2690
Lima, L. H. C. de 7089
Lima, L. L. A. 5459
Lima, L. M. de 6452
Lima, M. G. A. de 1592
Lima, S. L. 3091
Lima Júnior, V. B. 3857
Lima Vasconcelo, O. 4806
Limburg, D. D. 3800
Lin, A. X. 813
Lin, C. H. 9740
Lin, C. Q. 2928
Lin, C. S. 7026-7027
Lin, C. Y. 2759
Lin, F. J. 20
Lin, G. G. 5702
Lin, G. J. 7203
Lin, G. Q. 7210
Lin, H. 10395
Lin, H. T. 4469
Lin, J. J. 11172
Lin, J. T. 9024, 9632, 11393
Lin, J. Y. 8942
Lin, J. Z. 752-753, 899, 1097, 2667
Lin, K. S. 5680, 9818
Lin, L. 2806
Lin, L. B. 3287
Lin, M. I. 2759
Lin, P. 9
Lin, Q. F. 1244
Lin, Q. O. 11877
Lin, S. 752
Lin, S. B. 9931
Lin, T. 6798
Lin, T. S. 1960
Lin, W. C. 6333, 10524
Lin, X. W. 2357, 11350
Lin, Y. 7775
Lin, Y. J. 594
Lin, Y. L. 11480
Lin, Y. M. 6734
Lin, Y. Q. 7368
Lin, Y. W. 5674
Lin, Z. F. 5462
Lin, Z. H. 2703
Lin, Z. W. 3762
Lin, Z. X. 11249
Lin AXiang 813
Lin ChangHuai 9740
Lin ChengShing 2018, 7026-7027
Lin ChuQong 2928
Lin FeiJann 20
Lin FengChyi 2873
Lin GuangGuo 5702
Lin GuoQing 7210
Lin Hong 10395
Lin JianZhen 752-753, 899, 2667
Lin JianZheng 1097
Lin JinTian 11393
Lin JinTun 9024, 9632
Lin JunJie 11172
Lin JunYang 8942
Lin KweiShui 9818
Lin LiangBin 3287
Lin Lin 2806
Lin Ping 9
Lin QiaOe 11877
Lin QiongFang 1244
Lin ShaoBo 9931
Lin Song 752
Lin TaiLang 10034
Lin TienShu 1960
Lin WenCai 6333, 10524
Lin XiangWen 2357, 11350
Lin YangWu 5674
Lin YanMou 6734
Lin Yin 7775
Lin YiQing 7368
Lin YongLi 11480
Lin ZhenHai 2703
Lin ZhiFeng 5462
Lin ZhiWei 3762
Lin ZhongXuan 11249
Linacero, R. 7321
Linares F., B. A. 1809
Lincoln, D. E. 6906, 7885, 8893
Lind, P. 6971
Linde, T. C. de K. van der 74
Lindegaard, K. N. 6864
Lindelöw, Å. 3892, 11872
Lindemann, M. 4036
Linden, A. M. A. van der 6482
Lindenthal, J. 6908
Linder, C. 1738, 3723, 4660, 4669, 5655, 9795, 9797, 9804
Linder, C. E. 2402
Linder, H. P. 9009
Linderman, R. J. 1044
Lindgren, B. S. 11912
Lindgren, C. J. 4947, 8955
Lindquist, D. 8705
Lindquist, E. E. 6008, 11020
Lindquist, R. 441
Lindquist, R. K. 1924, 8927
Lindroth, R. L. 877, 2817, 8858, 11889
Lindsey, S. C. 8607
Linduska, J. J. 8636
Ling, J. B. 2704
Ling, L. E. C. 8106
Ling, Y. F. 11393
Ling, Z. N. 2514
Ling JiaBao 2704
Ling YuanFang 11393
Lingafelter, S. W. 4076, 8886
Lingaiah, H. B. 7791
Lingappa, S. 799, 3823, 4817, 5116, 8337, 11261, 11789
Lingeman, R. 433, 663
Lingnau, M. 3104
Lingren, B. 9465
Lingren, P. D. 66, 9165, 9194, 9277, 9463, 9630
Linit, M. J. 4177, 8776, 11367
Link, D. 10347
Link, F. M. 10347
Link, H. M. 10347
Linker, H. M. 11935
Linn, C. E., Jr. 6120
Lino, C. M. 883
Linsenmair, K. E. 6153, 6844, 9307, 10330
Linsley, E. G. 6999
Linton, Y. M. 3441
Linwattana, G. 2692
Liotta, G. 8761
Lipa, J. J. 10183
Lipizzi, F. 8790
Lipkowski, J. 6208
Lippok, B. 4914
Liquido, N. J. 10559
Lirzin, B. 7646
Lis, B. 9244, 11050
Lis, J. 5400
Lis, J. A. 9244, 10013
Lisa, V. 1334, 6629
Lisansky, S. 1310
Lischke, H. 2033
Liska, J. 11135
Liston, A. D. 4138
Lit, I. L., Jr. 4012
Little, R. M. 1451
Litvak, M. E. 10903
Litwin, C. M. 269
Litzén, K. 9602, 10270
Liu, A. X. 481, 6365
Liu, A. Y. 4300
Liu, B. 769, 915, 1362, 9808, 10308
Liu, C. H. 8077
Liu, C. S. 3906
Liu, C. X. 547
Liu, D. H. 3804
Liu, D. S. 585
Liu, E. 8345
Liu, E. M. 4560
Liu, F. 2358, 8429, 10499, 11591
Liu, F. H. 8361
Liu, F. Y. 11024
Liu, G. P. 9429
Liu, H. 5024
Liu, H. M. 2895
Liu, H. S. 2234
Liu, H. X. 10498, 11899
Liu, H. Y. 700, 5257
Liu, J. 4278, 5291, 9577
Liu, J. D. 10, 48
Liu, J. F. 10262
Liu, J. J. 6078
Liu, J. S. 3918
Liu, K. K. 1414
Liu, L. 11877
Liu, M. 6320
Liu, M. F. 5279, 8374
Liu, M. T. 10049
Liu, M. Y. 6125, 11069
Liu, N. S. 5684
Liu, Q. 10155
Liu, Q. L. 5278
Liu, Q. X. 4255, 11417
Liu, Q. Z. 4330, 10761
Liu, R. X. 841
Liu, R. Z. 493, 6319
Liu, S. J. 4321
Liu, S. L. 5836, 11832
Liu, S. S. 2195, 8342, 8416, 8661, 10524
Liu, S. T. 5506
Liu, S. X. 11420
Liu, S. Y. 8541
Liu, T. S. 4910
Liu, T. X. 1495, 5217, 9639, 10723
Liu, W. 6819, 9516
Liu, W. H. 5561
Liu, W. P. 4183, 11478

Liu, X. 2646
Liu, X. C. 5743
Liu, X. D. 3813, 11869
Liu, X. J. 9509
Liu, X. L. 4255, 4916, 5287
Liu, X. P. 3583
Liu, X. Q. 6699, 11899
Liu, X. Y. 5873
Liu, Y. 3308, 4402
Liu, Y. B. 479, 4293, 6083, 7340
Liu, Y. C. 7789
Liu, Y. F. 1127, 1843
Liu, Y. H. 10186, 11783
Liu, Y. L. 2764, 3550
Liu, Y. N. 10036
Liu, Y. Q. 6917
Liu, Z. 6439, 7715
Liu, Z. B. 163, 6097
Liu, Z. C. 4161, 10262
Liu, Z. T. 5539
Liu, Z. Y. 1943, 2837, 3832, 4300
Liu AiYing 4300
Liu AnXi 481, 6365
Liu BaoLan 8829
Liu ChuanXiu 547
Liu ChunHui 8077
Liu DeHua 3804
Liu DuoSen 585
Liu ErMing 4560
Liu Eying 8345
Liu Fang 11591
Liu FaYou 11024
Liu Feng 2358, 8429, 10499
Liu FuHwa 8361
Liu GuangPing 9429
Liu HanMin 2895
Liu HongXia 11899
Liu HsiaoSheng 2234
Liu HsingYeh 700
Liu HuiXia 10498
Liu JianFeng 10262
Liu JianJun 6078
Liu Jie 4278
Liu JingDong 10, 48
Liu Li 11877
Liu Mei 6320
Liu MengYing 6125, 11069
Liu MingFu 5279, 8374
Liu MingTang 10049
Liu NanShin 5684
Liu Qing 10155
Liu QingLang 5278
Liu QingXin 4255
Liu QinXuan 11417
Liu QiZhi 4330, 10761
Liu RunXi 841
Liu RunZhong 6319
Liu RunZxi 493
Liu ShaoLin 5836, 11832
Liu ShaoYou 8541
Liu ShengXiang 11420
Liu ShunTong 5506
Liu ShuSheng 2195, 8342, 8416, 8661, 10524
Liu SiJun 4321
Liu TongXian 5217, 9639, 10723
Liu Wei 6819
Liu WeiHua 5561
Liu WeiPing 11478
Liu WuPing 4183
Liu XianDe 11869
Liu XianJin 9509
Liu XianQian 6699, 11899
Liu XiaoChun 5743, 11417
Liu XiaoLi 4916
Liu XiaoYan 5873
Liu XiuLing 5287
Liu Xu 2646
Liu XueDuan 3813
Liu XuePing 3583
Liu XunLi 4255
Liu Yi 3308
Liu YianLiang 3550
Liu YingHong 10186, 11783
Liu YiNing 10036
Liu YongBiao 259, 479, 4293, 6083, 7340
Liu YouQiao 6917
Liu Yu 4402
Liu YuChang 7789
Liu YuFang 1127, 1843
Liu Zan 6439
Liu Zheng 7715
Liu ZhengYong 1943
Liu ZhenYu 2837
Liu ZhiBin 163, 6097
Liu ZhiCheng 10262
Liu ZhiYong 3832
Liu ZhongTiao 5539
Liu ZuChun 4161
Liu ZuoYi 4300
Livadaras, Y. 10112
Livingston, R. S. 4444
Livingstone, D. 2099
Liwanag, E. A. 3570
Liyanage, M. de S. 8988
Lizzio, S. 4240
Llanes, G. 7271
Llaven Gómez, J. M. 11815
Lleó, C. 9556
Llerena, J. J. 1781
Llewellyn, D. 3811
Lloréns Climent, J. M. 10785
Llorente, J. 4205
Llórente Martínez, J. 4198
Lloria, J. 2886
Llovera, M. 9616
Lloyd, D. S. 1166
Lloyd, J. E. 9498
Lloyd, R. J. 5819
Lloyd, S. W. 10357
Łłukaszewicz-Hussain, A. 2399
Lo, K. C. 783, 963, 4327, 8182, 11156
Lo, N. 1271
Lo, P. 6662, 6672
Lo, P. L. 3427, 3702
Lo KangChen 783, 963, 8182, 11156
Lo Pinto, M. 7937
Lo Verde, G. 778
Loague, K. 10530
Lobanov, A. L. 4984
Lobb, N. 3242
Lôbo, A. P. 695
Lobo, J. M. 338, 10237
Lobo, R. 677
Lobodenko, Y. S. 10300
Locascio, S. J. 8688
Locatelli, D. P. 282, 4927
Locci, M. T. 2042
Loch, A. D. 1854, 9893
Loch, R. 7110, 7180
Lochmann, E. R. 7501
Lochmann, G. 7501
Lochon, S. 1545
Locke, L. A. 9347
Locke, M. 4040, 11063
Locke, M. T. 3960
Lockeretz, W. 6342
Lockey, D. 91
Lockhart, B. E. 2734
Lockhart, B. E. L. 2893
Lockhart, N. 2893
Lockwood, J. A. 1926, 3253, 6269
Lodenius, M. 10536
Loder, N. 5094
Lodos, N. 8157
Loeb, M. J. 107, 8040
Loeck, A. E. 1591
Loeffel, K. 4153
Loera, J. 5812, 6164
Loera-Gallardo, J. 4377
Loeschcke, V. 9103
Loewen, M. D. 8484
Loewy, M. 4423
Löffler, T. J. 2033
Löfqvist, J. 3029, 8516, 10178
Löfstedt, C. 3003, 3035, 3058, 10163
Logan, D. P. 5705
Logan, J. A. 1891, 7148, 8188, 10249, 10855
Loganathan, M. 2788, 10845
Logarzo, G. 7959
Logaswamy, S. 11447
Logiswaran, G. 8691, 10728, 10796, 11436
Loglio, G. 4204
Lohar, M. K. 694, 979
Lohou, C. 1917
Löhr, B. 3733
Lohrer, T. 8376
Loiácono, M. S. 5699, 7558, 11614
Loizeau, E. 9803
Lok, C. M. 6130
Lokhande, R. K. 1758
Lokke, H. 8994
Lombardero, M. J. 6848
Lombardo, N. 987
Lombarska-Áliwińska, D. 5043
Lomer, C. 4185, 8204
Lomer, C. J. 1212, 1290, 3279-3280, 4186, 6293, 8198, 10651
Lomic, P. V. 1898, 11905
Lonc, E. 5249
London, L. 6437
Lonergan, G. C. 4498
Long, E. R. 9601
Long, G. E. 6259, 8527
Long, H. R. 10483
Long, J. L. A. 2445
Long, J. N. 5876
Long, J. P. 5100, 8114
Long, L. T. 4199
Long, Q. X. 2048, 4050, 11345, 11347
Long, R. F. 1813, 7161
Long, X. C. 2248
Long, Y. T. 5163
Long, Z. L. 8620
Long, Z. X. 1755
Long HouRu 10483
Long QingXin 11345, 11347
Long QiXin 2048, 4050
Long XiaoChun 2248
Long YaoTing 5163
Long ZhiXiang 1755
Longair, R. W. 11868
Longley, M. 538, 611, 8556
Longnecker, M. P. 1470
Longo, S. 229, 3352, 8762, 10913
Longstaff, B. C. 5953, 5957
Longstaff, M. 7428
Loni, A. 3249
Lonzarich, D. G. 6431
Loof, A. de 1211, 4861, 7069, 9063, 11092
Loomans, A. J. M. 2169, 2199, 7165
Loon, J. J. A. van 2576, 3998, 9634, 10071
Lopandic, K. 336
Lopatin, I. 6173, 9225
Lopatina, E. B. 2175
Loper, G. M. 4194
Lopes, C. de M. D'A. 5595
Lopes, C. M. D'A. 11830
Lopes, E. C. A. 3600
Lopes, J. R. S. 4731
Lopes, M. C. 475, 6455, 11457
López, A. 3728
López, A. N. 10656
López, C. 9616
López, E. 7223
Lopez, E. L. 2724
López, F. J. 2387, 5414
López, J. D., Jr. 5326, 5369, 6497, 8812
López, J. I. 4519, 7570
Lopez, K. D. 4500
Lopez, L. 11812
López, M. 4228, 5624, 10087
López, R. L. 5318
López, S. N. 9316
López, T. 8005
López Alfonso, D. 10697
Lopez-Arroyo, J. I. 9322
López-Ávila, A. 10419, 11321
López-Ávila, V. 10275
López-Carrillo, L. 1491
López-Cervantes, M. 1491
López-Cólon, J. I. 2128
López-de-Alba, P. L. 1200
López Diez, F. J. 2166
López-Ferber, M. 6281, 9422, 9425, 11351
López-Jaramillo, L. 5447
López-León, M. D. 6225, 9297, 10286
López-Martínez, L. 1200
López-Meza, J. E. 2217, 2363, 10417
López N., J. C. 10421
López-Olguín, J. F. 3926, 9864
Lopez-Romero, R. M. 4184
Lord, K. A. 3467
Lorence, A. 7312
Lorenz, G. M., III 7858
Lorenz, J. 2129, 3149
Lorenz, J. I. 113, 8047
Lorenz, M. W. 113-114, 6056-6057, 6062, 8047, 10083
Lorenz, S. 5483
Lorenzato, D. 10790
Lorenzen, J. H. 11650
Lorenzetti, F. 1568
Lorenzo, E. 10458
Lorenzo, P. 952
Loreto, E. L. da S. 10111
Lorin, M. 7646
Lorite, P. 10108
Lösel, P. M. 4036
Losey, J. E. 1220, 7146, 9368, 10305
Lötter, L. 5397
Lotz, L. A. P. 4620
Lou, K. F. 10593
Lou, W. 11141
Lou, Z. Y. 8342
Lou Wei 11141
Lou ZhengYun 8342
Louda, S. M. 934, 6955
Lough, T. 2761
Loughrin, J. H. 755, 8856
Louie, A. K. 4112
Louis, C. 6281
Louis, F. 1750, 3722
Lourenção, A. L. 1034, 5558
Lourenço, R. T. 11614
Loussaief, F. 8704
Loutelier, C. 467
Louwagie, P. 5566
Lövei, G. L. 2032, 4235, 8249
Lövgren, A. 6289
Lovillo, J. 11178
Low, A. 4264
Low, P. 6042
Lowcock, L. A. 9535
Lower W. R. 1538
Lowery, D. T. 3666
Lowles, A. J. 2488
Loxdale, H. D. 5201
Lozano, C. 4239, 8793, 9847
Lozano, S. J. 8466
Lozzia, G. C. 331, 629
Lu, A. 11003
Lu, A. P. 6152
Lu, B. 10647
Lu, C. 4254
Lu, C. C. 7907
Lu, C. S. 9400
Lu, F. M. 7542
Lu, G. Q. 2514
Lu, H. 3296
Lu, H. L. 10910
Lu, J. 3571
Lu, J. F. 3738
Lu, J. S. 7450
Lu, M. C. 4368
Lu, M. G. 3426, 8435
Lu, M. L. 7093, 9413
Lu, M. Q. 5163
Lu, N. 1929, 8310
Lu, Q. G. 1203
Lu, S. C. 5539
Lu, S. L. 8301
Lu, S. M. 2282
Lu, S. S. 357
Lu, S. Y. 8346
Lu, T. S. 11306
Lu, W. 7441
Lu, X. F. 5480
Lü, X. J. 10648
Lu, X. M. 8302
Lu, X. P. 7444

Lu, Y. M. 2098
Lu, Z. Q. 2458
Lu, Z. X. 8217, 10637, 10640, 11415
Lu AiPing 6152
Lu Ban 10647
Lu Cheng 4254
Lu ChuanChuan 7907
Lu ChunSong 9400
Lu FengMing 7542
Lu HongLin 10910
Lu Hua 3296
Lu JianFei 3738
Lu JingShan 7450
Lu Jun 3571
Lu MaoLong 7093, 9413
Lu MeiGuang 3426, 8435
Lu MiaoQin 5163
Lu MingChun 4368
Lu Nan 1929
Lu Nang 8310
Lu QingGuang 1203
Lu ShengShan 357
Lu ShouCheng 5539
Lu ShuMing 2282
Lü ShunLin 8301
Lu SongYa 8346
Lu TianShui 11306
Lu Wen 7441
Lu XiaoPing 7444
Lu XingMeng 8302
Lu XueFang 5480
Lü XuJian 10648
Lu YiMei 2098
Lu ZhongXian 8217, 10637, 10640, 11415
Lu ZiQiang 2458
Lubet, R. A. 9578
Lublinkhof, J. 5802
Lubrano, C. 8151
Lubulwa, G. 11384
Luca, V. di 9581
Lucarotti, C. J. 1328, 2219, 3299
Lucas, É. 1234, 3095, 8228
Lucas, G. B. 6986
Lucas, L. T. 6986
Lucas, M. 7670
Lucas, P. 6033
Lucchesi, S. 7966
Lucchi, A. 4188, 7031
Lucchini, F. 11954
Lucey, B. T. 5848
Luchini, L. C. 4372
Lucia, T. M. C. D. 5595, 7217, 9678
Lucier, G. 1470
Luckas, B. 1171, 3482, 5404
Luckhard, J. 5581
Lucskai, A. 4328
Łuczak, I. 812, 2746-2747
Luczynski, A. 9790
Lüdcke, C. 416
Lüder, W. 1720
Ludlow, A. R. 2367
Ludwicki, J. K. 595
Ludwig, H. 423
Ludwig, J. P. 4435
Ludwig, S. W. 8523, 8674
Luff, M. L. 4100
Luffer-Atlas, D. 7502
Luft, P. A. 1920, 3094, 10327
Lugo, G. 5185
Lugojja, F. 3628
Luhman, J. C. 10658
Lui, L. K. 2758
Lui LiKu 2758
Luik, A. 2025, 7372
Luján, M. 11352
Łukaszewicz-Hussain, A. 5422
Lukefahr, M. J. 5808
Lukianchuk, J. L. 1268
Lukow, O. 613
Lukow, O. M. 945
Lumaret, J. P. 338
Lumsden, R. D. 4262
Luna-Olvera, H. A. 8566
Luna Samanta 2394
Lunau, K. 283, 7140
Lund, I. 3507
Lundberg, S. 1350, 1962
Lunde, C. F. 2612
Lundeby, A. K. 11446
Lundén, Å. 9586
Lunden, J. D. 3494, 6443
Lunderstädt, J. 6826
Lundgren, L. N. 1855
Lundholm, C. E. 5399
Lundquist, C. T. 9290
Lundstedt, S. E. 7505
Lunghini, D. 11696
Lunt, D. H. 8071
Luo, J. G. 11086
Luo, J. T. 11916
Luo, K. 367, 4306
Luo, L. N. 6404
Luo, L. Z. 10093
Luo, M. 6708
Luo, Q. H. 1754
Luo, R. H. 4122, 6146
Luo, S. G. 9931
Luo, S. J. 1755
Luo, S. P. 11410
Luo, S. Y. 2541, 10638
Luo, W. C. 6401
Luo, X. W. 5461
Luo, Y. J. 8587, 11585
Luo, Z. Y. 8815
Luo JiTong 11916
Luo JunGen 11086
Luo Ke 367
Luo LiNer 6404
Luo LiZhi 10093
Luo Ma 6708
Luo ManQing 9693
Luo QiHao 1754
Luo RenHua 4122, 6146
Luo ShanYu 10638
Luo ShiJun 1755
Luo ShouYu 2541
Luo ShuPing 11410
Luo SongGen 9931
Luo WanChun 6401
Luo YaoJing 8587
Luo YueJin 11585
Luo ZhiYi 8815
Luong, J. H. T. 5349
Luong Minh Chau 11602
Luong Thi Phuong 11602
Lupetti, P. 1999, 2022
Lupton, T. 3712
Luque de Castro, M. D. 6201
Luque Z., J. E. 676, 10528
Lurie, S. 6962
Lushai, G. 2487, 4528, 10119
Luthar, Z. 11651
Luttik, R. 560
Lutton, G. G. 7326
Luttrell, R. G. 839, 1828, 6746, 6775, 6785
Luty, S. 7497
Lutz, R. S. 6229
Luzader, E. 8859
Lwande, W. 643
Ly, S. 4185
Lyamtsev, N. I. 4842
Lydy, M. J. 574, 7455
Lykouressis, D. P. 767, 2622, 6253, 7236
Lyle, L. 6885
Lynch, S. 990
Lyon, D. J. de B. 3816
Lyons, D. B. 1389, 1897, 7196
Lyons-Johnson, D. 10243
Lyra, R. J. 3446
Lys, J. A. 6703
Lyszcz, J. 478
Lyubechanskiĭ, I. I. 8144
M. A. Abu Hatab 8372
Ma, D. M. 2282
Ma, J. 36, 10483, 10575
Ma, K. C. 2511
Ma, L. H. 11837
Ma, P. 6322
Ma, P. W. K. 9432, 10105
Ma, Q. Y. 6658
Ma, X. Q. 5539
Ma, X. Y. 7591
Ma, Y. 221, 1224, 3831, 5486, 5923, 6379, 10597, 11838
Ma, Z. F. 7519
Ma DongMei 2282
Ma Jiang 10483
Ma Jun 10575
Ma KyoungChul 2511
Ma LiHua 11837
Ma Ping 6322
Ma QiouYan 6658
Ma XianQiu 5539
Ma XinYu 7591
Ma Yan 1224, 3831, 10597, 11838
Ma Yun 221
Ma ZuFei 7519
Maan Singh 1365, 11796
Maarouf, A. 5509
Maasfeld, W. 5434, 5902
Maber, J. F. 4720
Mabrouk, A. 3618
Mabrouk, M. A. 11648
McAdam, D. P. 572
McAlpine, D. F. 6454
McAlpine, D. K. 11021
MacArthur, D. C. 9515
McAuslane, H. J. 6635, 6807, 7847, 8682
McAvoy, T. J. 9961
Macaya-Lizano, A. V. 6203
McBallan, J. R. 7413
McBeath, C. 2826
McCabe, D. D. 10391
McCaffery, A. R. 4503, 5182, 5361, 6395
McCaffrey, J. P. 3648, 5893
McCahon, P. 6469
McCain, W. C. 1442
McCann, S. F. 1366, 4355
McCarthy, A. 3596
McCarthy, T. S. 11304
McCarty, J. C. 5761, 5835
McCarty, J. C., Jr. 9880
McCarty, W. H. 6797
McCasland, C. S. 9547
McCauley, E. 10311
McClay, A. S. 5934
McClements, J. G. 10089
McClure, M. 8917
McClure, M. S. 4898
McClurg, S. G. 6713
McCollum, T. G. 7042
McComb, W. C. 10915
McComie, L. D. 909
McConn, M. 2311
McConnell, L. 9604
McConnell, L. L. 460, 1508
McConnell, R. 5395
McConnell, T. 7867
McCoppin, N. K. 7331
McCormick, P. G. 464
McCorquodale, D. B. 4232
McCoy, C. 237
McCoy, C. W. 517, 3325, 8359
McCravy, K. W. 8903
McCullough, D. 10867
McCullough, D. G. 2848, 5883, 8853, 8906, 9905
McCully, M. E. 8106
McCutchen, B. F. 3430
McDaniel, M. E. 4534
McDaniel, R. G. 6776
McDonald, C. 4718
McDonald, D. 3778
McDonald, D. G. 5594
Macdonald, D. W. 1129, 2396, 5154
McDonald, E. P. 11889
McDonald, G. 7554, 10315
MacDonald, H. 3846
MacDonald, J. A. 7744
McDonald, J. R. 1036, 1041, 9181
McDonald, P. T. 5822
McDonald, R. 2686
McDonald, R. M. 3703
McDonough, D. M. 8511
McDonough, L. M. 2652
McDougal, A. 6413
McDougall, S. J. 738
Maček, J. 1014, 3130-3131, 5451, 8922
McElfresh, J. S. 1376
Maceljski, M. 11149
McEwen, L. C. 4428
McEwen, P. 10423
McEwen, P. K. 5895, 8244, 8792
McFadyen, R. E. 7235
McFarlane, J. W. 1897
Macfarlane, R. 2332
McGaughey, W. H. 2269, 5054, 9403, 9979
McGeoch, M. A. 881, 2701, 8772, 11752
McGill, N. G. 805, 2736, 2739, 5720
McGlamery, M. D. 992
McGovern, W. L. 10438, 10835
McGowen, R. E., Jr. 4831-4832
McGranahan, G. H. 6704
McGregor, R. 9790, 11713
McGuckin, R. L. 2165
McGuffog, D. R. 7404
McGuire, M. R. 4291, 5336, 8566
McGuire, R. G. 3747, 6959
Machado, C. C. 3857
Mcharo, E. Y. 8826
Machowicz-Stefaniak, Z. 428, 8328
Machtley, S. A. 9068
Machwe, V. G. 9713
Macías García, C. 1497
Macías-Sámano, J. E. 3885, 10934
Maciel, C. A. M. 7289
Maciesiak, A. 1696, 1699
Mącik-Niewiadomy, G. 4619
McInnis, D. O. 146, 3809, 9825
Macins, A. 8062
McIntosh, A. H. 4294
McIntosh, R. A. 5519
McIntosh, R. L. 6841
Maciorowski, A. F. 6364
McIver, J. D. 2841
Mack, T. P. 3779
Mackauer, M. 167, 7269
Mackay, D. 8476
McKay, H. 5880
MacKay, P. A. 4105, 4836
MacKay, R. M. 9435
Mackay, W. P. 11451
Macke, M. M. 8193
McKelvie, I. D. 4373
McKendrick, A. G. 433
McKenna, C. E. 3710, 4749-4750
McKenna, K. A. 4298
McKenney, D. 11859
McKenney, D. W. 3846
McKenzie, C. 5444
McKenzie, H. J. 8596
Mackenzie, J. R. 9733
MacKenzie, K. 7746
McKey, D. 11892
McKibben, G. 6498
McKibben, G. H. 5761
McKie, B. G. L. 8864
McKillip, J. L. 6108
McKillup, R. V. 865
McKillup, S. C. 865
McKinlay, R. G. 2592, 6618, 8670, 11051
McKinney, M. 9598
MacKinnon, J. L. 4971
MacKinnon, W. E. 2839
Mackintosh, J. A. 10094
McKirdy, S. J. 609
McKone, M. J. 5848
McLachlin, J. R. 5277
McLain, D. K. 9161
McLane, W. H. 8906
McLaren, D. 5931
McLaren, G. F. 3703
McLaughlin, J. M. 5228, 6271
McLaughlin, J. R. 6757, 10701
McLaughlin, M. R. 9387
MacLean, D. A. 2839
McLean, H. 4088
McLean, I. F. G. 6956
McLean, J. A. 6841
Maclean, N. 2487, 4528, 10119
MacLellan, K. N. M. 1477
MacLennan, K. E. 7554
MacLennan, L. 5978

Macleod, A. 8249
McLeod, M. J. 1881, 3555
McLeod, P. J. 4637, 10716
McMahill, M. M. 11083
MacMahon, J. A. 2066
McMahon, R. 3716
McMeechan, F. K. 5229
McMeniman, S. 11384
McMillin, J. D. 11908
McMullen, M. D. 642, 2496-2497, 11534
McMurtry, J. A. 782, 1776
McNabb, H. S., Jr. 1870, 11885
MacNamara, N. 4615
McNeil, J. N. 8049, 9791
McNeill, M. R. 293, 1602, 4057, 8592
McNeish, A. S. 1459, 11445
McNett, B. J. 5091
McNicol, R. 2663
McNicol, R. J. 5660-5661
MacNicoll, A. D. 10484
McPartland, J. M. 2762, 6338
McPheron, B. A. 1083, 4682, 5057, 5059, 5068
McPheron, L. J. 7055
McPherson, G. R. 4857
McPherson, J. E. 10148
MacPherson, J. I. 8500
McPherson, R. 6776
McPherson, R. M. 1820
McQuate, G. T. 10559
McQuillan, P. B. 10661
MacRae, I. V. 298
McRae, K. B. 4526
McRobert, S. P. 8104
Macshut, M. M. 6465
McSorley, R. 9736
McVean, G. A. T. 10400
McVeigh, L. J. 1562, 10626, 11582
McWilliam, H. A. 10871
Madamanchi, N. 8419
Madan, Y. P. 1365, 1805, 11796
Madanlar, N. 9546, 9953
Madden, A. B. 1438
Madden, J. L. 1861, 8865, 9969, 10874
Maddox, J. V. 4279
Madeira, V. M. C. 3481, 4418, 8460
Madel, G. 10502
Madge, P. 5307
Madhuban Gopal 1628, 3597
Madhuri Datta 179, 8982
Madhusudhan, V. V. 5549
Madhyastha, N. A. A. 10168
Madie, C. 6531
Madkour, M. 4295
Madrennes, L. 1575, 1577
Madrid, O. 1046
Madsen, T. U. 615
Maeda, S. 9116, 10384, 10414
Maehara, N. 429
Maekawa, H. 10369
Maekawa, Y. 2404
Maelicke, A. 6458
Maes, J. M. 2177, 2731-2732
Maes, K. 10584
Maeta, Y. 6016
Maetô, K. 213, 5849
Mafile'o, F. 1330
Mafra-Neto, A. 1381, 1834, 4702, 7130
Magadum, S. B. 10366, 11483
Magadum, V. B. 11483
Magagula, C. N. 3679
Magai, R. N. 1569
Magalhães, B. 5272
Magalhães, B. P. 7317, 7838
Magalhães, C. N. 6773
Magán, A. 6848
Magara, Y. 1509
Magarey, P. 2681
Magaro, J. J. 4388
Magat, O. 1462
Magdum, S. 6942
Magis, N. 11146
Magnani, E. 10509
Magó, I. 11432
Magowski, W. L. 9942
Magrini, E. A. 8613
Magro, R. 2121
Maguire, A. 5939
Magura, T. 9228, 9233
Magyla, A. 6572, 7546
Mah, Y. I. 1731, 9440, 9799
Mah YoungIl 9440, 9799
Mahadevan, N. R. 2892, 10806-10807, 11680, 11763
Mahaffey, J. 7084
Mahajna, M. 11394
Mahal, M. S. 6511
Mahalakshmi, R. 3884
Mahamat, H. 596, 3022, 11224
Mahanty, H. K. 1307
Mahaut, T. 4439, 7481
Mahboob, M. 10512
Mahbub Hasan 6958
Mahbuba Jahan 11301
Mahdavi, G. 2783
Mahdy, F. 10454
Maheshwari, H. K. 4926, 5967
Maheswari, M. 7350
Maheswari, S. L. 7465
Maheswari Nair 592
Mahgoub, M. M. 11648
Mahillon, J. 3278
Mahmood, A. 7469
Mahmood, K. 9448
Mahmood, T. 968, 4523, 5505
Mahr, D. L. 9381
Mahunka, S. 15
Maia, A. H. N. de 1329
Maibach, H. I. 1439
Maida, R. 9078
Maier, C. T. 2073, 2642, 8888
Maier, D. E. 2950
Maier, J. 7072
Maier, P. P. 4407
Maïga, I. 4185
Maignet, P. 7232
Mailu, A. M. 1544, 1636
Maindonald, J. H. 3330, 4747, 8984, 9452, 10981
Maini, S. 6641
Mainolfi, P. 7966
Maisawa, S. 4557, 6557
Maisonneuve, J. C. 4642, 7647
Maistrello, L. 8293
Maita, K. 9544
Maitho, T. E. 9549
Maiti, B. 1768, 10045
Maitland, J. C. 6751
Majchrowicz, I. 678
Majeed, Q. 7222
Majer, J. D. 2975
Majerus, M. E. N. 1141, 2270, 3136, 5229, 7257, 8121, 8279, 9353, 10096
Majerus, T. M. O. 2270, 3136
Majumder, K. P. 8982
Majunke, C. 853, 5882, 8894
Makar, P. V. 11779
Makarchuk, T. L. 4475
Makarevich, V. I. 11428
Makarewicz, J. C. 1438
Makarov, K. V. 3009
Makarov, V. I. 6477
Makarova, N. A. 5171
Makartchuk, T. 4475
Makee, H. 1077, 3075
Makhmoor, H. D. 11583
Makhova, F. 6538
Maki, D. L. 522
Makiguchi, S. 10997
Makihara, H. 4896, 8155
Makita, A. 8941
Makkar, M. 1489
Makower, A. 11187
Maksimova, V. I. 10440
Makusi, R. A. 4459
Mal, B. 10660
Malacrida, A. R. 131, 4051
Malaguido, A. B. 6925, 11772
Malais, M. 699
Malaniya, I. G. 7310
Malathi, V. G. 4597
Malatou, P. T. 5457
Malausa, J. C. 1918, 2609, 6850, 7881, 11744
Malavasi, A. 10751
Malavasi, F. 1334
Malavolta, C. 4696, 6326, 7727, 11386
Malcolm, C. A. 139
Malcolm, C. P. 4700, 4720
Maldès, J. M. 11854
Male, K. B. 5349
Malein, P. J. 5717
Malek, M. A. 2329, 8509
Malheiros, E. B. 7836
Malherbe, N. 1746
Malik, K. 3799
Malik, K. S. 8624
Malik, M. S. 3421, 10277
Malik, V. S. 1633
Malik, Y. P. 8850, 8936, 9747-9749, 11769, 11771
Malinowski, H. 426, 889, 10430, 11861
Malipatil, M. B. 7002
Malkeshi, H. 4215-4216
Malkomes, H. P. 4451
Mall, N. P. 9762
Mallapur, C. P. 4817
Mallatou, H. 1503
Mallegni, R. 1183
Mallett, K. I. 2840
Mallick, S. C. 3574
Mallik, B. 5623, 10949
Mallikarjunappa, R. S. 8312
Mallorie, H. 2849
Malo, E. A. 6033
Malone, F. 7091
Malosse, C. 279, 4509, 6903, 8207, 10560
Maltais, P. M. 10703
Maltby, J. M. 4646
Malulu, J. M. 4421
Malumphy, C. 2875
Malva, C. 9375
Malvar, T. 4053, 4293
Malvika Chaudhary 6712
Malyshev, D. S. 6893, 10918
Malysheva, M. N. 5256
Mamadapur, B. B. 456
Mamaev, B. M. 1999
Mamontova, S. A. 6300, 11873
Mamoud, S. K. 9656
Manager Singh 11794
Manavalaramanujam, R. 7462
Manca, M. E. 11510
Mancini, M. 3691
Mancini, R. 9581
Manclús, J. J. 5158, 6201
Mandal, B. 4597
Mandal, S. K. 5009, 11746
Mandal, S. M. A. 11604
Mandal, T. K. 4448
Mandaokar, A. 6645
Mandhane, S. N. 1449
Mandizha, N. T. 8503
Mando, A. 2202-2203, 3256
Mándoki, A. 11432
Mandrin, J. F. 3675
Mandrioli, M. 10097, 11201
Mane, A. 7514
Manel, S. 7149, 7499
Manero, E. A. de 1627
Mañes, J. 5948
Manfrin, M. H. 174
Mangan, M. S. 8583
Mangan, R. L. 154, 621, 5945, 7975
Mangas, J. J. 527
Manger, W. 8672
Mangini, A. 9906
Mangold, J. R. 9036
Mangum, W. A. 286
Manheim, O. 905, 9217
Mani, C. 3018
Mani, E. 739, 1683, 5896, 6004
Mani, M. 557, 3230, 9826, 10301, 10793
Manicardi, G. C. 10097, 11201
Manickam, N. 5458
Manikandan, P. 5362, 10486
Maninder Shenbmar 5209
Maninder Shenhmar 11774
Manino, A. 288
Manisegarane, S. 9685
Manju Singh 7971, 10992
Manjul, U. S. 11791
Manjunath, D. 5214
Manjunatha, H. B. 2049
Manjunatha, M. 11285
Mankin, R. W. 252
Manktelow, D. W. 4333
Manktelow, D. W. L. 4668, 4675
Manley, D. G. 10332
Manley, N. B. 7482
Manley, W. J. 5154
Mann, D. D. 2948
Mann, H. S. 837, 5209
Mann, J. E. 3834
Mannan, M. A. 11690
Manners, J. M. 1806
Manninen, A. M. 11914
Manning, C. S. 11462
Mannuti Maimaitijang 3550
Mano, D. M. S. 8459
Manoharan, T. 497
Manolakis, E. 5648
Manor, G. 3159
Manorama Sharma 6385
Manoukas, A. G. 8173
Manová, A. 300
Manova, K. 4362
Mansee, A. H. 11422
Mansfield, S. G. 10088
Mansilla Vázquez, P. 3718
Mansingh, A. 4488
Manson, A. 1462
Mansoor-Ghaazi, M. 4517
Mansour, A. N. 3667
Mansour, F. A. 5345
Mansour, M. 1519, 4441
Mansour, M. H. 2774, 9972
Mantle, D. 566
Manunza, B. 7388
Manuwadi Hungspreugs 2417
Manuwoto, S. 5964
Manville, J. F. 1903, 11391, 11924-11925
Manyś, P. 10571
Manz, A. 4403
Manzar, A. 7640
Manzaroli, G. 7935
Manzella, S. 1757
Manzoor Ahmed 3530
Mao, B. Z. 9868
Mao, D. S. 2667
Mao, L. J. 8836
Mao BiZeng 9868
Mao DaoSheng 2667
Mao LiJu 8836
Maples, R. 11844
Mappes, J. 2082, 6124
Maqbool, M. A. 11373
Maqueen, D. 8988
Maquieira, A. 248, 11183
Maracajá, P. B. 419, 11335
Marais, E. 2662
Marais, P. 7429
Maramorosch, K. 997
Maran, S. P. M. 11268
Marange, T. 10986
Marangoni, B. 7694
Marasasm M. E. 11734
Marc, P. 1243
Marcadé, I. 5072
Marcano, R. 2187, 3217, 4218
Marcano, R. V. B. 3664
Marcé, R. M. 586
Marchant, J. A. 5319
Marchesini, E. 11297
Marchetti, S. 10055
Marchioni, E. 2931
Marciniak, B. 7183, 9145
Marco, M. P. 7070
Marco, V. 9864
Marcolin, P. 6506
Marcone, C. 6675
Marcos-García, M. A. 1012, 1222
Marcu, O. 11063
Marcus, R. 11702
Marczewski, W. 2216
Mardaus, M. C. 122
Mare, N. 6025
Marec, F. 9110, 11093

Maredia, K. M. 11389, 11470
Mareggiani, G. 1101
Marei, S. S. 2227
Maresi, G. 11762
Margaix, C. 4729
Margaritis, L. H. 9614
Margina, A. 2885
Margolies, D. C. 1267, 10176
Margules, C. R. 9901
Margulis, L. 2831
Mariani, R. 625, 9674
Mariau, D. 2716, 3776
Maribashetty, V. G. 8299
Marigómez, I. 8325
Marili, L. 4437
Marimuth, S. 3423
Marimuthu, S. 6287
Marin, D. A. 1162
Marín, R. 5948
Marinelli, E. 3157
Marini, L. 7486
Marini, R. P. 1690
Marini-Filho, O. J. 175
Marino, P. C. 7361
Marino de Remes, L. A. M. 11510
Marinoni, R. C. 7177, 10233
Marion-Poll, F. 9928
Marival, D. 9934
Mark, U. 4414
Markalas, S. 6900
Markham, P. 4268
Markham, P. G. 4022, 4321, 5303
Markham, R. H. 1118, 4965, 6053, 6974-6975, 8977, 10994
Marklowsky, E. 9948
Markov, V. A. 4058
Markovic, I. 1534
Markow, T. 6049
Markow, T. A. 6945
Markwick, N. P. 3301
Marletto, F. 288
Marley, S. J. 1486
Marling, E. 10178
Marlow, S. A. 9424
Marlow, V. A. 587
Marohasy, J. 2913, 7003, 7034
Maron, J. L. 4120, 10966
Maróy, P. 10048
Marques, E. J. 7822
Marques, J. C. 9589
Marques, M. M. G. S. M. 11880
Márquez, M. E. 7315
Marrazza, G. 6184
Marrec, C. 4642
Marrewijk, W. J. A. van 10287
Marriott, C. G. 7121, 8137
Marris, G. C. 3250
Marro, J. P. 2191, 3756, 4756, 4769, 6339, 7917
Marsaro, A. L., Jr. 1106
Marsh, D. 6868
Marsh, P. M. 11, 35
Marshall, A. H. 4564
Marshall, D. S. 4534
Marshall, E. J. P. 8557
Marshall, H. F., Jr. 9463
Marshall, L. D. 2848
Marshall, M. 6469
Marshall, S. A. 6256
Marshall, S. L. 3592, 9298
Marshall, V. G. 2869, 11928
Marsili, L. 7486
Mart, C. 9873
Martau, T. 10078
Martel, R. K. B. 4004
Martelleto, L. A. P. 11758
Martelli, R. 10621
Martellucci, R. 1680
Martens, S. N. 7376
Martensz, P. N. 3993
Marti, D. A. 9105
Marti, O. G., Jr. 4314
Martikainen, E. A. T. 2385
Martikainen, P. 10856
Martin, A. J. 6824, 10289
Martin, A. P. 3523
Martín, B. 2603
Martin, B. 4746
Martin, C. 1370, 1431, 5379, 7688
Martin, C. A. 6500
Martin, C. R. 3956
Martin, J. 1540
Martin, J. A. 5891
Martin, J. C. 10916
Martin, J. H. 1777, 10818
Martin, J. M. 10593
Martin, J. W. 1473
Martin, K. 6550
Martin, M. A. 870
Martin, N. A. 3416
Martín, P. 8521
Martin, S. 3216, 3242, 5794
Martin, S. H. 4822
Martin, S. J. 4193
Martin, T. 4816, 6367
Martin, T. J. 2485, 3543, 8555
Martin, W. R., Jr. 2288
Martín-Alganza, A. 6225
Martín Bernal, E. 3889, 8901
Martín-Díaz, J. 2124
Martín-Esteban, A. 1177
Martin-Esteban, A. 11177
Martín-Piera, F. 10237
Martinat, P. J. 10861
Martinčić, J. 4964
Martinek, B. 11453
Martinelli, N. M. 1818, 7836, 8524
Martinet, C. 1432, 3677, 4101, 4664
Martínez, A. N. 6019
Martinez, C. 6895
Martínez, C. P. 640
Martínez, D. 5411
Martinez, D. 1448
Martinez, J. 1870
Martinez, K. 5471
Martinez, M. 914, 1156, 5929, 6947
Martínez, M. A. de los 3084, 3807
Martínez, M. de los A. 5718, 11362
Martinez, M. J. 3127
Martínez, M. P. 525
Martinez, N. B. de 7785
Martinez, N. O. de 677
Martínez, S. 7639
Martínez, W. 11424
Martinez C, J. L. 6793
Martínez-Carrillo, J. L. 6769
Martinez-Carrillo, J. L. 5775
Martínez-Fàbregas, E. 6197
Martínez Galera, M. 605
Martínez Granja, E. 4571
Martínez-Pardo, R. 7288, 9083
Martínez-Sebastián, M. J. 11785
Martínez Tabche, L. 1497
Martínez-Téllez, M. A. 3952
Martinez-Torres, D. 143, 4382, 4384
Martínez Vidal, J. L. 256, 605, 11209
Martino, B. 11403
Martins, F. M. 8757
Martins, J. F. S. 1591, 10635
Martinson, T. 8742
Martinson, T. E. 2683
Martinsson, M. 5653
Martorell, D. 6197
Martz, M. A. 504
Marullo, R. 2080
Maruniak, J. E. 6301
Maruta, K. 4043
Mărutoiu, C. 11196
Maruyama, W. 3569, 5534
Marvaldi, A. E. 7001, 7558
Marvier, M. 10973
Marwaha, K. K. 7568, 8455
Marx, F. 1886
Marx, R. 6187
Maryam Mirza 6939
Maryati, M. 8297
Marzari, R. 6282
Marzo, F. 666
Marzouk, A. S. 9870
Marzouk, I. A. 9656
Marzuki, M. 6585
Masaba, D. M. 1817, 8819
Masaki, M. 3115, 10492, 10578, 10774
Masaki, S. 1084, 3076-3077, 9189, 10133
Masamdu, R. 5266
Mašán, P. 9346
Masarrat Haseeb 8338
Mascarenhas, R. N. 3436, 5560
Mascarenhas, V. 6393, 6795
Mascarenhas, V. J. 1828, 9484, 10473
Maschwitz, U. 6034, 6231, 11959
Mascini, M. 6184, 6198
Masetti, M. 2042
Masha'al, K. 4480
Mashayekhi, S. 4655
Masilamani, S. R. 1081
Masiunas, J. 3636-3637, 5564
Maskos, K. 7041
Masnatta, P. 10324
Mason, A. C. 9081
Mason, C. E. 600, 1566, 3564
Mason, D. A. 1836
Mason, D. J. 4473
Mason, D. R. 9971
Mason, G. J. 4141
Mason, J. 1708, 7745
Mason, J. L. 10750
Mason, J. M. 2242, 4308
Mason, L. J. 3967
Mason, P. G. 6128, 8620, 11383, 11766
Mason, P. L. 139, 6072, 7438
Mason, R. R. 11902
Masqué, N. 586
Masri, M. 1576
Massa, B. 778, 7772-7773
Masse, J. 7623
Massey, W. B. 4520
Massin, J. M. 2320
Masson, E. 2505
Masson, J. 2761
Masson, L. 359, 4293, 4306, 6285
Massoulié, J. 8458
Masters, G. J. 1142, 7117
Mastro, V. C. 3516, 5067, 6837
Masuda, T. 4641
Masuko, K. 11054
Masum Ahmad 11122, 11300
Masumoto, K. 8155
Masumoto, M. 10231
Masumoto, T. 25
Mata, O. 7830
Mata, R. 3930
Matalin, A. V. 3010
Matano, O. 2613
Matayoshi, S. 1949
Mateeva, A. 4591, 4633
Mateo, R. 6456
Mateos Crespo, J. R. 775
Mateu, F. 1781
Mateus, C. 7934
Matha, V. 1305, 4281, 6066
Mathai, S. 9542
Mathavan, S. 1275, 9260
Matheson, F. 11662
Matheson, T. 10281
Matheus, R. 2188
Mathew, G. 10862
Mathew, M. J. 5166
Mathew, M. P. 9805, 11694
Mathew, P. A. 4744
Mathew, S. 3067, 5892
Mathewkutty, T. I. 2717
Mathews, A. 3811
Mathews, P. L. 1228
Mathieu, F. 1575, 1577, 8823
Mathur, G. K. 10496
Mathur, K. C. 635
Mathur, R. P. 4457, 5460, 5574
Mathur, S. K. 9281
Mathur, Y. K. 3616, 11770
Matijević, D. 11400
Matile-Ferrero, D. 9934
Matin, M. A. 4460, 8509
Matioli, S. R. 10104
Matis, G. 6659, 10775
Mätje, C. 393
Matłosz, I. 1621, 11623-11624
Matocq, A. 11029
Matok, H. 2483, 10581
Matolín, S. 11093
Matos, A. P. de 4612
Matos, C. S. 11729
Matos, J. W. de 11728
Matotan, S. 5531
Matrangolo, W. J. R. 2476, 7562, 9678
Matson, P. A. 5314
Matsubara, K. 1425
Matsubayashi, H. 10149
Matsuda, H. 292, 6555
Matsuda, K. 6463, 10664
Matsuda, M. 4431, 10271, 10943
Matsui, M. 4064
Matsukage, A. 6277
Matsuki, N. 4283
Matsumoto, A. 9065
Matsumoto, H. 7227
Matsumoto, I. 8032
Matsumoto, K. 2871, 4009, 5846, 9651
Matsumoto, M. 8320
Matsumoto, N. 9065
Matsumoto, S. 5442, 11409
Matsumoto, T. 3740, 4365, 10411, 11054, 11336
Matsumoto, T. G. 8302
Matsumoto TsuGuo 8302
Matsumura, F. 4412
Matsumura, M. 3093, 7583
Matsumura, T. 9238
Matsuo, H. 4405
Matsuo, N. 7087
Matsuoka, I. 3971-3973, 4951, 10489
Matsuoka, N. 2407
Matsutan, S. 10492
Matsuura, H. 10942
Matsuura, S. 3050
Matsuura, T. 9076-9077
Matsuyama, S. 5044, 9624, 11068
Matsuzaki, M. 6692
Mattedi, L. 7695, 11704
Matter, M. M. 2227
Matteson, P. 4342, 7619
Matthees, D. P. 4387
Matthews, G. A. 2294, 4466, 6202, 9877
Matthews, G. B. 6371
Matthews, M. 8379, 9106
Matthews, R. B. 6371
Matthews, R. W. 10335
Matthiessen, J. N. 5316, 5343, 5543, 10663
Matthysen, E. 6091, 7883, 8105
Mattice, J. D. 7575
Mattin, A. 6937
Mattina, M. J. I. 7489
Mattioda, H. 4665
Mattioli, F. 2377
Mattu, V. K. 5191
Matty, W. S. A. 9049
Matuo, T. 5679, 7836
Matyot, P. 1167
Matz, A. C. 9558
Mau, R. F. L. 1338
Mauch-Mani, B. 5323
Mauchamp, B. 4419
Mauffette, Y. 4879
Maughan, D. 10107
Mauk, P. A. 3800
Maund, S. 6469
Maurer, F. 506
Maurer, P. 2250
Mauricio, R. 2916, 5324
Mavragani-Tsipidou, P. 1396
Mavridou, A. 11340
Mavroidis, M. 8065, 10120
Maw, H. E. L. 1093
Mawby, L. 8735
Mawdsley, N. A. 6156
Mawhinney, T. P. 257
Maxwell, D. P. 9759
Maxwell, J. A. 10220
May, B. M. 3859, 3879

May, M. L. 2189
May, O. L. 3834, 6806
May, T. W. 2975
May, W. A. 4720
Maya Lozano, J. B. 11572
Mayer, D. F. 3494, 6443
Mayer, F. L. 6483
Mayer, F. L., Jr. 1476
Mayer, M. 8689
Mayer, M. S. 9737
Mayer, R. J. 6042
Mayer, R. T. 7042
Mayhé-Nunes, A. J. 7217
Mayhew, M. 6997
Mayhew, P. J. 1221, 8115, 8950
Maynard, D. F. 9827
Maynard, H. R. 2411
Mayo, G. M. 2007
Mayo, I. 7679
Mayo, Z. B. 3567
Mayor, J. P. 9774, 9804
Mays, W. T. 6622, 9961
Maywald, G. 4173
Mazet, M. 2649
Mazier, M. 2760, 2778
Mazodze, R. 8800
Mazomenos, B. E. 1794
Mazomenos-Pantazi, A. 1794
Mazouzi, B. 4666
Mazza, A. 359, 4306
Mazza, G. 4204
Mazzali, G. 741
Mazzei, P. 3917
Mazzeo, G. 229, 4733
Mazzini, F. 7760
Mazzini, M. 6012
Mazzoni, E. 7195, 7727, 7983, 9787
Mbaiguinam, M. 665
Mbapila, J. 10585
Mbata, G. N. 53
Mbondji, P. M. 8824
Mbugua, J. N. 7965
Mbungu, D. 7072
Meade, T. 6781
Meadows, M. 3293
Meadows, R. W. 950
Meagher, R. L. 2952
Meagher, R. L., Jr. 848, 9347, 9857, 10823
Mear, A. M. 9525
Meating, J. H. 11905
Meats, A. 7166
Mebes, K. H. 3119
Mech, R. 10867
Meckenstock, D. H. 4519, 7570, 8539
Medal, J. C. 5218
Medda, J. N. 1454
Medeiros, J. 10790
Medeiros, M. A. 5699, 11485
Medeiros, R. S. 7242
Medford, J. 2879
Medić, S. 10604
Medina, E. B. 4556
Medina, J. R. 634
Medina, M. J. B. 634
Medranno-Roldán, H. 8566
Medugno, C. C. 1329
Medvedev, L. 1160
Medwith, R. E. 6028
Mee, L. D. 4461
Meegoda, C. 8785
Meeley, R. B. 2501
Meenakshisundaram, K. S. 9418
Meer, M. M. M. van 4391, 6297
Meer, R. K. vander 1217
Meera Srivastava 9985
Meerman, F. 3370
Meesters, P. 3708, 7751
Megharaj, M. 3480
Meglécz, E. 10101, 10125
Meharg, A. 2445
Meharg, A. A. 7503
Meheta, S. 9692
Mehl, F. 1281
Mehrotra, K. N. 2173, 2460, 4374
Mehrotra, N. K. 774
Mehta, N. 929, 1936
Mehta, P. 2130
Mehta, P. K. 3326, 3783, 11631, 11633
Mehta, S. 310
Mehta, U. 2941, 5973
Mehta, V. K. 5915
Mehtre, S. P. 2715, 11777, 11779
Mei, L. J. 3443
Mei, R. H. 1590
Mei LiJuan 3443
Mei RuHong 1590
Meier, R. 7218
Meier, U. 3390
Meighen, E. 11317
Meikle, W. G. 6975, 8977
Meillour, P. N. L. 9087
Meiners, T. 2824, 6257
Meinke, L. J. 3561, 5523, 10466
Meinwald, J. 3048, 5032, 7049, 10092
Meisenbacher, C. 8097
Mejía, O. I. 11596
Mejía González, H. 208
Mejuto Rial, C. 3133
Melancon, M. J. 7461
Melchinger, A. 2498, 11552
Melchinger, A. E. 4550, 4552
Melcion, D. 5335
Melgosa, E. R. 2327
Melika, G. 874
Melis, M. 798, 955, 1759, 4208, 5339, 7190, 10762, 10978
Meller, M. 5423
Mellini, E. 7234, 7241, 10302
Mello, R. P. de 3948
Mel'nikov, N. N. 2440
Melo, E. L. 6190
Melo, G. A. R. 294
Melo, M. 11627
Melo, Q. M. S. 2767
Melo, R. M. 7811
Melo Filho, R. de M. 7808
Melo Filho, R. M. 1801
Melo Neves, L. L. de 695
Meloche, F. 11566
Memmott, J. 6948, 8952
Memula, S. 2340
Men, U. B. 3770, 10645, 10672, 10814-10815, 11191, 11581, 11668, 11775
Mena, R. 11451
Mendel, Z. 1899, 9917, 11702
Mendelson, Z. 10837
Mendes, A. C. de B. 7838
Mendes, S. 1607
Mendes Neto, F. P. 1826
Méndez, V. 6970
Méndez Sánchez, S. E. 10393
Mendonça, F. A. C. 1106
Mendonça, T. R. 8757
Mendosa, J. 6369
Mendoza, A. H. de 8755
Mendoza, L. M. R. 8498
Mendoza Hernández, M. E. 11806
Meneguim, A. M. 1173
Menéndez, R. 8093
Meneses, R. V. S. de 11748
Menet, D. 11166
Menezes, D. 10731
Menezes, E. B. 9823
Meng, A. 4725
Meng, X. B. 5539
Meng, X. J. 9056
Meng, X. L. 8346, 10408
Meng, X. Q. 2768, 3426
Meng, X. Z. 8037
Meng And 4725
Meng XianBiao 5539
Meng XiangJun 9056
Meng XiangQing 3426
Meng XianZuo 8037
Meng XiaoLin 8346, 10408
Mengual, L. 11579
Menguito, C. A. 3570
Menke, F. 1743
Menken, S. B. J. 1069
Mennella, G. 2618
Ménozzi, P. 1434, 6074
Mensah, B. A. 7038
Mensah, G. W. K. 3611
Mensah, R. K. 846-847, 1823-1824, 10842
Ménsua, J. L. 4293, 10682
Menu, F. 898, 8778
Meola, R. W. 5369
Meqdam, M. M. M. 3317
Merabti, N. 4309, 4329
Mercader, J. V. 5158, 11179
Mercadier, D. 4906
Mercadier, G. 6311
Mercado-Hernández, R. 3259
Mercier, J. L. 10298
Merçot, H. 5247, 5265, 10136
Meredith, J. 8062
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 4825
Merendino, N. 4399
Meresz, O. 2145
Mergeai, G. 838
Mergel, S. 10869
Merica, S. G. 6208
Merivee, E. 2025
Merkel, R. 8988
Merker, H. J. 2373
Merkt, N. 10777
Merlevede, F. 8693, 9388
Merlier, H. 1540
Meroni, E. 1737
Merriman, P. 6978
Merrington, K. 1175
Merritt, D. J. 9370
Mertens, M. 10733
Mertens, P. 11999
Merz, F. 2614, 3529
Merz, U. 4332
Merzendorfer, H. 7088
Mesa, D. 2698
Mesquita, A. L. M. 6311, 9170
Messchendorp, L. 10071
Messina, F. J. 647, 5099, 5225, 6573, 8226, 10177
Messing, H. 2179
Messing, R. H. 5313, 6702, 8283, 8958, 9148, 9321, 9325, 10792
Messner, R. 336
Mestdagh, I. 3496, 8693
Mester, E. 8724
Mestre, J. 3729-3730
Mészáros, G. 9234
Mészáros, Z. 6163, 7204, 9188
Mészŕos, Z. 72
Métayer, M. le 9838, 9840
Metcalfe, C. 6467
Metcalfe, C. D. 9560
Metcalfe, T. 6467
Mĕtin, C. 6346
Métraux, J. P. 5323
Metspalu, L. 7652
Mettler, I. 11554
Metwally, M. M. 11626, 11640-11641
Metzger, J. 8855
Meulemeester, P. 11670
Meulendijks, J. M. B. 7615
Meuling, W. J. A. 6433
Meurrens, F. 7748
Meuser, S. 11071
Mevenkamp, G. 1930
Mexia, A. 7934, 8758, 8788
Meyer, C. E. 5928
Meyer, E. 8618
Meyer, E. P. 4030
Meyer, J. M. 5858
Meyer, P. 6912
Meyer, R. D. 1772
Meyer, T. 4266
Meyer, V. 9356
Meyer, W. 6941
Meyer, W. L. 9794
Meyers, H. B. 6767, 6779, 7855-7857
Meyhöfer, R. 8260
Mezencev, N. 7647
Meziane, H. 7211
Miah, M. R. U. 974, 1586
Mian, A. J. 4460, 8509
Miao, J. C. 7371
Miao, Y. G. 8301
Miao JianCai 7371
Miao YunGen 8301
Miaoulis, I. N. 9025
Michaelides, P. K. 1417-1418
Michailides, T. J. 747
Michalik, J. 421, 5043, 9073
Michaud, D. 2036, 9351
Michel, F. C., Jr. 2878
Michelakis, S. E. 7375, 8754, 8763
Michelena, J. M. 7771
Michelena Saval, J. M. 8243
Michels, G. J., Jr. 299, 1559, 7553, 9702
Micinski, S. 452, 6393
Mickel, R. 3752
Mickle, R. 1910
Mickle, R. E. 1867
Middaugh, D. P. 11348
Middelraad, I. C. J. 5439
Middleton, C. H. 8609
Midgarden, D. 675, 10801
Midgley, S. 3982
Miduturi, J. S. 403
Miehlich, G. 9590
Mielke, O. H. H. 2995
Mier Durante, M. P. 7014
Mierzejewska, E. 411
Mies, D. 11554
Miętkiewska, Z. 411
Miętkiewski, R. 405, 411, 427-428, 2491
Mietkiewski, R. T. 4289
Miettinen, V. 9534
Mifsud, D. 3340
Migdał, W. 11967
Migliore, L. 9539
Mignon, J. 1481, 2934, 6328
Migula, P. 7265, 9474, 10290
Mihaich, E. M. 5954
Mihajlović, L. J. 4617
Mihm, J. 11552
Mihm, J. A. 4552, 11544, 11546, 11558, 11572, 11986-11987, 11995
Mikelaitis, J. 2127
Mikhailov, K. G. 2982, 10222
Mikhailov, V. S. 9116
Mikhailova, A. L. 9116
Mikhaleva, E. A. 121
Mikołajewicz, M. 5914, 11951
Mikoshiba, Y. 655
Miksys, S. 1054
Mikuljanac, S. 4966
Mikus, S. 7108, 7872
Milanez, J. M. 5529, 11742
Milani, N. 65, 1225
Milanović, D. 10134
Milatu, K. B. A. 2295
Milenković, S. 1726, 2661
Miles, A. K. 5424
Miles, C. I. 9072
Miles, C. J. 2449
Miles, C. O. 3589
Miles, J. E. 2102
Miles, M. 7793
Miles, P. W. 5549
Miletić, N. 10756
Milevoj, L. 3641, 7549, 8533, 8922, 11252
Miliadis, G. E. 5457
Milijić, S. 11646
Milks, M. L. 3286, 3304, 9446
Millar, J. G. 162, 787, 814, 872, 1376, 3037, 3359, 4902, 8780, 9827, 10802, 11487
Millar, R. B. 5156
Mille, B. 7840
Miller, A. R. 5606
Miller, D. L. 2143, 9905
Miller, D. R. 27, 749, 3896, 6834, 8008, 8926
Miller, F. 5868
Miller, F. D. 11934
Miller, G. C. 6369
Miller, G. L. 918
Miller, G. T. 8841
Miller, J. C. 508, 9124, 9889
Miller, J. L. 7459
Miller, J. R. 1604, 10258
Miller, J. S. 337, 8355
Miller, L. 11132

Miller, L. J. 5160
Miller, L. K. 3284, 5268, 9091, 9407, 10397, 11003
Miller, M. J. 7459
Miller, P. C. H. 5319, 7397, 8194-8195
Miller, R. H. 3983
Miller, S. S. 9777
Miller, T. 6268
Miller, T. A. 6081
Miller, W. E. 4075, 9911
Millet, M. 5468
Millot, P. 3656, 4648, 7358
Mills, A. P. 7579
Mills, J. M. 11831
Mills, N. J. 738, 7239, 7707
Mills-Thomas, G. 7409
Milne, J. R. 10760
Milne, M. 10345, 10601, 10760
Milne, W. M. 1603, 10657, 10659
Milner, M. J. 109
Milner, R. J. 379, 1299, 2736, 5308, 5708, 7326
Milone, M. 7676
Milošević, B. 9259
Miloševski, N. 10478
Miloslavski, I. 10282
Miloudi, M. E. A. 1518
Min, B. Y. 4431
Min, K. 2574
Min, K. T. 4261
Min ByungYoon 4431
Min Kwon 2574
Min KyungTai 4261
Minami, Y. 3522
Minamoto, N. 9531
Minamoto, T. 8053
Minard, R. D. 8413
Minden, J. S. 2031
Mindt, G. 3384, 4358
Minelli, E. V. 798, 955, 1759, 5339, 5642, 7190, 11208
Mineo, G. 7772-7773
Mineo, N. 3754
Minerbi, S. 6818
Minete, L. J. 3857
Ming, H. 4446
Ming Hong 4446
Mingouolo, E. 6598
Mini, A. 3007
Mini, T. V. 4933
Minière, T. 7897
Minja, E. M. 4459
Mink, J. 5794
Mink, J. S. 4822
Mink, M. 10048
Minkenberg, O. P. J. M. 5910
Minks, A. 1382
Minks, A. K. 3678, 3693, 3988, 9623, 11716
Minowa, N. 2324
Minton, B. 5821
Mintzas, A. C. 8065, 10120
Minzenmayer, R. 5813
Mioković, B. 944
Mionetto, N. 8458
Mirabel, P. 5468
Miralles, A. 8194, 9274
Miranda, I. 3808, 7198, 7271
Miranda, M. 1674
Miranda, M. A. 5158, 8521
Miranda, M. A. C. 5558
Miranda, V. S. 2690
Mirás, B. 3663
Mirchev, P. 888, 5881, 6899
Mirchev, T. P. 3893
Mirkov, T. E. 3954
Mironova, M. K. 9500
Mirotsou, M. 1396
Misbahuddin 6475
Mise, K. 6608
Misenheimer, M. E. 2949
Mishina, Y. 8043
Mishra, A. 4772
Mishra, A. K. 6949
Mishra, B. K. 7819, 8796, 11598
Mishra, D. 7611
Mishra, D. N. 3643
Mishra, D. S. 11589
Mishra, I. M. 553
Mishra, N. C. 708, 7611
Mishra, P. C. 9571
Mishra, P. K. 6638
Mishra, P. N. 8584, 9792, 9833
Mishra, P. R. 792, 8970, 9863, 11598
Mishra, R. 7432
Mishra, R. K. 8869
Mishra, S. N. 708
Mishra, U. S. 8576
Mishra, Y. D. 2364, 6386, 10194, 10267
Misonne, J. F. 2743
Misra, H. P. 2345, 2360, 7440, 9512, 9849
Misra, S. S. 9729
Misumi, T. 10491, 10779
Mital, S. 246
Mitcham, E. J. 946, 3964, 7973
Mitchell, A. 9106
Mitchell, A. K. 2869
Mitchell, B. K. 7064-7065
Mitchell, E. B. 7844
Mitchell, E. R. 2462, 5488, 9737, 10253, 10701
Mitchell, H. R. 6754
Mitchell, J. 6809
Mitchell, J. K. 5454
Mitchell, K. J. 3305
Mitić, N. V. 10442
Mitra, J. 5610, 9528
Mitra, S. K. 3996
Mitrofanov, V. 4168
Mitsuhashi, J. 997, 9088
Mitsuhashi, T. 1199, 11974
Mittaz, C. 5655, 9795, 9797
Mitter, C. 156, 9106
Mitter, E. 8259
Mittra, S. 3491
Mityakina, O. N. 2182
Miura, K. 10337
Miyachi, H. 11215
Miyagawa, H. 10548
Miyahara, Y. 6114
Miyai, S. 655
Miyajima, N. 10369
Miyajima, S. 6277, 10389, 10406
Miyakawa, K. 4651
Miyake, S. 10272
Miyama, Y. 4348, 4651, 4908
Miyamoto, C. 11317
Miyamoto, K. 5215
Miyamoto, T. 3439, 7833
Miyanohara, Y. 6554-6555
Miyasono, M. 7342
Miyata, H. 6872
Miyata, T. 6366
Miyatake, T. 1068, 1116, 3056, 8068
Miyauchi, K. 4362
Miyawaki, K. 7427
Miyazaki, A. 486
Miyazaki, Y. 4644, 6646
Miyazawa, M. 5026, 9949
Miyazki, N. 1466
Miyazono, K. 9092
Miyoshi, H. 11409
Miyoshi, Y. 10399
Mize, C. W. 11885
Mizell, R. F., III 9377
Mizell, R. S. 6748
Mizobata, T. 7349
Mizobuchi, M. 10489-10491
Mizobuti, M. 4951
Mizoguti, M. 3971
Mizohata, H. 4860
Mizota, K. 8248
Mizuno, A. 4366
Mizuno, M. 6123
Mizuno, T. 4951, 10271
Mizushima, S. 6352
Mizutani, A. 7132
Mizutani, N. 3599, 6116
Mo, C. F. 17
Mo, H. D. 6542
Mo, H. H. 2425
Mo, J. 4873-4874, 8181
Mo, M. H. 2352
Mo ChengFeng 17
Mo HanHong 2425
Mo HuiDong 6542
Moar, W. J. 6283, 6745, 7340
Moawad, G. 8327
Moawad, G. M. 3618, 11648, 11845
Moawed, S. M. 2227
Mobbs, P. 5307
Moberg, P. 3582
Modeste, F. 1968
Modeva, T. 7498
Modgil, R. 2941, 5973
Moehrlin, G. S. 10042
Moein, S. I. 9919
Moellenbeck, D. J. 11559
Moens, M. 403
Moermans, R. 403, 919
Moffat, A. J. 4971
Moffitt, H. R. 2637, 5946
Mogelner, M. 4738
Moghaddam, H. J. 9871
Moghal, M. S. 11835
Mohaghegh, J. 8693, 9336
Mohamad, F. 4481
Mohamad, M. S. 9263
Mohamad, Y. M. 6465
Mohamed, A. A. 7276
Mohamed, A. M. 8702
Mohamed, H. O. 4186
Mohamed, K. A. 3185, 3950, 3975, 5453, 9723
Mohamed, M. A. 3588
Mohamed, R. A. 7357, 7424
Mohamed, U. V. K. 2461, 8026
Mohamed, Y. F. 5617
Mohammad, F. A. 60, 520, 1027, 9012
Mohammad, F. K. 563, 8464
Mohammad Amjad 7796
Mohammad Ashraf 809
Mohammad Aslam 11532
Mohammad Hamed 978
Mohammad Moizuddin 268
Mohan 5532-5533
Mohan, C. 11784
Mohan, K. S. 10715
Mohan, M. 2528
Mohan, N. J. 10953
Mohan, P. 1758
Mohanasundaram, K. 11606
Mohanasundaram, M. 3374, 3853, 8997
Mohanty, G. 11402
Mohapatra 635
Mohapatra, A. K. B. 310, 9692
Mohapatra, L. N. 851, 6706, 7861, 8851
Mohapatra, P. K. 2382, 3490
Mohapatra, S. 1426, 5611, 9760
Mohapatro, P. C. 1426, 9582
Mohar, A. 1491
Mohit Gera 6987
Mohite, P. B. 10579, 11846
Moholkar, P. R. 1094
Mohr, E. 6026
Mohyuddin, A. I. 808, 7782, 9820
Moino, A., Jr. 1966
Moir, D. 545
Moizuddin, M. 268
Mojarrad, F. 5158
Mojašević, M. 10519
Mojica-Guzman, A. 324
Mokliatchuk, L. 4475
Moklyachuk, L. Ī. 4475
Moldenke, A. F. 508, 4278
Moldenke, A. R. 1447
Moleas, T. 7737, 9754
Molenda, R. 7024
Moli, F. le 6135, 10161
Molina-Rugama, A. J. 7243, 11295
Molinari, A. M. 6584, 7606
Molinari, F. 7727, 7732
Molino-Olmedo, F. 8163, 10936
Molinski, T. F. 5360
Molla, P. 4735
Mollah, M. A. H. 11055
Mölleken, H. 7893
Mollema, C. 5909
Møller, A. P. 6233
Möller, K. 5882
Molnár, E. 6466
Molnár, M. 8718
Molnar, O. 336
Molnár, T. 9228, 9233
Momen, F. 4227
Momen, F. M. 9496, 9576
Momoi, S. 1133
Monacelli, B. 3925
Monache, G. delle 3925
Monachon, F. 4231
Monaco, R. 9648
Monaghan, J. J. 9490
Monarca, S. 5408
Moncomble, D. 7504
Monconduit, H. 4419
Mondal, P. 9642
Mondino, E. A. 10656
Mondor, E. B. 3096
Mondor, G. 9929, 10012
Mondy, N. 4714, 4918, 11737
Moner, P. 8521
Monette, R. 1326
Monetti, A. 11720
Monetti, C. 6584
Monetti, L. N. 165, 297, 8268, 10317
Monferrer-Pons, L. 469
Monge, J. P. 3976
Monier, C. 1427, 1432-1433
Moniuszko-Jakoniuk, J. 2399, 5422
Moniz, F. A. 4858
Monje, J. C. 5221, 7566
Monks, D. W. 1640
Monnerat, R. G. 6262
Monnet, Y. 1539, 4640
Monnin, T. 5189, 8207
Monobrullah, M. 6696
Monroe, W. A. 5011
Monroy, A. 4447
Monroy, J. A. 10054
Monserrat, J. M. 5409
Monson, R. K. 10903
Montà, L. D. 3578, 6684
Montagneux, B. 8764
Montagnini, F. 5993
Montalván, R. 3600
Montandon, R. 1825
Montchamp-Moreau, C. 10136
Monteagudo, S. 3806
Monteiro, R. C. 11011, 11833
Monteith, G. B. 1006, 11032
Montero, G. A. 11113
Monterrey, J. 5729, 11816
Montesino, F. R. 7536
Montesso, L. F. A. 2476
Montford, K. G. 4484
Montgomery, J. H. 8993
Montgomery, M. 10529
Monti, L. 8056
Montigny, A. de 7623
Montmollin, A. de 7759, 9803
Montoya, A. 248, 5158, 6201, 10445, 11179-11180, 11183
Montreuil, O. 9014
Moody, S. A. 5115
Mooijaart, A. 7615
Mookerjee, P. K. 2336, 5494, 5734
Moon, H. M. 11060
Moon, H. P. 6544-6545
Moon, J. S. 7331
Moon HongMo 11060
Moon HuhnPal 6544-6545
Moore, A. J. 7264
Moore, C. T. 10307
Moore, D. 4271, 9980
Moore, G. A. 2872, 2925
Moore, J. 10107
Moore, J. C. 1476
Moore, L. 5802
Moore, L. M. 8629
Moore, M. T. 6424
Moore, P. A. 7068
Moore, S. 9560
Moore, S. H. 3818-3820
Moores, G. D. 4384, 7437, 8439
Moorman, R. 4363, 9270
Moorthy, K. N. 11606
Moorthy, P. N. K. 11957

Moosbeckhofer, R. 4202-4203
Mopper, S. 3999
Mora, C. 624
Mora, G. A. 7525-7526
Mora, M. A. 7475, 9538
Moraal, L. G. 855, 6820, 11883
Moraes, C. M. de 3237, 9334
Moraes, G. J. 10516
Moraes, G. J. de 433, 2126, 3300, 9819
Moraes, I. O. 1284, 1348
Moraes, J. C. 7618, 11807
Moraes, R. A. 10988
Moraes, R. R. de 6301
Moraima, S. 5718
Morais, H. C. 926, 2825
Morais, R. A. 6582
Morais, S. 248, 11183
Morales, L. 1420, 1826
Morales, M. A. 8944
Morales, P. A. 6700
Morales, R. 11816
Morales, S. 11816
Morales-Ramos, J. A. 3213-3214, 6204, 6236-6237, 8277, 8839, 8849
Morales-Valdes, M. 970
Morales Valles, P. A. 2624
Morallo-Rejesus, B. 4378-4379
Moran, M. D. 5200
Moran, N. A. 363, 366, 3060, 8014, 9192, 11326
Moran, P. J. 8698, 10735
Moran, V. C. 8956
Moranz, R. 9060
Moraschini, L. 9619
Moravcová, J. 6523
Moraza, M. L. 7565, 8738
Moraza-Zorrilla, M. L. 7758
Mordenti, G. L. 7733
Mordkovich, V. G. 8144
Mordkovich, Ya. B. 6838, 10433
Mordue, A. J. 3441, 7445
More, H. G. 2930
Moreau, J. P. 4537, 7353
Moreby, S. J. 5425, 8544
Morehead, S. A. 10294
Moreira, A. F. C. 7822
Moreira, C. D. 2689
Moreira, C. S. 2689
Moreira, W. A. 1616
Morel, N. 8458
Morelli, E. 5548
Morelock, T. E. 10716
Moreno, A. 3683
Moreno, A. V. 7015
Moreno, D. S. 621, 5945, 9626
Moreno, G. A. O. 11644
Moreno, M. J. 10445, 11180
Moreno, O. 9595
Moreno, P. 4732, 5471
Moreteau, B. 6094, 7154
Moreteau, J. C. 6094
Moretti, M. 5408
Moretti, M. D. L. 9631
Moretto, G. 7143
Morey, K. J. 10645, 10815
Morf, C. 5904
Morford, M. 8074
Morgan, C. 3596, 6216
Morgan, D. 10587
Morgan, D. J. W. 1258, 9315
Morgan, D. P. 747
Morgan, E. D. 3036, 9495
Morgan, J. A. W. 1197, 1318
Morgan, J. C. 1117
Morgan, K. 9518
Morgan, M. R. A. 4958
Morgan, T. D. 11829
Morgan, T. E. 4779
Morgan, T. K. 8230
Morgante, J. S. 5062, 5088
Mori, A. 6135, 10161
Mori, B. 6416
Mori, H. 5001
Mori, K. 11485
Mori, N. 8518
Mori, P. 1652
Mori, T. 8091
Morici, R. 6964
Morikawa, R. 4629
Morillo, F. E. 3664
Morimoto, H. 6046
Morimoto, K. 11867
Morimoto, N. 674, 6254, 8136
Morin, B. 3299
Morin, H. 10933
Morin, J. P. 7154
Morin, L. 1949
Morin, Y. 727
Morini, M. S. C. 1174
Morino, A. 5044
Moriones, E. 4647
Morisawa, T. 11946
Morishima, I. 7087, 8320
Morishima, N. 10384
Morishita, M. 10705
Morisseau, C. 10106
Moritz, G. 7529
Moritz, R. F. A. 275
Moriya, S. 1105, 8644
Mormyleva, V. F. 7598
Morneau, C. 2827
Morneweck, L. A. 5402
Moro, C. 2719
Morón, M. A. 3790, 9214, 10242
Morone, C. 10747
Morozini, W. 5689
Morozumi, A. 5033
Morra, M. J. 927
Morrill, W. L. 3542, 10593
Morris, D. 7904
Morris, M. G. 4137, 5142, 10881
Morris, O. N. 3298
Morris, T. 8792
Morris, W. F. 1637
Morrison, D. E. 5749
Morrison, L. W. 307, 4219
Morrison, R. K. 8168, 11259
Morrison, S. 10587
Morrison, W. P. 3540
Morrone, J. J. 859, 1850
Morrot, G. 5295
Morse, D. H. 4243, 9367
Morse, J. G. 3983, 4730, 4736, 8768, 8770, 10508
Morse, S. 1799, 4341, 4615, 6723, 6991
Mortensen, S. R. 6682, 9583
Mortiz, G. 2029
Morton, M. 6483
Morton, M. G. 1476
Morton, T. C. 936, 7258, 9151
Morytz, B. 10470
Morzunova, T. 11187
Moscardi, F. 1420, 4287, 8612
Mosco, M. C. 142
Moser, G. 2638
Moser, J. C. 3898
Mosin, V. A. 2627, 8417, 8494
Moskowitz, H. 5332
Mosqueda, M. I. 5920
Moss, J. P. 3778
Moss, R. 9973, 11979
Mossakowski, D. 5050
Mosson, H. J. 3250
Mostafa, G. 2060
Mostaghimi, S. 2443
Mosti, M. 7935
Mosuad, M. G. 9656
Mosugelo, D. K. 7286
Mota, W. F. da 1666
Mote, U. N. 2558
Motes, M. R. 3995
Motoyama, N. 7422
Mott, D. W. 5749
Motte, G. 453
Motto, M. 1565
Motton, M. S. 6633
Mõttus, E. 3647
Mõttus, E. 6349, 9268
Mouats, A. 1764, 9812
Mouël, T. le 5383
Mougin, C. 3477, 5474
Moul, D. J. 9573
Moulaire, O. 1913
Moulds, M. S. 11105
Moumen, K. 6228
Mound, L. A. 1335, 2014, 7904, 8884, 8992, 10005, 11011, 11833
Moura, J. I. L. 1789, 3755, 10816
Mourad, A. K. 4603
Mourad, S. A. 9263
Mourão, P. M. 10946
Mourato, S. 6997
Mourer, Y. 3034
Mourey, L. 5919
Mourier, M. 680
Mourik, J. van 1681
Moursy, A. 3319
Mouser, R. L. 9303
Mousseau, T. A. 267, 5013, 5114, 5856
Movalli, P. A. 5420
Mowafy, M. M. 9870
Mowat, A. D. 4700
Möwes, M. 1560, 3556, 10591, 11515
Moya, A. 143
Moya, J. 9569
Moya, P. 7288
Moyal, P. 8574
Moyer, J. W. 3919
Moyer, R. W. 9423
Moyna, P. 3933
Moza, P. N. 7390
Mozes-Koch, R. 3283, 5192
Mozolevskaya, E. G. 3849
Mozumder, V. 4991
Mozūraitis, R. 2077
Mpembe, I. 5588
Mponda, O. K. K. 1799, 6723
Mpotokwane, S. M. 2933
Mráček, Z. 1325, 4320, 9405, 11365
Mrkva, R. 11898
Mrówczyński, M. 1639, 6519, 6591, 6709, 10428, 10582, 11765
Mu, J. Y. 1833, 2541
Mu, L. 10499
Mu, L. Y. 2358, 6401
Mu, S. M. 1833, 2541
Mu, W. 8429, 10499
Mu, Y. J. 7448-7449
Mu JiYuan 1833, 2541
Mu LiYi 2358, 6401
Mu Liyi 10499
Mu ShaoMin 1833, 2541
Mu Wei 8429, 10499
Mu YuJie 7448-7449
Muchembled, C. 7830
Mudd, A. 3049
Muehleisen, D. P. 10088
Mueller, A. J. 5218
Mueller, C. A. 7471
Mueller, L. D. 5130, 8101
Mueller, S. A. 7506
Mueller-Navia, J. 10109
Mueller-Warrant, G. W. 4568
Mugari, P. 4483
Mugasha, A. G. 4900
Mugat, B. 2891
Muggleston, S. J. 3058
Mugglestone, M. A. 2368
Mughal, A. L. 1443
Mugo, H. M. 2194, 5726, 8821
Muguruma, H. 11215
Mugweru, J. 5389
Muhamad, R. 825
Muhammad, A. 1620
Muhammad Husain 11672, 11982
Muhammed, H. 5895
Muir, D. C. G. 537, 4441, 8484, 11440
Muir, W. E. 2948
Mujeeb, K. A. 83
Mujica, F. 7292
Mukalama, J. B. 8525
Mukesh Kumar 1303
Mukherjee, A. S. 8316
Mukherjee, I. 1628, 3597, 6588
Mukherjee, S. C. 2526
Mukherjee, S. K. 792, 4772, 8970
Mukhtar Ahmad 5005, 8869, 9325
Mukumbareza, C. 8816
Mul, M. I. 5472
Mulaa, M. A. 10619
Mulaa, M. A. O. A. 1562
Mulchandani, A. 2331, 5415
Mulder, P. G. 2708, 4520
Muliński, Z. 2142
Mulkey, S. S. 2793
Mull, J. F. 2066
Mullen, M. A. 6345, 6503
Müller, A. 9493
Müller, C. B. 10667
Müller, E. J. 262
Müller, H. G. 9143, 11109
Müller, M. 5179, 9071
Muller, M. A. 6476
Müller, R. 6815
Müller, S. R. 2459
Müller-Cohn, J. 498
Mullet, J. E. 2311
Mullick, S. 9705
Mullin, C. A. 3364, 9629, 11494
Mullins, J. W. 11831
Mullins, M. A. 1308
Mulock, B. 3642
Mulrooney, J. E. 2162, 3829, 6429, 6764-6765, 7829
Mulyadi, K. 2871, 5846
Mumford, J. 3726
Mumford, J. D. 8775, 9877
Mumma, R. O. 2879, 3672
Munday, B. L. 8463
Mungrue, I. N. 9058
Munip, A. 11764
Muniyan, M. 7478
Muñiz, M. 7672, 8129
Munkvold, G. P. 4541
Muñoz, D. 5273
Muñoz, G. F. 8498
Muñoz, J. 6603
Muñoz, J. L. 11573
Muñoz, R. 11296
Muñoz-Cuevas, A. 50
Munro, A. 2359
Munro, V. M. W. 3704
Munster, C. L. 2442
Münster-Swendsen, M. 3897
Muntau, H. 5455
Muntyan, E. M. 5112
Munyaneza, J. 6267, 8266, 9324
Munyinyi, D. 11224
Mura, S. 11679
Murad, H. 7442, 11334
Murai, T. 2169, 2199
Murakami, K. 6137
Murakami, M. 8252, 10878, 11054
Muraleedharan, D. 10072, 10551
Muraleedharan, N. 816-817, 2954
Murali, N. S. 7548
Murali Baskaran, R. K. 2892
Muralidharan, K. 5700
Muralidharan, V. 11606
Muralikrishnan, C. 9281
Muralirangan, M. C. 7333
Murchie, A. K. 2591
Murden, D. 9879
Murdoch, M. H. 4408, 4443
Murer, F. 1545
Murescan, F. 1390
Murillo L., A. 11813
Murokh, V. I. 11428
Murphy, B. C. 253, 10776, 11946
Murphy, B. N. 10374
Murphy, C. A. 4046
Murphy, J. B. 3836, 4794, 6782, 11852
Murphy, K. 6592
Murphy, S. T. 11857
Murray, D. A. H. 5819
Murray, M. 3216
Murrell, V. C. 3470, 3702
Murthy, C. R. K. 3027
Murthy, G. R. 636, 2680
Murthy, K. S. 958, 4506, 5752

Murthy, M. K. R. 3949
Murthy, P. S. 1488
Murthy, S. B. K. 2750
Murthy, S. S. 1529, 10444
Murugan, K. 1937, 3928, 9462, 10485
Murugaverl, B. 10446
Murugesan, N. V. 6287
Murugesan, S. 4904, 5917, 6050, 9157, 9891, 10863
Murugesan Mohanasundaram 8997
Musacchi, S. 5639
Musavirov, R. R. 1191
Musetti, L. 705, 3931, 10043
Mushongahande, M. 1848, 1859, 1893
Mushtaq, M. 7502, 9394
Musikavanhu, F. 1807
Musio, A. 3473
Musket, T. A. 642, 2496-2497
Muslukhov, R. R. 1191
Musmeci, S. 11960
Musolin, D. L. 312
Mussey, G. J. 5903
Mustafa, G. 8775
Mustafa, M. 5347
Mustafa, T. 3701
Mustafa, T. M. 4480
Mustaparta, H. 6407
Muthukrishnan, R. 3868
Muthukrishnan, S. 5333, 11829
Muthusankaranarayanan, A. 10791
Mutinelli, F. 3244, 4213
Mutschler, M. A. 2612
Muzibur Rehman 8844
Muzika, R. M. 6166
Mvumi, B. M. 10986
Mwanga, R. O. M. 5588
Mwangi, J. M. 815
Mwangi, R. W. 5916
Mwanthi, M. A. 9610
Mwatibo, J. M. 9553
My, J. 1395
Myartseva, S. N. 7543
Myburg, A. A. 6533
Myers, F. 5810, 6763
Myers, G. 5805
Myers, H. B. 5120, 5806
Myers, J. E. 6437
Myers, J. H. 1841, 8146, 8854, 9446
Myers, T. R. 530
Myles, T. G. 8286-8287, 11302, 11493
Mytton, L. 3596
Myung, I. S. 1283
Na, B. J. 1457
Na BaegJu 1457
Naamani, K. 10895
Naba, K. 7590
Nabineau, A. 7840
Nachane, M. N. 11848
Nacheva, Y. 11313
Nachkova, V. 3360
Nadaf, H. L. 799
Nadagouda, S. 8686
Nádasy, M. 4328
Nadeem Amjad 3401
Nadi, K. M. 2668
Naeem, M. 10583
Näf, C. 10537
Nagae, H. 7422
Nagahaulla, S. M. 11801
Nagai, J. 7349
Nagalingam, B. 7263
Nagamatsu, Y. 10398-10399
Nagami, H. 593
Nagaraja, M. 342, 2224, 5237
Nagaraja, T. E. 2508
Nagaraju, S. 11643
Nagasaka, K. 4623
Nagata, K. 11437
Nagata, T. 3580, 8134, 8683
Nagata, Y. 4362
Nagayama, T. 960-962, 1493, 5683, 8973, 11506
Nagayasu, K. 5113
Nagel, R. 5423
Nagesh, M. 8677-8678
Nageswaran, R. 3962
Nagy, B. W. 5419
Nagy, G. 10698
Nagy, L. R. 10880
Nah, J. N. 1064
Nah JungHee 1064
Nahar, L. 2192
Nahrung, H. 7034
Naidu, B. P. 1465
Naidu, T. R. V. 1582
Naik, I. 5532-5533
Naik, L. K. 3536
Naik, M. I. 3205, 3823, 4817
Naik, R. G. 5559
Naim, M. 8471
Nair, J. S. 10554, 11308
Nair, K. K. R. 8786
Nair, K. R. C. 10551
Nair, K. S. 10366, 10554, 11308
Nair, M. 592
Nair, P. 3196, 3198
Nair, S. 2528
Nair, S. K. 1582
Nair, S. R. 9805
Nair, V. S. K. 3445, 5479
Naito, T. 9621, 10180
Najiba Ali 385
Najt, J. 9004
Nakabachi, A. 5131
Nakada, T. 8166
Nakagaki, I. 8025
Nakagaki, M. 10370
Nakagawa, H. 5407
Nakagawa, Y. 466, 3513, 5332, 10548
Nakagoshi, N. 862
Nakahara, S. 8748, 11699
Nakai, K. 10389
Nakai, M. 354, 4785, 9326
Nakajima, A. 3476, 6442
Nakajima, C. 4319
Nakajima, S. 4501-4502, 4957, 10566
Nakajima, T. 9095
Nakakita, H. 9624
Nakamoto, T. 6343
Nakamura, A. 4319, 11413
Nakamura, H. 4438
Nakamura, K. 153, 4641, 5547, 6150, 9160
Nakamura, M. 2404, 6649, 10398
Nakamura, S. 315, 10943
Nakamura, S. I. 2065
Nakamura, T. 6351
Nakamura, Y. 1110, 2401, 11206
Nakamuro, K. 9494
Nakamuta, K. 3381, 10962
Nakanishi, H. 3097, 9624
Nakanishi, M. 3381
Nakano, O. 10553
Nakano, S. 153
Nakao, H. 601
Nakao, S. 11088
Nakase, T. 336
Nakashima, T. 3381, 10962
Nakashima, Y. 313, 3248
Nakashizuka, T. 6865
Nakasuji, F. 4029, 4501-4502, 8069, 8092, 10144, 10566
Nakata, T. 8135
Nakatani, M. 3522, 7427
Nakatani, Y. 7875
Nakayama, A. 1413, 5344
Nakayashiki, H. 6608
Nakazawa, H. 4365-4366
Nakazawa, S. 6496
Nalepa, C. A. 9930
Nam, H. S. 1457
Nam, J. S. 7307
Nam HaeSung 1457
Nam JinSik 7307
Namae, Y. 4323
Nambiar, S. S. 3732
Namita Sahay 6414
Namken, L. N. 4827
Namrata Pathak 9988
Nanda, G. S. 6511
Nandakumar, C. 8786, 10644
Nandal, D. P. S. 4991
Nandanwar, V. N. 2105, 11637
Nangia, N. 8311
Nanko-Drees, J. 8185
Nannelli, R. 11762
Nanni, G. 2377
Naomi, S. I. 3903
Napiórkowska-Kowalik, J. 8328, 8656
Nappi, A. J. 6235
Naqvi, A. H. 10267
Naqvi, S. H. 671
Naqvi, S. N. H. 60, 520, 577, 1027, 3530, 11448
Narain, A. S. 3484
Naranjo, S. 4229
Naranjo, S. E. 1829, 2079, 2952, 5800-5801, 6802, 8275, 9067-9068
Narasimha, G. 9594
Narasimhan, R. 5392
Narayan, G. 7464
Narayan, L. 4960
Narayanan, C. S. 5405
Narayanan, K. S. 2343, 9478, 9482
Narayanasamy, P. 8582, 10643, 10714
Narayanaswamy, K. C. 5664
Narayanaswamy, R. 247
Narayanaswamy, T. K. 178, 342, 2224, 3176, 3724
Narchuk, E. P. 6007
Nardo, G. 7966
Nardon, C. 9201
Nardon, P. 9201
Nardone, A. M. 10128
Narendra, B. 11603
Narendran, T. C. 4933, 8010
Nargis Riaz 386
Nariboli, P. 9124
Narkhede, S. S. 11516, 11778
Narkiewicz-Jodko, J. 8659
Narváez, Z. 2577
Narwal, S. S. 4991
Narwaria, L. S. 8633
Nasca, A. J. 604, 7604
Nascimento, A. S. 11750
Nascimento, E. C. do 4841
Nascimento, F. M. 11046
Nascimento, I. C. do 10206
Nascimento, R. R. do 3036
Nascimento, W. M. O. do 619
Nash, B. 746
Nash, D. M. 8038
Nash, J. 4740
Nash, M. S. 8212
Nash, R. 10240, 11139
Nasirci, Z. 9873
Nasiruddin, M. 2457
Nasr, F. N. 6039, 9809
Nasser, L. C. B. 1982
Nasser, M. J. 5073
Nasu, Y. 910
Natale, D. 1380, 1701, 7723
Natarajan, K. 7585, 11267
Natarajan, N. 8321-8322
Nataraju, B. 4307
Nath, B. S. 3949, 7291
Nath, P. 3812
Nathan, L. S. 9504
Natwick, E. T. 5784, 5797
Nauen, R. 444, 5371, 5376, 9524
Nault, B. A. 1638, 8634
Nault, J. R. 11925
Nault, L. R. 4269
Naumann, C. M. 2013
Naumann, I. D. 29, 1950
Naumann, K. 5363
Naumova, I. P. 6524
Navajas, M. 4739, 7094, 9117, 9122
Navajas, M. J. 8064
Navarich, O. N. 11428
Navarro, R. V. 3217, 4218
Navasero-Ward, R. C. 5488
Naveeda Tufail 1421
Naveet Wig 2379
Navelino, P. 6603
Naves, R. de L. 5489
Navez, B. 4649
Návia, D. 9897, 9915
Navickiene, S. 11208
Navin Kumar 7587
Navon, A. 722, 1301, 3313
Navrozidis, E. I. 4754
Nawrot, J. 8187
Nayak, N. 803
Nayudu, M. V. 5302
Nazarov, V. N. 5913
Nazimek, T. 7512
Nazir Ahmad 1176
Nazzi, F. 65
Ndalut, P. 5922
Ndemah, R. 4542, 10618
Ndiaye, M. 4604
Ndiege, I. O. 2687
Ndoiru, S. K. 5726
Ndugo, S. M. 8821
Nead, B. 5818
Neal, J. J. 705, 3931
Neal, J. W., Jr. 3017, 4097, 10957
Neal, M. J. 4252
Neale, M. C. 3341
Nealis, V. 3846
Nealis, V. G. 1866, 1898, 10917, 11905
Nechols, J. R. 2911
Necibi, S. 4177
Neck, T. 7405
Neder de Román, L. E. 3208
Needham, G. R. 4092
Needham, L. L. 6412
Neelima Talwar 8985
Neelu Gera 6987
Neelu Nangia 8311
Negi, R. S. 9985
Negm, F. H. 8075, 9203
Negri, G. 7221
Negri, P. 2648
Negrin, S. G. 8613
Negru, G. 4514
Nehlin, G. 2581
Neil, K. A. 4526
Neira, M. 7741
Nejad, M. 10279
Nejad, S. 9112
Nell, V. 6437
Nelsen, T. C. 4291, 10614
Nelson, C. M. 1208
Nelson, D. R. 125
Nelson, E. 1508, 8030
Nelson, G. 5164
Nelson, G. H. 37
Nelson, H. 4089
Nelson, H. P. 2450
Nelson, L. J. 2046, 2200, 7077
Nelson, L. R. 4534
Nelson, N. 4089
Nelson, R. 8617
Nelson, S. J. 10796
Nelson, S. M. 6213
Nelson, S. O. 2279, 2946, 3955
Nelson, T. L. 4264, 5280
Nemati, N. 9871
Nemcosók, J. 580
Nemcsók, J. 6450, 7494
Němec, V. 2044, 2330, 5481, 6494
Németh, J. 3163
Nemoto, T. 3097, 9624
Nendza, M. 1472
Nene, S. P. 3074
Nénon, J. P. 4234, 8641, 9343, 11052
Nensala, N. 10532
Nentwig, W. 3350, 4153, 7955, 11107
Neopaney, B. 11633
Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4976
Neraliya, S. 4920
Nerín, C. 1178
Nes, W. D. 10087
Nesbitt, H. J. 7477
Neser, S. 6924
Nesina, M. V. 6106
Nestel, D. 1899, 6509, 11702
Nesterova, A. S. 9662
Netherer, S. 8915

Netherlands, Commissie voor de Terminologie van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Plantenziektenkundige Vereniging 2977
Netherlands, DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 1979
Netherlands, Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt 4989
Nett, T. M. 6415
Netti, M. G. 7737
Nettles, W. C., Jr. 9311
Neuenschwander, P. 193, 332, 1264, 5584, 6599, 6703, 10346
Neufeld, D. S. 4028, 10065
Neufeld, T. P. 9044
Neugebauer, A. 7595
Neumann, A. 404
Neumann, D. 8853
Neumann, F. G. 5852-5853
Neumann, P. 275
Neumann, S. 7909
Neumann, U. 1378
Neutra, R. 9587
Neuvéglise 11339
Neuvel, J. J. 1625
Neuvonen, S. 5851, 10873
Neven, L. G. 8074, 8140, 8378
Neves, J. C. L. 3857
Neville, F. J. 4577
Nevo, E. 7997, 9225
Newcomb, R. D. 10116
Newell, C. A. 7428
Newlon, C. J. 5228, 6271
Newman, J. 4440
Newman, R. M. 11962
Newsom, D. N. 11928
Newsome, E. E. 2339
Newton, E. 8960
Ng, S. S. 4175, 5763
Ngabirano, H. 8825
Ngi-Song, A. J. 9149, 10585
Ngo, N. 5821
Ngo The Dan 2726
Ngoan Ngo 5821
Ngoko, Z. 4542
Nguama, B. 8514
Nguyen, F. Q. 7262
Nguyen, K. B. 4320
Nguyen, K. T. 4363, 9270
Nguyen, M. A. 4462
Nguyen, N. 4609
Nguyen, R. 2695
Nguyen-Ban, J. 11426
Nguyen Huu Binh 5737
Nguyen Thi Chinh 2726
Nguyen Tho 5737
Nguyen Xuan Hong 2726
Nhachi, C. F. B. 5429
Nho, S. K. 7296
Nho SiKab 7296
Ni, H. X. 2481, 10170-10171, 10594-10595
Ni, W. C. 2780, 4833
Ni, X. L. 11657
Ni, X. Z. 3554, 4279
Ni HanXiang 2481, 10170-10171, 10594-10595
Ni WanChao 2780, 4833
Ni XinLing 11657
Ni XinZhi 3554, 4279
Nibouche, S. 6805, 7095, 10188, 10846
Nice, H. E. 3947
Nicell, J. A. 7421
Nicholas, A. H. 7708
Nicholls, C. I. 2297, 4331, 11930
Nicholls, P. H. 4169
Nichols, C. 10244
Nichols, R. A. 139
Nichols, R. L. 4826
Nickisch-Rosenegk, E. von 3065
Nicklas, J. A. 9537
Nicol, C. M. Y. 7269
Nicol, D. 3173, 3545
Nicol, H. I. 730
Nicol, R. 3930
Nicol, R. W. 4852
Nicoletti, R. 2081
Nicoli, A. R. 7733
Nicoli, G. 3339, 6641, 7362, 7681, 9784, 9959
Nicolić, M. 2661
Nicòtina, M. 6675, 9796
Nie, H. Y. 11014
Nie HaiYan 11014
Niederhauser, D. 2211
Niedz, R. P. 445
Niedzlek-Feaver, M. 1207
Niehoff, B. 10592
Nielsen, B. J. 6356
Nielsen, C. 614-615
Nielsen, G. C. 6521
Nielsen, M. G. 6093
Nielsen, P. S. 9476
Nielsen, S. A. 11065
Nielson, D. C. 6573
Niemann, R. 1522
Niemczyk, E. 10742
Niemelä, P. 8396, 10864
Niemeläinen, O. 4564
Niemeyer, H. M. 1557-1558, 6408, 6529, 6532, 7377, 7560, 8108, 8920
Nieminen, M. 4182
Niemzcuk, B. 11479
Niere, M. 6024
Nierop, S. van 9585
Niessen, W. M. A. 2135
Nieto, M. A. 2124
Nieto Nafria, J. M. 7014
Nietupski, M. 10669
Nieves-Aldrey, J. L. 11152
Niewiadomy, A. 4619
Nigam, S. N. 3778
Nigg, H. N. 9817
Niimi, T. 11311
Nijhout, H. F. 1040, 9617
Nikhade, D. M. 5817
Nikitenko, V. G. 6525
Nikitin, A. Ya 2093
Nikolaidis, N. 9119
Nikolić, T. 3466
Nikolov, P. 2478
Nikula, A. 10873
Nilesh Rane 3883
Nilson, A. 6349
Nilsson, D. E. 4035
Nilsson, I. 2402
Nilsson, J. A. 5114
Nilsson, U. 4891
Nimbalkar, S. A. 2105, 3743, 11516, 11637, 11701, 11778
Nimbole, N. N. 4595
Nims, R. W. 9578
Ninagi, O. 5113
Ning, S. M. 7201
Ning ShiMin 7201
Niraz, S. 2483
Nirmala, M. R. 1253
Nirmala Devi 6241, 10343
Nirmaljit Kaur 11747
Nirmalnath, P. J. 3239
Nisbet, A. J. 3441
Nishida, R. 1052, 5927, 6829, 8049
Nishigaki, J. 3110, 8353
Nishii, W. 650
Nishima, T. 959
Nishimatsu, T. 8486
Nishimura, K. 2346, 3513, 6462, 10074
Nishimura, T. 6872
Nishimura, Y. 346
Nishiyama, M. 5442
Nishizuka, M. 9189
Nitta, H. 2684
Niu, J. H. 8310
Niu, Y. Z. 9895
Niu JianHua 8310
Niu YanZhang 9895
Niuima, K. 3083
Nixon, C. J. 4971
Nixon, P. M. I. 2898
Njagi, P. G. N. 596
Nkomo, P. 5373
Nmorsi, O. P. G. 9966
Nobile, M. 5185
Noble, D. G. 8462
Noble, I. R. 2975
Noda, H. 3126, 3713
Noguchi, H. 7076, 7227, 8517, 9100, 11078
Noguchi, K. 10689
Noguchi, S. 8518
Nogueira, N. L. 1282
Noh, T. H. 6546
Noh TaeHwan 6546
Nokkala, C. 9005
Nokkala, S. 9005
Nolen, T. G. 1208
Noling, J. W. 1752, 8688
Noll, J. S. 945
Nollet, L. M. L. 2986
Nolting, H. G. 11211
Nomakuchi, S. 25
Nombela, G. 7672
Nõmm, V. 3647
Nõmm, V. 6349
Nomura, M. 3083, 10558
Nomura, S. 3903
Nong, G. 4050, 8344, 11346-11347
Nong Guang 4050, 6321, 8344, 11346-11347
Nonveiller, G. 9257
Noor, M. A. F. 6068, 10264
Noori, P. 9871
Noorlander, J. 8669
Norambuena, H. M. 1552
Norby, R. J. 7885
Nordell-Paavola, A. 9005
Nordenhem, H. 2854
Nordheim, E. V. 1534
Nordlander, G. 2854, 4891, 10009
Nordlund, D. A. 8168, 8284, 9311, 9379, 9861, 11836
Nordstrand, E. 6192
Norén, K. 9580, 9586
Norgaard, R. B. 7911
Norhartini Hj Sharbini 161
Noriega, A. 7920
Norin, T. 6407
Norinder, U. 7056
Norman, A. P. 266
Norman, D. M. 4408
Norman, J. W. 5370, 5776, 6789
Norman, J. W., Jr. 4377, 5783
Norman, R. J. 7575
Noronha, K. F. 1210
Norppa, H. 9539
Norrbom, A. L. 7999
Norris, D. L. 11221
Norris, D. M. 1534
Norry, F. M. 3057
Norstrom, R. J. 5424, 9563
North, R. D. 1140
Norton, G. A. 3577
Norton, G. W. 11408
Norton, J. 4670
Norton, J. A. 5734, 10506
Norton, R. A. 10087
Norton, T. W. 2975
Nørum, U. 2396
Norwood, S. 8419
Nose, Y. 5055
Nosser, M. A. 11630
Notaristefano, P. 331
Notingham, B. 901
Nott, R. 788, 891
Nott, R. W. 11913
Notte, F. la 3777
Notton, D. G. 4244
Notz, A. 2071
Nötzold, R. 8960
Nour-El-Din, A. 3315
Nout, M. J. R. 11524
Nouvel, M. 7831
Novák, K. 9110
Novak, R. F. 11442
Novelli, A. A. 5412
Novelli, M. T. 3461
Novgorodova, T. A. 11243
Novikov, D. A. 11137
Novikova, S. I. 6284
Novillo, C. 1043
Novo, J. P. S. 7967, 11808
Novotný, V. 10860, 10901
Nowacka, A. 11453
Nowacki, J. 2997, 9253
Nowak, D. J. 868
Nowatzki, T. M. 3764
Nowinszky, L. 4095, 7204, 9187-9188
Noyes, J. S. 994, 8004
Noyes, R. 8968
Nozzolillo, C. 2534
Nshubemuki, L. 4900
Ntema, P. 6334
Nucci, M. C. 5185
Nucifora, A. 8924
Nucifora, M. T. 8924
Nuckle, J. R. 10703
Nuez, F. 5607
Nufio, C. 8045
Nugrahaeni, N. 11764
Nugroho, B. W. 597, 930, 1935
Nukumizu, Y. 1286
Numata, H. 5547, 6103, 6150
Numen, E. van 4298
Nunes, G. S. 11214
Nunes, L. 1271
Nunes, M. C. 11615
Nunes, M. J. 10514
Nunes, M. V. 1078
Nuñez-Valdez, M. E. 1307
Nunnenmacher, L. 8830
Nuorteva, M. 10212
Nuorteva, P. 6824, 7265, 9474, 10289, 10854
Nuorteva, S. L. 7265, 9474
Nurhasyim 3577
Nurindah 7246
Nurullahoğlu, Z. U. 1255
Nüssler, H. 3146
Nutan Kaushik 4593
Nuzhdin, V. F. 6729-6730
Nuzzaci, M. 4697
Nwanze, K. F. 8577, 10624
Nwaogazie, I. L. 6490
Nwilene, F. E. 8577
Nwosu, K. I. 3184
Nyambo, B. 8827
Nyambo, B. T. 8819
Nyarko, K. A. 4602
Nyholm, N. 4441
Nylin, S. 9020
Nyman, T. 9019
Nyokong, T. 10532
Nyrop, J. 5553
Nyrop, J. P. 724, 731, 10184
Nyvall, R. F. 6996
O, J. S. 7540
O JangSik 7540
Oakeshott, J. G. 10056
Oakley, J. N. 5502, 8553
Oballe, R. 422
Obana, H. 4370, 8171
Obando-Rodriguez, A. 5772
Obara, Y. 1425, 10156
Obata, S. 1238
Obeng-Ofori, D. 972, 7972
Obenland, D. M. 3951, 9990
Oberhauser, K. 10154
Oberlander, H. 9615
Obialor, C. 2973
Obien, S. R. 9690
Oborník, M. 6085-6086
Obra, J. B. 4378
O'Brien, C. W. 6697, 9962, 10098, 10209
O'Brien, K. M. 3238
O'Brien, M. A. 4041
Obrycki, J. J. 648, 6267, 8223, 8266, 8282, 9124, 9324, 9381, 9456, 11610
O'Callaghan, M. 3987, 3991, 5269, 5310
Ocampo, B. 5569
Ocete, M. E. 11247, 11881
Ochando, M. D. 7321, 8058
Ochiel, G. S. 406
Ochieng, S. A. 9628
Ochoa, A. 9603
Ochoa, H. 11811
Ochoa, R. 7933, 9239, 11896
Ochou, G. O. 9877

O'Connor, B. M. 198, 9029, 11896
O'Connor, G. M. 8984
O'Connor, J. P. 2110-2111, 4138, 7958, 10240, 11139
O'Connor, M. A. 7958
O'Connor, T. P. 569
Oda, Y. 10230-10231, 10489
Odanaka, Y. 2613
Ode, P. J. 4086, 10325
Odeyemi, O. O. 11968
Odinokov, V. N. 1179, 2464-2465, 3375
Odongo, B. 3627
Odongo, H. 5389
O'Dowd, D. J. 2804, 5245
Odubiyi, S. I. 11576
Oduor, G. I. 433, 3300, 4765
Oeda, E. 9092
Oeh, U. 6057, 10083
Oehlschlager, A. C. 2686-2687, 6714, 10821
Oehme, M. 9608
Oelmüller, R. 9493
Oers, C. A. F. van 7615
Oers, M. M. van 3289, 10412
Oetjen, K. 7466
Oetting, R. 1923
Oetting, R. D. 9938
Ofek, G. 779
Offei, S. K. 3773
Ofomata, V. 10585
Ofuya, T. I. 1423, 4601
O'Gara, F. 2533
Ogata, K. 11017
Ogawa, K. 1374
Ogawa, M. 4365
Ogelle, E. 6490
Ogenga-Latigo, M. W. 3628
Ogilvie, L. 4369
Ogiwara, T. 959
Ogliara, P. 1334, 1669
Ognjanović, R. 3466
Ogo, M. 10398
Ogol, C. K. P. O. 11502
Ogoyi, D. O. 7215
Ogram, A. V. 3511
Oguma, Y. 3097, 3569, 10149
Ogwal, S. 9734
Ogzewalla, C. D. 3922
Oh, B. Y. 3355
Oh, J. E. 11060
Oh, Y. B. 681
Oh, Y. G. 9910
Oh, Y. J. 1131
Oh ByungYoul 3355
Oh JongEun 11060
Oh YongBee 681
Ôhara, M. 9209
Ohara, S. 4250
Ohashi, N. 959
Ohashi, O. S. 1775, 7838
Ohbayashi, F. 1071
Ohbayashi, N. 10216
Ohfuji, M. 5677
Ohgata, Y. 1595
Ohguchi, S. 9824
Ohgushi, T. 2106
Ohishi, M. 959
Ohkawa, H. 10272, 11215
Ohkouchi, H. 11123
Ohkuba, M. 6872
Ohkuma, K. 4365
Ohlendorf, B. 6992
Ohlendorf, H. M. 6431
Ohm, H. W. 10589
Ohmura, W. 4250
Ohnesorge, B. 5221
Ohnishi, A. 9376
Ohnishi, J. 1336
Ohno, R. 5028
Ohsaki, N. 3236, 8111, 8255
Ohsawa, K. 2890
Ohshiro, K. 3414
Ohta, Y. 5021
Ohtaishi, M. 8517
Ohtani, K. 7833
Ohtani, Y. 1878, 6866
Ohto, K. 3114
Ohtsu, T. 10058
Ohtsuka, T. 7055
Oishi, K. 5055, 10180
Ojanen, H. 3169
Ojeda, R. 1809
Ojha, N. G. 3514
Ojha, V. P. 6484
Oka, N. 3394
Oka, Y. 9092
Okada, H. 6359
Okada, I. 502, 6360
Okada, K. 10216
Okamura, A. 4957
Okamura, H. 7427
Okano, K. 10369, 10384
Okayama, A. 4319
O'Keeffe, L. E. 9708
Okihashi, M. 4370, 8171
Okimoto, H. 2346
Okindo, E. 5389
Okine, J. 10701
Okitsu, M. 6646
Okiwelu, S. N. 6976, 9982
Okla, L. 7491
Økland, B. 9922
Oksanen, J. 884
Okuda, N. 25
Okuda, T. 110, 1088, 4098
Okui, S. 502, 6360
Okunev, O. 421
Okyar, Z. 9221
Okyar, Z. G. 9219
Oláh, B. 10542
Olaifa, J. I. 11638
Olalde-Portugal, V. 3125
Olaye, A. C. 9133
Olbrycht, T. 661
Oldfield, G. N. 4699
Oldham, N. J. 94
Oldham, R. 2849
O'Leary, P. 5807
Olejarski, P. 6731, 9865
Olembo, N. K. 7215
Olesen, J. M. 6936
Oleson, J. D. 3561
Olfert, O. O. 11766
Oliva, N. 4561
Olive, L. 6753
Oliveira, A. C. 1564, 3565, 10622
Oliveira, A. C. de 5855
Oliveira, A. K. 4525, 5416, 5507
Oliveira, A. K. de 1032
Oliveira, B. de J. 619
Oliveira, C. A. L. 5679, 11411
Oliveira, D. D. de 986
Oliveira, D. de 281, 750, 5613-5614
Oliveira, E. 10580
Oliveira, E. D. M. 10946
Oliveira, E. P. de 10877
Oliveira, F. T. de 1826
Oliveira, I. R. de 3665, 11700
Oliveira, J. S. de 3657
Oliveira, J. V. 1973, 10731
Oliveira, L. R. 5077
Oliveira, M. A. de 2836
Oliveira, M. C. de 4247
Oliveira, M. C. M. 7289
Oliveira, M. C. N. de 7245
Oliveira, M. R. V. de 7089
Oliveira, R. H. de 9875
Oliveira, S. M. P. de 3948
Oliveira-Filho, E. C. 5413
Oliveira Rigitano, R. L. de 11482
Olivella-Pedregal, E. 7714
Oliver, J. E. 3516
Oliver, R. P. 4615
Oliveria, A. B. 9511
Oliverira, C. A. L. 7770
Olivier, A. 4142
Olivier, R. 1706
Ollivier, B. 2233, 7060
Olmi, M. 1023, 7277, 7589
Olmo, M. A. 1781
Olmstead, K. L. 936
Olmsted, I. 912
Olng'Otie, P. S. 3901
Olorunju, P. E. 11787
Olsen, K. N. 8740
Olson, D. M. 4080, 8079, 8278
Olson, J. E. 2143
Olson, M. H. 5676
Olson, P. E. 1940
Olson, S. R. 11264
Olsson, K. 5070, 6596
Olsson, M. 565, 9602, 9608
Olszak, R. W. 7730, 10745
Olszewski, J. 3284
Olszewski, N. E. 2893
Olubayo, F. M. 2571
Olvido, A. E. 5013
O'Malley, K. J. 1766, 9814
O'Malley, M. 5396
Omar, D. 825
Omar, M. Y. 7589
Omara, S. M. 9707
Omata, R. 4260, 4786-4787
Omata, T. 4497
Ombir 1633
O'Meara, J. 3419
Omelchenko, L. V. 11239
Omelyuta, V. P. 10441
Omer, A. D. 3373, 5669
Omer, E. A. 2454
Omkar 2027
Omkar Singh 3616
Omolo, E. O. 5251
Omondi, G. O. 8821
Omoto, C. 5686
Omura, T. 3569, 5534
Omwega, C. O. 9383, 10351, 10585
Onatzky, N. M. 389
Oncina, M. 7673
Önder, F. 3087, 3639, 8157, 9218, 9220, 9449
O'Neal, F. 1190
O'Neil, R. J. 2068, 6593, 9381, 9675
O'Neil, T. M. 6794
O'Neill, J. P. 9537
O'Neill, K. M. 1107, 6127
O'Neill, S. 11325
O'Neill, S. L. 5250
O'Neill, V. L. 7471
Ong, H. Y. 5461
Ong, K. H. 4840
Ong KengHo 4840
Onillon, J. C. 5084, 7232
Onkar Singh 2561
Onkarappa, S. 3924, 10949
Ono, H. 10216
Ono, M. 1066, 3381, 3599
Ono, N. 10666
Ono, T. 3033, 3414
Onofaro, V. 2618
Onoyama, K. 11017
Onstad, D. W. 868, 10606, 10608
Onu, I. 8852
Onursal, S. S. 9018
Onyango, D. W. 5389
Oogita, T. 10489, 10491
Ooi, T. 124
Ooi, T. L. 7384, 7425
Oommen, O. V. 8206
Oosterbroek, P. 217, 6176
Oosterhuis, D. M. 2969, 6799, 7849
Oouchi, H. 8514
Opit, G. P. 6630
Opitz, B. 10693
Opitz, S. 6570
Oppenheim, D. 726
Oppenheimer, D. I. 7306
Oppert, B. 2269, 5054, 9403
Orantes Bermejo, F. J. 4209-4210
Orbović, B. 11419
Orchard, I. 1054, 1504, 6041
Orcullo, C. V. 3397
Orduz, S. 9214, 10242
Orduz P., S. 2170
O'Reilly, D. R. 362, 7209, 11003
Orengo, E. 7639
Orfanedes, M. S. 9672
Orgad, S. 4089
Örlander, G. 4891
Orlandini, G. 1680
Orlando, C. 322
Orlinskii, A. D. 3338
Örményi, I. 4095, 9187
Ormord, A. M. 11610
Orosz, A. 9234
O'Rourke, P. K. 10658
Orozco G., L. 2754
Orozco H., J. 2754
Orozco-Santos, M. 4653, 5616
Orr, A. G. 161
Orr, D. B. 627, 4510, 9456
Orr, D. O. 2445
Orr, H. A. 7082
Orr, M. R. 7224
Orrù, S. 7058
Orsi, D. 3461
Ortega, D. 5785, 7976
Ortega-Dorame, F. 970
Ortego, F. 1043, 3524, 3541, 8039, 9864
Ortego, J. 11016
Ortegón, A. S. 3673
Ortiz, R. 1980, 2688
Ortíz Burguillos, J. M. 1189
Ortu, S. 3082
Ortuño, V. M. 10020, 10032
Orza, G. 5905
Orzolek, M. D. 3672
Osafo-Acquaah, S. 4422
Osakabe, M. 141, 770
Osaki, N. 11409
Osborn, D. 7503
Osborn, F. 11077
Osborn, R. 201
Osborn, T. C. 2942-2943
Osborne, K. A. 2088
Osborne, K. H. 4005
Osborne, L. S. 5217
Osborne, R. 7166
Osborne, R. H. 1210, 10279
Osborne, R. J. 3064
Osei-Amaning, E. 3867
Osfor, M. M. H. 8508
Oshan, H. S. 9144
O'Shea, T. J. 9559
Oshiki, T. 1071
Osier, T. L. 11686
Osinga, K. J. 1659-1660
Osipov, A. I. 2136
Osir, E. O. 3515, 5251, 7215
Osman, M. A. 1524
Osman, N. 5962
Osman, S. I. 6036-6037
Osorio, A. M. 9540
Osorio, D. C. 4035
Osorio Osorio, R. 11118
Osoro, M. O. 1804
Ossenbruggen, H. S. 6837
Osterfeld, K. H. 398
Osteroth, H. J. 6189
Ostlie, K. 4546
Ostlie, K. R. 3561
Östman, C. 6209, 9561
Östrand, F. 9628
Ostrander, B. M. 4551
Osuna, E. V. 11335
Ota, M. 4063
Otero, J. C. 22
Othman, K. S. A. 10555
Otieno, Z. N. 4602
Otim-Nape, G. W. 2764
Otis, G. W. 4195
Otronen, M. 10027
Otrosina, W. J. 4886
Otsu, Y. 6403
Ottati, A. L. T. 6849
Ottea, J. A. 4376, 5366-5367, 5767-5768
Ottesen, Y. 1738
Otto, D. 9131
Ottó, P. 6869
Otvos, I. S. 1889, 7869, 8180
Ou, L. T. 3511
Ou, X. M. 5010, 7368
Ou XiaoMing 5010, 7368
Ouambama, Z. 8204
Oubiña, A. 11181
Ouden, H. den 1533, 4635
Oudhia, P. 6957, 10902
Ouedraogo, A. 1290, 3280
Ouedraogo, A. P. 10991
Ouédraogo, A. S. 3982

Ouellet, M. 9535
Ouladichir, A. 2172
Õunap, H. 6001, 7168, 7993
Ourth, D. D. 91
Ouyang, S. W. 3640
Ouyang, X. G. 11347
Ouyang, Y. C. 97, 108, 119, 11082
Ouyang ShiWen 3640
Ouyang XiaoGuang 11347
Ouyang YingChun 97, 108, 119, 11082
Ovchinnikova, T. M. 4843
Overall, T. 238
Overholt, W. A. 643, 1265, 8112, 9149, 9383, 10349-10351, 10585, 10615, 10617, 11002
Overman, J. L. 11564
Overney, S. 2036, 9351
Overstreet, R. M. 11462
Oviedo, J. A. 822
Ovruski, S. M. 10781
Owen, J. A. 4136
Owuor, P. O. 1814
Owusu, E. O. 9679-9680
Owusu-Manu, E. 11819, 11821, 11824
Oxford, G. S. 8083
Oya, S. 4502
Oyama, K. 8258
Oyediran, I. 5535
Ozaki, K. 2865, 8043
Özalp, P. 8403
Ozan, A. N. 10993
Ozawa, A. 1134, 4063, 4434
Ozawa, M. 242
Özbek, H. 2656, 4429, 9223, 9726
Özcan, B. 9700
Özçelik, S. 9572
Özdemır, I. 9936
Özdemir, M. 4429
Özdemiroğlu, E. 6997
Ozigi, I. A. 11787
Ozino, O. I. 3295, 11356
Özkan, F. 1471
Ozkan, H. E. 2155, 2158, 2453, 9274
Özmen, M. 6448, 9700
Ozolins, J. 565
Ozretich, R. J. 7200
Paarmann, W. 3000
Paasivirta, J. 5469, 6882
Paaske, K. 3357
Paauw, H. van der 1212
Pabalkar, S. R. 2930
Pabst, M. A. 8044
Pace, R. 21, 6005
Pachagounder, P. 9856, 9956
Pacheco, J. 6574, 8705
Pacheco, J. M. 5161
Pacheco-Covarrubias, J. J. 5775
Pacheco-Velasco, E. 6302
Pachori, R. 975, 2714
Paddock, S. 10035
Padgitt, M. 471, 5350
Padhy, R. N. 1426, 9582
Padhy, S. 9605
Padhye, A. A. 3318
Padi, B. 11053, 11820, 11826-11827
Padilla, C. L. 1490
Padin, S. B. 7963
Padma Saxena 11450
Padma Vasudevan 8406
Padmaja, K. 1622
Padmanaban, B. 8938
Padmavathamma, K. 368
Padmavathi, C. 6038, 8519, 9627
Padmini Nair 3198
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 3074
Páez-Osuna, F. 9597
Page, B. D. 10252
Page, L. M. 5120, 5806, 6767, 6779, 7855-7857
Page, M. 2046
Page, R. E. 631
Page, R. E., Jr. 3005, 9332
Page, S. L. J. 8392
Pagnocca, F. C. 1174, 11233
Pagnone, T. C. 6019
Paik, J. C. 9209
Paik, Y. K. 10126
Paik JongCheol 9209
Paine, E. O. 3965, 9304
Paine, M. D. 4443
Paine, T. D. 591, 872, 1920, 3094, 4902
Pair, S. D. 3669, 9194
Paiva, E. 10580
Paiva, H. N. de 3857
Pajmon, A. 6590
Pajni, H. R. 2554, 4056, 8985
Pakaluk, J. 882
Pakeltytė, D. 6572, 7546
Pakkong, P. 8502
Pal, A. K. 4455, 4600
Pal, R. K. 1959
Pala, M. 10978
Pala, Y. 4768
Pala Ram 10328
Palacios-Rios, M. 9301
Paladini, E. 4888
Palaima, A. 2064
Palaniswamy, P. 11662
Palchetti, I. 6198
Paleari, L. M. 4877
Palermo, A. 5185
Palese, C. 4639
Palevsky, E. 67, 726
Palhan, V. B. 2243
Palibroda, N. 6194
Palladini, L. A. 2635
Pallas, N. R. 9480
Palleschi, S. 3460
Palli, S. R. 2056, 4892, 5840, 9058, 9430, 11064
Pallini, A. 11277
Palma, J. M. de 3570
Palma, R. M. 6647
Palmer, B. 4581, 8988
Palmer, S. C. F. 652
Palmer, S. J. 5402
Palmere, V. R. 1970
Palmisano, S. 9964
Pal'nikova, E. N. 4843
Palomeque, T. 10108
Palomo, A. 2264
Paloukis, S. S. 4754
Palumbi, S. R. 9125
Palumbo, J. 2629
Palumbo, J. C. 6771, 8646
Pamilo, P. 5066
Pamphilon, L. 7524
Pamplona, A. M. S. R. 1785
Pan, H. Y. 1362
Pan, J. R. 4463, 4636
Pan, K. H. 11487
Pan, R. 4254
Pan, R. Y. 5492, 11385
Pan, W. L. 7435
Pan, W. Y. 5875
Pan, Y. H. 9522
Pan HongYu 1362
Pan JiaRong 4463, 4636
Pan KunHui 11487
Pan Rong 4254
Pan RongYing 5492, 11385
Pan WenLiang 7435
Pan WuYao 5875
Pan YingHong 9522
Panades, R. 7050
Panaram, W. R. 2544
Panda, P. 11788
Panda, S. K. 4659, 8589
Pande, P. C. 4743
Pandey, D. K. 1610
Pandey, K. P. 804, 3787, 4777, 8804
Pandey, N. D. 8850, 11771
Pandey, N. K. 4962, 9984
Pandey, P. K. 1630
Pandey, R. R. 1543, 1643, 1665, 4656, 5603
Pandey, R. S. 9762
Pandey, S. 4049, 8936
Pandey, S. K. 7587
Pandey, V. 2037, 9691, 9694
Pandit, N. C. 2791, 6737, 7862
Pandit, R. K. 4020
Pandya, H. V. 800, 1811, 10820
Panek, E. 5249
Paneru, R. B. 1971, 4955
Pang, A. 2249
Pang, A. S. D. 9058
Pang, H. 2283, 7169
Pang, H. L. 6863
Pang, J. Y. 7574
Pang, X. F. 1136, 3158
Pang, Y. 2247, 4050, 5267, 6298, 6321, 8344, 11345-11347
Pang, Y. H. 10607
Pang Hong, 2283
Pang HuiLing 6863
Pang JinYou 7574
Pang XiongFei 1136, 3158
Pang Yi 2247, 4050, 5267, 6298, 6321, 8344, 11345-11347
Panigrahi, A. 6113, 6144, 7107, 7300-7302, 10138
Panigrahi, D. 11788
Panigrahi, S. 9582
Panigrahi, U. C. 7586
Panis, A. 7250, 11298
Panizzi, A. R. 5570, 6583, 10946, 11613, 11772
Pannetier, C. 2778
Panneton, B. 311
Pannunzio, G. 5412
Panou, H. N. 4932
Pant, C. S. 6460
Pant, N. 3462
Pantaleoni, R. 3240
Pantaleoni, R. A. 1011
Pantani, C. 5412
Panter, T. 3318
Pantoja, A. 6560, 8560, 11596
Panwar, V. P. S. 8565
Panzuto, M. 5037
Paoletti, M. G. 8549
Pap, L. 10542
Papadimitriou, E. 8065
Papadopoulos, A. P. 11691
Papadopoulos, N. T. 5648
Papadopoulou-Mourkidou, E. 2435, 6427
Papaioannou-Souliotis, P. 4739
Papaj, D. R. 8045, 9349
Pape-Lindstrom, P. A. 7455
Papiewska-Csapó, A. 9186
Päpke, O. 4403
Papp, J. 9010, 9229
Pappas, C. J. 10748
Pappas, C. P. 1503
Pappinen, A. 6846
Paprštein, F. 4698
Paradowska, R. 6731, 9865
Parajulee, M. N. 1825, 5119, 6739
Paranjpe, S. A. 8795
Parchami-Araghi, M. 1788, 4216, 9681
Pardey R., C. 640
Pardío, V. T. 5391, 5393, 9570, 9603
Pardo, M. C. 9297, 10286
Paré, P. W. 1822, 5834, 9334
Paredes, M. I. 5992
Paress, P. S. 1414
Pari, K. 5355, 10263
Parida, A. K. 9852
Pariente, F. 10458
Parihar, D. R. 11862
Parihar, N. S. 4357, 6972, 9641
Parihar, S. B. S. 3905, 10684
Parikka, P. 7752-7753
Parisi, B. 1623-1624
Parjhar, S. B. S. 5082, 5576-5577
Park, C. H. 1852, 3874
Park, C. I. 6045
Park, C. S. 2574
Park, G. 545
Park, H. C. 1945
Park, H. K. 6546, 9178
Park, H. M. 7307
Park, H. W. 6544-6545, 9411, 9440
Park, H. Y. 3275, 9113
Park, I. G. 1731, 9799
Park, I. J. 7635
Park, J. D. 1853, 7114, 7635
Park, J. H. 8334
Park, J. O. 8334
Park, J. S. 9015
Park, J. W. 9412
Park, K. B. 1131, 9333
Park, K. C. 10255
Park, N. K. 6544-6545
Park, N. M. 4668
Park, R. K. 6544-6545
Park, S. J. 4846
Park, S. S. 2333
Park, Y. D. 2236, 2797, 3464
Park, Y. I. 1049, 9132, 10076
Park, Y. M. 4949
Park ChulHa 3874
Park ChunSoo 2574
Park HeeMoon 7307
Park HeeWoon 6544-6545
Park HongKyu 6546
Park HoYong 3275
Park HyungKeun 9178
Park HyunWoo 9411, 9440
Park InGyun 9799
Park InJin 7635
Park JiDoo 7114
Park JiWoong 9412
Park JongDae 7635
Park JoongSuk 9015
Park KyeongBae 9333
Park NamKyu 6544-6545
Park RaeKyeong 6544-6545
Park SuckJoon 4846
Park YeongDo 2797, 3464
Park YongIhi 9082
Park YongIhl 1049, 10076
Park YounMoon 4949
Parker, B. L. 2274, 2699, 3294, 9408
Parker, C. H. 4821
Parker, P. E. 10392
Parker, P. G. 6913
Parker, R. 5807, 5810
Parker, R. D. 2450, 6766
Parker, S. J. 8807
Parker, S. R. 1983
Parker, W. E. 3590
Parkman, J. P. 287, 8452
Parkpian, P. 8502
Parlar, H. 1957, 3187, 8484, 9280, 10504, 10534
Parmar, B. S. 4166, 9492, 9951
Parmelee, R. 4445
Parmenter, R. R. 8214
Parmpal Singh 4934
Parnell, M. A. 3292
Paro, F. E. 1420
Paro, H. 5738
Parodi-Delfino, S. 10128
Paron, M. J. F. O. 11257, 11522
Parr, M. J. 8980
Parra, J. R. P. 1173, 6261, 9320, 11621
Parrella, M. P. 253, 2475, 3843, 10334, 11930, 11946
Parri, S. 6124
Parrilla, P. 256
Parrón, T. 1446
Parsai, S. K. 670
Parsana, G. J. 5301
Partanen, T. 5395
Parthasarathy, R. 8582
Parthasarathy, S. 4374
Parthiba Basu 2801
Parthiban, M. 11839
Parthier, B. 3371
Parton, W. J. 5314
Partridge, L. 6079, 9179, 10059
Partridge, M. J. 4893
Parvatham, S. 9540
Parvathy Bhatia 2360, 7440, 9512
Parveen, B. 2329
Parvin, N. 2616
Pârvu, C. 3143
Parys, L. van 5976-5977
Parzefall, F. 85
Parzefall, J. 7141
Pas, L. J. T. van der 5472, 6482

Pas, R. K. van der 699
Pasalu, I. C. 633
Pascali, V. de 6332
Pascarella, J. B. 1835
Paschke, A. 7393
Pascua, L. T. 10836
Pascual, F. 1202
Pascual, J. A. 6421
Pascual, M. 7159
Pascual-Villalobos, M. J. 3966
Pasha, S. T. 573, 6445
Pasian, C. C. 1924
Pasini, C. 4905
Pasini, M. 3578
Paslawar, A. N. 11849
Pasqua, G. 3925
Pasquale, S. di 3243
Pasqualini, E. 1380, 1701, 7723
Pasques, B. P. 8828
Pasquet, A. 1262
Pasquier, D. 1706, 1711, 3695, 4669, 7759, 8737, 9782, 9803, 11703, 11738
Pasquini, R. 5408
Passam, H. C. 6183, 6346
Passier, P. C. C. M. 6003
Passino, G. S. 9631
Passoa, S. 7544, 8886
Passreiter, C. M. 4919
Pasteels, J. M. 94, 276, 9021
Pasteur, N. 498, 4739, 5379
Pastor, A. 6199
Pastor, M. 2720
Pastor, T. 568
Pastore, M. 6670
Pastou, D. 8764
Pastucha, L. 1632
Patange, N. R. 2803
Patanik, H. P. 3660
Patanita, M. I. 8788
Patel, A. J. 2567
Patel, B. D. 2563, 8701
Patel, B. H. 9813
Patel, B. J. 10449
Patel, B. K. C. 2233
Patel, C. B. 10145, 10736, 10820
Patel, C. C. 8528, 8579
Patel, D. J. 5703
Patel, G. M. 8625
Patel, H. R. 5703
Patel, I. S. 2567
Patel, J. J. 2563, 8701, 9750, 9813
Patel, J. M. 10820
Patel, J. R. 687, 716, 2563, 5484, 7780, 8701, 9508, 9750, 9813, 10820
Patel, K. B. 5484
Patel, K. K. 10820
Patel, M. B. 10820
Patel, M. G. 687, 7780
Patel, M. J. 9813
Patel, M. N. 4316, 11364
Patel, N. B. 5703
Patel, N. C. 2563, 8701, 9750
Patel, N. T. 4339
Patel, R. K. 10145, 10736
Patel, U. G. 9508
Patel, V. S. 1861, 10874
Patel, Z. P. 716
Paternelle, M. C. 11472
Paternotte, E. 734, 1728, 3680, 4694, 11722
Paterson, G. 6467
Paterson, J. P. H. 1876
Paterson, R. 8988
Paterson, S. C. 1861
Patetta, A. 288
Patey, A. L. 2318, 3453
Pathak, G. K. 6460
Pathak, H. C. 3053
Pathak, K. 8316
Pathak, M. G. 4426
Pathak, N. 9988
Pathak, S. 8929
Pathak, S. C. 6654
Pathan, H. H. 849
Pati, A. K. 2805
Patil, B. V. 456, 5085-5086, 5690, 5831-5833, 8686, 8844
Patil, G. M. 9184
Patil, P. 5085, 5690
Patil, R. H. 10797
Patil, R. K. 799
Patil, R. S. 8695
Patil, S. L. 2524
Patil, S. R. 2803
Patil, S. U. 3205, 5533
Patil, S. V. 11643
Patil, V. C. 11607
Patil, Y. R. 3053
Patiño, Y. 3603
Patnaik, A. K. 7350
Patnaik, H. P. 669, 5611, 6636, 6643, 7586
Patnaik, M. C. 9692
Patnaik, N. C. 310, 801, 1810, 7819, 9863
Patočka, J. 1907
Paton, M. W. 3458
Patourel, G. L. 9980
Patourel, G. N. J. le 4955
Patra, A. K. 11604
Patrick, M. C. 4444
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 8502
Päts, P. 1549, 6096, 8937
Patschke, K. 6815
Patsias, J. 2435
Patt, J. M. 6640, 6644
Pattanaik, M. R. 4455
Patterson, D. G. 10523
Patterson, F. L. 10589
Patterson, J. 7977
Patterson, M. G. 4800
Patterson, R. S. 4214
Pattey, E. 8500
Patti, I. 2120, 3352
Pattnaik, M. R. 4600
Pattnaik, S. 11307
Patton, C. A. 2658
Patty, L. 2505
Patwardhan, S. A. 4375
Pau, Y. Y. 4490
Pau YongYen 4490
Paul, A. V. N. 6038, 8519, 9267, 9627
Paul, B. 8442
Paul, H. G. 11902
Paul, M. 709
Paul, N. D. 2900-2901, 5115
Paul, S. K. 794
Paula, J. R. de 880
Paulen, J. 2682
Pauli, S. 3293
Pauli, W. 3478, 3483
Paulitz, T. C. 4262
Paulose, S. 9414
Pauls, M. 101
Pauluhn, J. 534
Paulus, M. 890
Paulus, R. 5433
Paumgartten, F. J. R. 5413
Paumie, A. 10800
Pausas, J. G. 2975
Pavan, F. 2675-2676
Pavan, M. A. 3655
Pavey, C. R. 4032, 11134
Pavlíček, T. 9225
Pavlin, R. 10937
Pavlyushin, V. A. 415
Pawar, D. B. 1654, 1676, 2550
Pawar, N. P. 11775
Pawar, P. V. 4375
Pawar, S. A. 2558
Pawar, V. M. 10675
Pawińska, M. 10467
Pawłowicz, J. 2216
Pawłowska, A. 439
Pawlowski, T. M. 10274
Paxton, K. W. 4835
Payette, S. 2827
Payne, C. 5785
Payne, G. 6783
Payne, J. F. 531
Payne, L. D. 4465, 5402
Payne, N. 4892
Payne, N. J. 1867, 8186
Payne, W. G. 236
Paynter, Q. 7162
Payton, M. 5781
Payton, M. E. 6969
Peace, L. 6344
Peacock, J. W. 8487
Peairs, F. B. 8552, 10590, 11546
Peall, S. K. C. 1451
Pearce, D. 6997
Pearce, D. A. 2220
Pearce, M. J. 2980, 12002
Pearson, B. 8209
Pearson, G. R. 6412
Pearson, J. F. 3305, 4982
Pearson, M. N. 2790, 4285
Peart, R. M. 5996
Peberdy, J. F. 5275, 9438
Peccatori, M. 2042
Pech, L. L. 1055
Pechhacker, H. 4203
Peck, R. W. 6832
Pecsenye, K. 501, 10050, 10125
Pedata, P. A. 2834
Pedersen, A. F. 390
Pedersen, C. L. 9554
Pedersen, L. H. 9672
Pedersen, P. A. 4871
Pedersen-Bjergaard, S. 6214
Pederzolli, R. C. D. 10790
Pedgley, D. E. 1128
Pedibhotla, V. K. 337
Pedigo, L. P. 2546, 8021, 8568, 8571, 8597-8598, 8601
Pedrocchi, C. 4432
Pedrosa-Macedo, J. H. 10877
Peet, F. G. 11924-11925
Peeters, C. 5189, 8207
Peferoen, M. 5263, 8331
Peffer, E. 10154
Pehkonen, S. 7381
Pehlivan, E. 8157
Pehu, E. 6284
Peiffer, R. A. 5228
Peinador, M. 4755
Peixer, J. 1601
Pek, L. V. 7010
Pekár, S. 5427, 11517
Pelikán, J. 7931
Pell, J. K. 2241, 4226, 4276, 4289, 6219
Pellegaud-Rábago, J. M. 5771
Pelletier, É. 9560
Pelletier, Y. 4102
Pellizzari, G. 222, 6684, 10572
Pellmyr, O. 3909
Pellrikaan-van Harten, H. A. J. 4167
Péloquin, G. 2278
Pelosi, R. R. 2693
Peltonen, M. 4881, 4950
Pemberton, R. W. 5245
Pemmireddy, V. R. 2442
Pemonge, J. 3966
Peña, A. 7799, 8793-8794
Peña, E. de la 6504, 11461
Peña, J. B. 2387, 5414
Peña, J. de la 7434
Peña, J. E. 748, 771, 2686, 5999, 6714, 7782, 8749, 9820, 10950
Peña, M. 7689
Peña-Rojas, E. 6714
Peñaranda, E. A. 2089, 2580, 9771
Penati, F. 10236
Pendleton, B. B. 8578
Pener, M. P. 5481, 9296
Peng, F. 1297
Peng, G. Q. 11657
Peng, H. Y. 10925
Peng, L. H. 11086
Peng, P. K. 1784
Peng, Q. Z. 8817
Peng, R. K. 1783, 4592, 5694
Peng, S. Q. 4560
Peng, T. X. 2349
Peng, Y. H. 4586, 10732
Peng, Y. K. 7775
Peng, Z. H. 2282
Peng GuoQiang 11657
Peng HuiYin 10925
Peng JingGeng 9503
Peng LongHui 11086
Peng QiZhou 8817
Peng ShaoQiu 4560
Peng TongXu 2349
Peng YanHua 10732
Peng YiKun 7775
Peng YuHua 4586
Peng ZhongHua 2282
Penman, D. R. 4318
Penn, S. 11259
Pennacchio, F. 1112, 8229, 8256, 9314, 9371, 9375
Penrose, L. J. 4689
Penteado-Dias, A. M. 291, 4021
Pénzes, B. 7632
Pepper, T. J. 4473
Perani, M. 7309
Perdido, V. C. 2724
Perdikis, D. C. 7236
Perdikis, D. Ch. 6253
Perecin, M. F. 8861
Pereda-Miranda, R. 3930
Pereira, H. S. 2088
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 5558
Pereira, M. C. de S. 10376
Pereira, M. M. 4547
Pereira, P. B. 3755
Pereira, P. R. V. S. 1972, 5525
Pereira, R. 6203, 8705
Pereira, R. C. 1982
Pereira, R. M. 3164, 4296, 5293, 8358
Perepelicia, N. 5307
Perera, A. N. F. 8988
Perera, H. A. S. 303
Perera, O. P. 9115
Peretti, P. O. 9305
Pereverzev, D. 4548, 9673
Pereyara, P. C. 11617
Perez, A. 10821
Perez, A. L. 2686, 6714
Pérez, C. 8900
Pérez, C. A. 11473
Perez, C. J. 5299
Pérez, C. R. 6559
Pérez, E. 8755
Pérez, F. 7334
Pérez, F. C. 640
Pérez, G. G. 11599
Pérez, J. M. N. 11150
Pérez, M. 6722
Pérez, O. 3654
Pérez, P. 1670
Pérez, R. T. 11321
Pérez-Amador, M. C. 1571
Pérez Arribas, L. V. 9265
Pérez-Bañón, C. 1012
Pérez-Carmona, G. 5771
Pérez Domínguez, J. F. 11572
Pérez Fortea, V. 3889, 8901
Pérez Guerra, E. 3600
Pérez López, E. J. 4790
Pérez-Maluf, R. 8239, 8261
Pérez-Mendoza, J. 552, 8251, 9162
Pérez-Moreno, I. 3134, 7758, 8738
Pérez Otero, R. 3718
Pérez Romero, A. 3016
Perfecto, I. 818
Perfectti, F. 9297
Perić, I. 10478, 11419
Perić, P. 10756, 11269, 11666, 11683
Perić-Mataruga, V. 6840
Péricart, J. 1015, 7013, 7021, 11027
Pericaud, C. 5474
Periquet, G. 347-348, 3231
Perkins, C. J. 1872
Perkins, C. R. 1484
Perkins, D. L. 2847
Perkins, H. H. 4826, 5795
Perkins, J. B. 11172
Perkins, O. A. 4132
Perkins-Veazie, P. 1671
Perkons, Yu. Ya. 11731
Pernollet, J. C. 11228
Perny, B. 1076, 8895, 11864
Perondini, A. L. P. 128, 3088, 5088, 5159
Perović, F. 2994, 5845, 9257
Perri, E. 2618

Perrin, R. M. 1342
Perring, T. M. 4699
Perrins, C. M. 5861
Perrottet, M. 7759, 9803
Perruso, J. C. 1765
Perry, J. N. 3186, 7194, 7225
Perry, R. W. 9906
Perry, T. J. 3898, 4886
Perry, T. L. 489
Perry, W. 7532
Pers, J. N. C. van der 3693, 9623
Persohn, M. 3014
Persons, M. H. 1259
Persson, M. 6407
Persson, W. 9602
Pertell, R. A. 8607
Pertsovsky, A. L. 11428
Perttunen, J. 2792
Perus, M. 7637
Pesarini, C. 1226-1227
Pescarelli, M. A. 5185
Peschke, K. 9032
Peschken, D. P. 5934
Pesek, J. D. 6406, 11100
Pesek, J. D., Jr. 1566, 8385
Pestemer, W. 4452
Pesticidi 10459
Petanović, R. 10756
Petavy, G. 7154
Peter, A. J. 10725
Peter, K. V. 4931
Petercord, R. 6854
Peters, A. 394, 3303, 4274-4275, 5581, 8747
Peters, B. C. 1991, 8962-8963
Peters, D. 1337, 2606, 8683, 11375
Peters, D. C. 64, 4520
Peters, M. 1671
Petersen, B. E. 4428
Petersen, C. E. 8211, 8607
Petersen, C. L. 2669
Petersen, M. K. 6518, 10322
Petersen, U. M. 6077
Peterson, B. 6630
Peterson, C. 516
Peterson, D. L. 732
Peterson, G. C. 8578
Peterson, G. L. 4534
Peterson, J. K. 9487
Peterson, L. 5818
Peterson, M. A. 11099
Peterson, M. J. 6877
Peterson, N. C. 1880
Peterson, R. F. 2336, 5494, 5734
Peterson, R. K. D. 8611
Petersson, R. 1962
Petit, D. 4119
Petit, S. 3188, 6154, 10143
Petitpierre, E. 8055
Petitt, F. L. 10169
Petkov, N. 11312-11313
Petreas, M. 4440
Petreas, M. X. 9598
Petroski, R. J. 10612
Petrov, V. S. 6300, 11873
Petrović, O. 1555, 4917
Petrović, R. 11646
Petrovičová, B. 10509
Petry, R. J. 4679, 8984
Petryszak, B. 9246, 9248
Pett, W. 8638
Petter, F. 4906
Pettersen, H. 10537
Petterson, D. S. 3458
Petterson, J. 1557
Petterson, M. W. 5190
Pettersson, J. 6529, 8920, 11279
Pettersson, M. L. 3911
Pettinetti, M. 4882
Petty, E. E. 11194
Petty, S. J. 4971
Petzoldt, C. W. 5594
Peypelut, L. 1570, 10084
Peyron, X. 4666
Pezowicz, E. 7474
Pezzi, F. 2304
Pezzoli, M. C. 3068, 3080
Pezzopane, J. E. M. 7658, 7666
Pfaff, M. 2086
Pfammatter, W. 1692, 5157, 7716, 9774
Pfannenstiel, R. S. 8220, 8569
Pfeil, E. 594
Pfeuffer, R. J. 2449
Pfister, A. 2829, 8395, 8909, 11484
Pfister, J. A. 4942
Pfister-Wilhelm, R. 9356, 9373
Pflüger, H. J. 11071
Pfohl-Leszkowicz, A. 1424
Phalip, M. 914, 1541
Pham, D. Q. D. 2052
Pham, M. Q. 1072
Pham-Delègue, M. H. 8239, 9838-9840
Pham MinhQuan 1072
Pham Thi Vuong 7805
Phan Lieu 2726
Phatak, S. C. 3368, 5829
Phelan, P. L. 8563
Phelps, J. 6797
Phelps, J. B. 5791, 6749
Phien, V. D. 3413
Philippe, R. 3776
Philips, T. K. 9008, 10976
Philipsen, H. 615
Phillips, C. B. 293, 1602, 3348, 4057
Phillips, D. S. 10673
Phillips, J. E. 8062
Phillips, L. M. 5710
Phillips, P. A. 3742
Phillips, T. 8968
Phillips, T. W. 3805
Philogène, B. J. R. 1568, 3419, 11545, 11986
Phipps, B. J. 4802
Phipps, P. M. 2784
Phoofolo, M. W. 8282
Phuong, L. T. 4555
Phuong, P. K. 6481
Piano, F. 2002
Piao, C. S. 11711
Piao, M. H. 11044
Piao ChunShu 11711
Piao MeiHua 11044
Piasecki, J. 2428
Piatkowski, J. 410, 707, 7936
Piatti, P. 3295, 11356
Piazzolla, P. 4697
Picanço, M. 695, 1666, 3489, 3665, 4360, 7244, 11700, 11759
Picanço, M. C. 5595
Picaņo, M. 11678
Piccioni, E. 2660
Piccirillo, G. A. 2570
Pichler, H. 11176
Pichler, J. 6117
Pichon, V. 1402
Pickering, J. 10307
Pickett, C. H. 903
Pickett, J. A. 643, 1102, 1371, 3038, 3379, 6344, 6529, 9309, 11279, 11625, 11735
Picó, Y. 5948
Picotti, P. 2675-2676
Piedade-Guerreiro, P. 8073
Piekarczyk, J. 8655, 10571
Piekarczyk, K. 10571
Piekarska-Boniecka, H. 3681-3682, 3876
Pierce, B. G. 7196
Pierce, F. J. 4986
Pierce, G. L. 11935
Pierce, H. D., Jr. 2686, 3885, 6502, 6714, 10557, 10934, 11921
Pierozzi, I., Jr. 9154
Pierpoint, A. C. 463
Pierre, D. 3532, 7628, 8260, 9146
Pierre, J. S. 7193, 8138, 11653
Pierre, M. 1483
Pietrantonio, P. V. 6430
Pietryga, J. 10428
Pigott, A. 7409
Pigott, D. 6877
Pihan, F. 7303
Pihlström, T. 6196
Pijnenburg, H. C. H. 7615
Pike, K. S. 3617, 6268, 8552, 10590
Pilarska, D. K. 10153
Pilate, G. 2820
Pilati, A. 11234
Pilcher, C. D. 11620
Pillai, G. B. 796
Pillai, K. S. 8786
Pillet, V. 6026
Pilling, E. D. 5827
Pillon, O. 1545
Pilon, J. G. 5885
Pilorgé, E. 4630
Pimentel, D. 4453
Pina, J. A. 4729
Pinchak, W. E. 834, 5780, 8846
Pinegin, A. Y. 2175
Piñeiro, R. 7100
Piñero, J. 765, 5691
Pinet, C. 7250
Pingatore, N. 11451
Pingel, R. L. 3562, 4544, 8570
Pinheiro, A. L. 880
Pinheiro, J. B. 11616
Pinkston, K. N. 6969
Pinniger, D. B. 2367
Pino, A. A. del 7151, 8126, 8128
Pino, F. G. del 2264, 4320
Pino, M. de los A. 6634
Pino, O. 3180
Pino, S. 6506
Piñón, D. R. 2253
Pinot, M. lo 7937
Pinto, A. R., Jr. 1972, 5525
Pinto, J. D. 994, 8620
Pintore, M. 7388
Pintureau, B. 7233, 11004
Pinzón, I. L 6714
Pirisi, F. M. 798, 955, 1759, 5339, 7190, 10762, 10978
Piro, R. 3244, 4213
Piron, P. G. M. 2659
Pisarchik, G. A. 6141
Pisarek, M. 11611
Pitkethley, R. 2533
Pitnick, S. 6049
Pitoizet, N. 4496
Pitotti, A. 10055
Pitre, H. N. 4519, 7570, 8539
Pittaway, G. R. 2907
Pittendrigh, B. 492, 4411
Pittet, O. 5641
Pittock, C. 5550
Pitts, J. A. 10688
Piza Júnior, C. T. 5689
Pizzol, J. 2191
Pizzoli, L. 4708
Place Bjørn, P. de 5004
Plana, L. 2167, 3178, 7271
Plant Protection News 6862
Plantard, O. 6853
Plantegenest M., M. 7193
Plapp, F. W., Jr. 3435, 4388
Plarre, R. 2949
Plass, E. 11735
Plat, S. 4117
Plateaux-Quénu, C. 4083
Płatek, K. 10850
Plato, J. C. 5766
Plato, T. A. 5766
Platt, R. R. 6969
Plepys, D. 2076
Ploomi, A. 7372
Plowman, T. 11971
Płuciennik, Z. 1697
Pluke, R. 4226
Plumb, R. 6347
Pluot-Sigwalt, D. 7876
Pluschkell, U. 1386
Pluth, J. M. 9537
Pochechueva, T. V. 121
Podgwaite, J. D. 3854
Podlipaev, S. A. 5256
Podsiadlowski, L. 6066
Poehling, H. M. 1118, 4965, 5512, 6053, 10320, 11486
Poggi, C. P. 7733
Pohlmann, T. 5465
Poinsot, D. 5247, 5265
Point, T. W. la 11429
Poisson, J. A. 6796
Poitout, S. 7095
Pokarzhevskij, A. A. 4445
Pokharkar, D. S. 11645
Pol, J. J. 9093
Poland, T. M. 6880, 8889
Polanía, I. Z. de 11344
Polasa, H. 5356
Polaszek, A. 1614, 2006, 10003, 10341, 10615, 10619
Polavarapu, S. 381, 749, 2665-2666, 8732
Połeć, I. 9283
Polek, M. L. 9759
Polese, L. 11208
Polesny, F. 9779, 11290
Policello, G. A. 2335, 9481
Polis, G. A. 5132
Polishchuk, Yu. 2390
Politi, A. 6674
Polityko, P. M. 5503
Polizzi, J. M. 6134
Polk, D. 2666
Poll, J. T. K. 10718
Poll, R. J. van der 6378
Pollack, G. S. 4039
Pollard, H. G. 11439
Pollini, A. 785, 4692, 7656, 7726
Polo Díez, L. M. 9265
Polonenko, D. R. 449
Pombo-Villar, E. 548
Pomés, A. 3463
Pommier, J. J. 7754, 10773
Pomorska, K. 7512
Pompanon, F. 3034, 9358
Ponce, F. 7566
Ponge, J. F. 4862
Ponmani, R. 11447
Ponnamma, K. N. 3771, 7798
Ponomarenko, A. V. 9643
Ponomarenko, V. A. 9643
Pons, N. 10418
Pontalti, M. 1700
Pontén, E. 7505
Ponti, I. 785, 4692, 7656
Poole, C. F. 10274
Poole, K. G. 9533
Poole, R. W. 9106
Pooler, M. R. 1283
Pooley, R. J. 7859
Poon, R. 545
Poonam Saxena 1668
Pop, L. 1377, 7516
Popay, A. J. 3586, 4505
Pope, C. N. 9577
Poper, G. L. 7956
Pophaly, D. J. 2527, 6581
Popham, H. J. R. 9407
Pophof, B. 6047, 10068
Popov, Yu. A. 5001
Popova, P. 7498
Popovič, T. 11066
Popowska-Nowak, E. 411, 9416
Poppinger, D. 8411
Poppy, G. M. 1112, 1260, 4115, 6512, 8256, 10163, 11625
Poprawski, T. J. 9722, 10392
Popushoy, I. S. 420
Porlingis, J. 1771
Pornet-Rivoire, D. 6920, 7918
Pornsuriya, P. 5963
Porporato, M. 288
Port, G. 5244
Port, G. R. 2571, 5243, 9483, 10668
Porteous, D. 5818
Porter, A. H. 689, 4860
Porter, D. R. 3539
Porter, K. B. 4534
Porter, S. 482
Portillo, H. E. 4519, 7570, 8539
Portillo, J. 3683
Posada F., F. J. 2755, 7837
Posada Flórez, F. J. 4790
Possee, R. D. 1196, 5281, 6307, 7346, 9425, 11003
Posthuma, K. 11375

Posthuma-Doodeman, C. J. A. M. 4512
Posthumus, M. A. 2576, 6657, 7643, 9350
Postle, A. C. 3915
Poston, T. M. 9569
Poteser, M. 8044
Potter, D. A. 755, 3912-3913, 5903, 5906-5907, 8856
Potter, J. F. 3653
Potting, R. P. J. 1265, 10348
Pottinger, A. J. 8988
Potts, B. M. 2975
Potts, W. J. E. 4092
Potvin, L. 1326, 9426
Pouzat, J. 3532, 7628
Poveda, E. 3512
Powar, S. L. 4166
Powell, C. A. 2693, 6635, 8682, 11677
Powell, G. 1102, 5226, 5619
Powell, J. 887
Powell, J. A. 1891, 1894, 10855
Powell, K. A. 6330
Powell, K. S. 7428, 9520
Powell, M. H. 8988
Powell, R. K. 11677
Powell, W. 1112, 1260, 5201, 8256, 9652, 11625
Power, A. G. 5314, 5537
Power, J. D. 7397
Požgaj, J. 9904
Pozharskii, A. F. 4987
Pozo, R. 525
Pozzati, M. 9663, 9784, 9959
Pozzi, S. 11167
Praat, J. P. 4675
Prabhakara, M. K. 5241
Prabhakaran, P. V. 3934
Prabhaker, N. 5364
Prabhu, S. T. 5183
Prabhu, S. V. 4465
Prabuswamy, H. P. 3609
Pracros, P. 4711, 4714, 8141, 11737
Pradeep, A. R. 5479, 8029
Pradhan, N. K. 3407
Pradhan, S. C. 9571
Pradhan, S. K. 2789
Prado, P. R. R. 174
Prado C., E. 3089
Praiswater, T. W. 11530
Prakasan, C. B. 5728
Prakash, A. 9682
Prakash, N. B. 9592
Pralavorio, M. 10520
Pramanick, P. K. 10799
Pramod, M. S. 10644
Pramod Kumar 9709
Prandin, L. 3244
Prantera, G. 10128
Prasad, A. R. 10175, 11042
Prasad, C. S. 3598, 3607
Prasad, G. S. 8691, 10728, 11436
Prasad, J. 7641
Prasad, K. S. 5214
Prasad, R. 6831
Prasad, S. K. 9741, 9886
Prasad, S. N. 10824
Prasad, V. D. 9876
Prasad, Y. 4658
Prasad Kumar 10958
Prashanth Mohanraj 10634
Prasher, D. C. 5067
Praslička, J. 6530
Prasuna, A. L. 10175, 11042
Prates, H. S. 1282
Prates, H. T. 9511
Prathapan, K. D. 11948
Pratissoli, D. 5202, 5952, 7243, 7658, 7666
Prats, J. 9616
Pratt, P. D. 8268, 10317
Pratt, S. 3958
Pray, L. A. 127
Pražak, R. A. 11349
Pree, D. J. 4389, 11730
Préfontaine, G. 6285
Preisler, H. K. 3430
Preiss, A. 10457
Preiss, G. 6626, 7795, 10811
Premalatha, V. 340
Prendini, L. 9009
Prenerová, E. 345
Prensier, G. 2233
Prestele, C. 8664
Prestidge, R. A. 3589, 3592, 4163, 4578, 5546
Preston-Mafham, K. 2984
Prestwich, G. D. 10106
Prete, F. 7048
Pretty, J. 6997
Previati, M. P. 2419
Prévost, G. 1231, 9372
Priano, M. 1226
Price, B. D. 9993, 11972
Price, C. S. C. 68
Price, D. K. 8054
Price, J. F. 4706, 5651, 7262
Price, N. 6398
Price, N. R. 7439, 10484
Price, P. W. 1143, 4850, 6860, 8147, 10883
Price, R. E. 262
Price, T. P. 2533
Prideaux, G. B. 3343
Priest, F. G. 5248
Priest, R. 10867
Priest, R. J. 9911
Prieto, D. 2741
Prieto Piloña, F. 3133
Prieto-Samsónov, D. L. 4265
Prijono, D. 5964
Prikhod'ko, E. A. 5268
Prillinger, H. 336
Primavera, M. 9058
Primavera, M. J. 4892, 9430
Primo, J. 5158
Primus, T. M. 5954
Pringle, K. L. 2643, 8250
Prinsloo, G. J. 2477, 8551
Prinsloo, G. L. 8004
Prinzio, A. di 2634
Prior, C. 379
Prisadashki, Ts. 2478
Prischepa, L. 438
Prishchepa, L. I. 7792
Privat, M. 9525
Priya, P. B. 3866
Priyadarsanan, D. R. 8744
Priyadarshani, A. M. A. 4921
Proctor, H. 4090
Prodorutti, D. 1441, 1444
Proenza, M. A. 2698
Proffitt, J. R. 8592, 10662
Profirov, Y. 7498
Progress in Plant Protection 2966-2967
Prokopy, R. 1708
Prokopy, R. J. 598, 1702, 3805, 5636, 6663, 7698, 8715, 10750, 10752, 11489
Proksch, P. 597, 930, 1935, 2899, 3028, 6562
PROMECAFE 988
Prommintara, M. 2692
Proost, J. 4342, 7619
Prophetou-Athanasiadou, D. A. 1793
Proshold, F. I. 9042, 11527
Prota, R. 4208, 9631
Provost, E. 4044
Prozell, S. 5970
Prudente, M. 1466
Pruett, S. B. 9564
Prüser, F. 5050
Pruszyński, S. 10431, 10447
Przybylska, A. 11460
Przybylski, Z. 7507
Przybysz, E. 10467, 10470
Przylepa, E. 7497
Pschorn-Walcher, H. 1884
Pshenichuk, R. F. 10828
Psomas, I. E. 6425
Psyllidou-Giouranovits, R. 490
Pszczółkowski, M. A. 10464, 10549
Pu, M. X. 5684
Pu GuanQin 10558
Pu MuXiang 5684
Pucci, C. 8790
Puchades, R. 248, 11183
Puchinger, W. 6129
Puga, F. R. 1445
Pugalenthi, P. 2099
Pujade, J. 7175
Pujade-Villar, J. 11152
Pujol, M. 3541
Puliafito, C. 4888
Pullen, S. S. 7337
Pulvirenti, C. 9983
Pun, K. B. 6548
Pun, W. W. 231
Pun WingWah 231
Punam 2010
Punit Mohan 1758
Punzalan, E. G. 4379
Punzo, F. 4225
Puplesienė, J. 2050-2051
Puplesis, R. 4003
Pupo, H. 3179
Purcell, A. H. 4263
Purcell, A. H., III 12000
Purcell, J. P. 5732
Purcell, M. F. 2179, 6702, 8283, 8958, 9148, 11381
Puri, S. N. 4506
Purnima Sinha 11953
Purnomo, J. 11764
Purrington, C. B. 2312
Purrington, F. F. 220, 10220
Pushkala, K. 7333
Pushpa Singh 9859
Pushpalatha, S. 2224
Puskás, J. 4095, 7204, 9187-9188
Pussemier, L. 6489
Put, B. 9097
Putatunda, B. N. 3135
Putchkov, A. V. 51
Puterka, G. J. 10743
Putruele, M. T. G. 7151, 8126, 8128
Puttaraju, H. P. 2049, 8314
Puttaswamy 2508, 10797
Puttawamy 5623
Putz, C. 1812
Puurtinen, H. M. 2385
Puvanendran, D. C. 893
Puzari, K. C. 7580, 11593
Puzo, G. 5919
Puzyrkov, P. E. 2575
Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. 7489
Pyrantas, J. 2127
Qader, M. A. 6063
Qamar Majeed 7222
Qi, B. 1304
Qi, B. Y. 1000
Qi, H. A. 9284
Qi, L. J. 8178
Qi, N. N. 7915
Qi, R. S. 3878
Qi, S. H. 8414
Qi, Y. H. 2247, 6298
Qi, Y. P. 1304, 10395
Qi, Z. G. 6099, 10893
Qi BaoYing 1000
Qi Bing 1304
Qi HeAi 9284
Qi LiJun 8178
Qi NingNa 7915
Qi RunShen 3878
Qi ShuHua 8414
Qi YanHong 2247, 6298
Qi YiPeng 1304, 10390, 10395
Qi ZhiGuang 6099, 10893
Qian, C. F. 4325
Qian, F. J. 6917, 9089, 9521
Qian, H. 2593
Qian, H. U. 2513
Qian, J. K. 6322
Qian, K. M. 5678
Qian, L. M. 5462
Qian, X. 5232
Qian, Y. H. 8302
Qian ChuanFan 4325
Qian FanJun 6917, 9089, 9521
Qian Hong 2593
Qian JiaKang 6322
Qian KeMing 5678
Qian LuMin 5462
Qian Xing 5232
Qian YongHua 8302
Qiao, G. X. 7996, 8002
Qiao, L. Q. 2837
Qiao, X. J. 5317
Qiao GeXia 7996, 8002
Qiao LuQin 2837
Qiao XianJun 5317
Qin, H. G. 2519, 4122, 6146
Qin, H. Z. 6874, 11740
Qin, J. D. 8339, 11323
Qin, T. K. 44, 11956
Qin, X. R. 5482, 7833
Qin HanZhong 6874, 11740
Qin HouGuo 2519, 4122, 6146
Qin JunDe 8339, 11323
Qin TingKui 44, 7022, 11956
Qin XuRong 5482, 7833
Qing, Z. Q. 9783
Qing ZhongQi 9783
Qiu, D. S. 7254
Qiu, G. 5317
Qiu, G. S. 11711
Qiu, X. H. 645
Qiu, Y. X. 6905
Qiu DaoShou 7254
Qiu G. 10647
Qiu Guang 5317, 10647
Qiu GuiSheng 11711
Qiu XingHui 645
Qiu YeXian 6905
Qiu YuTong 9634
Qu, A. J. 7790
Qu, J. 5169
Qu, L. F. 5742
Qu, S. C. 6397
Qu, Y. X. 2541
Qu, Z. G. 2482
Qu AiJun 7790
Qu Juan 5169
Qu LiFeng 5742
Qu ShuenChuen 6397
Qu YaoXun 2541
Qu ZhenGang 2482
Quadretti, R. 2647
Quaisser, C. 5133
Quan, D. 1439
Quan, Z. 9566
Quan Zhang 9566
Quarles, W. 1969, 3257-3258
Quartau, J. A. 11039
Quashie-Williams, C. 4774
Quayyoom, M. A. 1030
Quednau, F. W. 1866, 6852
Quenin, H. 8375
Quensen, J. F. 7506
Quentin, M. E. 8362
Quercia, A. 6332
Quero, C. 6033
Querzola, P. 4665
Quesada, M. 7531
Quezada-Díaz, J. E. 5933
Qui, G. 3583
Qui Guang 3583
Quick, J. S. 4533
Quicke, D. L. J. 1, 133, 305, 1007, 2011, 2981, 7998, 10016, 11036
Quilici, S. 4661, 8127, 8764, 11168
Quinet, Y. 276
Quinn, R. M. 200, 7119
Quintana, E. 2167
Quintana, G. 6305
Quintela, E. D. 517, 1592, 3325, 8359
Quintero, N. 11816
Quintino, V. M. 4408
Quiot, J. B. 2655
Quiot-Douine, L. 2655
Quiran, E. 11234
Quirán, E. M. 11114
Quiring, D. J. M. 6260
Quiring, D. T. 8917, 9918
Quirós Rodríguez, L. 5842
Quiroz, A. 6408, 6529, 8108
Quiroz-Martínez, H. 8771
Quisenberry, S. S. 3553-3554, 3588, 4527, 4530-4531, 5517, 8548
Quraishi, N. 2192
Qureshi, J. A. 808

Qureshi, S. A. 6939
Qureshi, Z. A. 1176, 1753
Quris, R. 163
Rabasse, J. M. 9158
Rabbi, M. F. 2521
Rabbinge, R. 9756-9757
Rabenold, K. N. 6913
Rabindra, R. J. 3265, 5240, 7293, 10380, 10402-10403
Rabinovich, M. 4192
Rabinowitch, H. D. 6606
Rabitsch, W. 1157
Rabitsch, W. B. 10443
Rabouille, A. 347-348
Raccah, B. 2691, 10732
Racette, G. 733
Racey, S. N. 264
Racke, K. D. 7457
Rácz, V. 8711
Rad, A. Y. 5403
Rad, S. P. 8985
Rad, U. von 7111
Radach, G. 5464
Radcliffe, E. B. 8630
Radek, R. 5231, 7163
Radford, P. 3048
Radhika, P. 10416
Radjabi, G. H. 4517
Radke, S. G. 3743, 3785
Radkowska, A. 414
Radwan, J. 10038
Radwan, M. A. 11404
Raemaekers, R. 7428
Rafael, J. A. 2181
Raffa, K. F. 3851, 3896, 5242, 7889, 8270, 8363, 8878, 11884
Raffi, G. B. 5185
Raffo C., G. 10755
Rafiq-ur-Rehman 3401
Rafiquzzaman, M. 10045
Rafiquzzaman, M. D. 1768
Raga, A. 8751
Ragab, A. A. 2433
Ragab, M. E. 4288
Ragaei, M. 1269, 7339
Raggers, J. 6851
Raghavendra Gadagkar 3198
Raghu, K. 5610, 9528
Ragozzino, A. 6675
Ragsdale, D. W. 6996
Raguraman, S. 10463, 11258
Ragusa, S. 1411
Raguso, R. A. 7942
Rahardjo, B. T. 361
Rahbé, Y. 2625, 4746, 7199
Rahe, J. E. 3417
Rahi, M. 2025
Rahim, M. 9978
Rahim, N. A. A. 337
Rahiman, P. A. 5727
Rahman, A. A. 10396
Rahman, M. 8509
Rahman, M. M. 7962
Rahman, N. H. 974
Rahman, R. 2937
Rahman, R. B. A. 3246
Rahman, S. 8509
Rahman, S. M. 1273, 8337
Rahman, S. M. M. 5965
Rahmani, R. 5383, 10520
Rahmann, H. 11840-11841
Rai, H. S. 2556
Rai, M. K. 7569
Rai, P. C. 9841
Rai, S. N. 1630
Raiiman, P. A. 5728
Raijmann, L. E. L. 1069
Raikhel, A. S. 10103
Raimo, B. J. 6837
Raimundo, A. C. 4128, 4130
Raina, A. K. 2023
Raina, R. M. 10359
Rainey, F. A. 9445
Rainina, E. I. 5340
Raizada, U. 1668
Raj, D. 6241, 10343-10344, 10810
Raj Kumar 11976
Raja Muthukrishnan 3868, 3953, 5869
Rajabalee, A. 1808, 7825
Rajagopal, B. 6287
Rajagopal, B. K. 5080, 9801
Rajagopal, D. 4114, 5080
Rajalakshmi, E. 339
Rajamani, S. 635
Rajan Bawa 5872
Rajanna, K. L. 341, 8314
Rajapakse, G. B. J. P. 4147
Rajapakse, H. 4147
Rajapakse, N. 2308
Rajapakse, R. H. S. 8983
Rajapaksha, G. B. J. P. 10230
Rajapaksha, H. 10230
Rajarajeswari, V. 2777
Rajarishi, R. 11890
Rajarshi, M. B. 3171
Rajasekaran, B. 10463
Rajasekhar, P. 11423
Rajaselvam, R. 8988
Rajashekhargouda, R. 8321-8322
Rajendra Hegde 3536, 11607
Rajendra Singh 4049, 10605, 11293
Rajendran, B. 806, 2630, 3789, 5715, 9763
Rajendran, M. 10791
Rajendran, R. 10632
Rajesh Kumar 1436
Rajesh Pachori 975
Rajesh Rajaselvam 8988
Rajkumar, A. 4774
Rajni Chawla 11459
Rajnikant Mishra 7432
Rajotte, E. G. 8445
Rajpoot, S. K. S. 2037
Rajput, K. B. 9281
Rajput, P. R. 660
Raju, A. J. S. 5210
Raju, C. S. 7291
Raju, N. 8308, 10632, 11605
Raju, P. J. 341
Rajukkannu, K. 11267
Rajvir Singh 4474
Rakauskas, R. 9030
Rakesh Gupta 5239
Rakesh Kumar 2480, 10676
Rakhee Banerjee 11096
Rakhmankulov, D. L. 1191
Rąkowski, G. 6968
Raldúa, D. 4432
Ralphs, M. H. 4942
Ram, A. 7275
Ram, A. G. 11603
Ram, B. 3643
Ram, K. T. 5086
Ram, R. L. 2208
Ram, S. 310, 9692
Ram Kishore 5082, 5214, 5239, 5577
Ram Singh 3421, 6547
Ram Ujagir 3612
Rama, F. 1629, 1714, 11716
Rama, N. 11957
Ramachander, P. R. 10795
Ramachandran, S. 791, 10707, 11767
Ramadoss, N. 9685
Ramakriahnan, B. 6464
Ramakrishnan, B. 8495
Ramakumar, S. R. 8311
Ramalho, F. S. 1256, 7242
Ramalingam, K. 2039
Ramamurthi, R. 1465
Ramamurthy, R. 8575
Ramamurthy, V. 10660
Raman Goud 9739
Ramana, K. V. 4970
Ramana, S. P. V. 3943, 5083
Ramani, N. 9844-9846, 10817, 11964
Ramani, R. 2209
Ramanujam, S. N. 11402
Ramaprasad, A. S. 632
Ramaprasad, G. 10832
Ramaraju, K. 7585, 8997, 9953
Ramarethinam, S. 6287, 11309
Ramashrit Singh 7613
Ramasso, E. 1669, 6629
Ramaswamy, S. B. 53, 1049, 5011, 9082, 9132, 10076
Ramdan, H. 8988
Ramesh, C. R. 10660
Ramesh, M. 7462
Ramesh, S. 1587-1588, 2508
Ramesh Arora 4983, 11776
Ramesh Ayyappath 9672
Ramesh Chand 4371
Ramesh Tiwari 5921
Ramirez, H. T. 747
Ramírez, L. M. 6560, 11596
Ramírez, O. 3654
Ramírez, S. 4755
Ramírez Alarcón, S. R. 9392
Ramirez Campos, A. 3790
Ramirez-Lucas, P. 4509
Ramis-Ramos, G. 469
Ramkishore 3905, 5576, 10684
Ramnath, S. 11556
Ramos, F. 1678, 10131
Ramos, M. 3180, 5168, 5216, 7238, 9724, 9752, 10702, 11595
Ramos, M. R. 7675
Rampazzi, F. 5137
Ramsden, M. 4884
Ramseier, C. 696
Ramzan, M. 5949
Ran, R. B. 835
Rana, R. L. 337, 4764, 9054
Ranaivo, F. 521
Ranalli, P. 1623
Rananavare, H. D. 7103, 7981, 9153
Rance, D. R. 3809
Randall, R. 2849
Randall Smith, H. 5777
Randen, E. J. van 8729
Randhawa, N. S. 4983
Randolph, P. 3043
Randolph, T. L. 3520
Rane, N. 3883
Rang, C. 6283
Ranganath, H. R. 1774, 3671, 3758, 10634
Ranganathan, T. B. 8308, 10632, 11605-11606
Rangasamy, P. 11606
Rangaswamy, J. R. 967
Rangaswamy, M. 11606
Rani, B. J. 10953
Rani, E. F. 5406
Rani, P. U. 4967
Rani, S. 4924, 11448
Ranjan, A. 5286
Ranjana Bajpai 10469
Ranjeet Singh 3884
Ranjekar, P. K. 5568
Ranjith, A. M. 3732
Rank, N. E. 869, 8872, 9021
Rankin, L. 1902
Rankin, M. A. 6027, 6051-6052
Ranney, T. G. 2658
Ransy, M. 11706
Rantalainen, A. L. 5469
Rantanen, O. 3169
Rao, A. D. 1622
Rao, A. R. 3868
Rao, A. S. 7263, 11603
Rao, B. R. 2775, 6801
Rao, B. S. 7263
Rao, C. A. R. 3782
Rao, C. N. 9876
Rao, C. P. 11603
Rao, C. S. 8412
Rao, D. K. 9195
Rao, G. 1072
Rao, G. M. 7588
Rao, G. R. 2365
Rao, G. S. 11307
Rao, G. V. R. 958, 7806, 11786
Rao, J. 9682
Rao, K. C. 951
Rao, K. J. 5116
Rao, K. T. 4771, 8412
Rao, M. B. 8616
Rao, M. K. 1074
Rao, M. R. 4590
Rao, M. S. 3782
Rao, N. G. V. 1758
Rao, N. V. 2775, 6801
Rao, P. A. 2173, 2460, 4771, 7588
Rao, P. J. 3018, 5355, 10263
Rao, P. K. 2772
Rao, P. R. M. 340, 10373
Rao, R. S. N. 564
Rao, R. V. S. 11786
Rao, S. J. 2772
Rao, S. N. 10832
Rao, S. S. 3606, 3761
Rao, T. N. 11603
Rao, U. P. 8590
Rao, V. R. 6464
Rao, V. V. R. 951
Raoult, D. 6280
Rappaport, V. 3548, 3556
Rappe, C. 8496, 9608, 10537
Rapport, D. J. 6890
Raps, A. 6615, 10706
Raqib, A. 92, 11532
Rarmar, B. S. 4991
Răşcănescu, M. 5722, 6727
Rascio, N. 3925
Rashad, A. M. 4829
Rashi, S. 7311
Rašinskienė, A. 7703
Rasmussen, A. N. 2874, 6356
Rasmussen, L. 3478
Rasmy, A. H. 4436
Rasoulian, G. 9810
Raspi, A. 7801, 8130
Rasplus, J. Y. 3870, 9929, 10012
Rast, G. F. 99
Rastogi, J. N. 5355
Rastogi, N. 3196
Raszka, A. 11454
Rasztik, V. 8232
Rat-Morris, E. 7629
Ratcliffe, P. 2849
Ratcliffe, R. H. 137, 10589
Rath, A. C. 4280, 5541
Rath, A. K. 8495
Rath, L. K. 4772, 8589, 10642, 11589
Rath, S. 3616
Rathi, A. 4456
Rathi, R. K. 6385
Rathi, S. 8133
Rathi, Y. P. S. 4596
Rathier, T. M. 6919
Rathore, H. S. 246
Rathore, Y. S. 2939
Raths, M. 781
Ratna Sen 7350
Ratnadass, A. 11579, 11854
Ratnasinghe, G. 2261
Ratschker, U. M. 5122
Rattan, P. S. 8816
Ratti, E. 5146
Rattlingourd, P. L. 9993
Rattner, B. A. 7461
Räty, M. 8396, 10856
Raubenheimer, D. 1205, 4026, 6121
Rauber, R. 4606
Raudonis, L. 2640, 7703
Rauf, A. 7627
Raulston, J. R. 66, 5039-5040, 5326, 5370, 5774, 5776, 5812, 6164, 6687, 6755-6756, 6789, 7843, 8847, 9194, 9463, 9630, 10187, 11836
Rauschenbakh, I. Yu. 6058
Rauscher, S. 1377
Rausher, M. D. 2916, 5324
Ravallec, M. 9422
Raveendranath, S. 10479, 10521
Ravelo, A. G. 2886
Ravelo, H. G. 11749
Ravensberg, W. 703, 7675
Ravensberg, W. J. 699
Ravenscroft, J. E. 10269
Ravi, G. 8621-8623
Ravi, K. C. 5623
Ravi, S. V. 11643
Ravi Bhushan 4457
Ravikumar, G. 3514
Ravindhran, R. 2765

Ravindra Singh 340, 8317, 10373
Ravlin, F. W. 120, 8188, 8859
Ravn, H. P. 407, 6526
Rawat, D. S. 573
Rawlings, N. C. 9565
Raworth, D. A. 6673, 8143
Ray, A. 3492, 4410, 6445, 7472
Ray, A. K. 9090, 9399
Ray, D. E. 6457
Ray, N. 7294-7295
Ray, P. 5009
Ray, P. K. 5982
Ray, S. 6467
Ray, S. N. 10576, 10995
Raybould, A. F. 8209
Raychaudhuri, D. 10228-10229
Raymer, P. L. 791, 10707, 11767
Raymond, M. 4383
Raza, T. H. 2484
Razali, H. 161
Rea, J. 8562
Read, P. E. C. 1026, 4347
Ready, P. D. 9053
Reagor, J. C. 2411
Real, B. 2505
Real, V. 8755
Reardon, R. 8859
Reardon, R. C. 3847
Rebach, S. 2376
Rebecchi, L. 3117
Rebelo, M. 5409
Reboredo, G. R. 1922
Reboulet, J. N. 1409, 1684, 7762
Rebrikov, D. V. 6284
Rech, E. 5260
Recher, H. F. 2975
Rechnitz, G. A. 5170
Reckhaus, P. 5498
Reckziegel, A. 11735
Reda, A. S. 9496
Redaelli, L. R. 5077, 5499, 11040
Redak, R. A. 591, 3422, 11944
Redborg, K. E. 8222
Reddersen, J. 8534
Reddi, C. S. 3943
Reddy, A. A. 632-633, 7578
Reddy, A. B. 9578
Reddy, A. G. S. 3778
Reddy, A. S. 11423
Reddy, A. V. 1672-1673, 8590
Reddy, B. R. 9594
Reddy, B. V. 1465
Reddy, C. A. 2878
Reddy, C. N. 8665-8666, 9739
Reddy, C. S. 5083
Reddy, D. D. R. 718, 8577, 8665-8666, 8784, 9739
Reddy, D. J. 558
Reddy, D. N. R. 5238, 5664
Reddy, D. S. 5356
Reddy, G. 5356
Reddy, G. R. S. 5601
Reddy, G. V. P. 2241, 7642
Reddy, G. V. S. 5473
Reddy, H. R. 10573
Reddy, K. B. 4789
Reddy, K. D. 5018
Reddy, K. N. 558
Reddy, K. R. 3815, 6738
Reddy, K. S. 5430
Reddy, L. J. 3778
Reddy, M. M. 8313
Reddy, M. S. 951
Reddy, M. V. 2565
Reddy, N. S. 1961, 10374, 11603
Reddy, P. M. 7806
Reddy, P. P. 4991, 11603
Reddy, P. R. K. 5473
Reddy, S. A. N. 564
Reddy, S. J. 1465, 5473
Reddy, S. T. 11190
Reddy, V. R. 3815, 6738
Reddy, Y. V. R. 3527, 3782, 8577
Redfern, M. 1388
Reding, M. E. 2641
Redkozubov, A. 9078
Redolfi, I. 8791
Redondo, M. J. 2696, 5447
Redway, F. A. 9518
Reed, C. C. 1152
Reed, D. A. 9357, 9361, 9374
Reed, G. 5291
Reed, G. L. 3617
Reed, J. T. 839
Reed, N. M. R. 5944
Reed, R. 6774
Reena Kumar 2441
Reenan, R. 4411
Rees, D. 5959
Rees, H. H. 1045
Rees, J. S. 7284
Reese, J. C. 11199, 11580
Reeson, A. F. 7348
Reeve, J. D. 2196
Reeves, B. G. 5346
Reeves, D. W. 4800
Regalin, R. 230, 11696
Regel, R. 10104
Reggiani, G. 741
Reghunath, P. 8786
Regier, J. C. 9106
Regnault-Roger, C. 3966, 10487, 10996
Régnière, J. 7913, 8916, 9927
Regoli, A. 7486
Regupathy, A. 497, 9545, 9695, 9765
Reguzzi, M. C. 9369
Reichard, D. L. 2453, 9274
Reichmuth, C. 964, 1967, 5972, 7972, 10247
Reichmuth, C. H. 972
Reid, A. P. 2263, 4320, 5246, 11371
Reid, B. L. 11231
Reid, C. A. M. 2833
Reid, L. M. 11566
Reid, M. L. 7906
Reid, R. J. 5444
Reider, K. 9942
Reierson, D. A. 3965, 9304
Reierson, R. L. 2337
Reijnen, E. 473
Reil, W. 7161
Reilich, C. 1513
Reina, M. 3364, 3521, 3932, 6504
Reinders, P. 7045-7046
Reineke, A. 4162, 5061
Reiner, E. 9541
Reinhard, J. 6499
Reinhardt, D. 75
Reinhardt, E. D. 1838
Reinisch, F. 9540
Reinoso Sánchez, B. 10671
Reis, C. M. 5555
Reis, P. R. 1033, 5206, 10151, 10516, 11108
Reis, R. dos 3933
Reiser, R. W. 236, 4444
Reissig, W. H. 724, 5627, 10754
Reist, A. 11947
Reitz, S. R. 472
Réjasse, A. 2250
Rejesus, B. M. 5986
Rejzek, M. 2044, 2330, 5481, 6494
Releder, R. D. 4262
Remadevi, L. 5621
Remadevi, O. K. 3868, 3953, 5869, 10366
Remandevi, O. K. 11483
Remany Gopalakrishnan 5700
Remaudière, G. 7014
Remde, A. 1522
Remes Lenicov, A. M. M. de 9674, 9701
Remis, M. I. 9104
Remmenga, M. D. 10182
Rémond, F. 8822
Ren, G. 356
Ren, L. 756
Ren, S. X. 11305
Ren, X. G. 9895
Ren, Y. L. 549, 9271, 9279
Ren, Y. P. 11420
Ren, Y. S. 10784
Ren, Z. J. 4585, 5556
Ren Gang 356
Ren XiaoGuang 9895
Ren YiShen 10784
Ren YongLin 549, 9271, 9279
Ren YuePing 11420
Ren ZhenJing 4585
Renard, D. 1710, 3695
Renard, S. 11653
Renaudie, C. 3686
Rencken, I. C. 8250
Reneh, S. 779
Renfro, J. 746
Rengam, S. V. 8393
Renn, S. C. P. 11090
Renner, S. S. 4914
Renou, A. 5737
Renou, M. 509, 6033
Rensburg, J. B. J. van 3559, 11567
Rentería López, L. 5974
Renu, S. 4307
Renwick, J. A. A. 4500, 6133, 9622
Repetto, M. 1448, 5411, 5456
Repetto, R. 4990, 5398
Resende, D. L. M. C. 3113
Resende, R. O. 10580
Resseler, H. 5179, 6187
Restrepo, J. H. A. 11644
Restrepo Arango, A. 9771
Resurreccion, A. 3402
Retana, J. 5187, 6230, 9352
Retana S, A. P. 4755
Retnakaran, A. 1910, 2056, 4892, 5840, 8914, 9058, 11064
Reulet, P. 1745, 9785
Reungsang, P. 2447
Reuveny, H. 67, 726
Rexilius, L. 5696
Rey, P. J. 5701
Reyes, A. 7321, 8058
Reyes, R. 822, 1491
Reyes Castillo, P. 6944
Reynaud, P. 4906, 5528, 7930, 10944
Reynier, A. 5991
Reynolds, A. H. 5636, 7698, 10752
Reynolds, B. C. 6843
Reynolds, C. 459
Reynolds, D. R. 10163
Reynolds, J. 3395
Reynolds, J. M. 11172
Reynolds, P. H. S. 9491
Reynolds, S. E. 6042
Rezabaig, M. 9653
Řezáč, P. 9405
Rezapanah, M. R. 1294
Rezende, J. A. M. 5689
Rezende, J. L. P. 3857
Rezende, M. O. O. de 4372
Rezk, H. A. 11292
Reznikova, Zh. I. 11243
Rezwani, N. 9810
Rhainds, M. 4767
Rhoades, M. H. 649
Rhoden, P. K. 10921
Rhodes, D. J. 9166
Rhouma, A. 3756, 4756
Riad, S. A. 8467
Riault, G. 4536
Riaz, N. 386
Riazul Haq 385-386
Riba, G. 2250, 7322
Riba, M. 7050
Ribaut, J. M. 2498
Ribeiro, F. N. 4859, 4946, 5894
Ribeiro, L. J. 3489
Ribeiro, M. L. 11208
Ribeiro, S. B. 11233
Ribeiro F. da Silva, O. R. 4806
Ribeiro Pinto, L. F. 6452
Riberio, L. J. 7244
Ribes, E. 4851
Ribes, J. 4851
Ricardo, C. 5471
Ricateau, J. F. 4640
Ricaud, R. 7809
Ricci, A. R. 2056, 9058
Ricci, M. 2590
Rice, B. 6471
Rice, C. P. 460, 1508, 3418, 5463, 7461
Rice, J. A. 1170
Rice, M. E. 1381, 4546, 8021, 8568, 8571, 8597, 8601, 11620
Rice, M. J. 6330
Rice, R. E. 1376, 1725, 3037, 8780
Rice, W. C. 7573
Rice, W. R. 6098
Richard, D. S. 9086
Richard, J. L. 10614
Richard, R. D. 7948
Richard-Molard, M. 810, 7830
Richards, A. 8379
Richards, D. R. 1605
Richards, G. I. 541
Richards, J. 1360
Richards, K. 2275
Richards, K. W. 2915
Richards, N. K. 2418, 3069, 5280
Richards-Haynes, C. 4774
Richardson, B. J. 6479, 9609
Richardson, C. D. 8360
Richardson, D. H. S. 6946
Richardson, J. V. 3890
Richardson, M. 8477
Richerson, J. V. 3891
Riches, C. R. 2415
Richins, R. D. 2331
Richman, D. B. 8602-8603
Richter, A. R. 1297, 9406, 9427, 9447
Richter, D. 4981
Richter, E. 3634
Richter, E. D. 6473
Richter, J. 973, 9981
Richter, V. A. 11963
Rickson, F. R. 10805
Rickson, M. M. 10805
Rico, E. 10682
Rico-Gray, V. 9301
Ridal, J. J. 2424
Riddick, E. W. 9727
Riddiford, L. M. 106, 7091, 9112
Riddle, A. 7852, 7854
Riddle, A. C. 6777, 7453
Rider, D. A. 13
Rider, S. D., Jr. 145, 8425, 8451, 10475
Ridgeway, C. 9971
Ridgway, R. L. 6312
Ridsdill-Smith, J. 8604
Ridsdill-Smith, T. J. 603, 3592
Rie, J. van 3291, 5263
Riechert, S. E. 320
Rieckmann, W. von 9732
Riedl, H. 8450
Riegel, C. I. 8351
Riegler, M. 6297
Riemer, J. 7979
Rieske, L. K. 8878
Riestra-Diaz, D. 6302
Rieux, R. 4693, 7724-7725
Rifkind, J. 4133
Rigaud, T. 5072
Riggenbach, W. 739
Riggin-Bucci, T. M. 11663
Rihane, A. 1159
Riihimaa, A. 11106
Riis, L. 5585
Rijn, P. C. J. van 2198
Riley, D. 5477
Riley, D. G. 3123, 5769
Riley, J. R. 10163
Riley, P. A. 11577
Riley, S. L. 1366, 4355
Riley, W., Jr. 7461
Rimbault, A. 2233
Rincón-Castro, M. C. del 370
Rind, F. C. 100
Rinderer, T. E. 6250
Rinehold, J. W. 1412
Ring, M. 8062

Ring, R. A. 9180
Rinville, C. 3719-3720
Rio, B. del 7100
Rio, C. M. del 3085
Riordan, T. 8595
Ríos, L. 7741, 8258
Ríos, M. 6305
Ripka, G. 2877, 7187, 7926, 9937, 9942
Ripley, B. D. 10505
Rippere, K. E. 9439
Rippeth, J. J. 5164
Rippstein, F. 5641
Risha, E. M. 7387
Rispe, C. 8138
Rissato, S. R. 10273
Rissing, S. W. 11110
Ristaino, J. B. 2422
Ristic, D. 10057
Ritcey, G. M. 10505
Ritchie, M. G. 264
Riudavets, J. 4647, 7680, 8265
Riva, G. A. de la 2741, 4265
Riven, Y. 1301
Rivenez, M. O. 2672, 7686
Rivera, A. 2220
Rivera, I. R. T. 5318
Rivera, J. 5391, 5393, 9570
Rivera, R. 522
Rivera M., A. 578, 4424, 11319
Rivero, G. 2610, 7661
Rivière, C. 4728
Riviere, G. 4044
Rivière, J. N. 1877
Rivière, M. 5919
Rizali, A. 8354
Rizio, E. 2666
Rizvi, A. N. 11361
Rizzi, C. 1700, 11719
Rizzo, J. 5328
Rizzo, M. C. 7772-7773
Rizzotti, A. 10741
Ro, T. H. 6259, 8527
Ro TaeHo 6259
Roâ, L. 4508, 6377
Roach, A. C. 9607
Robacker, D. C. 3744-3745, 7520
Robaglia, C. 2761
Robards, K. 11395
Robb, K. L. 7882
Robbat, A., Jr. 8422
Robbiano, L. 2377
Robbins, J. 1875
Robeff, P. 6295
Robert, P. 451, 9171
Roberto, S. R. 2690
Roberts, A. 8859
Roberts, D. 5290
Roberts, D. E. 11512
Roberts, D. P. 4262
Roberts, D. W. 2239, 9667
Roberts, E. A. 3138, 8397, 11856
Roberts, G. 2367
Roberts, G. M. 3293
Roberts, J. I. 2371
Roberts, R. L. 4057
Robertson, A. 7329
Robertson, B. K. 9600
Robertson, H. G. 3990
Robertson, H. M. 4304
Robertson, I. C. 6054
Robertson, J. L. 3430
Robertson, L. D. 5569
Robertson, L. N. 2737, 5707, 5709, 5713, 5985, 8505
Robertson, M. 6081
Robertson, R. M. 84, 11227
Robertson, S. K. 5711
Robertson, W. C. 4797
Robertz, M. 8493
Robichon, A. 2088
Robin, J. R. 8151
Robin, S. 8175
Robins, G. L. 7906
Robinson, A. 8914
Robinson, A. F. 4827
Robinson, D. E. 4488
Robinson, D. J. 2764, 7889
Robinson, G. E. 3197
Robinson, G. S. 1021
Robinson, J. 6527
Robinson, M. A. 1734
Robinson, R. A. 4346
Robinson, S. S. 2535
Robinson, T. 4674, 7409
Robinson, T. H. 7986
Robison, D. J. 11884
Robles-Chillida, E. M. 7679
Robles Portela, E. 4198
Robson, M. K. 7166
Robson, S. K. 8215
Roces, F. 7281, 9169
Roch, K. 6478
Rocha, E. S. 6458
Rocha, E. S. da 7216
Rochard, J. 7504
Rochat, D. 4509
Rochat, J. 1240, 1675, 1679
Roche, B. M. 5866
Roche, P. 5637
Rocheleau, T. A. 9519
Rocke, D. M. 6315
Rockwell, A. D. 2149
Rocque, B. de la 1735
Roda, A. L. 1599, 1604
Roddam, L. F. 4280
Rodems, S. M. 7337
Röder, L. 6026
Röder, T. 7061
Roderick, G. K. 4053, 8636, 9125
Rodgers, J. H., Jr. 6424
Rodgers, K. 1469, 8465
Rodgers, P. 3293
Rodgers, P. W. 546
Rodgers, R. 8553
Rodinov, V. 8479
Roditakis, N. E. 2622, 7607
Rodman, R. 7649
Rodrigue, J. 9535, 11444
Rodrigues, A. 8705
Rodrigues, A. E. C. 10790
Rodrigues, J. C. V. 1282, 5689
Rodrigues, M. A. la R. 1445
Rodrigues Hickel, E. 3753
Rodríguez, C. L. 7537
Rodriguez, E. 10920
Rodríguez, H. 6634, 11595
Rodríguez, I. 3274, 7835, 11362
Rodríguez, J. 7233
Rodríguez, J. M. 7654
Rodríguez, M. 10259
Rodriguez, M. 2148
Rodríguez, M. E. 7157
Rodríguez, M. G. 3274, 7835
Rodríguez, N. 9724
Rodriguez, O. M. 4487
Rodríguez, R. 7654
Rodríguez, S. M. 2069, 7252
Rodríguez, Y. 2167, 3178
Rodríguez-Castro, V. A. 8771
Rodríguez-Cerezo, E. 3030
Rodríguez-Coloradó, S. 6302
Rodriguez del B., L. 6759
Rodriguez-Del-Bosque, L. A. 8096
Rodríguez-Farré, E. 3463
Rodriguez G., A. 2611
Rodríguez Hernández, C. 2889, 10477
Rodríguez-Lagunes, D. A. 6302
Rodríguez-Maciel, C. 6302
Rodríguez-Molina, M. C. 514, 759
Rodriguez Pardina, P. E. 5504
Rodriguez-Saona, C. 3359, 9827
Rodríguez Torreblanca, C. 605
Rodriquez, R. B. 4210
Rodriquez-Paiño, E. 1781
Roe, R. M. 1044, 1070
Roebuck, B. 2849
Roehrich, R. 759
Roelofs, W. L. 6120, 9432, 10105
Roelsma, J. 6934
Roermund, H. J. W. van 4512, 9756-9757, 11197
Roesli, R. 5959
Roessingh, P. 5182, 9634, 10284
Roethele, J. B. 136, 7532
Roff, D. A. 7085, 7214, 10150
Rogalski, L. 10451
Rogan, E. 5444
Rogan, W. J. 1470
Rogers, A. 7532
Rogers, C. E. 4042, 4314
Rogers, D. J. 5985, 9452
Rogers, M. L. 6668
Rogers, R. 10587
Roggero, P. 1334, 1669, 6629
Rogowska, M. 8659
Roh, J. Y. 9411
Roh JongYul 9411
Rohde, M. 8868
Rohfritsch, O. 3938
Rohidas, S. B. 10799
Rohilla, H. R. 2711, 10328
Rohitha, B. H. 3757, 4700
Rohrmann, G. F. 4285, 8367, 11003
Roininen, H. 869, 4850, 6860, 8863, 9019, 9021, 10864, 10883
Roisin, Y. 8049, 9036
Roitberg, B. D. 167, 6118, 8729
Roj, S. 1012
Rojas, E. 6895
Rojas, M. G. 6204, 6236-6237, 8277, 8839
Rojas, T. 10418
Rojo, S. 1222
Roland, C. 4083, 6111
Roland, J. 3096
Rolfe, B. G. 5550
Roline, R. A. 6213
Roller, L. 9137
Rolofson, G. L. 2321
Rolston, L. H. 13
Rolston, L. J. 9596
Rolston, M. P. 4568
Román, L. E. N. de 3208
Roman, T. 4514
Romani, M. 9450
Romanowski, H. P. 5077
Romañuk, M. 6494
Römbke, J. 5423, 5433
Romeis, J. 2557, 3228, 6266, 10321, 10425
Romena, A. M. 9686
Romeo, J. T. 936, 1992
Römer, E. 5470
Romer, F. 10078
Romero, M. 11352, 11795
Romero, R. 2577, 3748
Romero M., F. 3852, 3907
Romero Melgosa, E. 2327
Romero Nápoles, J. 208, 9392
Rominger, E. 11727
Ronchi-Teles, B. 1785
Ronco, M. 9789
Ronday, R. 3456, 6470
Rondelli, V. 2304
Rongai, D. 3624, 10621
Ronkay, L. 9230
Rönnefahrt, I. 583
Rono, W. 9991
Ronquist, F. 10008
Rontree, J. A. 2135
Rood, S. B. 6855
Roof, M. E. 5753
Rooney, L. W. 4534
Roos, A. M. de 10311
Roosjen, M. G. 235
Rooster, L. de 11658
Roote, J. 10112
Roothaert, R. L. 8988
Roots, O. 2391, 8489
Rooy, M. de 5951
Ropek, D. 414, 662
Rophail, J. 719, 4805
Roques, A. 895, 898, 6903, 9929
Ros, J. P. 7517, 8521
Rosa, M. J. 7631
Rosa, R. 3463
Rosa, W. de la 5292
Rosa R., W. de la 353
Rosaiah, B. 11423
Rosales, C. J. 10877
Rosales, M. I. V. 821-822
Rosca, I. 1390
Roscándido Alfonso, J. 10697
Rose, K. J. 2924
Rose, M. 8383, 8928, 11259
Rose, M. A. 6977
Rose, M. R. 6088
Rose, R. L. 1070
Röse, U. S. R. 6501
Roseland, C. R. 3768
Rosell, R. C. 4022
Roselló, S. 5607
Rosen, D. 3780-3781, 5014, 10122
Rosen, J. D. 249, 10568
Rosenberg, L. J. 7579
Rosenfeld, S. A. 10391
Rosengaus, R. B. 7305
Rosenheim, J. A. 3827, 7285, 8224, 8262-8263, 10776
Rosenkranz, P. 3201
Rosenthal, G. A. 5373, 9486
Rosenthal, J. P. 2499
Roshan Lal 6547
Roshetko, J. M. 8988
Rosi, M. C. 6265
Rosiński, G. 5043
Roskam, M. M. 9455
Roslavtseva, S. A. 6375, 7960
Ross, A. 2820
Ross, D. W. 6832, 8918, 10915
Ross, I. 5716
Ross, J. 788
Ross, K. G. 278
Ross, L. 1292
Ross, O. H. 10391
Ross-Nickoll, M. 7109
Rossa, F. R. la 2590, 7920
Rossa, R. F. la 6019
Rossberg, D. 2578, 3500, 6188, 9657
Rosset, P. M. 4331
Rossetto, C. J. 1574
Rossi, A. C. 8751
Rossi, A. M. 3940
Rossi, M. 10456
Rossie, T. 9305
Rossignol, F. 8048
Rossing, W. A. H. 8377
Rossini, A. 6452
Rössler, Y. 8765, 9380
Rossolimo, T. E. 11240
Rostad, C. E. 8491
Rostás, M. 6242, 7249
Roth, M. 5122-5124, 5133
Roth, S. 2817, 8858, 11889
Rothman, L. D. 3881
Rothman, N. 6412
Rothschild, M. 943
Rotich, F. 7834
Rotilio, D. 10456
Rotino, G. L. 2618
Rotteveel, T. J. W. 5387
Rotunno, T. 4770
Roubaud, G. 4663, 4713
Roubaud, P. 1441, 1444
Rouf, F. M. A. 2938, 11671
Rougé, P. 5919
Rougher, M. 3282
Roughley, R. E. 4947
Rougon, D. 2551
Rouhbakhsh, D. 363, 3060
Rouland, C. 4251, 7059, 11652
Roulund, H. 5884
Rouquaud, E. 3944
Rousek, J. 5338
Roush, R. T. 1401, 4380, 5014, 5299, 9318
Rousi, M. 8863, 11878
Rousseau, J. 6679
Rousset, A. 7358
Roux, G. 898
Roux, M. 4044
Roux, O. 11981
Roux, V. 6280
Rouzet, J. 7739
Rovers, J. A. J. M. 7615
Rovesti, L. 579, 933, 7534, 9458
Rowarth, J. S. 4568
Rowe, B. K. 5777

Rowell, C. H. F. 2003, 3061, 5052, 6006
Rowland, F. S. 11469
Rowling, S. 3453
Rowney, D. L. 7882, 9908
Roy, D. B. 200
Roy, G. C. 11982
Roy, M. K. 3488, 4426
Roy, N. K. 2978, 4476
Roy, P. B. 1252
Roy, R. R. 2371
Roy, S. 2441
Roy, S. K. 1959
Roy, T. C. D. 5609, 11689
Royabchenko, N. A. 6516
Royal, A. J. 4779
Roychoudhury, N. 1610, 3844, 5871
Roychowdhury, P. 4652
Royer, L. 9343
Royle, D. D. 11927
Rozbicka, B. 10581
Rozbicki, J. 9666
Rozman, V. 4964
Rozovsky, Y. M. 121
Rü, B. le 3626, 5586, 6597, 8641, 11653
Ru, L. J. 2356, 6365, 7447, 8435, 10497
Ru LiJun 2356, 6365, 7447, 8435, 10497
Rubeiz, I. G. 2668
Ruberson, J. R. 5827, 5829, 7995, 9124, 9437
Rubia, E. G. 9690
Rubia, L. G. 3570
Rubia-Sanchez, E. G. 3577
Rubies-Autonell, C. 2884
Rubin-de-Celis, V. E. 4525, 5507
Rubinoff, D. Z. 4005
Rubinstein, G. 2602
Ruch, B. 8421, 8482
Ruch, R. J. 528
Rudd, J. A. 3420
Rüdel, H. 1520
Rudenko, V. 4475
Rudenko, V. O. 4475
Rudzińska, M. 7256
Rueda, C. 1491
Ruelle, P. 1463
Ruessler, D. S. 551
Ruf, A. 5433
Ruf, L. D. 2034
Rufas, J. S. 6072
Ruff, M. 7626
Rufingier, C. 1431, 5379
Rugama, A. J. M. 2926
Ruggiero, D. 11684
Ruggle, P. 610
Rugmini, P. 10862
Rui, C. H. 2768, 3426, 10497
Rui ChangHui 3426, 10497
Ruijter, A. de 4196
Ruiter-Dijkman, E. M. de 7490
Ruiz, A. 7098
Ruiz, C. 6895
Ruiz, J. L. 8974
Ruiz, M. 8039
Ruiz, M. J. 2696, 5447
Ruíz Cancino, E. 775, 7009, 7272, 11154
Ruiz-Fernández, A. C. 9597
Ruizzo, M. S. 6821
Rulon, R. A. 2950
Rumbo, E. R. 736
Rumi, C. P. 4539
Rummel, D. 5810
Rummel, D. R. 834, 3830, 5119, 5780, 7841, 8846
Rumpf, S. 5436, 8481
Run, C. H. 6365
Run ChangHui 6365
Runcie, J. 9607
Ruohomäki, K. 3856
Rup, P. J. 10495, 11128
Ruparelia, S. G. 7467, 10450
Rupert, M. E. 4575
Rupp, J. 5598
Ruppert, J. R. 6480
Ruscoe, J. T. 5791, 6749
Rushton, B. S. 1876
Rushton, S. P. 5243
Rusibamayila, C. S. 10536
Rusli, R. 1620
Russell, D. 9466
Russell, J. E. 6574
Russell, R. W. 7460
Russell, V. W. 138
Russo, A. 229
Russo, B. M. 1671
Russo, S. 2069
Russo, V. M. 1671
Rust, M. K. 3965, 9304
Rustamani, M. A. 630, 671, 795, 4775
Rusterholz, H. P. 181, 6232
Rusterholz, P. 781
Ruşti, D. 3142
Ruszczyk, A. 6162
Ruszkowska, M. 6519, 11507
Ruther, J. 185, 8170, 8271
Rutherford, M. A. 2220
Rutjens, A. J. 10961
Rutten, A. L. M. 6169
Rutten, M. J. 5446
Rutter, A. J. 6716
Rutter, J. F. 7579
Rúžička, V. 9134
Růžička, Z. 1113, 1532, 5195, 9096
Ryabitsev, A. V. 3209
Ryall, K. L. 11910
Ryan, C. A. 3659, 5608
Ryan, D. L. 236
Ryan, G. B. 9491
Ryan, R. 2925
Ryan, R. B. 896
Ryan, R. F. 2872
Rybalkin, S. P. 389
Rybalov, G. L. 11240
Rybalov, L. B. 11240
Ryck, A. de 7696
Rydell, J. 3353, 4077
Ryel, R. J. 1121
Ryken, M. J. 1486
Ryland, G. 2445
Rynarzewski, T. 9243
Ryoo, M. I. 8191
Ryoo MunIl 8191
Rypstra, A. L. 5091
Ryu, H. K. 9718, 9778
Ryu, K. S. 6276
Ryu, M. O. 2114, 9341
Ryu, O. H. 1685, 9718, 9778
Ryu, S. M. 1003
Ryu HaKyung 9718, 9778
Ryu KangSun 6276
Ryu MyonOk 2114, 9341
Ryu OunHa 9718, 9778
Ryu SungMan 1003
S. Martins, J. F. da 1592, 4559
Sa, M. F. G. de 3954
Sa'adeh, A. 4480
Saadeh, A. M. 3450
Saarenmaa, H. 2792, 4950
Saathoff, S. G. 6313
Saavedra, J. L. D. 2141, 5203, 8240
Sabatier, P. 2388
Sabatini, M. A. 3117
Sabbah, S. 524
Sabbour, M. 3319
Sabelis, M. W. 433, 698, 703, 1267, 2198, 6657, 11277
Sabino, J. C. 2786
Sablin-Yavorsky, A. D. 11236
Sabluk, V. T. 10828
Saboori, A. 40, 169
Sabourin, M. 9911
Sabrah, N. S. 8467
Sabu, A. S. 796
Saby, C. 5349
Saccardo, F. 2502
Saccheri, I. 8022
Sachan, G. C. 3784, 8526, 9751
Sachan, J. N. 9712
Sacher, M. 3438
Sachs, E. S. 6808
Sachse, K. 11216
Sadakathulla, S. 11267
Sadamatsu, M. 6397
Sadawarte, A. K. 2562, 11848
Sadeghi, E. 2489, 4536
Sądej, W. 2547
Sader, R. 619
Sadie, A. 2643
Sadik, A. S. 4723
Sadiq, M. F. 9102
Sadler, E. J. 4986
Sadof, C. S. 1229, 1921, 3895
Sadowski, J. A. 6913
Sadoyama, Y. 1096, 10336
Sadras, V. O. 831, 3821, 4834, 5815
Saeed, M. Q. 1667
Saeki, I. 11588
Sáenz Barrio, C. 2327
Safarov, M. G. 1191
Safe, S. 6413
Safe, S. H. 5437
Safford, R. J. 2416
Safi, J. 6473
Safranyik, L. 10926
Sage, R. B. 2819
Sagee, O. 6688
Sagers, J. 11554
Sagers, J. B. 2500, 10611
Saggar, P. 5922
Sághy, Z. 10577
Sagisaka, A. 11413
Sagner, S. 11490
Saha, A. 6336
Saha, A. D. 2139
Saha, B. N. 3264
Saha, K. 780, 5253
Saha, M. N. 2789
Saha, S. 10228-10229
Saha-Möller, C. R. 75
Sahajdak, A. 10448
Sahara, K. 6087, 8300, 8354
Saharaoui, L. 11165
Sahay, N. 6414
Sahayaraj, K. 1249, 7690, 9489
Saheb, N. M. B. 341
Saheb, S. B. 958
Sahidul Islam 3406
Şahinkaya, Ş. 5378
Sahinoglou, A. 6718
Sahoo, A. 10535
Sahoo, P. K. 10535
Sahoo, S. 310, 9692
Sahota, T. S. 1903, 11391, 11924-11925
Sahragard, A. 9836
Sahu, P. K. 4257
Sahu, S. C. 635
Sahu, S. R. 11746
Saiful Anuar 4840, 4872
Saika, T. 7349
Saikia, D. K. 11593
Sainani, M. N. 5568
Saini, E. 6305
Saini, G. C. 2555
Saini, M. S. 2010, 2996, 6002, 6165, 7020, 11145
Saini, R. G. 2525, 6511
Saini, R. K. 10674
Saini, S. 2146
Saini, T. P. 6165
St. Amour, G. 8500
St. Leger, R. J. 384, 2239, 5290
Sait, S. M. 317, 1146, 4181, 6303, 11003
Saito, G. M. 5489
Saito, H. 7078, 9075, 10372
Saito, K. 959, 1939
Saito, M. L. 11954
Saito, T. 1134, 3033, 3439, 4338, 6366, 10493
Saitta, M. 1958
Sajap, A. S. 8876, 10362
Sajid, M. 6222
Saka, M. 2613
Sakaguchi, A. 10368
Sakaguchi, B. 8025
Sakaguchi, M. 11413
Sakaguchi, T. 10997
Sakai, J. 682
Sakai, M. 4045, 10216
Sakai, S. 4129
Sakai, T. 354, 4365, 6872
Sakalian, V. P. 10201
Sakamaki, Y. 52
Sakamoto, E. 8320
Sakamoto, K. 8043, 8053
Sakamoto, M. 9065
Sakanoshita, A. 8925, 8930
Sakashita, T. 8069, 8092, 10144
Sakharova, A. L. 10461
Sakharova, E. V. 11676
Sakhmaev, R. N. 2465
Sakogawa, T. 4319
Sakoguchi, H. 3894
Sakurai, A. 2380
Sakurai, M. 10411
Sakurai, S. 10082
Sakuratani, Y. 1052, 1110
Sala, C. 10455
Salah, H. B. 9968
Salam, J. S. 8585
Salam, M. A. 1273, 3760
Salama, A. K. M. 8478
Salama, H. S. 1269, 7339, 10396
Salame, L. 4317
Šalamun, M. 7549
Salánki, J. 7494
Salas, H. 658, 6685-6686
Salas, J. 6697
Salati, R. 9759
Salatino, A. 5101, 7221
Salazar, J. 1809
Salazar, P. 2586
Salazar Blanco, J. D. 4778
Salazar Martínez, A. 11103
Salcedo, G. 3541
Saldaña, G. 8277, 9311
Saldāna, R. 9861
Saldana, R. R. 10823
Sale, F. 10974
Sale, P. 5682
Saleem, M. 9431
Saleem, M. A. 83, 566, 1421
Saleh, H. A. 9263
Saleh, M. R. 2227
Saleh, N. 2722
Salem, A. A. 9758
Salem, H. 3447
Salem, L. E. M. 6465
Salem, M. M. 8075, 9203
Salem, R. M. 11640
Salema, R. 6417
Salemi, R. 2145
Salerno, G. 7937
Sales, F. 9647
Sales, M. P. 5555, 5920, 6582, 10988
Salgado, E. 6164
Salgado, I. 1527
Salgado, J. M. 7157
Salgado, L. O. 10517
Salimath, P. M. 5532-5533
Salinas, F. 1189
Salisbury, A. 10922
Sallam, M. N. 10585
Saller, M. 1846
Salles, L. A. 10437
Salles, L. A. B. 1648
Salma Jahan 577
Salmiah, A. 7384, 7425
Salokhe, V. M. 3408, 3985
Salom, S. M. 120, 10250, 10940
Salomone, N. 140
Salt, D. T. 5115, 6994
Salto, C. E. 11256
Šaluchaitė, A. 2471
Salunkhe, G. N. 2186, 2584, 8472, 8923, 11939-11940
Salvachua Gallego, C. 4198
Salvador, K. 10053
Salvadore, G. 6506
Salvadori, C. 6353, 6818
Salvatori, M. 5412
Salveson, A. 9611
Salveter, R. 8547
Salvi, R. 4399
Salvo, A. 4220, 9941, 10006
Salvucci, M. E. 9099, 10052
Salyani, M. 2150, 2697
Sama, C. 4165
Sama, P. N. 1529
Samal, K. C. 310, 9692
Samama, J. P. 5919

Samant, P. 4600
Samaritoni, J. G. 510, 5025
Sambath, S. 1610
Samersov, V. 438, 8529
Sameshima, K. 1878, 6866
Samia, M. K. 4436
Samietz, J. 233
Sammataro, D. 4191
Sammons, A. E. 6541
Samoïlov, L. N. 4540
Samorukov, D. E. 8494
Sampoorani, V. 11421
Samson, M. V. 341
Samson, P. R. 2736, 3795, 5708, 5710, 9887, 10822
Samson, R. 4492
Samsonov, Y. N. 6477
Samsudin 9645
Samsudin Saud 3411
Samu, F. 3163, 6112, 8711
Samuel, D. V. K. 9267
Samuels, R. I. 10474
Samui, R. P. 8837
Samways, M. J. 201, 3347, 8885
Samy, M. A. 9761
San Segundo, B. 6061
Sanabria, G. 5563
Sanap, M. M. 10675
Sanbrooke, K. J. 3380
Sánchez, A. 1082
Sánchez, A. A. 1528
Sánchez, B. 2607
Sanchez, C. 6026
Sánchez, F. G. 11178
Sanchez, G. R. 7518
Sanchez, J. 6716
Sánchez, J. A. 8771
Sanchez, J. A. 7673-7674
Sanchez, J. C. 1496
Sánchez, L. 1528, 3274, 7835
Sánchez, M. del C. 2577
Sánchez, P. 3728
Sánchez, P. A. 2204
Sánchez, S. 1531
Sánchez-Camazano, M. 3512, 4464
Sánchez García, J. A. 9392
Sánchez-Lafuente, A. M. 5701
Sánchez-Mariñez, R. I. 970, 7964
Sánchez-Martín, M. J. 3512, 4464
Sánchez-Monge, R. 3541
Sánchez-Ramos, G. 6944
Sánchez-Raya, A. J. 8793-8794
Sánchez Rodríguez, A. 11983
Sánchez S., D. 10420
Sanchis, A. 7771
Sanchis, V. 498, 1309, 2760, 3309
Sancho, E. 1440, 3471-3472, 6446, 7493, 7495, 9556, 10511
Sancho, M. T. 3448
Sanders, C. J. 1389, 1890, 3377, 7196
Sanders, D. C. 1640
Sanders, P. S. 1538
Sanderson, F. R. 4840, 4872
Sanderson, J. 7990, 9947
Sanderson, J. P. 177, 924, 2881, 5910, 8225, 8931, 10054
Sandha, G. S. 2597
Sandhu, B. S. 2779, 3835, 11853
Sandhu, G. S. 4934
Sandhu, S. S. 837
Sandhya Kranthi 8832
Sandhya Vaid 553
Sandip Chatterji 179
Sandler, H. A. 7745
Sándor, F. 7251
Sándor, Z. 811
Sandridge, P. T. 5228, 6271
Sands, W. A. 6988
Sane, P. V. 3812
Sane, V. A. 3812
Sanfeliu, C. 3463
Sangadala, S. 4306
Sangalang, J. 2893
Sangareddy, N. K. 5831-5833
Sanger, T. 6223
Sangita Thapar 4457
Sanguansin, J. 2417
Sanjay Arya 2480
Sanjay Kumar 2507, 9853
Sanjay Srivastava 1959
Sanjayan, K. P. 11874
Sanjeev Pandey 8936
Sanjib Chakravorty 11496
Sanmartín, I. 10237
Sannaveerappanavar, V. T. 7633, 7938
Sannino, L. 5081, 9650
Sano, N. 3900, 5889
Sano, T. 7921
Sano, Y. 10411, 11336
Sanoja, O. 3728
Sanon, A. 10991
Sansavini, S. 2647-2648, 5639
Sansayawichai, T. 2725
Sansone, C. 5813
Sansone, C. G. 6790
Santa-Cecília, L. V. 6426
Santa-Cecília, L. V. C. 1188, 1453
Santa Regina, I. 7157
Santamaria, S. 2254
Santamour, F. S., Jr. 1855, 10957
Sant'Ana, J. 9319, 10310
Santana, J. 10503
Santhakumaran, L. N. 3868, 5869
Santhalakshmi, G. 3788
Santhini, S. 2771, 10843
Santi, R. 11800
Santià, E. 11207
Santiago, G. C. 9690
Santiago, P. 7976
Santiago-Álvarez, C. 419, 422, 3281, 3446, 11335
Santillo, D. 1517, 7510
Santo Domingo, J. W. 9292
Santonastaso, M. 6670
Santonicola, L. 7676
Santoro, C. 9278
Santos, A. C. dos 1756
Santos, Á. F. 11780
Santos, A. V. 7289
Santos, B. 1787
Santos, C. H. 6583, 11613
Santos, D. F. dos 2836
Santos, D. S. da 9989
Santos, F. A. M. dos 4877
Santos, F. F. dos 3994
Santos, G. 1616
Santos, G. P. 2926, 3857, 3857, 8240, 10164
Santos, I. 6417
Santos, J. C. C. dos 8752, 10847
Santos, J. E., Jr. 5679
Santos, J. H. R. dos 2767
Santos, J. P. 9511, 9989
Santos, L. 8139, 10610
Santos, M. 4024, 5933, 7098
Santos, M. D. 6458
Santos, M. R. dos 7608
Santos, R. H. S. 11807
Santos, R. S. S. dos 5499
Santos, T. M. 1256
Santos-Colares, M. C. 4525
Santoso, S. 361
Sanusi, A. 5468
Sanz, M. B. K. 4928
Sanz Asensio, J. 2327
Sanzharova, N. I. 6515
Saour, G. 1077, 3075
Sapieha, A. 405
Sappei, J. 1918
Sappington, T. W. 10103
Sara, M. 352
Sarafin, R. 6187
Sarajishvili, K. G. 6894, 10919
Sarala, M. 7035
Saran, R. 717
Saranga, Y. 6798
Sarangi, S. K. 8315
Saranpaa, P. 8863
Sarasúa, M. J. 5605
Saraswati, S. 11117
Saratchandra, B. 365
Sarbhoy, R. K. 1668
Sardana, H. R. 3794, 3797, 8801-8803, 9860, 11792, 11797
Sardar, M. A. 2938, 11406
Sargiotto, C. 7659
Sarıbıyık, S. 9222
Šarić, A. 2619
Sáringer, G. 4328
Sarkar, P. K. 780, 9090
Sarkar, R. 1586
Sarkar, S. 2530
Sarkar, S. N. 8456
Sarker, D. 2700
Sarker, S. D. 1934, 10547, 10956
Sarma, C. M. 1458
Sarma, K. K. 5571, 8626
Sarma, P. N. 10444
Sarnaik, D. N. 11516
Sarnthoy, O. 6366
Sarode, S. V. 2562, 8837, 10738, 11636
Sárospataki, G. 8681
Sárospataki, M. 2032
Sarrailh, J. M. 8988
Sarriés, G. A. 2689
Sarthou, J. P. 4157
Sartorelli, P. 3461, 9581
Sarvjeet Kaur 6645
Sasaerila, Y. 3032
Sasahara, K. 8320
Sasaji, H. 4898
Sasakawa, M. 4146, 9238
Sasaki, J. 364
Sasaki, K. 9070
Sasaki, S. 8025, 11215
Sasaki, T. 5250
Sasamori, T. 2380
Sasao, T. 4366
Sasmal, A. 11788
Sassi, C. 5185
Sastre, C. 8521
Saswati Ghosh 8316
Satake, S. I. 10082
Satapathy, C. R. 4659, 9140
Satar, S. 1800
Sathiamma, B. 796-797, 11782
Sathyanarayana, U. G. 3270
Sathyanarayanan, P. V. 2528
Sato, H. 2240
Sato, K. 511, 5276, 5407
Sato, M. 601, 3894, 10564, 11068
Sato, M. E. 8751
Sato, N. 10037
Sato, R. 4282, 5033, 5261, 6351
Sato, S. 373, 6160
Sato, T. 1939, 3916, 5276, 10962
Sato, Y. 3236, 8255, 9075, 9396, 11311
Satomi, M. 3887
Satpathi, C. R. 10677
Satpathy, S. N. 8495
Satpute, U. S. 8837, 11127, 11355
Sattar, A. 978
Sattigi, H. N. 799
Satyanarayana, J. 9716, 9720, 10678
Satyanarayana, K. 7071
Satyanarayana, S. V. V. 10832
Satyawati Sharma 8406
Saubern, S. 1186
Saucke, H. 1650
Saud, B. K. 8929
Saude, J. 2159
Saudhof, K. 10320
Sauer, A. 5901
Sauer, A. E. 761, 6681
Sauerborn, J. 11642
Sauers-Muller, A. van 10801
Šauman, I. 104
Saunders, J. A. 1992
Saunders, J. R. 1318
Saunders, P. 8553
Sauphanor, B. 1427, 1432-1433, 1716
Saura, A. 501
Sauvain, J. J. 6481
Sauvion, N. 2625
Savage, G. P. 2579
Savakis, C. 10112
Savalli, U. M. 5012, 7083
Savary, S. 638, 1593, 3231, 11584
Savchenko, T. 1934, 10956
Savickaitė, J. 2064
Savill, P. 3992
Saville, G. P. 1196
Savini, V. 3603
Savinov, A. B. 450
Savoie, A. 6502, 6881
Savolainen, V. 3102
Savopoulou-Soultani, M. 155, 5497
Savoyard, J. L. 8273
Sawada, H. 2106
Sawada, K. 25
Sawada, M. 10689
Sawant, D. S. 2524
Sawant, V. A. 9093
Sawhney, A. K. 2398
Saxena, A. 660
Saxena, A. K. 804
Saxena, D. B. 4925
Saxena, D. K. 11091
Saxena, D. M. 554
Saxena, J. D. 8437
Saxena, K. B. 2565-2566
Saxena, M. C. 2944, 3601
Saxena, M. M. 9985
Saxena, P. 1668, 11450
Saxena, P. N. 11450
Saxena, R. C. 3177
Sayaboc, P. D. 6383
Sayah, F. 6495
Sayato, Y. 9494
Sazheniuk, A. 4475
Sazhenyuk, A. D. 4475
Sazo R., L. 10755
Sbordoni, V. 10974
Sbrana, I. 3473
Sbrenna, G. 8293
Scaglione, G. 6675
Scalco, A. 1711, 3695, 11738
Scales, T. V. 4802
Scampini, P. J. 7564
Scanes, P. 2392-2393
Scanes, P. R. 1456
Scaps, P. 3479
Scarlett, M. J. 2144
Scaroni, I. 2419
Scarpato, R. 9539
Scarpellini, J. R. 8752, 10847
Scarr, T. 1867-1868, 1897
Scassellati-Sforzolini, G. 5408
Scatoni, I. B. 10140
Schaalje, G. B. 10379
Schade, M. 3633, 5593, 10696
Schaefer, C. W. 2078, 5001, 6925, 8783, 11006
Schaefer, K. 6811
Schaefer, M. 9658
Schaefer, P. W. 4897, 9124
Schaefers, G. A. 1635, 3615
Schaeffer, J. M. 1414
Schaetzen, C. de 3697, 7696
Schäfer, D. 6034, 8785
Schäfer, H. 5179, 6187
Schäfer, I. 8421, 8482
Schäfer, U. 78
Schäfers, C. 1522
Schaffer, B. 771
Schairer, H. U. 3314, 7323
Schal, C. 11067, 11920
Schall, J. J. 8336
Schanderl, H. 8756
Schappert, P. J. 10963
Scharbach, R. D. 8914
Scharenberg, W. 6487
Scharff, N. 1025
Scharloo, W. 116
Schaub, L. 4660, 4669, 5157, 5641
Schauber, E. M. 5452
Schauff, M. E. 994, 8769, 11254
Schausberger, P. 164, 6263

Scheepmaker, J. W. A. 9954, 10960-10961
Scheer, H. A. T. van der 5981
Scheffler, L. 5446
Scheffrahn, R. 1270
Scheffrahn, R. H. 334, 2119, 6274, 9036
Scheinbach, S. 2405
Scheirs, J. 3175, 4072
Schell, J. 2781
Schell, S. P. 3253, 6269
Schelle, G. E. 2600
Scheller, F. 11187
Scheller, K. 76, 6069
Schellhorn, N. A. 2598
Schelling, G. 4635
Schenck, S. 2734
Schepers, E. J. 9364
Schepers, G. 5470
Schepper, B. de 1575, 1577, 3034
Scherbaum, E. 5438
Scherer, C. W. 5181
Scherer, G. 5404
Scherkenbeck, J. 4036
Scheunert, I. 1519, 4441
Scheurer, S. 6161
Schexnayder, H. P., Jr. 7809
Schiavo, G. 1278, 1339
Schiewer, U. 2382, 3490
Schifano, P. 6332
Schiff, S. 6416
Schiffers, B. C. 838, 4470, 6334
Schildberger, K. 5036
Schiller, K. 1542
Schilling, A. B. 8035
Schils, R. L. M. 1608
Schilthuizen, M. 10009
Schimidt, F. V. G. 5699
Schimmelpfeng, K. 6185
Schinagl, L. 10256
Schindek, R. 5938
Schindler, D. W. 11440
Schirocki, A. 7314
Schirocki, A. G. 4312
Schirra, K. J. 1750
Schizas, N. V. 7458
Schlater, R. 6895
Schlatter, C. 2386, 3499, 7483-7484
Schlicht, A. 8421, 8482
Schliesske, J. 5969, 5971
Schloman, W. W., Jr. 8965
Schlöttgerer, C. 10041
Schmaedick, M. A. 8668
Schmatz, R. 7541
Schmelz, E. A. 6625
Schmid, A. 4033, 7759, 9803
Schmid, J. 10215
Schmid, P. 3499
Schmid, R. D. 8458
Schmidt, A. 5025
Schmidt, B. 3428
Schmidt, D. 6571
Schmidt, F. G. V. 11485
Schmidt, G. H. 888, 3893, 5341, 5881, 6899, 7079, 7387, 7962, 10555
Schmidt, H. 8961, 11135
Schmidt, H. W. 1479, 4543, 8736
Schmidt, K. 2614
Schmidt, K. A. 8219
Schmidt, M. 7062
Schmidt, M. D. 9955
Schmidt, O. 118
Schmidt, R. 9933
Schmidt, T. 6844
Schmidt, U. 5598
Schmidt-Bailey, J. 4196, 4200
Schmidt-Tiedemann, A. 4066
Schmitt, G. 5123
Schmitz, H. 3044, 7067
Schmitz, O. J. 3238, 7278, 11965
Schmöger, M. 5545
Schmuck, R. 5207, 7476
Schmutterer, H. 521, 6943
Schmutterer, H. von 10951
Schnee, M. E. 3438
Schneider, E. L. 8841
Schneider, H. 6974
Schneider, J. C. 11835
Schneider, K. 5121, 7873
Schneider, K. S. 2354
Schneider, P. 6110, 10060
Schneider, R. W. S. 7068
Schneider, W. 4143
Schnell, M. 10247
Schnetter, W. 3314, 7323
Schnitter, P. H. 5121
Schnurr, J. P. 6845
Schnyder-Candrian, S. 4231
Schocken, M. J. 8405
Schoeman, A. S. 2701, 7779, 8772, 11752
Schoeman, M. H. 375
Schoeman, P. S. 375, 8828
Schoen, L. 1431, 5379, 7688
Schoen, R. 255
Schoenau, G. J. 3959
Schoenmaker, A. 7260
Schöller, M. 5970, 8972
Scholtysik, G. 5400
Scholz, D. 1118, 4965, 6053, 6822, 8977, 10141, 11486
Scholz, N. 5448
Scholz-Döbelin, H. 3658
Schönfisch, B. 515
Schoofs, L. 1211, 6222, 7069, 9063, 11092
Schooley, D. A. 8052
Schooneveld, H. 9097
Schoonhoven, L. M. 3998
Schoonover, J. R. 510
Schopf, A. 863
Schopf, R. 6825
Schotzko, D. J. 4530-4531, 9708
Schousboe, A. 3463
Schrader, G. 10278
Schrader, S. 3104
Schraer, S. M. 10803
Schrank, A. 5260
Schreiber, A. 11414
Schreiber, A. A. 6628
Schreiber, D. E. 4014
Schreiber, S. J. 9266
Schreiter, G. 7529
Schreiter, T. 5124
Schremm, A. 10542
Schricker, B. 8271
Schröck, H. W. 7884
Schröder, F. 11735
Schröder, F. C. 10092
Schroder, R. F. W. 9275
Schroeder, D. 2914
Schroeder, N. C. 4579, 8605
Schroeder, W. J. 2259, 9816
Schroll, H. 9554
Schröter, H. 2861
Schubart, H. O. R. 860
Schubert, H. 3490, 5545, 6828
Schubert, T. S. 4726
Schuch, U. K. 11944
Schuck, E. 3753
Schuemie, M. P. 6378
Schug, B. 6376
Schuh, R. T. 11008
Schulbach, K. F. 4638
Schuld, M. 7476
Schulenberg-Schell, H. 8409
Schüler, C. 7566
Schuler, T. H. 6512
Schulteis, D. T. 5365
Schulten, G. G. M. 3334, 9460
Schulthess, F. 3557, 4542, 5584, 8572, 9133, 10617-10618
Schults, D. W. 7200
Schultz, A. 3120
Schultz, A. G. 7380
Schultz, C. M. 6315
Schultz, J. C. 3042, 8698
Schultz, T. R. 7218
Schultz, T. W. 3478, 7475
Schulz, B. 4550
Schulz, C. 8722-8723, 9637
Schulz, R. 8185, 10510
Schulz, S. 2047, 8049
Schulz, U. 5545, 6828
Schulze, W. 8580
Schumacher, J. C. 914
Schumacher, P. 3070, 5105
Schuphan, I. 3428
Schuppe, H. 9291
Schürmann, F. W. 101
Schuster, D. J. 1664, 8427, 8685, 9639, 11271
Schuster, H. 4212
Schütt, K. 3103
Schütte, C. 9350
Schutz, P. R. 2535
Schütz, S. 1645, 5103, 5578-5580, 6376, 7129
Schüürmann, G. 4888, 7393
Schwalbe, R. 4543, 5724
Schwaller, F. 5896
Schwarczinger, I. 10939
Schwartz, A. 6798, 8124
Schwartz, J. L. 1326, 6285, 9426
Schwartz, J. M. 8070
Schwartz, M. D. 7007, 11144
Schwarz, M. 8242
Schwarzenbach, R. P. 2459
Schwedler, D. A. 2600
Schweighardt, F. K. 2403
Schweissing, F. 714
Schweitzer, D. F. 8487
Schweizer, H. 4730
Schyf, A. van der 9502
Schyolokova, E. 425
Sciarra, G. 3461, 9581
Scientia Agricultura Sinica 9397
Scillitani, G. 9236
Sclar, D. C. 8919
Scortichini, M. 10747
Scorza, R. 5649
Scott, A. W., Jr. 5774, 5808
Scott, C. 5687
Scott, G. I. 4407, 9574
Scott, J. K. 8959
Scott, K. 7852, 7854
Scott, M. 4110, 4473
Scott, R. K. 3546
Scott, W. 9552
Scott, W. P. 833, 5792
Scouras, Z. G. 1396, 9119
Screen, S. 377, 11338
Scribailo, R. W. 4945
Scrivener, A. M. 3713
Scubla, P. 3049
Scudder, G. G. E. 11144
Scupola, A. 9235
Scutareanu, P. 6657
Seabrook, W. D. 2040
Seal, D. R. 9736
Seal, S. E. 5588
Sears, R. G. 2486
Seaton, K. A. 1928
Sebesta, E. E. 2486
Sebestyén, R. 6163
Sebillotte, J. 2319
Secher, B. J. M. 542, 7548
Seckler, R. 78
Sedda, P. 2719
Seddik, A. 4309, 4329
Šedivý, J. 875, 3547
Sedlacek, J. D. 9993, 11972
Sedrak, R. A. 5368
Seema Kumar 9888
Seema Kumari 9743-9744
Seeney, F. M. 3590
Seenivasagan, R. 3241
Seetharama, H. G. 824, 4789, 10830
Seetharaman Jayaraman 2687
Segade, C. 7175
Segal, D. 396, 4089, 4317
Segraves, W. A. 7091
Seguin, M. 3558
Segundo, B. san 6061
Segura, A. 2670
Segura, R. 5929, 6947
Segura, S. 4707
Segura-León, O. L. 11575
Sehgal, S. S. 11360
Sehgall, V. K. 2555
Sehnal, F. 104, 6069, 6492, 9101, 10117
Seiber, J. N. 9604
Seidel, S. 9587
Seidelin, N. 6536
Seidler, F. J. 1461
Seifers, D. L. 3543, 8555
Seifert, M. 9047
Seike, S. H. 7224
Seima, F. A. 11237
Seińkowski, A. 10428
Seino, Y. 3581
Seitz, A. 5064
Sekar, V. 6295
Sekeroglu, E. 7682
Şekeroğlu, M. R. 2413
Sekerskaya, N. 4168
Sekhar, J. C. 8624
Sekhar, P. R. 2775, 6801
Sekharappa, B. M. 8315
Sekhon, A. S. 3318
Sekhon, B. S. 369
Sekhon, S. S. 11547, 11565
Seki, A. 4302
Sekirov, I. A. 5112
Sekkat, A. 4666
Sekulić, D. 10756
Sekun, M. 2390
Sekun, M. P. 10586
Selås, V. 1856
Seleznev, K. V. 5254
Selhorst, T. 150
Seligy, V. L. 3288
Selikhovkin, A. V. 6405
Selim, A. A. 3185, 3950, 3975, 5453
Selim, H. M. 7809
Selinger, L. B. 9442
Selivon, D. 3088, 5062, 5088, 5159
Seljak, G. 5644, 10766
Selke, K. 5465
Sell, P. 4066
Sellerholm, G. 10654
Sellick, J. T. C. 10021
Selman-Housein, G. 2741
Selvakumaran, S. 4930
Selvan, S. 2265
Selvanarayanan, V. 8798
Selvapandiyan, A. 6282
Selvarajan, V. R. 1450, 7465
Selvasundaram, R. 817
Selvi, C. 6621
Semb, S. I. 6214
Sembène, M. 9850
Semczyszak, A. 678
Semeada, A. M. 1576, 11630
Semenov, S. M. 1215, 11245
Semevsky, F. N. 11245
Sempruch, C. 478
Semtner, P. J. 9646
Sen, A. 9841
Sen, A. K. 10267
Sen, G. X. 2206
Sen, R. 7350
Sen, S. K. 365, 11307
Sen GuoXing 2206
Sen-Sarma, P. K. 5947
Sen Seong Ng 5763
Senanayake, S. G. J. N. 8983
Senapati, B. 669, 9696, 9849, 10630-10631, 10679, 11598
Senapati, H. K. 4455, 4600
Senapati, S. K. 7294-7295, 7756
Senda, S. 4497, 7349
Sene, F. M. 174
Sengonca, C. 769, 915, 5434, 5593, 5902, 9808, 10308, 10696, 11463
Senguttuvan, T. 7664, 7684, 10806-10807, 11763
Seniczak, S. 886, 2323
Senior, L. 10423
Senior, L. J. 8244
Senna, F. M. A. 5198
Senoo, K. 3394, 5442
Senseman, S. A. 2448
Sentenac, G. 3719-3720, 5672
Senthilkumar, K. 9532
Senthilkumar, P. 7039
Seo, J. H. 6546
Seo, S. J. 10081
Seo JaeHwan 6546
Seo SookJae 5038, 10081
Seol, K. Y. 6276, 9799
Seol KwangYoul 6276, 9799

Sepiol, J. 400, 2255-2256
Seppä, P. 5066
Sequeira, A. S. 3193
Sequeira, M. 8131, 8789
Serafim, R. 3141
Serafin, R. B. 9086
Sereda, B. 7429
Sericano, J. L. 7475, 8492
Serini, G. B. 282, 629
Sermann, H. 11342-11343
Serra, L. 7159
Serrano, A. R. M. 4060
Serrano, L. 6647
Serrano, M. S. 10292
Serrano, R. 2387, 5414
Serrão, J. E. 5161
Serratos, J. A. 11986-11987
Sert, O. 9031
Sery, W. 3888
Šešlija, D. 10134
Šestović, M. 10478, 10756, 11400, 11419
Seta, G. 10428, 10582, 11765
Setälä, H. 5186
Sétamou, M. 3557, 8572, 10994
Seth, R. K. 9195
Seth, S. D. 3491
Sethi, G. R. 4374
Sethi, H. 11664
Sethi, S. C. 2561
Sethunathan, N. 8495, 9594, 10535
Setijoprodjo, A. 8988
Setokuchi, O. 8248
Seurinck, J. 3278
Sevala, V. 11067
Sevenster, J. G. 7135
Sévérini, M. 4310, 8375
Severson, R. F. 826
Severson, T. F. 10106
Seybold, S. J. 2046, 2463, 3896, 7055, 11920
Seynnaeve, M. 5566
Sezer, M. 7584
Sfakiotakis, E. M. 1771
Sforza, R. 8017
Sgarzi, B. 9458
Sgrillo, R. B. 10206
Sgrò, C. M. 4106, 7099
Shaban, A. 1524
Shabana, Y. M. 4288
Shabnum Younus 83
Shackel, S. C. 2822
Shafii, B. 8548
Shah, A. A. 9033
Shah, M. A. A. 5431
Shah, P. A. 1212, 1323, 10651
Shah Alam 11760
Shaha, A. K. 1956
Shahak, E. 3457
Shaheen, N. 9431
Shahid, M. 1667
Shahina, F. 11373
Shahjahan, M. 11672
Shahjahan, R. M. 1956, 2139, 2937
Shailaja, M. S. 592
Shaista Rani 11448
Shakarad, M. 6130
Shakirzyanova, G. S. 3517
Shakoori, A. R. 83, 385-386, 566, 1421, 1443
Shakova, F. A. 1191
Shalaby, A. M. 6036-6037
Shalini Roy 2441
Shaltiel, L. 726, 10326
Shamila, Y. 1275
Shamila Kalia 4875
Shamina, V. Z. 4504
Shams Zahoor 6939
Shamshina, T. N. 3316
Shan, G. 5367
Shan, G. M. 4376
Shan GuoMin 4376
Shanavas, A. 3027
Shang, D. F. 11876
Shang, H. W. 10648
Shang, J. N. 5725
Shang, Z. Z. 481
Shang DeFa 11876
Shang HanWu 10648
Shang JianNong 5725
Shang ZhiZhen 481
Shani, A. 3181
Shankar, J. S. 929, 1936
Shankar, M. A. 5236
Shankar, R. 3462
Shankaranarayana, V. 7791
Shanklin, D. R. 11528
Shanks, C. H., Jr. 10771
Shanmugasundaram, M. 9858
Shanmugasundaram, P. 11606
Shannag, H. K. 8842
Shannigrahi, A. S. 7181
Shannon, D. W. F. 8400
Shanower, T. G. 2557, 3228, 6266, 9133, 9715, 10321, 10425
Shantanu Jha 794
Shantharam, K. 7103, 9153
Shao, J. W. 7448-7449
Shao, P. F. 3437
Shao, R. Y. 11249
Shao JingWen 7448-7449
Shao PeFang 3437
Shao RuiYi 11249
Shapiro, D. I. 396
Shapiro, J. P. 445, 5685, 9816
Shapiro, M. 380
Shapiro, V. 3159
Sharaby, A. 2251, 7939
Sharaby, A. M. 2454
Sharaf, N. S. 7778
Sharaf El-Din, N. 3601
Sharan, S. K. 8029
Sharanabasava, H. 11285
Sharapa, T. V. 3849
Sharbel, T. F. 9535
Sharbini, N. H. 161
Sharifi, M. 4430
Sharma, A. 4538
Sharma, B. J. R. 5430
Sharma, B. K. 803, 2379
Sharma, B. L. 8804, 9588
Sharma, C. B. 2441
Sharma, D. 656, 2714, 3528, 6610, 9760
Sharma, D. C. 4924
Sharma, D. R. 9513
Sharma, G. N. 2776, 3825, 4818, 6653
Sharma, H. C. 4743, 9665
Sharma, H. K. 7711
Sharma, J. P. 735
Sharma, K. 4804, 8404
Sharma, K. K. 2209, 3266, 6186, 6386, 7202, 9395, 10194
Sharma, M. 6385, 9891
Sharma, M. K. 5967, 11980
Sharma, M. L. 2556
Sharma, O. P. 4506, 5752, 10344
Sharma, P. D. 2776, 3825, 4818, 6653
Sharma, R. 246
Sharma, R. N. 4375, 10359
Sharma, R. P. 3270, 6645
Sharma, S. 8406, 9272, 9421
Sharma, S. B. 2565
Sharma, S. D. 10344
Sharma, S. N. 3573
Sharma, S. R. 6645
Sharma, S. S. 6612
Sharma, U. 656, 3528, 6385
Sharma, V. K. 7569
Sharma, V. P. 6460, 6484, 9195, 10799
Sharmila Pandey 4049
Sharmila Roy 2441
Sharnagat, B. K. 11849
Sharouzi, R. 289
Sharov, A. 8859
Sharov, A. A. 3138, 8397, 11856
Sharova, I. K. 5129
Sharp, J. L. 3747, 10950
Shasha, B. S. 5336
Shashi Sharma 9272, 9421
Shashi Verma 4598, 8622, 8677-8678
Shashidhar Viraktamath 11261
Shaukat, S. S. 41
Shaver, T. N. 66, 6497, 6687, 9194, 9463, 9630
Shaw, A. 594
Shaw, A. J. 5816
Shaw, B. D. 7047
Shaw, D. V. 10772
Shaw, M. R. 8242, 10210
Shaw, M. W. 1535, 10286
Shaw, P. W. 3470, 3688-3689, 4677
Shaw, R. 5777
Shaw, R. A. 2088, 6797
Shaw, S. R. 11, 1760, 10016
Shaw, S. S. 2526
Shawir, M. S. 11422
Shchepetkin, I. A. 9415
Shcherbakov, D. E. 5001
She, C. R. 5492, 11385
She, D. C. 2705
She, J. 9598
She ChunRen 5492, 11385
She DianCheng 2705
Shea, P. J. 10531
Sheail, J. 2849
Shealy, D. B. 10523
Shearer, P. W. 2657
Shearman, D. C. A. 10121
Shed, T. 7459
Sheeba, V. 10168
Sheets, J. J. 5025, 6392
Sheikh, M. S. 3137
Sheikhigorgan, A. 4655
Shekhar, P. V. M. 10500
Shelby, K. S. 8369
Sheldon, S. P. 9224
Shelke, V. B. 2564
Shellie, K. C. 7975
Shellman-Reeve, J. S. 5078
Shelly, T. 5098
Shelly, T. E. 184, 6829
Shelton, A. M. 487, 1401, 5299, 8668, 9318, 9752, 10702
Shelton, H. M. 8610
Shelton, M. 7978, 8988
Shelton, T. G. 7147
Shen, B. 4170
Shen, B. Y. 7915
Shen, C. L. 3832
Shen, C. P. 1722, 2284
Shen, C. S. 7890
Shen, D. 5296, 11475
Shen, G. Q. 2458
Shen, J. L. 2357, 9510, 11350
Shen, J. Z. 4325, 10409
Shen, K. 11442
Shen, M. O. 8235
Shen, M. Q. 768
Shen, R. J. 10925
Shen, S. T. 4159
Shen, S. W. 6324
Shen, X. H. 11915
Shen, Y. L. 9892, 10870
Shen, Y. S. 8499
Shen, Z. J. 6308
Shen, Z. R. 8835
Shen, Z. Y. 3437
Shen BaiYan 7915
Shen Bin 4170
Shen ChangPeng 1722, 2284
Shen ChunLing 3832
Shen Dan 11475
Shen GuoQing 2458
Shen JinLiang 2357, 9510, 11350
Shen JiZhong 4325, 10409
Shen MiaoQing 768, 8235
Shen RuiJu 10925
Shen ShuiTu 4159
Shen ShuWen 6324
Shen XiHuan 11915
Shen YuLing 9892, 10870
Shen YungShuen 8499
Shen ZhengYu 3437
Shen ZhongJian 6308
Shen ZouRui 8835
Shenbmar, M. 5209
Sheng, C. F. 5803
Sheng, J. J. 907
Sheng, J. K. 8003
Sheng, M. L. 8, 11255
Sheng, Z. Z. 2351
Sheng JinJun 907
Sheng JinKun 8003
Sheng MaoLing 8, 11255
Shenhmar, M. 369, 802, 11774
Shepard, B. M. 9645
Shepard, W. D. 864
Shephard, W. 6763
Shepherd, K. M. 5711
Sheppard, B. C. 5446
Sheppard, W. S. 5068
Sher Singh 2480
Sherald, J. 1283
Sheridan, B. 9470
Sheridan, J. E. 3537
Sherif, M. R. 4558, 9688
Sherif, R. M. 6465
Sheriff, P. A. 3935
Sherington, J. 6216, 10687
Sherman, K. 6247
Sherman, M. L. 4860
Sherratt, T. N. 4528, 4971, 10119
Sherrod, D. W. 4355
Sherwood, J. L. 1289, 2277
Shetata, W. A. 9809
Shetlar, D. 6932
Shetlar, D. J. 5630, 5891
Shetty, P. N. 8515
Shevchenko, V. G. 9912
Shevelev, A. B. 6284
Shevtsov, V. 425
Shi, A. X. 10638
Shi, G. L. 6699
Shi, G. P. 7391
Shi, L. G. 3362, 9400
Shi, Q. J. 2727
Shi, R. K. 11249
Shi, W. C. 2646
Shi, X. P. 6735
Shi, X. Q. 7450
Shi, X. Z. 11345-11346
Shi, Z. H. 8416
Shi AoXiang 10638
Shi GuangLu 6699
Shi GuoPing 7391
Shi LianGen 3362
Shi LiangGen 9400
Shi QingJiang 2727
Shi RenKui 11249
Shi WanCheng 2646
Shi XianZong 11345-11346
Shi XiaoQing 7450
Shi XiPing 6735
Shi ZuHua 8416
Shibahara, S. 2324
Shibao, H. 3021
Shibao, M. 758, 3721
Shibata, H. 10411
Shibata, M. 6865
Shibata, S. 11068
Shibata, T. 2401, 10384, 11206
Shibata, Y. 10398
Shibles, R. M. 2546
Shibley, K. J. 945
Shibuta, T. 879
Shield, I. 4582
Shields, E. J. 8139, 10610
Shields, O. 4073, 8099
Shiga, S. 6103
Shigematsu, S. 10399
Shigesada, N. 10004
Shigetaka, S. 5175
Shih, H. P. 11635
Shih, H. T. 49
Shih ChainIng T. 2702
Shih HisPin 11635
Shih HsienTzung 49
Shikata, M. 10411, 11336
Shilenkov, V. G. 11963
Shilu Biswas 10605
Shimabukuro, S. 10997
Shimada, K. 9100
Shimada, N. 6016
Shimada, R. 10558
Shimada, T. 1071, 4337
Shimazu, K. 507, 6496
Shimazu, M. 6310
Shimizu, B. 3513
Shimizu, B. I. 10548
Shimizu, I. 3047, 8053

Shimizu, K. 2380, 4065
Shimizu, M. 507, 6496
Shimizu, R. 4366
Shimizu, T. 1048, 1084, 1105, 3056
Shimoda, M. 4099, 7078
Shimoda, T. 3218, 3604
Shimoji, Y. 8023
Shimozawa, T. 9079, 10069, 10073
Shin, B. S. 1067
Shin, H. T. 6546
Shin, J. C. 7577
Shin, J. H. 1457
Shin, J. S. 3467-3468
Shin, S. C. 4846
Shin, S. W. 9113
Shin, Y. S. 6545
Shin ByungSik 1067
Shin HyunTak 6546
Shin JinChul 7577
Shin JinSup 3467-3468
Shin JunHo 1457
Shin SangCheol 4846
Shin YoungSup 6545
Shinbo, H. 3026, 10372
Shinde, J. S. 6399
Shinkai, A. 7261
Shinkai, E. 7261
Shinkaji, N. 3218
Shinkarenko, V. K. 4475
Shinkawa, A. 5261
Shinneman, D. J. 6883
Shinoda, T. 7091, 9114
Shinohara, A. 4134, 4856
Shintani, H. 2426
Shintani, Y. 152, 2096, 5109
Shioda, H. 1493, 11506
Shiomi, K. 9075, 9396, 11311
Shiotsu, Y. 25
Shipp, J. L. 8927, 10318, 10729, 11197, 11681, 11691
Shippy, T. D. 7081
Shirai, Y. 4085, 10090, 10574
Shiraishi, S. 2346
Shiraki, K. 9531
Shirk, P. D. 9115
Shirke, M. S. 2186, 8472
Shirley, M. 5244
Shirley, M. D. F. 5243
Shishido, T. 10664
Shiv Hiremath 1073
Shivalinga Swamy, T. M. 6940
Shivanna, B. K. 3823, 5532
Shivayogeshwara, B. 3239
Shivesh Kumar 4904, 9157, 10863
Shloush, S. 8154
Shohet, D. 7879, 10874
Shon, H. D. 1067
Shon HungDae 1067
Shono, T. 6403, 8060, 11437
Shonouda, M. L. 6036-6037, 6039
Shore, J. S. 10963
Shore, R. F. 2396
Shoreit, M. N. 8241
Shorrocks, B. 10190
Shorthouse, J. D. 6922, 10952, 11938
Shortridge, L. A. 5446
Showers, W. B. 4541
Shreeve, T. 1196
Shrikant Chavan 10415
Shrivastava, M. 9985
Shrivastava, S. K. 6949, 9884
Shroff, R. D. 967
Shu, C. N. 2780, 4798, 6803
Shu, S. Q. 1049
Shu, Z. Q. 2048
Shu ChuNe 2780, 4798, 6803
Shu ShengQiang 1049, 9082
Shu ZhiQun 2048
Shuey, J. A. 3168
Shufran, K. A. 3539, 5516
Shufran, R. A. 3540, 5353
Shuja, A. 10423
Shuja Uddin 7923
Shukla, A. 1631, 6654, 6711
Shukla, K. K. 2525
Shukla, R. N. 7181
Shukla, R. P. 6484
Shukla, S. 2443
Shukla, S. P. 7432
Shukla, Y. N. 599, 5915
Shukle, R. H. 138
Shulran, K. A. 64
Shulyakovskaya, O. V. 11428
Shuman, D. 252, 2947
Shumnaya, L. V. 6058
Shumway, C. R. 6336
Shun, X. G. 2837
Shun XuGen 2837
Shutt, L. J. 1477
Shutter, R. 3914
Shwe, H. 2723
Shynkarenko, V. 4475
Shyu, Y. T. 7970
Shyu YuanTay 7970
Sibanada Panigrahi 9582
Sibbeson, E. 582
Sibly, R. M. 7961, 11095
Sicbaldi, F. 741
Sidahmed, M. M. 2153-2154
Siddens, L. K. 9566
Siddiq, E. A. 8590
Siddiqui, K. H. 7039, 8565
Siddiqui, M. K. J. 10512
Siddiqui, P. M. H. 6475
Siddiqui, Q. H. 1753
Sideridis, A. B. 6183, 6346
Sidhu, N. S. 2554
Sidhu, O. P. 1931
Sidibe, A. 1212
Sidik, M. 5955, 5986
Sidorenko, V. S. 11153
Sieben, S. 8271
Siebers, J. 4450, 5696, 11211
Sieburth, P. J. 2259
Siegel, M. 2338
Siegfried, B. D. 1066, 4398, 7430, 10466, 11531
Siegfried, W. 2650
Sieglaff, D. H. 5293, 8358
Siemann, E. 1864
Sieren, E. 7111
Sierpińska, A. 391, 10849
Sierszen, M. E. 8466
Siew, P. 909
Siewierski, M. 523
Sigalat, C. 5372
Sighamony, S. 10175, 11042
Sigler, L. 336
Sigmon, J. O. D. 5228
Sigmond, J. O. D. 6271
Sigsgaard, L. 6517
Sigvald, R. 4761, 7192
Sihag, R. C. 4456
Šik, V. 1934, 10547
Sikdar, S. K. 8456
Sikora, E. J. 5599
Sikorowski, P. P. 3351, 9387, 11324
Sila, M. 8988
Sileshi, G. 1951
Silhacek, D. L. 1408, 9615
Silk, P. J. 4498
Sillero, A. 1046
Sillero, M. A. G. 1046
Siłowiecki, A. 10447
Silva, A. R. da 3857
Silva, C. A. D. da 3837, 5739, 6719, 9883
Silva, D. M. da 10847
Silva, E. 3857
Silva, E. A. 10731
Silva, E. A. da 695
Silva, E. B. 8758
Silva, E. N. 1256
Silva, F. J. 2271
Silva, F. M. A. 1573
Silva, J. A. A. da 7822
Silva, J. G. 5068
Silva, J. G. da 8073
Silva, J. J. 6925
Silva, J. M. C. da 5544
Silva, L. B. da 10111
Silva, M. da 5161
Silva, M. F. das G. F. da 880
Silva, M. F. G. F. 11233
Silva, M. L. da 3857
Silva, M. T. B. 5508, 10650
Silva, M. T. B. da 7603
Silva, N. 8705
Silva, N. M. 11830
Silva, O. A. 1174, 11233
Silva, P. de 2893
Silva, P. H. S. da 11748
Silva, R. B. Q. da 11748
Silva, R. F. P. da 10503
Silva, R. I. R. 2767
Silva, S. de 4921
Silva, T. C. 3397
Silva, W. da 1394
Silva Castillo, J. C. 3749, 3810
Silva-Cuadra, J. L. 9173
Silvain, J. F. 7012
Silveira, E. B. 7317
Silveira, E. P. 11627
Silveira, L. C. P. 1574
Silveira, M. I. 970
Silveira, M. I. N. 883
Silveira Carvalho, O. 4806
Silvestroni, L. 3460
Silvie, P. 4811
Sim ISung 6546
Simal-Gandara, J. 3448
Simal-Lozano, J. 3448, 9548
Simbiken, N. 5266
Simcox, K. 2501
Sime, K. R. 9197
Šimek, M. 2322
Simeone, A. 6895
Simeonidis, A. 4579
Simeonidis, A. S. 3652
Simkins, J. B. 5181
Simmonds, M. S. J. 8980
Simmons, A. L. 6493
Simmons, A. M. 8642, 11682
Simmons, F. H. 1047
Simmons, G. S. 5797
Simmons, L. W. 11111
Simões, J. C. 10517
Simon, D. 11395
Simon, J. C. 143, 8085
Simon, S. 4693, 7724-7725
Simonet, G. 11092
Simonian, A. L. 5340
Simonich, S. L. 529, 584
Simonne, E. 7626
Simonovska, B. 468
Simova-Tošić, D. 4917
Simpson, D. W. 5663, 7750
Simpson, J. A. 2975
Simpson, R. M. 3301
Simpson, S. E. 9817
Simpson, S. J. 1205, 4026, 5182, 6121, 10284
Simpson, T. 7161
Sims, S. R. 494, 1473, 7316, 8190
Simwat, G. S. 5751, 11850
Sinacori, A. 3754, 7772-7773
Sinchaisri, N. 6366
Sinclair, B. J. 126
Sinclair, E. 5687
Sinclair, J. 993
Sinclair, J. B. 992
Sinev, S. Y. 5152
Sinfort, C. 9274
Singer, T. 6742
Singer, T. L. 5120, 5806, 6767, 6779, 7855-7857
Singh, A. 2053, 2569, 3799, 11790
Singh, A. K. 3778, 4596, 7382, 9705
Singh, A. P. 8907
Singh, B. 4599, 4743, 4952, 7860, 8850, 9269, 9641, 9749, 11976
Singh, B. M. K. 9281
Singh, B. N. 3067, 11096-11097
Singh, B. P. 3568
Singh, B. S. A. 7814-7815
Singh, D. 2379, 3638
Singh, D. K. 4258, 8532
Singh, D. P. 2568
Singh, D. R. 11770
Singh, D. S. 8453, 8471, 9507
Singh, G. 3398, 3544, 7783-7784, 10710, 11773
Singh, G. B. 3263
Singh, G. P. 7304, 11794
Singh, H. 688, 2632, 2711, 4991
Singh, H. M. 638, 7777
Singh, H. N. 205, 9588, 10676
Singh, I. P. 9743-9744, 9848, 9859
Singh, J. 2779, 3835, 5209, 5751, 11773-11774, 11853
Singh, J. P. 2555, 3826, 4803, 8453, 9507
Singh, K. 9636, 9841
Singh, K. A. 3845
Singh, K. B. 2944, 5569
Singh, K. J. 11622
Singh, K. M. 6643, 8624, 9716, 9720
Singh, L. S. 7886
Singh, M. 1365, 10217, 10992, 11794, 11796
Singh, M. K. 3263, 8029
Singh, M. P. 4722, 8584-8585, 9792, 9833
Singh, M. R. 7568, 8455
Singh, M. S. 8663
Singh, N. N. 8565, 9710, 9841, 10525, 11449
Singh, O. 2561, 3616
Singh, O. P. 660, 4998, 11622
Singh, P. 4934, 9859
Singh, P. B. 8471
Singh, P. K. 6637
Singh, P. N. 8133
Singh, R. 340, 977, 2507, 2733, 3421, 3884, 4049, 4474, 6547, 6696, 7587, 7613, 8317, 9854, 10373, 11293
Singh, R. A. 11794
Singh, R. C. 10824
Singh, R. G. 804, 3787, 4777, 8804
Singh, R. K. 10518
Singh, R. M. 2560
Singh, R. N. 5567, 8624, 9156, 9716, 9720
Singh, R. P. 804, 2037, 2439, 4995, 8629, 11258
Singh, R. S. 4991
Singh, S. 2379, 2480, 4258, 8046, 8971, 9716, 9720
Singh, S. B. 4777, 7777
Singh, S. C. 4962, 9984
Singh, S. J. 2623
Singh, S. K. 957, 9762
Singh, S. N. 3796
Singh, S. P. 8526, 9709, 9717, 9751, 9975-9976, 10449
Singh, S. S. 6613, 7640, 8676, 8799, 9691, 9694
Singh, S. V. 8133, 8850, 8936, 9748-9749, 9762, 11771
Singh, T. 11307
Singh, T. H. 8845
Singh, T. K. 7886, 8663
Singh, T. V. K. 4605, 8665-8666, 8784, 9739, 10678
Singh, U. 11786
Singh, U. C. 8576, 8633, 8697, 9711, 9767, 9854
Singh, U. P. 2560
Singh, V. 4357
Singh, V. K. 668
Singh, V. N. 10824
Singh, V. P. 3607, 6613, 8676
Singh, V. S. 9848
Singh, Y. 8624, 9717, 9975-9976
Singh, Y. P. 8532
Singla, M. L. 10825, 11790
Sinha, A. K. 7613, 9090
Sinha, B. R. R. P. 5239, 8029, 9281
Sinha, K. 3491
Sinha, P. 1530, 10494
Sinha, P. P. 11225
Sinha, R. N. 2940
Sinha, R. P. 9742
Sinha, S. R. 8437
Sinha, S. S. 5239, 8029, 9090, 9281
Sinitsina, E. E. 2016

Sinkkonen, S. 6882
Sinnakaruppan Mathavan 1275, 5049
Sionek, R. 11314
Sipani, M. 243
Sipes, D. 1556
Sircar, P. 8442
Sirohi, A. 2569
Sirot, E. 308, 4223
Širvinskas, J. 2132
Siscaro, G. 3352, 4733, 8762
Sisson, V. A. 826, 10831
Sitaramaiah, S. 10832
Sitchawat, T. 4511
Sithanantham, S. 4590, 4602
Siti, E. 7649
Sitnikov, A. V. 7365
Situ, B. L. 11970
Situ BaoLu 11970
Sivakumar, C. V. 8350, 8356, 8627, 11372
Sivakumari, K. 7462
Sivapragasam, A. 1656, 2595
Sivaprakasam, N. 702, 704, 3265, 5240, 7293, 10380
Sivaprasad, V. 4307, 5241
Sivarama Krishnan, V. R. 6940
Sivaraman, S. 9805
Sivasamy, P. 4427, 8415
Sivasubramaniam, W. 8640
Sivasupramaniam, S. 6391
Sivčev, I. 11647
Sivicek, P. 11135
Siviero, P. 6632-6633
Šiviková, K. 2409
Sivinski, J. 183, 4228, 8773
Sivri, D. 9995
Sivropoulou, A. 1291
Sizaret, P. Y. 347-348
Sjöåsen, T. 565
Sjöberg, K. 6816
Sjödin, A. 6192
Sjut, V. 4994
Skaare, J. U. 567, 590, 9549
Skaggs, R. W. 2442
Skaratt, B. 4172
Skaria, B. P. 5892
Skeath, J. B. 10035
Skerritt, J. H. 572, 9584
Skevington, J. 6256
Skinner, E. A. 2973
Skinner, J. A. 287
Skinner, M. 2274, 2699, 3294, 9408
Skirvin, D. J. 3186, 7225
Skjoldager, L. 3829, 6765
Skládal, P. 11214
Skomp, J. R. 6392
Škorić, D. 2619
Skorupińska, A. 2573
Skorupska, A. 740, 10571
Skøt, L. 3596
Skoudridakis, M. T. 7370
Skovgård, H. 1549
Skrzecz, I. 6888, 10848, 10905, 11907
Skrzypczyńska, M. 6873, 9924-9925, 10932
Skuhravá, M. 227, 2818, 5135, 9904
Skuhravý, V. 227, 2818, 5135, 9904
Skuhravý, V. V. 10868
Skulman, B. W. 7575
Skvortsova, V. A. 11467
Slabezki, Y. 5192
Slack, J. M. 7338
Slade, A. F. 5099
Sláma, K. 5063
Sláma, M. 9898
Slaney, A. C. 349
Slaughter, D. C. 2615
Slavicek, J. M. 4014, 6290, 8351
Śledziński, B. 9283
Slife, F. 993
Slikkers, S. 7072
Slimak, K. M. 5440
Śliwa, W. 6329
Sloane, L. 788, 867, 891, 5467
Slobodník, J. 1169, 2135
Sloderbeck, P. E. 3540, 5353
Sloggett, J. J. 7257
Slone, D. H. 1941, 8707
Slone, T. H. 7482
Slosser, J. E. 834, 1825, 5119, 5780, 6739, 8846
Slotkin, T. A. 1461
Slotterback, J. W. 11248
Słotwińska, M. 4619
Slovák, M. 300
Slowik, T. J. 3195
Ślusarczyk, A. 715
Smagghe, G. 3447, 4495, 10549
Smagula, J. M. 4701
Smaili, C. 6147, 6717, 8787
Small, C. L. 6108
Smalley, E. B. 7889
Smanta, L. 5388
Smarason, S. 8422
Smart, J. R. 4799
Smart, L. 10809
Smart, L. E. 643, 2591, 2710, 6710, 10619
Smedes, F. 10541
Smedley, D. P. 3321
Smedley, S. R. 3048, 7049, 10092
Smelt, J. H. 5472
Smetánková, M. 11520
Smid, H. M. 7073, 9097, 10071
Smidt, R. K. 10154
Smilanick, J. M. 3661, 7663
Smilda, T. 7045-7046
Smiley, D. W. M. 6344
Smilowitz, Z. 675
Smirle, M. J. 3666
Smirnov, O. V. 387, 424
Smit, H. A. 2477
Smit, N. E. J. M. 2583, 3627-3628
Smit, Z. K. 4610
Smita Banerjee 6942
Smith, A. D. 10163
Smith, B. E. 3052
Smith, C. 2445
Smith, C. J. 2433
Smith, C. M. 4530-4531, 5627, 11535
Smith, C. W. 848, 2162
Smith, D. 6741, 8774, 9147, 9885
Smith, D. A. S. 6070, 7096
Smith, D. C. 10976
Smith, E. S. C. 2533, 4252
Smith, F. H. N. 3154
Smith, G. A. 8805, 9109
Smith, G. K. M. 1837
Smith, G. R. 5711
Smith, H. G. 5721
Smith, H. R. 5777, 6797
Smith, H. S. 5685
Smith, I. 7352
Smith, J. J. 5058
Smith, J. K. 5814
Smith, J. T. 3652, 3687, 4676
Smith, J. W. 9874, 10146, 10342, 10617
Smith, J. W., Jr. 6790, 9453, 10823
Smith, K. A. 5785
Smith, K. G. 10880
Smith, K. G. V. 6956
Smith, L. 6190
Smith, L. A. 8957
Smith, L. F. R. 4892
Smith, L. J. 8805, 8813
Smith, M. E. 471
Smith, M. F. 4522
Smith, M. K. 11083
Smith, M. T. 9540
Smith, M. W. 2708
Smith, P. A. 1300
Smith, P. H. D. 7929
Smith, R. A. 7340
Smith, R. F. 2636, 4638, 8038
Smith, R. H. 5748, 7961
Smith, R. K. 7411, 7417
Smith, R. L. 8860
Smith, R. M. 3125
Smith, R. W. 8195
Smith, S. M. 302, 1268, 11910
Smith, V. A. 11530
Smith, V. L. 6919
Smith, W. J. 848
Smith Meyer, M. K. P. 1767
Smithers, C. N. 4887
Smithhisler, C. L. 11725
Smitley, D. 10867
Smitley, D. R. 1880
Smits, N. 3282
Smits, P. H. 393, 991, 1354, 7328, 9954, 10960-10961
Smolen, J. M. 2456
Smolin, N. V. 2436
Snelling, R. R. 8745
Snider, R. J. 1187
Snider, R. M. 1187
Śnieżko, R. 4619
Snijders, P. J. M. 1608
Snodgrass, G. L. 833, 5792, 6775
Snoo, G. R. de 6378
Snook, M. E. 642, 826, 2496-2497, 11534, 11538
Snook, R. R. 6048, 7037
Snowball, M. 11795
Snyder, J. C. 11682
Snyman, S. J. 11798
Soares, A. M. V. M. 475, 6455, 11457
Soares, A. O. 8756
Soares, C. 4734
Soares, C. M. S. 8882
Soares, J. J. 4806, 5738-5739, 6720, 9875, 11847
Soares, M. M. M. 4814
Soares, P. A. O. 10206
Sobeiha, A. K. 7513, 9870
Sobota, G. T. 3038
Socha, R. 6131
Soćko, R. 7468
Sode, K. 4438
Södergren, A. 8463
Soengas, J. L. 7492
Sofer, S. 3457
Sofi, A. M. 9159
Sogawa, K. 6115, 11591
Sogorb, M. A. 4447
Soh, S. J. 1457
Sohah, K. A. 2030
Sohal, S. K. 10495, 11128
Sohi, A. S. 837, 5209
Sohi, S. S. 2056, 2249, 11064
Sohn, B. H. 6276
Sohn, H. D. 1945
Sohn, H. R. 8323
Sohn BongHee 6276
Sohn HaeRyong 8323
Sohn SeokJoon 1457
Sohoo, M. S. 2537
Soika, G. 1914-1915, 7900, 7924-7925, 10945, 11943
Sokhansanj, S. 3959
Sokolov, M. S. 440, 4504
Sokolova, N. K. 4504
Sokolova, Yu. Ya. 5255
Sokołowski, A. 11513
Sokolowski, M. B. 2088
Solanki, R. S. 3799
Solano, P. J. 8151
Solar Ossess, E. del 9172
Solarska, E. 932
Solbé, J. 4414-4415
Soldatenkov, A. T. 4987
Soldevila, A. 2045
Soldorio, I. L. 1420
Solheim, H. 1901, 2860, 2864, 4889, 10926
Solignac, M. 9929, 10101, 10125
Soliman, A. M. 9689
Soliman, M. 11570
Solinas, M. 3049
Solioz, M. 5400
Solis, M. A. 11143
Solomon, J. D. 10861
Solomon, K. R. 4479
Solomon, R. C. 6725
Solomon, S. 2539
Soloviev, K. G. 389
Solow, A. R. 6247
Solsoloy, A. D. 4807
Soltani, N. 4395-4396, 4496
Soltani-Mazouni, N. 4396, 4496
Solter, L. F. 3297
Soma, Y. 3533, 3916, 3968-3972, 4951, 10489, 10491, 10779
Somani, L. L. 2974
Somasekhar 8686, 8844
Somashekar, C. 11643
Somchoudhury, A. K. 780
Somers, G. 746
Someya, A. 4065
Sommaggio, D. 8549
Son, C. P. N. 6481
Sonalkar, V. U. 11355, 11848
Sonder, K. 11642
Soné, K. 8091
Sone, S. 6403
Song, D. B. 11966
Song, D. L. 10596
Song, F. M. 8410
Song, H. M. 6333, 10524
Song, I. S. 10080
Song, J. H. 7540, 7685
Song, J. K. 1064
Song, M. Y. 6422
Song, Q. 11174
Song, S. 1001
Song, S. J. 302
Song, S. L. 5908
Song, W. R. 9177-9178
Song, X. L. 10191
Song, Y. 10397, 11569
Song, Y. F. 11876
Song, Y. H. 7153
Song, Y. Y. 2495, 11124
Song, Z. 7343
Song, Z. Q. 11399
Song, Z. W. 11316
Song DongBao 11966
Song DunLun 10596
Song FengMing 8410
Song HuiMing 6333, 10524
Song InSeok 10080
Song JeongHeub 7540, 7685
Song JeongKeun 1064
Song MeeYoung 6422
Song Qing 11174
Song Shide 1001
Song ShouLing 5908
Song WonRye 9177-9178
Song XiaoLing 10191
Song Yang 10397
Song YanYing 2495, 11124
Song YooHan 7153
Song YouFa 11876
Song Zhang 7343
Song ZhanQian 11399
Song ZhiWei 11316
Songa, J. M. 6238, 9991
Sonnenschein, C. 10452
Sonneveld, T. 5662
Sonnino, A. 2313, 11960
Sontakke, B. K. 792, 8589, 8970, 9696, 10630-10631, 10642
Sood, K. C. 10598
Sood, P. 11633
Soomro, M. H. 766
Soranzo, L. 6495
Sorci, G. 6233
Sordetti, R. 9375
Sorensen, J. T. 902
Sorensen, K. H. 902
Sorenson, C. E. 5809, 11414
Soria, F. J. 1863, 11247, 11881
Sork, V. L. 2598
Sorkin, L. 269
Soroka, J. J. 8599
Soroker, V. 10288
Sorokopudov, V. N. 2664
Sosa, A. R. T. 11296
Sosa, C. 6603
Sosa-Gómez, D. R. 1420
Sosnowska, D. 707, 5270
Sosunova, I. A. 2093
Sotherton, N. W. 538, 5425, 8544
Soto, A. M. 10452
Soto, E. 1678, 1678, 10131
Sotomayor, A. 8560

Sotomayor, C. P. 1467
Souibgui, M. 9968
Souissi, R. 3626, 5586, 8641
Soulas, G. 3504
Soundararajan, R. P. 497
Sounigo, O. 2757
Sourial, L. S. 9152
Sousa, A. B. de 4129
Sousa, E. M. R. de 4858
Sousa, E. O. 10516, 11108
Sousa, G. de 5383, 10520
Sousa, J. G. de 9875
Sousa, J. L. de 10877
Sousa, M. A. de 10376
Sousa-Silva, C. R. 5161
South Africa, Plant Protection Research Institute 2959
South Africa, South African Sugar Association Experiment Station 4974
South Africa, South African Sugar Technologists' Association. 6724
Southcombe, E. S. E. 8194
Southward, M. 3842
Southwick, L. M. 7809
Souto Couri, M. 917
Souza, A. P. 7289
Souza, A. P. de 3857
Souza, B. 1188, 1453, 6426, 11048
Souza, E. 4530-4531
Souza, J. de 1789
Souza, K. D. 7578
Souza, M. L. 5271
Souza, P. E. de 5489
Souza, R. M. de 5489
Souza Gonçalves, P. A. de 11654
Sovrasova, R. A. 11676
Spadotto, C. A. 6468
Spaeth, I. 2850
Spanedda, A. F. 8790
Sparks, A. N., Jr. 5370, 5776, 5783, 6789
Sparks, A. N. Jr. 8847
Sparks, D. L. 2437
Sparks, T. C. 6392
Spasić, R. 1153, 4617, 4917
Spassova, D. 7382
Spatz, R. 7419, 8512
Spawn, B. 4398
Speake, D. W. 11937
Speese, J., III 9722
Speich, P. 762, 1433, 4664, 4715
Speidel, W. 2013
Speight, M. C. D. 4138, 4157, 5136
Speight, M. R. 3869, 5843
Speiser, B. 2211
Spence, J. 9520
Spence, J. R. 11502
Spence, K. D. 6108
Spencer, A. G. 7439
Spencer, J. L. 10258
Spencer, T. A. 11531
Speranza, S. 8790
Sperber, C. F. 1952
Sperling, F. A. H. 132
Spicer, G. S. 6049
Spichiger, R. 3102
Spiegelman, V. S. 11076
Spieles, D. J. 8276
Spieszalski, W. 11453
Spilák, K. 10699
Spina, J. B. 3994
Spindler-Barth, M. 503
Spiridonov, S. E. 4320
Spiteller, G. 6941
Spitzer, K. 7138
Spivak, M. 3221, 6258
Spohn, B. G. 8102
Spohr, L. J. 8596
Spörhase -Eichmann, U. 101
Spreafico, M. 282
Sprengers, E. 7883
Spring, A. 2912
Spurgeon, A. 7470
Spurgeon, D. W. 66, 5039-5040, 5370, 5774, 5776, 5812, 6164, 6687, 6755-6756, 6789, 7843, 8847, 10187
Spurr, D. T. 8599
Spurr, E. B. 3358, 4347
Sreedhar, A. S. 1622
Sreedhar, N. Y. 5473
Sreedhar, U. 564, 10832
Sreedharan, K. 824, 10830
Sreekumar, K. M. 9267
Sreenivasu, K. 6645
Sreenivasulu, B. 1529, 10444
Sreenivasulu, P. 5302
Sriaru-notai, S. 3403
Sridhar, R. 11786
Sridhar Polavarapu 749, 2665-2666, 8733
Srihari, K. T. 3198
Srikanta Ghosh 5253
Srikantaiah, M. 8981
Srikanth, J. 3788, 9858
Srimannarayana, G. 8938
Srinivas, P. 718
Srinivasa, N. 4598
Srinivasacharyulu, B. S. 9986-9987
Srinivasan, A. 1049
Srinivasan, E. B. 8313
Srinivasan, G. 3374, 3853
Srinivasan, K. 10725
Sriskantha, A. 3064
Srivastav, A. K. 544, 4417, 11458
Srivastav, S. K. 4417
Srivastava, A. 688
Srivastava, A. K. 544, 1455, 10525, 11449
Srivastava, A. P. 10469
Srivastava, B. B. L. 9504
Srivastava, C. P. 2560
Srivastava, D. S. 6156
Srivastava, K. L. 2262
Srivastava, K. M. 11770
Srivastava, K. P. 3597, 8506
Srivastava, M. N. 2528
Srivastava, P. D. 4995
Srivastava, R. 599
Srivastava, R. B. 10469
Srivastava, R. K. 638
Srivastava, R. L. 6987
Srivastava, R. P. 8443, 8454
Srivastava, S. 1959, 6241, 10343
Srivastava, S. K. 544, 4417, 4998, 11458
Srivastava, S. P. 3462
Srivastava, U. S. 4920
Srivastava, V. S. 8471
Srygley, R. B. 9345
Stäblein, J. 10592
Stace, H. M. 7946
Stachowiak, M. 9268, 10888
Stachowiak, P. 10888
Stack, P. A. 9317
Stackbrandt, E. 9445
Staddon, B. W. 2005
Stadler, B. 9198
Städler, E. 6133, 6618, 7523
Stadler, J. 7108
Stadler, T. 322, 6804
Staetz, C. A. 5787, 6793
Stafford, T. R. 559, 10501
Stagg, L. E. 8034
Staines, C. L. 19
Staines, S. L. 19
Stalker, H. T. 1795
Stallknecht, G. F. 3542
Stam, L. F. 6078
Stamenković, S. 1726, 2661
Stamenković, T. 1726, 2661
Stamopoulos, D. C. 4221
Stamp, N. E. 7080, 7259, 7283, 9335, 11686
Stamps, W. T. 8776, 11367
Standardi, A. 2660
Stănescu, A. 3140
Stănescu, M. 3142
Stanforth, L. M. 934
Stange, L. A. 7170, 11378
Staniec, B. 6010, 9242, 9254
Stanimirova, L. 7516
Stanković, R. 10604
Stanley, D. W. 8355, 9054
Stanley-Samuelson, D. W. 337
Stansly, P. A. 1495, 5217, 6683, 9639, 9816, 10723
Stanton, G. 7990
Stanyard, M. J. 8714
Stapel, J. O. 3237, 8264, 9437
Staples, J. A. 379, 7326
Stapp, P. 2067
Starczewski, J. 2491
Stark, J. D. 3469, 3486, 3518, 5348, 6396, 6422, 8480, 10529
Starkey, S. R. 10091
Starmer, W. T. 3019
Starnecker, G. 1039
Starner, V. R. 5734
Starý, J. 217
Starý, P. 6268
Staten, R. T. 1834, 3838-3839, 3841
Stathas, G. J. 772, 1242, 4222, 5695, 7229, 10207
Staub, H. 739
Staub, T. 4359
Stäubli Dreyer, B. 1264
Staudacher, E. 5036
Staudenmaier, H. 6469
Stauffer, C. 130, 6297, 6911, 8009
Stavisky, J. 11529
Stavridis, D. G. 5497
Staznik, B. 8914
Stearns, S. C. 5046
Stechmann, D. H. 10570
Steck, G. J. 5068, 11698
Steel, C. G. H. 112
Steele, J. L. 3956
Steele, R. 1838
Steele, T. 4826
Steen, J. J. M. van der 4196
Steenberg, T. 407, 614, 5274
Steene, F. van de 7152, 8651, 11667
Steenis, J. van 8156
Steevens, J. A. 8507
Stefanescu, C. 11130
Stefani, R. 10251
Stefaniak, M. 399
Stefanou, D. 1794
Stefanovic, D. 10057
Steffens, R. 444
Steffey, K. L. 10609
Steffy, G. 9264
Stegmann, U. E. 7029
Stein, B. 1521-1522, 5179, 6187
Stein, C. 6257
Steinbauer, M. J. 7880, 8090, 8865, 9900, 10875
Steinberg, C. E. W. 4441
Steinbrecht, R. A. 3013, 3045, 6020
Steiner, C. 9166
Steiner, E. C. 3915
Steiner, J. J. 4564
Steiner, M. Y. 10424
Steinhauser, S. R. 2995
Steinkraus, D. 5778
Steinkraus, D. C. 6787, 7858, 8329, 10716
Steizer, J. A. 6250
Stekol'nikov, A. A. 6013
Stelly, D. M. 6808
Stemmer, P. M. 10453
Stennett, M. D. 7116
Stenseth, N. C. 4181
Stepanjants, S. D. 4984
Stepanov, A. D. 11137
Stepanov, V. M. 6284
Stephan, D. 442, 6218, 10283
Stephan, W. 10114
Stephen, F. M. 1228
Stephen, P. R. 541
Stephens, R. D. 9598
Stephens, W. E. 4802
Stephenson, G. L. 5439
Stephenson, G. R. 10505
Sterk, G. 3707-3708, 4311, 7747, 7751, 10733, 11707
Sterlina, T. S. 8417
Sterling, P. H. 2116
Stermitz, F. R. 11923
Stern, B. R. 7482
Stern, D. L. 7023
Stern, G. A. 8484
Stettler, P. 9373
Stettner, C. 2501
Stetzel, J. F. 5848
Steuerwald, F. 5635
Stevaev, I. V. 11226
Stevanovic, D. 79
Steven, D. 3710, 4749-4751
Stevens, J. T. 1190
Stevens, L. 6965, 8336
Stevens, M. 5721, 8807
Stevens, M. M. 1766, 2509, 9814
Stevens, P. J. G. 2335
Stevens, P. S. 3109, 3252, 3710, 4749-4750
Stevenson, A. B. 11655
Stevenson, D. E. 9579
Steward, V. B. 6821
Stewart, C. N., Jr. 791, 10707, 11767
Stewart, H. C. 2639
Stewart, J. M. 11852
Stewart, N. J. 8463
Stewart, P. A. 4369
Stewart, R. K. 4943-4944
Stewart, S. 5754
Stewart, S. D. 5765, 6775
Steyn, W. P. 786, 11754-11756
Sticher, L. 5323
Stickley, B. D. A. 8505
Stiefel, H. E. 3688
Stiefel, V. L. 10176
Stiekema, W. J. 11066
Stiling, P. 3940, 6953
Stilmant, D. 1548
Stobiecki, S. 10447
Stock, D. 8401, 11398
Stock, P. 4320
Stockel, J. 514, 759, 763, 6680
Stockel, J. P. 1749
Stockhoff, B. A. 10386
Stockholm, D. 7311
Stockwell, H. P. 10209
Stoetzel, M. B. 918
Stoffella, P. J. 6635, 8682, 11677
Stojanov, D. 5602
Stojanović, M. 3466
Stojković, O. 4966, 10134
Stojnić, B. 10756
Stokkers, R. 7615
Stolinski, M. 4315
Stoll, G. 8391
Stoltz, R. L. 2572
Stolyarov, M. V. 5149, 9294
Stolz, M. 1248
Stolz, U. 7532
Stone, A. T. 2456
Stone, T. B. 494
Stonehouse, J. M. 4185, 4466, 8775
Stoner, K. A. 9746
Stopek, A. 10899
Storch, R. H. 11893
Storer, A. J. 7055
Storer, J. R. 6344
Storey, K. B. 8051
Stork, N. E. 2793, 2826, 2983, 6156
Storms, M. M. H. 8683
Story, J. M. 4047
Story, R. N. 1948, 4621, 9753
Stote, R. 9111
Stott, A. D. 2144
Stotzky, G. 4286, 6221
Stougaard, R. N. 3542
Stoughton, T. E. 6834
Stout, J. 7072
Stout, M. J. 5600, 6316, 7660
Stoutamire, D. W. 10248
Stouthamer, R. 7260, 10009
Stover, E. 3690
Strachan, W. M. J. 2424
Strack, B. H. 11302
Strain, B. R. 6906
Straka, T. J. 4903

Strand, M. R. 1055, 4086, 8280, 9040, 9434, 10325
Strandberg, B. 8496, 10537
Strandberg, L. 8496
Strang, J. G. 5629
Strassen, R. zur 9011
Stratieva, S. 4591
Stratmann, J. W. 3659
Stratopoulou, E. T. 6718
Stratton, S. D. 2536
Stratton, S. M. 2447
Straub, R. W. 3690
Straus, E. E. 1315
Strauss, R. 6117
Strauss, S. Y. 904, 2917, 3999
Straw, N. A. 4971
Štrbac, P. 4610, 6522
Streett, D. A. 1107, 5762, 6127, 6744
Streito, J. C. 6805, 10846
Strickland, G. 11842
Strickland, M. 2479
Strickland, P. T. 6412
Strien, E. A. van 2232, 6296, 10412-10413
Stringer, R. 1517
Stringer, S. J. 6754
Stringfellow, B. 7155
Strobl, S. 7041
Strock, C. J. 504-505
Stroh, J. 9573
Strohm, E. 10330
Strohmeyer, H. H. 7283
Strömpl, C. 8461
Strong, D. R. 942
Strong, E. F. 7492
Strong, K. L. 9899
Strong, W. B. 1941
Strongman, D. 7746
Strongman, D. B. 9435
Strothmann, U. 7874
Struciński, P. 595
Štrukelj, B. 11066
Strumia, F. 7185
Strumpf, T. 7420
Struve, D. K. 1924
Strydom, R. C. 9409
Stuart, J. J. 137, 6541
Stuart, M. K. 9323
Stuart, R. J. 381, 8733
Studer, M. D. 287
Studinger, G. 5423, 8493
Stufkens, M. W. 4535
Stull, J. 600
Stumpf, H. 2185
Stumpf, W. 4150-4151
Sturhan, D. 4320
Stürmer, M. 3201
Stürtz, M. 2862
Styer, W. E. 2492
Štys, P. 5001
Su, B. T. 1715
Su, C. C. 4690
Su, C. E. 3531
Su, C. K. 8696
Su, D. M. 6308
Su, F. C. 2274
Su, H. J. 1763, 3906, 5675
Su, J. K. 9505
Su, J. Y. 5309
Su, N. Y. 334, 1270, 6274, 9036
Su, NanYao 2119
Su, S. Z. 2351
Su, T. H. 8696
Su, X. 7907
Su, Y. S. 309
Su BenTang 1715
Su ChunE 3531
Su ChungKuang 8696
Su DeMing 6308
Su HongJi 5675
Su JianKun 9505
Su JianYa 5309
Su NanYao 334, 1270, 6274, 9036
Su TsongHong 2873, 8696
Su Xing 7907
Su YiShiow 309
Suarez, P. 1466
Suay Cano, V. A. 8243
Subbarao, I. V. 2777
Subbarayappa, C. T. 8313
Subbarayudu, B. 2208
Subbulakshmi, B. 11606
Subchev, M. 7516, 11735
Subchev, M. A. 10153
Subedar Singh 9716, 9720
Subhash Chander 3544, 3573, 11594
Subler, S. 4445
Subrahmanyam, B. 3018, 7514, 10263
Subrahmanyam, K. V. 10711
Subrahmanyam, P. 3778, 7803-7804
Subramaniam, V. R. 4503
Subramanian, A. 1466
Subramanian, A. N. 9532
Subramanian, K. V. 2717
Subramanian, M. 9685
Subramanian, S. 4744
Subramanyam, B. 6973, 8419
Subramanyam, B. H. 2952
Sucheta 211, 2540
Suckling, D. M. 1387, 1718, 3172, 3328, 3427, 3593, 3676, 6664, 11810
Suckling, M. D. 11717
Süda, I. 7168, 7993
Sudakir 361
Sudarmadji, D. 2291
Sudarshanam, A. 11603
Sudduth, K. A. 4158
Sudesh Jood 977
Sudha Mathur 7971
Sudhakar, R. 4605
Sudhakar, S. 9260
Sudhakar, T. R. 966
Sudheendrakumar, V. V. 10403
Sudip Dey 9037
Sudipta Chanda 11496
Sudipta Mohapatra 1426
Sudipta Saraswati 11117
Sudoi, V. 815, 7834, 11804
Suenaga, H. 10340
Suetsugu, N. 6692
Suett, D. L. 1514
Sueyoshi, M. 9017
Sufia Begum 974
Sugawara, K. 4957
Sugayama, R. L. 5101, 7221, 10751
Sugie, H. 4079, 8517
Sugimoto, A. 11132
Sugimoto, S. 3731
Sugimura, M. 4282
Sugimura, T. 9621
Sugioka, K. 241
Sugiura, K. 7274
Sugiura, N. 25, 11283
Sugumaran, M. 8030
Sugyo Hastowo 8354
Suh, K. I. 1002
Suh KyongIn 1002
Suhartawan 7810
Sujii, E. R. 175, 11485
Sukanya, D. H. 10660
Sukekawa, M. 1413, 5344
Sukhanova, M. Zh. 6058
Sukhdev Patidar 6385
Sukhovol'skiĭ, V. G. 4843
Sukhwinder Kaur 11776
Sukkel, W. 7615
Sukolpong, W. 3403
Sukul, P. 4652, 6648
Šula, J. 6131
Sulaiman, S. F. M. 9822
Sulastiningsih, I. M. 6963
Suliman, A. M. 5617
Sulistyanto, D. 402
Sulistyowati, E. 4793
Sullivan, B. T. 6075
Sullivan, L. 8117
Sullivan, M. J. 840, 3834, 5760, 5793, 5828
Sultan, B. 11448
Sultan, M. A. 558, 718
Suma Paulose 9414
Suman Bisaria 6645
Suman Gupta 4164, 6186, 7202
Suman Kashyap 8406
Šumanovac, L. 4524
Sumi, R. 6351
Sumikawa, K. 3439
Sumithramma, N. 5080
Summer, C. L. 4435
Summers, M. D. 5282
Summy, K. R. 3213-3214, 3830, 5774, 8849, 11836
Sumner, D. R. 1820
Sumner, M. W. 5543
Sun, C. N. 11085
Sun, C. Y. 2703
Sun, D. X. 1755
Sun, F. 7280, 7449, 8468
Sun, G. C. 4560
Sun, G. Q. 5742
Sun, G. Y. 123
Sun, H. L. 8343, 9443
Sun, H. W. 2780, 3531, 4798
Sun, J. B. 9895
Sun, J. D. 813, 4782
Sun, J. H. 895, 6902
Sun, J. J. 3814
Sun, J. R. 10170-10171, 10594-10595
Sun, L. 11353
Sun, M. 6320
Sun, M. L. 7210
Sun, P. X. 4325
Sun, Q. 3762
Sun, S. H. 9895
Sun, T. 81
Sun, W. 7790, 8177
Sun, W. G. 2838
Sun, W. J. 6733
Sun, X. G. 7892
Sun, X. J. 3043
Sun, X. Q. 10355
Sun, Y. 2516
Sun, Y. J. 1617, 4560
Sun, Y. Q. 488, 496, 5165
Sun, Y. W. 2780, 3531, 4798, 9509
Sun ChangYan 2703
Sun ChihNing 11085
Sun DeXin 1755
Sun Fan 7280, 7448-7449
Sun GuangQin 5742
Sun GuoChang 4560
Sun HongLiang 8343, 9443
Sun HongWu 2780, 3531, 4798
Sun JiaBao 9895
Sun JiangHua 895, 6902
Sun JianJun 3814
Sun JiaoDe 813, 4782
Sun JingRui 10170-10171, 10594-10595
Sun MeiLing 7210
Sun Ming 6320
Sun PeiXin 4325
Sun Qiang 3762
Sun ShouHui 9895
Sun Tong 81
Sun Wei 7790, 8177
Sun WeiGuo 2838
Sun WeJiang 6733
Sun XiaoJie 10390
Sun XingQuan 10355
Sun XueJun 3043
Sun XuGen 7892
Sun YaJie 1617
Sun YiWen 2780, 3531, 4798, 9509
Sun YongJi 4560
Sun YunQin 488, 496, 5165
Sundaram, A. 788, 867, 891, 1910, 2362, 2816
Sundaram, K. M. S. 788, 867, 891-892, 1180, 1523, 1839, 1910, 2328, 2362, 2434, 2816, 5466-5467
Sundaram, M. 11064
Sundaram. A. 5467
Sundaraperuma, S. A. H. 4147
Sundararaj, R. 4904, 5917, 9157, 9891, 10863
Sundareswaran, P. 8313
Sunderland, K. D. 8145
Sündermann, J. 5464
Sung, G. H. 1322
Sung, J. M. 1322
Sung, K. C. 10126
Sunil Datta 8982
Sunio, L. M. 8172
Sunitha Sivaraman 9805
Sunnucks, P. 2487, 5110, 6080
Suñol, C. 3463
Sunseri, F. 2618
Suo, Q. H. 2857, 6322
Suo QiHeng 2857
Suo Qiheng 6322
Supare, N. R. 11778
Supawat Kan-atireklap 2417
Surappaeva, V. M. 7702
Surarit Sriaru-notai 3403
Surdej, P. 8059
Surender, A. 958
Suresh 10707
Suresh, A. 7291
Suresh Kumar 4775
Sureshan, P. M. 8010
Surís, M. 3084, 3807-3808, 5624
Surjeet Kumar 5385
Surjit Singh 2379
Šurkus, J. 2490, 7354, 7617, 11519
Surlykke, A. 1057
Surry, D. 4088
Suryakala 9057
Suryanarayana, M. A. 3671, 3758
Suryanarayana, V. 10573
Susamma Mathai 9542
Sushil, S. N. 2364, 7609, 10194
Sushila Nadagouda 8844
Sushma Rishi 5443
Sushma Singh 4258
Süss, L. 70, 606, 1537, 4927
Šustr, V. 2322
Suszkiw, J. 4812
Sutharm Areekul 1364
Sutharsan, D. E. R. 6457
Sutherland, J. P. 4115
Sutherland, O. R. W. 3388
Sutherst, B. 4173
Sutherst, R. W. 11131
Sutradhar, G. N. C. 974
Sutre, B. 5670
Sutter, G. R. 622
Sütterlin, S. 8281
Sutton, S. L. 1778, 4592
Suwa, M. 9001, 9210
Suwalsky, M. 1467
Suwanpornskul, R. 2542
Suyama, K. 3502
Suzuki, A. C. 10074
Suzuki, H. 8517, 10666
Suzuki, J. 11401
Suzuki, K. 507, 4045, 6496, 8031, 9095, 11413
Suzuki, M. 7342
Suzuki, N. 25, 3569
Suzuki, S. 6360
Suzuki, T. 346, 5044, 9624, 11068
Suzuki, Y. 3581, 4256
Suzuoki, F. 3050
Svacha, P. 2004
Sved, J. A. 7166
Svensson, A. M. 4077
Svensson, M. G. E. 3029, 10178
Svensson, R. 6596
Svoboda, J. A. 4922
Swain, N. 4600
Swaine, M. D. 873
Swamiappan, M. 5211
Swamy, T. K. N. 3424, 5237
Swamy, T. M. S. 6940
Swanson, J. J. 1066, 7430
Swanson, S. A. 10453
Swaran Dhingra 10488
Swarniappan, M. 11266
Swarup, G. 2289
Swearingen, M. 258
Sweeden, M. B. 4637
Sweeney, J. W. 9918
Sweet, M. H. 5001
Swetnam, T. W. 2847
Swevers, L. 9413
Swift, M. J. 5314
Swift, S. F. 216, 1888

Swirski, E. 6171, 6252
Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 6979
Sy, A. A. 5535-5536
Sy, F. J. 9598
Syam, S. 5966
Sydow, F. von 11903
Syed, T. S. 849
Syed Kamaluddin 41, 59, 61
Syller, J. 2216
Sylvén, E. 10654
Sylvester-Bradley, R. 3546
Sylvia, M. M. 3709
Symington, C. A. 8632
Symondson, W. O. C. 1993, 3166, 3267, 4224, 5895
Synder, M. J. 9051
Syrett, P. 3945, 8952, 8957
Szabo, A. 4514
Szabó, P. 10720
Szabóky, C. 4127, 11135
Szafraniec, S. 9251
Szani, S. 7632
Szegletes, T. 6450
Szél, G. Y. 9385
Szeliga, A. 400
Szeliga, E. 2256
Szénási, A. 72
Szendrey, L. 4507
Szentkirályi, F. 2914, 6139, 10196
Szeőke, K. 4507, 6508, 11136
Szeto, S. Y. 4493, 6488
Szilágyi, G. 9228
Szilvasi, S. 7830
Szmidt, A. 6329
Szőcs, G. 9791, 11175
Szołajska, E. 421, 5043
Sztejnberg, A. 3283, 4290
Szwejda, J. 10686
Szyszko, J. 4116, 6889
T. Rodriguez, J. L. 10800
Tabashnik, B. 4616
Tabashnik, B. E. 259, 367, 479, 2285, 3311, 4053, 4293, 6083, 7340
Tabassum, R. 11448
Tabata, M. 7898
Tabatabai, N. 1285
Tabatadze, E. S. 11743
Tabbush, P. 4971
Taberski, K. 4440
Tabilio, M. R. 9789
Tabucanon, M. S. 2417
Tacconi, R. 2748, 11800
Tackaberry, R. 5994
Tada, S. 2041
Taddei, A. R. 2024
Tadera, K. 3522
Tadros, A. W. 1727, 4758
Tadros, M. S. 11845
Taft, T., Jr. 8742
Tagashira, E. 9362
Tagawa, M. 195
Taggard, K. L. 4575
Taghert, P. H. 4041, 11090
Tagliaferro, F. 6884
Tagore, A. 3135
Taguchi, N. 959
Taheri, M. S. 1963, 11988
Tahtacioğlu, L. 9726
Tahvanainen, J. 869, 6860, 8872, 9021, 10864, 11878
Tai, A. 9621
Tail, G. 7557
Taisau, P. 5266
Taiwan, Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 1986, 6982
Taiwan, Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2955
Taiwan, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1803
Takabayashi, J. 3236, 3604, 8255, 9350
Takács, S. 321
Takada, H. 1425, 7274, 8006
Takada, N. 3887, 10369
Takafuji, A. 141, 314, 743, 3604, 4061, 4705, 8441, 9050
Takagaki, M. 11316
Takagi, K. 3502
Takagi, M. 4362, 6137, 11283
Takagi, R. 7345
Takagi, S. 8995
Takahara, S. 10666
Takahashi, A. 4787, 6115
Takahashi, G. 10490, 10774
Takahashi, H. 124, 11401
Takahashi, I. 2864
Takahashi, K. 4156, 4348, 4651, 4908, 6016
Takahashi, M. 6872, 10984
Takahashi, O. 6646
Takahashi, R. 7298, 10246
Takahashi, S. 9599
Takahashi, T. 5261
Takahashi, Y. 502, 4180, 4323, 6277, 6360, 10406
Takahashi-Del-Bianco, M. 5041
Takakusa, N. 11401
Takano, T. 3077, 10133
Takasaka, N. 7473
Takasu, K. 8112, 8264, 10350
Takasuka, K. 11409
Takeda, M. 3112, 3580, 4785, 4896, 5111, 8134
Takeda, N. 1048, 1199, 11974
Takeda, T. 4957
Takei, R. 10370
Takeichi, S. 11132
Takekawa, J. E. 6431
Takematsu, Y. 3260, 4015
Takeno, K. 9207
Takeuchi, H. 4241-4242
Takeuci Hiroaki 5417
Takeya, R. 5017
Takuma, K. 5162
Tal, M. 5606
Talash, A. I. 5665, 6676
Talbert, L. 5522
Talbert, L. E. 10593
Talebi, K. 4655
Talent, R. 5110
Talib Hussain 1176, 1753, 4775
Tallamy, D. W. 600, 6406, 8366
Tallarini, A. 4204
Tallon, M. 9482
Talpur, M. A. 630, 671, 795, 4775
Talukder, D. 2329
Talvari, A. 3498, 8489
Tamaki, Y. 10664
Tamayo, F. L. 9644
Tambe, V. J. 3785
Tamer, A. 9175
Tamez-Guerra, P. 8566
Tamhankar, A. J. 9153
Tamim, M. 5606
Tammam, A. 9656
Tammaru, T. 3856, 7118
Tamura, H. 1425
Tamura, K. 10303
Tamura, T. 8063
Tamura, Y. 959-962, 11506
Tamutis, V. 2103, 2113
Tan, F. 3231
Tan, H. T. W. 5486
Tan, J. C. 2752, 8817
Tan, J. M. W. L. 2466
Tan, K. H. 9059
Tan, Q. 9902
Tan, V. le 2778
Tan, W. J. 7446, 8428, 10480-10482
Tan, Y. F. 8332
Tan, Y. P. 349
Tan JiCai 8817
Tan KengHong 9059
Tan Qing'an 9902
Tan WeiJia 7446, 8428, 10480-10482
Tan YunFeng 8332
Tan YuPing 349
Tanabe, K. 3076
Tanabe, S. 1466, 2417, 5445, 9531-9532, 9599
Tanaka, E. 5033
Tanaka, F. 7921-7922
Tanaka, H. 6865, 10063
Tanaka, K. 511, 1123, 5407, 6140, 9621, 10550
Tanaka, S. 110, 1096, 11281
Tanaka, T. 9362
Tanaka, Y. 2380, 4366
Tanasijtshuk, V. N. 11138
Tandale, T. H. 11791
Tandon, S. N. 5460, 5574
Taneja, S. C. 929
Taneja, S. L. 11579
Tang, C. C. 6374
Tang, F. A. 3373
Tang, J. 6115, 7591, 10410, 11591
Tang, J. D. 487
Tang, J. G. 5495
Tang, J. Y. 6341
Tang, L. C. 9677, 11931
Tang, L. F. 11929
Tang, LiChang 11331
Tang, M. J. 2753
Tang, M. R. 7396
Tang, Q. Y. 7591
Tang, S. J. 6874
Tang, S. Q. 3803
Tang, T. G. 9461
Tang, W. H. 1590
Tang, X. H. 89, 832
Tang, X. X. 7480
Tang, Y. 4313
Tang, Y. G. 9400
Tang, Z. H. 3443
Tang, Z. Y. 5875
Tang ChuChi 6374
Tang Jian 7591, 10410, 11591
Tang JianGiu 5495
Tang JinGeng 9461
Tang JinYi 6341
Tang LeChen 11931
Tang LiChang 9677
Tang LuFa 11929
Tang MiaoRong 7396
Tang QiYi 7591
Tang ShanJie 6874
Tang ShuQiong 3803
Tang WenHua 1590
Tang XianHan 89, 832
Tang XueXi 7480
Tang YongGang 9400
Tang ZhengHua 3443
Tang ZiyYing 5875
Tangteerawattana, S. 5963
Taniai, K. 8060-8061, 11079
Tanigawa, M. 556
Tanigoshi, L. 3486
Taniguchi, E. 5017, 8935
Taniguchi, M. 4562
Tanner, B. F. 6789
Tanno, M. 3691
Tano, Y. 9843
Tanskiĭ, V. I. 6524
Tanton, M. T. 4873-4874, 8181
Tanwar, R. K. 3215, 4776
Tanwar, R. S. 2370, 3828, 9714, 11634
Tanzini, M. R. 5839
Tao, F. L. 1655, 2758
Tao, H. P. 617
Tao, L. Y. 8581, 10637
Tao, M. 10490
Tao, R. 4759
Tao, T. 3362
Tao, X. H. 7574
Tao, Y. M. 2512
Tao FangLing 1655, 2758
Tao LingYong 8581
Tao LinYong 10637
Tao Tao 3362
Tao XueHai 7574
Taper, M. L. 8591
Tapia, G. 4471
Tapp, H. 6221
Tărăbuţă, C. 5722
Tarafdar, J. 6549
Tarasov, K. L. 9420
Tarradellas, J. 6481
Tartari, G. A. 1512
Tartarini, S. 2648
Tasaka, E. 3731
Tashiro, N. 6397, 6692
Tashiro, S. 4180
Tassan, R. L. 7882
Tassin, J. 1877
Tastás-Duque, R. 10654
Tatar, M. 1080
Tatara, A. 3327
Tatchell, G. M. 1317, 2488
Tate, G. 6672
Tateiwa, K. 11123
Tatematsu, Y. 6123
Tatevossian, S. 189
Tatsukawa, R. 1466, 5445, 9531
Tatsuki, S. 7054, 7057, 9064
Tatsumi, H. 77
Tattar, T. A. 6821
Tattersall, F. H. 5154
Taub-Montemayor, T. E. 6051-6052
Tauber, C. A. 9322, 9329, 10184
Tauber, M. J. 9322, 9329, 10184
Tauler, R. 11192
Taupin, P. 2551, 2553
Tauro, P. 4991
Tauscher, B. 423
Tautz, D. 9107
Tautz, J. 8260
Tavares, T. M. 4361
Tavella, L. 1669, 2621, 6629, 7659, 7740
Tawara, J. N. 11923
Tawfik, A. I. 3515
Tawfik, S. L. 4335
Tay, W. T. 273
Taya, J. S. 10277
Tayasu, I. 7125, 11132
Taylor, A. 11158
Taylor, A. D. 10198
Taylor, A. J. 10667
Taylor, B. 1827
Taylor, D. R. 2303
Taylor, J. 901, 6705
Taylor, J. F. 6808
Taylor, L. T. 2403, 7191
Taylor, M. 477
Taylor, M. S. 10587
Taylor, N. J. 3383
Taylor, P. B. 5228, 6271
Taylor, R. 12001
Taylor, R. A. J. 245, 8927
Taylor, R. W. D. 3960
Taylor, S. P. 1902, 6901
Taylor, T. 6437
Taylor, W. A. 7401, 7407
Tchabi, A. 1118, 10141
Tchernikov, O. 2133
Teague, T. G. 6761, 6787, 7156, 7850
Teal, P. E. A. 3072
Teale, S. A. 3896, 10906
Tebayashi, S. 9624
Tebbets, J. S. 4759, 6704
Tecic, D. L. 10148
Tedders, W. L. 6705
Teerink, J. A. 939, 7947, 7953-7954
Teetes, G. L. 3539, 8578
Teil, M. J. 1460
Tejada, A. W. 634
Tejera, A. 1674
Telang, A. 11326
Telesmanic, M. 79
Telfer, W. H. 102
Telford, S. R. 11034
Teli, V. S. 2584
Telleria, M. C. 2532
Telles, D. L. 5459
Tellez, A. 5740
Téllez, P. 2741
Tellone, C. 1190
Tembhare, D. B. 6399
Ten, A. 3471, 9556
Ten Hoeve, W. 9491
Teng, P. S. 1593
Teng, Q. 826
Teng, Y. M. 6027
Teng YuehMei 6027
Tennakone, K. 2423
Tennant, D. 8399
Teodor, L. 3145

Teploukhova, T. N. 5604
Teplyts'kiĭ, E. 6538
Ter-Simonyan, V. G. 8417
Ter-Simonyan, V. T. 2627
Terada, K. 2246, 10382
Teraguchi, S. 10439
Teramoto, S. 9544
Teramoto, T. 3620
Terán, A. L. 322
Terán, J. B. 290
Teran, S. 9587
Teran V, A. P. 6793
Terán-Vargas, A. 5771
Terán-Vargas, A. P. 6384, 6769
Terayama, M. 270-271
Terenzoni, B. 6332
Tereshchenko, P. V. 2397
Tereshkin, A. M. 10300
Termonia, A. 11195
Termonia, M. 11195
Terra, W. R. 7044, 10104
Terras, M. A. 10256
Terrero, D. 2887
Terrettaz, R. 9797
Terrier, O. 5428
Terry, E. 6634
Terry, L. I. 2090
Tertyshny, A. S. 10763-10764
Tesha, F. 4459
Teske, M. E. 2157, 2361
Tessari, J. D. 6415
Teuber, L. R. 4575
Teulon, D. A. J. 4318, 5847
Teunissen, A. P. J. A. 4148, 4154
Tewe, O. O. 5573
Tewksbury, L. 1857
Teyke, T. 10070
Tezcan, S. 8157, 11863
Thacker, N. P. 243
Thacker, R. R. 11682
Thackray, D. J. 7600
Thakare, H. S. 10814
Thakur, A. C. 2970
Thakur, A. K. 3783
Thakur, A. S. 6711
Thakur, H. L. 688
Thakur, J. C. 2628
Thakur, M. L. 5926, 11250
Thakur, M. S. 1185
Thakur, R. B. 7587
Thakur, S. G. 956
Thakur, S. S. 3444, 10598
Thaler, J. O. 392
Thaler, J. S. 10844
Thanaphum, S. 5047
Thangavelu, K. 3514, 9156
Thankur, S. S. 1581
Thanya Kiatiwat 3403
Thao MyLoLy 8014
Thapar, S. 4457
Thatai, S. K. 774
Thaxton, P. M. 4830, 6811, 6813-6814
Thayaalini, S. 10479, 10521
Thayumanavam, B. 10579
Theilmann, D. A. 8062
Theophilidis, G. 6427, 7431
Theopold, U. 118
Theraulaz, G. 5102, 8298
Theron, P. D. 8000
Thetford, C. M. 7489
Theunert, R. 3148
Theunis, W. 2244-2245, 3272, 3629, 5266, 10692
Theunissen, J. 1533, 1536, 4620, 4635, 8653, 8669
Theuri, J. M. 642
Thiagarajan, V. 339
Thiaw, S. 4604
Thibault, S. 6081, 6392
Thibout, E. 7628-7629, 9146, 10567
Thiede, B. 3428
Thiele, J. H. 3480, 8461
Thiem, S. M. 8362
Thiemann, K. 185
Thieme, T. 7266, 7599, 8542
Thienpont, E. 1433
Thier, R. W. 1838
Thiéro, C. A. T. 11579
Thiers, P. 2292
Thiéry, D. 9928
Thies, W. G. 1447
Thijssen, R. 8561
Thind, S. K. 774, 11747
Thirumalaraju, G. T. 7791
Thistle, H. 3888
Thistle, H. W. 2157
Thistle, H. W., Jr. 2361
Thistleton, B. M. 5266
Thistlewood, H. M. A. 2636, 8064, 10753, 11736
Thoday, J. M. 11098
Thomas, A. G. 6952
Thomas, A. T. 2822
Thomas, B. 6362
Thomas, C. D. 7122
Thomas, C. F. G. 607, 4118, 8557
Thomas, C. J. 4971, 7346
Thomas, D. B. 5945, 10039
Thomas, D. B., Jr. 5001
Thomas, D. J. I. 1318
Thomas, G. 5015
Thomas, J. 5522, 5892
Thomas, J. B. 613
Thomas, J. C. 6491
Thomas, M. 996
Thomas, M. B. 1357, 1752, 3279, 4267, 7144, 8198
Thomas, M. C. 1008
Thomas, P. E. 3617, 9578
Thomas, R. B. 6906, 8893
Thomas, R. C. 1147
Thomas, R. D. 9517
Thomas, R. H. 4993
Thomas, S. R. 8545, 9664
Thomas, W. 2422
Thomas, W. P. 8279
Thomas-Orillard, M. 9441
Thomé, J. P. 1424
Thommen, G. H. 4565
Thompson, B. 6978
Thompson, D. 1910, 8914
Thompson, D. C. 8202
Thompson, D. G. 11439
Thompson, D. J. 317, 1146, 4181, 5294, 10401
Thompson, F. C. 5000
Thompson, G. 5818
Thompson, G. A. 5619
Thompson, G. J. 1821, 6275
Thompson, I. D. 893
Thompson, J. N. 173
Thompson, J. N., Jr. 11098
Thompson, K. S. J. 9290
Thompson, L. C. 1215, 9302, 11238, 11245
Thompson, M. L. 6437
Thompson, S. N. 9363
Thompson, T. E. 8777
Thompson, W. M. 3734
Thomsen, L. 409
Thomson, C. 3495, 3712, 3715, 4752-4753
Thomson, D. 1687, 11718
Thomson, J. A. 5251, 11798
Thomson, L. A. J. 3993
Thomspon, D. H. 1070
Thorén, P. 5066, 6092
Thörig, G. E. W. 116
Thorn, C. 5880
Thornburgh, S. 510
Thorne, B. L. 2200, 5097, 7287
Thorp, R. W. 8285
Thorpe, K. W. 3854, 4903, 7228
Thorvilson, H. 8842
Thorvilson, H. G. 3195
Thresiamma Varghese 3198
Throne, J. E. 552, 981, 3956, 5384, 8187, 8251
Thulsiram, K. 8686
Thum, R. 7162
Thuróczy, C. 9907
Thwaite, G. 745
Thwaite, W. G. 730, 4685, 4689, 7708
Thyagaraj, N. E. 10959
Thyagaraju, K. 1622
Thymianou, S. 10120
Tian, M. Y. 1136, 9391
Tian, R. G. 129, 6998
Tian, S. Z. 6439
Tian, Y. C. 4833, 6857
Tian, Y. H. 11628
Tian, Z. 10170-10171, 10596
Tian MingYi 1136, 9391
Tian RunGang 129, 6998
Tian ShiZhong 6439
Tian YaoHui 11628
Tian YingChuan 4833
Tian YunChuan 6857
Tian Zhe 10170-10171, 10596
Tiberi, R. 6817, 10913
Tiburtini, S. 10509
Tiedje, J. M. 5184, 7506, 9292
Tiefenau, P. G. de 5136
Tietjen, K. 5371, 9524
Tigano, M. S. 7317, 11614
Tigar, B. J. 11232
Tiglia, E. A. 10816
Tiilikkala, K. 3169
Tijani 4185
Tikhomolov, V. I. 9661, 10600
Tikka, S. B. S. 2567
Tikkanen, O. P. 10864
Tikoo, R. K. 8522
Tiktak, A. 6482
Tilakaratna, D. 1842
Tilakaratne, C. T. K. 2423
Tillett, N. D. 5319
Tilley, K. A. 3542
Tilley, R. J. D. 1135, 3245
Tillman, J. A. 11920
Tillman, P. G. 6429, 7829, 9552
Tilman, D. 1864
Tilmon, K. J. 11100
Tilson, W. M. 9646
Tim, U. S. 2447
Timmer, R. 9455
Timmer, R. D. 1550
Timmermann, B. N. 9080
Timmermans, J. P. 7025
Timyan, J. 8989
Tin, N. T. 7505
Tin Nguyen Tanh 7505
Tinch, R. 6997
Tingey, W. M. 1635, 3615
Tingle, F. C. 5488
Tinkeu, L. N. 9393
Tinkeu, L. S. N. 4521
Tinsley, R. L. 10722
Tinti de Oliveira, N. 11328
Tippett, J. 6295
Tipping, P. W. 5943
Tirpenou, A. E. 6459
Tirry, L. 3493, 4240, 7230, 9336, 9388
Tishechkin, D. Y. 1874
Tiso, R. 7732
Tisseur, M. 11315
Titarenko, L. N. 6676
Titenko-Holland, N. 9540
Tiurina, N. M. 2138
Tiwari, R. 5921
Tiwari, S. K. 9281
Tixier, M. S. 4420, 4716, 11278
Tjallingii, W. F. 187, 1635, 2603, 3766, 5022, 11675
Tješić-Drinković, D. 9541
Tjornhom, J. D. 11408
Tjosvold, S. 7882
Tkach, M. T. 4113
Tkacheva, L. B. 6589
Tkaczuk, C. 405
Tkaezuk, C. 427
Tkhu, F. V. 11467
Tkhu FamVan 11467
Toba, H. H. 8527
Tobe, S. S. 1504
Tobia, A. 1190
Tobin, R. J. 2431
Toda, S. 141, 6441, 10398-10399
Todd, J. L. 4034, 7066
Todd, J. W. 1796-1797
Todorova, S. I. 5283, 8371
Todorovic, V. 10057
Toft, L. 406
Toft, R. J. 7284
Toft, S. 937, 1235-1236, 3227, 6447, 8546, 9655, 11065
Togashi, I. 1882, 11888, 11901
Togashi, K. 429, 2268, 3020, 4074, 10924
Toh, Y. 7132
Toit, B. J. du 8000
Toit, C. L. N. du 2140, 2883
Toit, H. D. 5540
Tojikubo, R. 5017
Tojo, S. 4043
Toki, T. 6359
Tokieda, M. 241-242
Tokoro, M. 3381
Tokro, G. P. 9843
Tokunaga, T. 10690
Toledo, J. C. 3320
Toledo, M. C. 5679
Tollefson, J. J. 1486, 3561
Tolley, K. A. 11043
Tollo, B. 4292, 9524
Tolman, J. H. 9515
Tolman, K. 10053
Tolmay, V. L. 2477, 4522
Tolstikov, G. A. 2464, 3375
Tolstoguzova, I. A. 54
Tolvanen, A. 1730
Tomalak, M. 3273, 11365
Tomar, R. K. S. 713, 9764, 9769-9770
Tomar, S. S. 9492
Tomaru, K. 1336
Tomaru, M. 3569, 10149
Tomasik, P. 400, 414, 2255-2256
Tomassi, G. 4399
Tomaz, I. L. 4858
Tomczyk, A. 10448, 10897
Tome, C. H. M. 6149
Tomé, P. H. F. 9989
Tomiczek, C. 2829, 8870-8871, 11135
Tomioka, K. 9065, 11062, 11126
Tomita, M. 10389, 10406
Tomiuk, J. 515
Tomizawa, M. 3439, 4405
Tomkins, A. R. 3495, 3688, 3710, 3712, 3714-3715, 4333, 4752-4753
Tomkins, W. L. 4892
Tomkinson, B. 11090
Tomkovich, K. P. 6014
Tomlin, C. D. S. 5998
Tomlin, E. 1900
Tomlin, E. S. 11921
Tomlinson, H. F. 3867
Tommasíni, M. G. 6641
Tommasísni, M. G. 7935
Tomoda, K. 2346
Tomomatsu, T. 960-962, 1493, 11506
Tompkins, L. 8103
Tones, S. J. 2488, 10587
Tonet, G. L. 10503
Tong, C. H. 6658
Tong, F. Q. 10761
Tong ChangHua 6658
Tong FuQuan 10761
Tonini, G. 9787
Tonka, T. 6067
Tonogai, Y. 2401, 11206
Tooby, T. E. 1392
Toogood, A. 6937
Toor, H. S. 11452
Topete-Hernández, M. L. 7964
Topp, E. 3504
Topp, V. W. 10869
Topp, W. 2087, 7893
Topping, C. J. 4235, 8094, 8145
Topping, G. 11001
Torgersen, T. R. 2841
Toribio, L. 5450
Torli, C. 131
Tormos, J. 2599, 10015
Törnlund, M. 457
Toros, S. 9141, 9660, 9936
Torre, M. de la 7334
Torrents, A. 463, 10472
Torres, B. B. 7044
Torres, C. M. 5948

Torres, F. 11151
Torres, J. B. 1053, 2807-2808, 4246-4247, 5202-5203
Torres, P. 1737
Torres J. B. 11295
Torres-Vila, L. M. 514, 759
Torres W., F. 2071
Torresin, G. 4708
Torrey, K. 5755
Torrey, K. D. 6795
Torstensson, L. 6363
Torti, C. 4051
Torto, B. 596, 3022
Toscano, N. C. 5364, 5796, 8679, 8838, 9468
Toselli, M. 7694
Tosi, L. 11297
Tóth, F. 9386
Toth, J. P. 7847
Tóth, M. 11175
Toth, S. J., Jr. 6792
Tóthmérész, B. 9228
Totokawa, N. 6352
Touart, L. W. 6364
Toubon, J. F. 744, 7095
Tounsi, S. 374
Tourneur, C. 2761
Tourneur, J. 2760, 2778
Tourneur, J. C. 7572, 9138-9139
Toutant, J. P. 1481
Touton, P. 509, 1428, 1434
Touyama, Y. 862
Touzet, M. C. 8151
Townsend, A. M. 3882
Townsend, H. G. 11414
Townsend, L. H. 11528
Townsend, M. L. 8329
Townsend, R. J. 4093, 5280, 5542
Toyoshima, I. 10984
Toyota, K. 4562
Trabalon, M. 2047, 6111
Trabanino, R. 7570
Traboulsi, A. 5622
Trabue, S. L. 3511
Trajkovski, V. 3705
Tralenko, G. Ya. 7598
Tran, B. M. D. 8980
Tran, M. T. 9439
Tran, P. 5515
Tran Nghia 2726
Tran Van Canh 11855
Tran Van Lai 2726
Traniello, J. F. A. 6130, 7287, 7305, 8215, 10159, 11305
Traoré, D. 4943-4944
Trapman, M. 7705
Traris, M. 467, 5372
Travis, E. R. 11329
Trdan, S. 7549, 8533
Treacy, M. F. 3310, 6784
Treadwell, L. W. 11893
Tréfás, H. 4069
Tregenza, T. 6040, 7086
Treiblmayr, K. 8047, 9356
Trematerra, P. 172, 223, 606, 3691, 3917, 7693
Tremblay, E. 8256, 9314, 9371
Tremewan, W. G. 8608
Trenczek, T. 9373, 11274
Trepashko, L. 8529
Trevisan, M. 741
Trevors, J. T. 2989
Trewin, B. 5968, 10247
Triana, J. L. F. 11533
Triana Fernández, J. L. 11749
Triapitsyn, S. V. 3802, 4008, 9377
Tribe, D. 7329
Tricault, Y. 10991
Trichilo, P. J. 5119
Trickett, A. J. 3073
Triggiani, O. 10913
Trigo, J. G. 1583
Trikoz, N. 4168
Trilles, J. P. 9536
Triltsch, H. 1239, 1560, 3552, 3556, 8530, 9657, 10591
Trimble, R. M. 1748
Trinh Xuan Duc 2545
Tripathi, A. K. 599, 929, 2526, 5915
Tripathi, A. M. 4433, 8438
Tripathi, M. K. 10646, 10676, 10679
Tripepi, R. R. 5893
Trisyono, A. 5380, 9526
Trivedy, K. 10554, 11308
Trjapitzin, V. A. 5153, 7009, 7272, 11010
Tróchez P., A. 2586
Tronchetti, F. 2191
Tropsha, A. 10088
Tross, R. 5485, 8183, 8421, 8482
Trottin-Caudal, Y. 2609, 3534, 3656, 3706, 4648-4649, 5620
Trouiller, J. 474
Trouve, C. 1942, 4622, 4683, 7297, 7621, 7636, 7719, 7755, 7840, 7917
Trovato, R. 8230
Trowell, S. 492, 4381
Trowell, S. C. 5763
Trubaceva, J. N. 11182
Trudeau, D. 9434
Trudel, R. 6286, 9041
True, J. R. 6078
Trujillo, J. 5292
Trujillo A., J. 353
Truman, J. W. 1056
Trumble, J. T. 188, 472, 591, 1108, 3359, 3662, 9827
Trumper, E. V. 4572-4573, 10254
Trunkey, D. D. 5446
Truol, G. 5504
Trzciński, P. 10749
Tsadik, T. G. 7556
Tsagkarakou, A. 4739
Tsai, C. F. 7970
Tsai, J. H. 2074, 10186, 11783
Tsai, M. C. 3906
Tsai ChiaFen 7970
Tsang, M. M. C. 2923
Tsankov, G. 888, 5881, 6899
Tsao, R. 516
Tsao Rong 516
Tsapogas, P. 9119
Tsartsalis, C. T. 772
Tscharntke, T. 1145, 5911, 5937, 6101, 6569, 7595, 10653
Tschinkel, W. R. 6904, 10174
Tschirnhaus, M. von 3175, 7594
Tschorsnig, H. P. 226, 228
Tshistjakov, Yu. A. 4155
Tsigouri, A. D. 6459
Tsimbalist, N. I. 2467
Tsinkevich, V. A. 10852
Tsiropoulos, G. J. 9614
Tsitsipis, J. A. 8095
Tsolakis, H. 1411
Tsou, C. T. 1960
Tsou CheTsung 1960
Tsoukali, H. 8504
Tsuboi, S. 6403
Tsuchida, K. 9824
Tsuchiya, M. 3050
Tsuchiya, T. 3670
Tsuchiya, Y. 10666
Tsuda, K. 1324
Tsuda, S. 6646
Tsuda, T. 3476, 6442
Tsuda, Y. 4061
Tsuge, S. 6608
Tsuji, K. 2201
Tsuji, M. 1199, 11974
Tsukamoto, J. 6556
Tsukamoto, Y. 511, 5407
Tsukuda, R. 4029, 4501, 10566
Tsumura, Y. 2401, 11206
Tsunekawa, S. 1293
Tsunoda, K. 10984
Tsuruta, K. 4147
Tsutsumi, T. 3916
Tsvetkov, A. 103
Tsvetkov, A. G. 5060
Tsvetkova, N. A. 2467
Tsyglintseva, E. Y. 2464
Tsymbalist, N. I. 2467
Tu, Y. Q. 8414
Tu MengPing 10079
Tu YuQin 8414
Tuan, S. J. 2759, 7335
Tuan ShuJen 7335
Tucić, N. 4966, 10134
Tuck, K. R. 1021
Tucker, A. 8884
Tucker, G. R. 2739, 5712
Tucker, K. 2819
Tudose, M. 4514
Tufail, N. 1421
Tufiño, P. 11120
Tugwell, N. P. 6761, 6787, 7156, 7849-7850
Tugwell, N. P, Jr. 4831
Tugwell, P. 5807, 7854
Tuinstra, L. G. M. T. 1502
Tuleen, N. A. 4534
Tulisalo, E. 7265, 9474
Tumlinson, J. H. 1822, 3072, 3237, 5834, 6501, 9334
Tumlinson, J. H., III 3368
Tunç, I. 5378
Tunçbilek, A. Ş. 2063, 5764
Tuncel, G. 10544
Tuncer, C. 9835
Tuncer, G. 10544
Tungguldihardjo, M. S. 4482
Tuovinen, T. 7752-7753
Tur, N. 3806
Turak, E. 5110
Turchetti, T. 11762
Turgeon, J. J. 7901, 7985, 8917
Turina, M. 2884
Turk, S. Z. 7213
Türker, L. 1050-1051
Turlings, T. C. J. 2582, 8567, 9633
Turnbull, J. W. 3993
Turner, A. P. F. 6198
Turner, C. E. 7957
Turner, C., III 4824
Turner, D. L. 10249
Turner, D. S. 2215
Turner, J. 5087, 5957
Turner, J. E. 6665
Turner, J. T. 350
Turnipseed, S. G. 3834, 5760, 5793, 5828
Turnock, W. J. 1137, 9180
Turpin, K. L. 2339
Tusda, S. 1336
Tush, G. M. 3451
Tusnádi, C. K. 6163
Tuttle, J. P. 9205
Tuvesson, M. 7053
Tworkowska, U. 1697
Tykva, R. 2044
Tyler, R. H. 6088
Tymon, A. 3773
Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 2109
Typas, M. A. 7320, 11340
Tyshenko, M. G. 1060
Tzanakakis, M. E. 5648
Tziolas, M. 11491
Tzu, H. W. 562
Tzu HaoWu 562
Tzur, A. 6688
Ubana, U. B. 11639
Übler, E. 1214
Uccheddu, G. 11679
Uchidoi, T. 3112
Uchiyama, S. 7473
Uchiyama, T. 3414
Udayagiri, S. 1566, 3564
Uddin, M. J. 2700
Uddin, S. 7923
Udom, G. N. 3614
Udovitsa, M. I. 9654
Udrea, A. 1390
Ueckermann, E. A. 1016, 4661, 8000
Ueda, S. 5233
Uehara, S. 10558
Uematsu, H. 4629
Ueno, K. 4256
Ueno, T. 2346, 3513, 4230, 4236, 5055, 10331, 10548, 11272
Uetz, G. W. 1259
Ueyama, Y. 7342
Ughade, R. G. 11127
Uguccioni, L. D. 11615
Uğur, A. 9018
Ujagir, R. 2555, 3612
Ujszczak, M. 11799
Ujváry, I. 2888
Ujwal, P. 11865
UK, British Crop Protection Council 1988, 5988, 10001
UK, Centre for Ecology and Hydrology, Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 5980
UK, CPL Press 10002
UK, Forestry Commission 4971
UK, Institute of Arable Crops Research 1978
UK, Pesticides Group of the Society of Chemical Industry 5988
UK, Pesticides Safety Directorate 4997
UK, Processors & Growers Research Organisation 4973
UK, Research Information Ltd 4996
UK, Royal Society of Chemistry 2971
UK, Society of Chemical Industry 2971
Ulitzka, M. R. 6827
Ullah, F. 4520
Ullio, L. 5652
Ullman, D. E. 1289, 2276-2277, 9759, 10792
Ulrichs, C. 964
Ulubaba, E. 9700
Ulubilir, A. 6642
Ulusoy, M. R. 214, 8759
Umakanth, R. S. 5020
Umali-Deininger, D. L. 2309
Umbenhauer, D. 5394
Umesha, K. 10959
Umoren, U. E. 5573
Umpelby, R. 5320
Umphrey, G. J. 10293
Unde, P. A. 2930
Undeen, A. H. 3297
Underwood, D. L. A. 10162
Underwood, N. C. 8614
Unelius, C. R. 1629
Unger, C. C. 3343
Unger, L. M. 3553, 5517
Union Nationale Interprofessionnelle des Légumes Transformés 1626
Unni, B. G. 2207
Unnikrishnan, V. 3949
Uno, T. 10090
Unruh, T. R. 4695
Uotila, I. 11878
Upadhyay, K. D. 1798
Upritchard, E. A. 4579
Uquillas, C. 7223
Uraisakul, K. 5963
Uratsu, S. L. 3373, 4759, 6704
Urban, J. 875, 10884
Urban, L. 5990
Urbanová, K. 8216
Urbańska, A. 2483, 5022, 10581
Urech, P. A. 4359, 9471
Urek, G. 2326, 8593
Uri, N. D. 471, 1400, 3392, 5350
Uriarte, M. 11965
Uribe, D. 11424
Urrutia, M. I. 11734
Urs, K. C. D. 7642, 9140
Urtz, B. E. 7573
Urzua, C. 8896
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 1984
USA, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 3977
USA, Committee on Common Names of Insects, Entomological Society of America 6995
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 2957
USA, National Cotton Council of America 4981

USA, Potato Association of America 5984
USA, Rutgers State University of New Jersey 6930-6931
USA, State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 2963
Usha, K. 4743
Usha Kumari 1961
Usha Raizada 1668
Usha Ramakrishnan 11694
Usha Sharma 656, 3528, 6385
Ushchekov, A. T. 7648
Ushiyama, K. 4908
Usin, C. 7678
Usmani, K. A. 5421, 9516
Uthamasamy, S. 2771, 2788, 8189, 8843, 10579, 10726, 10843, 10845, 11846
Utz, H. F. 4552
Uygun, N. 214, 1800, 8759, 8766
Uygun, Ü. 1646, 1965
Uzcátegui, R. C. de 11578
Vaal, F. 9781
Vaal, F. W. N. M. 1723
Vaal, M. 1468, 2381
Vacante, V. 4240, 7230, 9649, 11994
Vacek, D. C. 9722
Vader, R. W. 7615
Vafopoulou, X. 112
Vaid, A. 7309
Vaid, S. 553
Vaidya, A. K. 1543
Vaidya, D. N. 3326
Vaidya, M. V. 243
Vaidyanathan, P. 11606
Vail, K. M. 272
Vail, P. V. 4759, 6704
Vainstein, M. H. 5260
Väisänen, R. 4881
Vaishampayan, S., Jr. 205
Vaishampayan, S. M. 6711
Vaissayre, M. 844-845, 4809-4811, 4815-4816, 6367
Vaithilingam Sekar 6295
Vajna, L. 10939
Väkevä, J. 2792
Val, I. del 2698
Valadares-Inglis, M. C. 5259, 5275, 9438
Valaitis, A. P. 359, 3046, 5019
Valand, V. M. 9813
Valbuena P., B. F. 578
Valcárcel, J. P. 3133
Valcic, S. 9080
Valdés, M. 5993
Valdés, M. E. 765, 5691
Valdez Carrasco, J. 11154
Vale, C. 11455
Valencia, E. 4923
Valencia, J. C. 6895
Valencia, L. 2071
Valenciaga, N. 624
Valenciano Montenegro, J. B. 10671
Valenta, V. 2842-2843
Valente, V. L. 1032
Valente, V. L. S. 4525, 5507
Valente, V. L. S. da 10111
Valenti, M. A. 4941, 8947, 11961
Valentin, P. 1812
Valentine, B. J. 730
Valentine, P. S. 6177, 9887
Valentini, S. R. T. 6335
Valentini, S. R. T. de 4953
Valentini, V. 3917
Valenzisi, M. 2319
Valenzuela, E. 4923
Valenzuela, H. R. 10734
Valenzuela, L. 4751
Valenzuela-Cornejo, P. 8165
Valera, F. 5701
Valério, J. R. 1601, 7289
Valero, K. A. 1125
Valeur, P. 10163
Valicente, F. H. 1564
Valkama, H. 8396, 10856
Valladares, G. 9941
Valladares, G. R. 4220, 7669, 11142
Vallaeys, T. 3504
Valle, N. 1781
Vallejo, F. 9214, 10242
Vallejo, L. F. 2170
Vallejo-Cohen, S. 8165
Valles, S. M. 5023
Valli, V. E. 545
Vallin, K. 2579
Valsecchi, S. 1512
Valterová, I. 2581, 8216
Valters, K. 9561
Valverde, A. 6196
Valverde, B. E. 2415, 4487
Valverde-García, A. 1661
Vályi, I. 2713
Van, A. T. 4444
Van, T. K. 7949
Van Achterberg, C. 10006
Van Achterberg, K. 11036
Van Alebeek, F. A. N. 1974
Van Alphen, D. 11387
Van Alphen, J. J. M. 7135, 10009, 10323, 10346, 10718
Van Antwerpen, R. 9051
Van Arkel, G. 5637
Van Baar, B. L. 1169
Van Baar, B. L. M. 2135
Van Baaren, J. 10329
Van Bakel, P. J. T. 4458
Van Balen, D. J. M. 7615
Van Bavel, B. 10537
Van Beek, N. A. M. 4273
Van Beek, T. A. 3766
Van Beeumen, J. 7069
Van Berkum, J. R. 5785
van Bruggen, A. H. C. 8559
Van Buijsen, A. C. 699
Van Dam, N. M. 7378
Van Damme, J. 3291, 5263
Van de Klashorst, G. 663
Van de Steene, F. 7152, 8651, 11667
Van de Veen, J. R. 4167
Van de Veire, M. 4240, 4311, 4643, 7230
Van de Vrie, M. 4706
Van de Wetering, F. 1337, 2606, 11375
Van de Zande, J. C. 8194
Van den Berg, A. M. 9502
Van den Berg, F. 4167, 6207
Van den Berg, H. 1620, 4765, 6585
Van den Berg, J. 1585, 10625
Van den Berg, M. A. 7767
Van den Bergh, H. 7704
Van den Bosch, F. 7260
Van den Brink, N. W. 7490
Van den Brink, W. J. 5172
Van den Broeck, J. 1211, 11092
Van den Broeck, L. 6650
Van den Broek, R. C. F. M. 4620
Van den Bussche, F. 11092
Van den Driessche, R. 10927
Van den Heuvel, J. F. J. M. 2238, 2275, 5300, 7347, 7385
Van den Hoeven, N. 6423
Van der Blom, J. 7675
Van der Burgt, W. A. C. M. 9457
Van der Gaast, J. W. J. 4458
Van der Geest, L. P. S. 3300
Van der Hoek, M. 5909
Van der Horst, D. J. 6003, 10287
Van der Leij, T. 878
Van der Linde, T. C. de K. 74
Van der Linden, A. M. A. 6482
Van der Paauw, H. 1212
Van der Pas, L. J. T. 5472, 6482
Van der Pas, R. K. 699
Van der Pers, J. N. C. 3693, 9623
Van der Poll, R. J. 6378
Van der Scheer, H. A. T. 5981
Van der Schyf, A. 9502
Van der Veen, L. J. 6378
Van der Wal, J. T. 1468, 2381
Van der Werf, H. M. G. 6217
Van der Werf, W. 731, 7828
Van der Westhuizen, M. C. 74, 1585
Van der Wilk, F. 2238, 2275, 5300, 7347, 7385
Van der Zwet, T. 2654
Van Deventer, P. 11716
Van Dijk, T. S. 4116-4117
Van Dijken, F. R. 5909
Van Dijken, M. J. 10323
Van Dolah, R. F. 4407
Van Dongen, S. 5071, 6091, 7883
Van Driel, L. 11730
Van Driesche, R. 8267, 9947
Van Driesche, R. G. 924, 1857, 3847, 5910, 8225, 8380, 8928, 8931, 10750
Van Duinen, G. J. 8237
Van Duyn, J. W. 5756
Van Dyck, H. 8105
Van Elsas, J. D. 2989
Van Emden, H. F. 8192
Van Emon, J. M. 5180
Van Epenhuijsen, C. W. 3653, 7978
Van Franeker, J. A. 7490
Van Frankenhuyzen, A. 2659
Van Frankenhuyzen, K. 390, 7313
Van Gemerden, A. F. 5387
Van Gestel, C. A. M. 2408
Van Giessen, W. A. 9807
Van Gool, E. 663
Van Griensven, L. J. L. D. 9954, 10960-10961
Van Halteren, I. P. 4977
Van Halteren, P. 454, 3336, 5490
Van Heeswijck, R. 3717
Van Helsdingen, P. J. 10238
Van Hemmen, J. J. 906, 3156, 6433, 6451
Van Heusden, A. W. 5637
Van Huis, A. 1974, 3370, 5951, 10615, 10836
Van Impe, G. 4643
Van Kammen-Polman, A. M. M. 3456
Van Kraayenoord, C. 11887
Van Kretschmar, J. B. 5824
Van Kuik, A. J. 5899
Van Lent, J. W. M. 10412
Van Lenteren, J. C. 187, 3333, 3368, 4512, 7363, 8281, 9455, 9756-9757, 10836, 11382, 11675
Van Lill, D. 4522
Van Loon, J. J. A. 2576, 3998, 9634, 10071
Van Marrewijk, W. J. A. 10287
Van Meer, M. M. M. 4391
Van Mourik, J. 1681
Van Nierop, S. 9585
Van Numen, E. 4298
Van Oers, C. A. F. 7615
Van Oers, M. M. 3289, 10412
Van Parys, L. 5977
Van Randen, E. J. 8729
Van Rensburg, J. B. J. 3559, 11567
Van Rie, J. 3291, 5263
Van Rijn, P. C. J. 2198
Van Roermund, H. J. W. 4512, 9756-9757, 11197
Van Sauers-Muller, A. 10801
Van Steenis, J. 8156
Van Strien, E. A. 2232, 6296, 10413
Van Veen, M. P. 7182
Van Veen, T. W. S. 2309
Van Waetermeulen, X. 1410, 4665
Van Weerlee, E. M. 10543
Van Wijk, L. 5650
Van Zee, J. 8212
Van Zijl, J. J. B. 1821
Van Zyl, A. 74
Vanaerde, H. 3686
Vancassel, M. 163
Vandame, R. 3243
Vandenberg, J. D. 7325, 9752, 10702
Vandendurpel, K. 8693
Vander Meer, R. K. 1217
Vanderkist, B. A. 3055
Vandermeer, J. 818
Vandevyvere, I. 4072
Vandygriff, J. C. 10249
Vane-Wright, R. I. 8049
VanEe, G. R. 8735
Vanek, G. 2677
Vanheule, M. 5566
Vanlerberghe-Masutti, F. 10113
Vanni, A. 11207
Vannier, G. 2100
Vänninen, I. 3324
Vanoost, N. 5566
Vanparys, L. 10704, 11670
Vansal, S. S. 8507
Vantscheva, V. 4633
Vanyushina, N. V. 7792
Varadarasan, S. 7940
Varatharajan, R. 9260
Varela, G. 9701
Varela-Ramírez, A. 11320
Varga, A. 10720
Varga, T. 6466
Varga, Z. 10125
Vargas, C. 7933
Vargas, L. R. 3857
Vargas, R. I. 3805, 11489
Vargas-Camplis, J. 842, 6759, 6769
Vargas-Osuna, E. 419, 422, 3446
Varghese, T. 3198
Varis, A. L. 8540
Varjú, D. 4037
Varley, G. C. 5888
Varma, A. 3215, 4597, 4776
Varma, R. V. 10403
Várnagy, L. 6466
Varner, M. 7695, 11704
Varricchio, P. 9375
Varshneya, M. C. 1581-1582
Vascocelos, O. 6773
Vasconcelos, H. L. 858, 3100, 3871
Vasdinnyei, R. 2601
Vasicek, A. 2590
Vasicek, A. L. 7920, 7963
Vasil'ev, S. V. 6660
Vasil'ev, V. L. 7980
Vasiljevic, S. 1319
Vasquez, B. 9167
Vasquez, E. E. 11271
Vásquez, L. A. 9318
Vassal, J. M. 4816, 6367
Vastrad, A. S. 3536, 11607
Vasu, V. 2010, 2996, 6002, 7020, 11145
Vasudevan, P. 8406, 9988
Vauchot, B. 4044
Vaughan, M. A. 1347
Vaughn, C. D. 4903
Vaughn, T. T. 7255
Vault, D. S. de 530, 546
Vaupel, J. W. 9143, 11109
Vautrin, D. 9929
Vavrina, C. S. 10723
Vázquez, A. 3933
Vázquez, E. 6199
Vázquez, L. L. 3806
Vázquez, M. A. 8005
Vázquez, R. I. 2741
Vázquez-Arista, M. 3125
Vázquez-Padrón, R. I. 4265
Vązquez Rodríguez, M. 10697
Veal, D. A. 10094
Vedder, H. 7515
Vedenina, V. Y. 9289
Vedramin, J. D. 10477
Veelaert, D. 1211, 6222
Veen, J. R. van de 4167
Veen, L. J. van der 6378
Veen, M. P. van 7182
Veen, T. W. S. van 2309
Veenakumari, K. 1774, 3671, 3758, 10634

Veenendaal, R. L. 9183, 10167
Veenstra, K. H. 6055
Veer, D. M. 2715, 11777
Veeranna, G. 1253, 9398, 10352
Veeranna, R. 3613, 10649
Veeraraghavan, K. 7478
Veerman, A. 1078, 9183
Vega, C. G. de la 6072
Vega, F. E. 4291, 10614
Vega, J. 6918
Vega Salazar, M. Y. de la 1497
Veiga, A. F. de S. L. 7808, 7811, 7822
Veiga, A. F. S. L. 1801
Veiga, C. 8789
Veire, M. van de 4240, 4311, 4643, 7230
Veith, M. 94, 5064
Vejar-Cota, G. 7594
Vela, J. M. 1154
Velasco, J. 10821
Velasco-Arjona, A. 6201
Velasco Pascual, H. 11815
Velázquez-Mendoza, J. 6302
Velázquez Velázquez, A. F. 11815
Vélez A., P. E. 7837
Vélez Arango, P. E. 4791
Vello, N. A. 11616
Velloso, A. H. P. P. 11482
Velusamy, R. 3487, 7496
Venables, L. 7228
Vencl, F. V. 6938, 7258, 9151, 10158
Vendramim, J. D. 1574, 2889, 7564, 7571, 7605, 8933, 10622-10623
Venette, R. C. 9206
Venkataiah, M. 2775, 6801, 11423
Venkatesan, P. 7035
Venkatesan, S. 3241
Venkatesh 5559, 11643
Venkatesh, K. 1044
Venkatesha, M. G. 824, 5212, 10830
Venkateshaiah, H. V. 8312
Venkateshwarlu, P. 5430
Venkateswarlu, O. 4605, 10678
Venkateswerlu, G. 7308, 11190
Vennard, C. 8514
Vennila, S. 4114
Ventura, D. F. 7063
Ventura, M. 2647
Ventura, M. U. 3600, 5570
Venturino, A. 4423
Venugopal, K. J. 8028
Venugopal, M. S. 2892, 8575
Venugopalrao, N. 11423
Venzon, M. 11277
Vera, L. 625
Vera Graziano, J. 5974-5975, 11983-11984
Verbeek, M. 2238, 2275, 5300, 7347, 7385
Verbelen, R. A. 2344
Verbois, D. 1548
Verbrugge, D. A. 4435
Vercher, R. 8753, 8767
Vercoe, T. K. 3982
Vercruysse, P. 3493
Verdade, S. B. 4953
Verde, G. lo 778
Verdú, M. J. 8767
Verducci, J. 467, 5372
Verdyck, P. 7025, 11038, 11087, 11089
Vereecken, H. 5179
Vereskūns, G. 8479
Vergara, L. E. 604
Vergara, O. R. 7570
Verghese, A. 10789, 11751
Vergnani, S. 1380, 1701, 7723
Vergnaud, A. 1545, 4684, 7720
Vergnet, C. 1482, 1737, 4663, 4713
Verjux, N. 7623
Verkerk, R. H. J. 4125
Verma, B. R. 2733
Verma, K. D. 1070
Verma, M. L. 2556
Verma, O. P. 10798
Verma, R. K. 3784
Verma, S. 4598, 8621-8623, 8677
Verma, S. C. 6241, 10343
Verma, S. K. 284
Verma, T. D. 5872
Verma, V. K. 9281
Verma, Y. 10450
Vermeulen, H. J. W. 4116
Vermunt, A. M. W. 10118
Vernet, D. 10367
Vernière, C. 4727
Vernon, B. 6096
Vernon, R. S. 5698, 9733
Versluis, H. P. 1625, 5472
Verstegen, H. 1659
Vertui, F. 6884
Verulkar, S. B. 2568
Veschambre, D. 5989
Vessby, K. 7136
Vestergaard, S. 412, 920, 6331
Veszelka, M. Sz. 2713
Vet, L. E. M. 304, 1265, 5224, 7248, 7643, 8257, 9349
Vetten, H. J. 5588, 11211
Vetter, A. A. 2151
Vetter, R. S. 189
Vetter, W. 1171, 3482, 5404
Veuille, M. 9118
Veverka, K. 11517
Vey, A. 467, 5372
Viana, A. M. M. 11205
Viana, P. A. 11523, 11548
Viau, A. 545
Viaud, M. 1332, 7322, 11339
Vibio, M. 6670
Vicari, A. 1183
Viccinelli, R. 933, 7534
Vicedo, J. L. 4447
Vickers, N. J. 7127
Vickers, R. A. 736, 7708
Vickery, V. R. 215
Vicol, V. 1164
Victor, S. R. 11233
Vidal, C. 3290, 7341
Vidal, G. 1737, 4719
Vidal, M. 7271
Vidal, S. 2115, 5592, 5596, 6615, 7266, 7651, 8671, 10653, 10706
Videla, G. W. 6796
Videla, M. E. 3944
Videllet, P. 7247
Vidyasagar, P. S. P. V. 10031, 11784
Vidyunmala, S. 10374
Viega, C. 8131
Vieira, C. 2055
Vieira, F. V. 2767
Vieira, G. F. 5204
Vieira, I. C. G. 5544
Vieira, I. G. 7902
Vieira, I. J. C. 880
Vieira, N. R. 11985
Vieira, P. C. 880, 11233
Viejo Montesinos, J. L. 11035
Vierbergen, G. 2896, 7165
Viggiani, G. 2184, 2718, 7944
Vighi, M. 9497
Vigneault, C. 311
Vignes, W. G. des 7813, 7816-7818
Vigoreaux, J. O. 10107
Viidalepp, J. 9268
Viiri, H. 4894
Viitasaari, M. 10212
Vijayalakshman, M. 11643
Vijayalakshmi, C. K. 5727-5728
Vijayalakshmi, K. 9765
Vijayalakshmi, R. 5392
Vijayan, V. A. 5727
Vijayaraghavan, K. 340
Vijayaraghavan, M. R. 1668
Vikman, P. 8022
Viktorov, A. V. 8417
Vilanova, E. 4447
Vilardi, J. C. 3057, 3193
Vílchez, J. L. 11209
Vilcinskas, A. 1305, 4281, 4305, 6065-6066
Vilcosqui, L. 5688
Vilegas, W. 7221
Vilela, E. F. 880, 1053, 1789, 3755, 7518, 10816, 11205, 11807
Vilhelmsen, L. 2020, 2026
Vilkas, A. 1997
Vilks, A. 4119
Villablanca, F. X. 9125
Villacarlos, L. T. 4650
Villachica León, H. 9821
Villacorta, A. 11809, 11811
Villagrán, M. 1863, 11247, 11881
Villalobos, C. de 1922
Villalobos, L. C. de 11374
Villalón, M. L. 6944
Villani, M. 5553
Villani, M. G. 3914, 6306, 10184
Villanueva, E. 1446
Villanueva, R. 1707
Villarini, M. 5408
Villaroel, L. 3521
Villarroel, M. J. 6461
Villatte, F. 1428, 1434
Villavaso, E. J. 5761, 10438, 10835
Villella, A. 8117
Villemant, C. 10879
Villemur, P. 6715
Villena, F. 1467
Villeneuve, F. 3534, 4618
Villeneuve, J. P. 9613
Villet, M. H. 8213
Vimarlund, L. 4580
Vinay Kumar 3787
Vincenot, D. 4661, 8764
Vincent, C. 727, 750, 3095, 4943-4944
Vincent, S. L. 8743
Vindimian, M. E. 1740
Vineet Kumar 7304
Vingnanakulasingham, V. 11692
Vinha Zanuncio, T. V. 71
Vinita Sharma 11250
Vink, J. P. M. 2979
Vinokurov, N. N. 11137
Viñolas, A. 1781
Vinson, S. B. 3251, 4179, 6015, 6182, 8229, 8254, 9354, 9359
Viñuela, E. 3030, 3926, 8470, 9775
Viol, I. le 6179
Viraktamath, C. A. 5623, 7633, 7938, 8981, 8996, 9801, 10573
Virendra Kumar 7304
Viret, O. 4660, 9804
Virgona, C. T. 2374
Virkki, N. 10098
Virla, E. 625, 9701, 11510
Virla, E. G. 2181
Virtanen, T. 3856, 10873
Vis, R. de 4907
Visalakshi, A. 8786
Visalakshy, P. N. G. 4096, 6712, 9963, 10971, 11041
Visarto, P. 7477
Viscarret, M. M. 7667
Vishnuvardhana 7791
Vishva Vasu 6002
Visita, P. 9598
Visscher, M. N. de 1201
Visscher, S. M. 584
Visser, J. H. 2576
Visser, M. E. 8263
Viswanath, G. K. 5236
Viswanathan, P. N. 11091
Viswanathan, R. 3455
Vita, G. 9789
Vitali, A. 3925
Vitana, S. B. 11801
Vitarana, S. I. 11801
Vito, M. di 2313
Vitorino, M. D. 1017
Vitorović, S. L. 10442, 10519
Vittone, F. 11715
Vivaramakrishnan, V. R. 3868
Vivek Dixit 5921
Vizgirda, M. 6726
Vlak, J. M. 3268, 3289, 3308, 5273, 6296, 9097, 10118, 10412, 10412-10413, 11003
Vlasov, I. 5604
Vlassa, M. 11196
Vlaswinkel, M. E. T. 1659
Vlieger, J. J. de 1533, 1717
Vo, M. 3404
Vo, V. T. 4462
Vo Mai 3404
Voaden, D. J. 3745
Vodela, J. K. 8475
Voegtlin, D. J. 363
Voerman, S. 1382
Vogel, R. de 3635
Vogler, A. P. 2054, 3062, 9121
Vogt, H. 7714, 8720, 9775
Vogt, J. 3361
Vogt, K. 5993
Vogt, R. G. 4046
Voican, V. 4514
Voicu, M. 1390
Voigt, E. 7731, 7736
Voigtländer, K. 9998
Vokou, D. 11491
Volante, M. 8179
Volin, J. C. 2817, 8858
Völkl, W. 1103, 7162, 7268, 10570
Volkman, L. E. 6314, 7306, 7332, 9436
Volkmar, C. 3232, 9340
Volkov, O. G. 6589, 7279
Volkovitsh, M. G. 5006
Vollner, L. 4486
Vollrath, F. 3210, 6112
Volodin, V. V. 10547
Voloshchuc, L. T. 420
Volz, S. A. 11194
Vom Brocke, K. 8635
Vom Hofe, H. 5106
Von Bathon, H. 6823
Von Hellrigl, K. 6353
Von Hohgardt, K. 10460
Von Nickisch-Rosenegk, E. 3065
Von Rad, U. 7111
Von Rieckmann, W. 9732
Von Schmutterer, H. 10951
Von Strien, E. A. 10412
Von Sydow, F. 11903
Von Tschirnhaus, M. 3175, 7594
Von Weissenberg, K. 6846
Von Wintzingerode, F. 9445
Voolma, K. 7168, 7993
Voorhees, K. J. 10446
Vorce, R. L. 10453
Vorley, W. 6997
Voronina, E. G. 7360
Voronina, E. J. 6284
Voronina, T. V. 8318
Vörös, G. 3651, 6508, 10737
Vos, J. G. M. 2620
Vos, R. de 6169
Voshedskiĭ, N. N. 8543, 11229
Voss, G. 4359
Voss, T. S. 3555
Vostřel, J. 828, 7941, 11955
Vostrowsky, O. 8785
Votava-Raić, A. 9541
Vouland, G. 4882
Voutsinou-Taliadouri, F. 490
Vrabl, S. 6659, 10775
Vrablova, M. 2914
Vreede, S. A. F. de 906
Vreugdenhil, A. I. 7248
Vreuls, J. J. 2135, 5177
Vrie, M. van de 4706
Vroemen, S. F. 10287
Vu, Le Trang 9973
Vuattoux, R. 3102
Vucic, D. 9091
Vuignier, R. 1692, 7716
Vukša, M. 11666, 11683
Vukša, P. 10519, 11400
Vulinec, K. 182
Vullings, H. G. B. 6003
Vulsteke, G. 5566
Vuorinen, J. A. 9019
Vuorinen, M. 11914

Vuorinen, P. J. 9534
Vuruşaner, C. 6249
Vyas, H. G. 2559
Vyas, R. V. 5703
Waage, J. 996, 3332, 5322
Waage, J. K. 1311
Wache, S. 9365
Wachowiak, H. 1639, 6591, 6709, 10428, 10582, 11765
Wacht, S. 7140
Wacka, C. M. 3614
Wäckers, F. 3086
Wäckers, F. L. 8259
Wada, A. 879, 4084
Wada, A. C. 4773
Wada, H. 3394
Wada, K. 506
Wada, M. 502
Wada, N. 10878
Wada, T. 3599, 5026, 6116
Wada, Y. 4180, 4323
Waddell, B. C. 3329-3330, 3699, 4678-4679
Waddell, K. J. 5856
Wade, F. A. 3116
Wade, M. G. 8473
Wade, M. J. 6089
Wade, T. L. 8492
Wadekar, S. N. 8837
Wadhams, L. J. 643, 1260, 1371, 3038, 3379, 6344, 6529, 9309, 11625, 11735
Wadud, M. A. 2139
Wærn, P. 3551
Waetermeulen, X. van 1410, 4665
Waffelaert, A. M. 4310
Waghmare, A. G. 1581
Wagner, D. 3085, 4087
Wagner, K. 5371
Wagner, M. R. 6858, 11908
Wagner, R. 2614
Wagner, R. M. 107, 8040
Wagner, T. L. 10438, 10835
Wagner, W. E., Jr. 7126
Wagner-Ziemka, A. 7030
Wago, H. 11079
Wago, H. H. 11070
Wago HaruHisa 11070
Wahaab, R. A. 575
Wahab, Y. A. 8876
Waheed, A. K. 5073
Wahiduzzaman, M. 11601
Wahl, D. B. 10010
Waibel, H. 1405
Wainwright, H. 5662, 7749
Waitzbauer, W. 1157
Wajnberg, E. 8239, 8269, 9355
Wakamura, S. 1526, 4497
Wakana, S. 5175
Wakayama, M. 6872
Wakeham, D. 9587
Wakeham-Dawson, A. 10967
Wakgari, W. 7367
Wakimoto, T. 4431
Wal, J. T. van der 1468, 2381
Walborg, E. F., Jr. 9579
Walcott, E. C. 3439
Walczak, B. 10808-10809
Walczak, F. 10571, 11511
Waldbillig, D. 9565
Walde, S. J. 2639, 3219, 3679
Waldherr, M. 6876
Waldner, W. 1689, 9773, 11705
Walgenbach, D. D. 3561, 4387
Walgenbach, J. F. 706, 2658
Waligóra, D. 11495
Waliszewski, K. N. 5391, 5393, 9603
Waliszewski, S. M. 5391, 5393, 9570, 9603
Waliyar, F. 4980
Walker, A. 6774
Walker, A. J. 9353
Walker, F. 7419, 8512
Walker, G. 7479
Walker, G. M. 11730
Walker, G. P. 487, 3226, 3646, 3742, 3802
Walker, J. 7092
Walker, J. T. 840, 5753
Walker, J. T. S. 3427, 3470, 3688-3689, 4333, 4668, 4677, 6662
Walker, L. E. 3136
Walker, M. A. 5669, 8739, 9802
Walker, V. K. 1060
Walker, W. W. 11462
Wałkowski, W. 6520
Wall, M. 4971
Wallace, A. R. 4535
Wallace, J. C. 584
Waller, I. J. 11160
Waller, W. T. 1476, 6483
Wallis, G. P. 9108
Wallner, K. 4397, 5432
Wally, L. 6392
Walorczyk, S. 11453
Walpole, P. 6046
Walsh, D. B. 10772
Walsh, P. 3173
Walsh, P. J. 4878
Walter, C. 853
Walter, D. E. 4006, 10014, 11020
Walter, G. H. 295, 10345, 10601, 10760
Walter, U. 4452
Walters, D. 2879
Walters, K. F. A. 1036, 1041, 9181, 10587
Walters, T. W. 6604
Walthall, W. K. 6396
Walton, L. C. 5773, 5820
Walton, W. J. 574
Waltz, R. D. 4945, 8902
Wamicha, W. N. 5922
Wan, B. Q. 5315
Wan, F. H. 5941, 6952
Wan, M. T. 3417, 9573
Wan BingQing 5315
Wan FangHao 5941
Wand, J. F. 3824
Wand JinFeng 3824
Wandera, J. 10619
Wanderley, D. S. 5739, 6720, 9875
Wanderley, V. S. 1973
Wang, A. 11554, 11919
Wang, A. H. 9451
Wang, B. 3832, 10613
Wang, B. S. 1754
Wang, B. Z. 5684
Wang, C. A. 3560
Wang, C. F. 7776
Wang, C. H. 357
Wang, C. L. 10241, 11157
Wang, C. N. 3840
Wang, C. S. 4255, 10410
Wang, C. Y. 5750, 7448-7449, 10597, 11838
Wang, C. Z. 351, 480, 5035, 8339, 10841, 11323
Wang, D. 3956, 4478, 4491
Wang, D. H. 11081
Wang, D. J. 4741
Wang, D. S. 4170, 6158, 9895
Wang, F. B. 7371
Wang, F. K. 2587
Wang, F. Y. 11876
Wang, G. 2221, 3832
Wang, G. H. 6905
Wang, G. L. 11876
Wang, G. P. 5510
Wang, G. S. 10889
Wang, H. 588, 7521, 7581
Wang, H. C. 6097
Wang, H. D. 2520, 6341, 7555
Wang, H. J. 8001
Wang, H. K. 11586
Wang, H. L. 783, 11832
Wang, H. Q. 2510
Wang, H. S. 2729
Wang, H. Y. 7170
Wang, I. Z. 2512
Wang, J. 496, 5165, 7254
Wang, J. C. 6308
Wang, J. H. 2523
Wang, J. J. 2004, 10185
Wang, J. L. 9143, 11109
Wang, J. X. 80, 2358, 8429, 10499, 11081, 11369
Wang, J. Y. 4709, 11876
Wang, K. 6295, 10729, 11681
Wang, K. G. 2190
Wang, K. S. 691
Wang, K. X. 11474
Wang, K. Y. 2358
Wang, L. C. 1510
Wang, L. F. 2729
Wang, L. H. 11249
Wang, L. Y. 356, 1763, 3762
Wang, M. 11900
Wang, M. A. 1933
Wang, N. Y. 6950
Wang, P. 3306, 4303
Wang, P. C. 8306-8307
Wang, Q. 162, 3037, 6558, 10024, 11410
Wang, Q. C. 6097
Wang, Q. L. 3840
Wang, Q. Q. 11478
Wang, Q. S. 813, 3583
Wang, Q. Y. 2727
Wang, R. 2992, 6950
Wang, R. F. 11585
Wang, S. F. 356
Wang, S. K. 814, 3824
Wang, S. T. 7210
Wang, S. Y. 1617, 3560, 3840
Wang, S. Z. 3389
Wang, W. G. 4833, 7446
Wang, W. J. 4910
Wang, W. L. 2727, 6374
Wang, W. X. 2770, 2773, 3222
Wang, W. Z. 11740
Wang, X. G. 2195, 6341, 8661, 10524, 11397
Wang, X. H. 776
Wang, X. J. 11877
Wang, X. L. 9400
Wang, X. P. 6857, 11608
Wang, X. Q. 8332
Wang, X. R. 5279, 6319, 11829
Wang, X. W. 6125, 11069
Wang, X. Y. 814, 8340
Wang, X. Z. 4050, 10375, 11345
Wang, Y. 102, 1932, 10732, 11399
Wang, Y. C. 7450, 8176, 8436, 9505, 9509, 10033
Wang, Y. F. 2305
Wang, Y. H. 4325
Wang, Y. J. 10375
Wang, Y. K. 11869
Wang, Y. L. 7368
Wang, Y. M. 1590
Wang, Y. Q. 10647
Wang, Y. S. 4477, 7426
Wang, Y. X. 3700, 4050
Wang, Y. Z. 2190, 4330, 6324, 10761, 11619, 11876
Wang, Z. 3815, 6738
Wang, Z. C. 618
Wang, Z. G. 8148
Wang, Z. H. 11200
Wang, Z. M. 2773
Wang, Z. N. 2230, 2742
Wang, Z. S. 47, 97, 108, 119, 585, 8016, 10086, 10375, 11082
Wang, Z. T. 7823, 11793
Wang, Z. W. 11657
Wang, Z. Y. 2493, 2495, 2758, 9451, 10086, 11124, 11919
Wang, Z. Z. 2406
Wang AcHuan 9451
Wang Achuan 11919
Wang Bin 3832
Wang BingZhu 5684
Wang BiSheng 1754
Wang ChainJi 2702
Wang ChengShu 10410
Wang ChengSuo 4255
Wang ChenZhu 351, 480, 5035, 8339, 10841, 11323
Wang ChinFah 7776
Wang ChinLing 2873, 10241, 11157
Wang ChunAn 3560
Wang ChuNan 3840
Wang ChungHsiung 357
Wang ChunYan 7448-7449
Wang ChunYi 5750, 10597, 11838
Wang CongLun 2458
Wang DaJun 4741
Wang DeHong 11081
Wang DongSheng 4170, 6158, 9895
Wang FengBin 7371
Wang FengKui 2587
Wang FengYing 11876
Wang Gang 3832
Wang Gen 2221
Wang GenShou 10889
Wang GuiLin 11876
Wang GuiQiang 9503
Wang GuoHong 6905
Wang GuoPing 5510
Wang HaiChuan 6097
Wang HaiKou 11586
Wang HaiLin 11832
Wang Hong 588
Wang HongJian 8001
Wang HongQuan 2510
Wang Houle 8052
Wang HsiauYue 7170
Wang HuaDi 2520, 6341, 7555
Wang Huadi 7581
Wang HuaSong 2729
Wang Hui 7521
Wang HuiLiang 783
Wang JaneLing 11109
Wang JiJian 2004
Wang Jin 7254
Wang Jing 496, 5165
Wang JingHong 2523
Wang JingYuan 4709
Wang JinJun 10185
Wang JinXian 11369
Wang JinXin 2358, 8429, 10499
Wang JinXing 80, 9055, 11081
Wang JinYou 11876
Wang JiuCun 6308
Wang KaiXiong 11474
Wang KaiYun 2358
Wang Kan 6295
Wang KongShuang 691
Wang LiFu 2729
Wang LiHua 11249
Wang LiuCheng 1510
Wang LiYan 3762
Wang LiYing 356
Wang Min 11900
Wang MingAn 1933
Wang NianYing 6950
Wang PeiCheng 8306-8307
Wang Ping 3306, 4303
Wang Qiang 3572, 11410
Wang QiangSheng 3583
Wang Qiao 162, 3037
Wang QingChuan 6097
Wang QingLin 3840
Wang QingShen 813
Wang QingYi 2727
Wang QiQuan 11478
Wang Qun 6558, 10024
Wang Ren 2992, 6950
Wang RongFu 11585
Wang ShengTian 7210
Wang ShengYuan 3840
Wang ShenYuan 3560
Wang ShenZhu 3389
Wang ShiKun 814
Wang ShuKui 3824
Wang SiFang 356
Wang SuYun 1617
Wang WanZhu 11740
Wang Wei 2223
Wang WeiLong 2727
Wang WenLi 6374
Wang WenXi 2773, 3222
Wang WuGang 4833, 7446
Wang XiangLi 9400
Wang XiangQun 8332
Wang XiaoDong 2267
Wang XiaoGuang 11397
Wang XiaoHui 776
Wang XiaoJun 11877

Wang XiaoRong 5279, 6319, 11829
Wang XiaoYun 8340
Wang XinGeng 2195, 6341, 8661, 10524
Wang XinPu 11608
Wang XinWen 6125, 11069
Wang XiZhong 10375
Wang XuePing 6857
Wang XunZhang 4050, 11345
Wang XuYing 814
Wang YaJun 10375
Wang Yan 11399
Wang YaoQun 10647
Wang YeiShung 4477, 7426
Wang YiFeng 2305
Wang YiMin 1590
Wang Yin 8829
Wang YinChang 7450, 8176, 8436, 9055, 9505, 9509, 10033
Wang YouKui 11869
Wang Yu 1932
Wang YuanXing 3700
Wang YueLong 7368
Wang YuHong 4325
Wang YunXiang 4050
Wang YuZheng 11619
Wang YuZhong 6324
Wang YuZhou 11876
Wang YuZhu 4330, 10761
Wang ZengHui *et al.* 11200
Wang ZhaoYang 2758
Wang ZhengWen 11657
Wang ZhenYing 2495, 11124
Wang ZhenZhong 2406, 9530
Wang ZhiGang 8148
Wang ZhiYing 9451, 11919
Wang ZhiYu 10086
Wang ZhongShun 10086, 11082
Wang ZhuMei 2773
Wang ZiCun 618
Wang ZiShu 10375
Wang ZongSheng 585
Wang ZongShun 47, 97, 108, 119, 8016
Wang ZuNan 2230, 2742
Wango, E. O. 5389
Wania, F. 4467
Wankhade, P. P. 5817
Wankhede, D. K. 3785
Wanner, G. 11490
Wanner, K. W. 2863
Wannigama, G. P. 4921
Waquil, J. M. 1563, 1584, 2476, 9511, 10580
Warburg, M. S. 176, 3098, 8154
Ward, A. L. 5706, 7928
Ward, J. N. 4802
Ward, L. 10587
Ward, M. H. 4369
Ward, N. 2430
Ward, S. A. 7554
Ward, V. K. 4391
Wardani. S. 4793
Wardell-Johnson, G. M. 2975
Wardlaw, T. J. 1858
Wardle, D. A. 4566
Ware, G. 5868
Waring, P. 1147
Warner, J. B. 10054
Warner, J. E. 5439
Warner, R. L. 10386
Warnock, D. F. 9671
Warrell, E. 6325
Warren, A. D. 10204
Warren, G. N. 2509
Warren, G. W. 1308, 11555
Warren, J. C. 10906
Warren, M. A. 11348
Warren, P. H. 5094
Warren, S. L. 11935
Warrick, W. C. 10819
Wartelle, D. 6920, 7918
Wartena, L. 1398, 1404
Warthen, J. D. 3376, 3809, 10253, 11488-11489
Warthen, J. D., Jr. 10957
Waser, N. M. 11116
Washburn, J. O. 9436
Wasilewska, B. 2573
Wassgren, A. B. 9628
Wasternack, C. 3371
Watabe HideAki 11153
Wataleb, S. 7069, 11092
Watanabe, D. 11094
Watanabe, H. 3713
Watanabe, K. 151, 601
Watanabe, M. 1123, 1466, 6140, 9174, 10550
Watanabe, M. A. 7282
Watanabe, S. 7299
Watanabe, T. 9593
Watari, Y. 3056
Watelet, N. 9471
Waterford, C. 3958
Waterhouse, D. F. 2992, 11998
Waters, D. J. 9437
Waters-Earhart, B. 1538
Watkins, M. J. 1320
Watkins, N. L. 9086
Watson, C. E. 839
Watson, D. 3288, 4266
Watson, E. 2367
Watson, F. 549
Watson, G. W. 10818
Watson, J. A. L. 7326
Watson, K. G. 2374
Watson, R. N. 4577
Watson, T. F. 8275
Watson, V. H. 250
Watt, A. 7409
Watt, A. D. 2826, 2983, 6156
Watt, J. C. 2125
Watt, W. B. 6093
Watts, M. 2332, 4353
Waturu, C. 4320
Wauters, A. 6732, 8808-8809
Wawrzyniak, M. 8100, 10565
Way, M. J. 10636
Wayadande, A. C. 2021
Wearing, C. H. 3688, 5631, 6662
Wearing, H. 7709
Weast R. D. 1295
Weatherby, J. C. 1838
Weatherley, N. S. 536
Weaver, D. K. 2947, 5384, 8979
Weaver, R. F. 5277
Webb, B. A. 2045, 6084, 8369, 9433
Webb, G. A. 5877
Webb, J. 2373
Webb, M. 4911
Webb, P. I. 6136
Webb, R. 6574
Webb, R. E. 3854, 7228
Webb, S. E. 2074
Webberley, K. M. 7257
Weber, A. 5592
Weber, D. C. 3070, 8449, 11119
Weber, G. 8535
Weber, K. 11456
Weber, M. 3719-3720, 4716, 11278
Weber, U. M. 894
Webster, G. R. B. 3865, 5867, 10890, 11210
Webster, J. A. 64, 3539, 5516, 11521
Webster, J. M. 9405
Webster, J. P. G. 5320
Webster, R. P. 4104
Wedberg, J. L. 631, 3561
Wedde, M. 4305, 6065
Wedell, N. 6040
Wedzicha, B. L. 7394
Weerachai Sukolpong 3403
Weerlee, E. M. van 10543
Wegbe, K. 8820, 11818
Wege, P. J. 1429
Wegener, C. 4109
Wegensteiner, R. 408, 3302
Węgorek, P. 10467
Wehling, R. L. 4961
Wehling, W. F. 173
Wehner, R. 9308
Wehner, T. A. 4465, 10506
Wehr, H. M. 254
Wei, C. 2356, 2768, 3426, 7447, 8435, 10497
Wei, C. S. 11022
Wei, H. 7692
Wei, H. X. 10941
Wei, H. Y. 1124, 4108
Wei, J. 2221
Wei, J. R. 10049
Wei, K. K. 3475
Wei, L. 5421
Wei, L. Y. 6435
Wei, M. C. 11014, 11942
Wei, Q. C. 3219
Wei, S. M. 10638
Wei, Y. 9461
Wei, Z. M. 5510
Wei Cen 2356, 3426, 7447, 8435, 10497
Wei ChongSheng 11022
Wei HanXin 10941
Wei HongYi 1124, 4108
Wei Hui 7692
Wei JianRong 10049
Wei KaiKun 3475
Wei Lui 5421
Wei MeiCai 11014, 11942
Wei QingCai 3219
Wei SuMei 10638
Wei Yong 9461
Wei ZhengMing 5510
Weidemann, G. J. 2961
Weidenhaupt, A. 2459
Weigand, S. 2944, 3601
Weigang, F. 336
Weigel, A. 5140
Weigensberg, I. 7085
Weigert, P. 2318
Weiler, E. W. 1372
Weinberg, M. 1024
Weiner, W. M. 9004
Weingärtner, M. 5938
Weinholds, P. 5788
Weinman, J. J. 5550
Weinstein, P. 69
Weintraub, P. G. 5565, 10837
Weir, A. 2225
Weirich, G. F. 111
Weise, C. 1038, 6025
Weiser, J. 3302, 5252
Weiser, L. A. 7259, 9335
Weishaar, J. A. 2371
Weiss, B. 5125
Weiss, M. 8554
Weiss, M. J. 612, 3764, 8616, 10315, 10593
Weissbecker, B. 1645, 5579-5580, 6376, 7129
Weissenberg, K. von 6846
Weissenberg, M. 4922
Weissenberger, A. 4248
Weisser, P. 2880, 3202
Weisser, W. W. 1219, 6243
Weissflog, L. 4888
Weisskopf, C. P. 4468, 9583, 11204, 11429
Weissling, T. 1270, 2119
Weissling, T. J. 2652
Weistrand, C. 9580
Weisz, R. 675
Welch, J. B. 4797, 6742
Welch, R. C. 2849
Welcker, C. 4549, 11541, 11551, 11561
Welland, R. T. 5822
Welling, M. 442, 521, 10283
Wellington, A. B. 2975
Wellington, E. M. H. 2989
Wells, C. D. 5384
Wells, D. E. 5444, 10268, 10539
Wellso, S. G. 137
Welsh, A. 2054, 3062
Wen, C. 6365
Wen, H. C. 4513
Wen, J. 11942
Wen, J. B. 11915
Wen, L. P. 2495, 11124
Wen, L. Z. 3106, 3803
Wen, S. Y. 1244
Wen, X. F. 4463, 4636
Wen, X. S. 11086
Wen, Y. L. 5510
Wen, Z. Q. 8942
Wen, Z. Z. 814
Wen Cen 6365
Wen Jun 11942
Wen JunBao 11915
Wen LiPing 2495, 11124
Wen LiZhang 3106, 3803
Wen ShuoYang 1244
Wen XianFang 4636
Wen XianFeng 4463
Wen XiaoSui 11086
Wen-ying, Y. 5128
Wen YongLin 5510
Wen ZhiQiang 8942
Wen ZhiZhong 814
Wendel, L. 9879
Wendel, L. E. 9459, 9722
Weng, G. L. 8418
Weng, J. H. 6439
Weng, Y. K. 2280
Weng GangLei 8418
Weng JianHua 6439
Weng YueKai 2280
Wengatz, I. 10248
Wenk, M. 6896, 8894
Wenk, P. 696
Wenqi, W. 7053
Wenzel, K. D. 4888
Werdell, J. 10500
Werf, H. M. G. van der 6217
Werf, W. van der 731, 7828
Wergin, W. P. 4046
Wermelinger, B. 9047
Werner, R. A. 8853, 10531
Wernz, J. G. 508
Weseloh, D. V. 11444
Weseloh, R. M. 1849, 8116, 8887, 11270
Weslien, J. 2861
Wessel-Beaver, L. 3668
Wesseling, C. 5395
West, C. D. 8511
West, R. J. 1910, 10935
West, S. A. 1079, 8743, 9829, 11897
West, S. D. 4494
Westberg, C. 4253
Westbrook, J. K. 5326, 9277
Westcot, D. M. 1289
Westedt, A. L. 8638
Westein, E. 9585
Wester, P. G. 1407
Wester, R. C. 1439
Westerman, P. R. 2257, 2287
Western, M. 2681
Westgate, A. J. 537
Westhuizen, M. C. van der 74, 1585
Westmore, J. B. 8484
Weston, P. A. 9993, 11972
Westwood, F. 3801, 5723, 8810
Wetering, F. van de 1337, 2606, 11375
Wetterer, J. K. 3873, 7218, 11248
Wetzel, T. 9340
Wewetzer, A. 6215
Weyeneth, A. 5105
Whaley, J. E. 1442
Whaley, W. H. 10379
Whalon, M. E. 673, 11221
Whang, C. W. 1184
Whang, K. S. 1184
Whang ChenWen 1184
Whang KuoShu 1184
Wharton, D. A. 126
Wharton, R. A. 10781
Wheeler, A. G., Jr. 219, 7877, 9094
Wheeler, G. S. 7949
Wheeler, I. B. 11037
Whipps, J. M. 1318
Whitcomb, R. F. 3059
White, C. 11663
White, E. 11391, 11924
White, E. E. 1903, 11925
White, F. F. 11829
White, G. B. 3854
White, G. L. 9815
White, G. M. 4945

White, I. M. 4147, 8012
White, K. J. 6901
White, K. K. 1108
White, N. 4173
White, N. D. G. 2940, 4963, 6191
White, P. 887, 10855
White, P. F. 5659
White, R. A., Jr. 826
White, R. H. 1065
White, S. 4670
White, S. M. 5734
White, T. 7382
White, T. C. R. 5188
Whitehead, J. 5782
Whitehead, P. F. 10226
Whitehead, R. 4000
Whitfield, J. B. 3323
Whitfield, J. M. 192
Whitford, W. G. 3454, 8212
Whitham, T. G. 4864, 6856, 10908
Whiting, D. C. 2924, 3698, 3963, 8716, 8966
Whiting, M. F. 6018
Whiting, P. 1934, 2891, 10956
Whitlow, M. 6574
Whitman, D. W. 5031
Whitmore, R. C. 856, 10866
Whitney, F. 6491
Whitney, J. 757, 3452
Whittaker, J. B. 2900-2901, 3116, 5115, 5936, 6994, 7117
Whittemore, R. 7946
Whittington, D. P. 8366
Whitty, K. J. 11730
Wiąckowska, I. 715
Wiąckowski, I. 1698
Wiąckowski, S. 1698
Wiąckowski, S. K. 11500, 11674
Wibe, A. 6407
Wiberg, K. 9608
Wiborg, L. C. 7459
Wichman, D. M. 3542
Wickers, S. 11133
Wicklow, D. T. 6965
Wickman, B. E. 11902
Wicks, T. J. 3716
Widayanto, H. A. 1620
Widbom, T. 3169
Wideman, M. A. 489
Widerski, K. 1639, 6591, 6709, 10428, 10582, 11765
Widiarta, I. N. 4502
Widstrom, N. W. 642, 2496-2497, 11534, 11538
Wiech, K. 667
Wieczorek, H. 7088
Wieczorek, W. 11454
Wiedenmann, R. N. 2068, 3997, 5107, 9453, 10146, 10342
Wiemeyer, S. N. 535
Wiendl, F. M. 965, 7102, 9130
Wiendl, T. A. 9130
Wiens, C. 8062
Wier, A. T. 1613, 11831
Wieseler, B. 9568
Wiesen, B. 597
Wiesner, A. 1038, 6024-6025
Wig, N. 2379
Wightman, J. A. 6586, 6721
Wigley, P. J. 3646, 8330
Wiig, Ø. 590
Wijerathna, M. A. P. 11501
Wijesekara, G. A. 11254
Wijesundara, D. S. A. 8932
Wijk, L. van 5650
Wijkamp, I. 2606
Wijnands, F. G. 3367
Wikardi, E. A. 6966
Wiklund, C. 9174
Wilbourn, A. 3453
Wilcks, A. 8365
Wilcox, A. 5514
Wild, J. R. 5340
Wildbolz, T. 739
Wilde, G. 4553
Wilde, G. E. 1580, 3540, 3561, 5353, 8425, 8451, 10475
Wilding, N. 6219
Wilding, W. J. M. 6533
Wildung, M. 4929
Wileyto, E. P. 6345
Wilhelm, C. 1925
Wilhelm, R. 8727
Wilhoit, L. R. 3827
Wilk, F. van der 2238, 2275, 5300, 7347, 7385
Wilkaniec, B. 3682, 3875-3876, 10749
Wilkens, R. T. 1138
Wilkins, R. M. 566
Wilkins, S. P. 489
Wilkinson, C. F. 448
Wilkinson, H. S. 2038
Wilkinson, N. 9424
Wilkinson, R. L. 3395
Wilkinson, T. L. 8619, 9200
Willcox, M. 2498, 10620
Willers, J. L. 10835
Willett, C. S. 6226
Willhoeft, U. 10109
William, R. 3400
Williams, A. 6372
Williams, A. A. E. 1150
Williams, A. H. 10968
Williams, C. 5835, 6809
Williams, C. L. 3174
Williams, D. F. 272, 2231, 4214
Williams, D. G. 7708
Williams, D. H. 11329
Williams, D. J. 8008, 8995, 11012
Williams, D. R. 1045
Williams, D. W. 6879, 10904
Williams, E. 2611
Williams, F. M. 566
Williams, G. V. 3307, 11003
Williams, I. 9838, 9866
Williams, I. B. 3166
Williams, I. H. 2591, 3049, 3647, 3767, 4762, 6349, 8042
Williams, I. S. 2749, 8811
Williams, J. E. 2975
Williams, L. A. D. 9518
Williams, L. H., III 5798
Williams, L., III 4808, 6391, 6493, 6771, 9708
Williams, M. F. 9518
Williams, M. R. 5746-5747, 5754, 5765
Williams, R. E. 1838
Williams, R. M. 3505
Williams, R. N. 10439
Williams, R. S. 6906, 7885, 8893
Williams, T. A. 6222
Williams, W. P. 2500, 10611, 11537, 11557, 11562
Williams-Johnson, M. 4442
Williamson, A. R. 2420
Williamson, M. S. 4382, 4384
Williamson, R. C. 3912-3913, 5906
Williamson, S. 8827
Williford, J. R. 2162
Willink, E. 6685-6686
Willis, M. A. 4081
Willis, S. 7852, 7854
Willmott, A. P. 5024
Willott, S. J. 9176
Willoughby, B. 3585, 5552
Willson, M. F. 2804
Wilsey, W. T. 8668, 9752, 10702
Wilso, N. 5782
Wilson, A. C. C. 6080
Wilson, A. R. 8103
Wilson, C. 6413
Wilson, C. G. 5935
Wilson, C. R. 10717
Wilson, D. 2811
Wilson, D. J. 3495, 3712, 3715, 4752-4753
Wilson, D. S. 1098
Wilson, H. B. 9193
Wilson, H. M. 6295
Wilson, I. M. 6881, 6901
Wilson, J. A. 3307
Wilson, J. S. 10911
Wilson, K. 7348
Wilson, L. E. 9424
Wilson, L. J. 4805, 5815, 10838
Wilson, L. T. 1747, 4717, 5119, 6561, 11811
Wilson, M. 8324, 9402
Wilson, M. J. 2286, 6318
Wilson, M. R. 3775, 7592
Wilson, P. 2371
Wilson, R. 8492
Wilson, R. D. 4837
Wilson, R. L. 6713, 11538, 11563
Wilson, T. G. 3431, 3434
Wilson, W. G. 10311
Wilson, W. T. 522, 3221
Wiltshire, C. W. 2821, 5244
Wiltshire, E. P. 166
Wiltshire, R. J. E. 2975
Wimmer, Z. 2044, 2330, 5481, 6494, 9869
Winarno, H. 4793
Windell, K. 3888
Windelspecht, M. 6368
Winder, L. 1175
Winder, L. M. 3174
Windes, J. M. 4530-4531
Windham, G. 9540
Windig, J. J. 6071
Wing, K. D. 3438
Wingfield, B. D. 6533, 9409
Wingfield, M. J. 2864, 4889, 5887, 9409
Winiarska, W. 6655
Wink, M. 3065
Wink, R. A. 10906
Winkler, J. J. 9598
Winkler, R. 583, 6187
Winklmair, A. 2501
Winks, C. J. 2790
Winn, D. T. 6415
Winnepenninckx, B. 5071
Winstanley, D. 362
Winston, M. L. 3197
Winter, H. C. 11316
Winterbottom, S. J. 3188
Wintzingerode, F. von 9445
Winzerling, J. J. 2052
Wirasto, H. B. 1620
Wirth, P. 2812
Wirth, R. 1121
Wise, C. J. C. 5351
Wise, I. L. 4836
Wiseman, B. R. 642, 2496-2497, 11534, 11538-11539, 11550
Wisler, G. C. 700, 5257
Wislocki, P. G. 5402, 9562
Wisniewska, J. 1702
Wissinger, S. A. 9640
Wistow, S. 4570, 7958
Withers, T. M. 6531, 8122, 8247
Witjaksono 7833
Witkowski, J. F. 11531
Witsack, W. 5121
Witt, K. L. 3509
Witte, L. 930, 1935
Wittenstein, E. 11327
Witter, B. 9590
Wittke, A. 6997
Wittmann, E. J. 3602
Wittwer, D. 1038, 6025
Witzgall, P. 1629, 1989, 6035
Wiygul, G. 5814, 6498
Wnag, C. L. 2458
Wnuk, A. 667, 6568, 11609
Wofford, T. 5835
Wogram, J. 8185
Wöhrmann, K. 515
Woinarski, J. C. Z. 2975
Woiwod, I. P. 7194
Wojas, T. 9252
Wojcik, D. P. 4214
Wojtas-Kozieł, B. 1696
Wojtasek, H. 10106
Wójtowicz, A. 10571
Wolbert, P. 10102
Wolda, H. 2094, 10209
Wolender, M. 9245
Wolf, H. de 5071
Wolf, L. L. 3019
Wolf, L. R. 4402
Wolf, S. P. 3779
Wolf, T. M. 245
Wolf, W. W. 5326
Wolfe, G. R. 9099, 10052
Wolfe, L. M. 4870
Wolfe, M. F. 9557
Wolfenbarger, A. 842
Wolfenbarger, D. A. 4377, 4827, 5769, 5826, 6428, 6762, 6785, 6793, 9378
Wolfender, J. L. 6382
Wolff, J. L. C. 11353
Wolff, J. O. 5452
Wolff, K. 264
Wolfrum, U. 3012
Womac, A. R. 2156, 2162
Womastek, R. 3345
Won, R. 105
Won Ran 105
Wong, C. 3417
Wong, C. K. 540, 1478, 8488
Wong, C. Y. 6839
Wong, E. 7517
Wong, H. H. A. 2964
Wong, M. 4727
Wong, S. K. 4400
Wong, S. S. 4469, 8468-8469
Wong, S. T. 5702
Wong, T. C. 6130
Wong, T. T. Y. 6702
Wong, V. 1054
Wong ChenYu 6839
Wong-Corral, F. J. 7964
Wong HanHoy 2964
Wong ShuiTi 5702
Wong SiuKay 4400
Wongo, L. E. 2991
Woo, K. S. 6246
Woo, S. D. 9411, 10387
Woo SooDong 9411
Wood, A. 4277
Wood, B. W. 6705
Wood, D. L. 3896, 7055, 11920
Wood, H. A. 9432
Wood, H. C. 3959
Wood, J. 589
Wood, J. P. 5779, 5788, 6770
Wood, M. 4748, 4939
Wood, P. 6672
Wood, P. N. 3702
Wood, R. 2318
Wood, R. J. 10127
Wood, S. N. 1357
Wood, T. K. 11100
Woodburn, T. L. 6951
Woodcock, C. M. 643, 1371, 3038, 3379, 7150, 11279, 11625, 11735
Woodford, J. A. T. 8639
Woodrow, I. E. 6847
Woodrow, R. J. 10360-10361
Woods, C. W. 107, 8040
Woods, N. 11477
Woods, S. A. 1107, 6127
Woods, S. M. 2940
Wool, D. 905, 5897
Woolf, A. B. 2921
Woolley, J. B. 994, 994, 9383
Wootton, R. J. 5001
Worden, T. V. 6392
Woreta, D. 10430
Worfel, R. C. 2354
Workman, K. V. 5600, 7660
Workman, P. J. 3416
Workman, S. R. 3505
World Health Organization 3978
Worner, F. M. 3453
Worobey, M. 7904
Worrall, W. D. 4534
Wortham, H. 5468
Worthen, W. B. 4935
Woudstra, J. H. 3144
Wouts, W. M. 4318
Wrather, J. A. 4802
Wratten, S. 5597, 7624
Wratten, S. D. 679, 3173, 3545, 4163, 4878, 8640
Wray, V. 930, 1935, 3028
Wren, C. D. 5439
Wright, A. D. 2909

Wright, C. 10583, 10673
Wright, D. J. 1417-1418, 1437, 2242, 4125, 4308, 4315-4316, 4795, 6126, 11364
Wright, D. S. 4971
Wright, G. C. 6721
Wright, J. 2445, 3162, 7503
Wright, J. E. 6786
Wright, L. C. 8740
Wright, P. J. 7145
Wright, R. J. 3567, 4545, 10466
Wright, S. D. 5779, 5788
Wright, S. E. 8715, 10750
Wright, S. F. 9068
Wright, S. J. 2793
Wróbel-Kaczmarczyk, K. 1200
Wróbel-Zasada, K. 1200
Wrzesinski, C. 7502
Wrzesinski, C. L. 686, 4386, 4425
Wu, B. G. 9429
Wu, C. 4561
Wu, C. H. 10561, 10563, 11069
Wu, C. J. 2523, 10408
Wu, C. Y. 5735, 9024, 9632, 11085
Wu, D. M. 8833
Wu, G. 7450
Wu, G. Q. 11249
Wu, G. R. 4159, 8581, 10637
Wu, G. W. 6561
Wu, G. Y. 813, 4782
Wu, H. 7369, 7444
Wu, H. P. 3362
Wu, H. Q. 5674
Wu, H. X. 543
Wu, I. H. 9056
Wu, J. 4913, 10912
Wu, J. A. 10648
Wu, J. C. 10522
Wu, J. J. 2070, 2083
Wu, J. Q. 6030
Wu, J. X. 10407, 10712
Wu, J. Y. 2780, 6200, 6803
Wu, K. J. 685, 8174
Wu, K. M. 843, 7123, 8066, 8123, 10022, 10129-10130, 10192-10193, 10223, 11080
Wu, L. F. 10840
Wu, M. L. 5675
Wu, M. N. 2806
Wu, M. X. 11280
Wu, P. L. 1932
Wu, R. 9916
Wu, R. Q. 9635
Wu, R. S. S. 6479, 9609
Wu, S. C. 2444, 4170, 6158
Wu, S. J. 1932
Wu, S. W. 9085, 9213
Wu, T. K. 9818
Wu, T. Q. 7329
Wu, T. S. 1932
Wu, T. Y. 8361
Wu, W. D. 11410
Wu, W. J. 10498, 10712
Wu, W. P. 8101
Wu, W. Q. 3035
Wu, W. W. 10859
Wu, W. Z. 2378
Wu, X. J. 11377
Wu, X. Y. 9085, 10173, 10191
Wu, Y. C. 8305, 11310
Wu, Y. D. 2357, 9510, 11350
Wu, Y. Q. 5743
Wu, Y. R. 3811
Wu, Z. F. 2221
Wu, Z. J. 11876
Wu, Z. X. 8284, 9311, 9379, 9861
Wu BaoGuo 9429
Wu CaiHong 10561, 10563, 11069
Wu ChangJian 2523
Wu ChinYih 9024, 9632
Wu ChiouYing 11085
Wu ChunYing 5735
Wu CuiJuan 10408
Wu DeMing 8833, 9872
Wu Gang 7450
Wu GuangRong 4159
Wu GuangYuan 813, 4782
Wu GuoQuan 11249
Wu GuoRui 8581, 10637
Wu HaiPing 3362
Wu Hong 7444
Wu HuangQuan 5674
Wu Hui 7369
Wu IHuan 9056
Wu JiaJiao 2070
Wu JiAn 10648
Wu Jian 10912
Wu JianXiong 10712
Wu JinCai 10522
Wu JingYin 2780, 6200, 6803
Wu JinQuan 6030
Wu JiXing 10407
Wu KongMing 843, 7123, 8066, 8123, 10022, 10129-10130, 10192-10193, 10223, 11080
Wu KunJun 685, 8174
Wu LiFeng 10840
Wu MeiXiang 11280
Wu MengLing 5675
Wu MengNai 2806
Wu PeiLin 1932
Wu Rong 9916
Wu RuQi 9635
Wu SchiChang 4170
Wu ShianChee 2444
Wu ShiChang 6158
Wu ShuWen 9085, 9213
Wu ShwuJen 1932
Wu TianShung 1932
Wu TieQiao 7329
Wu TzeKann 9818
Wu TzongYuan 8361
Wu WanPin 8101
Wu WeiDong 11410
Wu WeiJian 10712
Wu WeiWen 10859
Wu WenJer 9240
Wu WenJun 10498
Wu WenQi 3035
Wu WenZhong 2378
Wu XiangFu 2221
Wu XiaoJing 11377
Wu XiaoYi 9085, 10173, 10191
Wu YiDong 2357, 9510, 11350
Wu YingRu 3811
Wu YuCheng 8305, 11310
Wu YuQing 5743
Wu ZhenJie 11876
Wu ZhiXin 9311, 9379
Wudtke, A. 9965
Wührer, B. 5673
Wulf, A. 6822
Wulfert, I. 10693
Wulff, A. 4274
Wünsche, J. 4674
Wurm, L. 9779
Wustner, D. 6469
Wüthrich, A. 5400
Wuttke, M. 8104
Wyatt, C. L. 7510
Wyatt, G. M. 4958
Wyatt, G. R. 115
Wyeth, P. 10089
Wyler, T. 9373
Wylie, F. R. 1991
Wyman, J. A. 631
Wynberg, H. 9491
Wynn, N. R. 4470
Wypijewski, K. 6624
Wyrostkiewicz, K. 10565
Wyse, G. A. 3101
Wysoki, M. 779, 7781-7782, 9820, 11222
Wyss, E. 1692, 5634
Xavier, A. 2765
Xavier, E. 8352
Xavier-Filho, J. 5555, 5920, 6582, 10988
Xeng, R. S. 2458
Xi, J. H. 11140
Xi, Q. K. 9213
Xi JingHu 11140
Xi QingKui 9213
Xia, C. G. 1272, 5232, 5374, 11949
Xia, C. S. 9461
Xia, J. Y. 3817, 5750, 10597, 11837-11838
Xia, W. Q. 10648
Xia, Y. 11396
Xia, Y. L. 518-519
Xia, Z. J. 5735
Xia ChuanGuo 1272, 5232, 5374, 11949
Xia ChunSheng 9461
Xia JingYuan 3817, 5750, 10597, 11837-11838
Xia WanQing 10648
Xia YuLu 518-519
Xia ZhengJun 5735
Xian, J. Y. 3831
Xian, S. S. 5744
Xian JingYuan 3831
Xian ShuanShi 5744
Xiang, J. Y. 835
Xiang, X. F. 351, 8339
Xiang ChangGuo 9530
Xiang XiuFen 8339
Xiang XiuFeng 351
Xiangyu, J. G. 8730, 10562
Xiangyu JingGong 8730
Xiangyu JinGong 10562
Xiao, F. H. 4560
Xiao, N. 2548
Xiao, Q. M. 3813
Xiao, T. G. 7254
Xiao, W. L. 11024
Xiao, Y. 5315
Xiao, Y. F. 3583, 5317, 10647
Xiao FangHua 4560
Xiao QiMing 3813
Xiao TieGuang 7254
Xiao WeiLiang 11024
Xiao Ye 5315
Xiao YingFang 3583, 5317, 10647
XiaoBin 493
Xie, B. Y. 7519
Xie, E. K. 8238
Xie, F. L. 5837
Xie, G. L. 5875
Xie, H. 1170
Xie, L. 2349
Xie, L. Q. 4107, 11125
Xie, M. Y. 11876
Xie, Q. H. 2707
Xie, R. C. 4745
Xie, X. Y. 5232
Xie, Y. 11545
Xie, Y. D. 5674
Xie, Y. P. 11899
Xie, Y. Q. 1244
Xie, Z. N. 9311
Xie BaoYu 7519
Xie EnKui 8238
Xie FangLing 5837
Xie GuoLin 5875
Xie Hui 1170
Xie Li 2349
Xie LiQun 4107
Xie LuQun 11125
Xie MingYi 11876
Xie QongHua 2707
Xie RuCuang 4745
Xie YiDi 5674
Xie YingPeng 11899
Xie YiQian 1244
Xie ZhongNeng 9311
Xin, H. P. 3762
Xin, J. L. 484
Xin, L. A. 1510
Xin, Z. H. 4300
Xin HuiPu 3762
Xin JeiLiu 484
Xin LiAng 1510
Xin ZiHai 4300
Xing, B. S. 8501
Xing, C. Z. 5836, 11832
Xing, L. 10114
Xing, X. J. 2406
Xing BaoShan 8501
Xing ChaoZhu 5836, 11832
Xing XieJia 2406, 9530
Xiong, C. 8615
Xiong, J. W. 768, 8235
Xiong, S. Q. 1469, 8465
Xiong, X. P. 2753
Xiong Chen 8615
Xiong JiWen 768, 8235
Xiong ShiQuan 8465
XiongQing, W. 9550
Xu, B. J. 4446
Xu, B. Y. 2593
Xu, C. L. 97
Xu, C. Q. 7892
Xu, C. S. 11487
Xu, D. Y. 813
Xu, G. 2496
Xu, G. Q. 10223
Xu, G. T. 8
Xu, H. F. 1833
Xu, H. G. 11877
Xu, J. 11410
Xu, J. C. 6929
Xu, J. H. 481, 11174, 11193
Xu, J. L. 4745, 5287, 8301
Xu, J. M. 5267
Xu, J. P. 2306, 8346
Xu, J. S. 8015
Xu, J. X. 10522
Xu, L. 2048, 10761
Xu, L. Q. 7343
Xu, M. K. 8306-8307
Xu, M. S. 11869
Xu, Q. 10894
Xu, Q. Y. 6998
Xu, S. F. 89, 832
Xu, S. H. 6658
Xu, W. 2928
Xu, W. H. 4798
Xu, X. L. 5561
Xu, X. S. 2048
Xu, Y. 2378
Xu, Y. B. 895
Xu, Y. M. 2353
Xu, Y. R. 7441
Xu, Y. W. 11249
Xu, Z. C. 8890
Xu, Z. G. 4916
Xu, Z. H. 1233, 1943, 5487, 11917
Xu, Z. W. 9931
Xu BaoYun 2593
Xu BuJin 4446
Xu CaiSheng 11487
Xu ChangQing 7892
Xu ChengLi 97
Xu DeYuan 813
Xu GongTian 8
Xu GuoQing 10223
Xu HeGuang 11877
Xu HongFu 1833
Xu Jian 11410
Xu JianChu 6929
Xu JianHua 481
Xu JianMing 5267
Xu JianPin 2306
Xu JianXiang 10522
Xu JieLian 4745, 5287
Xu JinHan 11174, 11193
Xu JinPing 8346
Xu JinSong 8015
Xu JunLiang 8301
Xu LeQin 7343
Xu Lin 2048
Xu Lina 10761
Xu MengKui 8306-8307
Xu MingSu 11869
Xu Qi 10894
Xu QuiYuan 6998
Xu ShaoFu 89, 832
Xu ShengHua 6658
Xu Wei 2928
Xu WenHua 4798
Xu XiangLing 5561
Xu XuShi 2048
Xu YaWang 11249
Xu Ying 2378
Xu YongBo 895
Xu YouRen 7441
Xu ZhengHui 11917
Xu ZhenGuo 4916
Xu ZhenWang 9931
Xu ZhiChun 8890
Xu ZhiHing 1943
Xu ZhiHong 1233, 5487
Xuan, D. 1815
Xuan Dai 1815
Xue, F. S. 1124, 4108
Xue, J. L. 11899

Xue, K. F. 493
Xue, R. D. 3449
Xue FangSen 1124, 4108, 7896
Xue JiaoLiang 11899
Xue KeFu 493
Xue RuiDe 3449
Xylander, E. 9340
Yaacob Abdul Wahab 6842
Yaakov, B. 4738
Yabas, C. 6642
Yabu, S. 11088
Yabusaki, H. 346
Yabuta, S. 3971-3973, 4951, 10490
Yacoub, A. 7043
Yadav, B. I. 4658
Yadav, B. R. D. 4257
Yadav, D. N. 3053
Yadav, H. S. 713, 9764
Yadav, J. S. 10175, 11042
Yadav, R. G. 11791
Yadav, S. A. 3787
Yadav, T. D. 8046, 8975, 9986-9988
Yadava, C. P. 3610
Yadava, C. P. S. 9272, 9421, 9792, 9833
Yadava, R. P. 4991
Yadava, T. P. 2711
Yagi, F. 3522
Yagi, S. 1048
Yaginuma, T. 5276
Yagminas, A. 545
Yahia, E. M. 6961, 7976
Yahiro, K. 7115, 9039
Yahya, H. 161
Yaichkin, A. V. 5503
Yajdani, S. S. 9742
Yakhidov, R. R. 2465
Yakobson, B. A. 5192
Yakoub, L. K. 8464
Yalden, D. W. 3353
Yamada, F. 4896
Yamada, M. R. 7836
Yamada, Y. Y. 5215
Yamagishi, H. 4180
Yamaguchi, A. 2694
Yamaguchi, D. 8248
Yamaguchi, F. 10398
Yamaguchi, M. 6277
Yamaguchi, T. 277, 6555
Yamaguchi, Y. 4082
Yamajima, Y. 959
Yamakawa, M. 8060-8061, 11079
Yamakawa, Y. 8053
Yamamoto, C. 2404
Yamamoto, H. 1595, 3887
Yamamoto, I. 458, 2890, 3439, 4405
Yamamoto, K. 9101
Yamamoto, M. 3916, 5028, 5482, 7833, 8060
Yamamoto, T. 862, 1286
Yamamura, K. 10260
Yamanaka, H. 3874, 11214
Yamanaka, K. 6646, 10381
Yamane, S. 4067, 11284
Yamano, Y. 7087, 8320
Yamaoka, R. 279, 3236, 4015, 8255
Yamaoka, Y. 2864
Yamasaki, T. 3894, 10564
Yamashiki, N. 9401
Yamashita, F. 7342
Yamashita, K. 682
Yamashita, M. 5482
Yamashita, O. 9075, 9396, 11311
Yamauchi, K. 7427
Yamauchi, M. N. 1223
Yamazaki, K. 11866
Yan, A. J. 9089, 9521, 9902
Yan, F. S. 87, 306, 4238, 8615
Yan, G. Y. 8336
Yan, H. M. 2510
Yan, J. 3569, 5534, 11876
Yan, J. C. 11876
Yan, J. J. 8148
Yan, L. 2653
Yan, L. Q. 11877
Yan, Q. S. 11347
Yan, S. C. 6902
Yan, S. R. 3739
Yan, Y. H. 1704, 6021, 8833
Yan, Z. 5702
Yan, Z. G. 11876
Yan AoJin 9089, 9521, 9902
Yan FuShun 87, 306, 8615
Yan GuiYun 8336
Yan HengMei 2510
Yan JiChun 11876
Yan Jun 2897, 11876
Yan JunJie 8148
Yan Li 2653
Yan LiQin 11877
Yan QingSheng 11347
Yan ShanChun 6902
Yan ShengRong 3739
Yan YuHua 1704, 6021, 9503
Yan YunHua 8833, 9872
Yan Zhen 5702
Yan ZhiGang 11876
Yanai, T. 511, 5407
Yanchuk, A. 2859
Yanchuk, A. D. 11922
Yancy, J. 4823, 6747
Yang, B. 10375
Yang, B. K. 6546
Yang, B. M. 11174
Yang, C. 6069, 10117
Yang, C. C. 4784
Yang, C. I. 6545
Yang, C. J. 3814
Yang, C. K. 5854
Yang, C. T. 49, 10100
Yang, C. X. 7533
Yang, D. J. 3475
Yang, D. M. 11251
Yang, F. D. 6699
Yang, G. H. 2928, 11970
Yang, G. L. 8332
Yang, G. Z. 11876
Yang, H. 6753
Yang, H. J. 1474
Yang, H. M. 2510
Yang, H. P. 11876
Yang, H. S. 5777
Yang, I. F. 9024
Yang, J. 1362
Yang, J. K. 2876
Yang, J. Q. 6167
Yang, J. S. 1229
Yang, J. Y. 7555
Yang, K. W. 2425
Yang, M. D. 9916
Yang, M. Z. 8332
Yang, N. X. 3737
Yang, P. 5375
Yang, Q. 11316
Yang, Q. H. 480, 10841
Yang, R. 3165
Yang, R. B. 11475
Yang, R. H. 5232
Yang, R. L. 10759
Yang, S. H. 2806
Yang, S. L. 7932, 9527, 9892, 10870, 10892
Yang, S. Y. 1731
Yang, T. C. S. 2354
Yang, W. 11251
Yang, X. 6834
Yang, X. G. 2727
Yang, X. K. 11018
Yang, X. L. 768, 8235
Yang, X. M. 4833, 9522
Yang, Y. 6683
Yang, Y. H. 9510, 10173
Yang, Y. L. 11876
Yang, Y. Z. 773, 3560, 3840
Yang, Z. F. 4819
Yang, Z. Q. 8238
Yang, Z. X. 10784
Yang Biao 10375
Yang BiMao 11174
Yang BoKap 6546
Yang CaiXia 7533
Yang ChangIn 6545
Yang ChiKun 5854
Yang ChunCai 4784
Yang ChungTu 49, 10100
Yang CongJun 3814
Yang DaJin 3475
Yang DeMin 11251
Yang FuDou 6699
Yang GuangLiang 8332
Yang GuiZhen 11876
Yang GuoHai 2928, 11970
Yang HaiMing 2510
Yang HongPing 11876
Yang IFayn 9024
Yang JianQuan 6167
Yang JiKun 2876
Yang JinSong 1229
Yang JinYun 7555
Yang KeWu 2425
Yang MinZhial 8332
Yang MuDan 9916
Yang NianXin 3737
Yang Pei 5375
Yang QiHua 480, 10841
Yang Qing 11316
Yang RenBin 11475
Yang RenLi 10759
Yang Rong 3165
Yang RuiHai 5232
Yang ShaoLi 9892, 10870, 10892
Yang ShengLi 9527
Yang ShizHang 2806
Yang Wei 11251
Yang XiaoLong 768, 8235
Yang XingKe 11018
Yang XueGuang 2727
Yang XueMei 4833, 9522
Yang YanLong 11876
Yang YiHua 9510, 10173
Yang YiZhong 3560, 3840
Yang YouZhu 773
Yang ZhangFa 4819
Yang ZhiXin 10784
Yang ZhongQi 8238
Yaninek, J. S. 433, 3300
Yano, K. 1293, 7115
Yano, M. 1199
Yano, S. 3236, 8255, 10216
Yao, M. C. 963
Yao, X. 11306
Yao, Y. E. 11085
Yao MeChi 963
Yao Xiang 11306
Yao YingErh 11085
Yaoi, K. 5261
Yara, K. 4284
Yarborough, D. E. 4701
Yardim, E. N. 11688
Yaroshenko, V. A. 6676
Yasnosh, V. A. 11743
Yasseri, A. M. 7141
Yasuda, H. 5162
Yasuda, K. 4614, 6600, 11693
Yasuda, T. 1526, 4497, 5108, 11282
Yasuhara, A. 1133
Yasui, H. 9766
Yasukochi, Y. 8063
Yasunaga, C. 1324
Yasunaga, T. 31-33, 7875, 9007, 9016
Yasunishi, T. 6692
Yates, S. R. 4478, 4491
Yaun, F. 3814
Yaun, H. Z. 8414
Yaun HuiZhu 8414
Yaylayan, V. A. 3039
Yazaki, K. 5262
Yazawa, M. 9766
Yazdani, S. S. 7613
Yazlovetsky, I. G. 5112
Yazvenko, S. B. 6890
Ydergaard, S. 3235
Ydraiou, F. 838
Ye, A. Z. 10408
Ye, C. L. 7555
Ye, C. M. 588
Ye, G. Y. 2210, 5480, 5725, 8304, 11480
Ye, H. 196, 6159
Ye, J. X. 7369
Ye, L. B. 8346
Ye, M. C. 1250
Ye, W. J. 11251
Ye, Z. X. 2519, 4122, 6146
Ye AiZhen 10408
Ye ChangMing 588
Ye ChengLei 7555
Ye GongYin 5480, 5725, 8304, 11480
Ye Hui 196, 6159
Ye JianXiong 7369
Ye LinBai 8346
Ye MengCheng 1250
Ye WeiJun 11251
Ye ZhengXiang 2519, 4122, 6146
Yeargan, K. V. 4583, 6272, 8220, 8569
Yearian, W. C. 2961
Yeates, D. K. 5160
Yeboah, F. 6211
Yeboah, P. O. 4484
Yee, J. L. 6315
Yee, W. L. 5796, 8679, 8838
Yeh, K. W. 2759
Yeh, L. H. P. 123
Yeh, L. T. 2600
Yeh, T. 3914
Yeh, W. B. 10100
Yeh LiHong 123
Yeh LiTain 2600
Yeh WenBin 10100
Yela, J. L. 4062, 4938, 6148
Yelle, S. 2036
Yen, A. L. 2975
Yen, J. H. 4477, 7426
Yen, P. Y. 6485
Yen JuiHung 4477, 7426
Yepiz-Plascencia, G. M. 8165
Yerushalmi, Y. 9296
Yeshbir Singh 8624, 9717, 9975-9976
Yeşılada, Ö. 9700
Yess, N. J. 2371
Yeun, L. 2235
Yi, B. 11828
Yi, K. 2799
Yi, S. X. 108
Yi, T. Y. 3813
Yi Bo'ren 11828
Yi ShuXia 108
Yi TuYong 3813
Yialouris, C. P. 6183, 6346
Yiang, J. D. 5462
Yiang JiaDong 5462
Yiangou, M. 9119
Yigit, A. 6642
Yik, C. F. 4840
Yik ChoiFengi 4840
Yıldırım, A. F. 5520
Yin, C. M. 4104
Yin, K. S. 2753
Yin, W. Z. 9522
Yin WeiZhuang 9522
Ying, R. S. 3737
Ying, Z. 8615
Ying An 9095
Ying RongShu 3737
Ying Zhang 8615
Yip, L. 5608
Ylioja, T. 8863
Yoder, F. 5905
Yoder, J. A. 3052
Yoe, S. M. 1063, 11070
Yoe SungMoon 1063, 11070
Yogendra Verma 7467
Yokomi, R. K. 2130, 6635, 8682
Yokota, G. Y. 747
Yokota, S. 1324
Yokoyama, J. 9830
Yokoyama, M. N. 10370
Yokoyama, T. 1071, 10405, 10689
Yokoyama, V. Y. 8841
Yoldaş, Z. 9546
Yom-Tov, Y. 9217
Yoneda, M. 3115, 10690
Yong, D. B. 10522
Yong, H. S. 922
Yong, X. 9579
Yong DeBen 10522
Yong Xu 9579
Yonglin, R. 9973
Yonow, T. 11131

Yoo, C. M. 1062
Yoo, J. K. 3107, 5638
Yoo, J. S. 6370
Yoo, W. J. 7191
Yoo ChongMyung 1062
Yoo JaiKi 3107, 5638
Yoo JongShin 6370
Yoon, H. J. 1731, 9440, 9799
Yoon, J. H. 11060
Yoon, T. J. 8191
Yoon HyungJoo 9440, 9799
Yoon JeongHyeok 11060
Yoon TaeJoong 8191
Yoshida, K. M. 10047
Yoshida, M. 4320, 6586, 11371
Yoshida, Y. 8441
Yoshiga, T. 4043
Yoshihara, K. 10216
Yoshimichi, S. I. 10216
Yoshimura, M. A. 382
Yoshimura, T. 10389, 10984
Yoshio, K. 9949
Yoshio, M. 10227
Yoshioka, N. 11974
Yoshiyasu, Y. 7054
Yoshizawa, O. 10422
You, L. S. 305, 7254
You, M. S. 8586, 11280
You LanShao 305, 7254
You MinSheng 8586, 11280
Youm, O. 9466, 9679-9680, 10626, 11582
Young, A. G. 5243
Young, B. J. 8052
Young, D. K. 9190
Young, G. R. 5717
Young, H. 6753
Young, J. E. B. 3546, 8553
Young, J. M. 8330
Young, L. 4266
Young, M. J. 616
Young, M. R. 10195
Young, M. S. 6120
Young, R. 5758-5759, 10275
Young, R. W. 120
Young, S. Y. 6781, 8898, 10834
Young, S. Y., III 6788, 9878
Young, W. C., III 4568
Youngman, R. R. 9670
Younus, S. 83
Youssef, A. A. 2454
Youssef, G. S. 9656
Youssef, H. I. 7846
Yousten, A. A. 9439
Yu, C. C. 357
Yu, C. G. 1308
Yu, D. J. 5375
Yu, D. Y. 753
Yu, G. Q. 10712
Yu, G. Y. 39, 7169, 11518
Yu, H. 7273, 8015
Yu, H. C. 8340
Yu, J. 6480
Yu, J. F. 10499
Yu, J. X. 5267
Yu, J. Z. 620, 7789
Yu, L. 255
Yu, L. C. 789
Yu, M. H. 11410
Yu, N. L. 11410
Yu, P. Y. 11023
Yu, Q. H. 8177
Yu, S. J. 5023
Yu, S. Q. 11159
Yu, S. Y. 7368
Yu, X. H. 11876
Yu, X. L. 500
Yu, X. P. 8217, 8581, 10637, 10640, 11415, 11597
Yu, X. W. 5730-5731
Yu, Y. 1704, 6021
Yu, Y. J. 4159, 4819, 5267, 8831
Yu, Y. L. 8410
Yu, Y. P. 11174
Yu, Z. 3312
Yu, Z. J. 378, 9284
Yu, Z. N. 6320
Yu CaoGuo 1308
Yu ChenChung 357
Yu DeYi 753
Yu DooJian 5375
Yu Guoquan 10712
Yu GuoYue 39, 7169, 11518
Yu Hong 7273, 8015
Yu HongChun 8340
Yu JianXiu 5267
Yu JihZu 620, 7789
Yu JinFeng 10499
Yu Lei 255
Yu LiChen 789
Yu MeiHui 11410
Yu NingLi 11410
Yu PeiYu 11023
Yu QiongHua 8177
Yu ShuYing 7368
Yu SiQin 11159
Yu XiaoPing 8217, 8581, 10637, 10640, 11415, 11597
Yu XiHu 11876
Yu XinWen 5730-5731
Yu XiouLin 500
Yu Yi 1704, 6021
Yu YiJun 4159, 4819, 8831
Yu YongJie 5267
Yu YuePing 11174
Yu YunLong 8410
Yu ZhiJun 9284
Yu ZiNiu 6320
Yuan, F. 6998, 8680, 11418
Yuan, H. 11869
Yuan, J. G. 488, 496, 5165
Yuan, L. H. 11931
Yuan, Q. C. 6158
Yuan, S. H. 3735, 3804
Yuan, S. L. 9423
Yuan, Y. D. 4170
Yuan, Y. L. 5836, 11832
Yuan, Z. M. 8345, 8817
Yuan Feng 129, 3814, 6998, 8680, 11418
Yuan Hong 11869
Yuan JiaGui 488, 496, 5165
Yuan LinHai 11931
Yuan QuanChang 6158
Yuan ShiHao 3804
Yuan SuHua 3735
Yuan YongDa 4170
Yuan YouLu 5836, 11832
Yuan ZheMing 8817
Yuan ZhiMing 8345
Yücel, Ş. 6642
Yücel, Ü. 4485
Yuda, M. 9114
Yue, B. S. 2074
Yue, S. K. 9451, 11919
Yue, Y. X. 6308
Yue ShuKui 9451, 11919
Yue YunXian 6308
Yuge, T. 3916
Yuji, S. 5175
Yukawa, J. 8248
Yukawa, M. 5233
Yuknavage, K. L. 4404
Yully, I. 1620
Yun, C. Y. 10081
Yun, H. K. 96
Yun ChiYoung 10081
Yun HwaKyung 96
Yunes, A. N. A. 6582
Yunusov, M. 6227
Yurchenko, E. G. 6676
Yurchenko, S. F. 2744
Yurkiv, V. A. 8417, 8494
Yurteri, C. 10544
Yusuf, S. W. 8660
Yusuff Shamila 1275, 5049
Yuval, B. 176, 3098, 5092, 6509, 8154
Yvon, M. 2655
Yzhar, Y. 779
Ząbecki, W. 4890, 10929
Zabel, A. 11647
Zabik, M. J. 5419
Zabża, A. 410
Zaccomer, B. 9838
Zach, P. 10869
Zacharda, M. 751
Zachariassen, K. E. 9914
Zacharopoulou, A. 8065, 10112, 10120
Zachmann, A. 10428
Zachrisson, B. 11621
Zaera, E. 1046
Zagatti, P. 4509
Zaghloul, O. A. 4603
Zaha, A. 10111
Zaharieva-Pentcheva, A. 4863
Zahirul Islam 641
Zahm, S. H. 4369, 6412
Zahn, V. 9732
Zahner, V. 5248
Zahradnik, P. 2856
Zaidi, S. S. A. 573
Zainab, S. 11373
Zainullabuddin, S. 7578
Zaitsev, B. N. 6291
Zakharov, A. A. 9302, 11236, 11246
Zakharov, I. A. 9196
Zaki, F. N. 651, 1269, 3319, 7339
Zaki, R. 6438
Zakladnoĭ, G. A. 7980
Zakrisson, S. 9602
Zalewski, W. 2323
Zalom, F. G. 1747, 3661, 4717, 7663, 8129, 8559, 10772
Załucki, M. 3577, 4173
Zalucki, M. P. 1854, 1861, 4795
Zamataro, C. E. 4287
Zambaux, C. 4624
Zamora, E. 6970
Zamora, J. A. 604
Zamora, O. 6164
Zamora, O. Z. 5812
Zamudio, N. 677
Zande, J. C. van de 8194
Zandt, H. S. 8245
Zanetti, R. 1213
Zang, S. Y. 11877
Zang, W. 7582, 11586
Zang SiYue 11877
Zang Wei 7582, 11586
Zang XueJun 249, 10568
Zangerl, A. R. 7625
Zanocco, D. 8910
Zanotto, F. P. 1205
Zanuncio, J. C. 71, 1053, 1213, 2141, 2807-2808, 2836, 2926, 3489, 3857, 4246-4247, 4360, 4841, 5202-5203, 5855, 7243, 8240, 10164, 11295, 11879
Zanuncio, T. V. 2141, 2808, 2926, 3857, 4841, 5855, 8240, 10164, 11295
Zanwar, P. R. 11276
Zao, Y. H. 4446
Zao YuHua 4446
Zaraï, M. 8704
Zaranyika, M. F. 4483, 8503
Zárate, M. 1528
Zarbin, P. H. G. 11485
Zareh, N. 3802
Zarevúcka, M. 6494
Zarins, I. 1361
Zarkowska, T. 7346
Zarnoch, S. J. 4886
Zasada, J. C. 3863
Zasadowski, A. 2383, 6434, 11464-11466
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ 11405
Zastawny, T. H. 7043
Zawirska, I. 6520
Zayas, I. Y. 3160
Zayed, A. 6292
Zayed, S. M. A. D. 1518, 10454
Zchori-Fein, E. 5014, 10122
Žďárková, E. 947-948, 11380, 11978
Zeb, A. 790
Zebitz, C. P. W. 3228, 4036, 4162, 5061, 5625, 6266, 7713, 8717, 8719, 8722-8723, 9529, 9637, 10321, 11000
Zebitz, P. W. C. 6292
Zedan, M. A. 1705
Zeddam, J. L. 11358
Zee, J. van 8212
Zeegers, T. 7182
Zehavi, A. 9917
Zehnder, G. 7626
Zehnder, G. M. 5599
Zehnder, G. W. 1647, 10688
Zeidan, S. 9917
Zeĭruk, V. N. 4611
Zeiss, M. R. 2546
Zeki, C. 729
Zeller, B. 8736
Zemek, R. 345, 6131
Zemetra, R. S. 4530-4531
Zeng, A. P. 2414
Zeng, C. H. 11251
Zeng, L. 2070, 2929
Zeng, L. W. 2083
Zeng, M. S. 813, 4782
Zeng, Z. B. 6078
Zeng AnPing 2414
Zeng ChuiHui 11251
Zeng Ling 2070
Zeng MigSen 4782
Zeng MingShen 813
Zeng RunSheng 2458
Zeng ZhaoBang 6078
Zenk, M. H. 11490
Zennouche, B. 4968
Zentai, Á. 8381
Zera, A. J. 6223
Zerba, M. I. 6804
Zerova, M. D. 11288
Zettler, J. L. 3432, 5384, 10468
Zettler, L. 9990
Žežlina, I. 5644
Zh, D. R. 2493
Zha, L. W. 10841
Zha LiWen 10841
Zhai, B. P. 1617, 10648
Zhai BaoPing 1617, 10648
Zhang, B. 7907
Zhang, C. 4561
Zhang, C. X. 2221, 8303
Zhang, C. Y. 2523
Zhang, D. Q. 9364, 11919
Zhang, D. Z. 2052
Zhang, F. 81
Zhang, F. P. 5196, 6155
Zhang, F. Z. 4709
Zhang, G. F. 4392-4393, 5417, 8077, 11587, 11590
Zhang, G. J. 7555
Zhang, G. L. 7715
Zhang, G. M. 8342, 8835
Zhang, G. R. 5538, 7359
Zhang, G. X. 87, 908, 5510, 6152, 6875, 7996, 8002
Zhang, G. Y. 2495
Zhang, H. 1362, 5702
Zhang, H. G. 8814
Zhang, H. J. 836, 5744, 10833
Zhang, H. Y. 9895
Zhang, H. Z. 3824, 10407
Zhang, J. 9522, 11230
Zhang, J. B. 3314, 7323
Zhang, J. H. 351, 8339, 11323
Zhang, J. M. 11587, 11590
Zhang, J. W. 5193
Zhang, J. X. 8637
Zhang, J. Y. 11420
Zhang, K. J. 7435
Zhang, L. B. 2512
Zhang, L. G. 6341
Zhang, L. L. 8433
Zhang, L. T. 2706
Zhang, L. X. 3824
Zhang, M. L. 1499, 1655
Zhang, N. Y. 617
Zhang, P. 11877
Zhang, Q. 11410
Zhang, Q. G. 9738
Zhang, Q. H. 430, 2852, 11255
Zhang, Q. W. 10840
Zhang, R. J. 1092
Zhang, R. L. 5232
Zhang, R. X. 6200
Zhang, R. Z. 3550, 5510, 11918
Zhang, S. A. 1590
Zhang, S. F. 351, 2482
Zhang, S. L. 4691
Zhang, S. M. 585
Zhang, S. Q. 2727
Zhang, S. S. 1244
Zhang, S. X. 9522
Zhang, T. J. 7379

Zhang, T. Z. 7064-7065
Zhang, W. 1755, 2729, 10761
Zhang, W. J. 2247, 6298, 6404
Zhang, W. Q. 2070, 5538, 7359, 10712
Zhang, X. 7451, 10499, 11418
Zhang, X. A. 8890
Zhang, X. B. 7396
Zhang, X. D. 895, 1590
Zhang, X. J. 249, 7907
Zhang, X. L. 5312, 11587, 11590
Zhang, X. R. 11966
Zhang, X. T. 1362
Zhang, X. W. 7359
Zhang, X. X. 4107, 6145, 8836, 11059, 11125
Zhang, X. Y. 7396
Zhang, Y. 87, 2513, 3475, 4238, 4255, 4533, 10318, 10639
Zhang, Y. C. 1245
Zhang, Y. G. 3560, 3840
Zhang, Y. J. 6404, 10427
Zhang, Y. L. 2296
Zhang, Y. M. 2406, 8345
Zhang, Y. Q. 6319
Zhang, Y. X. 752-753, 899, 1097, 2667, 4446
Zhang, Y. Y. 2378, 6439
Zhang, Y. Z. 11966
Zhang, Z. 1246, 4254, 11587, 11590
Zhang, Z. F. 1245
Zhang, Z. H. 2706
Zhang, Z. L. 2780
Zhang, Z. N. 8730, 10562
Zhang, Z. Q. 16, 45, 168-169, 177, 207, 1019, 1219, 4007, 5076
Zhang, Z. S. 6341, 7581
Zhang, Z. T. 4071, 10172, 10637, 10639-10641
Zhang, Z. X. 1422
Zhang, Z. Y. 8304, 11418
Zhang Bo 7907
Zhang ChuanXi 2221, 8303
Zhang ChunYi 2523
Zhang DeQing 9364
Zhang DianZheng 2052
Zhang DongQing 11919
Zhang Fan 81
Zhang FuPing 5196, 6155
Zhang FuZhen 4709
Zhang GaoXian 6152
Zhang GuangMei 8342, 8835
Zhang GuangXue 87, 908, 5510, 6875, 7996, 8002
Zhang GuangYi 2495
Zhang GuFeng 11587, 11590
Zhang GuiFen 4392-4393, 5417, 8077
Zhang GuiLan 7715
Zhang GuoJun 7555
Zhang GuRen 5538, 7359
Zhang Han 5702
Zhang HanGu 8814
Zhang HanZhen 10407
Zhang HongYan 9895
Zhang HuiJie 836, 5744, 10833
Zhang HuiZhen 3824
Zhang JianBing 3314, 7323
Zhang JianMing 8588, 11587, 11590
Zhang JianWei 5193
Zhang JianXin 8637
Zhang Jie 9522
Zhang JiHong 351, 8339, 11323
Zhang JiuYuan 11420
Zhang KeJin 7435
Zhang LianGuan 6341
Zhang LiLi 8433
Zhang LinXiang 3824
Zhang LiTian 2706
Zhang Long 9503
Zhang MinLing 1499, 1655
Zhang NingYan 617
Zhang Peng 11877
Zhang Qiang 11410
Zhang QingGuo 9738
Zhang QingHe 11255
Zhang QingWen 10840
Zhang RongXian 6200
Zhang RuiLin 5232
Zhang RunJie 1092
Zhang RunZhi 3550, 5510, 11918
Zhang ShanLin 4691
Zhang ShanShan 1244
Zhang ShouAn 1590
Zhang ShuFang 351
Zhang ShuFen 2482
Zhang ShuiMing 585
Zhang ShuXian 9522
Zhang SuQin 2727
Zhang TingJun 7379
Zhang Wei 1755, 2729, 10761
Zhang WeiQiu 2070, 10712
Zhang WenJi 6404
Zhang WenJun 2247, 6298
Zhang WenQing 5538, 7359
Zhang XiAng 8890
Zhang XiaoBo 7396
Zhang XiaoLiang 5312
Zhang XiaoXi 4107, 6145, 8836, 11059, 11125
Zhang XiLin 8588, 11587, 11590
Zhang Xin 10499
Zhang XinDe 1590
Zhang Xing 7451, 11418
Zhang XinJie 7907
Zhang XiTang 1362
Zhang XiuRong 11966
Zhang XuDong 895
Zhang XueWu 7359
Zhang Yan 4255, 10639
Zhang YanXuan 752-753, 899, 1097, 2667
Zhang YanZhen 11966
Zhang Ying 87, 3475
Zhang YingChun 1245
Zhang YinGui 3560, 3840
Zhang YongMei 8345
Zhang YongXi 4446
Zhang YongYuan 2378, 6439
Zhang YouJun 6404, 10427
Zhang YouMei 2406, 9530
Zhang YouQing 6319
Zhang YueLei 2296
Zhang Ze 4254
Zhang Zhen 1246
Zhang ZhenFang 1245
Zhang ZhenLing 2780
Zhang Zhi 8588, 11587, 11590
Zhang ZhiQiang 16, 45, 168-169, 177, 207, 999, 1019, 1219, 5076
Zhang ZhiTao 4071, 10172, 10637, 10639-10641
Zhang ZhiYong 11418
Zhang ZhiYu 8304
Zhang ZhongHui 2706
Zhang ZhongNing 8730, 10562
Zhang ZhouYao 11188
Zhang ZiaoYa 7396
Zhang ZuoSheng 6341, 7581
Zhao, A. F. 11249
Zhao, B. G. 1704, 7699, 9635
Zhao, B. M. 4254
Zhao, C. H. 88, 814, 11487
Zhao, C. L. 2895
Zhao, D. 10099
Zhao, F. X. 907
Zhao, G. D. 10744
Zhao, G. Y. 6619
Zhao, J. H. 1510
Zhao, J. Q. 10223
Zhao, J. W. 5359
Zhao, J. X. 4560
Zhao, J. Z. 90, 2768, 3426, 6365, 6735, 8435, 10497
Zhao, L. 11916
Zhao, M. Y. 1510
Zhao, P. L. 7444
Zhao, Q. Y. 9429
Zhao, R. M. 2523, 6735
Zhao, R. Y. 9892, 9931
Zhao, S. F. 1119
Zhao, S. G. 3571
Zhao, S. L. 11026
Zhao, S. X. 5645-5646, 7692, 11803
Zhao, X. F. 80, 11081
Zhao, X. H. 9429
Zhao, X. K. 7395
Zhao, Y. 8434
Zhao, Y. J. 7448
Zhao, Y. M. 6099, 10893
Zhao, Y. X. 2482
Zhao, Z. H. 8835
Zhao, Z. M. 10185
Zhao, Z. W. 89, 832, 8050, 11481
Zhao AnFa 11249
Zhao BaiGe 1704, 7699
Zhao BangMei 4254
Zhao BoGuang 9635
Zhao ChengHua 88, 814, 11487
Zhao ChunLin 2895
Zhao FengXia 907
Zhao GuagYu 6619
Zhao GuiDong 10744
Zhao JianHong 1510
Zhao JianZhou 3426, 6365, 6735, 8435, 10497
Zhao JiaXiu 4560
Zhao JingWei 5359
Zhao JiQiu 10223
Zhao Ling 11916
Zhao MengYue 1510
Zhao PinLong 7444
Zhao QiuYan 9429
Zhao RenYou 9892, 9931
Zhao RongMin 2523, 6735
Zhao ShanHuan 10429
Zhao SheGen 3571
Zhao ShiFu 1119
Zhao ShiXi 5645-5646, 7692, 11803
Zhao SuiLin 11026
Zhao XiaoFan 80, 9055, 11081
Zhao XiaoHong 9429
Zhao XiaoKui 7395
Zhao YanMin 6099, 10893
Zhao Ying 8434
Zhao YuJie 7448
Zhao YuXin 2482
Zhao ZhangWu 89, 832, 8050, 11481
Zhao ZhiMo 10185
Zhao ZhongHua 8835
Zheljazkov, V. 2885
Zheng, B. Z. 81, 5358, 6390, 6619, 7201, 8402, 8434, 11058
Zheng, D. 5615
Zheng, H. H. 2517
Zheng, K. L. 3571
Zheng, L. 2495
Zheng, L. Y. 1929
Zheng, R. Y. 7201
Zheng, S. Q. 4470
Zheng, T. Z. 6415
Zheng, X. H. 10648
Zheng, X. S. 8217, 10640, 11415
Zheng, Y. L. 8831
Zheng, Y. X. 9527
Zheng, Z. 8410
Zheng, Z. M. 6097, 8001, 10007, 11025, 11030, 11608, 11882
Zheng BingZong 81, 5358, 6390, 6619, 7201, 8402, 8434, 11058
Zheng Dong 5615
Zheng HongHai 2517
Zheng KanLe 3571
Zheng LeYi 1929
Zheng Li 2495
Zheng RunYong 7201
Zheng TongZhang 6415
Zheng XueHao 10648
Zheng XuSong 8217, 10640, 11415
Zheng YongLi 8831
Zheng YongXiang 9527
Zheng ZheMin 8001, 10007, 11025, 11608, 11882
Zheng ZheMing 6097
Zheng Zhong 8410
Zherdev, A. V. 11182
Zhigulskaya, Z. A. 11239
Zhimulev, I. F. 6076
Zhong, B. X. 8305, 11310
Zhong, C. G. 7395
Zhong, C. Z. 11837
Zhong, H. H. 5374
Zhong, H. M. 81
Zhong, J. H. 1272
Zhong, L. 11397
Zhong, N. 5730
Zhong, Q. C. 2282
Zhong, X. C. 108, 170
Zhong, X. Z. 3762
Zhong, Z. C. 4741
Zhong, Z. T. 11741
Zhong BoXiong 8305, 11310
Zhong ChangZhen 11837
Zhong ChuangGuang 7395
Zhong HaiMei 81
Zhong HunHong 5374
Zhong JunHong 1272
Zhong Li 11397
Zhong Ning 5730
Zhong QiChao 2282
Zhong XiangChen 108, 170
Zhong XiangZhi 3762
Zhong YingChang 2223
Zhong ZhiCai 4741
Zhong ZhuTian 11741
Zhou, B. H. 7091
Zhou, B. L. 6200
Zhou, C. G. 2837
Zhou, C. M. 8815
Zhou, C. Q. 1092
Zhou, D. 11569
Zhou, D. B. 7210
Zhou, D. R. 2495
Zhou, G. 8859
Zhou, G. F. 10912
Zhou, H. W. 1715
Zhou, H. Y. 4330
Zhou, H. Z. 2798
Zhou, J. B. 3522
Zhou, J. Y. 1001
Zhou, M. Z. 480
Zhou, P. A. 6404
Zhou, Q. 7359
Zhou, S. J. 3964, 7973
Zhou, S. Z. 1246
Zhou, W. 10087
Zhou, W. J. 11350
Zhou, X. 7194
Zhou, X. M. 10925
Zhou, X. S. 378, 4819, 11876
Zhou, X. Y. 3736
Zhou, Y. H. 11399
Zhou, Y. L. 3736
Zhou, Y. M. 10744
Zhou, Y. S. 11711
Zhou, Z. F. 5640
Zhou, Z. J. 11251
Zhou, Z. Y. 7449
Zhou BaoHua 7091
Zhou BaoLiang 6200
Zhou ChangQing 1092
Zhou ChanMin 8815
Zhou ChengGang 2837
Zhou DaBiao 7210
Zhou DaRong 2495
Zhou GuoFa 10912
Zhou HaiYing 4330, 9503
Zhou HongWei 1715
Zhou HongZhang 2798
Zhou JianBo 3522
Zhou JingYu 1001
Zhou MingZang 480
Zhou PeiAi 6404
Zhou Qiang 7359
Zhou Qin 10110
Zhou ShiJun 3964, 7973
Zhou ShiNing 2223
Zhou ShuZhi 1246
Zhou WeiJun 11350
Zhou Wen 10087
Zhou XianMing 10925
Zhou XiaoYin 3736
Zhou XinSheng 4819, 11876
Zhou YongHong 11399
Zhou YueLiang 3736
Zhou YuMei 10744

Zhou YuShu 11711
Zhou ZhiFang 5640
Zhou ZhiYong 7449
Zhou ZuJi 11251
ZhouYao, Z. 11188
Zhu, C. C. 7396
Zhu, C. L. 7371
Zhu, D. F. 199
Zhu, D. J. 10910
Zhu, F. X. 8429, 10499
Zhu, G. R. 2593, 10427
Zhu, H. 2158, 2453, 9274
Zhu, H. B. 10744
Zhu, J. L. 2520
Zhu, J. P. 6211
Zhu, J. Q. 5725
Zhu, J. W. 8102
Zhu, K. Y. 484, 495, 1416, 2369, 3429, 8426, 9052, 10471
Zhu, L. L. 10910
Zhu, L. M. 8015
Zhu, L. S. 1755
Zhu, M. 6115, 7591
Zhu, M. H. 11587
Zhu, M. L. 10223
Zhu, N. W. 4446
Zhu, Q. H. 356
Zhu, S. G. 4819
Zhu, S. M. 11024
Zhu, T. 8500
Zhu, T. C. 3736
Zhu, W. Q. 4402, 8077
Zhu, W. S. 5678
Zhu, X. D. 3571
Zhu, X. F. 4108, 11350
Zhu, X. S. 8680
Zhu, Y. 3569, 5534
Zhu, Y. C. 5054
Zhu, Y. F. 814
Zhu, Y. G. 2515
Zhu, Y. Q. 2518
Zhu, Y. Y. 4798
Zhu, Z. J. 1943
Zhu, Z. M. 2048
Zhu ChangChan 7396
Zhu ChangLong 7371
Zhu DaJin 10910
Zhu DiFang 199
Zhu FuXing 8429, 10499
Zhu GuoRen 2593, 10427
Zhu HaiBo 10744
Zhu JinLiang 2520
Zhu JiPing 6211
Zhu JunQing 5725
Zhu JunWei 8102
Zhu KeYan 484
Zhu KunYan 1416, 8426
Zhu LaunShu 1755
Zhu LiangLin 10910
Zhu LiMing 8015
Zhu Min 7591
Zhu MingHua 11587
Zhu MingLi 10223
Zhu NanWen 4446
Zhu QingHong 356
Zhu ShiGen 4819
Zhu ShiMo 11024
Zhu TingCai 3736
Zhu WanQin 4402
Zhu WeiQi 8077
Zhu WeiSheng 5678
Zhu XiangSan 8680
Zhu XieFei 11350
Zhu XingFen 4108
Zhu XuDong 3571
Zhu Ying 10390
Zhu YiQuan 2518
Zhu YuCheng 5054
Zhu YueYing 4798
Zhu YuFen 814
Zhu Zhen 8829
Zhu ZhiJian 1943
Zhu ZhiMin 2048
Zhuang, J. Y. 3571
Zhuang, T. M. 2704
Zhuang JieYun 3571
Zhuang TianMing 2704
Ziani, S. 1148
Zidan, Z. H. 3185, 3950, 3975, 5453, 8324, 9402, 9870
Zie XingYang 5232
Ziegler, M. 6024-6025
Ziegler, R. 6046
Ziegler-Graff, V. 2275
Zielińska, L. 1695
Ziemnicka, J. 421, 5270
Ziesmann, J. 8042
Zijl, J. J. B. van 1821
Zijp, J. P. 728
Zilkowski, B. W. 5031, 8169
Zilli, A. 57, 3917
Zimmer, C. 6217
Zimmer, K. 8214
Zimmer, M. 2087, 7105
Zimmerman, M. L. 4956
Zimmerman, P. R. 4253
Zimmerman, W. T. 236
Zimmermann, G. 442, 521, 4272, 6218, 6309, 10404
Zimmermann, J. 8782
Zimmermann, O. 5673
Zinkevičius, R. 2127
Zinkl, J. G. 3582
Zinkovsky, E. 492
Zinovjev, A. 10212, 10864
Zinsstag, M. 11989, 11989
Žiogas, A. 2796, 7865-7866
Zipper, L. E. 6776
Ziskind, L. A. 2182
Zitani, N. M. 1760
Zitnan, D. 11075
Ziv, M. 8520
Ziv, Y. 3941
Živković, J. 944
Žižka, Z. 3302
Žnidarić, D. 1464
Znutienė, S. 2075
Zoccola, G. 8179
Zografou, E. N. 8173, 9614
Zohdy, N. M. 2774
Zohren, E. 3529
Zolfagharieh, H. R. 4655
Zolnerowich, G. 994, 8383
Zoltán, M. 8232
Zong, J. 7715, 11058
Zong Jing 7715, 11058
Zorin, M. 5652
Zorin, V. V. 1191, 2465
Zornbach, W. 2469
Zou, J. P. 6916
Zou, Y. D. 11585
Zou, Y. X. 8650
Zou JiPing 6916
Zou YaXuan 8650
Zou YunDing 11585
Zouari, N. 374, 6279
Zsigó, G. 3501
Zu, A. M. 1619, 5194
Zu AiMin 1619, 5194
Zuber, M. 1706, 3363, 7759, 8009, 8721, 8737, 9501, 9803
Zucca, L. 11679
Zucchi, R. A. 1775, 1818, 8524, 11046, 11155, 11833
Zucoloto, F. S. 3751, 8084, 8113, 8818
Zuidam, C. 5650
Zuidema, D. 3308, 6296, 10413
Žukauskienė, J. 2132
Zümreoğlu, A. 4768
Zunino, M. 10017
Zuparko, R. L. 296, 3861, 7911
Zur Strassen, R. 9011
Žurovec, M. 6069
Zvereva, E. L. 6859, 6861, 10887
Zwakhals, K. 9663
Zwanepol, S. 1561
Zwart-Roodzant, M. H. 7615, 10700
Zweifel, U. 3499
Zwet, T. van der 2654
Zwolfer, K. 8211
Zych, A. 10998
Zyl, A. van 74
Zypman, S. 8520

SUBJECT INDEX

- ***Abacarus oplismene***
  - *Oplismenus undatulifolius,* China 2
  - taxonomy, new species 2
- **Abamectin**
  - acaricide resistance
    - Tetranychidae 8450
    - *Tetranychus* 5770
  - control
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - citrus pests 9816
    - *Cornitermes cumulans* 7289
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7654
    - greenhouse pests 8681
    - *Liriomyza* 5375
    - mites 1762
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 4670
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 6686, 8763
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
    - *Plutella xylostella* 6366
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 5655, 7853
  - effects, man 10506
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1437
  - nontarget effects
    - aquatic invertebrates 3449
    - *Trichogramma pretiosum* 6261
  - residues
    - *Brassica campestris* 4170
    - cabbages 686
    - cut flowers 906
    - forests 1839
  - toxicity
    - *Amblyseius scutalis* 1762
    - arthropod pests 3425
    - insect pests 5381
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - mice 5394
    - mites 1403
    - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
    - *Platynota idaeusalis* 8445
    - *Scirtothrips citri* 4736
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5743
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
- ***Abananote hylonome***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 11077
  - predators, Formicidae 11077
- ***Abax parallelepipedus***
  - ecology 10143
    - habitats 5106, 6154
    - spatial distribution 3188
  - hedges, France 3188, 6154
- ***Abax parallelus***
  - distribution, Europe 9228
  - ecology, habitats 5106
- ***Abelmoschus,*** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Abelmoschus esculentus*** (*see* Okras)
- ***Abgrallaspis cyanophylli,*** biology, temperature 6152
- ***Abies***
  - Aphidoidea, Lithuania 2867
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* USA 6879, 10904
  - *Elatobium blackmani,* Mediterranean Region 1909
  - *Pristiphora abietina,* Austria 8915
- ***Abies alba***
  - insect pests
    - damage 6817
    - Italy 6817
    - Poland 9924
  - *Megastigmus suspectus,* Poland 9925
  - Scolytidae, Germany 6912
- ***Abies amabilis,*** *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa,* Canada 1889
- ***Abies balsamea***
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 302, 2868, 3899
    - Canada 1890, 1906, 2839, 5874, 7913, 8914, 8916, 9926-9927, 10933
    - chemical control 8914
    - outbreaks 5874
- ***Abies balsamea*** *cont.*
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria*
    - Canada 1910
    - pest control 1910
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria,* Switzerland 10935
  - *Mindarus abietinus*
    - chemical control 6914
    - USA 6914
- ***Abies balsamea* forests**
  - Collembola, Canada 893
  - parasitoids, Switzerland 10935
- ***Abies cephalonica,*** *Nemolecanium graniforme,* Greece 10207
- ***Abies concolor,*** *Lophocampa ingens,* damage 10903
- ***Abies firma***
  - *Xylotrechus villioni*
    - damage 4896
    - Japan 4896
- ***Abies fraseri***
  - *Dreyfusia piceae,* USA 6913
  - *Mindarus abietinus*
    - chemical control 6914
    - USA 6914
- ***Abies grandis***
  - insect pests, USA 1838
  - Lepidoptera, USA 11902
  - *Pityokteines elegans,* USA 3885
  - Scolytidae, resistance 5886
  - *Scolytus ventralis* 10934
- ***Abies lasiocarpa***
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* Canada 8889
  - insect pests
    - Canada 6877
    - damage 6877
    - USA 1838
  - Scolytidae, Canada 6880
- ***Abies pinsapo,*** *Anthaxia ceballosi,* Spain 10936
- ***Abies sachalinensis***
  - *Xylotrechus villioni*
    - damage 4896
    - Japan 4896
- ***Abies sibirica* wood,** Coleoptera, Sweden 1962
- ***Ablerus guadrii***
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- ***Abraxas***
  - *Buxus megistophylla*
    - chemical control 10870
    - China 10870
- ***Abraxas grossulariata***
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- ***Abraxas suspecta,*** insecticides, toxicity 2351
- ***Abrolophus neobrevicollis***
  - hosts, *Chirothrips aculeatus* 16
  - taxonomy, new species 16
- **Absorbance,** *Heterorhabditis,* estimation 397
- ***Abutilon theophrasti***
  - insect pests, USA 6775
  - Noctuidae, resistance 6781
  - sucrose esters, nontarget effects 9487
- ***Acacia***
  - *Acizzia acaciaebaileyanae,* France 1918
  - *Lygidolon laevigatum*
    - chemical control 1879
    - South Africa 1879
  - *Phytoseius,* Australia 4006
  - Thripidae, Australia 7904
- ***Acacia angustissima***
  - *Heteropsylla cubana*
    - Australia 4581
    - Indonesia 4581
    - yield losses 4581
- ***Acacia aulacocarpa,*** *Oecophylla smaragdina,* Australia 1783
- ***Acacia auriculiformis,*** *Kerria lacca,* India 5869
- ***Acacia concurrens,*** *Ochrogaster lunifer,* Australia 7895
- ***Acacia dealbata,*** insect pests, Australia 4853
- ***Acacia eburnea,*** *Psiloptera fastuosa,* India 3883
- ***Acacia farnesiana,*** Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
- ***Acacia greggii,*** *Stator limbatus* 5114
- ***Acacia harpophylla,*** *Phytoseius,* Australia 4006
- ***Acacia iteaphylla,*** *Acaciacarus paradoxus,* Australia 1888
- ***Acacia karroo***
  - Lepidoptera
    - Africa 8945
    - galls 881, 8945
    - South Africa 881
- ***Acacia leucophloea***
  - *Mylabris pustulata*
    - damage 4904
    - India 4904
- ***Acacia mangium***
  - arthropods, Borneo 5843
  - *Ericeia inangulata,* Malaysia 6842
  - insect pests
    - damage 8874
    - Malaysia 8874
- ***Acacia mearnsii***
  - insect pests, Australia 2833
  - *Lygidolon laevigatum*
    - economic thresholds 8885
    - South Africa 8885
- ***Acacia melanoxylon***
  - insect pests
    - damage 4878
    - New Zealand 4878
- ***Acacia mellifera* pollen,** insects, India 3853
- ***Acacia nilotica***
  - *Anomalococcus indicus*
    - Bangladesh 3872
    - chemical control 3872
    - damage 3872
  - *Eumeta crameri,* India 2805
  - Lepidoptera, India 10863
- ***Acacia nilotica* ash,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- ***Acacia* seeds,** Bruchidae, Israel 6172
- ***Acacia tortilis,*** Coleoptera, India 11862
- ***Acaciacarus,*** taxonomy, new genus 1888
- ***Acaciacarus paradoxus***
  - *Acacia iteaphylla,* Australia 1888
  - taxonomy, new species 1888
- ***Acalitus adoratus***
  - biology, life cycle 11964
  - *Chromolaena odorata,* India 11964
- ***Acalitus carbonis,*** *Sclerolobium paniculatum,* Brazil 9897
- ***Acalolepta cervina***
  - behaviour 5731
  - biology 5730
  - coffee, China 5730-5731
  - ecology 5730
- ***Acalymma vittatum***
  - *Cucurbita pepo,* USA 8698
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - chemical control 3669
    - sampling 8699
    - USA 3669, 5626, 8699
  - cucurbitacins, effects 6406
  - ecology, population dynamics 8699
  - melons
    - chemical control 714
    - USA 714
- ***Acalypha indica,*** *Coccosterphus minutus* 2903
- **Acalyptrata**
  - Russia 6007
  - taxonomy, keys 6007
- ***Acanthaspis pedestris***
  - control, *Helicoverpa armigera* 7690
  - cotton fields, India 829-830
  - insecticides, sublethal effects 829-830
  - okras
    - biological control 7690
    - India 7690

Acanthiophilus helianthi
- safflower
  - Pakistan 795
  - resistance 795

Acanthococcus kaki
- persimmons
  - chemical control 10893
  - China 10893

Acanthococcus transversus
- bamboos, China 1943
- parasitoids, *Anagyrus quadrimaculatus* 1943

Acanthoconis aedilis, Pinus, Greece 6900

Acanthoconis griseus, Pinus, Greece 6900

Acanthoderes, distribution, Bulgaria 3147

Acanthognathus, biology, mandible 11235

Acantholyda erythrocephala
- chemical control 1897
- *Pinus* 1897

Acantholyda piceacola
- forest trees
  - China 11869
  - integrated control 11869

Acantholyda posticalis
- Pinopsida, Lithuania 2843
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - damage 6884
  - Italy 6884
- plant extracts, effects 4846

Acantholyda serbica
- biology, life history 3889
- new geographic records, Bulgaria 4134
- *Pinus nigra,* Spain 3889

Acanthomyops claviger, *Acanthomyops latipes,* interspecific hybridization 10293

Acanthomyops latipes, *Acanthomyops claviger,* interspecific hybridization 10293

Acanthoscelides desmanthi
- behaviour 9215
- distribution 9215

Acanthoscelides obtectus
- biology
  - development 10669
  - life history 10134
- cowpeas
  - intercropping 2571
  - Kenya 2571
- *Cymbopogon nardus* extracts, effects 5966
- fenugreek extracts, toxicity 3966
- genetics, genetic variation 4966
- *Phaseolus* 10669
  - Bulgaria 4591
  - chemical control 4591
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6968
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* grain 3966
  - physical control 953
  - Zimbabwe 953
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds
  - Indonesia 5966
  - resistance 2943, 5975, 11984
- plant extracts
  - attractants 6337
  - effects 6968
  - repellents 6337
  - toxicity 4964
- seeds 4966
- stored products, chemical control 4964

Acanthosomatidae
- distribution, Turkey 8157
- taxonomy, nomenclature 13

Acarapis woodi
- bee diseases, interactions 4191
- chemical control 3221, 5192
- distribution, Spain 4210
- hosts, *Apis mellifera* 3221, 4194, 4210, 5192
- monoterpenoids, toxicity 3415
- USA 4194, 5192

Acari (*see also* Mites)
- acaricides, acaricide resistance 3720
- Apidae, interactions 9390
- apple orchards, Hungary 8718
- apples
  - Australia 4685
  - integrated pest management 4685
  - Switzerland 5632
- avocados, interactions 7691
- behaviour, dispersal 1119

Acari *cont.*
- biological control 3847
- chemical control 3757
- cherries
  - damage 7738
  - USA 7738
- China 39
- *Citrus,* pest control 776
- control
  - apple pests 8718
  - insect pests 900
- cotton fields, USA 6757
- crop fields, China 5492
- deciduous forests, Korea Republic 5245
- ecology
  - habitats 5245
  - succession 11103
- forest soils, Poland 2323
- forests, USA 1187
- fruit vegetables, India 709
- *Gerbera*
  - chemical control 11947
  - integrated control 11947
- grapes
  - France 3720
  - pest control 2678
  - Slovakia 2678
- greenhouse crops
  - biological control 7990
  - chemical control 3921
  - USA 7990
- heavy metals
  - effects 886
  - nontarget effects 2323
- hosts, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
- India 7181
- integrated pest management, conferences 6984
- kiwifruits
  - chemical control 3715
  - New Zealand 3715
- maize extracts, effects 3180
- mandarins, India 3743
- mangoes, integrated control 9820
- Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
- millets, India 11583
- New Zealand 3757
- olives, Spain 2720
- orange orchards, Republic of Georgia 11743
- ornamental plants
  - biological control 900
  - Germany 900
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7315
  - *Hirsutella kirchneri* 4290
- pest control 5296
- *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 886
- *Populus,* Canada 4145
- predators
  - Anthocoridae 33
  - *Stethorus* 39
- prey
  - *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 11743
  - *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5492
- spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
- strawberries
  - Belgium 3708
  - integrated control 3708
- tea, pest control 11804
- tillage, effects 2720
- tolylfluanid, nontarget effects 5207
- USA 1119, 3847

Acaricalus artocarpae, taxonomy, new species 4020

Acaricide resistance
- acaricides
  - Acari 3720
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5686
  - *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  - *Halotydeus destructor* 482
  - Phytoseiidae 1435
  - Tetranychidae 8450
  - *Tetranychus* 5770
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 513, 719, 7748, 7941
- books 4994
- dicofol, *Tetranychus urticae* 737
- fenvalerate, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 484

Acaricide resistance *cont.*
- fluvalinate, *Varroa jacobsoni* 474, 1225, 3243
- organophosphorus acaricides, *Tetranychus* 4805
- *Panonychus ulmi* 10755

Acaricides
- acaricide resistance
  - Acari 3720
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5686
  - Phytoseiidae 1435
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 7941
- control
  - apple pests 6659
  - arthropod pests 1967
  - stored products pests 10465
- development 1399
  - reviews 6375
- nontarget effects 1483
  - Phytoseiidae 3719
- properties 11400
- synthesis 511
- toxicity
  - *Tarsonemus* 8942
  - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
- usage
  - Italy 7757
  - Russia 10461

Acarus farris, predators, *Amblyseius mckenziei* 2132

Acarus immobilis, pheromones 11068

Acarus siro
- biology
  - development 9141
  - nutrition 9141
- cereal grains, Czech Republic 11978
- predators, *Eucheyletia taurica* 947

Acaudaleyrodes rachipora, forest trees, India 9891

***Acca sellowiana* juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437

Acephate
- chemistry, structure activity relationships 7382
- control
  - *Asterolecanium ilicicola* 7887
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5784, 5795-5798
  - *Cameraria* 1865
  - cotton pests 5792, 6741, 7850
  - *Lygus* 7852
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 5791
  - *Melanagromyza hibisci* 9769
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 10832
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 3619
  - *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 6778
  - *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani* 11935
  - *Thecla basalides* 10790
  - *Thrips tabaci* 5976
  - Thysanoptera 6750, 6753
- detection 254
- insecticide resistance
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 5045
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
  - *Grapholita molesta* 11730
  - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
  - *Myzus persicae* 8646
  - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 5379
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7633
- nontarget effects
  - Araneae 3487
  - predatory arthropods 5828
- residues
  - cherries 7735
  - environment 4482
  - tomatoes 2613
- retention, crop plants 1397
- toxicity
  - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
  - Araneae 7496
  - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - *Lymantria dispar* 508
  - *Orius majusculus* 5208
  - *Orius sauteri* 7668
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10774
  - *Oxycarenus lavaterae* 5382
  - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499, 5209
- usage, USA 9938

- **Acephate mixtures,** control, *Earias vittella* 9770
- **Acequinocyl,** toxicology 11409
- ***Acer***
  - *Anoplophora*
    - China 10859
    - Taiwan 10859
  - *Anoplophora glabripennis,* USA 6837, 8886
  - arthropod pests, Lithuania 2832
  - wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
- ***Acer mono,*** *Pyrrhalta fuscipennis,* Japan 5849
- ***Acer negundo,*** *Eotetranychus willamettei,* USA 5668
- ***Acer platanoides***
  - *Cameraria ohridella,* Czech Republic 11898
  - *Periphyllus,* Poland 3876
- ***Acer pseudoplatanus***
  - Aphididae, UK 10583
  - *Cameraria ohridella,* Czech Republic 11898
  - Homoptera, UK 3116
  - slugs, UK 1876
- ***Acer rubrum***
  - *Acleris stadiana,* USA 9911
  - arthropods, USA 3877
  - *Empoasca fabae*
    - damage 3882
    - USA 3882
  - *Hemileuca maia* 10861
  - insect pests, USA 6843
  - insecticides, drift 6834
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 4852
- ***Acer saccharinum,*** *Acleris stadiana,* USA 9911
- ***Acer saccharum***
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3851
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 4852, 4879, 11889
    - Canada 2827
    - damage 2827, 8858
  - mites, USA 2804
  - *Taeniothrips inconsequens*
    - biological control 2274
    - USA 2274, 5847, 9408, 11891
  - Thysanoptera, integrated control 2699
- ***Aceratagallia***
  - Canada 3591
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 3591
- ***Aceratoneuromyia indica***
  - hosts, Tephritidae 3725
  - orchards, Venezuela 3725
- ***Aceria***
  - chemical control 5914
  - Poland 5914
- ***Aceria cajani***
  - biology, environmental factors 4596
  - pigeon peas, India 3609, 4596
  - transmission, pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus 3609
- ***Aceria carvi***
  - caraway, Lithuania 2894
  - medicinal plants
    - chemical control 11951
    - Poland 11951
- ***Aceria changjiensis***
  - peaches, China 6863
  - taxonomy, new species 6863
- ***Aceria drabae,*** control, *Cardaria draba* 3944
- ***Aceria erineus,*** walnuts, Germany 9832
- ***Aceria galiobiae,*** *Arthrocnodax galiobiae* 1998
- ***Aceria genistae,*** weeds, USA 7957
- ***Aceria litchii,*** *Litchi chinensis,* damage 780
- ***Aceria macrotrichus***
  - *Carpinus betulus*
    - galls 6873
    - Poland 6873
- ***Aceria mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - damage 4743
    - Israel 7781
- ***Aceria parapopuli***
  - *Populus*
    - Canada 6855
    - varietal susceptibility 6855
- ***Aceria pteridii***
  - *Pteridium,* China 2
  - taxonomy, new species 2
- ***Aceria pterocaryae***
  - *Pterocarya stenoptera,* China 2
  - taxonomy, new species 2
- ***Aceria qinghaiensis***
  - *Salix babylonica,* China 6863
  - taxonomy, new species 6863
- ***Aceria sheldoni***
  - lemons
    - damage 3742
    - USA 3742
- ***Aceria tosichella***
  - cereals, USA 11512
  - ecology, population dynamics 11512
  - transmission
    - high plains virus 3543
    - plant viruses 5505
    - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 4523, 8555, 11512
  - wheat 4523
    - chemical control 8555
    - resistance 3542
    - USA 3543, 5505, 8555
- ***Aceria tulipae***
  - garlic, Japan 682
  - garlic products
    - damage 4949
    - Korea Republic 4949
  - transmission
    - garlic mite-borne mosaic virus 682
    - wheat streak mosaic rymovirus 5522
  - wheat, resistance 5522
- ***Acerophagus coccois***
  - behaviour, host seeking behaviour 2582
  - hosts, *Phenacoccus herreni* 2582
- **Acetamiprid**
  - antifeedants, Aphididae 9524
  - characteristics 458
  - control
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 10837
    - *Cameraria ohridella* 1851
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5681
  - mode of action, *Apis mellifera* 4405
  - nontarget effects, Eulophidae 5681
  - physicochemical properties 11401
  - residues, crops 241-242
  - structure activity relationships 1413
    - honey bees 5344
  - toxicity, *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
- ***Acetobacterium woodii,*** DDE, degradation 3480
- **Acetone,** effects, *Pissodes strobi* 11391
- ***Achaea janata***
  - behaviour 10175
  - forest trees, India 10863
  - growth regulators, effects 10551
  - insecticides, toxicity 10488
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 10863
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9418
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3884
  - plant extracts, attractants 10175
  - *Ricinus communis*
    - India 3782
    - pest control 3782
  - *Tamarindus indica*
    - India 3884
    - outbreaks 3884
- ***Achaea serva,*** *Excoecaria agallocha,* Australia 865
- ***Achaearanea tepidariorum***
  - *Artemisia tridentata,* repellents 6500
  - biology, development 5007
- ***Achaearanea veruculata***
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 10838
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
- ***Achatina fulica,*** biochemistry, metabolites 2039
- ***Acheta,*** pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2217
- ***Acheta domesticus***
  - *Artemisia tridentata,* repellents 6500
  - bacteria, symbiosis 9292
  - behaviour 1208
    - communication 7072
  - biochemistry
    - juvenile hormones 7072
    - metabolism 7281
    - moulting hormones 93
  - diets 9292
  - food plants 9292
- ***Acheta domesticus*** *cont.*
  - physiology
    - nervous system 9289
    - reproductive organs 103
  - predators, *Liris nigra* 7281
  - rearing techniques 10266
- ***Achillea millefolium***
  - *Coleophora quadruplex,* Canada 11164
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 185
- ***Achras zapota*** (*see* Sapodillas)
- ***Achroia grisella***
  - behaviour 11121
    - mating behaviour 172
  - biological control 284
  - India 284
  - parasitoids, *Apanteles galleriae* 6241, 10343
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 411
  - prey, *Apis cerana* 284
- ***Achrysocharoides atys***
  - apple orchards, Germany 8720
  - granulosis viruses, nontarget effects 8720
  - hosts, insect pests 8710, 8720
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 8720
- ***Achyra similalis***
  - parasitoids 6584
  - soyabeans, Argentina 6584
- ***Achyranthes japonica*** **extracts,** tolerance, silkworms 7296
- ***Achyranthus aspera*** **extracts,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- ***Acia lineatifrons***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 2662
  - small fruits 2662
- **Acid rot,** vectors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5667
- ***Aciurina bigeloviae***
  - *Chrysothamnus nauseosus*
    - galls 940
    - USA 940
  - taxonomy 939
- ***Aciurina trixa***
  - biology 939
  - *Chrysothamnus nauseosus*
    - galls 939-940
    - USA 939-940
  - morphology 939
  - parasitoids, *Rhopalomyia bigeloviae* 940
  - taxonomy 939
- ***Acizzia acaciaebaileyanae***
  - *Acacia,* France 1918
  - biology, life cycle 1918
- ***Acizzia uncatoides***
  - *Acacia melanoxylon*
    - damage 4878
    - New Zealand 4878
- ***Acleris gloverana***
  - forest trees
    - bibliographies 7869
    - North America 7869
- ***Acleris semiannula,*** taxonomy 9911
- ***Acleris stadiana***
  - *Acer,* USA 9911
  - taxonomy 9911
- ***Acleris undulana***
  - *Cedrus libani*
    - outbreaks 1912
    - Turkey 1912
- ***Acleris variana***
  - forest trees
    - bibliographies 7869
    - North America 7869
- **Aconitic acid,** antifeedants, *Nilaparvata lugens* 601
- ***Acoptus suturalis***
  - transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 882
  - USA 882
- ***Acorus calamus*** **extracts**
  - effects, stored products pests 7387
  - growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
  - toxicity
    - *Sitophilus* 4955
    - *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
- ***Acraea acerata,*** sweet potatoes, East Africa, reviews 3628
- ***Acraea encedon,*** genetics, sex ratio 10096
- ***Acraea vesta,*** pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230

- ***Acraea violae,*** *Hybanthus ennaespermus,* India 3943
- ***Acremonium,*** hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 5270
- ***Acremonium alternatum***
  - insect pests, interactions 6615
  - *Plutella xylostella,* interactions 10706
- ***Acremonium coenophialum,*** *Oulema melanopus,* interactions 6569
- ***Acremonium strictum,*** *Encarsia formosa,* interactions 7651
- ***Acremonium uncinatum,*** Aphididae, interactions 6571
- **Acrididae**
  - Africa 10283
  - behaviour
    - cannibalism 1107
    - sound production 10152
  - biochemistry, digestive system 9069
  - biological control 437, 1298, 10283
  - biology, environmental factors 11227
  - carbon dioxide, effects 4565
  - chemical control 6227
  - distribution, Uzbekistan 6227
  - ecology
    - habitats 5181
    - population dynamics 3253, 6227, 6269, 8591
  - grasslands
    - damage 4565
    - Switzerland 4565
  - habitats, USA 5181
  - millets, India 11583
  - morphology, colour 11226
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  - pest control 4185, 9294
  - predators, *Dicrurus adsimilis* 11601
  - rangelands
    - outbreaks 3253, 6269
    - pest control 1926
    - USA 1107, 3253, 6269, 8591
  - rice, Bangladesh 11601
  - Russia 9294, 11226
  - Sahel 4185
- **Acridine,** toxicity, rats 545
- **Acridoidea**
  - pest control 9295
  - Russia 9295
- **Acrinathrin**
  - control
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4508, 7761
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 11933
  - effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7454
  - residues, fruit products 1968
  - toxicity
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - laboratory animals 11441
- ***Acriogonia terminalis,*** transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 2690
- ***Acrobasis betulella***
  - *Betula papyrifera,* Canada 870
  - ecology, habitats 870
- ***Acrobasis nuxvorella***
  - biology, phenology 787
  - pecans 787
    - biological control 788
    - USA 788, 10802
- ***Acrobasis vaccinii***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - cultural control 3709
    - USA 3709
- ***Acrocercops alysidota***
  - *Acacia melanoxylon*
    - damage 4878
    - New Zealand 4878
- ***Acrocercops syngramma,*** cashews, India 6706
- **Acroceridae**
  - Switzerland 1024
  - taxonomy, revisions 1024
- ***Acroclisoides,*** hosts, *Telenomus* 10769
- ***Acrogonia terminalis***
  - *Citrus,* Brazil 4731
  - ecology, population dynamics 4731
  - oranges, Brazil 2690
  - transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4731
- ***Acrolepia autumnitella,*** distribution, UK 8161
- ***Acrolepiopsis assectella***
  - behaviour 7628
    - mating behaviour 9146
  - diets 7628, 9146
- ***Acrolepiopsis assectella*** *cont.*
  - leek odours, effects 7628
  - leeks 9146
  - parasitoids, *Diadromus pulchellus* 347-348
  - pathogens, *Ascovirus* 347
- ***Acromyrmex***
  - distribution, Brazil 10206
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 7217
  - hosts, *Acromyrmex rugosus* 10206
- ***Acromyrmex crassispinus,*** predators, Dasypodidae 10347
- ***Acromyrmex heyeri,*** predators, Dasypodidae 10347
- ***Acromyrmex landolti***
  - behaviour 10292
  - biology, environmental factors 10292
  - Poaceae, Colombia 10292
- ***Acromyrmex landolti balzani,*** plants, Brazil 10206
- ***Acromyrmex laticeps nigrosetosus***
  - biology, nests 1860
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 1860
- ***Acromyrmex lobicornis***
  - Argentina 11234
  - behaviour, social behaviour 11114
  - nests, structure 11234
- ***Acromyrmex octospinosus***
  - *Citrus*
    - chemical control 9815
    - Trinidad and Tobago 9815
- ***Acromyrmex rugosus***
  - parasitoids, *Acromyrmex* 10206
  - plants, Brazil 10206
- ***Acromyrmex striatus,*** behaviour 7216
- ***Acromyrmex subterraneus brunneus,*** plants, Brazil 10206
- ***Acrosternum hilare***
  - biology, life history 10148
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5749, 5793
    - damage 5749
    - resistance 5749
    - USA 5749, 5793
  - USA 10148
- ***Acrotylus blondeli***
  - chemical control 1201
  - Niger 1201
- ***Actia interrupta,*** hosts, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7913
- ***Actinidia deliciosa*** (*see* Kiwifruits)
- ***Aculodes salicis***
  - *Salix babylonica,* China 6863
  - taxonomy, new species 6863
- ***Aculops emblemus,*** *Sclerolobium paniculatum,* Brazil 9897
- ***Aculops lycopersici***
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum*
    - Brazil 1666
    - resistance 1666
- ***Aculops mumi***
  - apricots, China 2
  - taxonomy, new species 2
- ***Aculops pelekassi***
  - distribution, Taiwan 7776
  - dithiocarbamate fungicides, pesticide resistance 6397
  - insecticides, toxicity 6397
  - lemons, Taiwan 7776
  - morphology 7776
- ***Aculus fockeui,*** peaches, Portugal 8731
- ***Aculus pistaciae***
  - food plants, China 10018
  - taxonomy, new species 10018
- ***Aculus schlechtendali***
  - apples
    - Austria 1712
    - Belgium 734, 7710, 11707, 11722
    - biological control 7710, 11707
    - Canada 1707, 3679, 6668
    - chemical control 734, 6667, 7710, 11722
    - China 2645
    - cultural control 1712
    - damage 734, 1694-1695, 6667, 11710
    - integrated control 11707
    - Italy 3692
    - Lithuania 2640
    - resistance 11724
    - Russia 6667
    - Switzerland 11724
- ***Aculus schlechtendali*** *cont.*
  - apples *cont.*
    - USA 8712
  - ecology, population dynamics 2645
  - *Panonychus ulmi,* interactions 3679
  - predators
    - *Amblyseius fallacis* 8712
    - *Dendroptus suskii* 1707
    - Phytoseiidae 10317
    - predatory mites 3679
- ***Acyrthosiphon***
  - *Trifolium repens*
    - chemical control 4579
    - New Zealand 4579
- ***Acyrthosiphon kondoi***
  - behaviour, defence 9368
  - ecology, population dynamics 1607
  - lucerne
    - Australia 6577
    - Brazil 1607
    - resistance 4576, 6577
  - *Lupinus angustifolius,* Australia 7600
  - *Medicago littoralis,* resistance 2535
  - predators, Coleoptera 9368
  - transmission, plant viruses 7600
- ***Acyrthosiphon lactucae***
  - lettuces
    - chemical control 7644
    - Italy 7644
- ***Acyrthosiphon pisum***
  - behaviour
    - defence 9368
    - feeding behaviour 8619
    - foraging behaviour 10305
    - movement 7146
  - biochemistry
    - amino acid metabolism 5131
    - chemical composition 117
    - secretions 5549
  - biological control 7360
  - biology 2548
    - development 7274
    - environmental factors 6143
  - *Buchnera,* symbiosis 373, 5131, 6160, 9200
  - cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  - ecology, population dynamics 1607, 6396
  - faba beans 1260, 11625
    - biological control 10667
    - resistance 2548
    - yield losses 2547
  - hosts, *Aphidius ervi* 11625
  - *Hypera postica,* interactions 6576
  - imidacloprid, toxicity 6396
  - legumes 8619
  - lucerne 5549
    - Brazil 1607
    - Bulgaria 5201
    - integrated pest management 9704
    - USA 9704, 11610
  - *Lupinus*
    - Germany 7599
    - resistance 7599
  - *Lupinus angustifolius,* Australia 7600
  - neem extracts, toxicity 8448
  - parasitoids
    - *Aphelinus asychis* 167
    - *Aphidius ervi* 1090, 1220, 1260, 8256, 9371
    - Braconidae 5201
    - *Monoctonus nervosus* 7269
  - pathogens
    - entomogenous fungi 1299
    - *Erynia neoaphidis* 4226
    - insect viruses 2238
  - peas
    - chemical control 3548
    - cultural control 667
    - Germany 3548
    - Poland 667
    - UK 5201
  - predators
    - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 7274
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 1220, 4226, 8480
    - Coccinellidae 10305, 11610
    - *Coleomegilla maculata* 8266, 8282
    - Coleoptera 9368
    - *Eriopis connexa* 11256
    - *Hippodamia convergens* 10696
    - predatory insects 7146

Acyrthosiphon pisum *cont.*
  soyabeans, Japan 655
  transmission
    plant viruses 7600
    soybean dwarf luteovirus 655
Adactylidium, taxonomy, keys 4007
Adactylidium costarricensis
  Costa Rica 4007
  hosts, Thysanoptera 4007
  taxonomy, new species 4007
Adactylidium moundi
  Costa Rica 4007
  hosts, Thysanoptera 4007
  taxonomy, new species 4007
Adalia bipunctata
  behaviour
    overwintering 8121
    reproductive behaviour 6032
  biochemistry, enzymes 9353
  Citrus orchards, Greece 772
  control, *Dysaphis plantaginea* 5634
  cotton fields, Australia 10842
  ectoparasites, *Coccipolipus hippodamia* 9196
  insecticides, toxicity 7481
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
  parasitoids, Hemisarcoptidae 7257
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4439
  physiology, oviposition deterring pheromones 6032
  prey
    Aphididae 8564
    Helicoverpa 10842
    Monaphis antennata 7104
  Rickettsia, symbiosis 1141
  sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
Adalia decempunctata
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 6032
  physiology, oviposition deterring pheromones 6032
Additives, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 8444
Adelges japonicus
  behaviour, defence 2865
  Picea jezoensis, galls 2865
Adelges laricis, *Picea abies,* Germany 890
Adelges laricis laricis, sampling 9284
Adelges tsugae
  ecology, population density 10940
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 3294
  predators, *Pseudoscymnus tsugae* 4898
  Tsuga canadensis
    damage 11927
    sampling 10940
    USA 10940, 11927
  Tsuga sieboldii, Japan 4898
  USA 3294
Adelgidae
  biological control 3847
  USA 3847
Adelina, hosts, *Dermolepida albohirtum* 5707
Adelium brevicorne
  rape
    Australia 7793
    pest control 7793
Adelognathus
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7998
  taxonomy 7998
Adelphocoris
  ecology 11965
  predators 11965
  Solidago rugosa
    damage 11965
    USA 11965
Adelphocoris lineolatus
  lucerne
    USA 7597
    yield losses 7597
  parasitoids, *Peristenus* 4574
Adenocalymma alliaceum **extracts,** effects, *Drosophila busckii* 11953
Adenophora abapodemae
  hosts, *Nasutitermes corniger* 7
  taxonomy, new species 7
Aderidae, *Populus,* Canada 4145
Adhatoda vesica **extracts,** control, okra pests 10739
Adisura atkinsoni, pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3285
Adjuvants
  effects, entomophilic nematodes 4616
  formulations 7384
  pesticides
    application 1412
    interactions 11398
  toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
Adoretus tenuimaculatus, host plants, Korea Republic 2797
Adoryphorus couloni
  biology, phenology 10661
  pastures, Australia 10661
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 4280
Adoxophyes
  parasitoids
    Ascogaster reticulata 354, 9326, 10339
    Hymenoptera 4785
    Tachinidae 4785
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis 7342
    Entomopoxvirus 354
    insect viruses 4785
  tea, Japan 4785
Adoxophyes orana
  apples 3693
    Belgium 11722
    chemical control 1691, 1700, 7722, 8710, 11722
    Germany 1691, 7713, 8717
    Hungary 8710, 8718
    integrated control 8710
    integrated pest management 8718
    Italy 1700, 11719-11720
    mating disruption 11719
    trapping 8718
    UK 7722
  biology, life history 4694
  Europe 1378
  fruit trees
    chemical control 4665
    Europe 4665
  mating disruption 1378
  mulches, effects 8717
  parasitoids 8710, 8717
    Colpoclypeus florus 1691
    Hymenoptera 7713
  pears
    Belgium 4694, 11707
    biological control 11707
    chemical control 4694
    integrated control 11707
  pollution, effects 5483
  pome fruits
    Belgium 4673
    control 4673
  predators
    Chrysoperla carnea 1691
    Typhlodromus pyri 4673
  temperate fruits
    Italy 11704-11705
    mating disruption 11703-11705
    Switzerland 11703
Adoxophyes orana fasciata, chlorpyrifos, insecticide resistance 4390
Adstrictus
  Europe 3014
  morphology 3014
Aechmea bracteata, Formicidae, Mexico 912
Aechmea mertensii
  Formicidae
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
Aegerita webberi, control, *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 4782
Aegilops, *Mayetiola destructor,* resistance 9665
Aegilops uniaristata, *Rhopalosiphum padi,* resistance 1558
Aegopodium podagraria, *Trioza apicalis* 2581
Aegopodium podagraria **extracts,** effects, *Trioza apicalis* 2581
Aelia fieberi
  biology, life cycle 5547
  grasses, Japan 5547
Aenasius vexans
  behaviour, host seeking behaviour 2582
  hosts, *Phenacoccus herreni* 2582
Aeneolamia albofasciata
  entomogenous fungi, toxicity 3320
Aeneolamia albofasciata *cont.*
  sugarcane 3320
Aeneolamia contigua postica
  sugarcane
    biological control 4778
    chemical control 4778
    Costa Rica 4778
Aeneolamia varia saccharina
  insecticides, toxicity 7816
  sugarcane 7816
    biological control 7814-7815, 7817
    chemical control 7817
    Trinidad and Tobago 7813-7815, 7817
Aenigmatopoeus, taxonomy, keys 7
Aenigmatopoeus pseudokohli, taxonomy, new species 7
Aeolus mellillus
  field crops
    chemical control 7530
    cultural control 7530
    USA 7530
Aerial application
  lambda-cyhalothrin, cereal pests 2478
  pesticides 2151
Aerial spraying, permethrin, deposition 2362
Aesculus
  Cameraria ohridella, Austria 1885
  Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, Switzerland 5896
Aesculus carnea, *Cameraria ohridella,* resistance 10868
Aesculus hippocastanum
  Anoplophora glabripennis, USA 6837
  Cameraria ohridella
    Austria 1884, 1886, 2829, 8875
    chemical control 1887, 8921
    Czech Republic 10868, 11898
    damage 8875, 8921-8922
    Germany 1887
    Hungary 8921
    Italy 10865
    pest control 1886, 8875
    Slovakia 10872
    Slovenia 8922
  insect pests
    Hungary 6928
    pest control 6928
Aesculus hippocastanum **extracts,** toxicity, insects 8100
Aesculus lutea, *Cameraria ohridella,* resistance 10868
Aesculus parviflora, *Cameraria ohridella,* resistance 10868
Aesculus pavia, *Cameraria ohridella,* resistance 10868
Aethes williana, new geographic records, Poland 9243
Afghanistan, Chamaemyiidae, distribution 11138
Aflatoxins, effects, *Tribolium confusum* 6965
Aframomum melegueta **extracts,** toxicity, Coccinellidae 1423
Africa
  Acrididae 10283
  Aphis craccivora, cowpeas 4601
  Aphis gossypii, host plants 1540
  bananas, conferences 1980
  Chilo partellus, sorghum 10625
  Coniesta ignefusalis, millets 10624, 10626
  Cryptoblabes gnidiella, new geographic records 8945
  Encyrtidae 8004
  farm storage, books 12001
  Glipa 11005
  grain pests 3960
  Homoptera 3775
  Hypothenemus hampei 8057
  insect pests 1995
    cotton 4809, 4815
    crops 5979
    food crops 11203
    Hevea brasiliensis 11855
  Isoptera, books 6988
  Lepidoptera 3102
    Acacia karroo 8945
    cereals 643, 10584
      books 10003

- **Africa** *cont.*
  - Lepidoptera *cont.*
    - maize 10618
    - sorghum 10624
  - *Monochamus leuconotus,* coffee 8828
  - *Mussidia nigrivenella,* maize 3557
  - pest control, cotton 844-845
  - *Phenacoccus manihoti,* cassava 6597
  - predatory mites 8000
  - *Vitellaria paradoxa* pests 3867
- **Africa South of Sahara**
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 4813
  - insect pests
    - cotton 4810
    - forest trees 11857
  - integrated pest management 3370
  - Lepidoptera, cotton 4816
- **African cassava mosaic geminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 9734
- ***Agamermis unka,*** control, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11592
- ***Aganaspis***
  - America 10781
  - hosts, Tephritidae 10781
- ***Aganaspis nordlanderi,*** hosts, Tephritidae 10781
- ***Aganaspis pelleranoi,*** hosts, *Anastrepha sylvicola* 2188
- **Agaonidae**
  - biology, reproduction 1079
  - *Charoxus spinifer,* interactions 1008
  - distribution, Taiwan 10900
  - *Ficus*
    - Japan 9830
    - pollination 9830
    - Taiwan 10900
  - *Ficus mollis* 8744
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10012
  - taxonomy 10012
    - keys 10900
    - new species 8744, 10900
- ***Agapanthia,*** prey, *Lixus elongatus* 6954
- ***Agaricus bisporus*** (*see* Mushrooms)
- ***Agathis pumila,*** control, *Coleophora laricella* 896
- ***Agelaius phoeniceus***
  - dimethoate, effects 2395
  - prey, Pieridae 9345
- ***Agelastica coerulea,*** pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
- ***Ageneotettix deorum***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6127
  - biology, environmental factors 1126
  - diets 8199
  - physiology, nutrition 7040
  - rangelands, USA 6127
- ***Ageniaspis citricola***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Taiwan 9818
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 2695, 3352, 8762-8763, 8765-8766, 9812, 11744
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 4733, 9380, 9818
  - rearing techniques 9380
- ***Ageniaspis fuscicollis***
  - apple orchards, Germany 7707
  - ecology, life tables 7707
  - hosts, *Yponomeuta malinellus* 7707
- ***Ageratina riparia***
  - biological control 1949
  - USA 1949
- ***Ageratum conyzoides,*** *Xenococcus annandalei,* India 9801
- **Agglutinins,** effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8423
- **Aggregation pheromones**
  - *Araecerus fasciculatus* 11808
  - *Carpophilus* 10983
  - control, *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 1789, 4509
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 2464
  - *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 8918
  - *Dynamis borassi* 6714
  - *Euroleon nostras* 7141
  - *Gnatocerus cornutus* 9624
  - *Ips* 2463
  - *Ips paraconfusus* 7055
  - *Metamasius hemipterus* 2686
  - *Pityokteines elegans* 3885
  - *Prostephanus truncatus* 4965, 9625, 11486
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 10816
- **Aggregation pheromones** *cont.*
  - *Riptortus clavatus* 6116
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 10284
  - Scolytidae 3378, 6502
  - *Trypodendron lineatum* 6881
- ***Agilochlaenius***
  - taxonomy
    - keys 10221
    - new genus 10221
- ***Agilochlaenius noguchii wrasei,*** taxonomy, new subspecies 10221
- ***Agistemus exsertus***
  - acaricides, effects 4436
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 4436
- ***Aglaia elaeagnoidea* extracts,** antifeedants, Noctuidae 929
- ***Aglaia elliptica* extracts**
  - toxicity
    - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5964
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 1935
- ***Aglaia harmsiana* extracts,** toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1935
- ***Aglaia odorata* extracts**
  - antifeedants, Noctuidae 929
  - toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 930
- ***Aglaia roxburghiana* extracts,** antifeedants, Noctuidae 929
- ***Aglais urticae***
  - distribution, Europe 7122
  - ecology, environmental factors 7122
  - *Urtica dioica* 7122
- ***Aglaostigma alboplagiatum***
  - taxonomy, new species 9957
  - *Veratrum album,* France 9957
- ***Aglossa dimidiata***
  - biology, environmental factors 3106, 3803
  - tea 3803
- ***Agonoscena pistaciae***
  - new geographic records, Iran 9836
  - pistachios, Iran 9836
- ***Agonoscena targionii***
  - pistachios
    - Syria 9837
    - trapping 9837
- ***Agonum dorsale***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546
  - biology, food consumption 9655
  - cabbage fields, Netherlands 8669
  - cereal fields, Denmark 9655
  - ecology
    - habitats 8669
    - population dynamics 7251
  - fields, Hungary 7251
  - habitats, Hungary 9385
  - intercropping, effects 8669
  - wheat fields, Denmark 8546
- ***Agonum extensicolle***
  - Canada 9337
  - ectoparasites, *Eutarsopolipus lindquisti* 9337
- ***Agonum muelleri***
  - cabbage fields, UK 8670
  - ecology, habitats 8670
- ***Agramma***
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1000
    - new species 1000
- ***Agria mamillata***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- **Agricultural chemicals**
  - application 3401
    - conferences 3985
  - synthesis 2337
  - usage, USA 2299
- **Agricultural entomology,** reviews 11222
- **Agricultural products**
  - insecticides, residues 961
  - pesticides, residues 7966
- ***Agrilus acutus,*** kenaf, India 7862
- ***Agrilus anxius***
  - *Betula* 1855
  - *Betula platyphylla,* USA 6845
- ***Agrilus pannonicus***
  - *Quercus*
    - Germany 7884
    - Netherlands 11883
  - *Quercus robur,* Europe 5857
- ***Agrilus sinuatus***
  - pears
    - chemical control 7704
    - Netherlands 7704
    - trapping 7704
- ***Agriopis aurantiaria***
  - *Abies balsamea* forests, Switzerland 10935
  - broadleaves, Germany 10869
  - hosts, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 10935
- ***Agriopis leucophaearia,*** broadleaves, Germany 10869
- ***Agriotes***
  - field crops
    - Switzerland 2473
    - trapping 2473
    - yield losses 2473
  - lettuces
    - chemical control 7644
    - Italy 7644
  - potatoes
    - chemical control 9725
    - Netherlands 9725
  - sugarcane
    - damage 11789
    - India 11789
- ***Agriotes lineatus,*** distribution, Canada 6096
- ***Agriotes obscurus***
  - distribution, Canada 6096
  - morphology, antennae 2025
- ***Agriotes ustulatus,*** biology, life cycle 8088
- ***Agrius convolvuli***
  - biochemistry, proteins 7078
  - biology, development 4099
  - chilling, effects 4099
  - physiology, respiration 11074
- ***Agrochola evelina,*** *Quercus* forests, Japan 11866
- **Agroforestry systems,** pest control, Ecuador 2794
- ***Agromyza ambigua,*** cereals, Poland 11511
- ***Agromyza apfelbecki***
  - biology 11142
  - morphology 11142
  - new geographic records, Argentina 11142
- ***Agromyza frontella***
  - lucerne, North America 10658
  - new geographic records, North America 10658
  - parasitoids, *Diglyphus* 10658
- ***Agromyza megalopsis***
  - cereals
    - chemical control 5500
    - Czech Republic 5500
- ***Agromyza mobilis,*** cereals, Poland 11511
- ***Agromyza parvicornis***
  - biology 11142
  - morphology 11142
  - new geographic records, Argentina 11142
- ***Agromyza phragmitidis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4072
  - *Phragmites australis* 4072
- **Agromyzidae**
  - behaviour, oviposition 175
  - biology, life history 6924
  - cereals, Iran 4517
  - control 1846
  - distribution, Japan 4146
  - *Gerbera*
    - chemical control 11947
    - integrated control 11947
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - USA 7990
  - *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
  - *Jacaranda mimosifolia*
    - damage 6924
    - South Africa 6924
  - *Kalopanax pictus,* East Asia 3850
  - leeks
    - Belgium 11658
    - resistance 11658
  - monitoring 3175
  - Netherlands Antilles 1156
  - new geographic records
    - Iran 4517
    - Japan 9238
  - parasitoids
    - *Mischotetrastichus fuscicornis* 3850
    - Opiinae 10006
  - taxonomy 1156

- **Agromyzidae** *cont.*
  - taxonomy *cont.*
    - new species 9238
    - synonyms 9238
  - transmission, plant pathogens 9449
  - *Triumfetta semitiriloba*, Brazil 175
- ***Agropyron desertorum***
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 10177
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 5225
    - USA 647, 6573
- ***Agropyron repens*** (*see Elymus repens*)
- ***Agrostis palustris*,** insect pests, chemical control 1486
- ***Agrostis stolonifera* var. *palustris*,** *Agrotis ipsilon*, integrated control 5906
- ***Agrotis***
  - biology, environmental factors 5116
  - India 5116
  - tomatoes
    - chemical control 6633
    - Italy 6633
- ***Agrotis exclamationis***
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
  - behaviour, environmental factors 4095
  - biology, environmental factors 9187
  - Hungary 4095, 9187
  - trapping 9187
- ***Agrotis fucosa*,** pathogens, *Isaria japonica* 10381
- ***Agrotis ipsilon***
  - *Amaranthus*, India 11607
  - behaviour 3913
  - biology
    - development 3912, 8139
    - environmental factors 4111
    - life cycle 6537
  - Brazil 11700
  - cotton
    - chemical control 7846
    - Egypt 7846
  - crops
    - biological control 651
    - Egypt 651, 5327
  - ecology, population dynamics 5327
  - food plants 6537
  - golf courses
    - cultural control 3913
    - USA 3912-3913
  - grasses, integrated control 5906
  - insecticides, toxicity 3444
  - linseed, India 11769
  - maize 3444, 8139
    - damage 10610
    - USA 10610
  - *Melia azedarach* extracts, effects 5341
  - morphology, reproductive organs 10033
  - parasitoids, *Meteorus laeviventris* 7339
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1308, 3293
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
    - *Steinernema carpocapsae* 3311
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Italy 1623
    - pest control 1623
  - pheromones 10556
  - physiology, reproduction 11073
  - predators
    - birds 11769
    - *Orius albidipennis* 1269
    - predatory arthropods 3817
  - sunflowers
    - chemical control 6711
    - India 6711
  - *Tephrosia nubica* extracts, effects 7939
- ***Agrotis orthogonia*,** pathogens, *Bacillus* 9442
- ***Agrotis segetum***
  - *Amaranthus*, India 11607
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
  - behaviour
    - environmental factors 9188
    - mating behaviour 3035, 10178
    - movement 10163
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 3029, 7053, 7056
  - biological control 4328
- ***Agrotis segetum*** *cont.*
  - destruxins, toxicity 409
  - Hungary 4328, 9188
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
    - granulosis viruses 10402
    - insect viruses 422
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 423
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Italy 1623
    - pest control 1623
  - sugarbeet, Hungary 811
  - Sweden 10178
  - trapping 9188
  - UK 10163
- ***Agrypnus variabilis***
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 5712
    - chemical control 5712
- ***Ahasverus advena***
  - attractants, bioassays 6216
  - maize grain
    - chemical control 11972
    - USA 9993
  - stored products, Germany 5969
- ***Aiceona robuatiseta*,** *Persea bombycina*, India 11223
- ***Ailanthus altissima* extracts,** effects, *Anoplophora* 7441
- ***Ailanthus excelsa***
  - *Atteva fabriciella* 1610
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1610
- ***Ailanthus excelsa* extracts**
  - control, *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 716
  - toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 5484
- ***Aiolopus strepens***
  - biology, reproduction 7557
  - field crops 7557
- **Air**
  - chlorpyrifos, pollution 1508
  - dimethoate, residues 9581
  - insecticides, residues 5463, 6488, 7509, 9593
  - lindane, residues 7511
- **Air assisted sprayers,** soyabeans, spray deposition 2545
- **Air pollution**
  - effects
    - Lepidoptera 450
    - *Trirhabda geminata* 591
- ***Ajuga decumbens* extracts,** attractants, *Athalia rosae* 5927
- ***Ajuga* extracts**
  - toxicity
    - insect pests 7449
    - Lepidoptera 7448
- ***Alabagrus*,** new geographic records, China 6167
- ***Alabagrus sanctus***
  - hosts, *Diatraea saccharalis* 6167
  - morphology 6167
- ***Alabagrus stigma***
  - hosts
    - *Chilo sacchariphagus* 7825
    - *Eoreuma loftini* 10823
  - sugarcane fields
    - Mauritius 7825
    - USA 10823
- ***Alabama argillacea***
  - cotton
    - biological control 9883
    - Brazil 3837, 9883
    - damage 9875
    - resistance 6796
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 3837
  - predators, *Supputius cincticeps* 1256
- **Alanycarb,** control, *Brevicoryne brassicae* 8659
- **Alarm pheromones**
  - *Aulacorthum solani* 7150
  - *Forelius pruinosus* 1050
  - *Leptoglossus occidentalis* 10557
  - *Pogonomyrmex badius* 1051
  - *Tyrophagus longior* 8518
- ***Alaus sordidus***
  - *Lantana camara*, interactions 10902
  - prey, *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis* 10902
  - *Shorea robusta* forests, India 10902
- **Albania,** Histeridae 10236
- ***Albizia*,** *Rhesala imparata* 9950
- ***Albizia lebbeck* seeds,** *Bruchus bilineatopygus* 11318
- ***Albizia procera*,** *Hypena tenebralis*, India 4875
- ***Alcaligenes*,** degradation, insecticides 8410
- ***Alcaligenes faecalis*,** *Prostephanus truncatus*, symbiosis 3125
- ***Alcis angulifera*,** tea, Japan 7833
- **Alcohols**
  - attractants, *Diabrotica* 10612
  - effects, Lepidoptera 7516
- **Aldehydes,** effects, Lepidoptera 7516
- **Alders** (*see Alnus*)
- **Aldicarb**
  - control
    - Aphididae 2693
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5788
    - Cicadidae 7836
    - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4724
    - cotton pests 5792
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6752
    - insect pests 5736
    - *Lygus lineolaris* 6797
    - Thysanoptera 4802, 6748, 6750-6751
  - cytotoxicity, faba beans 4587
  - effects
    - cotton 3815, 6738
    - Gamasina 1091
    - hamsters 6435
    - man 3457
  - formulations 11404
  - leaching, environment 3510
  - nontarget effects
    - aquatic organisms 6422
    - entomogenous fungi 4289
  - residues
    - agricultural products 960
    - analysis 2143
    - birds 11204
    - cotton 5764
    - environment 4468, 5468
    - field crops 11214
    - soil 5764
    - subsurface drainage 2442
- **Aldrin**
  - analysis 2148
  - control, Isoptera 9843
  - residues
    - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
    - aquatic organisms 592
    - *Aythya marila* 1484
    - beeswax 4397
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - detection 10252
    - dwellings 584
    - environment 4469, 5468, 8508
    - herrings 2391
    - milk 525
    - milk products 1503, 1505
    - *Mullus barbatus* 490
    - rivers 5459
    - soil 4474
    - tap water 2433
    - *Tilia cordata* 883
    - vegetables 558
    - water 2148, 10544
    - wild animals 11194
    - zooplankton 8496
  - toxicity
    - *Paratelphusa masoniana* 6449
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
    - stored products pests 958
  - uptake, chickpeas 1630
- ***Alebroides nigroscutellatus***
  - biology, development 5082
  - food plants 5082
- ***Aleiodes***
  - hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 2588
  - Mexico 9392
  - taxonomy 11
- ***Aleiodes bicolor***
  - behaviour 8234
  - hosts, Lycaenidae 8234
- ***Aleiodes dedivus***
  - cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
  - hosts, *Earias* 10846
- ***Aleiodes percurrens***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8869
  - hosts, *Clostera cupreata* 8869
  - *Populus* plantations, India 8869

- ***Aleochara bilineata***
  - behaviour 9343
  - biology, reproduction 11052
  - control, insect pests 3534
  - hosts, *Delia radicum* 3534, 9343, 11052
- ***Aleochara bipustulata***
  - control, insect pests 3534
  - hosts, *Delia radicum* 3534
- ***Aleochara curtula,*** morphology, reproductive organs 9032
- **Aleocharinae**
  - cereals, Austria 8536
  - soil amendments, effects 8536
- ***Aleurocanthus citriperdus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6691
  - mandarins, India 6691
- ***Aleurocanthus rugosa,*** new geographic records, Taiwan 9240
- ***Aleurocanthus spiniferus***
  - *Citrus*
    - Africa 7767
    - biological control 7767
  - tea
    - biological control 4782
    - chemical control 4782
    - China 4782, 8815
    - integrated control 4782
- ***Aleurocanthus woglumi***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6691
  - mandarins, India 6691
  - oranges, India 1758
  - parasitoids, Aphelinidae 1758
- ***Aleurodicus,*** taxonomy, keys 10818
- ***Aleurodicus dispersus***
  - biology 4513
  - damage 4513
  - ecology, spatial distribution 11760
  - guavas
    - Bangladesh 11760
    - Benin 6703
    - India 3230
  - home gardens
    - India 3374
    - trapping 3374
  - parasitoids, *Encarsia* 6703
  - pest control 4513
  - predators
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 3230
    - *Hyperaspis notata* 1264
  - Taiwan 4513
- ***Aleurodicus photiniana***
  - biology 9940
  - parasitoids, *Amitus* 9940
  - *Photinia serrulata*
    - China 9940
    - damage 9940
- ***Aleurodicus pulvinatus,*** coconuts, St. Kitts Nevis 10818
- ***Aleuroglyphus ovatus***
  - carbon dioxide, effects 7383
  - pheromones 11068
- ***Aleurolobus barodensis***
  - India 4237
  - predators, *Serangium parcesetosum* 4237
  - sugarcane
    - biological control 5715
    - chemical control 5715, 11791
    - cultural control 5715
    - India 5715, 11791
- ***Aleurolobus niloticus***
  - Egypt 10304
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10304
- ***Aleurolobus olivinus***
  - Egypt 10304
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10304
- ***Aleurolobus rhododendri,*** tea, China 8815
- ***Aleurothrixus,*** pathogens, *Cladosporium herbarum* 10418
- ***Aleurothrixus aepim***
  - food plants
    - Argentina 1627
    - damage 1627
- ***Aleurothrixus floccosus***
  - *Citrus*
    - Africa South of Sahara 3733
    - biological control 7768
    - damage 3733
    - Greece 7768
    - Turkey 8759
  - food plants 1149
  - geographical distribution 1149
- ***Aleurothrixus floccosus*** *cont.*
  - maps 1149
  - predators, *Clitostethus arcuatus* 7768
- ***Aleurotrachelus camelliae,*** tea, China 8815
- ***Aleurotrachelus socialis***
  - cassava
    - biological control 9735
    - Colombia 9735
- ***Aleurotuberculatus,*** taxonomy, keys 6695
- ***Aleurotuberculatus guyavae,*** tea, China 8815
- ***Aleurotuberculatus jasmini***
  - *Citrus,* Egypt 6695
  - new geographic records, Egypt 6695
- ***Aleurotuberculatus porosus,*** *Ziziphus spina-christi,* Egypt 6695
- ***Aleurotuberculatus psidii,*** tea, China 8815
- ***Aleurotuberculatus takahashi***
  - crops, China 9808
  - ecology 769
  - food plants, China 769
  - *Jasminum,* China 915
  - parasitoids, *Eretmocerus longipes* 769, 915, 9808, 10308
- ***Aleurotuberculatus thysanospermi,*** tea, China 8815
- ***Aleuroviggianus adanaensis,*** food plants, Turkey 214
- ***Aleuroviggianus halperini,*** food plants, Turkey 214
- ***Aleyrodes fragariae,*** food plants, Turkey 214
- ***Aleyrodes proletella***
  - food plants, Australia 9202
  - new geographic records
    - Australia 9202
    - Taiwan 9240
- **Aleyrodidae**
  - biological control 8225
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5799
    - USA 5799, 6774
  - cucumbers
    - Belgium 10733
    - biological control 10733
  - *Datura wrightii,* resistance 7378
  - distribution, Egypt 8158
  - *Gerbera*
    - chemical control 11947
    - integrated control 11947
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - physical control 1663
    - USA 1663, 7990
  - greenhouses
    - France 6339
    - integrated control 6339
  - horticultural crops, biological control 7534
  - integrated pest management, conferences 6984
  - Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
  - melons
    - chemical control 2629
    - USA 2629
  - parasitoids, Aphelinidae 309
  - pymetrozine, effects 4358
  - tomatoes
    - chemical control 2614
    - Germany 2614
  - watermelons
    - cultural control 4653
    - Mexico 4653
- **Alfalfa** (*see* Lucerne)
- ***Alfamovirus,*** vectors, Aphididae 2884
- **Algae**
  - DDT
    - nontarget effects 4460
    - residues 4462
  - permethrin, residues 3499
- **Algeria**
  - *Bactrocera oleae* 8387
  - Coccinellidae, distribution 11165
  - *Dociostaurus maroccanus* 4245
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - *Citrus* 1764, 9812
    - oranges 8760
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 4309, 7211
- ***Aliolus,*** distribution, Hungary 9229
- ***Alisma orientalis* extracts,** effects, *Tenebrio molitor* 11949
- **Alkaloids**
  - antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11495
  - effects, *Apriona germarii* 9635
- ***Allamanda cathartica,*** *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* Guadeloupe 9934
- **Allelochemicals**
  - effects
    - *Phidippus audax* 7283
    - *Podisus maculiventris* 7283
  - toxicity, arthropod pests 10957
- **Allergies,** arthropods, man 5185
- **Allethrin,** insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa zea* 5767
- ***Allium***
  - *Napomyza gymnostoma*
    - Austria 8647
    - chemical control 8647
    - Yugoslavia 4617
- ***Allium ascalonicum*** (*see* Shallots)
- ***Allium cepa*** (*see* Onions)
- ***Allium fistulosum***
  - *Liriomyza huidobrensis,* Indonesia 9645
  - *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
- ***Allium fistulosum* extracts,** attractants, *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
- ***Allium fistulosum* fields,** *Hemiptarsenus varicornis,* Indonesia 9645
- ***Allium porrum*** (*see* Leeks)
- ***Allium sativum*** (*see* Garlic)
- ***Allium schoenoprasum*** (*see* Chives)
- ***Allium tuberosum,*** *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
- ***Allium tuberosum* extracts,** attractants, *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
- ***Allodontotermes rhodesiensis***
  - behaviour, foraging 7286
  - Botswana 7286
- ***Allodorus,*** distribution, Hungary 9229
- ***Allodorus semirugosus***
  - hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 7239
  - taxonomy 7239
- ***Alloeotomus pericarti***
  - *Pinus halepensis,* Greece 11029
  - taxonomy, new species 11029
- ***Allograpta exotica,*** parasitoids, *Diplazon laetatorius* 3535
- ***Allograpta neotropica***
  - peach orchards, Brazil 5647
  - prey, *Brachycaudus schwartzi* 5647
- ***Allonemobius fasciatus***
  - behaviour, mating 10182
  - genetics, reproduction 9043
  - hybridization 9043
  - USA 10182
- ***Allonemobius socius***
  - behaviour, mating 10182
  - biology
    - body heat loss 267
    - development 5013
  - genetics
    - population genetics 7214
    - reproduction 9043
  - hybridization 9043
  - morphology 7214
  - USA 10182
- **Allosamidin**
  - synthesis 503
  - toxicity, *Tineola bisselliella* 503
- ***Allothrombium ovatum***
  - biology 835
    - life history 5744
  - control, *Aphis gossypii* 835, 10833
  - cotton fields, China 835-836, 5744
  - ecology, dispersal 836
  - hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 836, 5744
- ***Allothrombium pulvinum***
  - behaviour, parasitism 168
  - *Dipsacus fullonum,* Spain 207
  - hosts
    - Aphididae 168
    - *Myzus* 207
  - new geographic records, Spain 207
- ***Allothrombium triticium***
  - hosts, *Coccinella septempunctata* 169
  - Iran 169
- ***Alloxysta,*** hosts, *Diaeretiella rapae* 3167
- ***Alloxysta brevis,*** hosts, Aphidoidea 5199
- ***Alloxysta pleuralis,*** hosts, *Trioxys indicus* 11293

- **Allyl isothiocyanate,** sublethal effects, Coleoptera 2354
- **Almonds** (*Prunus dulcis*)
  - *Anastrepha fraterculus,* Argentina 604
  - *Eurytoma amygdali,* Greece 5648
  - *Hyalopterus pruni,* Tunisia 1779
  - Syrphidae
    - India 11761
    - pollination 11761
- ***Alnus***
  - *Deraeocoris gibbantennatus,* Russia 7875
  - *Linaeidea aenea* 869
  - *Malacosoma californicum*
    - biological control 3881
    - Canada 3881
- ***Alnus glutinosa***
  - insect pests
    - damage 3880
    - Germany 3880
- ***Alnus incana***
  - insect pests
    - damage 3880
    - Germany 3880
  - *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
- ***Alnus rhombifolia,*** *Lymantria dispar* 508
- ***Alocypha bimaculata***
  - sesame
    - resistance 1799
    - Tanzania 1799, 6723
    - varietal susceptibility 6723
- ***Aloe barbadensis* extracts**
  - effects, *Eutectona machaeralis* 3927
  - toxicity, *Rhesala imparata* 9950
- ***Alopecurus pratensis,*** insect pests 7595
- ***Aloysia triphylla,*** insecticides, residues 10514
- **Alpha-terpineol**
  - toxicity
    - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
    - *Apis mellifera* 3415
- ***Alphitobius,*** ectoparasites, *Podapolipus alphitobii* 7018
- **Alpine fir** (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
- ***Alpinia galanga* extracts**
  - effects, *Drosicha mangiferae* 8454
  - toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 8443
- ***Alpinia purpurata,*** *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* Guadeloupe 9934
- ***Alpinia purpurata* products,** *Planococcus citri,* heat treatment 2923
- ***Alternaria,*** *Lycoriella auripila* 2081
- ***Alternaria alternata,*** Tetranychidae, interactions 653
- ***Alternaria brassicicola,*** vectors, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 5591
- ***Alternaria infectoria,*** hosts, *Ceroplastes rusci* 4288
- ***Alternaria tenuis*** (*see Alternaria alternata)*
- ***Altica carduorum***
  - *Cirsium* 5941
  - control, *Cirsium arvense* 5941, 6952
- ***Altica subplicata***
  - *Salix cordata*
    - resistance 7890
    - USA 7890
- **Alticidae,** distribution, Venezuela 9204
- **Alticinae**
  - biology, phenology 6174
  - Middle East 6174
  - rape, Sweden 4761
  - taxonomy, keys 6174
- ***Alucita***
  - biology 7923
  - *Thunbergia laurifolia*
    - galls 7923
    - India 7923
- **Aluminium foil,** *Stegobium paniceum* 1122
- **Aluminium oxide,** control, insect pests 7846
- **Aluminium phosphide**
  - fumigation, stored products pests 967
  - nontarget effects, rats 3491
  - toxicity, man 2379
- **Aluminium sulfate**
  - control, insect pests 7846
  - nontarget effects, forbs 6566
- **Alydidae,** taxonomy 12
- **Alysiinae,** molecular genetics, phylogeny 133
- **Amabilis fir** (*see Abies amabilis)*
- ***Amanita,*** Diptera, USA 4935
- ***Amara apricaria***
  - cabbage fields, UK 8670
  - ecology, habitats 8670
- ***Amara similata***
  - cabbage fields, Netherlands 8669
  - ecology, habitats 8669
  - intercropping, effects 8669
- ***Amara simplicidens,*** prey, *Plutella xylostella* 10340
- ***Amaranthus***
  - insect pests, India 11607
  - Noctuidae 8539
- ***Amaranthus bouchonii,*** biological control 2914
- ***Amaranthus cruentus,*** *Amauromyza abnormalis,* Mexico 7594
- ***Amaranthus hybridus,*** Noctuidae 8539
- ***Amaranthus hypochondriacus,*** *Amauromyza abnormalis,* Mexico 7594
- ***Amaranthus hypochondriacus* × *Amaranthus hybridus,*** imidacloprid, nontarget effects 5401
- ***Amaranthus powellii,*** biological control 2914
- ***Amaranthus retroflexus***
  - biological control 2914
  - insect pests, USA 6775
- ***Amaranthus viridis,*** Noctuidae 8539
- ***Amata passalis,*** parasitoids, *Glyptapanteles* 5212
- ***Amauromyza abnormalis***
  - *Amaranthus,* Mexico 7594
  - new geographic records, Mexico 7594
- ***Amaurosoma*** (*see Nanna)*
- ***Amazoncharis***
  - *Phytelephas seemannii*
    - Colombia 854
    - pollination 854
- **Amazonia,** Peratinae, forests 859
- ***Amberboa moschata* extracts,** ecdysterone 1934
- ***Amblycerus schwarzi***
  - Caribbean 1919
  - *Terminalia catappa,* Cuba 1919
- ***Amblypelta lutescens lutescens***
  - food plants 9506
  - neem extracts, toxicity 9506
- ***Amblypelta nitida,*** raspberries, Australia 10769
- ***Amblyseius***
  - flufenoxuron, nontarget effects 10953
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10953
- ***Amblyseius addoensis addoensis,*** *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- ***Amblyseius addoensis rubicolus,*** *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- ***Amblyseius andersoni***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 3683
  - apple orchards
    - France 3686
    - Spain 3683
  - behaviour, predation 177
  - ecology, diversity 4796
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
  - pesticides
    - effects 756
    - nontarget effects 3686
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 177
- ***Amblyseius badryi,*** predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
- ***Amblyseius barkeri***
  - control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
  - neem seed extract, effects 9496
  - new geographic records, Korea Republic 2114
  - predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
  - prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
- ***Amblyseius cabonus,*** predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
- ***Amblyseius citri***
  - *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
  - ecology, environmental factors 8124
- ***Amblyseius citrifolius,*** pathogens, *Neozygites* 6288
- ***Amblyseius cucumeris*** (*see Neoseiulus cucumeris)*
- ***Amblyseius degenerans***
  - control
    - *Echinothrips americanus* 6630
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7686
- ***Amblyseius degenerans*** *cont.*
  - insecticides, toxicity 3486
  - predators, *Orius laevigatus* 3602
  - prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3602, 4643, 11277
- ***Amblyseius dieteri,*** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Amblyseius eharai***
  - distribution, Korea Republic 2114
  - ecology, population dynamics 9341
  - Korea Republic 9341
- ***Amblyseius fallacis***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 8714
  - apple orchards
    - chemical control 8712
    - USA 8712, 8714
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 8268
    - mating 297
    - predation 165
  - biology, life history 10317
  - control
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9718
    - Tetranychidae 783
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 8707, 8734
  - lambda-cyhalothrin, effects 733
  - cyhexatin, toxicity 1482
  - ecology, aggregation 1941
  - genetics, genes 8064
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 8712
  - *Neoseiulus californicus,* hybridization 297
  - pawpaw orchards, Taiwan 783
  - prey
    - Acari 8712
    - arthropod pests 10317
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 8714
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 165, 1941, 8268
  - strawberry fields, USA 8734
- ***Amblyseius finlandicus*** (*see Seiulus finlandicus)*
- ***Amblyseius helmi,*** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Amblyseius idaeus***
  - interactions 7253
  - prey, *Tetranychus* 7253
- ***Amblyseius inouei***
  - oranges, Uruguay 9819
  - taxonomy, new species 9819
- ***Amblyseius lentiginosus,*** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Amblyseius lindquisti,*** predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
- ***Amblyseius longispinosus*** (*see Neoseiulus longispinosus)*
- ***Amblyseius loxtoni,*** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Amblyseius masiaka***
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 10838
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
- ***Amblyseius mckenziei***
  - prey, *Acarus farris* 2132
  - rearing techniques 2132
- ***Amblyseius multidentatus,*** ecology, distribution 3135
- ***Amblyseius okinawanus,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Amblyseius olivi,*** predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
- ***Amblyseius orientalis,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Amblyseius ovatus*** (*see Proprioseiopsis ovatus)*
- ***Amblyseius pafuriensis,*** *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- ***Amblyseius parki,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus***
  - fenvalerate, acaricide resistance 484
  - genetics, acaricide resistance 484
- ***Amblyseius rademacheri***
  - ecology, diversity 4796
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
- ***Amblyseius rusticanus,*** new geographic records, Turkey 11148
- ***Amblyseius scutalis***
  - orange orchards, Egypt 1762
  - oranges
    - chemical control 1762
    - Egypt 1762
  - pesticides, toxicity 1762
- ***Amblyseius sojaensis,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Amblyseius solani,*** taxonomy, new species 9724

- ***Amblyseius swirskii,*** neem seed extract, effects 9496
- ***Amblyseius tsugawai,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Amblyseius victoriensis***
  - apricot orchards, Australia 539
  - benomyl, toxicity 3452
  - imidacloprid, effects 539
  - vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Amblyseius zaheri,*** neem seed extract, effects 9496
- ***Amblysieus limonicus,*** biochemistry, enzymes 6190
- ***Amblyteles armatorius,*** hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 9650
- ***Ambrosia artemisiifolia***
  - Chrysomelidae 10969
  - *Ophraella communa,* Taiwan 10241
  - *Ophraella slobodkini,* USA 2197
- ***Ambrosia martine* extracts,** molluscicidal properties, *Helix aspersa* 9402
- ***Ambrosiella,*** interactions, Scolytidae 1901
- ***Ambrosiodmus lecontei*** (*see Xyleborus lecontei*)
- ***Ambystoma macrodactylum,*** methoxychlor, effects 4416
- **Amenity trees**
  - insect pests, damage 1881
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - chemical control 4903
    - USA 4903
- **America**
  - Dryinidae 1023
  - Pogonini 1996
  - *Yelicones* 1
- **Amikacin,** growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- **Amines,** attractants, *Diabrotica* 10612
- **Amino acids**
  - effects
    - *Bactrocera oleae* 9614
    - *Sitobion avenae* 478
- **Aminocarb,** analysis 1180
- ***Amischa analis***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- ***Amischa decipiens***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- ***Amischa nigrofusca***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- ***Amitermes***
  - biochemistry, digestive system 11132
  - protozoa, symbionts 11132
- ***Amitermes evuncifer***
  - oil palms
    - chemical control 9843
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9843
    - damage 9843
- **Amitraz**
  - control
    - *Acarapis woodi* 5192
    - Aphididae 7851
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781
    - apple pests 7703
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5802
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 3707
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
    - *Varroa jacobsoni* 2178
  - effects
    - *Cacopsylla pyri* 5641
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 3420
  - hydrolysis 463
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
  - nontarget effects
    - Phytoseiidae 3683
    - predatory arthropods 10838
  - residues
    - apples 3165
    - honey 3448, 5450, 8179
    - water 10259
  - sorption, sediment 8503
  - toxicity
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7453
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
    - Tetranychidae 3435
- ***Amitus,*** hosts, *Aleurodicus photiniana* 9940
- ***Amitus macqowni***
  - control, cassava pests 9735
  - taxonomy, new species 9735
- ***Ammi majus***
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
  - insects
    - India 11250
    - pollinators 11250
- ***Amoora rohituka* extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974
- ***Amorbus obscuricornis***
  - behaviour, movement 10875
  - biology, development 8090
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia 7880, 10875
- ***Ampedus***
  - ecology 8907
  - *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- ***Amphiascus tenuiremus,*** chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 7458
- **Amphibia**
  - DDT, residues 565
  - insecticides, toxicity 2381
- ***Amphimallon majalis***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 5553
  - lawns and turf
    - pest control 5553
    - USA 5553
- ***Amphimallon solstitiale***
  - lawns and turf
    - biological control 3911
    - outbreaks 3911
    - Sweden 3911
- ***Amphimermis acridiorum,*** hosts, *Phaulacridium vittatum* 8352
- ***Amphorophora idaei***
  - raspberries
    - resistance 2663
    - UK 2663
- **Ampicillin,** insecticides, interactions 523
- ***Ampulex***
  - morphology 10015
  - taxonomy 10015
- ***Amrasca,*** cotton, resistance 2779
- ***Amrasca biguttula***
  - cotton
    - chemical control 11849
    - cultural control 11848
    - India 11848-11849
  - crops, Philippines 4650
  - pathogens, *Batkoa amrascae* 4650
- ***Amrasca biguttula biguttula***
  - aubergines
    - chemical control 9762
    - India 8691, 9762, 10728
  - behaviour, oviposition 3825
  - biology
    - environmental factors 8691
    - life cycle 6653
    - life history 2776
  - cotton 3825
    - chemical control 10843
    - India 2776, 4818, 10843, 11846
  - ecology, population dynamics 4818
  - *Momordica charantia*
    - chemical control 1673
    - India 1673
  - okras
    - chemical control 716, 8701, 10739
    - India 716-717, 8701, 10739
    - resistance 6653
  - *Solanum* 11957
  - sunflowers, India 3770
- ***Amrasca devastans***
  - cotton, India 2771
  - insecticides, toxicity 2771
  - okras
    - chemical control 244
    - India 11701
    - Pakistan 244
- ***Amrineus cocofolius***
  - coconuts, Brazil 1790
  - taxonomy 1790
- ***Amritodus,*** taxonomy, keys 8996
- ***Amritodus atkinsoni***
  - distribution, India 8996
  - mangoes, resistance 7784
  - morphology 8996
- ***Amritodus brevis***
  - mangoes, India 8996
  - taxonomy, new species 8996
- ***Amritodus brevistylus***
  - distribution, India 8996
  - morphology 8996
- ***Amsacta albistriga,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10402-10403
- ***Amsacta moorei,*** pathogens, *Entomopoxvirus* 9423-9424
- ***Amsacta transiens***
  - new geographic records, India 3771
  - oil palms, India 3771
- ***Amsinckia,*** *Cynthia cardui,* USA 8099
- ***Amylostereum laevigatum,*** transmission, *Urocerus japonicus* 7898
- ***Amyna octo***
  - ecology, population dynamics 2541
  - soyabeans, China 2541, 2543
- ***Amyotea hamatus,*** prey, *Plautia affinis* 10769
- ***Anabaena azollae,*** carbofuran, toxicity 1458
- ***Anabaena doliolum,*** insecticides, toxicity 1426
- ***Anacardium excelsum***
  - *Dirphia lichyi,* Venezuela 7536
  - *Haemonides cronis,* Venezuela 3852
- ***Anacardium occidentale*** (*see* Cashews)
- ***Anaceratagallia***
  - apricots 6670
  - plums, Italy 7733
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 6670, 7733
- ***Anacridium melanorhodon***
  - biological control 10285
  - Sudan 10285
- ***Anadenus modestus***
  - horticultural crops, India 7301
  - predators, *Durgella seposita* 7301
- ***Anadevidia peponis,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10402
- ***Anagrapha falcifera,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4544
- ***Anagrus***
  - hosts
    - *Empoasca kraemeri* 4589
    - *Listronotus oregonensis* 5582
  - North America 4008, 5582
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields, Honduras 4589
  - taxonomy
    - keys 4008
    - new species 4008
- ***Anagrus atomus***
  - apple orchards, Israel 726
  - control
    - apple pests 726
    - *Empoasca vitis* 1749, 5670
  - hosts, *Empoasca vitis* 2675-2676
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 2675
  - vineyards, Italy 2675
- ***Anagrus delicatus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8149
  - hosts, *Prokelisia marginata* 8149
- ***Anagrus epos***
  - hosts, *Erythroneura elegantula* 10776
  - vineyards, USA 10776
- ***Anagrus sophiae***
  - hosts, *Prokelisia marginata* 6953
  - salt marshes, USA 6953
- ***Anagyrus dactylopii***
  - *Artocarpus heterophyllus* orchards, India 9826
  - hosts, *Nipaecoccus viridis* 9826
- ***Anagyrus flaveolus***
  - hosts, Hemiptera 11597
  - rice fields, China 11597
- ***Anagyrus mangicola,*** hosts, *Rastrococcus invadens* 10346
- ***Anagyrus optabilis,*** rice fields, China 11597
- ***Anagyrus pseudococci,*** hosts, *Planococcus citri* 303, 3207
- ***Anagyrus quadrimaculatus***
  - China 1943
  - hosts, *Acanthococcus transversus* 1943
  - taxonomy, new species 1943
- ***Anagyrus sawadai***
  - biology, behaviour 8696
  - hosts, *Planococcus citri* 8696
- **Analysis**
  - acrinathrin, residues 1968
  - Aleyrodidae, ecology 1081
  - Gelechiidae, wings 52
  - insecticide residues 10534
    - detection 11192
    - gas chromatography 4366

- **Analysis** *cont.*
  - insecticide residues *cont.*
    - HPLC 4494
    - vegetables 10568
  - insecticides
    - drift 5348
    - residues 2143
    - tobacco 1462
  - insecticides residues 1965
  - *Locusta migratoria,* peptides 8200
  - organochlorine pesticides, chromatography 8422
  - organophosphorus pesticides, water 6194
  - pentachlorophenol, residues 5349
  - pesticide residues
    - cereals 8409
    - environment 4450
    - water 5177
    - wines 10455
  - pesticides
    - degradation 234
    - environment 11177
    - pollution 2420
  - pesticides residues 1402
  - pheromones 7515
  - *Plutella xylostella,* insecticide resistance 2349
  - *Tribolium castaneum,* genetic variance 8070
- **Analytical methods**
  - carbamate pesticides, water 1169
  - insecticide residues
    - detection 7200
    - determination 2419
    - extraction 7191
  - insecticides
    - degradation 11474
    - hplc 2407
  - neem extracts 8183
  - pesticide residues
    - detection 246
    - determination 232, 2145, 2404
    - diatomite 2613
    - extraction 2403
    - feeds 5175
    - foods 526
    - fractionation 1170
  - *Schizaphis graminum*
    - bioassays 11199
    - damage 11580
- ***Ananas comosus*** (*see* Pineapples)
- ***Anaphalis margaritacea,*** *Coleophora heinrichella,* Canada 11164
- ***Anaphes,*** taxonomy, new species 5582
- ***Anaphes cotei***
  - hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5582
  - North America 5582
  - taxonomy, new species 5582
- ***Anaphes listronoti***
  - behaviour, movement 311
  - hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5582
  - North America 5582
  - taxonomy, new species 5582
- ***Anaphes sordidatus***
  - *Anaphes victus,* hybridization 5582
  - hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5582
  - North America 5582
- ***Anaphes victus***
  - *Anaphes sordidatus,* hybridization 5582
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10329
  - hosts, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5582, 10329
  - North America 5582
  - taxonomy, new species 5582
- ***Anarsia***
  - nectarines, USA 747
  - nitrogen fertilizers, effects 747
- ***Anarsia achrasella***
  - biology 10797
  - sapodillas, India 10797
- ***Anarsia gravata***
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - galls 881
    - South Africa 881
  - ecology, habitats 881
  - *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881
- ***Anarsia lineatella***
  - mating disruption 1376
  - stone fruits
    - mating disruption 1725
    - USA 1725
- ***Anas platyrhynchos***
  - avermectins, toxicity 9562
  - insecticides
    - residues 6456, 9612
    - toxicity 535
- ***Anasa scorbutica,*** *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2835
- ***Anasa tristis***
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - chemical control 3669
    - USA 3669
- ***Anastatus***
  - control, *Tessaratoma papillosa* 11385
  - hosts, *Rhynchocoris humeralis* 1543
- ***Anastatus bifasciatus***
  - hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888, 6899
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
- ***Anastatus japonicus***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Anastrepha***
  - America 10781
  - attractants 1769
  - distribution, Colombia 9771
  - ecology, environmental factors 9771
  - fruit trees, Mexico 4228
  - fruits
    - Colombia 9771
    - Venezuela 3725
  - guavas, Venezuela 7785
  - mangoes
    - integrated control 9820
    - trapping 3748
    - Venezuela 1769, 3748
  - molecular genetics, chromosomes 5159
  - parasitoids
    - Braconidae 4228
    - Eucoilidae 10781
    - Hymenoptera 3725
- ***Anastrepha bistrigata,*** genetics, population genetics 5062
- ***Anastrepha daciformis,*** taxonomy 7999
- ***Anastrepha distincta***
  - fruits
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823
- ***Anastrepha fraterculus***
  - almonds, Argentina 604
  - behaviour 3088, 10751
    - hatching 5088
    - mating behaviour 1114
  - biology, life cycle 10751
  - Brazil 10437
  - distribution, Colombia 9771
  - ecology, environmental factors 9771
  - fenthion, toxicity 5416
  - fruit juices, attractants 10437
  - fruits
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823, 10751
    - Colombia 9771
  - kiwifruits
    - Brazil 3753
    - chemical control 3753
  - morphology 11046
  - olives, Argentina 604
  - oranges, Brazil 8750
  - physiology, enzymes 3025
  - trapping 10437
- ***Anastrepha ludens***
  - attractants 3744-3745, 7520, 9626
  - behaviour, attractants 621
  - biology
    - development 430
    - reproduction 154, 10039
  - *Citrus,* USA 3744-3745
  - diets 10039
  - grapefruits 2927
    - controlled atmospheres 7975
  - Guatemala 5328
  - mangoes
    - controlled atmospheres 7976
    - modified atmospheres 7976
  - physical control 2927
  - plant extracts, attractants 621
  - quarantine, Mexico 5945
  - USA 621, 9626
- ***Anastrepha obliqua***
  - attractants 9626
  - biology 11750
- ***Anastrepha obliqua*** *cont.*
  - Brazil 11155
  - distribution, Colombia 9771
  - ecology, environmental factors 9771
  - fruits
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823
    - Colombia 9771
  - *Malpighia punicifolia,* Brazil 1775
  - mangoes 11750
    - controlled atmospheres 7976
    - heat treatment 3747
    - modified atmospheres 7976
  - morphology 11046
  - parasitoids, Braconidae 1775
  - USA 9626
- ***Anastrepha sororcula***
  - fruits
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823
  - morphology 11046
- ***Anastrepha striata***
  - chemical control 2350
  - distribution, Colombia 9771
  - ecology, environmental factors 9771
  - fruits, Colombia 9771
  - genetics, population genetics 5062
- ***Anastrepha suspensa***
  - behaviour, attractants 598
  - biological control 11381
  - calamondins, USA 8773
  - integrated control 11381
  - *Litchi,* fresh products 6959
  - mangoes, heat treatment 3747
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 134
  - parasitoids, Braconidae 8773
  - physiology, torpor 9066
  - raspberries, USA 9794
- ***Anastrepha sylvicola***
  - *Capparis amplissima,* Venezuela 2188
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2188
- ***Anastrepha zenildae***
  - Brazil 11155
  - morphology 11046
- ***Anaxagorea crassipetala,*** insect pests, Costa Rica 6868
- ***Ancistrotermes guineensis***
  - Chad 4251
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - Africa 11855
    - chemical control 11855
  - pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 4251
- **Andean Group,** pesticides, usage, books 4999
- ***Andricus kashiwaphilus***
  - Japan 11013
  - taxonomy, new species 11013
- ***Andricus kollari***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9904
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- ***Andricus lignicola***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9904
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- ***Andricus lucida***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9904
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- ***Andricus mukaigawae***
  - Japan 11013
  - taxonomy 11013
- ***Androctonus australis,*** biochemistry, venoms 5332
- ***Andrographis paniculata* extracts**
  - antifeedants
    - *Nephotettix cincticeps* 4502
    - *Plutella xylostella* 4501
  - repellents, *Plutella xylostella* 10566
- ***Andropogon gerardii,*** arthropod pests, Germany 9699
- ***Anechura harmandi***
  - behaviour, cannibalism 2085
  - Japan 2085
- ***Anegleis cardoni***
  - lemon orchards, India 7777
  - prey, Lepidoptera 7777
- ***Anelosimus eximius***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 2047
  - biology, reproduction 11120
  - rain forests
    - biological control 11120
    - Ecuador 11120
- ***Anemone,*** Aphididae 9932

***Anemone ranunculoides* extracts,** toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
Anethole, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 9631
Anethum graveolens
  Copidosoma koehleri 9731
  Trioza apicalis 2581
***Anethum grveolens* extracts,** effects, *Trioza apicalis* 2581
Angiosperm extracts
  attractants, insect pests 8856
  effects, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4920
Angola
  Coccinellidae 4128
    distribution 4130
Angullaris angilla, insecticide residues 575
Anicetus beneficus, control, *Ceroplastes rubens* 9893
Anicetus rarisetus
  China 1233
  parasitoids, *Ceroplastes* 1233
  taxonomy, new species 1233
Anicetus rubensi
  China 1233
  parasitoids, *Ceroplastes rubens* 1233
  taxonomy, new species 1233
Anigozanthos manglesii, insect pests, chemical control 2872
Animal tissues, insecticides, residues 10446
Anisodactylus signatus
  biology, reproduction 2032
  Hungary 2032
Anisopteromalus calandrae
  behaviour, mating behaviour 9162
  hosts, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8251
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 552
  malathion, insecticide resistance 8251
Anisota senatoria
  behaviour, dispersal 4860
  Quercus rubra, USA 4860
Annerossella lii
  Eichhornia crassipes, China 8953
  taxonomy, new species 8953
Annona cherimola, *Carpophilus hemipterus,* Chile 7223
***Annona* extracts,** control, insect pests 2772
***Annona glabra* extracts,** toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5964
Annona muricata
  Bephratelloides pomorum, Brazil 3755, 11759
  insect pests, Honduras 7788
  Toxotrypana curvicauda, Mexico 765
***Annona muricata* extracts,** toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5964
Annona reticulata, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* India 2680
***Annona squamosa* extracts**
  control, insect pests 2772
  toxicity
    Callosobruchus maculatus 5964
    Rhesala imparata 9950
Annual reports (*see* Reports)
Anobium punctatum, heat treatment 1341
Anodonta cygnea, insecticides, effects 7494
Anoecia corni, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Anolina prolineata
  hosts, *Oxya* 8997
  India 8997
  taxonomy, new species 8997
Anomala
  biology, phenology 2094
  Costa Rica 2094
  ecology 7531
  food plants, Mexico 3790
Anomala cincta
  biology, phenology 2094
  Costa Rica 2094
Anomala cuprea
  behaviour, oviposition 3110
  biology
    altitude 1132
    environmental factors 3110
  golf courses, Japan 4283
  insecticides, effects 8353
  Japan 1132
  pathogens
    Bacillus popilliae 4283
    Bacillus thuringiensis 4282
    Metarhizium anisopliae 8353
    Steinernema kushidai 10405
Anomala cuprea *cont.*
  sweet potatoes
    biological control 10689
    chemical control 10689
    Japan 10689
Anomala cupricollis, food plants, Costa Rica 7531
Anomala cupripes **group**
  China 9
  taxonomy, keys 9
Anomala daimiana
  golf courses, Japan 4283
  pathogens, *Bacillus popilliae* 4283
Anomala dimidiata
  rice
    chemical control 8584
    India 8584
Anomala discoidalis
  biology, phenology 2094
  Costa Rica 2094
Anomala flavipennis
  biology, life cycle 8096
  ecology, population dynamics 8096
  Mexico 8096
Anomala granulipyga, food plants, Costa Rica 7531
Anomala inconstans
  biology, phenology 2094
  Costa Rica 2094
Anomala lineatopennis
  behaviour 9833
  chestnuts, India 9833
  ecology, population dynamics 9833
Anomala subaenea, food plants, Mexico 3790
Anomala vanpatteni
  biology, phenology 2094
  Costa Rica 2094
Anomalocardia brasiliana, DDT, residues 4361
Anomalococcus indicus
  Acacia nilotica
    Bangladesh 3872
    chemical control 3872
    damage 3872
  parasitoids, *Elasmus indicus* 3872
Anomis flava
  biological control 11998
  cotton
    Burkina Faso 10846
    Cote d'Ivoire 9877
  okras, India 717
  parasitoids, Tachinidae 10846
  South East Asia 11998
Anomis sabulifera
  jute
    India 7860
    integrated control 7860
Anomoea flavokansiensis
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 10176
  Crematogaster lineolata, interactions 10176
  Desmanthus illinoensis, USA 10176
  Gleditsia triacanthos 10176
Anoplodera sexguttata, *Quercus,* Switzerland 11871
Anoplophora chinensis
  biology, life history 10894
  Casuarina equisetifolia
    chemical control 10894
    China 10894
Anoplophora coeruleoantennatus
  forest trees
    China 10859
    Taiwan 10859
Anoplophora flavomaculata
  forest trees
    China 10859
    Taiwan 10859
Anoplophora freyi
  forest trees
    China 10859
    Taiwan 10859
Anoplophora glabripennis
  Acer, USA 8886
  amenity trees, USA 6837
  biology, development 10036
  forest trees
    China 10859
    Taiwan 10859
  morphology 8886
Anoplophora glabripennis *cont.*
  plant extracts, effects 7441
Anoplophora macularia, rearing techniques 8182
Anoplophora nobilis
  forest trees
    China 10859
    Taiwan 10859
  plant extracts, effects 7441
Anoplophora oshimana
  Castanopsis, Japan 6310
  pathogens, *Harposporium* 6310
Anoplotettix fuscovenosus
  grapes, Italy 4710
  transmission, grapevine yellows 4710
Antandrus viridis
  biology 8897
  Pinus radiata
    Chile 8897
    damage 8897
Antarctica
  entomogenous fungi, soil 4280
  pesticide residues
    Balaenopteridae 5445
    sea birds 4437
Antaxia laticeps, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Anteon yasumatsui, hosts, *Nephotettix* 7589
Antestia, predators, Mantidae 8826
Antestiopsis
  coffee
    biological control 8821
    Kenya 5726, 8821
  parasitoids, *Telenomus seychellensis* 5726
  predators, Chamaeleonidae 8826
Anthaxia, distribution, Germany 4151
Anthaxia ceballosi
  Abies pinsapo, Spain 10936
  morphology 10936
Anthaxia salicis, *Quercus,* Switzerland 11871
Anthaxia sepulcharis, new geographic records, Netherlands 4148
Anthaxia sturanyi, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Anthelidae
  Australia 4032
  predators, Chiroptera 4032
Anthemis nobilis (*see Chamaemelum nobile*)
Antheraea assamensis
  biochemistry, metabolism 2207
  food plants 2205
  morphology, sensilla 9037
Antheraea mylitta
  biochemistry, hormones 9090
  juvenile hormones, effects 3514
  physiology
    diapause 8029
    reproduction 1058
  rearing techniques 9281
  Terminalia 5239
Antheraea pernyi
  biochemistry
    endocrine system 108
    proteins 10370
    sense organs 9078
  ecology, silk 2210
  physiology, nervous system 10068
Antheraea polyphemus
  food plants, USA 7952
  physiology, nervous system 10068
Antheraea yamamai
  biochemistry, peptides 9095
  biology, development 8304
  ecology, silk 2210
  imidazoles, effects 5480, 11413
  methoprene, effects 11480
Anthicidae
  cotton fields, USA 6774
  Populus, Canada 4145
Anthicus, maize grain, chemical control 11972
Anthicus unicolor
  fields, Turkey 1257
  prey, Aphididae 1257
Anthocercis littorea, *Asphondylia anthocercidis,* Australia 7946
Anthocoptes juglandis
  ecology 9832
  taxonomy, new species 9832
  walnuts, Germany 9832
Anthocoridae
  behaviour 3527

Anthocoridae *cont.*
  crop fields, Hungary 10577
  ecology, spatial distribution 3527
  fields, India 3527
  ornamental plants, Poland 1914
  plum orchards, UK 7734
  prey
    Aphididae 7734
    Frankliniella 10424
    Helicoverpa armigera 3527, 4765
  strawberry fields, UK 5656
  sunflower fields, Kenya 4765
Anthocoris antevolens, biology, environmental factors 9327
Anthocoris minki
  Pinus nigra var. *italica* forests, UK 10921
  prey, *Pemphigus spyrothecae* 10921
Anthocoris nemoralis
  control
    Cacopsylla 4695
    orchard pests 7724
    pear pests 11707
  methoprene, effects 2330
  orchards, Turkey 2656
  Pinus nigra var. *italica* forests, UK 10921
  plant extracts, attractants 6657
  prey
    Cacopsylla pyricola 6657
    Pemphigus spyrothecae 10921
Anthocoris nemorum
  hedges, France 7297
  plant extracts, attractants 6657
  prey
    Cacopsylla pyricola 6657
    Phratora vitellinae 8872
Anthocoris sibiricus, orchards, Turkey 2656
Anthocoris tomentosus
  biology, environmental factors 9327
  control, *Cacopsylla* 4695
Anthomyiidae
  cereals, Iran 4517
  new geographic records
    Iran 4517
    Japan 9210
  Quercus rubra, USA 2809
  taxonomy, new species 9210
Anthonomus eugenii
  biochemistry, chemical composition 8277
  Capsicum annuum 6647
  parasitoids, *Catolaccus grandis* 8277
  plant extracts, toxicity 6647
Anthonomus grandis
  behaviour, reviews 7844
  biology
    development 10187
    temperature 7156
  Citrus 6687
  cotton 5761, 6773, 6794, 6799
    biological control 6810, 8849
    Brazil 1826, 10847
    chemical control 4822, 5765, 5775-5776, 5810, 5813, 6762-6765, 6767, 6789, 6795, 6810, 7848, 7857, 8847, 10847
    integrated pest management 6741-6742, 6766
    Mexico 5775, 5812, 6759
    pest control 839, 4821, 6759, 9874
    physical control 4799
    resistance 1826, 6766, 6785, 6814
    sampling 8847
    South America 5766
    trapping 5765-5766
    USA 839, 4799, 4821-4822, 5747, 5765, 5776, 5810, 5813-5814, 6741-6742, 6756, 6760, 6762-6767, 6785, 6789, 6795, 6810, 7844, 7848-7849, 7857, 8847, 8849, 9874
    yield losses 5747
  distribution
    Mexico 5812
    USA 6760
  ecology 3830
    population dynamics 8847
  food plants, USA 5811
  insecticide resistance 4377
  insecticides
    effects 5370, 5813, 6777

Anthonomus grandis *cont.*
  insecticides *cont.*
    toxicity 6429
  parasitoids
    Bracon 11260
    Catolaccus grandis 3213-3214, 5197, 5205, 6759
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *tenebrionis* 6785
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6765
  physiology, reproduction 5040, 6051-6052
  pollen, USA 7842
  predators, *Euborellia annulipes* 7242
  taxonomy
    keys 7945
    new species 7945
  USA 3830, 6777, 7156
Anthonomus grandis grandis
  biological control 8277
  cotton 10835
    biological control 8839
    chemical control 3829, 5807
    integrated control 6761
    pest control 5808
    USA 3829, 5807-5809, 6761, 8839
  ecology
    overwintering 5119-5120
    temperature 5809
  habitats, USA 5119
  irradiation, effects 10835
  parasitoids, *Catolaccus grandis* 6236
  physiology, reproduction 5039
  Streptomyces extracts, effects 5732
  tobacco, resistance 5732
  trapping 10438
  USA 5120
Anthonomus macromalus
  Malpighia glabra, USA 748
  parasitoids, *Catolaccus hunteri* 748
Anthonomus mallyi
  Hampea, Costa Rica 7945
  taxonomy
    keys 7945
    new species 7945
Anthonomus palmeri
  Hampea, Mexico 7945
  taxonomy
    keys 7945
    new species 7945
Anthonomus piri
  biology, life history 4694
  pears
    Belgium 4694
    chemical control 4694
Anthonomus pomorum
  apples
    Austria 9779
    Belgium 734
    chemical control 734, 9779
    damage 734
    France 7720
    Hungary 8718
    integrated pest management 8718
    Russia 6660
    trapping 8718
  behaviour, flight 11119
  biology, diapause 11119
  parasitoids, *Scambus* 3681
  Poland 3681
  stone fruits
    damage 2656
    Turkey 2656
Anthonomus rubi
  small fruits
    Belgium 1728
    chemical control 1728
  strawberries
    resistance 5663
    UK 5663
Anthonomus townsendi
  Hampea, Mexico 7945
  taxonomy
    keys 7945
    new species 7945
Anthoseius caudiglans
  apple orchards, Canada 10753
  permethrin, nontarget effects 10753
Anthoseius pirianykae
  ecology, diversity 4796

Anthoseius pirianykae *cont.*
  hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
Anthoseius verrucosus
  Malus sylvestris, Slovakia 7538
  new geographic records, Slovakia 7538
Anthracoidea heterospora, vectors, *Phalacrus substriatus* 6580
Anthrenocerus australis, biology, development 2034
Anthrenus coloratus, biology, development 197
Anthrenus flavipes, chemical control 5352
Anthrenus verbasci
  diethyltoluamide, effects 2367
  permethrin, effects 2367
Anthribidae, New Zealand 2125
Anthurium gracile
  Formicidae
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
Anticarsia gemmatalis
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 7518
  biology
    development 7436
    growth 1034
  boric acid, toxicity 1420
  ecology, population dynamics 8612
  flavonols, effects 7436
  food plants 1297
  genetics 9282
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 9282
  parasitoids
    Euphorocera caridei 7606
    Hymenoptera 6584
    Telenomus cyamophylax 1614
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
    Baculovirus anticarsia 1329
    Nomuraea rileyi 1616
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 383, 1297, 1420, 4287
  predators, *Podisus nigrispinus* 2141
  soyabeans
    Argentina 6584, 7606
    biological control 6747, 8613, 11621
    Brazil 1614, 1616, 5558, 8612-8613, 11621
    chemical control 1616
    resistance 5558, 7605
    USA 6747
Antigastra catalaunalis
  ecology, life tables 9853
  sesame
    biological control 8798, 9853
    chemical control 8798, 9854
    India 4772, 7807, 8798, 9853-9854
    resistance 4772, 6722, 7807
    Venezuela 6722
Antiinfective agents, control, *Bacillus larvae* 4319
Antispila rivillei, molecular genetics, chromosomes 2051
Antiteuchus variolosus (*see Dinicoris variolosus)*
Antitrogus consanguineus
  sugarcane
    Australia 805, 2739
    chemical control 805, 2739
    resistance 5711
Antitrogus parvulus
  ecology, spatial distribution 5705
  pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2736
  sugarcane
    Australia 805, 2736, 2738-2739, 5704-5705
    biological control 2736
    chemical control 805, 2739
    cultural control 5704
    damage 5705
Antonina graminis
  distribution, China 5908
  lawns and turf
    China 5908
    damage 5908
  morphology 5908
Antoninoides
  new geographic records, Cuba 5718
  sugarcane, Cuba 5718
Ants (*see* Formicidae)

Anyphaenidae
- apple orchards, USA 1702
- insecticides, effects 1702

Anystidae
- *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- orchards, Reunion 4661

Aonidiella aurantii
- *Citrus*
  - Australia 1766
  - chemical control 3738
- *Iridomyrmex rufoniger* group, interactions 1766
- oranges
  - chemical control 9811
  - Egypt 9811
- parasitoids
  - *Aphytis lingnanensis* 11427
  - *Aphytis melinus* 1258
- predators, *Hemisarcoptes* 198
- *Rosa*
  - India 11939
  - resistance 11939

Aonidiella citrina
- food plants 1149
- geographical distribution 1149
- maps 1149

Aonidiella orientalis
- *Azadirachta indica*
  - damage 6943
  - Kenya 6943
  - surveys 6943
- mangoes, Israel 779, 7781
- parasitoids
  - *Comperiella lemniscata* 9147
  - Hymenoptera 779, 8774
- pawpaws, Australia 8774
- pest control 779
- predators, predatory insects 779

Aonidiella taxus
- ecology, population dynamics 6874
- forest trees, China 6874

Apagomerella versicolor, *Xanthium strumarium,* damage 7959

Apanteles
- control, *Diaphania hyalinata* 5624
- cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
- *Glyptapanteles,* misidentification 5212
- hosts
  - Aphididae 6617
  - *Eucosma tocullionana* 8905
  - *Leucoma salicis* 876
  - *Pelopidas mathias* 10815
- Mexico 9392
- New Zealand 2999
- *Pinus strobus* forests, Canada 8905
- *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
- sorghum fields, India 10815
- taxonomy, nomenclature 2999

Apanteles angaleti
- cotton fields, India 5831
- hosts, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5831

Apanteles carpatus
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 321
- hosts, *Tinea pellionella* 321
- kairomones, attractants 321

Apanteles galleriae
- biology, life cycle 6241
- hosts
  - *Galleria mellonella* 11261
  - Lepidoptera 10343
  - Pyralidae 6241

Apanteles javensis
- hosts, *Pelopidas mathias* 10815
- sorghum fields, India 10815

Apanteles kariyai
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 8255
- biology 1250
  - reproduction 9362
- hosts, *Mythimna separata* 5262, 7227, 8255, 9362, 9376, 11078
- Polydnaviridae, interactions 9362
- *Polydnavirus,* interactions 5262

Apate monachus, new geographic records, Spain 2128

Apenesia
- coffee plantations, India 10830
- hosts, *Xylotrechus quadripes* 10830

Apertochrysa
- new geographic records, India 5211
- parasitoids, *Telenomus* 5211

Apertochrysa parla
- *Lathyrus sativus* fields, India 6581
- prey, *Eurema blanda silhetana* 6581

Aphaenogaster iberica, *Prunus mahaleb,* Spain 6867

Aphaenogaster picea rudis, biochemistry, secretions 5032

Aphaenogaster rudis
- ecology, mutualism 8944
- *Sanguinaria canadensis,* USA 8944

Aphaenogaster senilis
- behaviour 7219
  - foraging 191
  - searching behaviour 9352
- *Euphorbia characias* seeds 7219
- Spain 9352

Aphaereta minutus, behaviour, biological competition 8263

Aphanogmus
- cabbage fields, Puerto Rico 7638
- hosts
  - *Galleria mellonella* 11261
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7638

Aphanogmus manilae
- fields, China 8661
- hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661

Aphelinidae
- control, Coccidae 6990
- ecology, habitats 5123
- fields
  - Germany 5123
  - monitoring 5123
- guava orchards, Bangladesh 1773
- hosts, Coccoidea 1773
- orange orchards, Republic of Georgia 11743
- parasitoids, *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 11743

Aphelinus
- behaviour 1758
- Central Europe 325
- ecology 1758
- hosts
  - Aleyrodidae 309
  - Aphididae 325
  - *Dialeurolonga elongata* 1758
  - Hemiptera 296
- new geographic records, Taiwan 309
- orange orchards, India 1758
- taxonomy 296

Aphelinus abdominalis
- control
  - Aphidoidea 7654
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 7653
  - strawberry pests 3708
- hosts, Aphididae 610, 7751, 9158
- wheat fields, Denmark 610

Aphelinus albipodus
- distribution, USA 6268
- wheat fields, China 5510

Aphelinus asychis
- behaviour
  - movement 6128
  - reproductive behaviour 9170
  - searching behaviour 167
- biology
  - development 8384
  - reproduction 11287
- control, *Diuraphis noxia* 8384
- distribution, USA 6268
- hosts
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 167
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 1230
  - *Myzus persicae* 3641, 6259
- insecticides, nontarget effects 6259
- pathogens, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 6311
- semiochemicals, effects 1230

Aphelinus gossypii, hosts, Aphididae 11293

Aphelinus hordei, control, *Diuraphis noxia* 8551

Aphelinus humilis, Central Europe 325

Aphelinus mali
- apple orchards, Israel 726
- control
  - apple pests 726
  - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 4677
- hosts, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204, 3689, 5631
- insecticides, nontarget effects 3470

Aphelinus tiliaphidis
- taxonomy, new species 11026
- *Tilia manshurica,* China 11026

Aphelinus varipes, distribution, USA 6268

Aphelocoma ultramarina, *Curculio,* symbiosis 4857

Aphididae
- apples
  - Belgium 734
  - chemical control 734
  - damage 734
  - Italy 2647
  - Poland 1698
  - resistance 2647
- Argentina 11016
- behaviour 9732
- biochemistry, honeydew 6161
- biological control 3847, 4512, 7360
- biology 1757, 10973
- *Buchnera aphidicola,* symbiosis 204
- *Capsicum annuum,* Spain 1670
- *Castilleja wightii,* resistance 10973
- cauliflowers 6608
- cereals
  - Belgium 4521
  - Denmark 8534
  - France 1545
  - Germany 1546, 8530
- chemical control 5914
- chrysanthemums, USA 918
- *Citrus*
  - Italy 1757
  - pest control 1757
  - Reunion 4728
- control 3379
- cotton
  - chemical control 7851
  - USA 7851, 7858
- crops
  - chemical control 11504
  - pest control 6324
  - Poland 11500
- distribution, Irish Republic 7958
- ecology, population dynamics 2577, 8899, 9945
- *Euphorbia,* Russia 2905
- evolution 46
- field crops, New Zealand 3537
- food plants
  - Saudi Arabia 1158
  - Sri Lanka 11501
- forests, books 2983
- Formicidae, interactions 6161
- fruits, Spain 1222
- golf courses, USA 9945
- greenhouse crops 4512
- *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
- horticultural crops, biological control 7534
- insecticides, insecticide resistance 515
- lupins, Australia 5551
- maize, Italy 629
- medicinal plants, Italy 2884
- natural enemies 7595
- neem extracts, nontarget effects 8724
- oranges
  - chemical control 2693
  - Spain 7771
  - USA 2693
- parasitoids
  - Aphelinidae 296
  - *Aphelinus* 325
  - Braconidae 1698, 11500
  - Hymenoptera 7751, 7771
  - *Lysiphlebus testaceipes* 8243
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2217
  - entomogenous fungi 1299
  - *Neozygites fresenii* 7851, 7858
- peaches, Italy 9789
- pears
  - China 1724
  - pest control 1724
- *Pinus,* USA 8899
- pistachios, Spain 1222
- *Pistacia palaestina*
  - galls 5897
  - Israel 5897
- plants, interactions 46
- Poaceae 7595
- Poland 5914

Aphididae *cont.*
  pome fruits
    integrated control 4669
    Switzerland 4669
  potatoes
    Argentina 677
    chemical control 677
    Germany 9732
    Venezuela 2577
  predators 8530
    Anthocoridae 33
    Chrysopa pallens 9309
    Coccinella septempunctata 1239
    Coccinellidae 1089, 7918, 9959, 10591
    Coleoptera 10322
    Episyrphus balteatus 3105, 4521, 10320
    Forficula decipiens 9789
    Harmonia axyridis 1238
    Hippodamia convergens 7751
    Orius sauteri 6021
    predatory arthropods 8899
    predatory insects 7771, 11501
    Syrphidae 1222, 8547
  prokaryotes, symbiosis 366
  Prunus 2655
  pymetrozine, effects 4358
  Quercus, Canada 2813
  raspberries, UK 1729
  Rosa, France 7918
  squashes
    chemical control 3667
    Jordan 3667
  stored products, controlled atmospheres 7974
  strawberries
    Benelux 7751
    integrated control 7751
    integrated pest management 7750
    UK 5656, 7750
  sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613
  taxonomy, keys 918, 9030
  tomatoes
    Mediterranean Region 701
    resistance 701
  transmission
    bean yellow mosaic potyvirus 5551
    cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 6608
    citrus tristeza closterovirus 2693
    pea enation mosaic enamovirus 2275
    plant pathogens 11501
    plant viruses 1546, 1670, 2884, 3667
      reviews 4269
    plum pox potyvirus 2655
  USA 3847
  watermelons
    cultural control 4653, 5616
    Mexico 4653
    New Zealand 5616
  wheat
    Germany 10591
    Switzerland 8547
Aphidiidae (*see* Braconidae)
Aphidius
  Citrus orchards, Italy 7772
  deltamethrin, nontarget effects 611
  ecology, population dynamics 7772
  hosts
    Aphididae 611, 11500
    Aphis parietariae 7772
    Myzus persicae 3641
  insecticides, toxicity 10503
  Mexico 9392
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7772
  wheat fields, UK 611
Aphidius avenaphis, distribution, USA 6268
Aphidius colemani
  behaviour, oviposition 11122
  biology
    flight 7363
    life tables 11300
  control, *Aphis gossypii* 1677, 1680, 5625, 7681, 7688
  hosts
    Aphididae 11293
    Aphis fabae 11122, 11300
    Brachycaudus schwartzi 5647
  neem extracts, nontarget effects 9932
  peach orchards, Brazil 5647
  prey, Aphididae 3350
Aphidius colemani *cont.*
  taxonomy 8006
Aphidius eadyi
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  genetics, population genetics 5201
  hosts
    Aphididae 5201
    Aphidoidea 9652
  lucerne fields, Bulgaria 5201
  pea fields, UK 5201
Aphidius ervi
  behaviour
    flight 9314
    host-seeking behaviour 8256
    host-seeking behavour 1260
    oviposition 10667
  biochemistry, secretions 9371
  biology
    development 9040
    diapause 1090
  cereal fields, Denmark 6517
  Coccinella septempunctata, interactions 10667
  control
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 10667
    Aphidoidea 9652
    Aphis gossypii 5625
    strawberry pests 3708
  distribution, USA 6268
  faba bean extracts, attractants 11625
  genetics, population genetics 5201
  hosts
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 1220, 1260, 8256, 9371
    Aphididae 1090, 5201, 6517, 7751
    Aphidoidea 9652
    Sitobion avenae 5226
    Sitobion fragariae 11057
  kairomones, attractants 1260
  lucerne fields, Bulgaria 5201
  parasitoids, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 11625
  pea fields, UK 5201
  plant extracts, attractants 1260
Aphidius gifuensis
  biology, reproduction 3222
  hosts, *Sitobion avenae* 3222
Aphidius magdae, taxonomy 8006
Aphidius matricariae
  distribution, USA 6268
  hosts
    Aphididae 7751, 11293
    Diuraphis noxia 1230
    Schizaphis graminum 5171
  semiochemicals, effects 1230
Aphidius microlophii
  genetics, population genetics 5201
  hosts, Aphididae 5201
  lucerne fields, Bulgaria 5201
  pea fields, UK 5201
Aphidius nigripes, hosts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2572
Aphidius picipes
  genetics, population genetics 5201
  hosts, Aphididae 5201
  lucerne fields, Bulgaria 5201
  pea fields, UK 5201
  wheat fields, China 5510
Aphidius rhopalosiphi
  cereal fields, Denmark 6517
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  hosts
    Aphididae 610, 6517, 8564
    Aphidoidea 9652
    Sitobion avenae 6532
  insecticides, toxicity 7481
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4439
  prey, Aphididae 8564
  wheat fields, Denmark 610
Aphidius rosae
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 6927
  hosts, Aphididae 6927
  kairomones, attractants 6927
Aphidius urticae
  genetics, population genetics 5201
  hosts, Aphididae 5201
  lucerne fields, Bulgaria 5201
  pea fields, UK 5201
Aphidius uzbekistanicus
  hosts, Aphididae 11293
  taxonomy 8006
Aphidoidea
  apples
    biological control 7716
    cultural control 7716
    Germany 8719
    integrated control 7716
    Switzerland 5632, 7716
  aubergines
    chemical control 9762
    India 9762
  behaviour, aggressive behaviour 6123
  biological control 11384
  biology, temperature 7194
  Brassica
    chemical control 10700
    cultural control 10700
    integrated control 10700
    Netherlands 10700
  Buchnera
    symbionts 9192
    symbiosis 8152, 9199
  Capsicum annuum
    chemical control 11692
    Sri Lanka 11692
  Cecropia, USA 3873
  cereals
    chemical control 6521
    Denmark 6521
  chemical control 6494
  Coccinellidae, predator prey relationships 3090
  cotton
    chemical control 6754, 11849
    India 11849
    integrated pest management 6741, 6766
    Mexico 6759
    pest control 6759
    resistance 6766
    USA 6741, 6754, 6766
  Czech Republic 6494
  distribution
    Central African Republic 9211
    Italy 2120
    Russia 11137
  ecology
    biodiversity 11102
    habitats 6528
    population dynamics 6528
    spatial distribution 8558
  field crops
    biological control 9652
    trapping 9652
    UK 9652
  Gerbera
    chemical control 11947
    integrated control 11947
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  greenhouses
    France 6339
    integrated control 6339
  habitats, Poland 11102
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 11420
  integrated pest management, conferences 6984
  leeks, Argentina 6602
  lettuces
    chemical control 1659
    Netherlands 1659
  maize, resistance 7567
  Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
  ornamental woody plants, Poland 6926
  parasitoids
    Braconidae 9652
    Hymenoptera 5199
  pathogens, *Neozygites fresenii* 10393
  pears
    Belgium 11707
    biological control 11707
    integrated control 11707
  pest control 5296
  potatoes
    chemical control 7621-7622
    France 7621-7622
  predators
    Aphidoletes aphidimyza 8248
    Araneae 5512
    Coccinella septempunctata 3556
    Coccinellidae 8246

Aphidoidea *cont.*
  rye, Austria 8558
  strawberries
    Belgium 3708
    integrated control 3708
  symbionts, interactions 10261
  taxonomy, nomenclature 7014
  tobacco
    China 3813
    Colombia 7839
    Iran 7839
    resistance 7839
    Switzerland 7839
    USA 7839
  tomatoes
    biological control 7654
    Canary Islands 7654
    chemical control 6633
    Italy 6633
  transmission
    leek yellow stripe potyvirus 6602
    plant viruses 1642
    tobacco mosaic tobamovirus 3813
  vegetables
    France 3534
    integrated control 3534
    Spain 10393
  wheat, Germany 3556, 5512, 6528
  wheat fields, UK 8544
Aphidoletes aphidimyza
  apple orchards
    Canada 2639
    Hungary 4681
    USA 1703
  behaviour 11941
    feeding behaviour 8228
  biochemistry, oviposition deterring pheromones 9096
  control
    Aphidoidea 7654
    Aphis gossypii 1680, 5625
    Aulacorthum solani 11941
    Macrosiphum euphorbiae 7653
  distribution, Japan 8248
  ecology, population dynamics 2639
  neem extracts, nontarget effects 9932
  prey
    Aphidoidea 8248
    Aphis pomi 2639, 4681
    Macrosiphum euphorbiae 8228
Aphids (*see* Aphidoidea)
Aphis, transmission, garlic viruses 6603
Aphis armata
  food plants 7266
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 7266
Aphis craccivora
  behaviour 8615
    feeding behaviour 1635
  biological control 11998
  biology 2548
    development 7274
    reproduction 11055
  cowpeas
    Africa 4601
    integrated pest management 4601
    Kenya 3615
    resistance 1635, 3615, 4601, 4604
    Senegal 4604
  crops, Australia 10683
  ecology, population dynamics 7613, 8796, 10683
  faba beans
    chemical control 9707
    Egypt 9707, 11626
    resistance 2548, 11626
  fertilizers, effects 3615
  food plants 7263
    India 11293
    Saudi Arabia 1158
  groundnuts
    chemical control 7802, 7804, 8796
    India 7802, 8796
    Malawi 7803-7804
    Nigeria 11787
    resistance 7804, 11787
  insecticides
    effects 10479
    toxicity 11406
  Lablab purpureus
    India 3616, 8628
    resistance 8628
Aphis craccivora *cont.*
  Lupinus
    Germany 7599
    resistance 7599
  Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 7600
  Medicago littoralis, resistance 2535
  parasitoids
    Hymenoptera 11293
    Lysiphlebus fabarum 8615
  pathogens, *Neozygites fresenii* 6288
  Phaseolus vulgaris, resistance 11630
  plant extracts, effects 1635, 8932
  plant pathogens, transmission 7803
  predators
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 7274, 11406
    Coccinella septempunctata 931, 3616
    Coccinella transversalis 7802
    Coccinellidae 1423, 7263
    Hyperaspis notata 1264
  prey, *Coccinella septempunctata* 8133
  South East Asia 11998
  soyabeans 5559, 8615
  transmission
    groundnut rosette virus 11787
    plant viruses 7600
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 5559
  Trigonella
    biological control 931
    India 931
    resistance 931
  Vigna mungo, India 7613
Aphis epilobii, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Aphis fabae
  beetroots, Poland 10571
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 3089
  biochemistry, secretions 6036
  biology, life cycle 9866
  chemical control 7368
  cherries, Italy 4697
  crops, Germany 10570
  faba beans 10668, 11625
    chemical control 8723
    Germany 8723
    yield losses 2547
  fluoride, effects 10668
  food plants 7236
    Kenya 4590
  globe artichokes
    biological control 4642, 7646-7647
    chemical control 7646
    France 4642, 7646-7647
  hedges, Denmark 6526
  Lasius niger 7268
  Lupinus
    Germany 7599
    resistance 7599
  ornamental plants, Turkey 9936
  parasitoids
    Aphidius colemani 11122, 11300
    Lysiphlebus fabarum 10570
  pathogens
    Neozygites fresenii 6288
    Verticillium lecanii 6292
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Italy 1623
    pest control 1623
  physiology, sense organs 10255
  potatoes
    Italy 10621
    Slovenia 6590
    trapping 9726
    Turkey 9726
  predators
    Eupeodes corollae 6036-6037
    Macrolophus pygmaeus 7236
    predatory insects 1813
  sugarbeet 3800
    chemical control 8810
    Poland 812
    resistance 2746
    UK 8810, 9866
    USA 1813
  sunflowers
    chemical control 2713
    Hungary 2713
  Tanacetum vulgare 7268
  transmission
    beet yellows closterovirus 3800
    plum pox potyvirus 4697
Aphis fabae *cont.*
  transmission *cont.*
    potato Y potyvirus 6590
  volatile compounds, effects 10255
Aphis fabae cirsiiacanthoidis
  Cirsium arvense 9198
  food plants 7266
  Lasius niger, interactions 9198
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 7266
Aphis fabae evonymi
  food plants 7266
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 7266
Aphis fabae mordvilkoi
  food plants 7266
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 7266
Aphis frangulae
  potatoes
    France 10681
    integrated control 10681
Aphis glycines
  behaviour 8615
  ecology, population dynamics 1617
  natural enemies 11619
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus fabarum* 8615
  plant extracts, effects 1619
  predators, Coccinellidae 1620
  soyabeans 8615
    China 1617, 1619, 11619
    Indonesia 1620
    integrated control 11619
Aphis gossypii
  aubergines 711, 7263
    India 10728, 11689
  bananas, China 1754
  behaviour 7683
    feeding behaviour 5619, 9807, 10730
  biochemistry, enzymes 8031
  biological control 425, 11998
  biology
    development 7274
    environmental factors 8837
    life history 5619
    reproduction 10621
  Capsicum 10730
  chemical control 6334
  chrysanthemums 5172
    chemical control 1924
    varietal reactions 11944
  Citrus
    biological control 772
    Greece 772
    Spain 8755
    USA 9759
  Colletotrichum orbiculare, interactions 1671
  cotton
    Africa South of Sahara 4813
    Australia 5819
    biological control 835, 10833
    Brazil 1826
    Burundi 838
    chemical control 834, 838, 2772, 5781, 5788, 5819, 5821, 9870
    China 493, 835-836, 1833, 5744, 8835, 11840
    Cote d'Ivoire 9877
    cultural control 5780, 5829, 11848
    damage 3827, 8842
    Egypt 9870
    Greece 838
    India 2765, 2772, 8837, 11848
    integrated pest management 4813, 5778
    resistance 1826
    sampling 8835
    Turkey 9873
    USA 834, 1825, 3827, 5747, 5778-5781, 5788, 5821, 5829, 6774, 7841, 8846
    varietal reactions 9873
    yield losses 5747, 5779, 5781
  cucumbers 1241, 1675, 10735
    biological control 1677, 5625, 7680
  Cucurbitaceae
    biological control 7688
    cultural control 7688
    France 7688
    integrated control 7688
  cultural methods, effects 3920
  cut flowers
    chemical control 3916

Aphis gossypii *cont.*
  cut flowers *cont.*
    controlled atmospheres 7978
  lambda-cyhalothrin, effects 7841
  distribution, Central African Republic 9211
  ecology 1833
    population density 7841
    population dynamics 1675, 8835, 8846
  ectoparasites, *Allothrombium ovatum* 836, 5744
  fertilizers, effects 11944
  field crops, USA 5786
  food plants 3920, 4238, 7236
    India 11293
    Japan 10493
    Saudi Arabia 1158
    Sri Lanka 11501
    USA 2572
  genetics, population genetics 143
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7681
    chemical control 7650
    integrated control 7681
    Italy 7681
    Russia 7650
  hemp, South Africa 2883
  host plants, Africa 1540
  imidacloprid, toxicity 5371
  insecticide resistance 1434
  insecticides
    effects 2765
    insecticide resistance 493, 1422, 8434, 10493
    toxicity 10621
  irrigation, effects 11944
  isothiazolephenylacetamines, toxicity 510
  limes 9807
  marrows
    cultural control 10734
    USA 10734
  melons 1671, 2603, 4746
    biological control 1680
    chemical control 1674, 7684
    cultural control 7683
    India 7684
    Italy 1680
    resistance 2625, 5619, 7789
    Taiwan 7683
    Venezuela 1674
  molecular genetics, differentiation 10113
  monocrotophos, pesticide resistance 2140
  natural enemies 3827
  okras
    chemical control 8701
    India 717, 8701, 11701
  organophosphate insecticides, insecticide resistance 488
  ornamental plants, Turkey 9936
  parasitoids 1674
    Hymenoptera 11293
    Lysiphlebia japonica 306, 4238
    Lysiphlebus testaceipes 1240
  pathogens
    Neozygites fresenii 5312, 5778, 8846
    Verticillium lecanii 361, 6292
  pest control 4323
  pirimicarb, insecticide resistance 10621
  plant extracts
    effects 5378
    toxicity 9522
  plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 10735
  potatoes
    Italy 10621
    UK 8639
  predators
    Aphidius colemani 3350
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 7274
    Chrysoperla carnea 7285
    Coccinellidae 7263, 11689
    Hemiptera 1241
    Macrolophus pygmaeus 7236
    Orius strigicollis 3211
    predatory arthropods 7841
    predatory insects 1237, 7681, 8846
    Yemma exilis 711
    Zelus renardii 7285
  pyrethroid insecticides, insecticide resistance 7201

Aphis gossypii *cont.*
  Senegal 6334
  Sophora alopecuroides extracts, toxicity 11410
  South East Asia 11998
  soyabeans 5559
  strawberries
    Belgium 11707
    biological control 11707
    integrated control 11707
  transmission
    citrus tristeza closterovirus 2130, 9759
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 2603, 4746
    plant pathogens 11501
    plant viruses 1754
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 8639
    potato Y potyvirus 10730
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 5559
  vegetables, integrated pest management 1370
Aphis grossulariae
  biology, life cycle 9030
  chemical control 6822
  forest trees 6822
  morphology 9030
  Ribes 9030
Aphis intrusa
  Senecio subumbellatus, Argentina 11016
  taxonomy, new species 11016
Aphis nasturtii
  Anemone 9932
  behaviour, dispersal 3621
  chemical control 9932
  new geographic records, Chile 8920
  potatoes 3621
    Canada 8629
    chemical control 4609
    damage 1642
    France 1642, 4609, 5575, 10681
    integrated control 10681
    Slovenia 6590
  transmission
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 8629
    potato Y potyvirus 6590
  Wahlgreniella nervata, Chile 8920
Aphis nerii
  Calotropis gigantea 2099
  predators, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 2099
  soyabeans 5559
  transmission, soybean mosaic potyvirus 5559
Aphis parietariae
  parasitoids
    Diptera 7772
    Hymenoptera 7772
  Parietaria diffusa, Italy 7772
Aphis pomi
  apples
    Canada 2639
    chemical control 9775
    France 7720
    Germany 9775
    Hungary 4681, 8718
    integrated pest management 8718
    resistance 11724
    Switzerland 11724
    trapping 8718
  ecology, population dynamics 2639
  ornamental plants
    chemical control 4915
    France 4915
  potatoes, Slovenia 6590
  predators
    Aphidoletes aphidimyza 2639
    Diptera 4681
  transmission, potato Y potyvirus 6590
Aphis rumicis
  food plants 7266
  parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 7266
Aphis sambuci
  molecular genetics, chromosomes 11201
  ornamental plants
    chemical control 4915
    France 4915
Aphis schneideri
  biology, life cycle 9030
  morphology 9030
  Ribes 9030

Aphis spiraecola
  apples 3095
    chemical control 732
    USA 732, 9777
  Citrus
    biological control 772
    Greece 772
    Iran 9810
    Spain 8755
  food plants, Sri Lanka 11501
  insecticides, toxicity 8429
  new geographic records, Netherlands 2659
  oranges, Spain 7771
  plums, Netherlands 2659
  predators
    Coccinellidae 3095
    Harmonia axyridis 9777
  transmission, plant pathogens 11501
Aphis triglochinis
  biology, life cycle 9030
  morphology 9030
  Ribes 9030
Aphodiidae
  Spain 10237
  strawberry fields, Argentina 11734
Aphodius tasmaniae, *Trifolium,* New Zealand 4577
Aphrastasia pectinate, *Abies,* Lithuania 2867
Aphrophora
  Japan 4
  taxonomy, revisions 24
Aphrophora intermandia, *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7449
Aphthona, morphology, genitalia 8019
Aphthona chinchihi
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 7951
  control, *Euphorbia esula* 7951
  Euphorbia esula, China 7951
Aphthona esula, *Euphorbia esula,* Canada 1953
Aphthona euphorbiae
  damage 3767
  ecology, population dynamics 850
  flax
    chemical control 7859
    France 850
    UK 7859
  UK 3767
Aphthona flava, taxonomy, misidentification 1953
Aphthona nigriscutis
  biology, life history 7106
  Euphorbia, Russia 2905
  Euphorbia esula, Canada 1953
  taxonomy, misidentification 1953
Aphytis
  control
    Aulacaspis citri 7775
    Aulacaspis tubercularis 11753
    Toxoptera aurantii 815
  new geographic records, China 7280
Aphytis aonidiae
  biology, reproduction 8262
  hosts, *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 8262
Aphytis chilensis
  molecular genetics, genes 10122
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 10122
Aphytis chrysomphali
  molecular genetics, genes 10122
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 10122
Aphytis diaspidis
  hosts, *Comstockiella sabalis* 2834
  molecular genetics, genes 10122
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 10122
Aphytis lingnanensis
  biology, development 5014
  chlorpyrifos, toxicity 11427
  hosts
    Aonidiella aurantii 11427
    Aonidiella orientalis 779
  mango orchards, Israel 779
  molecular genetics, genes 10122
  pesticides, effects 322
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 5014, 10122
Aphytis melinus
  behaviour
    host-seeking behaviour 1258
    oviposition 9315
  hosts
    Aonidiella aurantii 1258

Aphytis melinus *cont.*
  hosts *cont.*
    Aonidiella orientalis 779, 8774
  kairomones
    attractants 1258
    effects 9315
  mango orchards, Israel 779
  pesticides, effects 322
Aphytis proclia
  control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
  hosts
    Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 7250
    Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 6699
  Italy 7250
  parasitoids, *Azotus perspeciosus* 7250
Aphytis yanonensis
  biology, development 5014, 11283
  control, *Unaspis yanonensis* 3740
  hosts, *Unaspis yanonensis* 11283
  satsuma orchards, Japan 3740
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 5014
Apiaceae
  Bagous affinis 8954
  Phytoecia cylindrica, Germany 2538
Apidae
  Acari, interactions 9390
  ectoparasites, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4206-4207
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5432
  predators
    Peucetia viridans 5210
    Philanthus triangulum 10330
Apiomorpha malleeacola, *Eucalyptus,* Australia 7878
Apiomorpha ovicoloides, *Eucalyptus,* Australia 7878
Apion apricans
  Trifolium pratense
    Belarus 7598
    economic thresholds 7598
Apion clavipes, *Atylosia* seeds, Sri Lanka 4959
Apion corchori
  jute
    chemical control 8851
    India 7860, 8851
    integrated control 7860
    yield losses 8851
Apion fulvipes
  hazelnuts, Switzerland 5693
  Trifolium
    Belarus 7598
    economic thresholds 7598
Apion rostrum
  Baptisia lactea
    damage 8607
    USA 8607
Apionidae
  distribution, Poland 9248
  Poland 9246
Apis cerana
  Ammi majus
    India 11250
    pollinators 11250
  ectoparasites
    Varroa jacobsoni 5191
    Varroa underwoodi 4195
  India 284, 5191
  predators, Lepidoptera 284
Apis cerana indica, insecticides, toxicity 8471
Apis dorsata
  Ammi majus
    India 11250
    pollinators 11250
Apis florea
  Ammi majus
    India 11250
    pollinators 11250
Apis mellifera
  acaricides, toxicity 6443
  behaviour 7143, 8041
  biochemistry
    immune response 4030
    nervous system 8041
  deltamethrin, toxicity 2388
  diseases, *Bacillus larvae* 4319
  ectoparasites
    Acarapis woodi 4210, 5192
    Acari 3221, 4194, 5198, 6246
    Tropilaelaps clareae 10344
Apis mellifera *cont.*
  ectoparasites *cont.*
    Varroa jacobsoni 63, 285-288, 2178, 3201, 3242, 3244, 4196, 4199-4200, 4203-4205, 4208-4209, 4211-4213, 4231, 5191, 6245, 6249, 6258, 7143, 7270, 7292, 8241, 11265, 11292, 11294
    Varroa underwoodi 4195
  emamectin, nontarget effects 5402
  Galleria mellonella, interactions 9144
  imidacloprid
    effects 1479
    nontarget effects 3494
  India 5191
  insecticides
    mode of action 4405
    nontarget effects 522, 9749
    toxicity 631, 4398
  Iran 289
  Italy 288
  Metcalfa pruinosa, interactions 4188
  monoterpenoids, toxicity 3415
  parasites, *Meloe* 289
  pathogens, *Nosema apis* 4209
  pesticides, nontarget effects 3202
  predators, *Mallophora ruficauda* 4192
  tolylfluanid, nontarget effects 5207
  USA 287, 329, 4194
  Varroa jacobsoni
    Brazil 7143
    resistance 329
    trapping 288
Apis mellifera carnica
  chemical control 7276
  ectoparasites, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4201-4202, 7276
Apis mellifera ligustica, pathogens, *Ascosphaera apis* 11249
Apis mellifera ligustica* × *Apis carnica, ectoparasites, *Varroa jacobsoni* 65
Apis mellifera mellifera, ectoparasites, *Varroa jacobsoni* 9332
Apis mellifera scutellata
  distribution, USA 9332
  ectoparasites, *Varroa jacobsoni* 9332
Apium graveolens (*see* Celery)
Aplomya confinis
  behaviour 8234
  hosts, Lycaenidae 8234
Aploneura lentisci
  Acremonium uncinatum, interactions 6571
  Festuca pratensis, Switzerland 6571
Apoanagyrus diversicornis
  behaviour, host seeking behaviour 2582
  hosts, *Phenacoccus herreni* 2582
Apoanagyrus lopezi
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 8641
  biology, development 5586
  cassava fields, West Africa 5584
  control, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 6597, 6599
  ecology, life tables 3626
  hosts, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 3626, 5584, 5586, 8641
Apodemus sylvaticus, methiocarb, nontarget effects 2396
Apodiptacus rubi
  food plants, China 10018
  taxonomy, new species 10018
Apoidea, fenitrothion, nontarget effects 7488
Apolygus zizyphi
  taxonomy, new species 1929
  Ziziphus sativa, China 1929
Apoplanesia paniculata, *Euscelus rufiventris,* Mexico 4848
Aporia crataegi, *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7448
Apotetrastichus postmarginalis
  hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 778
  lemon orchards, Italy 778
Appendiseta robinae
  distribution, Poland 10945
  Robinia pseudoacacia, Poland 10945
Apple extracts
  attractants
    Anthocoris 6657
    Leptopilina heterotoma 9349
Apple juice, carbaryl, detection 248
Apple orchards
  Acari, Hungary 8718
  Amblyseius andersoni, France 3686
  Amblyseius fallacis
    chemical control 8712
    USA 8712, 8714
  Aphidoletes aphidimyza, Canada 2639
  Araneae
    Belgium 11706
    France 1243
    Hungary 8711
    Italy 1227
    USA 1702
  beneficial arthropods
    Israel 726
    USA 10743
  beneficial insects
    France 4684
    Switzerland 1692
  Braconidae, Poland 1698
  Chrysoperla carnea, Germany 9775
  Coccinellidae, USA 9777
  Diptera, Hungary 4681
  Eulophidae, Canada 11713
  Forficula auricularia, Netherlands 9781
  Hymenoptera
    Germany 8720
    USA 10750
  insecticides, adsorption 2649
  Megaselia zeuzerae, Italy 7706
  natural enemies, USA 6665
  parasitoids
    Europe 1710
    Germany 7707, 7714, 8717
  Peristenus laeviventris, Netherlands 1723
  Phytoseiidae
    Czech Republic 5633
    Spain 3683
  Pimplinae, Poland 3682
  predatory arthropods
    Canada 10753
    Korea Republic 9778
  predatory insects, USA 1703
  predatory mites, Canada 3679
  Tarsonemidae, Canada 1707
  Trichogramma, USA 724
  Trichogramma platneri, USA 738
  Typhlodromus 8707
    Australia 730
  Typhlodromus pyri, Canada 6668
Apple products
  heat treatment, nontarget effects 6962
  insect pests, heat treatment 2924
Apples (*Malus pumila*)
  Acari
    Belgium 7710
    biological control 7710
    Canada 3679, 6668
    chemical control 7710
    USA 8712
  acaricides, residues 2404
  acetamiprid, residues 241
  Aculus schlechtendali
    chemical control 6667
    China 2645
    damage 1694-1695, 6667, 11710
    Italy 3692
    Russia 6667
  Adoxophyes orana
    Belgium 4673
    chemical control 7722
    control 4673
    Italy 11720
    UK 7722
  amitraz, residues 3165
  Anastrepha fraterculus, Brazil 10751
  Anthonomus pomorum
    Austria 9779
    chemical control 9779
    Russia 6660
  Aphididae
    chemical control 9775
    Germany 9775
    Italy 2647
    Poland 1698
    resistance 2647
    Spain 1222
  Aphis pomi
    Canada 2639
    Hungary 4681
  Aphis spiraecola, USA 9777

Apples *cont.*
  arthropod pests 2644, 3095
    Belgium 734, 11722
    biological control 726
    Canada 1707, 10753
    chemical control 734, 6659, 10753, 11709, 11722
    damage 734
    Europe 11712
    France 2633, 3685, 4684, 7720
    integrated control 4669, 11712
    Israel 726
    Lithuania 2640
    pest control 3685
    resistance 11724
    Romania 11709
    Slovenia 6659
    Switzerland 4669, 5632, 11724
  arthropods, Korea Republic 9778
  azinphos-ethyl, residues 10748
  Bactrocera tryoni
    heat treatment 10990
    modified atmosphere storage 10990
  Campylomma verbasci
    chemical control 2641
    USA 2641
  carbamate insecticides, residues 960, 7190
  carbaryl, residues 11206
  Carposina niponensis
    biological control 7715
    China 7715
  Carposina sasakii
    chemical control 11711
    China 11711, 11726
  Ceratitis capitata, Israel 4688, 6509
  Choristoneura rosaceana
    biological control 724
    cultural control 10754
    mating disruption 11718
    USA 724, 5627, 10754, 11718
  Cicadellidae
    chemical control 3690
    USA 3690
  Clinteria
    damage 10758
    India 10758
    pest control 10758
  Conotrachelus nenuphar
    Canada 727
    chemical control 727
    trapping 8715
    USA 8715
  Ctenopseustis herana, New Zealand 6664
  Cydia pomonella 3677
    Australia 7708
    biological control 725, 738, 3691, 3695, 9782, 11708
    chemical control 1711, 1713, 3695, 4679, 6665, 7708, 8984, 11708
    Chile 1713
    chilling 4679, 8984
    cultural control 8713
    damage 1706
    Europe 1710, 1717
    France 7718, 8708
    integrated control 11708
    Italy 3691
    mating disruption 1686, 1706, 1717, 1719-1721, 6665, 7708, 8708, 10746, 11708
    Netherlands 725, 11708
    New Zealand 4679
    South Africa 1686, 1717
    Sweden 1720
    Switzerland 739, 1706, 1711, 3695, 9782
    Turkey 729
    USA 738, 1717, 4686, 6665, 8713, 10746
  Dasineura mali 7700
    Canada 11721
    damage 11721
    New Zealand 3687, 4068, 4676
    trapping 4676
  Drosophila 8118
  Dysaphis devecta, resistance 5637
  Dysaphis plantaginea
    Belgium 1693
    biological control 5634

Apples *cont.*
  Dysaphis plantaginea cont.
    chemical control 1693, 1701, 5634, 8721, 8723
    cultural control 5634
    economic thresholds 8709
    Germany 8723
    Italy 1701
    Poland 10749
    Switzerland 5634, 8709, 8721
    yield losses 10749
  Edwardsiana crataegi
    chemical control 4680
    New Zealand 4680
  Enarmonia formosana, Poland 1697
  Epiphyas postvittana
    controlled atmospheres 8716
    heat treatment 4678
    mating disruption 1718, 11717
    New Zealand 4678
  Eriosoma lanigerum
    biological control 4677
    integrated control 5631
    Netherlands 9781
    New Zealand 4677, 5631
  Fieberiella florii, France 3684
  Grapholita molesta
    Australia 736
    Brazil 11723
    chemical control 11723
    mating disruption 736
  Hoplocampa testudinea, Netherlands 728
  insect pests
    Australia 4685
    Belgium 4672
    biological control 7716, 8720
    chemical control 732, 1691, 2298, 3680, 3689, 4672, 5946, 7703, 8710-8711, 8720, 8722, 8724
    China 1704, 6658
    cultural control 7716
    damage 5630, 9780
    Germany 1691, 7713-7714, 8719-8720, 8722, 8724
    Hungary 8710-8711, 8718
    integrated control 7716, 8710-8711
    integrated pest management 4660, 4685, 5629, 8718
    Lithuania 7703
    Netherlands 3680
    New Zealand 3688-3689
    pest control 1704, 3688
    resistance 5630, 6658
    Switzerland 1692, 4660, 5632, 7716
    trapping 8718
    USA 732, 2298, 5629-5630, 9780
  insecticides
    effects 5628
    residues 1709, 4183, 9265
    thinning 1690
  insects
    China 2646
    ecology 2646
    USA 10743
  integrated pest management 4668
    Portugal 4859
  Lacanobia subjuncta, USA 3694, 7701
  Lepidoptera
    France 4683
    Germany 8717
    mating disruption 11714
    pest control 10757
    South Africa 11714
    USA 10757
  Leucoptera malifoliella, Poland 1699
  Lobesia botrana 5497
  Lygocoris pabulinus 1723
  Lygus lineolaris
    Canada 733
    chemical control 733
  Lyonetia prunifoliella, USA 2642
  Melolontha melolontha, Europe 7541
  mites
    Austria 1712
    Belgium 11707
    biological control 11707
    cultural control 1712
    integrated control 11707
  New Zealand 4668
  Noctuidae
    France 7719

Apples *cont.*
  Noctuidae *cont.*
    Germany 5635
    trapping 5635
  Operophtera brumata
    biological control 7705
    chemical control 7705
    Netherlands 7705
  Orthosia hibisci, Canada 4687
  Pandemis heparana, Italy 11715
  Panonychus ulmi
    biological control 7717
    Brazil 6661
    chemical control 3683, 4670, 6661, 8706, 8714, 10756
    Chile 8706, 10755
    France 4670, 7717
    monitoring 731
    resistance 4674
    Spain 3683
    USA 731, 8714
    Yugoslavia 10756
  parathion-methyl, residues 1715
  pest control
    Australia 4689
    New Zealand 4675
    Switzerland 721, 2650
  pest resistance, reviews 2648
  pesticides, residues 2371
  Phyllonorycter
    integrated control 10750
    trapping 10750
    USA 10750
  Phyllonorycter malella, Italy 606
  Phyllonorycter mespilella, Canada 11713
  Phyllonorycter ringoniella, Korea Republic 9776
  Planotortrix, New Zealand 7709
  Planotortrix octo
    chemical control 6662
    New Zealand 6662
  Platynota idaeusalis
    chemical control 2651
    USA 2651, 4682
  propargite, residues 255
  Pseudococcus viburni, chilling 3963
  Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
    biological control 1683
    chemical control 7711
    India 7711
    Switzerland 1683
  Rhagoletis pomonella 7532, 7698
    chemical control 6663
    cultural control 1708
    trapping 10752
    USA 1708, 6663, 10752
  Spilonota lechriaspis, China 1722
  Stigmella malella
    damage 1696
    Poland 1696
  Switzerland 2644
  Synanthedon myopaeformis
    Netherlands 7712
    trapping 7712
  Tetranychidae 740
    Canada 653
    chemical control 6666
    India 735
    outbreaks 735
    Russia 6666
    USA 8450
  Tetranychus urticae
    biological control 4667
    chemical control 4667, 5638
    China 7699
    integrated control 4667
    Korea Republic 737, 1022, 5638
    pest control 10981
    Yemen 4667
  Tetranychus viennensis
    chemical control 1685
    Korea Republic 1685
  Tortricidae 3693
    biological control 723
    chemical control 1700
    Estonia 6349
    France 7719
    Italy 1700, 11719
    mating disruption 1714, 11716, 11719
    Netherlands 11716
    Switzerland 3696, 4671

- **Apples** *cont.*
  - Tortricidae *cont.*
    - trapping 3696
    - USA 723
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
  - *Tropinota squalida*
    - Egypt 1705
    - trapping 1705
  - *Xyleborus dispar,* Italy 10747
  - *Yponomeuta evonymellus,* Russia 7702
  - *Yponomeuta malinellus* 7310
    - Germany 7707
  - *Zeuzera pyrina*
    - France 1716
    - Israel 722
    - Italy 7706
    - mating disruption 1716
    - trapping 722
- **Application**
  - agricultural chemicals 3401
    - conferences 3985
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2816
  - biological control agents
    - atomization 436
    - conferences 3985
  - endosulfan, sprays 2629
  - imidacloprid 1924
  - insecticides 3356
    - air assisted sprayers 6765
    - imagery 2147
    - machine vision 2615
    - nozzles 2294
    - optimization 2300
    - sprayers 1363, 2127, 2304, 2650, 6189
    - sprays 2155, 2682, 8914
  - natural enemies, carriers 11259
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, sprayers 1564
  - pesticides 3397-3400, 3402, 3405, 3407-3408, 3411, 3413, 3822
    - conferences 3403-3404, 3406, 3410
    - costs 2152
    - equipment 2165
    - forests 8186
    - nozzles 2164
    - sprayers 2150, 2166, 2614, 7400
- **Applied entomology,** books 2974
- **Apricot orchards**
  - *Amblyseius victoriensis,* Australia 539
  - predatory insects, Turkey 2656
- **Apricots** (*Prunus armeniaca* and *P. mume*)
  - *Aculops mumi,* China 2
  - *Aromia bungii*
    - biological control 10761
    - China 10761
  - arthropod pests, France 2633
  - *Carposina sasakii,* China 11726
  - *Ceratitis capitata*
    - Greece 9806
    - Israel 6509
    - sterile insect release 8704
    - Tunisia 8704
  - *Epiphyas postvittana*
    - chilling 3698
    - New Zealand 3698
  - Europe 4696
  - insect pests 6670
    - damage 2656
    - France 5643
    - integrated control 7727
    - integrated pest management 4660
    - Italy 7727
    - Switzerland 4660
    - Turkey 2656
  - insecticides, residues 5642, 10762
  - integrated control 4696
  - *Lobesia botrana* 5497
  - *Orthotydeus californicus*
    - heat treatment 3699
    - New Zealand 3699
  - *Thrips obscuratus*
    - heat treatment 3703
    - New Zealand 3703
- ***Apriona germarii***
  - behaviour 8148
  - biology 1731
    - development 9799
  - *Broussonetia papyrifera* 9635
  - ecology, population dynamics 8148
- ***Apriona germarii*** *cont.*
  - figs
    - chemical control 11740
    - China 11740
  - mulberries, Korea Republic 1731, 9799
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9440
  - physiology, endocrine system 9089
  - plant extracts, effects 9635
  - plant oils, repellents 9902
- ***Aproaerema modicella***
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 8795
    - population dynamics 8797
  - groundnuts
    - chemical control 8795, 8797
    - India 7806, 8795, 8797, 9852
    - resistance 3778, 11786
    - varietal reactions 9852
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 7806
- ***Aprostocetus***
  - hosts
    - *Diplolepis nodulosa* 6922
    - *Periclistus pirata* 6922
- ***Aprostocetus celtidis***
  - hosts, *Pyrrhalta viburni* 3908
  - new geographic records, Netherlands 3908
- ***Aprostocetus coimbatorensis***
  - hosts, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 8577
  - sorghum fields, India 8577
- ***Aprostocetus gala***
  - hosts, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 8577
  - sorghum fields, India 8577
- ***Aprostocetus ilexi***
  - *Ilex cornuta*
    - China 907
    - galls 907
  - taxonomy, new species 907
- ***Aprostocetus suevius***
  - hosts, *Pyrrhalta viburni* 3908
  - new geographic records, Netherlands 3908
- ***Apsylla cistellata***
  - mangoes
    - chemical control 6696
    - India 6696
- ***Aptesis grandis***
  - China 11255
  - hosts, *Diprion jingyuanensis* 11255
  - taxonomy, new species 11255
- ***Apthona czwalinae,*** *Euphorbia,* Russia 2905
- **Aquatic animals**
  - insecticides, toxicity 1468
  - parathion-methyl, residues 1497
- **Aquatic communities,** chlorpyrifos, effects 9596
- **Aquatic environment**
  - azocyclotin, degradation 1521
  - insecticides
    - degradation 2425
    - residues 11395
- **Aquatic insects,** insecticides, toxicity 2381
- **Aquatic invertebrates**
  - abamectin, nontarget effects 3449
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, toxicity 4414
  - pesticides, toxicity 4415
- **Aquatic organisms**
  - insecticides, toxicity 5448
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae,* toxicity 11348
  - pesticides
    - nontarget effects 3468
    - toxicity 4415
- **Aquatic plants**
  - Lepidoptera, Hungary 4124
  - parathion-methyl, residues 1497
- ***Arabidopsis thaliana***
  - *Bradysia impatiens,* resistance 2311
  - insect pests
    - resistance 2916
    - USA 2916
  - insects, pollination 5324
- ***Arachis hypogaea*** (*see* Groundnuts)
- **Aradidae,** molecular genetics, chromosomes 135
- ***Aradus cinnamomeus,*** molecular genetics, chromosomes 135
- ***Araecerus fasciculatus***
  - coffee 11808
  - sex separation 7967
- ***Araeonus humilis,*** habitats, Germany 3232
- ***Aramigus tessellatus***
  - biology 7558
  - taxonomy, keys 7558
  - wheat, Argentina 7558
- **Araneae**
  - apple orchards
    - France 1243
    - Hungary 8711
    - Switzerland 1692
    - USA 6665
  - Australia 1394
  - barley fields, Czech Republic 5427
  - behavior, mimicry 318
  - behaviour 3527
    - predation 10353
    - social behaviour 4083
  - *Betula pendula* forests, Czech Republic 4855
  - *Betula pubescens,* Finland 8862
  - control
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
    - Aphididae 9664
    - apple pests 7716
    - orchard pests 7724
    - rice pests 11592
  - cotton fields, USA 5827, 5830, 6739, 7843, 10834
  - crop fields, China 5492
  - deltamethrin, nontarget effects 4555, 5427
  - demeton-methyl, nontarget effects 794
  - ecology 4235, 5118, 6828, 8083
    - biodiversity 1243
    - diversity 4883
    - fauna 3079
    - habitats 5122, 5125, 5133, 5512, 6739, 8711
    - population dynamics 8899, 9720, 9945, 10195, 10871
    - spatial distribution 3527, 4059
    - species diversity 8782
  - evolution, colour 8083
  - fallow, Germany 5125
  - field crops, UK 8782
  - fields
    - Germany 3079
    - Honduras 4588
    - India 3527
    - New Zealand 4235
    - UK 4235
    - USA 320
  - food supplements, effects 1824
  - forests
    - Germany 6828
    - New Zealand 10871
    - Switzerland 7873
  - genetics 8083
    - population genetics 11173
  - Germany 4059
  - golf courses, USA 9945
  - grasslands
    - Switzerland 11167
    - UK 10195
  - grazing, effects 10195
  - habitats
    - France 1262
    - Germany 3232
    - Switzerland 6234
    - USA 5118
  - insecticides
    - effects 7601
    - nontarget effects 5827-5828, 9720, 10834, 11629, 11706
  - intercropping, effects 9720
  - lindane, nontarget effects 4459
  - Lithuania 1997
  - *Lobesia botrana* 1742
  - lucerne fields, Argentina 4572-4573
  - mine spoil, Czech Republic 9134
  - monitoring, pitfall traps 11517
  - morphology 318
    - male genitalia 10030
  - new geographic records, Bulgaria 10202
  - Northern Ireland 10238
  - orange orchards, Republic of Georgia 11743
  - organophosphorus insecticides, nontarget effects 6665
  - parathion-methyl, nontarget effects 7477
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 10383
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 10788

Araneae *cont.*
  Pinus forests
    UK 4883
    USA 8899
  pirimiphos-methyl, nontarget effects 11517
  plum orchards, UK 7734
  predators
    Araneae 320
    Mantispidae 8222
    Parus 8245
    Portia fimbriata 4190
  prey
    Aphididae 7734, 8530, 8899
    Aphidoidea 5512
    Cydia pomonella 6665
    Epilachna vigintioctomaculata 674
    Helicoverpa 1824
    Helicoverpa armigera 3527
    Helicoverpa zea 10834
    Hyphantria cunea 7226
    insect pests 320, 11517
    Lepidoptera 10615
    Lobesia botrana 7762
    Lopholeucaspis japonica 11743
    Orphulella punctata 5161
    Pseudophacopteron canarium 5492
  raspberries, UK 1729
  rice fields
    Cambodia 7477
    China 2510
  sodium chloride, effects 7601
  soyabean fields 5828
    Brazil 7601
  spinosad, nontarget effects 5818-5819
  strawberry fields, UK 5656
  taxonomy, nomenclature 1997
  tea fields, China 1816
  tebufenozide, nontarget effects 1742
  tomato fields, USA 8687
  USSR, books 2982
  venoms, pest control 1394
  Vigna umbellata fields, India 9720
  vineyards
    France 7762
    Italy 1742
  wheat fields
    Czech Republic 11517
    Germany 1560, 5512
    Poland 11513
Araneidae
  apple orchards, USA 1702
  fields, Honduras 4588
  groundnut fields, Brazil 6719
  insecticides, effects 1702
  Israel 6000
  orchards, Belgium 11706
  taxonomy 6000
Araneus bicentenarius, molecular genetics, silk 9111
Araneus diadematus
  behaviour 3210
  biology, webs 6112
Araneus pustulosus, predators, *Vespula vulgaris* 7284
Araniella, orchards, Belgium 11706
Araniella cucurbitinus
  ecology 1227
  orchards, Italy 1227
Aranimermis, hosts, *Lycosa* 11374
Araucaria angustifolia
  Brarus mystes, Brazil 3879
  Spermologus rufus, Brazil 10989
***Araucaria cunninghamii* wood**
  Isoptera
    Australia 8962
    physical control 8962
Arbolygus, taxonomy 9007
Arboridia hussaini, Turkmenistan 7543
Archasia, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
Archips
  apples
    chemical control 3680
    Netherlands 3680
Archips argyrospilus
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10941
  Taxodium distichum, USA 10941
Archips dichotomus, new geographic records, Korea Republic 6178
Archips podanus
  air pollution, effects 450
Archips podanus *cont.*
  apples 3693
    Belgium 11722
    chemical control 1700, 11722
    Estonia 6349
    Italy 1700
  behaviour 450
  biology, life history 4694
  fruit trees
    chemical control 4665
    Europe 4665
  kiwifruits
    damage 1772
    USA 1772
  pears
    Belgium 4694
    chemical control 4694
  temperate fruits
    Italy 11704
    mating disruption 11704
Archips rosanus
  apples
    Belgium 11722
    chemical control 8710, 11722
    Hungary 8710
    integrated control 8710
  biology 7743
  black currants
    damage 7743
    pest control 7743
    Russia 7743
  Canada 9927
  cherries
    chemical control 7737
    Italy 7737
  Citrus, Greece 767
  monitoring, pheromone traps 7737
  natural enemies 7743
  parasitoids 8710
    Hymenoptera 767
    Ichneumonidae 9927
    Itoplectis maculator 7737
Archotermopsis wroughtonii
  ecology 8907
  Picea smithiana wood, India 8907
Archytas
  hosts
    Rachiplusia nu 7606
    Spodoptera frugiperda 7606
  soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
Archytas incertus
  hosts
    Heliothis 7606
    Spodoptera frugiperda 1573, 7606
  maize fields, Brazil 1573
  soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
Archytas marmoratus
  control, Lepidoptera 11527
  hosts
    Heliothis 7606
    Spodoptera exigua 472
    Spodoptera frugiperda 7606
  plant extracts, effects 472
  rearing techniques 7240
  soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
Arctia caja
  morphology, wings 10028
  UK 10028
Arctic Ocean
  insecticide residues, marine mammals 8484
  insecticides, residues 11476
Arctic regions, insecticide residues, air 5463, 7509
Arctiidae
  distribution, Spain 11162
  molecular genetics, phylogeny 3065
  new geographic records, Mexico 7184
Arctium lappa
  Frankliniella occidentalis 1338
  Pantomorus cervinus 10578
Arctoseius semiscissus
  ecology, population dynamics 7256
  Lycoriella auripila, interactions 7256
Arctostaphylos patula
  arthropods, USA 11961
  Synaxis cervinaria, USA 4941, 8947
Ardea cinerea, insecticides, residues 3477
Ardeola grayii
  organochlorine insecticides, residues 9532
Ardeola grayii *cont.*
  prey, linseed pests 11769
Ardis
  India 7020
  taxonomy, keys 7020
Ardisia crenata, arthropod pests 10957
Ardisia escallonioides, arthropod pests 10957
Ardisia japonica, arthropod pests 10957
Areca catechu, *Astegopteryx* 9651
Argania spinosa
  Ceratitis capitata
    Morocco 10895, 11894
    trapping 11894
Arge ochropus
  ecology, life cycle 7916
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7916
  predators, *Megaselia rufipes* 7916
  roses, Italy 7916
***Argemone mexicana* extracts,** control, insect pests 2772
Argentina
  acaricide resistance, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4197
  Acromyrmex lobicornis 11234
  Agromyza, new geographic records 11142
  Aleyrodidae, food plants 1627
  Anastrepha fraterculus
    almonds 604
    olives 604
  Anthonomus grandis, cotton 5766
  Aphididae 11016
    potatoes 677
    sorghum 1579
  Aphidoidea, leeks 6602
  Aphis intrusa, Senecio subumbellatus 11016
  arthropod pests, garlic 5992
  Calosoma argentinense 11113
  Cardaria draba 3944
  Ceratitis capitata 146, 11993
    food plants 604
  Chalcidoidea 9941
  Chrysocharis, hosts 4220
  Coleoptera, strawberry fields 11734
  Curculionidae, wheat 7558
  Cyclocephala signaticollis, pastures 10656
  Delphacidae, food plants 9674
  Delphacodes kuscheli, wheat 5504
  Dichroplus elongatus 3193
  Diloboderus abderus, golf courses 1922
  Diplazon laetatorius, habitats 3535
  Doru lineare
    distribution 625
    maize 625
  Dysdercus chaquensis, cotton 6804
  Eucoilidae 10781
  Haplopeodes flavinotus, Capsicum annuum 7669
  Hedypathes betulinus, Ilex paraguariensis 8882
  Hexacladia, geographical distribution 2180
  insect pests
    garlic 5590
    Ilex paraguariensis 8881
    soyabeans 6584
  insecticide residues, *Bufo arenarum* 4423
  insects 1232, 2181
    Pharbitis purpurea 938
  Lepidoptera, soyabeans 7606
  Mallophora ruficauda 4192
  Opiinae 10006
  parasitoids, soyabean fields 7606
  pesticide residues, *Pinus sylvestris* 4888
  Phileurus couturieri 11028
  Phileurus lecourti 11028
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    Citrus volkameriana 6685
    lemons 6686
  Phytoliriomyza jacarandae, Jacaranda mimosifolia 9941
  Polybia scutellaris 2532
  predatory arthropods, lucerne fields 4572-4573
  predatory insects, *Lagerstroemia indica* habitats 7920
  Promecops carinicollis, soyabeans 658
  Promecops claviger, soyabeans 7604

Argentina *cont.*
  Rhagoletis blanchardi, food plants 604
  Rhinocyllus conicus, Carduus acanthoides 2918
  Scapheremaeus tillandsiae, Tillandsia 4847
  Solenopsis 4214
  Solenopsis richteri 2231
  Staurorhectus longicornis 3269
  Tapajosa rubromarginata, cereals 11510
  Tephritidae 10781
  Thrips tabaci, Brassica 2590
  Tinocallis kahawaluokalani
    Lagerstroemia indica 7920
    new geographic records 7920
  Tinocallis saltans 6019
Argiope, taxonomy, revisions 5004
Argiope catenulata
  insecticides, toxicity 7496
  rice fields 7496
Argiope trifasciata
  ecology 5091
  USA 5091
Argyreia nervosa
  Mylabris pustulata
    damage 4904
    India 4904
Argyresthia amiantella, *Picea abies,* Slovakia 1907
Argyresthia bergiella (*see A. illuminatella*)
Argyresthia conjugella
  apples, Estonia 6349
  pathogens 3324
Argyresthia glabratella, *Picea abies,* Slovakia 1907
Argyresthia illuminatella, *Picea abies,* Slovakia 1907
Argyroploce schistaceana (*see Tetramoera schistaceana*)
Argyrotaenia citrana, *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, toxicity 10386
Argyrotaenia ljungiana
  fruit trees
    chemical control 4665
    Europe 4665
Arhopalus syriacus
  biology 5877
  distribution, Australia 5877
  Pinus, Australia 5877
Arichanna melanaria fraterna
  biology, life history 8925
  Rhododendron kiusianum, Japan 8925
Arid zones, insecticide residues, water 2432
Aridelus
  Australia 3234
  hosts
    Pentatomidae 3234
    Plautia affinis 10769
Arion, *Acer pseudoplatanus,* UK 1876
Arion circumscriptus
  ecology, environmental factors 11315
  food plants, France 11315
  genetics, population genetics 5071
Arion distinctus
  ecology, environmental factors 11315
  food plants, France 11315
  predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 3267
Arion fasciatus, genetics, population genetics 5071
Arion hortensis
  ecology, environmental factors 11315
  food plants, France 11315
Arion intermedius
  ecology
    environmental factors 11315
    spatial distribution 5244
  food plants, France 11315
  wheat, UK 5244
Arion lusitanicus
  meadows, Switzerland 2211
  rape
    chemical control 4634, 6611
    damage 4634
    Switzerland 4634, 6611
  vegetables, Poland 11656
Arion rufus
  baits, effects 11314
  ecology, environmental factors 11315
  food plants, France 11315
Arion silvaticus, genetics, population genetics 5071
Arion subfuscus
  ecology, environmental factors 11315
  food plants, France 11315
Aristolochia tonduzii, *Parides sesostris zestos,* Costa Rica 1760
Aristotelia fruticosa, *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
Armenia, *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4548
Armoracia pathifolia **extracts,** toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
Armoracia rusticana, insect pests, chemical control 3630
Arnus dioicus, *Pidonia modesta,* Japan 911
Arocatus longiceps, new geographic records, Hungary 11136
Arochlor, effects, mice 9550
Aromia bungii
  biological control 4330
  stone fruits
    biological control 10761
    China 10761
Arorathrips spiniceps
  ecology, population dynamics 8748
  oranges
    monitoring 8748
    USA 8748
Arphia sulphurea, geographical distribution 215
Arracacia xanthorrhiza
  bibliographies 3994
  insect pests
    Brazil 5587
    pest control 5587
Arrhenatherum elatius, *Sitobion avenae* 6565
Arsenic, effects, arthropod communities 11451
Artemia, insecticides, nontarget effects 6422
Artemia salina, insecticides, effects 4412
Artemisia, Eriophyoidea, Poland 10448
Artemisia absinthium **extracts**
  control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 4591
  effects, *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
Artemisia campestris, *Craspedolepta campestrella,* Norway 1163
Artemisia douglasiana, *Graphocephala atropunctata* 4263
Artemisia dracunculus **extracts**
  antifeedants, *Deroceras reticulatum* 3523
  control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
  effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
  repellents, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
Artemisia lactiflora, Formicidae, China 2704
Artemisia tridentata, repellents, arthropods 6500
Artemisia vulgaris
  arthropods, Germany 5219
  insects
    natural enemies 8961
    population density 8961
  repellents, *Dorylus orientalis* 1643
Arthrobacter, isofenphos, degradation 3414
Arthrocnodax diaspidis
  Italy 7250
  prey, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7250
Arthrocnodax galiobiae
  food plants 1998
  taxonomy, new species 1998
Arthropod pests
  biological control 7362
  cut flowers
    biological control 11930
    Colombia 11930
  ecology
    environmental factors 10183
    population dynamics 3124
  Europe 7362
  fruits, France 2633
  grapes
    chemical control 5672
    France 5672
    mating disruption 5672
  Hungary 7374
  integrated pest management 3368, 7374
  monitoring 1386
  mushrooms
    chemical control 9952
    Japan 9952
  pesticides, resistance 2138
  Poland 10183
Arthropod pests *cont.*
  predators, predatory arthropods 5672
  sugarbeet, Belgium 2743
Arthropods
  Arctostaphylos patula, USA 11961
  biochemistry, arylphorins 76
  biology, reproduction 6098
  cereals, Austria 8536
  cotton, China 11840
  diflubenzuron, effects 1525
  ecology
    community ecology 5132
    environmental factors 3877
    habitats 6818, 8949
    population dynamics 5843
  fields
    Czech Republic 8949
    Germany 5219
  forests, Borneo 5843
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5882
  malathion, toxicity 9283
  Pinus, Germany 5882
  soil amendments, effects 8536
  taxonomy, books 4993
  Wolbachia, interactions 11325
  woody plants, USA 3877
Artioposthia triangulata, predators, Coleoptera 3206
Artocarpus altilis, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* Guadeloupe 9934
Artocarpus heterophyllus, *Nipaecoccus viridis,* India 9826
Artocarpus heterophyllus **orchards,** natural enemies, India 9826
Arytaina yangi, pigeon peas, Taiwan 11635
Asaperda rufipes
  predators, *Cydnocoris russatus* 1862
  Quercus serrata, Japan 1862
Asaphes suspensus, hosts, Aphidoidea 5199
Ascalenia pulverata
  Acacia karroo
    galls 881
    South Africa 881
  ecology, habitats 881
  Ravenelia macowaniana, interactions 881
Aschersonia, hosts, *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 11743
Aschersonia aleyrodis, control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 699
Ascia
  biology 1787
  morphology 1787
  rape
    Brazil 1787
    integrated control 1787
Ascia monuste orseis
  behaviour, oviposition 695
  Brassica oleracea 695
  predators, *Polybia ignobilis* 7244
Ascidae
  Australia 11020
  taxonomy, keys 11020
Asclepias curassavica, *Danaus plexippus* 6133
Asclepias syriaca, *Danaus plexippus* 943
Ascogaster
  Korea Republic 9015
  taxonomy
    keys 9015
    new species 9015
Ascogaster quadridentatus
  apple orchards, Europe 1710
  biochemistry, secretions 9361
  hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710, 9361
Ascogaster reticulata
  behaviour, attractants 754
  Entomopoxvirus, effects 354
  hosts, *Adoxophyes* 354, 4785, 9326, 10339
  plant extracts, attractants 754
  tea fields, Japan 4785
Ascomycotina
  genetics 2107
  taxonomy 2107
Ascosphaera apis
  hosts, *Apis mellifera ligustica* 11249
  integrated control 11249
Ascotis selenaria
  Citrus, South Africa 7779
  soyabeans
    China 2543

- ***Ascotis selenaria*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans *cont.*
    - resistance 4585
- ***Ascotis selenaria cretacea,*** tea, Japan 7833
- ***Ascotis selenaria reciprocaria***
  - coffee
    - biological control 8821
    - Kenya 8821
- ***Ascovirus***
  - hosts
    - *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 347
    - *Diadromus pulchellus* 348
- **ASEAN Countries,** Coleoptera, stored products 5961
- **Ash trees** (*see Fraxinus*)
- **Asia**
  - Cercopoidea 9002
  - *Chaetocnema confinis, Ipomoea* 5496
  - *Cheilosia* 7010
  - *Coniesta ignefusalis,* millets 10624
  - Fulgoroidea 9001
  - *Hydatothrips* 4011
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 8057
  - Lepidoptera 2112
    - forest trees 8854
    - sorghum 10624
  - Orthoptera 5149
  - *Philanthaxia* 1013
  - *Trisetacus juniperinus, Juniperus communis* 9912
  - *Trisetacus relocatus, Picea abies* 9912
- **Asilidae**
  - hosts, *Lachnosterna helleri* 7810
  - sugarcane fields, Indonesia 7810
- ***Asobara tabida***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 7135
  - hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1251, 4052, 7082, 9372, 10324
- **Asparagus**
  - *Brachycorynella asparagi*
    - China 8680
    - damage 8680
  - *Crioceris asparagi*
    - biological control 10718
    - Netherlands 1660, 10718
    - pest control 1660
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi*
    - Colombia 5585
    - pest control 5585
  - insect pests 6627
    - chemical control 6628
    - USA 6628
  - *Limax marginatus,* trapping 10719
  - *Melolontha melolontha,* Europe 7541
  - *Rhagoletis blanchardi,* Argentina 604
  - Scarabaeidae, Costa Rica 7531
  - Thysanoptera
    - electrical treatment 3653
    - New Zealand 3653
- ***Asparagus officinalis*** (*see* Asparagus)
- ***Aspergilllus terreus,*** hosts, *Hieroglyphus banian* 8582
- ***Aspergillus,*** hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 7282
- ***Aspergillus bisporus,*** hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
- ***Aspergillus candidus,*** hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
- ***Aspergillus flavus***
  - chemical control 9400
  - hosts
    - *Bombyx mori* 9400
    - *Chilo partellus* 9448
    - *Leucoma salicis* 5270
  - *Mussidia nigrivenella,* interactions 8572
- ***Aspergillus fumigatus,*** hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
- ***Aspergillus niger,*** carbofuran, degradation 8478
- ***Aspergillus niger* extracts**
  - effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1530
  - toxicity, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10494
- ***Aspergillus oryzae,*** hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
- ***Aspergillus tamarii,*** hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
- ***Asphondylia,*** *Persea bombycina,* India 11223
- ***Asphondylia anthocercidis***
  - *Anthocercis littorea,* Australia 7946
  - taxonomy, new species 7946
- ***Asphondylia borrichiae***
  - *Borrichia frutescens*
    - galls 3940
    - USA 3940
  - nitrogen fertilizers, effects 3940
  - parasitoids 3940
- ***Asphondylia flocossa***
  - *Atriplex polycarpa*
    - galls 10964
    - USA 10964
  - ecology, population dynamics 10964
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10964
- ***Asphondylia gennadii***
  - *Capsicum*
    - biological control 9764
    - India 713, 9764
  - parasitoids, *Dinarmus* 713
- ***Aspidiotus***
  - coffee
    - biological control 8821
    - Kenya 8821
  - predators, Coccinellidae 2194
- ***Aspidiotus nerii***
  - kiwifruits
    - biological control 3714
    - chemical control 3714
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 3714, 4751, 4753
  - predators, *Hemisarcoptes* 198
- ***Aspidoproctus***
  - biology 1848
  - forest trees, Zimbabwe 1848
- ***Aspidosperma ramiflorum,*** *Diaphania esmeralda,* Brazil 7902
- **Assays**
  - carbofuran, detection 11180
  - fenpropathrin, detection 10248
  - insecticides, detection 9491
  - methiocarb, detection 10445
  - organophosphorus pesticides, detection 11187
  - pesticides, toxicity 3478, 3483
  - pyrethroid insecticides, detection 11182
- **Assessment**
  - Aphididae, population growth 5172
  - *Pennisetum glaucum,* yield losses 9680
- ***Astegopteryx setigera***
  - host plants 9651
  - *Styrax benzoin,* Indonesia 9651
- ***Astegopteryx styracophila***
  - host plants 9651
  - *Styrax benzoin,* Indonesia 9651
- ***Astegopteryx vandermeermohri***
  - *Styrax serrulata*
    - galls 280
    - Indonesia 280
- ***Aster,*** *Chrysoperla carnea* 11266
- ***Aster lanceolatus,*** *Chlosyne gorgone carlota,* Canada 10205
- ***Aster novae-angliae,*** *Chlosyne gorgone carlota,* Canada 10205
- **Asteraceae**
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
  - insect pests, Saudi Arabia 1158
  - Lepidoptera 3102
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 1149
  - *Lixus elongatus,* France 6954
  - *Publilia modesta,* USA 10968
  - *Trupanea jonesi,* USA 7947
- ***Asterolecanium ilicicola***
  - *Quercus ilex*
    - chemical control 7887
    - Spain 7887
- ***Astragalus membranaceus* extracts,** effects, forest pests 4846
- ***Astrocaryum chambira,*** *Caryoborus serripes,* Peru 4880
- ***Astrocaryum murumuru,*** insect pests, Peru 2795
- ***Astyanax bimaculatus schubarti,*** dicofol, residues 10273
- ***Astylus variegatus,*** sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613
- ***Asymmetrasca decedens,*** sesame, Turkey 1800
- ***Athalia***
  - distribution, India 6002
  - taxonomy, keys 6002
- ***Athalia infumata***
  - Brassicaceae, Japan 4623
  - ecology, population dynamics 4623
- ***Athalia japonica***
  - biology, environmental factors 3112
  - Brassicaceae, Japan 4623
  - ecology, population dynamics 4623
- ***Athalia lugens***
  - biology 5080
  - food plants 5080
  - Indian mustard
    - cultural control 687, 11660
    - damage 11660
    - India 687, 11660
- ***Athalia proxima***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 9751
  - biology, life history 8526
  - *Brassica,* cultural control 3784
  - food plants 8526, 9751
- ***Athalia rosae***
  - *Ajuga decumbens* extracts, attractants 5927
  - biology, phenology 9137
  - Brassicaceae, Japan 4623
  - ecology, population dynamics 4623
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 5055
  - rape
    - Belarus 7792
    - biological control 7792
  - Slovakia 9137
- ***Athalia rosae ruficornis,*** behaviour, oviposition 10180
- ***Atherigona***
  - control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 1951
  - *Panicum miliaceum*
    - Bangladesh 1586
    - resistance 1586
  - tomatoes, Australia 4646
- ***Atherigona approximata,*** *Pennisetum glaucum,* resistance 6543
- ***Atherigona pulla***
  - millets, resistance 2508
  - *Panicum sumatrense*
    - India 1588
    - resistance 1587-1588
- ***Atherigona soccata,*** sorghum, resistance 2506-2507, 2539, 4554
- ***Atherigona varia***
  - biology, environmental factors 1582
  - sorghum, India 1582
- ***Atheroides serrulatus***
  - distribution, Italy 3624
  - potatoes
    - Italy 3624
    - trapping 3624
- ***Atheta amicula***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- ***Atheta fungi***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- **Atlantic Ocean**
  - insecticide residues
    - marine mammals 5426
    - *Monachus monachus* 568
  - pesticide residues
    - Cetacea 5444
    - *Phocoena phocoena* 537
    - *Thalarctos maritimus* 590
- **Atmosphere**
  - insecticides
    - evaporation 6477
    - residues 5468, 11172
  - methyl bromide
    - ozone depletion 2422
    - residues 8504, 11469
  - metolachlor, residues 8500
- ***Atopomyrmex***
  - *Ficus vallis-choudae,* Cameroon 4721
  - insects, interactions 4721
- ***Atractodes,*** hosts, *Lasiomma anthracinum* 2866
- ***Atractomorpha crenulata,*** azadirachtin, effects 1937
- ***Atractomorpha sinensis***
  - tobacco
    - damage 3814
    - economic thresholds 3814
- **Atrazine,** insecticides, interactions 7455
- ***Atriplex littoralis,*** *Trioza chenopodii,* Canada 219
- ***Atriplex patula,*** chlorpyrifos, effects 1538

- ***Atriplex polycarpa***
  - *Asphondylia flocossa*
    - galls 10964
    - USA 10964
- ***Atriplex polycarpa* galls,** Hymenoptera, USA 10964
- ***Atriplex semibaccata,*** chlorpyrifos, effects 1538
- ***Atta***
  - distribution, Brazil 10206
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 7217
- ***Atta cephalotes***
  - *Citrus*
    - chemical control 9815
    - Trinidad and Tobago 9815
  - ecology 7164
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis*
    - Brazil 2836
    - chemical control 2836
  - fungi, interactions 7164
  - rain forests, Costa Rica 5848
- ***Atta colombica***
  - behaviour, foraging 1121
  - forests, Panama 1121
  - population genetics 6092
- ***Atta laevigata***
  - behaviour 10299
    - foraging 3100
  - Brazil 3100
  - *Cecropia*
    - Brazil 3871
    - damage 3871
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana*
    - Brazil 2808
    - chemical control 2808
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - Brazil 2807
    - chemical control 2807
  - forest trees, Brazil 858
- ***Atta sexdens***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 10089
  - *Leucoagaricus gongylophorus,* interactions 11233
- ***Atta sexdens piriventris,*** predators, Dasypodidae 10347
- ***Atta sexdens rubropilosa***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 5101
    - foraging behaviour 7221
  - biochemistry, secretions 3036
  - Brazil 1174
  - *Didymopanax vinosum* extracts, effects 7221
  - diets 1174
- ***Atta sexdens sexdens***
  - baits, effects 1213
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 1213
- ***Attalea phalerata,*** *Eutetranychus nomurai,* Brazil 4766
- **Attelabidae,** distribution, Poland 9242, 9248
- ***Atteva fabriciella,*** *Ailanthus excelsa* 1610
- **Attini,** phylogeny 7218
- **Attractants**
  - control, Elateridae 9643
  - insect control, marketing 9465
  - toxicity, Noctuidae 9194
- ***Atylosia* seeds**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis,* resistance 2939
  - stored products pests, Sri Lanka 4959
- ***Aubeonymus mariaefranciscae,*** food plants 9864
- **Aubergine fields**
  - *Feltiella minuta,* Taiwan 9384
  - *Neoseiulus cucumeris,* USA 710
  - *Pediobius foveolatus,* India 9763
- **Aubergine products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Aubergines** (*Solanum melongena*)
  - Acari, India 709
  - acetamiprid, residues 241
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 1149
  - Aleyrodidae, biological control 7534
  - *Amrasca biguttula,* Philippines 4650
  - Aphididae, biological control 7534
  - *Aphis* 7236
  - *Aphis gossypii* 7263
    - India 11689
    - Japan 10493
- **Aubergines** *cont.*
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 7668
    - chemical control 7668
    - integrated control 7668
    - pest control 6183
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 7667
    - biological control 6642
    - chemical control 9761
    - Egypt 9761
    - Turkey 6642
  - Cicadellidae
    - India 6637
    - resistance 6637
  - *Epilachna*
    - chemical control 1667
    - Pakistan 1667
  - *Epilachna pusillanima* 2616
  - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5577
    - India 9763
    - resistance 2630
  - *Eublemma olivacea*
    - damage 5609
    - India 5609
  - insect pests 711
    - chemical control 9762
    - France 3534
    - India 8691, 9762, 10728
    - integrated control 3534
  - insecticides, residues 4952
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
    - biological control 6639-6640
    - chemical control 6640
    - resistance 2617-2618, 6644, 8690, 8692
    - USA 6639-6640, 6644, 8689
  - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 6645
    - Bangladesh 11690
    - chemical control 6643, 11690
    - cultural control 11690
    - India 708, 6638, 6643
    - resistance 708
  - *Myzus persicae* 11058
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 9269
  - *Phenacoccus parvus* 2913
  - *Phytoseiulus persimilis,* China 2667
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus,* Taiwan 9384
  - Thripidae
    - biological control 6641, 7534
    - Italy 6641
    - Japan 4651
  - *Thrips palmi,* USA 710
- **Auchenorrhyncha**
  - biology
    - development 7117
    - environmental factors 7117
  - distribution, Hungary 9234
  - fallow
    - Germany 5121
    - monitoring 5121
  - new geographic records, Reunion 11168
  - *Oxyspora paniculata,* Vietnam 10860
  - parasitoids, Dryinidae 7277
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Germany 7909
  - *Salix alba,* Germany 7893
  - wheat fields, UK 8544
- ***Aulacaspis citri***
  - *Citrus*
    - biological control 7775
    - chemical control 7775
    - China 7775
  - ecology, population dynamics 7775
- ***Aulacaspis marina***
  - *Rhizophora,* South East Asia 8995
  - taxonomy 8995
- ***Aulacaspis tubercularis***
  - mangoes
    - biological control 11753
    - South Africa 11753
- ***Aulacidea***
  - morphology 10008
  - taxonomy 10008
- ***Aulacophora femoralis,*** Cucurbitaceae, China 7545
- ***Aulacophora foveicollis***
  - biology, development 8694
- ***Aulacophora foveicollis*** *cont.*
  - cucumbers
    - chemical control 2626
    - cultural control 8700
    - India 2626, 8700
  - Cucurbitaceae 8694
  - melons
    - chemical control 11696
    - Italy 11696
    - Sudan 5617
  - vitamins, effects 8694
- ***Aulacophora indica***
  - Cucurbitaceae 1149
  - geographical distribution 1149
  - maps 1149
- ***Aulacophora nigripennis***
  - biology
    - diapause 10550
    - environmental factors 6140
  - growth regulators, effects 10550
- ***Aulacorthum nipponicum***
  - biology, development 7274
  - predators, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 7274
- ***Aulacorthum solani***
  - *Anemone* 9932
  - biology
    - development 7274
    - environmental factors 7150
  - carbon dioxide, effects 7614
  - chemical control 6168, 9932
  - crops, Australia 10683
  - ecology, population dynamics 10683
  - faba beans 7150
  - food plants 7614
  - *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
  - lettuces
    - Netherlands 7645
    - varietal reactions 7645
  - natural enemies 7150
  - Poland 6168
  - potatoes
    - chemical control 4609
    - France 4609
    - trapping 9726
    - Turkey 9726
  - predators, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 7274
  - roses
    - biological control 11941
    - Europe 11941
  - soyabeans, Japan 655
  - transmission
    - plant viruses 6168
    - soybean dwarf luteovirus 655
- ***Aulocara elliotti***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6127
  - biology, environmental factors 1126
  - rangelands, USA 6127
- **Aureofungin,** effects, *Kerria lacca* 2364
- ***Austracis guttula***
  - Australia 9286
  - behaviour, social behaviour 9286
- **Australasia,** *Piezodorus grossi* 2005
- **Australia**
  - *Acyrthosiphon kondoi,* lucerne 6577
  - *Aleyrodes proletella*
    - food plants 9202
    - new geographic records 9202
  - Aphididae 5110
    - *Lupinus angustifolius* 7600
  - Araneae 1394
  - arthropod pests, strawberries 5652
  - Ascidae 11020
  - *Austracis guttula* 9286
  - *Bactrocera papayae* 11381
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* distribution 9123
  - Carabidae, forest trees 9901
  - *Carduus nutans* 6951
  - *Citrus,* integrated pest management 4740
  - Coleoptera 2109
    - wheat 9973
    - wheat grain 11979
  - *Danaus plexippus* 382
  - *Dermolepida albohirtum,* sugarcane 5709
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 6023
  - Encyrtidae 7008
  - *Epiphyas postvittana,* vineyards 2679
  - *Eucalyptus,* books 2975
  - expert systems, viticulture 4718
  - grapes 2681
  - *Graphognathus leucoloma* 4163
  - *Grapholita molesta,* apples 736

- **Australia** *cont.*
  - *Helicoverpa* 4121
  - *Heliothis,* cotton 11844
  - *Heteronychus arator,* pastures 5543
  - *Heteropsylla cubana,* browse plants 4581
  - *Inopus rubriceps,* sugarcane 5708
  - insect pests
    - apples 4685
    - cereal grains 5956
    - forest trees 3993
    - sugarcane 1806, 5719
    - tomatoes 4646
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10476
    - Scarabaeidae 2738
  - *Kurrajongia* 11032
  - Lepidoptera
    - distribution 6177
    - lawns and turf 7928
  - Mezirinae 1006
  - Micropezidae 11021
  - *Mimosa* 6947
  - Miridae 7002
  - organochlorine pesticides
    - *Cheilodactylus fuscus* 2393
    - nontarget effectsAustralia 2392
    - *Saccostrea commercialis* 1456
  - pest control 4172-4173, 4178
    - decision making 4689
  - pesticide residues, soil 4463
  - *Phacelococcus, Eucalyptus* 9899
  - Phlaeothripidae, *Casuarina* 8884
  - Phytoseiidae, vineyards 757
  - *Phytoseius, Acacia* 4006
  - Pyralidae, cocoa products 9969
  - Queensland, nontarget effects, environment 3958
  - reports
    - Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 6978
    - Tri State Fruit Fly Committee 10256
  - *Rhyparida,* sugarcane 5716
  - Scarabaeidae, sugarcane 2738
  - *Sida* 5929
  - Sphingidae, food plants 11105
  - *Synanthedon scitula, Cornus* 6930-6931
  - Tephritidae 7166, 10256
    - mango products 2922
  - *Therioaphis trifolii,* fodder crops 10657
  - *Therioaphis trifolii* form *maculata,* fodder crops 10659
  - Thripidae, *Acacia* 7904
  - *Viteus vitifoliae,* grapes 2671, 3717
- **Australia (Australian Capital Territory),** *Eucalyptus* wood, Elmidae 8864
- **Australia (New South Wales)**
  - acaricide resistance, Tetranychidae 4805
  - *Agrypnus variabilis,* sugarcane 5712
  - *Amblyseius victoriensis,* apricot orchards 539
  - Aphididae, stone fruits 745
  - *Arhopalus syriacus*
    - distribution 5877
    - *Pinus* 5877
  - *Austroasca viridigrisea,* cotton 847
  - Chironomidae, rice 2509
  - *Chortoicetes terminifera* 9285
  - Coccinellidae, cotton fields 10842
  - Coleoptera, *Eucalyptus maculata* 3859
  - *Copidosoma koehleri,* potato fields 9731
  - *Creontiades dilutus,* cotton 1823
  - *Cydia pomonella,* apples 7708
  - *Drosophila hibisci, Hibiscus* 3019
  - *Harrisia martinii* 5939
  - *Helicoverpa,* cotton 846, 1824, 10842
  - Hemiptera, *Citrus* 1766
  - *Hypsipyla robusta, Toona ciliata* 4873-4874
  - insect pests
    - *Acacia mearnsii* 2833
    - blueberries 7744
    - cotton 831, 5816
    - *Eucalyptus* 871
  - insecticide residues, fishes 9607
  - insects 3234
  - *Iridomyrmex, Citrus* 9814
  - *Iridomyrmex rufoniger* group, *Citrus* orchards 1766
  - *Mnesampela privata, Eucalyptus globulus* 5852
  - *Myzus cerasi,* cherries 745
- **Australia (New South Wales)** *cont.*
  - *Opuntia aurantiaca* 5939
  - *Opuntia stricta* 5939
  - *Orchamoplatus citri, Citrus* 7005
  - pesticide residues, horticultural products 11971
  - *Phthorimaea operculella,* potatoes 9731
  - *Psilopsocus mimulus, Pinus radiata* 4887
  - *Pterohelaeus alternatus,* cotton 5712
  - *Sminthurus viridis,* lucerne 8596
  - *Tetranychus,* cotton 4805
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* cotton 5815, 10838
  - *Thrips tabaci,* food plants 10601
  - *Typhlodromus,* apple orchards 730
- **Australia (Northern Territory)**
  - *Bactrocera philippinensis* 5147
  - *Borbo impar,* Poaceae 5928
  - *Helopeltis pernicialis,* cashews 1784
  - insect pests, cashews 5694
  - insects, weeds 5935
  - *Lophyrotoma zonalis* 4940
  - *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4252
  - *Oecophylla smaragdina,* trees 1783
  - pest control, leys 2533
  - Tephritidae, fruit products 5950
- **Australia (Queensland)**
  - *Achaea serva, Excoecaria agallocha* 865
  - *Agrypnus variabilis,* sugarcane 5712
  - *Antitrogus,* sugarcane 805
  - *Antitrogus parvulus,* sugarcane 5704-5705
  - *Aonidiella orientalis,* pawpaws 8774
  - arthropods, forests 7868
  - *Ceroplastes rubens*
    - *Schefflera actinophylla* 1854
    - trees 9893
  - Coleoptera, *Myristica insipida* 8940
  - *Coptotermes acinaciformis, Pinus* 8963
  - *Dermolepida albohirtum,* sugarcane 2737, 5706-5707, 5713
  - *Drosophila hibisci, Hibiscus* 3019
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 9179
  - *Eumargarodes laingi,* sugarcane 5720
  - *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi*
    - forest trees 9887
    - mistletoes 9887
  - *Inopus rubriceps,* sugarcane 3795, 5710
  - insect pests
    - cotton 831, 5819
    - *Leucaena* 8609
    - pineapples 5687
    - raspberries 10769
    - wheat grain 8969
  - insects 3234, 11134
  - *Ips grandicollis, Pinus elliottii* 4884
  - Isoptera, wood 8962
  - Lepidoptera 4032, 4091
  - *Liposcelis,* sorghum grain 5959
  - *Lophyrotoma zonalis* 4940
  - Margarodidae, sugarcane 10822
  - *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8292
  - *Ochrogaster lunifer, Acacia concurrens* 7895
  - *Patanga guttulosa* 58
    - outbreaks 7212
  - *Pomonatius typicus,* food plants 10972
  - *Prorhinopsenius lenzi* 8292
  - Psyllidae, *Leucaena* 8610
  - *Pterohelaeus alternatus,* cotton 5712
  - Scarabaeidae, sugarcane 2736, 2739
  - *Spoladea recurvalis,* sugarbeet 4779
  - Thripidae, stone fruits 10760
  - Typhlodrominae, rain forests 10014
  - *Warra froggatti, Marsilea* 1950
- **Australia (South Australia)**
  - *Acaciacarus paradoxus, Acacia iteaphylla* 1888
  - *Apiomorpha, Eucalyptus* 7878
  - *Epiphyas postvittana,* grapes 764, 3716
  - *Orchamoplatus citri, Citrus* 7005
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata, Eucalyptus* 10876
  - reports, Animal and Plant Control Commission 984
  - *Rhopalomyia goodeniae, Goodenia lunata* 3
  - Tenebrionidae, rape 7793
  - Tephritidae 5307
- **Australia (Tasmania)**
  - *Adoryphorus couloni,* pastures 10661
- **Australia (Tasmania)** *cont.*
  - *Amorbus obscuricornis, Eucalyptus* 10875
  - *Chauliognathus lugubris,* forests 7879
  - *Chrysophtharta bimaculata*
    - *Eucalyptus* 1861, 3858, 7879
    - *Eucalyptus obliqua* forests 10874
  - *Clarissa tasbates, Ranunculus* 29
  - Coreidae, *Eucalyptus* 7880
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 9179
  - insect pests
    - *Acacia dealbata* 4853
    - *Eucalyptus* 1858
  - insecticide residues, aquatic animals 8463
  - *Phacelococcus brookesae, Eucalyptus globulus* 9899
  - *Phylacteophaga,* distribution 2007
  - *Psaltoda moerens*
    - distribution 9900
    - *Eucalyptus* 9900
  - Thysanoptera, lettuces 10717
- **Australia (Victoria)**
  - acaricide resistance, *Halotydeus destructor* 482
  - *Epiphyas postvittana,* vineyards 10778
  - *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 273
  - *Perga affinis, Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5853
  - pesticides, safety 3395
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata, Eucalyptus* 10876
  - Tenebrionidae, rape 7793
  - *Trichogramma carverae,* vineyards 10778
- **Australia (Western Australia)**
  - Aphididae
    - crops 10683
    - lupins 5551
  - *Asphondylia anthocercidis, Anthocercis littorea* 7946
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - carnations 3915
    - horticultural crops 1662
    - ornamental plants 1928
  - *Heteronychus arator,* fields 10663
  - Lepidoptera
    - cotton 11842
    - new geographic records 1150
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi,* wheat 609
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* tree fruits 719
- **Austria**
  - *Anthonomus pomorum,* apples 9779
  - Aphidoidea, rye 8558
  - Araneae, forests 7134
  - arthropods, cereals 8536
  - biological control agents, legislation 3345
  - *Cameraria ohridella* 1076, 1248, 1844
    - *Aesculus* 1885
    - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 1884, 1886, 2829, 8875
    - distribution 11135
    - parasitoids 1845
  - *Chrysomela vigintipunctata, Salix* 8870
  - Coleoptera, *Picea abies* 6908
  - *Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Salix* 8871
  - *Dasineura abietiperda, Picea abies* 11864
  - *Gilpinia polytoma, Picea pungens* 8908
  - *Glyptapanteles liparidis,* forests 863
  - Hemiptera, distribution 1157
  - insects, rye fields 8558
  - *Ips,* wood 8009
  - *Ips typographus, Picea* 6911
  - *Lymantria dispar,* forest trees 863
  - mites, apples 1712
  - *Napomyza gymnostoma, Allium* 8647
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 6353
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 11909
  - pesticide residues, groundwater 2429
  - *Pristiphora abietina, Abies* 8915
  - Scolytidae 8395
    - *Picea abies* 6907
  - *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus* 8895
  - *Xyleborus dispar,* broadleaves 11864
- **Austrian pine** (*see Pinus nigra)*
- ***Austroasca viridigrisea,*** cotton, Australia 847
- ***Autographa californica,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 383, 1304, 3306-3307, 3642, 5277, 7332, 7337-7338, 9116, 9425, 9430, 9436, 10384, 10397, 10411, 11346-11347

- ***Autographa gamma***
  - Brussels sprouts
    - France 4622, 7636
    - trapping 4622, 7636
  - cabbages
    - biological control 8664, 11666
    - Germany 8664
    - Yugoslavia 11666
  - chicory
    - Belgium 697
    - chemical control 697
  - hemp, Germany 6815
  - parasitoids, *Copidosoma truncatellum* 6815
  - sugarbeet
    - Belgium 8808
    - chemical control 8808
- ***Automeris io*****,** food plants, USA 7952
- ***Avena nuda*****,** *Diloboderus abderus,* Brazil 10650
- ***Avena sativa*** (*see* Oats)
- **Avermectin**
  - control, *Orthotydeus* 3712
  - effects, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 4317
  - toxicity
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 8416
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8416
- **Avermectins**
  - control, insect pests 2306
  - degradation
    - light 2336
    - water 8494
  - mode of action, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1414
  - residues, vegetables 8417
  - toxicity, wild birds 9562
- ***Averrhoa carambola***
  - *Bactrocera carambolae,* Suriname 10801
  - *Eucosma notanthes,* mating disruption 4757
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* Taiwan 2702
- ***Averrhoa carambola* orchards,** *Euseius ovalis,* Taiwan 2702
- **Avocado extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 3359
- **Avocado oil,** toxicity, *Spodoptera exigua* 9827
- **Avocado pears** (*see* Avocados)
- **Avocados** (*Persea americana*)
  - Acari, interactions 7691
  - Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
  - Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - heat treatment, effects 6961
  - insect pests
    - forecasting 1752
    - USA 1752
  - modified atmosphere storage, effects 6961
  - *Neosilba batesi,* USA 11698
  - *Oligonychus chiapensis*
    - new geographic records 3752
    - Venezuela 3752
  - *Oligonychus perseae* 1776
    - damage 782
  - *Pseudoacysta perseae,* Cuba 10800
  - *Scirtothrips perseae,* USA 11699
  - *Toxotrypana curvicauda,* Mexico 765
  - *Trioza,* South America 1777
  - *Xylosandrus compactus* 1149
- ***Aythya marila*****,** organochlorine compounds, residues 1484
- ***Aythya valisineria*****,** DDE, residues 6431
- ***Azadirachta indica***
  - arthropod pests
    - damage 6943
    - Kenya 6943
    - surveys 6943
  - control, stored products pests 1961
  - extracts, control, Isoptera 11788
  - *Helopeltis antonii,* India 3924
  - *Hypsipyla*
    - damage 3929
    - India 3929
  - insect pests
    - India 5918
    - pest control 5918
  - insecticidal properties 3363
  - Lepidoptera, India 10863
  - pesticidal plants, books 4991
- ***Azadirachta indica*** *cont.*
  - *Thosea bipartita,* India 5917
  - usage, reviews 2638
- ***Azadirachta indica* ash,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- ***Azadirachta indica* extracts**
  - antifeedants
    - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1936
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 8520
  - control
    - cotton pests 2787
    - *Earias vittella* 10738
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10675
    - insect pests 2772, 11701
    - *Maruca vitrata* 11639
    - *Nephopterix eugraphella* 10796
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763
  - effects
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 9416
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974
    - *Delia radicum* 8937
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8939, 10277
    - *Leucopholis burmeisteri* 8938
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 9978
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8933
  - toxicity
    - *Brumoides suturalis* 8233
    - *Dysdercus koenigii* 8936
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843
    - *Rhesala imparata* 9950
- ***Azadirachta indica* oils**
  - effects
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
    - *Spodoptera litura* 2365
- **Azadirachtin** (*see also* Neem extracts)
  - antifeedants
    - Aphididae 1102
    - insect pests 7445
    - *Spodoptera litura* 4925
  - chemistry 9951
  - control
    - cotton pests 11839
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2555, 8621
    - *Lymantria dispar* 3854
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8678
    - *Rhagoletis indifferens* 8729
    - Sciaridae 933
  - effects
    - arthropods 5345
    - *Atractomorpha crenulata* 1937
    - *Corcyra cephalonica* 11496
    - insects 9951
    - *Labidura riparia* 6495
    - *Myzus persicae* 7385
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3018
  - nontarget effects
    - *Campoletis chlorideae* 8622
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 8480
    - *Opius concolor* 8470
  - persistence 3417
    - *Picea* 892
  - production 1931, 6215
  - reviews 5924
  - stability 9495
  - toxicity
    - Acari 3486
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 3469
    - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 11412
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8622, 9508
    - insect pests 5377, 7445, 10429
    - *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 5565
    - rats 10512
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 2457, 3441
    - *Steinernema feltiae* 7474
  - translocation, forest trees 867
- **Azaleas** (*see Rhododendron)*
- **Azerbaijan,** *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4548
- ***Azia orbigena*****,** prey, *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701
- **Azinphos-ethyl**
  - growth regulators, oranges 2689
  - residues
    - apples 10748
    - water 11192
  - toxicity
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- **Azinphos-methyl**
  - adsorption, apple orchards 2649
- **Azinphos-methyl** *cont.*
  - control
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5765, 5775-5776, 6766-6767, 6789, 8847
    - *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 727
    - cotton pests 6741
    - *Cydia pomonella* 1713, 7708, 11708
    - *Thecla basalides* 10790
  - degradation, olives 798
  - detection 9491
  - effects
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5370
    - *Calliptamus tenuicercis* 9700
    - *Cydia pomonella* 8449
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7433
    - *Microtus canicaudus* 6448
    - zooplankton 8466
  - formulations 1200
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 4377
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5627
    - *Cydia pomonella* 4686
    - *Grapholita molesta* 11730
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1416, 7433, 9730
    - *Planotortrix octo* 3427
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6384, 6769
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 6668
  - nontarget effects
    - *Aphelinus mali* 3470
    - beneficial arthropods 6789
    - beneficial insects 6766
    - environment 6483
    - *Micromus tasmaniae* 8481
    - shrimps 9574
    - small mammals 5452
    - *Typhlodromus* 730
  - residues
    - grapes 8964
    - juices 11179
    - pears 741
    - sugarcane fields 7809
    - vegetables 7489
  - toxicity
    - aquatic animals 1476
    - *Colinus virginianus* 9558
    - *Echinogammarus tibaldii* 5412
    - *Eretmocerus* 9378
    - fishes 4407
    - *Gammarus italicus* 5412
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9515
    - Neuroptera 5436
    - *Platynota idaeusalis* 8445
    - *Rana clamitans* 9535
- **Azinphosethyl** (*see* Azinphos-ethyl)
- **Azinphosmethyl** (*see* Azinphos-methyl)
- **Azocyclotin**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 7748
  - control
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 3707
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 5638, 9796
    - *Tetranychus viennensis* 1685
  - degradation, aquatic environment 1521
  - effects
    - *Agistemus exsertus* 4436
    - aquatic environment 1522
  - toxicity, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
- ***Azolla pinnata***
  - carbofuran, toxicity 1458
  - malathion, effects 2384
- **Azores,** Dermaptera 4129
- ***Azospirillum*****,** carbofuran, nontarget effects 6464
- ***Azospirillum lipoferum*****,** dicofol, effects 8459
- ***Azotus perspeciosus***
  - control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
  - hosts, Aphelinidae 7250
  - Italy 7250
- **Azoxystrobin,** nontarget effects, beneficial insects 6674
- ***Azteca alfari***
  - *Cecropia obtusa*
    - French Guiana 8151
    - interactions 8151
- ***Azteca trailii***
  - *Cecropia obtusa*
    - French Guiana 8151
    - interactions 8151
- ***Azya***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 1756

Azya *cont.*
  orange orchards, Brazil 1756
Baccharis concinna
  insects
    Brazil 3937
    galls 3937
Baccharis dracunculifolia
  Neopelma baccharidis
    Brazil 1952
    galls 1952
Baccharis pilularis, *Bucculatrix dominatrix,* USA 4005
Bacillus, *Neozygites fresenii,* interactions 5312
Bacillus cereus
  Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 4284
  molecular genetics, transposable elements 8365
  soil 4284
Bacillus larvae, hosts, *Apis mellifera* 4319
Bacillus lentimorbus, genetics, nucleotide sequences 9439
Bacillus licheniformis, molecular genetics, transposable elements 8365
Bacillus mycoides, biochemistry 9445
Bacillus popilliae
  control, *Papuana* 3629
  culture techniques 2244
  genetics
    genes 3314
    nucleotide sequences 9439
  hosts
    Cyclocephala parallela 372
    Melolontha melolontha 3314
    Papuana 5266
    Scarabaeidae 4283, 5310
  molecular genetics, toxins 7323
Bacillus pumilus
  hosts, *Agrotis orthogonia* 9442
  molecular genetics, gene transfer 9442
Bacillus sphaericus
  biochemistry, enzymes 5248
  hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3317
  molecular genetics, transposable elements 8365
  toxicity 8345
Bacillus stearothermophilus
  DDT
    effects 8460
    toxicity 3481
  insecticides, metabolism 4418
Bacillus subtilis
  control, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 1590
  molecular genetics, transposable elements 8365
Bacillus thuringiensis
  Bacillus cereus, interactions 4284
  biochemistry, toxins 1327, 4266, 4270
  control
    Adoxophyes orana 7722
    apple pests 8718, 11709
    Brassica pests 4631
    Bupalus piniarius 3892
    cabbage pests 8664
    cherry pests 11727
    Choristoneura fumiferana 1847
    citrus pests 9816
    Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 1590
    Coleoptera 11424
    cotton pests 4804, 6745, 6747, 6809-6810
    Crioceris asparagi 1660
    Cyclamen pests 1925
    Cydia pomonella 3695, 6704
    forest pests 3844
    Helicoverpa armigera 4807, 5601, 6735
    Helicoverpa zea 3562
    Heliothis virescens 6746
    insect pests 424, 1354-1355, 1650, 2285, 3636, 4380, 4719
    jute pests 7860
    kiwifruit pests 3714, 4750
    Lepidoptera 284, 4823, 5298, 7654, 7745, 11738
    Leucinodes orbonalis 6645
    Lobesia botrana 1742, 7763
    Lymantria dispar 856, 10880
    Lymantria monacha 885
    okra pests 2632
    Operophtera brumata 7705
Bacillus thuringiensis *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Opsiphanes tamarindi 7765
    Ostrinia furnacalis 9677
    Phthorimaea operculella 9968, 11645, 11648
    Pieris brassicae 1652
    Plutella xylostella 2282, 2594, 4326, 6366, 7633, 8678, 9752
    Prays citri 9809
    rice pests 10646
    soyabean pests 6747
    Spodoptera litura 6610, 6636
    stored products pests 3974, 5965, 8972
    Thaumetopoea pityocampa 10916
    Thecla basalides 10790
  culture techniques 2244
  distribution
    Greece 1291
    Japan 7345
  effects
    birds 856
    Bombyx mori 5261
    Epiphyas postvittana 1330
    Helicoverpa armigera 8428
    Heliothis virescens 4306
    Lymantria dispar 359
    Manduca sexta 5258
    Plodia interpunctella 2269
    Spodoptera exigua 188
  fenvalerate, effects 386
  fermentation 10407
  formulations 1301, 4719, 6366, 8566
  genetic engineering 2218, 2761
    genes 5748-5750, 5753-5754, 5758-5759, 5761, 5791-5792, 5822, 5827, 8692, 10707
    pest resistance 3570, 3596, 4759, 4833, 6645, 10378
    resistance 3525
    reviews 5295
  genetic transformation
    cotton 2780
    pest resistance 11851
  genetics 349
    genetic engineering 791, 3309, 4541, 6803
    genetic transformation 5561, 5836-5837, 6200, 6704, 8638, 8848, 10607-10608
    mutants 3275
  hosts 2282
    Acari 7315
    Anomala cuprea 4282
    Apriona germarii 9440
    Bactrocera oleae 11785
    Bemisia tabaci 9431
    Bombyx mori 4302, 5298, 7344, 10398-10399
    Choristoneura fumiferana 9426
    Chrysomelidae 3291
    Coleoptera 2218, 6320
    Dendrolimus superans 9429
    Drosophila melanogaster 3317
    Earias insulana 1301
    Helicoverpa armigera 8339
    insect pests 3293
    insects 2217
    Lepidoptera 1308-1309, 3301, 3309, 5263, 7313
      pathogens 2271
    Manduca sexta 11329
    Noctuidae 6783
    Plodia interpunctella 2269, 5294
    Plutella xylostella 4293, 8342, 10709
    Pyralidae 10396
    Spodoptera exigua 9437, 10417
    Spodoptera frugiperda 1326
    Spodoptera litura 368
    Trichoplusia ni 7312
  insecticide resistance
    Helicoverpa armigera 11350
    Heliothis virescens 1401, 4381
    insect pests 4380
    Lepidoptera 2271
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 673
    Noctuidae 494, 5762, 6394
    Pectinophora gossypiella 5790
    Phthorimaea operculella 10682
Bacillus thuringiensis *cont.*
  insecticide resistance *cont.*
    Plutella xylostella 367, 479, 4293, 6083, 6366, 7479
  isolates 7344-7345
  lead acetate, effects 385
  mode of action 3321, 4719, 11323
  molecular genetics 3270, 3287, 6285, 9411
    genes 1309, 11837
    toxins 5155, 7309, 10417
    transformation 10620, 10682
  nontarget effects
    arthropods 5882
    birds 10515
    Bombyx mori 9440
    Diadegma 6262
    Doru luteipes 10517
    Encarsia citrina 3495
    Lepidoptera 8487
    Orius albidipennis 1269
    predatory arthropods 3817
    Trichogramma 10416
  pathogenicity 6321
    Chilo partellus 5251
  pathogens, bacteriophages 3316
  pesticide resistance, insect pests 2363
  product development 8333
  production 1284
  proteins, toxicity 8344
  residues
    Brassica campestris 4170
    environment 1197
  resistance
    insect pests 5267
    Spodoptera littoralis 498
  reviews 4265
  serovars 8330
  soil 4284
  synergism 10396
  taxonomy 3316
  toxicity
    Collembola 1473
    Cotesia plutellae 8416
    Helicoverpa armigera 7446
    Meteorus laeviventris 7339
    Oomyzus sokolowskii 10524
    Orius majusculus 5208
    Perileucoptera 8331
    Plutella xylostella 8416, 11673
    Trichogramma chilonis 1499
  toxins 1312, 3270, 3287, 3291, 3301, 3321, 6282, 6285, 7313
  transgenic plants, maize 1578
  usage
    China 2281
    Korea Republic 5297
  Wilsonia citrina, interactions 10880
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki,* interactions 9427
  control
    Anticarsia gemmatalis 8613
    Lepidoptera 8566
    Plutella xylostella 2589
    Tortricidae 760
  genetics, genes 8354
  hosts
    Helicoverpa armigera 3326
    Lepidoptera 426
    Mamestra configurata 3298
    Noctuidae 9427
    Operophtera brumata 10849
    Plutella xylostella 487, 4292
  insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 5299
  pathogenicity 8354
    Plutella xylostella 7340
  toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 8679
  toxins 3298
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *berliner*,** effects, *Manduca sexta* 360
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *darmstadiensis*,** control, Coleoptera 387
***Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *dendrolimus*,** hosts, *Dendrolimus pini* 10849
Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus
  hosts, *Plodia interpunctella* 9403
  insecticide resistance, *Plodia interpunctella* 5054

- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***galleriae***
  - control, Lepidoptera 8566
  - hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 9415
  - pathogenicity, Lepidoptera 391
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***higo,*** hosts, insects 4299
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***israelensis***
  - control
    - Diptera 387
    - *Lymantria monacha* 889
    - ornamental plant pests 4912
    - Sciaridae 933
  - hosts, insect pests 7328
  - molecular genetics
    - toxins 1286
    - transposable elements 8365
  - soil, Sweden 6289
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***japonensis***
  - control, Scarabaeidae 3914
  - entomophilic nematodes, interactions 9943
  - formulations 3914
  - hosts, *Cyclocephala* 9943
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***kumamotoensis,*** control, Lepidoptera 8566
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***kurstaki***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai,* interactions 9427
  - *Beauveria bassiana,* interactions 388
  - control
    - *Acrobasis nuxvorella* 788
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8613
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 8798
    - Aphididae 425
    - cabbage pests 11666
    - cotton pests 6747, 11839
    - *Epiphyas postvittana* 764
    - forest pests 7866
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2555, 4325, 11425
    - *Heliothis virescens* 6788. 9878
    - insect pests 4514, 7626
    - *Lambdina fiscellaria* 1910
    - Lepidoptera 8566, 10715, 11738
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 388
    - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 6643
    - *Lobesia botrana* 4713, 9800
    - *Lymantria dispar* 1867-1868, 2796, 9905, 11873
    - *Lymantria monacha* 889
    - *Melanagromyza hibisci* 9769
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Ocimum basilicum* pests 1940
    - okra pests 4659
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - *Plutella xylostella* 2589
    - *Prays oleae* 1794
    - soyabean pests 6747
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 1798
    - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 10913
    - Tortricidae 723, 760
  - culture media 1306
  - culture techniques 7334
  - effects
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9878
    - *Epiphyas postvittana* 1330
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10485
    - parasitoids 564
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 11359
  - endotoxins 2251
  - formulations 3164
  - genetic engineering 1318
  - genetics
    - genes 6808
    - toxins 374
  - hosts
    - *Agrotis orthogonia* 9442
    - *Ailanthus excelsa* 1610
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 5560
    - *Corcyra cephalonica* 2251
    - *Dioryctria abietivorella* 6286
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 2062
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 351, 369
    - insect pests 7316
    - Lepidoptera 426, 7342, 9418
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2816, 8363
    - Noctuidae 9427
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6295
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 9403
    - *Plutella xylostella* 487, 4292
    - *Yponomeuta malinellus* 7310
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***kurstaki*** *cont.*
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 3436, 5560
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3433
    - *Plutella xylostella* 5299
  - irradiation, effects 2062
  - meteorological factors, effects 5336
  - *Microplitis croceipes,* interactions 3313
  - molecular genetics
    - genes 9442
    - transposable elements 8365
  - nontarget effects
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 8457
    - *Dendrobaena octaedra* 1287
    - Hemiptera 8485
    - Lepidoptera 10379
    - *Lycaeides melissa samuelis* 9905
    - *Microplitis croceipes* 6788
    - predatory arthropods 10834
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 9800
  - pathogenicity
    - Lepidoptera 391
    - *Plutella xylostella* 7340
  - resistance, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 11344
  - sublethal effects, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 390
  - toxicity
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 4378
    - *Diadegma semiclausum* 4378
    - Lepidoptera 10715
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 7308
  - toxins 4286
    - molecular biology 6279
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 7342
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***kurstaki*** **mixtures**
  - control
    - *Earias vittella* 9770
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 10834
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***san diego,*** control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8635
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***sotto***
  - genetics
    - genes 364
    - toxins 374
  - hosts, *Bombyx mori* 364
  - toxins, molecular biology 6279
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***sotto-dendrolimus,*** pathogenicity, Lepidoptera 391
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***tenebrionis***
  - *Beauveria bassiana,* interactions 388
  - control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 388, 512, 4514, 5581, 8747
  - hosts, *Anthonomus grandis* 6785
  - molecular genetics, genes 9727
  - toxins 4286
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***thompsoni***
  - molecular genetics 6283
  - toxins 6283
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***thuringiensis***
  - *Beauveria bassiana,* interactions 388
  - control
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 388
    - rape pests 7792
  - hosts
    - *Ailanthus excelsa* 1610
    - *Lymantria monacha* 10849
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 3278
  - pathogenicity, Lepidoptera 391
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***toumanoffi***
  - genetics, toxins 374
  - toxins, molecular biology 6279
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***wratislaviensis,*** hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5249
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **subsp.** ***wuhanensis***
  - molecular genetics 6284
  - toxins 6284
- ***Bacillus thuringiensis*** **toxins**
  - residues, soils 6221
  - toxicity, Tortricidae 10386
- **Bacteria** (*see also* Entomopathogenic bacteria)
  - *Acheta domesticus,* symbiosis 9292
  - DDE, degradation 8461
  - endosulfan, degradation 5458
  - entomophilic nematodes, symbiosis 392
- **Bacteria** *cont.*
  - hosts
    - *Bombyx mori* 337
    - insects 10400
  - insects
    - interactions 10400
    - symbionts 11326
  - *Myzus persicae,* symbionts 7385
- **Bacterial insecticides** (*see also* Microbial pesticides)
  - reviews 350
- **Bacteriophages**
  - hosts, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3316
  - *Serratia entomophila,* interactions 5269
- ***Bacteroides,*** Gryllidae, interactions 5184
- ***Bactrocera***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9647
  - food plants, Developing Countries 9647
  - mangoes, integrated control 9820
  - Sri Lanka 4147
  - taxonomy, differentiation 4013
- ***Bactrocera albistrigata,*** guavas, India 1774
- ***Bactrocera cacuminata,*** distribution, Australia 7166
- ***Bactrocera carambolae***
  - *Averrhoa carambola,* Suriname 10801
  - behaviour 922
  - pawpaws, India 3758
  - plant extracts, attractants 922
  - taxonomy, differentiation 4013
- ***Bactrocera correcta***
  - India 11267
  - predators, *Pheropsophus hilaris sobrinus* 11267
- ***Bactrocera cucurbitae***
  - behaviour 7542
    - pupation 8114
  - biology
    - development 3670
    - reproduction 1068
  - crops
    - Japan 10422
    - pest control 10422
  - cucumbers
    - chemical control 2626
    - cultural control 9768
    - India 2626, 9768
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - chemical control 3671
    - India 3671
    - integrated control 4656
    - Nepal 4656
    - trapping 4656
  - food plants 7542
  - gamma radiation, effects 2060, 2937
  - genetics 1068
    - genes 3056
    - population genetics 8068
  - horticultural crops, Nepal 1543
  - *Momordica charantia*
    - chemical control 1672
    - cultural control 1676
    - India 1672, 1676, 2628
    - resistance 2628
  - okras 3670
  - parasitoids, *Opius fletcheri* 8127
  - pawpaws, heat treatment 4748
  - plant extracts
    - effects 1530
    - toxicity 10494
- ***Bactrocera distincta,*** food plants, Developing Countries 9647
- ***Bactrocera dorsalis***
  - attractants 3518
  - behaviour
    - attractants 184
    - pupation 8114
  - biological control 9325
  - biology, development 3670
  - crops
    - Japan 10422
    - pest control 10422
  - ecology, population dynamics 4123
  - *Fagraea berteriana* 6829
  - *Fagraea berteriana* extracts, attractants 6829
  - gamma radiation, effects 2937
  - genetics, population genetics 5069
  - guavas, USA 6702
  - horticultural crops, Nepal 1543
  - *Litchi,* cultural control 11970

Bactrocera dorsalis *cont.*
  mangoes
    chemical control 7783
    cultural control 7783
    India 7783
    trapping 7783
  methyl eugenol analogues, attractants 10559
  morphology, digestive system 10034
  naled, toxicity 470
  new geographic records, Belau 4139
  okras 3670
  organic acids, effects 9632
  parasitoids
    Biosteres dacusii 7783
    Braconidae 6702
  pawpaws, heat treatment 4748
  Polyscias guilfoylei extracts, effects 3518
  Taiwan 4123
  taxonomy, differentiation 4013
  USA 9325
Bactrocera frauenfeldi, distribution, Australia 7166
Bactrocera latifrons
  behaviour
    mating behaviour 5100
    pupation 8114
  biological control 11381
  coffee, USA 5100
  integrated control 11381
  taxonomy, nomenclature 8998
  USA 11381
Bactrocera melanota, hot water treatment, effects 3330
Bactrocera neohumeralis, distribution, Australia 7166
Bactrocera occipitalis, taxonomy, differentiation 4013
Bactrocera oleae
  Algeria 8387
  amino acids, effects 9614
  biology 8387
    development 6717
    environmental factors 6147, 8130-8131
  chemical control 8387
  cultural control 8387
  ecology 8387
    spatial distribution 6717, 8787
  olives
    damage 5701
    integrated control 4768
    Italy 2718, 7800-7801, 8790
    Mediterranean Region 3777
    monitoring 2718
    Morocco 6717, 8787
    pest control 3777
    Portugal 8788-8789
    Spain 5701, 11785
    trapping 8788-8790
    Turkey 4768
  parasitoids 8387
    Opius concolor 3249, 7801
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 11785
  Portugal 8131
Bactrocera papayae
  Australia 11381
  behaviour 922
    attractants 9059
  plant extracts, attractants 922
  taxonomy, differentiation 4013
Bactrocera philippinensis
  Australia 5147
  taxonomy, differentiation 4013
Bactrocera tryoni
  distribution, Australia 7166
  ecology, population dynamics 11131
  fruit products
    heat treatment 10990
    modified atmosphere storage 10990
  mango products
    Australia 2922
    heat treatment 2922
  molecular genetics, genes 10121
  pest risk assessment, Europe 239
  tomatoes, Australia 4646
Bactrocera xanthodes
  hot water treatment, effects 3330
  Pacific Islands 36
  taxonomy 36
Bactrocera zonata
  tropical fruits
    Pakistan 1753
    trapping 1753
Baculoviridae
  biochemistry, polypeptides 8360
  biology, environmental factors 9443
  biosafety 3268
  control, cotton pests 6744
  ecology 9447
  gene expression 4391
  genetic engineering 9447
  genetics
    artificial selection 420
    genes 2222
  hosts
    cell lines 8361
    insect pests 2248
    insects 9387
    Noctuidae 420, 9432
    Spodoptera frugiperda 9443
    Trichoplusia ni 3296, 4303, 9446-9447
    Xestia c-nigrum 10414
  mass production 10391
  molecular biology 2248
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 1292, 8361, 9432, 10387
    genes 10395, 10414
    transcription 8367
  morphology 10387
  quality standards 417
  toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 4391
Baculovirus
  books 11003
  control
    Choristoneura fumiferana 7364
    forest pests 1847
    insect pests 1355-1356, 1359
      reviews 8379
    soil pests 3986
  culture techniques 8343
  genetic engineering 1196
  hosts
    Bombyx mori 9411
    Heliothis virescens 6315
    Noctuidae 6316
    Spodoptera litura 5286
    Trichoplusia ni 1320
  nontarget effects, *Doru luteipes* 10517
  pest control, reviews 5281
  properties 1320
Baculovirus anticarsia
  formulations 1329
  hosts, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1329
Baculovirus heliothis, formulations 6313
Baculovirus oryctes, hosts, *Oryctes rhinoceros* 9414
Baeacris punctulatus, pathogens, *Nosema locustae* 6304
Bagous affinis
  control, *Hydrilla verticillata* 8954
  food plants 8954
Bagrada hilaris, biochemistry, amino acids 2037
Bahamas, *Neotermes jouteli, Rhizophora mangle* 2831
Bait traps
  Anthonomus grandis, monitoring 10438
  Ceratitis capitata, monitoring 7517, 8521, 10783, 11894
  control
    Agriotes 2473
    Bactrocera dorsalis 7783
    Bactrocera zonata 1753
    Ceratitis capitata 3376
    Isoptera 1384
    Limax marginatus 10719
    Premnotrypes vorax 3619
    Rhagoletis pomonella 5636
    Vespidae 4347
    Xyleborus dispar 6655
  Helicoverpa armigera, monitoring 7610
  Ips typographus, monitoring 6909
  Lepidoptera, sampling 3168
  Noctuidae, monitoring 6148
  Rhagoletis pomonella, monitoring 10752
  Tephritidae, monitoring 8750
Baits
  control
    Anastrepha striata 2350
    Atta laevigata 2808
    Ceratitis capitata 3726
    cucurbit pests 3669
    Diabrotica 622, 11525
    Formicidae 9815
    Isoptera 443
    Rhynchophorus palmarum 10816
    Schistocerca gregaria 7367
    Vespula 3358
  Termitidae, monitoring 7286
Baizongia ovagalla
  Pistacia chinensis, China 908
  taxonomy, new species 908
Baizongia pistaciae
  ecology, life cycle 905
  Pistacia, Israel 905
Baizongia sensucopia
  Pistacia chinensis, China 908
  taxonomy, new species 908
Balaenoptera acutorostrata, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
Balaenopteridae, organochlorine compounds, residues 5445
Balsam fir (*see Abies balsamea)*
Baltic Sea
  insecticide residues
    cod 1171
    environment 10537
    herrings 2391
  pesticide residues, zooplankton 8496
  pesticides, residues 3498
Bamboo plantations, *Cleonymus malaicus,* Malaysia 4933
Bamboos (*see also Bambusa)*
  Bambusaspis, Thailand 2897
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  insect pests
    China 1943
    India 5926
    pest control 5926
Bambusa (*see also* Bamboos)
Bambusaspis
  bamboos, Thailand 2897
  Verticillium pseudohemipterigenum 2897
Banana bunchy top nanavirus
  hosts, *Pentalonia nigronervosa* 2685
  vectors
    Aphididae 1754
    Pentalonia nigronervosa 766, 4723
Banana extracts, attractants, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 3728
Banana plantations, beneficial insects, Venezuela 7765
Banana streak badnavirus, vectors, *Planococcus citri* 5675
Bananas (*Musa paradisiaca*)
  acaricides, residues 2404
  Africa, conferences 1980
  Aleurothrixus floccosus 1149
  Amblypelta lutescens lutescens 9506
  Aphididae, China 1754
  Brachymeria euploeae, India 4722
  Chrysodeixis acuta 1149
  Cosmopolites sordidus
    chemical control 4724
    Costa Rica 2687, 7766
    Ghana 2688
    Guadeloupe 3729-3730
    resistance 2688
    trapping 2687, 7766
  Drosophila 8118
  insect pests
    chemical control 6682
    conferences 5983
    quarantine 3731
  Metamasius hemipterus, America 2686
  Odoiporus longicollis
    chemical control 9805
    India 9805
  Opsiphanes tamarindi
    integrated control 7765
    Venezuela 7765
  Pentalonia nigronervosa 4723
    Malawi 2685
    Pakistan 766
  Planococcus citri 5675
  Spodoptera litura
    chemical control 3732

- **Bananas** *cont.*
  - *Spodoptera litura cont.*
    - damage 3732
    - physical control 3732
- **Band placement,** Tephritidae, chromosomes 5159
- **Bangladesh**
  - *Aleurodicus dispersus,* guavas 11760
  - *Anomalococcus indicus, Acacia nilotica* 3872
  - *Atherigona, Panicum miliaceum* 1586
  - Coccoidea, guavas 1773
  - *Helcystogramma arotraea,* rice 2521
  - *Hyblaea puera, Tectona grandis* 8883
  - Hymenoptera 206
  - *Idioscopus,* mangoes 2700
  - insect pests
    - dried fish 1956
    - rice 11601
  - insecticide residues
    - environment 4460
    - water 8509
  - Lepidoptera, rice 641
  - *Leucinodes orbonalis,* aubergines 11690
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - *Brassica* 11672
    - *Brassica campestris* 11671
  - *Nilaparvata lugens,* rice 10638
  - Odonata, rice fields 11601
  - parasitoids, guava orchards 1773
  - *Podapolipus alphitobii* 7018
  - predatory insects, rice fields 11601
  - *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 2735
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas,* rice 2522
  - *Sitophilus oryzae,* natural enemies 327
  - *Theocolax* 327
- ***Baptisia lactea***
  - *Apion rostrum*
    - damage 8607
    - USA 8607
- ***Baptisia tinctoria***
  - insect pests, USA 3922
  - pests, Germany 1930
- **Barbados,** *Bracon hebetor* 8280
- ***Barbara herrichiana,*** *Abies alba,* Poland 9924
- ***Barbus graellsi,*** organochlorine insecticides, residues 4432
- ***Baris coerulescens,*** rape, damage 3765
- ***Baris subsimilis***
  - *Cirsium pitcheri*
    - damage 934
    - USA 934
- **Bark**
  - cypermethrin, residues 11210
  - pesticides, residues 529
- **Barley** (*Hordeum vulgare*)
  - *Aceria tosichella,* USA 11512
  - Aphididae 4537
    - Denmark 6517
    - forecasting 2488
    - UK 2488
  - Aphidoidea, UK 10587
  - Carabidae, UK 8557
  - Chloropidae, Bulgaria 10588
  - chlorpyrifos, effects 1538
  - Chrysomelidae
    - chemical control 10582
    - Poland 10582
  - Collembola, UK 3118
  - Diptera
    - Germany 8535
    - Iran 4517
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 1230
    - France 1547
    - USA 5516
  - *Eurygaster integriceps*
    - Iran 9653
    - resistance 9653
  - *Gastrophysa polygoni,* Denmark 6536
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 3598
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 5500, 6521, 11519
    - Czech Republic 5500
    - Denmark 6521
    - Kenya 1544
    - Lithuania 2490, 11519
    - resistance 6516
  - *Lygus,* Finland 8540
  - *Oulema melanopus*
    - chemical control 8388
- **Barley** *cont.*
  - *Oulema melanopus cont.*
    - Germany 8388
  - pest control 6534
    - Ukraine 6515
  - *Petrobia latens*
    - damage 4538
    - India 4538
  - *Phorbia fumigata*
    - cultural control 5509
    - Morocco 5509
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 2489, 4536, 7547
    - Denmark 6535
    - resistance 11520
  - *Schizaphis graminum,* damage 4539
  - *Sitobion avenae,* UK 10583
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* resistance 3541
- **Barley fields**
  - Aphidiidae, Denmark 6517
  - arthropods, Hungary 6522
  - beneficial arthropods, Czech Republic 5427
  - Carabidae
    - Belgium 8537
    - Germany 3538
  - *Harpalus rufipes,* USA 8637
- **Barley grain**
  - Acari, Czech Republic 11978
  - Coleoptera 11975
  - diatomite, effects 945
  - insect pests, chemical control 10977
  - insecticides, residues 9994
  - *Tenebrio molitor,* resistance 617
- **Barley yellow dwarf luteovirus**
  - vectors
    - Aphididae 616, 1550, 2488, 4516, 4537, 7353
    - *Metopolophium dirhodum* 11376
    - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 609, 2489, 4536
    - *Sitobion avenae* 5226
- **Barriers**
  - composition, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 8286-8287
  - control
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7681
    - *Coptotermes acinaciformis* 8963
    - *Delia radicum* 9733
    - *Hypsipyla robusta* 5846
    - Isoptera 8962
    - melon pests 7683
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8924
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 4950
  - effects, Gastropoda 1277
- ***Baryscapus galactopus,*** hosts, insect pests 8710
- ***Baryscapus servadeii***
  - hosts
    - *Thaumetopoea bonjeani* 5881
    - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888, 3893, 5881, 6899
  - *Pinus* forests, Greece 3893
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
  - *Pinus pinaster* forests, Morocco 5881
- ***Baryscapus transversalis***
  - hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 3893, 6899
  - *Pinus* forests, Greece 3893
- **Basamid** (*see* Dazomet)
- **Bases,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 10444
- **Basil** (*see Ocimum basilicum)*
- ***Bassus,*** hosts, *Hellula undalis* 2595
- ***Bassus rufipes***
  - apple orchards, Europe 1710
  - hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710
- ***Bathycoelia thalassina,*** hosts, *Cylindromyia cribrata* 11819
- ***Bathyphantes parvulus,*** forests, Czech Republic 4845
- ***Bathyplectes anurus***
  - control, *Hypera postica* 1606, 8600
  - *Erynia phytonomi,* interactions 10319
  - hosts, *Hypera postica* 10319
  - USA 10319
- ***Bathyplectes curculionis***
  - control, *Hypera postica* 1606, 8600, 8603
  - ecology, population dynamics 6575
  - *Erynia phytonomi,* interactions 10319
  - hosts
    - *Hypera brunnipennis* 6575
    - *Hypera postica* 6576, 10319
  - lucerne fields, Saudi Arabia 6575
- ***Bathyplectes curculionis cont.***
  - USA 10319
- ***Batkoa amrascae,*** hosts, *Amrasca biguttula* 4650
- ***Batocera horsfieldi,*** insect growth regulators, effects 9521
- ***Batrachedra nuciferae,*** coconuts, Venezuela 10131
- ***Batrachedra psilopa***
  - hosts, *Saccharicoccus sacchari* 3799
  - sugarcane fields, India 3799
- ***Bauhinia brevipes***
  - *Contarinia*
    - Brazil 8946
    - galls 8946
    - resistance 8946
- ***Bauhinia reticulatum, Caryedon serratus,*** Senegal 9850
- ***Bauhinia rufescens, Caryedon serratus,*** Senegal 9850
- **Bavistin** (*see* Carbendazim)
- **Bdellidae,** orchards, Reunion 4661
- **Bean golden mosaic bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 7608
- **Bean southern mosaic sobemovirus,** vectors, *Diaphaulaca aulica* 3603
- **Bean yellow mosaic potyvirus,** vectors, Aphididae 5551, 7600
- **Beans (*Phaseolus*)** (*see Phaseolus)*
- ***Beaucarnea recurvata, Thrincopyge alacris,*** Mexico 6944
- ***Beauveria***
  - genetics, molecular genetics 11337
  - hosts
    - insect pests 2230
    - insects 2236
    - Scarabaeidae 9272
  - molecular genetics
    - books 11997
    - DNA 7327
- ***Beauveria amorpha,*** hosts, insect pests 2230
- ***Beauveria bassiana***
  - *Azadirachta indica* extracts, effects 9416
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* interactions 388
  - biochemistry 3322
  - biology, environmental factors 4280, 9421, 11349
  - chemical control 9400
  - control
    - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 5715
    - arthropod pests 828
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 9761, 11687, 11946
    - *Blissus* 9644
    - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9667
    - *Diatraea saccharalis* 11795
    - *Dicladispa armigera* 7580
    - *Frankliniella* 793
    - *Helopeltis antonii* 2291
    - *Heterotermes tenuis* 4296
    - *Hypothenemus hampei* 2755, 11805, 11813
    - insect pests 4326
      - cotton 6786
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 388, 9722
    - *Locusta migratoria* 6218
    - *Myllocerinus aurolineatus* 813
    - *Ophrida spectabilis* 2806
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9752, 10702
    - *Prays citri* 9809
    - *Premnotrypes vorax* 3625, 11321
    - rape pests 7792
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
    - *Tibraca limbativentris* 1592
  - culture techniques 3322, 4264, 5284-5285, 10415
  - alpha-cypermethrin, effects 9416
  - distribution, soil 405
  - effects
    - *Megachile rotundata* 4189
    - soil arthropods 9408
  - formulations 413, 6218, 9980, 10394
  - genetics
    - genetic variation 11339
    - population genetics 1332
    - transposable elements 2250
  - hosts 10771
    - Acrididae 5293
    - *Adelges tsugae* 3294
    - *Adoryphorus couloni* 4280
    - Aphididae 412, 1299
    - *Argyresthia conjugella* 3324

Beauveria bassiana *cont.*
- hosts *cont.*
  - *Bombyx mori* 365, 5241, 9400
  - *Cephalonomia stephanoderis* 353
  - *Chilo partellus* 9448
  - *Chrysauge jonesalis* 7903
  - Coccinellidae 11334
  - Coleoptera 1966
  - *Conotrachelus humeropictus* 7838
  - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 7766, 10394
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi* 10420
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 7343
  - *Diabrotica speciosa* 1648
  - *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 3325, 8359
  - *Dicladispa armigera* 11593
  - *Dociostaurus maroccanus* 3281
  - *Doru lineare* 625
  - *Galleria mellonella* 427-428, 1305, 4289, 4305
  - *Holotrichia consanguinea* 9421
  - *Hylobius abietis* 6888
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 5292, 7837, 11319-11320, 11322
  - insect pests 9412
  - *Ips typographus* 408
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 405, 8371
  - *Leucoma salicis* 5270
  - *Limothrips cerealium* 615
  - *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 7573
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 6787
  - *Lymantria dispar* 7351
  - *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 4297, 9404, 11333
  - *Monochamus leuconotus* 375
  - *Myllocerinus aurolineatus* 813
  - *Papuana uninodis* 10692
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 3319
  - predatory insects 415
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 3625, 11321
  - Pyralidae 411, 2531
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 4309
  - *Sitona lineatus* 407
  - *Sitophilus zeamais* 9980
  - *Spodoptera litura* 368
  - *Taeniothrips inconsequens* 2274
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 7963
  - *Trypodendron lineatum* 11349
- imidacloprid, interactions 3325, 8359, 11330
- magnetic field, effects 8332
- mineral oils, formulations 4791
- molecular genetics
  - DNA fingerprinting 2220
  - gene transfer 7322
- neem extracts, effects 6302
- nontarget effects
  - *Harpalus rufipes* 8637
  - *Serangium parcesetosum* 10392
- pathogenicity, *Coccinella septempunctata* 8338
- pathogenity, *Tribolium castaneum* 7963
- pesticides
  - effects 3464, 8371
  - nontarget effects 4289, 4424
- Poland 427-428, 2531
- potato fields, Poland 9728
- production 1192
- soil
  - Antarctica 4280
  - UK 4289
- taxonomy 3318
- toxicity, *Falco sparverius* 4428
- toxins 6278

Beauveria brongniartii
- biology, environmental factors 9421
- control
  - *Heterotermes tenuis* 4296
  - *Holotrichia consanguinea* 5703
  - insect pests 11876
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 3625
- culture techniques 2245, 4264
- formulations 7349
- genetics
  - genetic mapping 11356
  - genetic polymorphism 3295
  - genetic variation 11339
- hosts
  - *Holotrichia consanguinea* 9421
  - *Melolontha* 3295
  - *Melolontha melolontha* 7541, 11356
  - *Papuana uninodis* 10692

Beauveria brongniartii *cont.*
- hosts *cont.*
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 3625, 11321
  - Scarabaeidae 5310
- molecular genetics, books 11997
- taxonomy 3318

Beauveria densa, taxonomy 3318

Beauveria globulifera, control, *Blissus* 9644

Beauveria stephanoderis, taxonomy 3318

Beauveria sulfurescens, molecular genetics, gene transfer 7322

Beauveria tenella, toxins 6278

Beauveria velata, taxonomy 3318

Beauveria vermiconia, taxonomy 3318

Bedding plants
- arthropod pests
  - biological control 900
  - Germany 900
- Thysanoptera
  - integrated control 2604
  - UK 2604

Bee diseases, Acari, interactions 4191

Beech (*see Fagus; Nothofagus)*

Bees (*see* Apidae)

Beeswax
- insecticides, residues 3950
- pesticides, residues 4397

Beet pseudo-yellows closterovirus, vectors, Aleyrodidae 5257

Beet western yellows luteovirus, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 2749, 5697

Beet yellows closterovirus
- vectors
  - Aphididae 3800
  - *Myzus persicae* 2749, 5721, 7828

Beetroots (*Beta vulgaris*)
- Aphidoidea, Spain 10393
- insect pests, Poland 10571
- insecticides, residues 7489

Beets (*see* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Spinach beets; Sugarbeet)

Begonia, *Bradysia paupera,* pest control 933

Belarus
- *Apion apricans, Trifolium pratense* 7598
- *Apion fulvipes, Trifolium* 7598
- insect pests 438
  - rape 7792
- insecticide residues, human milk 11428
- parasitoids 10300
- Tenebrionidae, trees 10852

Belau, *Bactrocera dorsalis,* new geographic records 4139

Belgium
- Acari, apples 7710
- acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 7748
- *Adoxophyes orana,* pome fruits 4673
- Agromyzidae, leeks 11658
- Aleyrodidae, cucumbers 10733
- Aphididae
  - cereals 4521
  - maize 8564
- Araneae, orchards 11706
- arthropod pests
  - apples 734, 11722
  - strawberries 3708, 7751
  - sugarbeet 2743
- *Autographa gamma,* sugarbeet 8808
- beneficial insects, maize fields 8564
- *Calepitrimerus russoi, Laurus nobilis* 3910
- Carabidae, fields 8537
- *Delia radicum*
  - *Brassica* 8651
  - cauliflowers 10704
- Diplopoda, forests 7870
- *Dysaphis plantaginea,* apples 1693
- *Episyrphus balteatus,* cereal fields 4521
- Formicidae 276
- *Frankliniella occidentalis*
  - chrysanthemums 919
  - vegetables 4643
- Hemisarcoptidae, distribution 7257
- *Hoplia philanthus,* lawns and turf 9944
- Hymenoptera 11146
- *Inachis io* 6071
- insect pests
  - apples 4672
  - Brussels sprouts 5977, 11670
  - chicory 697
  - crops 11999

Belgium *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - field crops 3526
  - pears 4672, 4694, 11707
  - peas 5566
  - small fruits 1728
  - strawberries 11707
  - sugarbeet 8809
  - tomatoes 5598
- insecticide residues, sea birds 4471
- insecticides, usage 4367
- integrated pest management, orchards 7696
- mites, apples 11707
- Notodontidae, *Quercus* 4861
- *Operophtera brumata, Quercus* 7883
- parasitoids, cereal fields 1548
- pesticide residues, water 6489
- pesticides, regulations 582
- *Phyllotreta tetrastigma, Cardamine* 11038
- *Phytonemus pallidus,* strawberries 3707, 7747
- reports, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 5976-5977
- *Rhingia borealis,* distribution 8156
- *Sigalphus irrorator,* distribution 11263
- *Tetranychus urticae*
  - strawberries 7748
  - sugarbeet 6732
- *Thrips,* leeks 10694
- *Thrips tabaci,* leeks 5976
- Thysanoptera, strawberries 1733

Belize
- *Caenocholax fenyesi,* new geographic records 212
- Coleoptera, *Rhizophora mangle* 4866

Bellura densa, control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908

Bembidion lampros
- biology, fecundity 10322
- cabbage fields, UK 8670
- ecology, habitats 8670
- prey
  - Aphididae 10322
  - *Myzus persicae* 7828
- sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828

Bembidion tetracolum
- cabbage fields, UK 8670
- ecology, habitats 8670

Bemisia
- behaviour 4806
- biology 4806
- cotton
  - Brazil 4806
  - chemical control 2785, 4806
  - damage 4826
  - USA 4826
- ecology, population dynamics 3123
- morphology 4022
- parasitoids, Aphelinidae 3123
- pathogens, *Cladosporium herbarum* 10418
- transmission, plant viruses 5257
- USA 3123

Bemisia afer
- *Citrus,* Turkey 8759
- morphology 4022

Bemisia argentifolii
- Africa 6074
- *Ardisia* 10957
- behaviour 7683
  - oviposition 11682
  - phototaxis 11112
- biochemistry
  - environmental factors 9099
  - enzymes 8165, 10052
- biological control 5910, 9378
- biology
  - development 2873
  - diets 4064
  - life history 5910
- *Capsicum annuum,* varietal susceptibility 7672
- chemical control 9468
- cotton 5800
  - chemical control 4827, 5784, 5795-5798, 5802, 6772, 8838
  - cultural control 11834
  - damage 5795

- ***Bemisia argentifolii*** *cont.*
  - cotton *cont.*
    - resistance 848, 5784, 5797
    - USA 848, 4808, 4827, 5783-5784, 5795-5798, 5802, 6493, 6770, 6772, 8838, 11834
    - varietal reactions 5783
    - yield losses 4827
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 7679
  - Cucurbitaceae
    - Puerto Rico 3668
    - resistance 3668
  - distribution
    - Mexico 8165
    - USA 6770
  - ecology
    - population density 3843
    - population dynamics 6770, 9879
    - spatial distribution 4063, 8685
  - enzymes, effects 10054
  - field crops
    - chemical control 3843
    - USA 3843, 9879
  - food plants 10334
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - genetics 6074
  - growth regulators, toxicity 6493
  - imidacloprid
    - insecticide resistance 5364
    - toxicity 499, 3422
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 6391
  - lucerne, resistance 4575
  - *Lycopersicon hirsutum,* resistance 11682
  - marrows 8165
    - cultural control 10734
    - USA 10734
  - melons
    - cultural control 7683
    - Taiwan 7683
  - morphology 4022, 11045
  - Nicaragua 6074
  - outbreaks 9468
  - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus,* effects 1300
  - parasitoids
    - Aphelinidae 7231, 8931, 10334
    - *Encarsia* 9879
    - *Encarsia formosa* 3422
    - *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
    - *Eretmocerus* 5797
    - Hymenoptera 8642
  - poinsettias 3422, 5910, 8931
    - biological control 924, 9947
    - chemical control 1924
    - Taiwan 2873
    - USA 924
  - *Polyphagotarsonemus latus,* interactions 10169
  - predators
    - *Nephaspis oculatus* 5217
    - predatory insects 1237
    - *Serangium parcesetosum* 10392
  - pyrethroid insecticides, insecticide resistance 4808
  - Spain 7679
  - sweet potatoes
    - monitoring 8642
    - USA 8642
  - tomatoes
    - chemical control 10723
    - cultural control 1664
    - damage 6635, 8682, 11677
    - USA 1664, 8682, 8685, 9759, 10723
  - transmission
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 3290
    - plant pathogens 8165
    - tomato mottle bigeminivirus 10723
    - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 9759
  - Tunisia 7231
  - USA 9468
- ***Bemisia porteri,*** new geographic records, Taiwan 9240
- ***Bemisia tabaci***
  - Africa 6074
  - aubergines 7667
    - biological control 6642
    - chemical control 9761
    - Egypt 9761
    - India 8691
    - Turkey 6642
- ***Bemisia tabaci*** *cont.*
  - behaviour, feeding 11695
  - biochemistry, enzymes 5045, 8165
  - biological control 8383
  - biology 1082
    - biotypes 5084
    - development 7667
    - environmental factors 8691
  - biotypes, Spain 2058
  - broccoli, Puerto Rico 7639
  - *Capsicum*
    - chemical control 7670
    - Spain 7670
  - *Capsicum annuum,* varietal susceptibility 7672
  - cassava
    - Cote d'Ivoire 10687
    - Uganda 9734
  - chemical control 5318, 9468
  - *Citrus,* Turkey 8759
  - cotton 6798
    - biological control 6786
    - chemical control 1830, 4804, 5801, 9870, 10837
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9877
    - cultural control 11848, 11850
    - Egypt 9870
    - India 4804, 11846, 11848, 11850
    - Iran 9871
    - Israel 1830, 10837
    - outbreaks 11850
    - resistance 2779
    - trapping 11850
    - USA 1829, 5801, 6771
    - varietal reactions 9871, 11850
  - cucumbers
    - chemical control 5622
    - Egypt 11697
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 7679
  - distribution
    - Australia 9123
    - Mexico 8165
  - ecology
    - analysis 1081
    - population dynamics 6631, 6634, 11697, 11775, 11850
  - Egypt 11253
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - biological control 7935
    - Italy 7935
    - Taiwan 3906
  - food plants 1082, 2764
    - Argentina 1627
    - damage 1627
    - USA 9639
  - France 5084
  - genetics 6074
    - genotypes 5045
    - population genetics 9123
  - *Gerbera,* chemical control 4905
  - grain legumes
    - chemical control 3597
    - India 3597
  - imidacloprid, insecticide resistance 444, 6771
  - insecticides
    - effects 7454, 7525, 11685
    - insecticide resistance 5045, 5354, 5376
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
  - marrows 8165
  - melons 11695
    - chemical control 1674, 1678
    - resistance 6700
    - varietal susceptibility 2624
    - Venezuela 1674, 1678, 2624, 6700
  - molecular genetics
    - karyotypes 7090
    - sex differentiation 7089
  - morphology 4022, 11045, 11932
  - Nicaragua 6074
  - okras
    - chemical control 4658
    - damage 3673
    - India 4658
    - Mexico 3673
  - ornamental plants 11932
  - outbreaks 9468
  - parasitoids 1674
    - Aphelinidae 5801, 7231, 9639, 11253
    - *Eretmocerus mundus* 301, 7454
- ***Bemisia tabaci*** *cont.*
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9431
  - *Phaseolus,* chemical control 5563
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* Brazil 7608
  - physiology, reproduction 6055
  - plant extracts
    - effects 7526
    - toxicity 928
  - plant pathogens, transmission 7608
  - poinsettias, biological control 11946
  - predators
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 1830
    - *Encarsia pergandiella* 7247
    - Hemiptera 5801
    - Miridae 5227
  - Spain 7679
  - squashes 7678
  - sunflowers, India 3770, 11775
  - sweet potatoes, Uganda 5588
  - tomatoes 2605, 11685
    - biological control 11687
    - chemical control 6633, 11687
    - Colombia 7665
    - Costa Rica 3654
    - Cuba 6634
    - Egypt 8684, 11687
    - India 6631
    - integrated control 3654
    - Italy 6632-6633
    - Mediterranean Region 701
    - physical control 6632
    - resistance 701, 3664, 8684
  - transmission
    - African cassava mosaic geminivirus 9734
    - bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus 4658
    - cassava mosaic disease 10687
    - cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus 2764
    - *Geminivirus* 3654, 5303
    - mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus 2569, 4597
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 3290
    - plant pathogens 8165
    - plant viruses 3906, 4321, 6632
    - sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus 5588
    - tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 2602, 2605, 4645, 6631
  - Tunisia 7231
  - Turkmenistan 7543
  - USA 8383, 9468
  - vectors, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 8684
  - vegetables, Spain 444
  - *Vigna mungo* 4597
    - chemical control 2569
    - India 2569
    - Pakistan 671
    - resistance 671
- ***Bemisia tabaci*** **complex,** parasitoids, *Encarsia* 2006
- **Benalaxyl,** residues, raisins 10978
- **Bendiocarb**
  - control, *Frankliniella* 793
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
    - stored products pests 963
  - residues
    - animal tissues 10446
    - water 469
  - toxicity, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 5421
- **Beneficial arthropods**
  - cotton fields, USA 6789
  - ecology
    - habitats 5694
    - population dynamics 5750
  - fields, Germany 5219
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 6789, 10743, 11642
  - orchards
    - Italy 7728
    - USA 10743
  - pesticides
    - nontarget effects 5410
    - resistance 2138
  - Poaceae fields, Germany 9699
  - rice fields, China 8586
  - vineyards, Italy 1743

- **Beneficial insects**
  - apple orchards
    - France 4684
    - Switzerland 1692
  - azoxystrobin, nontarget effects 6674
  - banana plantations, Venezuela 7765
  - cabbage fields, USA 8673
  - cotton, China 1833
  - ecology 1833
    - species diversity 8782
  - field crops, UK 8782
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 4470, 6766, 7940
  - mango orchards, Israel 7781
  - plant extracts, effects 1619
  - rice fields, South East Asia, books 8990
  - tea fields, China 8817
  - vineyards, Italy 6674
- **Beneficial organisms,** pesticides, nontarget effects 7487
- **Benfuracarb**
  - control
    - *Aeneolamia contigua postica* 4778
    - *Melanagromyza obtusa* 9712
    - *Plutella xylostella* 6366
  - insecticide resistance, *Oulema oryzae* 7386
  - toxicity
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10774
    - *Oulema oryzae* 7386
- **Bengal gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- **Benin**
  - Acrididae 4185
    - fields 10651
  - *Aleurodicus dispersus,* guavas 6703
  - *Bemisia* 6074
  - beneficial insects 10651
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 6094
  - *Hieroglyphus daganensis* 8198
  - insect pests, maize 8572
  - maize grain, *Prostephanus truncatus* 10994
  - *Prostephanus truncatus* 10141
    - maize grain 6974-6975
    - maize stores 8977
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 8204
  - *Sitophilus zeamais,* maize grain 6975
- ***Benincasa hispida***
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
  - *Phytoseiulus persimilis,* China 2667
- **Benlate** (*see* Benomyl)
- **Benniseed** (*see* Sesame)
- **Benomyl**
  - effects
    - *Aphytis* 322
    - *Enchytraeus* 2385
    - entomogenous fungi 8630
  - nontarget effects
    - biological control agents 9546
    - entomogenous fungi 4289
  - residues, soil 2385
  - toxicity
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
    - *Myzus persicae* 8630
    - predatory mites 3452
- **Bensulfuron,** toxicity, *Neochetina eichhorniae* 6950
- **Bensultap**
  - control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7616, 11646
  - effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
  - insecticide resistance, Poland 10467
  - residues, crops 10519
  - toxicity
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11419
    - *Steinernema feltiae* 7474
- **Benzoximate**
  - control
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 5655
  - nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
- **Benzyl alcohol,** toxicity, *Schizaphis graminum* 11199
- ***Bephratelloides cubensis***
  - *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
  - ecology, spatial distribution 7788
- ***Bephratelloides pomorum***
  - *Annona muricata,* Brazil 3755, 11759
  - biology, life cycle 11759
- **Bergapten,** effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1108
- **Bermuda,** Tenuipalpidae, new geographic records 9239
- **Bermuda grass** (*see Cynodon dactylon)*
- ***Bertholdia***
  - *Croton floribundus,* Brazil 291
  - parasitoids, *Larissimus cassander* 291
- ***Bertholletia excelsa***
  - *Hybolabus*
    - Brazil 1785
    - damage 1785
- **Berytidae**
  - taxonomy
    - keys 2008
    - new species 2008
    - synonyms 2008
- ***Beta vulgaris*** (*see also* Beetroots; Fodder beet; Spinach beets)
- ***Beta vulgaris var. saccharifera*** (*see* Sugarbeet)
- ***Betasyrphus serarius***
  - *Ammi majus*
    - India 11250
    - pollinators 11250
- **Betel** (*see Piper betle)*
- **Bethylidae**
  - behaviour 8115
  - biology, development 10327
- ***Betula***
  - *Agrilus anxius* 1855
  - *Anoplophora glabripennis,* USA 6837
  - *Deraeocoris erythromelas,* Japan 7875
  - *Fenusa pusilla*
    - biological control 1857
    - USA 1857
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - biological control 11873
    - Russia 11873
  - *Pamphilius kimi,* Korea Republic 4856
  - *Phytobia betulae* 8863
  - *Xylotrechus capricornis*
    - Czech Republic 9898
    - Poland 9898
- ***Betula* extracts,** oviposition attractants, *Agrilus anxius* 1855
- ***Betula* forests**
  - Araneae, Czech Republic 4845
  - *Lathrolestes nigricollis,* USA 1857
- ***Betula nana***
  - insect pests
    - Norway 3855
    - outbreaks 3855
- ***Betula papyrifera,*** *Acrobasis betulella,* Canada 870
- ***Betula pendula***
  - Curculionidae
    - Finland 11878
    - resistance 11878
  - *Empoasca luda,* USA 7877
  - forest pests, Czech Republic 4854
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 7866
    - interactions 6846
    - Lithuania 7866
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - Germany 6844
    - outbreaks 6844
  - *Monaphis antennata* 7104
- ***Betula pendula* forests,** Araneae, Czech Republic 4855
- ***Betula platyphylla,*** insect pests, USA 6845
- ***Betula pubescens***
  - beneficial arthropods, Finland 8862
  - Curculionidae
    - Finland 11878
    - resistance 11878
  - *Epirrita autumnata* 6405
    - Finland 3856, 5851
    - Norway 1856
    - outbreaks 3856
  - forest pests, Finland 8862
  - *Formica aquilonia,* Finland 8862
  - *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
- ***Betula tortuosa***
  - *Epirrita autumnata,* Finland 10873
  - insect pests
    - Norway 3855
    - outbreaks 3855
- **Betulaceae**
  - *Gonerilia,* China 11900
  - *Phratora,* interactions 9021
- **BHC** (*see* HCH)
- **γ-BHC** (*see* Lindane)
- **Bhendi yellow vein mosaic bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4658
- **Bhindi** (*see* Okras)
- ***Bibio johannis***
  - ecology, distribution 644
  - grasslands, UK 644
- **Bibionidae**
  - *Juniperus thurifera,* Spain 3902
  - new geographic records, Spain 3902
- **Bibliographies**
  - *Acleris,* forest trees 7869
  - *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* 3994
  - Cerambycidae, North America 6999
  - garlic, Argentina 5992
  - potatoes, Poland 2573
  - spice plants, insect pests 3935
- ***Bidens,*** *Bemisia tabaci,* USA 9639
- ***Bidens pinosa,*** pollen, *Frankliniella bispinosa* 2074
- **Bifenthrin**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 513
  - control
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 4673
    - Aleyrodidae 5622
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 10847
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5795, 5798
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 1678, 5318
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - Coleoptera 5712
    - cotton pests 7850
    - insect pests 2552
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11647
    - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
    - *Magicicada* 11934
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
    - *Plutella xylostella* 1657
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3355
  - effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Diabrotica virgifera* 10466
    - Hemiptera 5786
    - *Lygus hesperus* 5787, 6574
    - *Myzus persicae* 8646
  - nontarget effects
    - Phytoseiidae 3683
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 4673
  - residues, environment 11209
  - toxicity
    - *Apis mellifera* 4398
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
    - *Eretmocerus* 9378
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
    - *Spodoptera litura* 8679, 9507
    - Tetranychidae 3435
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 4434
- **Bilberries** (*see Vaccinium)*
- ***Binodoxys angelicae***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7772
  - ecology, population dynamics 7772
  - hosts, *Aphis parietariae* 7772
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7772
- **Bioallethrin,** effects, enzymes 548
- **Bioassays**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* quality controls 4302
  - *Daphnia magna* 475
  - entomogenous fungi, evaluation 9272
  - insecticide residues, toxicity 4170, 6213, 9601
  - insecticides, toxicity 8507
  - *Lygus lineolaris,* attractants 6498
  - mineral oils, Tetranychidae 11416
  - Noctuidae, insecticide resistance 494
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis*
    - pest resistance 9671
    - transgenic plants 3558
  - pest resistance, screening 3648
  - *Steinernema riobravis,* pest control 2259
  - stored products pests, attractants 6216
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* insecticide resistance 6390
  - *Urophorus humeralis,* volatile compounds 8169

Biochemical techniques
  books 1993
  insect pests, molecular genetics 1069
  insecticide resistance, detection 6205
Biocontrol (*see* Biological control)
Biodiversity, cerrado, conferences 1982
Biological control
  Acanthaspis pedestris, okras 7690
  Acari, apples 7710
  Acrididae 437, 1298, 1357, 10283
  Acrobasis nuxvorella, pecans 788
  Acyrthosiphon pisum, faba beans 10667
  Aeneolamia contigua, sugarcane 4778
  Aeneolamia varia saccharina, sugarcane 7814-7815, 7817
  Ageratina riparia 1949
  Alabama argillacea, cotton 9883
  Aleurocanthus spiniferus
    Citrus 7767
    tea 4782
  Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 5715
  Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus 7768
  Aleyrodidae 8225
    cucumbers 10733
    Euphorbia pulcherrima 7935
    horticultural crops 7534
  Amaranthus 2914
  Amphimallon solstitiale, lawns and turf 3911
  Anacridium melanorhodon 10285
  Anelosimus eximius, rain forests 11120
  Anomala cuprea, sweet potatoes 10689
  Anthonomus grandis, cotton 8849
  Anthonomus grandis grandis, cotton 8839
  Anticarsia gemmatalis, soyabeans 8613, 11621
  Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 8798, 9853
  Aphididae 425, 6518, 7360
    Citrus 772
    horticultural crops 7534
    wheat 9664
  Aphidoidea
    field crops 9652
    globe artichokes 7646
  Aphis craccivora, Trigonella 931
  Aphis fabae, globe artichokes 4642, 7647
  Aphis gossypii
    cotton 835, 10833
    cucumbers 1677, 5625
    Cucurbitaceae 7688
    greenhouse crops 7681
    melons 1680
  Aromia bungii 4330
    stone fruits 10761
  arthropod pests 387, 7362, 10436
    apples 726, 3685
    aubergines 7668
    botanical gardens 901
    cut flowers 11930
    foods 3967
    fruits 9772
    grapes 1735, 1749
    greenhouse crops 7365, 8381
    hazelnuts 8779
    hops 828
    ornamental plants 900, 4912
    vegetables 10724
  arthropods (*see also* Sterile insect release *and individual pathogens)*
  Asphondylia gennadii, Capsicum 9764
  Aulacaspis citri, Citrus 7775
  Aulacaspis tubercularis, mangoes 11753
  Aulacorthum solani, roses 11941
  Bactrocera dorsalis 9325
  Bactrocera oleae, olives 3777
  Bemisia argentifolii 5910, 9378
    food plants 9459
    poinsettias 924, 9947
  Bemisia tabaci 8383
    aubergines 6642
    poinsettias 11946
    tomatoes 11687
  Blissus, food plants 9644
  books 996
  Bradybaena similaris, cabbages 6620
  Bradysia, Euphorbia pulcherrima 7936
  Bradysia paupera, ornamental plants 933
  Bupalus piniarius, Pinus 3892
  Cacopsylla, pears 4695
Biological control *cont.*
  Cacopsylla pyri, pears 7724
  Calystegia sepium 5943
  Cameraria ohridella 1352
  Cardaria draba 3944
  Carduus nutans 6951
    pasture plants 5940
  Carposina niponensis, apples 7715
  Carthamus lanatus 7950
  Centaurea 7948
  Centaurea diffusa, Sphenoptera jugoslavica 2910
  Centaurea maculosa 4047
  Ceratitis capitata 8958
  Ceroplastes rubens, trees 9893
  Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 802
  Chilo partellus, cereals 10585
  Chilo sacchariphagus, sugarcane 806, 9858
  Choristoneura fumiferana 7364
  Choristoneura rosaceana, apples 724
  Chortoicetes terminifera 9285
  Chromolaena odorata 7235
  Chrysodeixis chalcites, crops 9649
  Chrysolina hyperici, Hypericum perforatum 1954
  Circulifer tenellus, sugarbeet 3802
  Cirsium arvense 5941, 6952
  Cirsium occidentale 9964
  Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 1590
  Coccidae
    Citrus 3746
    crops, books 6990
    Ficus benjamina 7272
  Coleophora deauratella, Trifolium pratense 1609
  Coleophora laricella, Larix occidentalis 896
  Coleoptera 11424
  conferences 1984, 10999
  Conorhynchus mendicus, sugarbeet 11800
  Crioceris asparagi, asparagus 10718
  Ctenarytaina eucalypti
    Eucalyptus cinerea 6850, 7881
    Eucalyptus pulverulenta 7882, 7911
  Cydia pomonella
    apples 725, 738, 3691, 3695, 9782
    fruits 11708
    temperate fruits 1682
  Cynoglossum officinale 4937
  Cytisus scoparius 3945, 8952
  Dendrolimus punctatus
    Pinus 10925
    Pinus massoniana 10912
  Dermolepida albohirtum, sugarcane 2737
  Deroceras reticulatum 1279
  Diabrotica undecimpunctata
    groundnuts 10819
    maize 9667
  Diabrotica virgifera 9457
  Diaphania hyalinata, pumpkins 5624
  Diatraea, sugarcane 807, 4774
  Diatraea saccharalis, sugarcane 11795
  Dicladispa armigera, rice 7580
  Digitaria abyssinica 1951
  Diptera
    mushrooms 9954, 10961
    vegetables 8645
  Diuraphis noxia 8384
    food plants 8551
    wheat 1552, 11518
  Drepanothrips reuteri, grapes 1743
  Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 5634
  Echinothrips americanus, greenhouse crops 6630
  Ectropis obliqua, tea 5725
  Eichhornia crassipes 2908-2909, 5932
  Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 7826, 10826
  Empoasca vitis, grapes 5670
  Epiphyas postvittana, grapes 764
  Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 4677
  Euphorbia esula 7951
  Europe 3332, 3984
    reviews 3333
  farmers, participation 4331
  Fenusa pusilla, Betula 1857
  forest pests 866, 3847
  Frankliniella, sunflowers 793
  Frankliniella occidentalis 6331, 7375
    Capsicum annuum 7673-7676
Biological control *cont.*
  Frankliniella occidentalis cont.
    carnations 3915
    cucumbers 7655, 7686-7687
    Cyclamen 1925
    Gerbera 920
    grapes 7761
    vegetables 4643
  Galerucella calmariensis 9961
  Galerucella pusilla 9961
  Gilpinia hercyniae, Picea 1837
  greenhouse pests 1350
  Harrisia martinii 5939
  Helicoverpa armigera 2284, 4325, 10425, 11355
    chickpeas 1631, 2555-2556, 2559
    cotton 4807, 10836
    grain legumes 2557
    pigeon peas 11636
    tobacco 6735
    tomatoes 5601, 5603, 10727
  Helicoverpa zea
    cotton 6790, 10834
    maize 3562, 4544
  Heliothis virescens, cotton 6746, 6788, 9878
  Helopeltis antonii 2291
  Hemiberlesia pitysophila, forests 5875
  Heteronychus licas, sugarcane 8800
  Heterotermes tenuis 4296
  Hieroglyphus daganensis 8198
  Holotrichia consanguinea 5703
  Homalodisca coagulata, USA 9377
  Homoptera, cassava 9735
  Hopplomachus affiguratus, Delphinium barbeyi 4942
  Hydrilla verticillata 8954
  Hypera postica, lucerne 1606, 8600, 8603
  Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 819-822, 2754-2756, 9867, 11805, 11813
  Indarbela dea 4745
  Inopus rubriceps, sugarcane 5708
  insect pests 434-435, 438, 1346-1347, 1359, 4326, 4328, 4512, 5965, 7161, 9458, 11379, 11384, 11998
    apples 1704, 7716, 8720
    books 5840, 6996
    Brassica 4631
    cabbages 3636, 11666
    Capsicum 7671
    cereal grains 5970
    coffee 8821
    cotton 5817, 5827, 6759, 6786, 6810, 11839, 11841
    crops 440, 2288, 10423
    cucumbers 6650, 7680
    cut flowers 900
    Europe 7341
    field crops 9453-9454, 9456, 9640
    forest trees 3848, 11876
    grapes 4719, 6676
    greenhouse crops 441, 3658, 7990
    horticultural crops 439
    kiwifruits 3714
    leafy vegetables 7626
    pears 11707
    rape 7792
    reviews 4327, 4902
    rice 10646, 11592
    spices 4931
    stored products 8972
    strawberries 4703, 11707
    sugarbeet 10828
    sugarcane 3791
    sunflowers 11776
    tomatoes 7654
    USA 4902
    vegetables 4510
  Isoptera
    reviews 3261
    stored wood 6971
  Italy, reviews 3337, 3339
  Lachnosterna disparilis, tea 11801
  Lantana camara 8958, 10971
  Lechriolepis nephopyropa, Pinus 1893
  legislation 9460
  Leguminivora glycinivorella 2190
  Lepidoptera 284, 5298, 6312
    cabbages 8664
    cereals 10616

Biological control *cont.*
  Lepidoptera *cont.*
    cotton 4823, 6747
    grapes 5673, 11738
    maize 8566, 11527
    okras 4659
    vegetables 3310
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata 388, 512
    aubergines 6639-6640
    potatoes 5581, 6589, 8635, 8747, 9722
  Leptocorisa acuta, rice 10633
  Leucinodes orbonalis 6645
  Liriomyza bryoniae, greenhouse crops 7648
  Listronotus bonariensis 3348, 4057
    Lolium 1602
  Lobesia botrana, grapes 1742, 9800
  Locusta migratoria 6218
  Locusta migratoria manilensis 1203
  Lycoriella, mushrooms 933
  Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 10960
  Lygus 11383
  Lymantria dispar 6329
    broadleaves 3854
    forest trees 2796, 11873
    Quercus 1866, 10880
    Quercus alba 9905
    Quercus suber 10879
    Quercus velutina 1867-1868
  Lymantria monacha
    forest trees 885
    Pinus sylvestris 889
  Lythrum salicaria 8960
  Macrosiphum euphorbiae, tomatoes 7653
  Macrosiphum rosae, roses 6920
  Malacosoma californicum, Alnus 3881
  Malacosoma neustria 1361
  Malta, reviews 3340
  Margarodidae, *Pinus* 9917
  Melaleuca 4940
  Melaleuca quinquenervia 4939
  Melanagromyza obtusa, pigeon peas 9715
  Melanaspis obscura, Quercus 8866
  Mimosa 6947
  mites, apples 11707
  Mononychellus tanajoa 433
  Myllocerinus aurolineatus, tea 813
  Myzus persicae, stone fruits 2657
  Nezara viridula, maize 8562
  Nilaparvata lugens 10522
  Noctuidae 11324
    cereals 7570
    cotton 4828, 6744-6745, 6784
    crops 651
    soyabeans 6747
  nontarget effects 3347
  Operophtera brumata, apples 7705
  Ophrida spectabilis, Rhus chinensis 2806
  Opisina arenosella, coconuts 796
  Opuntia aurantiaca 5939
  Opuntia stricta 5939
  Orthoptera 6293
  Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 620, 9677
  Ostrinia nubilalis, Phaseolus vulgaris 1624
  Otiorhynchus sulcatus 2287
    ornamental woody plants 5899
    strawberries 5658
  Panonychus citri, Citrus 768
  Panonychus ulmi
    apples 7717
    grapes 8736
  Papuana, Colocasia esculenta 3629
  Parlatoria blanchardii, dates 4756
  Parthenium hysterophorus 2902
  Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 5785, 6802
  Perga affinis, Eucalyptus camaldulensis 5853
  Phenacoccus manihoti, cassava 6597, 6599
  Phoracantha semipunctata, Eucalyptus 8861
  Phorodon humuli, hops 1942, 8830
  Phthorimaea operculella
    potato tubers 9968, 11981
    potatoes 11645, 11648
  Phyllocnistis citrella 3352

Biological control *cont.*
  Phyllocnistis citrella cont.
    Citrus 2695, 8762-8766, 9812, 10784, 11742, 11744, 11994
    fruits 9816
  Pissodes strobi, forest trees 10909
  Planococcus, coffee 4789
  Planococcus citri 8754
  Plutella xylostella 4308
    Brassicaceae 2594, 9752, 10702
    cabbages 2589, 4628, 5488
    Chinese cabbages 7635
  Popillia japonica 8382
  Prays citri, limes 9809
  Premnotrypes vorax
    potatoes 676, 3625
    Solanum phureja 11321
  Pristiphora abietina, Picea abies 8909
  Pristiphora erichsonii, Larix 1837
  Pristiphora geniculata, Sorbus 1837
  Pseudaulacaspis pentagona, peaches 9788
  Pseudophacopteron canarium, crops 5492
  Pulvinaria regalis, ornamental trees 7917
  Pyralidae 7324
    sugarcane 809
  Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 808, 1805
  Pyrrhalta luteola, Ulmus procera 9908
  Quadraspidiotus perniciosus
    fruits 1683
    pumpkins 5618
  Rachiplusia nu, Phaseolus vulgaris 11629
  Rhammatocerus schistocercoides, pasture plants 10421
  Rhinocyllus conicus, Carduus acanthoides 2918
  Rhyacionia buoliana, forest trees 10848
  Rhyzopertha dominica, rice grain 5965
  Saissetia oleae, olives 4769
  Scaphoideus titanus, grapes 5670
  Scarabaeidae
    lawns and turf 3914
    sugarcane 2736
  Schistocerca gregaria 442, 4186, 4329, 8204
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 9692
  Senecio vulgaris 2904
  Sesamia cretica, maize 1576
  Sesbania punicea 8956
  Sida 5929
  Silene vulgaris 5934
  Siphoninus phillyreae, ornamental woody plants 903
  Sitobion avenae, wheat 11515
  Sitophilus oryzae, rice grain 5965
  Sitotroga cerealella, rice grain 5965
  slugs 2286
  South East Asia, books 11998
  Spilarctia obliqua, Ricinus communis 1798
  Spodoptera exigua 5309
    cotton 5772
    vegetables 4511
  Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 1564, 10517
  Spodoptera litura, Vigna mungo 8627
  storage mites, reviews 11380
  stored products pests, tobacco 3974
  Striga hermonthica 5942
  Taeniothrips inconsequens, Acer saccharum 2274
  Temnorhinus mendicus, sugarbeet 2748
  Tephritidae 11381
    fruits 9823
    reviews 5313
  Tetanops myopaeformis, sugarbeet 8805
  Tetranychidae, pawpaws 783
  Tetranychus cinnabarinus, cucumbers 7682
  Tetranychus kanzawai, strawberries 752
  Tetranychus urticae
    cucumbers 715
    fruit trees 4667
    hops 8707
    Phaseolus vulgaris 9718
    Rosa 10949
    roses 4907
    strawberries 751, 4706, 5655, 7755, 8734

Biological control *cont.*
  Tetranychus urticae cont.
    tomatoes 703, 7655
  Thaumetopoea pityocampa
    Pinus 10913
    Pinus nigra 10916
  Thecla basalides, pineapples 10790
  Thripidae
    aubergines 6641
    Capsicum 2621
    horticultural crops 7534
  Thrips palmi
    Capsicum annuum 6649
    vegetables 2274
  Thrips tabaci, leeks 3633, 5593
  Thysanoptera, strawberries 1733
  Tibraca limbativentris, rice 1592
  Tortricidae
    apples 723
    grapes 760
  Toxoptera aurantii, tea 815, 7834
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum 4311, 9756, 10419
    Geranium grandiflorum 900
    greenhouse crops 699, 11674
    tomatoes 707, 2608-2609, 9757, 11683
  Tribolium castaneum, rice grain 5965
  Trichoplusia ni, cabbages 3642, 5336
  Trogoderma granarium, cereal grains 5972
  Tuta absoluta, tomatoes 6261
  UK, reviews 3335
  Ukraine 11288
  Ulex europaeus 6948
  Unaspis euonymi 8267
  Unaspis yanonensis, satsumas 3740
  weeds 5931
    reviews 8948
  Zantedeschia aethiopica 8959
Biological control agents
  application, conferences 3985
  code of practice
    Europe 3336
    USA 3346
  control, insect pests 1354
  development 3331
  ecology 9454
  environmental impact 7361
  evaluation, UK 3383
  host range, testing 8380
  introduction 2290
  legislation, Austria 3345
  nontarget effects, reviews 3349
  pathogens 3351
  production 6330
  products
    books 10002
    databases 10002
  quality controls 3350, 11382
  rearing techniques 2133
  registration 431, 3342
    Canada 449
    UK 3391
  regulations 3334
  release techniques 2290
  resistance, insect pests 3354
  USSR, reviews 3338
Biomass, energy resources, conferences 1983
Biorhiza pallida
  ecology, population dynamics 9904
  Quercus, Slovakia 9904
Biosensors
  cyclodiene insecticides, detection 3162
  insecticide residues, detection 5164, 6184, 11214
  insecticides, detection 247
  organophosphorus pesticides, detection 5170
  paraoxon, detection 1185
  pesticide residues, crops 6198
  pesticides, determination 6197
Biosteres arisanus
  Biosteres longicaudatus, interactions 6702
  control, Tephritidae 11381
  hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6702
  rearing techniques 11381
Biosteres dacusii, hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7783

- ***Biosteres longicaudatus***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 9325
    - oviposition 9148
  - control
    - *Bactrocera dorsalis* 9325
    - Tephritidae 11381
  - ecology
    - population dynamics 8773
    - spatial distribution 4228
  - effects, *Eutreta xanthochaeta* 9325
  - hosts
    - *Anastrepha* 4228
    - *Anastrepha suspensa* 8773
    - *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6702
    - *Procecidochares alani* 8283
    - Tephritidae 2179, 9148
    - *Trupanea dubautiae* 9321
  - interactions, Braconidae 6702
  - orchards
    - Mexico 4228
    - USA 8773
  - raspberries, USA 9794
  - rearing techniques 11381
- ***Biosteres vandenboschi***
  - *Biosteres longicaudatus,* interactions 6702
  - hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6702
- **Biotechnology**
  - books 997
  - pest resistance 11389
  - pesticides 2405
- **Birch** (*see Betula*)
- **Bird cherries** (*see Prunus padus*)
- **Birds**
  - aldicarb, residues 11204
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* effects 856
  - carbofuran, residues 9583
  - control
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
    - *Pristiphora abietina* 8909
  - DDE, nontarget effects 5399
  - diflubenzuron, effects 856
  - fipronil, toxicity 5954
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 4470, 10515, 10527
    - residues 4435
    - toxicity 1486, 9557
  - organochlorine compounds, residues 9531
  - organochlorine insecticides, effects 1424
  - organophosphorus compounds, nontarget effects 4447
  - pesticides
    - effects 1485
    - nontarget effects 1487, 11431
    - residues 4421
    - toxicity 560, 6474
  - prey
    - *Formica aquilonia* 5093
    - insect pests 3675
    - insects 1145, 6031
    - *Opsiphanes tamarindi* 7765
    - Orthoptera 8202
    - *Pityohyphantes phrygianus* 9923
- ***Bissetia steniella***
  - ecology, population dynamics 804
  - sugarcane
    - damage 804
    - India 804
- ***Biston betularia***
  - Denmark 1057
  - physiology, sense organs 1057
- ***Biston suppressaria***
  - *Chrysanthemum,* India 8929
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8374, 10412
- **Bitertanol,** residues, apricots 10762
- **Bitter gourds** (*see Momordica charantia*)
- **Black cherries** (*see Prunus serotina*)
- **Black currants** (*Ribes nigrum*)
  - *Cecidophyopsis ribis*
    - chemical control 2664
    - Finland 11732
    - resistance 3705, 11732
    - Russia 2664
    - Sweden 3705
  - *Synanthedon tipuliformis*
    - Netherlands 10770
    - trapping 10770
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - chemical control 11733
- **Black currants** *cont.*
  - *Tetranychus urticae cont.*
    - Poland 11733
  - Tortricidae
    - damage 7743
    - pest control 7743
    - Russia 7743
- **Black gram** (*see Vigna mungo*)
- **Black mustard** (*see Brassica nigra*)
- **Black pepper** (*see Piper nigrum*)
- **Black pine** (*see Pinus nigra*)
- **Black spruce** (*see Picea mariana*)
- **Blackberries** (*Rubus fruticosus*)
  - *Eutorna phaulocosma,* New Zealand 3704
  - *Graphocephala atropunctata* 4263
  - *Phyllocoptes goniothorax,* Irish Republic 7958
- **Blackberry orchards,** *Trigonospila brevifacies,* New Zealand 3704
- ***Blaesoxipha rufipes***
  - control, *Chortoicetes terminifera* 9285
  - fenitrothion, effects 9285
- ***Blaps socia***
  - ecology 8907
  - *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- ***Blastobasis,*** sugarcane, Venezuela 1809
- ***Blastobasis glandulella***
  - *Quercus alba,* USA 9906
  - *Quercus rubra,* USA 2809
- ***Blastocrithidia,*** hosts, *Gerris lacustris* 5256
- **Blennocampinae,** India 11145
- **Bleomycin,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9102
- ***Blepharella,*** hosts, *Ericeia inangulata* 6842
- ***Blepharida rhois***
  - behaviour, social behaviour 7258
  - ecology, food plants 904
  - predators, *Formica subsericea* 7258
  - *Rhus glabra,* USA 904, 7258
- ***Blepharipa zebina,*** parasitoids, *Trichomalopsis apanteloctena* 9156
- ***Blepharis mollinginifolia,*** *Xenococcus annandalei,* India 9801
- ***Blepharocalyx salicifolius,*** Curculionidae, Brazil 2802
- ***Blissus***
  - food plants
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Blissus brasiliensis***
  - food plants
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Blissus insularis***
  - food plants
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Blissus leucopterus***
  - food plants
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
  - sorghum
    - chemical control 4553
    - USA 4553
- ***Blissus leucopterus hirsutus***
  - *Neotyphodium,* interactions 8594
  - Poaceae, Canada 8594
- ***Blissus pulchelius***
  - food plants
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Blitopertha orientalis,*** pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
- ***Blitopertha pallidipennis***
  - forest trees
    - biological control 11876
    - chemical control 11876
    - China 11876
  - pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 378
- **Blueberries** (*see Vaccinium*)
- **Blueberry fields,** *Trichogramma,* Canada 9790
- ***Blumea balsamifera*** **extracts,** toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Blumea lacera***
  - *Chrysolina madrasae*
    - host specificity 6957
    - India 6957
- ***Boarmia variegata***
  - forest trees, India 10863
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 10863
- ***Boehmeria,*** *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1149
- ***Bolbonota melaena***
  - Formicidae, interactions 3665
  - *Solanum gilo,* Brazil 3665
- ***Bolboschoenus maritimus,*** *Monochroa moyses,* UK 2906
- ***Boletus,*** Diptera, USA 4935
- **Bolivia**
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5766
  - Eucoilidae 10781
  - *Phileurus couturieri* 11028
  - *Phileurus lecourti* 11028
  - *Premnotrypes,* potatoes 10685
  - *Solenopsis* 4214
  - Tephritidae 10781
- ***Bombus confusus***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 8216
  - biochemistry, secretions 8216
- ***Bombus occidentalis,*** acaricides, toxicity 6443
- **Bombycidae,** taxonomy, keys 1004
- ***Bombyx***
  - genetics, cloning 8063
  - rearing techniques 8312
- ***Bombyx mandarina***
  - mulberries, China 170
  - parasitoids, *Telenomus theophilae* 170, 9331
- ***Bombyx mori***
  - antibiotics, growth 3424
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - effects 5261
    - nontarget effects 9440
  - Bangladesh 1273
  - behaviour 8306
    - feeding 178-179
    - movement 7131
    - oviposition 8311
  - biochemistry 466
    - binding proteins 5033
    - chemical composition 8513, 10082, 10090
    - defence 3050
    - endocrine system 112, 2043, 3047, 11075
    - enzymes 5018, 5020-5021
    - fat body 10372
    - metabolism 1048, 3026
    - midgut 5261
    - nervous system 9075
    - oils 5235
    - pheromones 5030
    - polypeptides 3027
    - proteins 6063, 8316, 11079
    - sense organs 9078
    - sex pheromones 5028
    - silk glands 9399
  - biology 2206
    - cell division 9401
    - development 3724, 4255-4256, 5236, 8303, 9398, 10411
    - environmental factors 2098
    - feeding 4257
    - hatching 1275
    - nutrition 9184
    - reproduction 341, 4254, 5015
    - sex differences 6276
    - temperature 8307
  - breeding 9397
  - defoliants, effects 1274
  - diets 3264, 10246
  - diflubenzuron, effects 11483
  - ecdysterone, effects 10082
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 5113
    - silk 2210
  - extracts, antiviral properties 5233
  - feed additives, effects 11306
  - fenitrothion, effects 7291
  - fenoxycarb
    - effects 10371
    - nontarget effects 4419
  - genetics 1276, 4254-4255, 8305
    - breeds 8322

Bombyx mori *cont.*
- genetics *cont.*
  - chromosomes 10375
  - crosses 8300
  - gene expression 2053, 4256
  - genes 6277, 11313
  - genetic variation 7350
  - hybridization 11307, 11310
  - hybrids 340, 10374
  - immune response 7087
  - population genetics 8314, 8323, 11312
- growth regulators, effects 2043, 6496
- imidazoles, effects 507, 8513, 11413
- India 2224, 5015
- insect growth regulators, effects 466
- insecticides, nontarget effects 8319
- insects as food 5234
- isoprocarb, insecticide resistance 3443
- juvenile hormone analogues, effects 10554
- molecular genetics 7093
  - DNA 1275, 9116
  - gene expression 8061, 9113, 11311
  - gene transfer 10373
  - genes 4050, 8053
  - nucleotide sequences 1071, 8320, 9116
  - proteins 10117
  - reproduction 5049
  - transfection 10369
- morphology, sensilla 6020
- *Morus* 4257
- moulting hormones, effects 8299
- mulberries 2206, 3724, 5236, 7293, 9398, 11483
  - Egypt 1274
- okaramine, effects 10368
- pathogens 365
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4302, 5298, 7313, 7342, 7344, 10398-10399
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *higo* 4299
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *sotto* 364
  - bacteria 337
  - *Baculovirus* 9411
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 5241
  - control 3265, 7293
  - cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 10389
  - entomogenous fungi 2230, 9400
  - entomopathogens 11309
  - infectious flacherie virus 4307
  - Kenchu virus 2224
  - *Nomuraea rileyi* 7304
  - *Nosema bombycis* 3362
  - *Nosema mesnili* 1324
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 371, 2243, 3265, 5240, 7293, 7350, 8308, 8334, 9116, 9413, 10380, 10384, 10390, 10411, 11336, 11351
- physiology 8302
  - cocoons 339
  - haemocytes 11070
  - immune response 337
  - ion transport 8025
  - metamorphosis 6496
  - peptides 9396
  - reproduction 8317
  - sense organs 6047
  - silk glands 8318
- plant extracts, effects 8321
- plant growth regulators, effects 10366, 11308
- predators
  - Formicidae 5238
  - Pentatomidae 2176, 4246
  - *Podisus sculptus* 71
- quinolines, effects 2324
- rearing techniques 1273, 3176, 7207, 7294-7295, 7298, 8301, 8313, 8315

Bonavist beans (*see Lablab purpureus*)

Books
- Advances in insect control: the role of transgenic plants 2987
- African cereal stem borers: economic importance, taxonomy, natural enemies and control 10003
- Agricultural systems modeling and simulation 5325, 5996
- Agrochemical desk reference 8993
- Agrochemicals and sustainable agriculture 2978
- An introduction to entomology 4995
- An introductory handbook to cocoa certification. A feasibility study and regional profile of West Africa 2973
- Annotated keys to the genera of Nearctic Chalcidoidea 994
- Arthropod relationships 4993
- Australian trees and shrubs: species for land rehabilitation and farm planting in the tropics 3993
- Ball identification guide to greenhouse pests and beneficials 7990
- Biological control of insect pests: Southeast Asian prospects 11998
- Biological invasions: theory and practice 10004
- Biotechnology for improved foods and flavors 2405
- Bugs and beetles 2984
- Bugs in the system: redesigning the pesticide industry for sustainable agriculture 6997
- Butterflies of West Virginia and their caterpillars 4001
- Bwa yo: important trees of Haiti 8989
- *Calliandra calothyrsus* production and use: a field manual 8988
- Catalogue of the spiders of the territories of the former Soviet Union (Arachnida, Aranei) 2982
- Chemistry and mode of action of crop protection agents 12003
- Cherries: production and culture 4988
- Citrus pests on the island of Madeira 995
- Codex alimentarius: Volume 2B pesticide residues in food -maximum residue limits 2985
- Cultivation of winter wheat 1561
- Cyclamen: a guide for gardeners, horticulturists and botanists 6985
- Dictionary of applied entomology 2974
- Dictionary of biological control and integrated pest management 8991
- Dictionary of entomology, plant pathology and nematology 4998
- Diversified crop protection keys 11499
- Ecological interactions and biological control 6996
- Ecological stress and recovery from agrochemicals: what is acceptable in the tropics 7991
- Ecology of agricultural pests: biochemical approaches 1069, 1993
- Economic, environmental, and health tradeoffs in agriculture 4999
- Encyclopedia of molecular biology and molecular medicine 350
- Estonian bark beetles (Coleoptera, Scolytidae) 7993
- Eucalypt ecology: individuals to ecosystems 2975
- Forage seed production, Volume 1: Temperate species 4564, 4568
- Forest products biotechnology 5840
- Forests and insects 2983
- Fundamentals of agricultural plant production 5995
- Genetic structure and local adaptation in natural insect populations: effects of ecology, life history, and behavior 3999
- Global insecticide directory 7989
- Guide to ecosystems of South-East Asia 8990
- Guidelines for the integrated management of soybean pests 992
- Handbook of food analysis 2986
- Handbook of soil invertebrate toxicity tests 8994
- Heterocycles in life and society 4987
- Insect-plant biology: from physiology to evolution 3998
- Insect viruses and pest management 7992

Books *cont.*
- Insecticides with novel modes of action 11996
- Insects and the forest: role and diversity of insects in the forest environment 7994
- Integrated pest management: ideals and realities in developing countries 6991
- Integration of biological control and host plant resistance breeding 996
- International bibliography on Peruvian carrots (*Arracacia xanthorrhiza* Bancroft) 3994
- International pesticide directory 4996
- Introduction to greenhouse production. Volume 1: climate control 5990
- Introduction to insect biology and diversity 12000
- Introduction to plant diseases: identification and management 6986
- Invertebrate cell culture: novel directions and biotechnology applications 997
- Invisible farmers in Pakistan 2988
- Laboratory culture and experimental techniques using termites 12002
- Major world soybean diseases, weeds and insect pests: a diagnostic pictorial atlas 993
- Management of soil, nutrients and water in tropical plantation forests 5993
- Manual for Northern herb growers 1990
- Modern soil microbiology 2989, 3504
- Molecular mechanisms of resistance to agrochemicals 4994
- Molecular variability of fungal pathogens 11337-11340, 11997
- Multitrophic interactions in terrestrial systems 2213-2214, 2976
- Neem in sustainable agriculture 4991
- Parasitic wasps 2981
- Pest management in farm granaries 12001
- Pesticides 1998: pesticides approved under The Control of Pesticides Regulations 1986 and The Plant Protection Products Regulations 1995 4997
- Pesticides and the immune system: the public health risks 4990
- Pests and beneficials in brassica crops 998
- Pests of crops and their control 11999
- Pests of timber in Queensland 1991
- Pests of vegetables: Their identification and control in Ghana 5997
- Phytochemical diversity and redundancy in ecological interactions 1992
- Pimplinae, Costa Rica 11031
- Plantation silviculture in Europe 3992
- Pollen biotechnology for crop production and improvement 3199-3200
- Postharvest physiology and storage of tropical and subtropical fruits 3996
- Practical handbook on nursery and plantation technology 6987
- Predatory Heteroptera: their ecology and use in biological control 7995
- Recent advances in Indian entomology 2262, 2289
- Review of Kenyan agricultural research 2991
- Scythrididae 1994
- Soft scale insects: their biology, natural enemies and control. Volume 7A 6989
- Soft scale insects: their biology, natural enemies and control. Volume 7B 6990
- Storage, handling and drying grain 2990
- Termites: biology and pest management 2980
- The Baculoviruses 11003
- The culture of Brussels sprouts 4989
- The distribution and importance of arthropod pests and weeds of agriculture and forestry plantations in Southern China 2992
- The identification of worker castes of termite genera from soils of Africa and the Middle East 6988

Books *cont.*

- The Mycota. A comprehensive treatise on fungi as experimental systems for basic applied research. Volume 4: Environmental and microbial relationships 432
- The pesticide manual 5998
- The state of site specific management for agriculture 4158, 4986
- The strawberry. Part II: crop production 5989
- The worldwide directory of agrobiologicals on CD-ROM 1997/1998 10002
- Thrips as crop pests 2014, 2029, 2090-2092, 2101, 2168-2169, 2198-2199, 2273, 2277, 2307, 2316, 2474-2475, 2604, 2699, 2993
- Thysanoptera: an identification guide 8992
- Tropical environments: the functioning and management of tropical ecosystems 5994
- Tropical Mycology 6965
- UK pesticide guide 4000
- Unifying plant genomes 2498
- Vandas: their botany, history, and culture 3995
- Viticulture manual 5991
- Winter oats: agronomy review 4992
- World bibliography (1900-1995) on tree response to defoliation 3845

Borago officinalis, *Copidosoma koehleri* 9731

Borates, control, *Reticulitermes* 1970

Borax, control, *Cryptotermes brevis* 9919

Borbo impar lavinia

- biology, life history 5928
- Poaceae, Australia 5928

Bordeaux mixture, control, *Drosophila* 1737

Boric acid

- control
  - Formicidae 5238
  - *Monomorium pharaonis* 272
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 1420
- toxicity
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1420
  - *Coptotermes formosanus* 10984

Borneo, arthropods, forests 5843

Boron, toxicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* 10984

Borrichia frutescens

- *Asphondylia borrichiae*
  - galls 3940
  - USA 3940

Bostrichidae

- collections 11147
- *Hevea brasiliensis*
  - chemical control 3953
  - India 3953
- New Zealand 2125
- *Populus,* Canada 4145

Botanical gardens

- arthropod pests
  - biological control 901
  - New Zealand 901

Botanical insecticides

- control, Aphididae 691
- effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
- toxicity, predatory insects 5194

Botanophila turcica, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 7950

Bothynoderes punctiventris, sugarbeet, chemical control 4780

Botrytis cinerea

- *Lobesia botrana,* interactions 4714, 11737
- vectors, *Epiphyas postvittana* 3716

Botswana, Termitidae 7286

Bottle gourds (*see Lagenaria siceraria)*

Boundaries

- Carabidae, Germany 6528
- invertebrates
  - surveys 5154
  - UK 5154

Brachiacantha ursina

- ecology, habitats 3220
- fields, USA 3220

Brachiaria brizantha, *Zulia entreriana,* resistance 1601

Brachidontes exustus, DDT, residues 4361

Brachinus explodens

- biology, longevity 4060
- ecology, population dynamics 7251
- fields, Hungary 7251
- habitats, Hungary 9385

Brachycaudonia, hosts, Cynipidae 3861

Brachycaudus cardui

- *Lasius niger* 7268
- *Tanacetum vulgare* 7268

Brachycaudus helichrysi

- ecology, population dynamics 7734
- plums, UK 7734
- predators, predatory arthropods 7734
- sunflowers
  - chemical control 2713
  - Hungary 2713

Brachycaudus persicae

- stone fruits
  - Australia 745
  - chemical control 745

Brachycaudus rumexicolens

- *Lupinus angustifolius,* Australia 7600
- transmission, plant viruses 7600

Brachycaudus schwartzi

- ecology, population dynamics 11728
- natural enemies, insects 5647
- peaches, Brazil 5647, 11728

Brachycorynella asparagi

- asparagus
  - China 8680
  - damage 8680
- ecology, population dynamics 8680

Brachymeria

- ecology, population dynamics 8869
- hosts, *Clostera cupreata* 8869
- *Populus* plantations, India 8869

Brachymeria citrea

- cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
- hosts, *Haritalodes derogata* 10846

Brachymeria euploeae

- bananas, India 4722
- ecology, population dynamics 8869
- hosts
  - *Clostera cupreata* 8869
  - *Erionota thrax* 4722
- *Populus* plantations, India 8869

Brachymeria excarinata

- fields, China 8661
- hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661

Brachymeria feae

- cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
- hosts, *Earias* 10846

Brachymeria intermedia

- behaviour, feeding behaviour 10160
- biology
  - diets 4165
  - life history 330
- hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 330, 10160
- USA 330

Brachymeria minuta

- hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863

Brachymeria nosatoi

- coconut plantations, India 796
- control, *Opisina arenosella* 796

Brachymeria olethria

- cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
- hosts, *Haritalodes derogata* 10846

Brachymeria ovata

- hosts, *Archips argyrospilus* 10941
- *Taxodium distichum* forests, USA 10941

Brachymeria rugulosa, hosts, *Archips rosanus* 767

Brachymeria secundaria

- hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863

Brachymeria tibialis

- hosts
  - *Archips rosanus* 767
  - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863

Brachypanorpa carolinensis, ecology 11129

Brachypanorpa montana, ecology 11129

Brachypanorpa oregonensis, ecology 11129

Brachypanorpa sacajawea, ecology 11129

Brachypodium sylvaticum

- *Pararge aegeria,* UK 3245
- *Trioza apicalis* 2581

Brachypodium sylvaticum **extracts,** effects, *Trioza apicalis* 2581

Brachys tessellatus

- ecology, population dynamics 5856
- *Quercus laevis,* USA 5856

Bracon

- biology, life cycle 11260
- control, *Asphondylia gennadii* 9764
- Europe 9010
- hosts
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 11260
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 704
  - tomato pests 2610
- Mexico 9392
- taxonomy
  - revisions 9010
  - synonyms 9010
- tomato fields
  - India 704
  - Venezuela 2610

Bracon brevicornis, hosts, *Sesamia cretica* 6264

Bracon discoideus, hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885

Bracon hebetor

- Barbados 8280
- behaviour
  - dispersal 10325
  - host-seeking behaviour 6039
  - oviposition 4086
- biochemistry, enzymes 1244
- biology, development 9040
- hosts
  - *Corcyra cephalonica* 11258
  - *Ephestia kuehniella* 6039
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2227
  - Lepidoptera 8280
  - stored products pests 5970
- kairomones, attractants 6039
- neem seed extract, effects 11258
- pathogens, *Vairimorpha ephestiae* 2227
- USA 8280

Bracon hylobii, hosts, *Hylobius abietis* 11858

Bracon picticornis

- hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885
- *Salix fragilis* forests, Irish Republic 10885

Bracon terryi, hosts, Tephritidae 2179

Braconidae

- apple orchards
  - Poland 1698
  - USA 10750
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 9652
- Belarus 10300
- control, cereal pests 10616
- forests, Poland 6888
- fungicides, nontarget effects 10750
- hosts
  - *Adoxophyes* 4785
  - Aphididae 1698
  - *Eurytoma* 10857
  - *Hydrellia sasakii* 4122
  - *Hylobius abietis* 6888
  - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Lyonetia clerkella* 10768
  - *Myzus persicae* 11501
  - *Phyllonorycter* 10750
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
- molecular genetics
  - evolution 5051
  - genes 3323
  - nucleotide sequences 7998
- morphology, venom glands 4021, 11036
- new geographic records, Mexico 209
- pathogens, Polydnaviridae 3323
- peach orchards, Japan 10768
- *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- taxonomy 1007, 7998
  - keys 9392
- tea fields, Japan 4785
- trapping 209
- vegetable fields, Sri Lanka 11501

Bradybaena similaris

- cabbages
  - biological control 6620
  - Malaysia 6620
- metaldehyde, molluscicide resistance 6620
- parasitoids, *Megaselia scalaris* 6620

- ***Bradysia***
  - *Euphorbia pulcherrima*
    - biological control 7936
    - chemical control 7936
- ***Bradysia confinis,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 2111
- ***Bradysia coprophila,*** *Sclerotinia sclerotiorum,* damage 4262
- ***Bradysia giraudi,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 2111
- ***Bradysia impatiens,*** *Arabidopsis thaliana,* resistance 2311
- ***Bradysia paupera***
  - mushrooms 1946
  - ornamental plants, pest control 933
  - predators, *Stratiolaelaps miles* 3235
- ***Bradysia tritici,*** predators, *Stratiolaelaps miles* 3235
- ***Brarus,*** taxonomy, new genus 3879
- ***Brarus mystes***
  - *Araucaria angustifolia,* Brazil 3879
  - biology, life cycle 3879
  - taxonomy, new species 3879
- ***Brassica***
  - Aphididae 3649-3650
  - *Delia*
    - Denmark 4625
    - pest control 4625
    - resistance 6618
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4631
    - chemical control 998
    - resistance 6511
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - Bangladesh 11672
    - India 6613, 7640, 8676
    - resistance 6613, 8676
    - varietal susceptibility 11672
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - chemical control 1655
    - China 1655
- ***Brassica alba*** (*see Sinapis alba*)
- ***Brassica alboglabra***
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - cultural control 6621
    - Malaysia 6621
  - *Spodoptera exigua*
    - biological control 4511
    - Thailand 4511
- ***Brassica botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica campestris***
  - Aphididae, India 11293
  - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis,* resistance 3648
  - insect pests, UK 690
  - insecticides, residues 4170
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - Bangladesh 11671
    - chemical control 11664, 11671
    - India 2711, 11664
    - varietal susceptibility 2711
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 4626
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 8650
  - *Murgantia histrionica,* USA 8523
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - Canada 8781
    - resistance 8781
    - Sri Lanka 8781
- ***Brassica campestris var. napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica campestris var. oleifera*** (*see* Rape; Turnip rape)
- ***Brassica campestris var. rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- ***Brassica campestris var. sarson*** (*see* Sarson)
- ***Brassica campestris var. toria*** (*see* Toria)
- ***Brassica carinata***
  - Aphididae
    - India 688
    - yield losses 688
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - India 2597
    - resistance 2597
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 4626
  - *Pieris brassicae*
    - India 2733
    - resistance 2733
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - Canada 8781
    - resistance 8781
    - Sri Lanka 8781
- ***Brassica chinensis***
  - Aphididae
    - chemical control 691
    - China 691
  - *Myzus persicae* 685
    - China 2758
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1651
- ***Brassica*** **extracts,** effects, insect pests 5343
- ***Brassica*** **fields,** *Coccinella,* India 7640
- ***Brassica fimbriata*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica juncea*** (*see* Indian mustard)
- ***Brassica napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus***
  - Aphididae
    - India 688
    - yield losses 688
  - *Athalia proxima* 8526
  - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis,* resistance 3648
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - India 2711
    - varietal susceptibility 2711
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 4626
    - resistance 8662
  - *Pieris brassicae*
    - India 2733
    - resistance 2733
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - Canada 8781
    - resistance 8781
    - Sri Lanka 8781
- ***Brassica napus var. esculenta*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus var. napobrassica*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica napus var. oleifera*** (*see* Rape)
- ***Brassica napus var. rapifera*** (*see* Swedes)
- ***Brassica nigra***
  - *Eustixia pupula,* UK 10713
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - India 2711
    - varietal susceptibility 2711
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 10155
  - *Pieris brassicae*
    - India 2733
    - resistance 2733
- ***Brassica oleracea***
  - Aphididae, chemical control 2593
  - *Ascia monuste* 695
  - insect pests, UK 690
  - *Pieris brassicae* 4627
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - Canada 8781
    - resistance 8781
    - Sri Lanka 8781
- ***Brassica oleracea var. acephala*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. botrytis*** (*see* Cauliflowers)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***botrytis,*** Aphididae 3650
- ***Brassica oleracea var. capitata*** (*see* Cabbages)
- ***Brassica oleracea*** **var.** ***capitata,*** *Spodoptera litura* 1651
- ***Brassica oleracea var. caulorapa*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. gemmifera*** (*see* Brussels sprouts)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. gongylodes*** (*see* Kohlrabi)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. italica*** (*see* Broccoli)
- ***Brassica oleracea var. viridis*** (*see* Kale)
- ***Brassica parachinensis***
  - *Plutella xylostella* 10712
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1651
- ***Brassica pekinensis*** (*see* Chinese cabbages)
- ***Brassica rapa subsp. oleifera*** (*see* Turnip rape)
- ***Brassica rapa subsp. rapa*** (*see* Turnips)
- ***Brassica rugosa,*** *Athalia proxima* 9751
- **Brassicaceae**
  - *Athalia,* Japan 4623
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae,* Poland 3038
  - *Contarinia nasturtii*
    - chemical control 3645
    - Netherlands 3645
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
  - insect pests
    - cultural control 8653
    - Poland 6614, 7634
  - Lepidoptera 6623
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11669
- **Brassicaceae** *cont.*
  - *Pieris rapae* 8258
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - alternative hosts 3646
    - biological control 2594, 9752, 10702
    - Chile 10709
    - New Zealand 3646
    - Philippines 2594
    - USA 10702
- **Brazil**
  - acaricide resistance, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5686
  - *Acromyrmex,* plants 10206
  - *Amrineus cocofolius,* coconuts 1790
  - *Anastrepha fraterculus,* fruits 10751
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5766
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis,* soyabeans 1616, 8612
  - Aphididae, wheat 4525
  - *Atta cephalotes, Eucalyptus urophylla × Eucalyptus grandis* 2836
  - *Atta laevigata* 3100
  - *Bemisia tabaci, Phaseolus vulgaris* 7608
  - *Bephratelloides pomorum, Annona muricata* 3755, 11759
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis, Citrus* 5686
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 11993
    - coffee 8818
  - Cicindelidae 3000
  - *Dalbulus maidis,* maize 10580
  - *Dysdercus* 11006
  - *Entheus* 2995
  - Eriococcidae, *Psidium cattleianum* 1017
  - Eriophyidae
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* 7863
    - *Pinus oocarpa* 9915
    - *Sclerolobium paniculatum* 9897
  - Eriophyoidea, new geographic records 7188
  - *Eutetranychus nomurai, Attalea phalerata* 4766
  - Formicidae, distribution 10206
  - *Gargaphia torresi,* cotton 2767
  - *Grapholita molesta,* apples 11723
  - *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 11011
  - *Hyperaspis delicata, Psidium cattleianum* galls 1017
  - insect pests
    - cotton 4814
    - *Eucalyptus* 3857
  - insecticide residues, mussels 4361
  - insecticide resistance, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 483
  - insects, cerrado 3937
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai*
    - *Citrus* 10516
    - *Citrus* orchards 10151
  - Lepidoptera
    - *Eucalyptus* 11879
    - maize 11548
  - *Metarhizium flavoviride* 7317
  - mites, *Lycopersicon peruvianum* 1666
  - orchards, pest control 2635
  - Oribatida, tropical forests 860
  - pesticide residues, rivers 5459
  - pesticides
    - sprayers 2161
    - usage 6468
  - *Phileurus couturieri* 11028
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata, Eucalyptus* 8861
  - *Pseudacteon* 7224
  - *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides* 9154
    - distribution 9208
  - *Schistocerca pallens* 7317
  - Scolytidae, *Pinus* 2855
  - *Solenopsis* 4214, 7224
  - *Spermologus rufus, Araucaria angustifolia* 10989
  - *Spodoptera cosmioides,* distribution 7012
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* maize 10517
  - *Tatochila autodice* 5077
  - *Tetanorhynchus leonardosi, Eucalyptus urophylla* 6849
  - Thripidae, cotton 11833
  - *Thrips tabaci,* onions 11659
  - *Thyrinteina arnobia, Eucalyptus* 8240
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250
- **Brazil (Amazonas)**
  - *Atta laevigata,* forest trees 858

Brazil (Amazonas) *cont.*
  Conotrachelus humeropictus, Theobroma grandiflorum 11830
  Hybolabus, Bertholletia excelsa 1785
  Rhynchophorus palmarum, oil palms 11780
Brazil (Bahia)
  Bemisia, cotton 4806
  insect pests, groundnuts 6719
  natural enemies, groundnut fields 6719
  Phenacoccus herreni, cassava 4612
  Rhynchophorus palmarum, oil palms 1789, 10816
  stored products pests, cocoa 10983
Brazil (Brasilia)
  Lepidoptera, food plants 926
  Phelypera schueppeli, Pachira aquatica 2825
  Telenomus podisi, soyabeans 11614
Brazil (Ceara), *Necrobia rufipes,* cashews 5952
Brazil (Espirito Santo)
  Eurema dina leuce, Mimosa laticifera 7905
  Trichogramma pretiosum, tomatoes 7666
Brazil (Federal District)
  Euschistus heros, sunflowers 5699
  Hymenoptera, sunflower fields 5699
  insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1419
Brazil (Goias), *Atta laevigata, Eucalyptus urophylla* 2807
Brazil (Manaus), *Atta laevigata, Cecropia* 3871
Brazil (Mato Grosso)
  insect pests
    cotton 5738
    maize 5524
  Leptopharsa heveae, Hevea brasiliensis 5839
  Rhammatocerus schistocercoides 8203
Brazil (Mato Grosso do Sul)
  Cornitermes cumulans, pastures 7289
  insect pests, maize 5524
  predatory arthropods, soyabean fields 7601
  Schizaphis graminum, wheat 5507
Brazil (Minas Gerais)
  Acromyrmex laticeps nigrosetosus, Eucalyptus 1860
  Aphididae, lucerne 1607
  Atta laevigata, Eucalyptus cloeziana 2808
  Attini, *Eucalyptus* 7217
  beneficial insects, peach orchards 5647
  Brachycaudus schwartzi, peaches 5647, 11728
  Cicadellidae, cereals 1563
  Cicadidae
    coffee 7836
    food plants 1818
  Contarinia, Bauhinia brevipes 8946
  Doru luteipes, maize fields 3565
  Helicoverpa zea, maize 7562
  Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 11807
  insect pests
    Arracacia xanthorrhiza 5587
    crops 5489
    maize 9678
    Solanum gilo 3665
  insecticide resistance, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 495, 2369, 5357
  Lepidoptera 11700
  methamidophos residues, tomatoes 3657
  Neopelma baccharidis, Baccharis dracunculifolia 1952
  Nymphalidae
    forests 6162
    urban areas 6162
  parasitoids, maize fields 1573
  Pentatomidae 1053
  Schizaphis graminum, sorghum 7571, 10622-10623
  soil arthropods, *Eucalyptus* 11880
  Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 1564, 1573, 11523
  Sthenaridea carmelitana, cereals 2476
  Tephritidae 11155
  Thyrinteina leucoceraea 5855
Brazil (Para)
  Anastrepha obliqua, Malpighia punicifolia 1775
  Atta sexdens, Eucalyptus 1213
  insects, *Cordia multispicata* 5544
Brazil (Paraiba)
  Alabama argillacea, cotton 3837
  insect pests, cotton 5739
Brazil (Parana)
  Anticarsia gemmatalis, soyabeans 1614
  Brarus mystes, Araucaria angustifolia 3879
  Cicadidae, food plants 1818
  Coleoptera 10233
  Euschistus heros, soyabeans 11615
  Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 11809
  insect pests
    cotton 1826
    rape 1787
  Leptoglossus dilaticollis, Michelia champaca 6925
  Loxa deducta, Ligustrum lucidum 10946
  Megalotomus parvus, grain legumes 6583
  Pentatomidae, sunflowers 11772
  Saturniidae 7177
  Telenomus cyamophylax, soyabean fields 1614
  Xyonysius, sunflowers 8783
Brazil (Pernambuco)
  Alabama argillacea, cotton 9883
  Diatraea, sugarcane 7822
  Empoasca kraemeri, groundnuts 6720
  Nasutitermes, sugarcane 1801
Brazil (Piaui), *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 11748
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro)
  Cecidomyiidae, Myrtaceae 917
  Eriophyidae, palm trees 9013
  Leptoglossus, guavas 11758
  Selenaspidus articulatus, oranges 1765
  stored products pests 3948
  Tephritidae, fruits 9823
Brazil (Rio Grande do Norte), *Nasutitermes,* sugarcane 7808, 7811
Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul)
  Anastrepha fraterculus 10437
  arthropod pests, *Citrus* 10788
  Cerotoma arcuata tingomariana, soyabeans 1615
  Curculionidae, forest trees 2802
  Diabrotica speciosa, vegetables 1648
  Diloboderus abderus
    Avena nuda 10650
    wheat 5508
  Dysdercus mimus, new geographic records 11006
  Etiella zinckenella, Phaseolus vulgaris 11627
  Oryzophagus oryzae, rice 4559
  Panonychus ulmi, apples 6661
  parasitoids, vegetable fields 1648
  Schizaphis graminum, wheat 5507
  Spodoptera frugiperda, rice 1591
  Sternechus subsignatus, soyabeans 7603
  Thecla basalides, pineapples 10790
  Tibraca limbativentris, rice 1592
Brazil (Rondonia), *Conotrachelus humeropictus, Theobroma grandiflorum* 11830
Brazil (Santa Catarina)
  Bertholdia, Croton floribundus 291
  insect pests
    kiwifruits 3753
    sweet potatoes 4613
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 11742
  soil insects, sweet potatoes 11654
  Thripidae, nectarines 10767
  Thrips tabaci, onions 683, 1649
Brazil (Sao Paulo)
  Agromyzidae, *Triumfetta semitiriloba* 175
  Anthonomus grandis, cotton 10847
  Anticarsia gemmatalis, soyabeans 8613, 11621
  Atta sexdens 1174
  Brevipalpus phoenicis
    oranges 7770, 8751
    passion fruits 5689
  Chrysauge jonesalis, Zeyheria tuberculosa 7903
Brazil (Sao Paulo) *cont.*
  Cicadellidae
    Citrus 4731
    oranges 2690, 10782
  Cicadidae 8524
    food plants 1818
  Coptotermes havilandi 8294
  Diaphania esmeralda, Aspidosperma ramiflorum 7902
  Eutinobothrus brasiliensis, cotton 2786
  forest pests, *Eucalyptus* 4841
  Frankliniella schultzei, tomatoes 3655
  Gynandrobrotica caviceps adumbrata, soyabeans 11616
  insect pests
    Miconia albicans 4877
    sorghum 1583
    soyabeans 5558
  insecticide resistance, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 495, 2369
  Orphulella punctata 5161
  parasitoids, sorghum fields 1583
  Pentatomidae, soyabeans 5557
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 11748
  Phyllocoptruta oleivora, Citrus 8752
  Phytoseiidae, orange orchards 8751
  Polistes cinerascens 2174
  predatory arthropods, orange orchards 1756
  Scarabaeidae, pastures 1600
  Schizaphis graminum, wheat 5507
  Selenaspidus articulatus, host plants 10787
  Tephritidae, oranges 8750
  Varroa jacobsoni, Apis mellifera 7143
Brentidae, New Zealand 2125
Brevicomin, effects, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 8889
Brevicoryne brassicae
  Acremonium alternatum, interactions 6615
  behaviour
    attractants 3038
    colonization 690
    feeding 8660
    feeding behaviour 3650, 3766
  biological control 425
  biology
    development 3649, 6615, 8657-8658
    diapause 8658
  Brassica 3649-3650
    Poland 8657-8658
    UK 690
  Brassicaceae, Poland 3038
  broccoli
    cultural control 8667
    USA 8667
  Brussels sprouts 6615, 8660
    chemical control 8672
    Germany 8671
    Netherlands 8672
  cabbages 1936
    chemical control 8652, 8659
    cultural control 5596
    Germany 5596
    Netherlands 8652
    Poland 8659
  ecology, population dynamics 8658, 8671, 10811
  parasitoids, *Diaeretiella rapae* 3167, 8474, 10326
  pathogens, *Erynia aphidis* 10810
  plant extracts, antifeedants 1936
  predators, *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
  rape
    Brazil 1787
    chemical control 11665
    damage 3762
    France 11665
    India 10810
    integrated control 1787
    Pakistan 790
    resistance 790
  Sinapis alba 3766
    chemical control 6626
    damage 10811, 11768
    Poland 6626, 10811
  transmission, garlic viruses 6603
  vegetables
    New Zealand 5597
    physical control 5597

- ***Brevipalpus californicus***
  - acaricides, toxicity 1403
  - oranges
    - chemical control 1762
    - Egypt 1762
- ***Brevipalpus chilensis***
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751
- ***Brevipalpus obovatus,*** insecticides, insecticide resistance 5359
- ***Brevipalpus phoenicis***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 5686
  - *Citrus*
    - Brazil 5686
    - chemical control 5679
    - South Africa 5679
  - oranges
    - Brazil 7770, 8751
    - chemical control 7770, 8751
  - passion fruits
    - Brazil 5689
    - chemical control 5689
  - transmission
    - citrus leprosis virus 1282
    - passionfruit viruses 5689
- ***Bridelia micrantha,*** *Euphyonarthex phyllostoma,* Cameroon 10297
- **Brinjal** (*see* Aubergines)
- **British Isles,** *Cosmopterix scribaiella,* new geographic records 2116
- **British Virgin Islands,** Isoptera 2200
- **Broad beans** (*see* Faba beans)
- **Broadleaves**
  - insect pests
    - damage 853
    - Germany 853
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - outbreaks 868
    - USA 868
  - *Xyleborus dispar*
    - Austria 11864
    - pest control 11864
- **Broccoli** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *italica*)
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - *Evergestis rimosalis* 6622
  - insect pests
    - Canada 9745
    - chemical control 10699-10700
    - cultural control 8667, 10700
    - Hungary 10699
    - integrated control 10700
    - Netherlands 10700
    - Puerto Rico 7639
    - soil solarization 2468
    - USA 8667
  - insecticides, residues 7970
  - *Liriomyza huidobrensis,* Indonesia 9645
  - *Murgantia histrionica*
    - cultural control 8674
    - USA 8523, 8674
  - *Plutella xylostella* 11663
    - Italy 9754
    - USA 8675
  - sucrose esters, nontarget effects 9487
- **Broccoli fields**
  - *Diadegma insulare,* USA 8675
  - *Diadegma semiclausum,* Italy 9754
  - *Hemiptarsenus varicornis,* Indonesia 9645
- **Bromacil,** effects, *Aphytis* 322
- **Bromide,** residues, soil 6482
- **Bromophos,** insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
- **Bromopropylate**
  - control
    - *Calepitrimerus vitis* 2677
    - *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 2664
    - *Meloe* 289
    - *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8752
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 3707, 7747
    - *Varroa jacobsoni* 7276
  - effects
    - arthropods 7452
    - enzymes 2413
  - residues
    - cherries 7735
    - honey 527, 3448
  - toxicity, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
- ***Bromus***
  - *Diuraphis noxia*
    - biological control 8551
    - South Africa 8551
- ***Bromus diandrus,*** *Diuraphis noxia,* South Africa 2477
- ***Bromus inermis***
  - *Empoasca fabae* 1604
    - USA 1599
- ***Bromus pectinatus,*** *Diuraphis noxia,* South Africa 2477
- ***Brontocoris tabidus,*** prey, *Bombyx mori* 2176
- ***Broussonetia papyrifera,*** *Apriona germarii* 9635
- **Browse seeds**
  - insect pests
    - damage 950
    - USA 950
- **Bruchidae**
  - distribution, Cuba 1162
  - *Lysiloma latisiliquum*
    - damage 1835
    - USA 1835
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 6172
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds
    - chemical control 9991
    - physical control 9991
    - resistance 2942
  - seeds, Israel 6172
  - taxonomy
    - keys 6172
    - synonyms 1162
- ***Bruchidius atrolineatus***
  - cowpea seeds 3976
    - Burkina Faso 10991
  - parasitoids, *Eupelmus vuilleti* 3976
- ***Bruchidius lividimanus***
  - control, *Cytisus scoparius* 3945
  - Europe 3945
- ***Bruchophagus neocaragae***
  - biology 7533
  - *Caragana korshinskii,* China 7533
- ***Bruchophagus roddi***
  - biology, environmental factors 8599
  - ecology, population dynamics 8599
  - lucerne
    - Canada 8599
    - damage 8599
- ***Bruchus atomarius***
  - faba beans
    - chemical control 8618
    - Germany 8618
- ***Bruchus bilineatopygus***
  - *Albizia lebbeck* seeds 11318
  - pathogens, *Fusarium oxysporum* 11318
- ***Bruchus lentis***
  - lentils
    - cultural control 2554
    - India 2554
    - resistance 2554
- ***Bruchus pisorum***
  - faba beans
    - chemical control 8618
    - Germany 8618
  - fertilizers, effects 666
  - pathogens, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 414
  - pea seeds 7979
  - peas
    - chemical control 2553
    - cultural control 667
    - France 2553
    - Poland 667
    - Spain 666
- ***Bruchus rufimanus***
  - faba beans
    - chemical control 1621, 8618, 11624
    - damage 661, 1621
    - Germany 8618
    - Poland 661, 1621, 11623-11624
    - varietal reactions 11623
- ***Bruchus villosus***
  - control, *Cytisus scoparius* 3945
  - Europe 3945
- ***Brumoides suturalis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 3212
  - biology, temperature 8132
  - insecticides, toxicity 8233
  - lemon orchards, India 7777
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11334
- ***Brumoides suturalis*** *cont.*
  - prey
    - Hemiptera 3212
    - Lepidoptera 7777
- **Brunei Darussalam,** *Camponotus gigas,* logs 161
- **Brussels sprouts** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gemmifera*)
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 8660
    - Germany 8671
    - Poland 8657-8658
  - *Delia radicum*
    - Belgium 8651
    - chemical control 11667
    - trapping 8651
  - *Evergestis rimosalis* 6622
  - insect pests 6615
    - Belgium 5977, 11670
    - Canada 9745
    - chemical control 8672, 11670
    - France 4622
    - Netherlands 8672
    - trapping 4622
  - Noctuidae
    - France 7636
    - trapping 7636
  - pest control, books 4989
  - *Pieris brassicae* 7248
  - *Plutella xylostella* 10706
- **Brussels sprouts fields,** beneficial insects, Germany 8671
- ***Bryobia kassioticus***
  - taxonomy, new species 4932
  - *Thymus capitatus,* Greece 4932
- **Bryophyta,** *Callipenthalodes pennyae,* New Zealand 11956
- ***Bucculatrix dominatrix***
  - *Baccharis pilularis,* USA 4005
  - taxonomy, new species 4005
- ***Bucculatrix tetradymiae***
  - taxonomy, new species 4005
  - *Tetradymia axillaris,* USA 4005
- ***Bucculatrix thoracella,*** distribution, UK 8161
- ***Bucculatrix ulmella,*** new geographic records, Iran 4867
- ***Bucculatrix ulmicola,*** molecular genetics, chromosomes 2051
- ***Buchloe dactyloides***
  - Pseudococcidae
    - resistance 8595
    - USA 8595
- ***Buchnera***
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* symbiosis 373, 5131, 6160, 9200
  - Aphididae, symbiosis 363, 8014
  - Aphidoidea
    - symbionts 9192
    - symbiosis 8152, 9199
  - biochemistry, amino acids 3060
  - evolution 9199
  - genetics, genes 363
- ***Buchnera aphidicola***
  - Aphididae, symbiosis 204
  - genetics 8153
  - molecular genetics
    - gene expression 7160
    - nucleotide sequences 7160
  - *Schizaphis graminum*
    - symbionts 8153
    - symbiosis 203
- **Buckwheat** (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
- **Buffalo milk,** pesticides, residues 4401
- ***Bufo arenarum,*** insecticides, residues 4423
- **Buildings**
  - Isoptera
    - chemical control 5947
    - India 5947
    - physical control 5947
- **Bulgaria**
  - *Acantholyda serbica,* new geographic records 4134
  - *Acanthoscelides obtectus, Phaseolus* 4591
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* lucerne 5201
  - Araneae, new geographic records 10202
  - Braconidae, lucerne fields 5201
  - Carabinae 10201
  - *Cassida murreae,* new geographic records 2885
  - Cerambycidae, distribution 3147

- **Bulgaria** *cont.*
  - Chloropidae, cereals 10588
  - *Crioceris duodecimpunctata,* new geographic records 2885
  - Hymenoptera, *Populus* forests 4863
  - insect pests
    - cereals 2478
    - medicinal plants 2885
  - *Leucoma salicis, Populus* 4863
  - natural enemies, *Pinus nigra* forests 888
  - *Pieris brassicae,* cabbages 4633
  - *Podagrica fuscicornis,* new geographic records 2885
  - Staphylinidae, new geographic records 10203
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus nigra* 888, 6899
  - *Theresimima ampelophaga,* grapes 11735
  - Tortricidae, pears 8725
- ***Bupalus piniarius***
  - ecology, environmental factors 4843
  - forest trees
    - damage 853
    - Germany 853
    - Russia 4843
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 3892
    - outbreaks 3892
    - Sweden 3892
- **Buprestidae**
  - distribution
    - Germany 4150
    - Poland 9249
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4849
  - forest trees
    - India 11862
    - Switzerland 4849, 11871
  - forests, Turkey 11863
  - Jordan 218
  - natural enemies 11862
  - Seychelles 1167
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1167, 5006
    - nomenclature 8007
- ***Buprestis novemmaculata***
  - new geographic records
    - Netherlands 4148
    - Norway 9914
  - *Pinus,* Norway 9914
- **Buprofezin**
  - control
    - *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 4782
    - Aleyrodidae 4905, 5799
    - apple pests 3689
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5798, 5802
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 9761
    - *Ceroplastes destructor* 5676
    - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 7726
    - *Edwardsiana crataegi* 4680
    - *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 11743
    - melon pests 1674
    - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 4754
    - rice pests 632
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4514
  - effects
    - *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521
    - *Drosicha mangiferae* 8454
    - *Orius laevigatus* 11275
    - *Trichogramma japonicum* 4393
  - nontarget effects
    - *Aphelinus mali* 3470
    - beneficial insects 5801
    - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 632
    - *Encarsia berlesei* 4754
  - residues, environment 4450
  - toxicity
    - aquatic organisms 8468
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6493
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
    - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
    - *Drosicha mangiferae* 8443
    - *Eretmocerus* 9378
    - *Pirata subpiraticus* 10522
    - *Trichogramma japonicum* 4392, 5417
- **Burkina Faso**
  - Bruchidae, cowpea seeds 10991
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7095, 10188
  - Hymenoptera, cotton fields 10846
  - Isoptera 2202
    - *Pterocarpus lucens* 1611
    - soil 2203, 3256
- **Burkina Faso** *cont.*
  - Lepidoptera, cotton 10846
  - *Smicronyx, Striga hermonthica* 4943
  - *Smicronyx guineanus, Striga hermonthica* 4944
  - *Syagrus calcaratus,* cotton 6805
- **Burning**
  - control
    - cotton pests 5817
    - *Hippasa greenalliae* 3788
    - *Kerria lacca* 3868
    - *Pinus strobus* pests 3888
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
- ***Bursaphelenchus xylophilus***
  - hosts, *Monochamus alternatus* 2268
  - vectors
    - *Monochamus* 11367
    - *Monochamus alternatus* 429
- **Burundi,** *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 838
- ***Busseola fusca***
  - behaviour
    - attractants 1562
    - oviposition 3177
  - cereals
    - biological control 10616
    - South Africa 4518, 10616
  - *Chilo partellus,* interspecific competition 4518
  - ecology, population dynamics 3559
  - *Jatropha curcas* extracts, effects 11579
  - maize
    - Africa 10618
    - Cameroon 4542
    - chemical control 8574
    - Cote d'Ivoire 8574
    - damage 4542
    - East Africa 10615
    - Kenya 1562, 11571
    - mating disruption 1562
    - resistance 11567, 11571
    - South Africa 3559, 11567
    - trapping 1562
    - yield losses 8574
  - parasitoids
    - *Cotesia* 9149, 10617
    - Diptera 10615
    - Hymenoptera 10615
    - *Telenomus isis* 10618
  - predators 10615
  - rearing techniques 11579
  - sorghum
    - Africa 10624
    - Asia 10624
    - integrated control 10624
    - Mali 11579
- **Butachlor,** toxicity, onions 10450
- **Butter**
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 3949
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 5393
  - pesticide residues 526
- **Butterflies** (*see* Rhopalocera)
- ***Buxus megistophylla***
  - *Abraxas*
    - chemical control 10870
    - China 10870
- ***Buxus sempervirens***
  - Hemiptera
    - damage 5895
    - UK 5895
  - *Lepidosaphes ulmi,* Poland 11943
- ***Buzura suppressaria*** (*see Biston suppressaria)*
- ***Byrsonima,*** Lepidoptera, Brazil 926
- ***Byturus tomentosus***
  - raspberries
    - resistance 2663
    - UK 2663
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- **Cabbage extracts,** oviposition attractants, *Plutella xylostella* 4500
- **Cabbage fields**
  - beneficial insects, USA 8673
  - Carabidae, UK 2592, 8670
  - Coleoptera, Netherlands 8669
  - *Cotesia glomerata,* Italy 1652
  - *Diadegma semiclausum,* Japan 4628
  - Hymenoptera, Puerto Rico 7638
  - parasitoids, South Africa 7630
- **Cabbage fields** *cont.*
  - predatory arthropods, UK 6609
- **Cabbage products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Cabbages** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata)*
  - abamectin, residues 686
  - acetamiprid, residues 241
  - *Aleyrodes proletella,* Australia 9202
  - Aphididae, Taiwan 6617
  - arthropod pests
    - Indonesia 7627
    - integrated pest management 7627
  - *Athalia proxima* 9751
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - botanical insecticides, residues 10568
  - *Bradybaena similaris*
    - biological control 6620
    - Malaysia 6620
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1936
    - chemical control 8659
    - Poland 8657-8659
  - carbamate insecticides, residues 960
  - *Crocidolomia pavonana* 9739
    - India 8666
  - *Delia radicum*
    - damage 8655
    - Poland 8655
    - resistance 6616
    - yield losses 8655
  - emamectin benzoate
    - degradation 4386
    - residues 550
  - *Eurydema ventralis,* damage 3639
  - *Eustixia pupula,* UK 10713
  - *Evergestis rimosalis* 6622
  - *Hellula undalis,* Malaysia 1656, 2595
  - insect pests
    - biological control 3636, 7626, 11666
    - Canada 9745
    - chemical control 7626, 8652, 10698
    - cultural control 3636, 5596
    - damage 3637
    - Germany 5596
    - Hungary 10698
    - India (Uttar Pradesh) 3643
    - integrated pest management 4620
    - Netherlands 8652
    - New Zealand 5597
    - Papua New Guinea 1650
    - pest control 1650
    - physical control 5597
    - soil solarization 2468
    - USA 3636-3637
    - Yugoslavia 11666
  - insecticides, residues 4952, 8677, 9641
  - Lepidoptera
    - biological control 8664
    - Canada 10703
    - chemical control 4624, 10703, 10715
    - France 4624
    - Germany 8664
    - India 10715
    - USA 8673
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 7263
    - chemical control 9750
    - India 9750
  - *Mamestra brassicae*
    - Norway 1653, 2588
    - Poland 8656
  - methamidophos, residues 8469
  - *Microtheca ochroloma* 4621, 9753
  - *Myzus persicae* 11058
    - Sri Lanka 11501
    - Taiwan 692
    - USA 8646
  - Noctuidae
    - chemical control 10701
    - mating disruption 10701
    - USA 10701
  - *Phyllotreta cruciferae,* USA 5591
  - *Pieris* 7643
  - *Pieris brassicae*
    - Bulgaria 4633
    - chemical control 4633, 7372
    - Italy 1652
    - pest control 1652
  - *Pieris rapae* 7248
    - Canada 11661
    - China 3640

- **Cabbages** *cont.*
  - *Plutella xylostella* 4029, 10340, 11673
    - biological control 2589, 4628, 5488
    - chemical control 1657, 7429, 7633, 8678
    - Chile 7631, 10708
    - China 8661
    - damage 10705
    - Estonia 3647, 6349
    - India 1654, 7633, 7642, 8665, 8678, 10711
    - integrated control 10711
    - Jamaica 2589
    - Japan 4628-4629
    - Korea Republic 1657
    - mating disruption 9737
    - Puerto Rico 7638
    - resistance 2589
    - South Africa 7429, 7630
    - trapping 7642
    - USA 5488, 9737
  - *Spodoptera litura*
    - chemical control 6610
    - India 6610
  - Thripidae
    - damage 8654
    - Poland 8654
  - *Thrips*
    - chemical control 7637
    - France 7637
  - *Thrips tabaci*
    - Argentina 2590
    - chemical control 7632, 8668
    - damage 7632
    - Hungary 7632
    - pest resistance 8668
    - USA 8668
  - *Trichoplusia ni*
    - biological control 3642, 5336
    - Canada 3642
    - USA 5336
- ***Cabralea canjerana* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933
- **Cacao** (*see* Cocoa)
- **Cacao swollen shoot virus,** vectors, Pseudococcidae 11827
- ***Cacina trichantha,*** *Lasioptera,* Nigeria 10691
- ***Cacopsylla***
  - pears
    - biological control 4695
    - USA 4695
- ***Cacopsylla latihippophae***
  - *Hippophae rhamnoides,* China 6656
  - taxonomy, new species 6656
- ***Cacopsylla mali***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 7265
  - predators, Formicidae 7265
- ***Cacopsylla mutilata***
  - *Hippophae rhamnoides,* China 6656
  - taxonomy, new species 6656
- ***Cacopsylla pyri***
  - amitraz, effects 5641
  - biology, life history 4694
  - ecology, population dynamics 7723
  - fruit trees
    - chemical control 4663
    - France 4663
  - insecticide resistance 1429
  - methoprene, effects 2330
  - organophosphorus insecticides, insecticide resistance 744
  - pears
    - Belgium 4694, 11707
    - biological control 7724, 11707
    - chemical control 4694
    - China 4691
    - cultural control 4693
    - France 744, 4693, 7724-7725
    - integrated control 11707
    - Italy 7723
    - sampling 7723
    - Switzerland 5641
  - pome fruits
    - integrated control 4669
    - Switzerland 4669
  - predators, predatory insects 7725
- ***Cacopsylla pyricola***
  - insecticide resistance 1429
  - pears 2652, 6657
    - chemical control 6669
- ***Cacopsylla pyricola*** *cont.*
  - pears *cont.*
    - China 1724
    - pest control 1724
    - USA 6669
  - predators, *Anthocoris* 6657
- ***Cacopsylla saliceti,*** ornamental woody plants, Hungary 2877
- ***Cacopsylla ulmi***
  - new geographic records, Norway 1163
  - *Ulmus laevis,* Norway 1163
- ***Cacyreus marshalli***
  - distribution 3917
  - ecology 3917
  - geographical distribution 7186
  - maps 7186
  - ornamental plants 7186
  - *Pelargonium,* Italy 3917
- **Cadmium**
  - effects
    - arthropod communities 11451
    - *Formica aquilonia* 9474
  - residues, slugs 8325
  - toxicity, *Helix aspersa* 8424
- ***Cadra cautella***
  - behaviour
    - cannibalism 5971
    - flight 7130
    - mating behaviour 172
  - biology, development 8981
  - chemical control 3969
  - groundnuts 8187
  - irradiation, effects 6095
  - mating disruption 1381
  - packaging materials, resistance 976
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  - stored products 5971
    - India 8981
  - wheat grain
    - chemical control 8975
    - India 8975
- ***Cadra figulilella,*** gamma radiation, effects 5073
- **Cadusafos**
  - control
    - *Antitrogus* 805
    - Scarabaeidae 2739
- ***Caenacis,*** hosts, *Periclistus pirata* 6922
- ***Caenocholax fenyesi***
  - distribution, USA 6182
  - hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 6182
  - morphology 6015
  - new geographic records, Belize 212
  - taxonomy 6015
- ***Caesalpinia peltophoroides,*** Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
- ***Caesalpinia pulcherrima* extracts,** toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 5962
- **Caffeine**
  - effects
    - *Drosophila prosaltans* 5331
    - *Sitophilus granarius* 7522
- **Cages**
  - *Anastrepha,* bioassays 2134
  - insects, design 1175
- ***Cajanus cajan*** (*see* Pigeon peas)
- ***Cajanus cajan* seeds,** stored products pests, integrated control 1961
- ***Cajanus platycarpus***
  - insect pests
    - India 2565
    - resistance 2565
- ***Cajanus platycarpus* volatiles,** effects, *Trichogramma chilonis* 10321
- ***Cajanus scarabaeoides,*** insect pests, resistance 2568
- ***Cajanus scarabaeoides* volatiles,** effects, *Trichogramma chilonis* 10321
- ***Calamagrostis epigejos,*** insects, Germany 10653
- **Calamondins,** *Anastrepha suspensa,* USA 8773
- ***Calathus***
  - ecology, population dnamics 7157
  - forests, Spain 7157
- ***Calathus fuscipes***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546
  - roadsides, Netherlands 4117
  - wheat fields, Denmark 8546
- ***Calathus melanocephalus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546
- ***Calathus melanocephalus*** *cont.*
  - wheat fields, Denmark 8546
- ***Calcaribracon camaraphilus***
  - China 305
  - parasitoids, *Casmara patrona* 305
  - taxonomy, new species 305
- ***Calceolaria andina* extracts,** toxicity, arthropod pests 928
- **Calcium oxalate,** control, *Lycoriella auripila* 5659
- **Calculation,** pesticides, dosage 5157
- ***Calendula officinalis***
  - *Alebroides nigroscutellatus* 5082
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - Australia 1928
    - chemical control 1928
- ***Calepitrimerus russoi***
  - *Laurus nobilis*
    - Belgium 3910
    - chemical control 3910
- ***Calepitrimerus vitis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8738
  - grapes
    - chemical control 2677, 10756
    - Slovakia 2677
    - Spain 7758, 8738
    - Yugoslavia 10756
  - predators, *Typhlodromus pyri* 8738
- ***Cales noacki,*** control, *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 7768
- ***Calidea dregii,*** distribution, South Africa 7535, 10218
- ***Caliothrips indicus***
  - groundnuts
    - Indonesia 11764
    - resistance 11764
  - India 6581
  - predators, *Paederus fuscipes* 6581
- ***Caliothrips phaseoli,*** cotton, Brazil 11833
- ***Caliroa annulipes***
  - *Salix*
    - damage 10886
    - Poland 10886
- ***Calliandra calothyrsus***
  - *Heteropsylla cubana*
    - Australia 4581
    - Indonesia 4581
    - yield losses 4581
  - insect pests, books 8988
- ***Callicore selima***
  - forests, Brazil 6162
  - urban areas, Brazil 6162
- ***Callicore sorana***
  - forests, Brazil 6162
  - urban areas, Brazil 6162
- ***Callidiellum rufipenne***
  - behaviour, environmental factors 10942
  - chemical control 3971
  - *Cryptomeria japonica* 10942
  - phosphine, toxicity 10489
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- ***Calligonum polygonoides,*** *Schistocerca gregaria,* India 11225
- ***Callinectes sapidus***
  - diflubenzuron, toxicity 2376
  - insecticides, residues 9612
- ***Callipappus***
  - biology 8089
  - morphology, eyes 1030
- ***Callipenthalodes pennyae***
  - Bryophyta, New Zealand 11956
  - taxonomy, new species 11956
- ***Calliphora vomitoria,*** predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 3267
- ***Calliptamus italicus***
  - pest control 9294
  - Russia 9294
- ***Calliptamus tenuicercis***
  - azinphos-methyl, effects 9700
  - pasture plants, Turkey 9700
- ***Callirhoe involucrata* pollen,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 7842
- ***Callirhytis fructuosa,*** *Quercus rubra,* USA 2809
- ***Callistemon,*** *Pomonatius typicus,* Australia 10972
- ***Callistemon viminalis,*** *Pomonatius typicus,* Australia 10972
- ***Calliteara pudibunda***
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - Europe 875

- ***Calliteara pudibunda cont.***
  - *Fagus sylvatica cont.*
    - outbreaks 875
- **_Callitris columellaris_ products,** Isoptera, resistance 949
- ***Calloconophora caliginosa***
  - *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
  - ecology, spatial distribution 7788
- ***Calloeneis***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
  - orange orchards, Brazil 1756
- ***Callophrys sheridani***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 10379
  - USA 10379
- ***Callosobruchus analis***
  - biology, development 8971
  - green gram seeds 8971
- ***Callosobruchus chinensis***
  - *Acorus calamus* extracts, effects 7387
  - behaviour
    - biological competition 186
    - oviposition 9975, 9987
  - biology, development 4962, 8971, 9976
  - chickpea grain, damage 2941
  - chickpea products
    - resistance 2944
    - Turkey 2944
  - chickpeas 9984
    - resistance 5569
  - cowpea grain 11980
    - varietal reactions 9975-9976
  - cowpea seeds 5967
  - cowpeas
    - intercropping 2571
    - Kenya 2571
  - gamma radiation, effects 5075
  - green gram seeds 8971
  - irradiation, effects 11980
  - lentil seeds 974, 9974
  - methoprene, effects 5967
  - *Murraya koenigii* oil, insecticidal properties 9988
  - neem extracts, insecticidal properties 9984
  - parasitoids
    - *Dinarmus basalis* 9310
    - *Uscana lariophaga* 4603
  - physiology, respiration 8046
  - pigeon pea seeds 8983
  - pigeonpea seeds, damage 956
  - plant extracts
    - effects 974
    - growth regulators 966
    - oviposition deterrents 4926
    - repellents 5921
    - toxicity 2938
  - plant oils
    - effects 8983
    - toxicity 9972
  - *Pongamia pinnata* oil, insecticidal properties 9985
  - seeds 4962, 5973
    - resistance 2939
  - sterilants, effects 8982
  - stored products 9987
    - chemical control 9988
  - *Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts, toxicity 8934
  - *Vigna mungo* seeds 966
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - chemical control 9717, 9985
    - cultural control 4603
    - Egypt 4603
    - India 9717
    - resistance 4603
  - *Vigna radiata* seeds 5075, 9972
    - chemical control 4960
    - susceptibility 11982
- ***Callosobruchus dolichosi,*** *Atylosia* seeds, Sri Lanka 4959
- ***Callosobruchus maculatus***
  - behaviour
    - oviposition 5099, 11115
    - oviposition behaviour 8980
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 8277
  - biology, development 8971
  - *Callosobruchus rhodesianus,* interactions 11115
  - chickpea grain, resistance 1963
  - cowpea grain 2931
- ***Callosobruchus maculatus cont.***
  - cowpea seeds 2933
    - Burkina Faso 10991
    - resistance 9992
  - cowpeas 1974
    - intercropping 2571
    - Kenya 2571
    - resistance 10988
  - evolution 11034
  - gamma radiation
    - effects 3074, 7981
    - sterilization 4056
  - genetics 7083
    - population genetics 11095
  - grain, chemical control 4967
  - green gram seeds 8971
  - insecticides, effects 7424
  - morphology
    - sense organs 5011
    - sensilla 53
  - parasitoids
    - *Catolaccus grandis* 8277
    - *Eupelmus orientalis* 9045
    - *Uscana lariophaga* 1974, 5951
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2217
  - physiology, respiration 8046
  - plant extracts
    - effects 2933, 5920, 6582
    - toxicity 5964
  - radiation, sterilization 2931
  - seeds 5099, 5951
  - stored products, resistance 5555
  - *Vigna,* commodities 8980
  - *Vigna radiata* grain, irradiation 7981
- ***Callosobruchus phaseoli,*** grain legumes, resistance 7962
- ***Callosobruchus rhodesianus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 11115
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus,* interactions 11115
  - cowpeas
    - intercropping 2571
    - Kenya 2571
- ***Callosobruchus subinnotatus***
  - morphology
    - sense organs 5011
    - sensilla 53
- ***Calluna vulgaris***
  - Carabidae, UK 652
  - Homoptera 8943
  - *Strophingia ericae,* UK 5115
- ***Calocoris angustatus,*** *Amaranthus,* India 11607
- ***Calocoris norvegicus***
  - damage 3767
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Italy 1623
    - pest control 1623
  - *Trifolium repens*
    - chemical control 4579
    - New Zealand 4579, 8605
    - yield losses 8605
  - UK 3767
  - wheat, Denmark 6526
- ***Caloglyphus,*** prey, *Thecodiplosis japonensis* 7114
- ***Calomela parilis,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* Australia 2833
- ***Calomycterus setarius***
  - soyabeans
    - chemical control 11620
    - USA 11620
- ***Caloppia sejugatus***
  - coconuts, India 9845
  - morphology 9845
  - taxonomy, new species 9845
- ***Calosoma argentinense***
  - Argentina 11113
  - behaviour, overwintering 11113
- ***Calosoma auropunctatum***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6728
  - sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
- ***Calosoma sycophanta***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8276
  - prey
    - Lepidoptera 8276
    - *Lymantria dispar* 11270
  - rearing techniques 11270
- ***Calostigia corydalaria,*** new geographic records, Turkey 9219
- ***Calotropis gigantea,*** *Aphis nerii* 2099
- **_Calotropis gigantea_ extracts,** antifeedants, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5355
- ***Calotropis procera,*** *Poekilocerus pictus,* India 9767
- **_Calotropis procera_ extracts,** toxicity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7373
- ***Calpodes ethlius***
  - behaviour, defaecation 4088
  - biochemistry, cuticle 11063
  - physiology, respiratory system 4040
- ***Calvia duodecimguttata,*** parasitoids, Hemisarcoptidae 7257
- ***Calystegia sepium***
  - biological control 5943
  - *Tyta luctuosa* 2911
  - USA 5943
- **Cambodia,** beneficial arthropods, rice fields 7477
- ***Camelina sativa***
  - *Athalia proxima* 8526
  - *Phyllotreta cruciferae,* resistance 9856
- ***Camellia japonica,*** *Epiphyas postvittana* 11936
- ***Camellia sinensis*** (*see* Tea)
- ***Cameraria***
  - *Quercus emoryi,* USA 2811
  - *Quercus palustris*
    - chemical control 1865
    - USA 1865
- ***Cameraria ohridella***
  - *Aesculus*
    - Austria 1885
    - resistance 10868
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum*
    - Austria 1884, 1886, 2829, 8875
    - chemical control 1887, 8921
    - Czech Republic 10868
    - damage 8875, 8921-8922
    - Germany 1887
    - Hungary 8921
    - Italy 10865
    - pest control 1886, 8875
    - Slovakia 10872
    - Slovenia 8922
  - Austria 1076, 1248, 1844-1845
  - biological control 1352
  - biology 8921-8922
    - life cycle 10868
  - chemical control 1844, 1851
  - distribution, Europe 11135
  - ecology, population dynamics 1884
  - forest trees
    - Czech Republic 11898
    - Hungary 4844
  - genetics, population genetics 1076
  - ornamental woody plants
    - Hungary 6928
    - pest control 6928
  - parasitoids 1248
    - Eulophidae 1845
- **Camerobiidae,** Africa 8000
- **Cameroon**
  - *Bemisia* 6074
  - *Coelaemenodera minuta,* oil palms 3772
  - *Cubitermes subarquatus,* forests 5230
  - *Euphyonarthex phyllostoma, Bridelia micrantha* 10297
  - Formicidae, oil palm plantations 3772
  - Hemiptera, coffee 8824
  - insecticide resistance, Miridae 11426
  - insects
    - *Ficus vallis-choudae* 4721
    - *Terminalia ivorensis* 2826
    - tropical forests 6156
  - Isoptera 7137
  - Lepidoptera, maize 4542
  - *Nasutitermes lujae,* forests 2233
  - *Petalomyrmex phylax, Leonardoxa africana* 11892
- **Camphechlor**
  - effects, *Danio rerio* 531
  - nomenclature 1407
  - nontarget effects, *Micropterus dolomieui* 5419
  - residues
    - Arctic Ocean 11476
    - birds 4421
    - environment 10534
    - fatty oils 6211
    - fish oils 1957, 9280
    - fishes 530

- **Camphechlor** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - human milk 3182
    - marine animals 3182, 3482
    - *Phoca hispida* 8484
    - seals 5404
  - toxicity
    - aquatic environment 10504
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
- **Camphor,** effects, stored products pests 7972
- ***Campoletis chlorideae***
  - chickpea fields, India 8621, 8623
  - gossypol, toxicity 480
  - hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 480, 704, 6581, 8621-8623
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 8622
  - *Lathyrus sativus* fields, India 6581
  - tomato fields, India 704
- ***Campoletis flavicincta,*** hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1564, 1572
- ***Campoletis sonorensis***
  - biology, development 9359
  - diets 9354
  - hosts, *Heliothis virescens* 2045, 3251, 4179, 6084, 8369, 9359, 9433, 10831
  - molecular genetics, genes 6084
  - Polydnaviridae, interactions 2045
  - *Polydnavirus,* interactions 6084
  - rearing techniques 3251
- ***Campomanensis xanthocarpa* juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
- ***Camponotus***
  - *Ficus vallis-choudae,* Cameroon 4721
  - Formicidae, interactions 4721
  - *Macaranga puncticulata*
    - Malaysia 6231
    - symbiosis 6231
  - prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4765
  - sunflower fields, Kenya 4765
- ***Camponotus abdominalis floridanus,*** USA 11231
- ***Camponotus acvapimensis***
  - *Euphyonarthex phyllostoma,* interactions 10297
  - morphology 7030
- ***Camponotus brutus,*** *Euphyonarthex phyllostoma,* interactions 10297
- ***Camponotus compressus***
  - carrots
    - India 5583
    - pollination 5583
  - chemical control 5238
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri,* interactions 10795
  - prey, *Bombyx mori* 5238
- ***Camponotus femoratus***
  - *Citrus maxima*
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
  - epiphytes
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
- ***Camponotus foreli***
  - behaviour, aggressive behaviour 5187
  - Spain 5187
- ***Camponotus gigas***
  - biology, nests 161
  - logs, Brunei Darussalam 161
- ***Camponotus herculeanus***
  - ecology, habitats 11868
  - forests, Canada 11868
- ***Camponotus japonicus***
  - biochemistry
    - amino acids 10049
    - trace elements 10049
- ***Camponotus laevigatus,*** USA 11231
- ***Camponotus mus,*** behaviour, feeding behaviour 9169
- ***Camponotus pennsylvanicus,*** USA 11231
- ***Camponotus rufipes***
  - insect pests, interactions 3665
  - physiology, respiration 5041
  - prey, Nymphalidae 11077
- ***Camptochironomus tentans,*** insecticides, toxicity 7455
- ***Campylomma liebknechti***
  - apples
    - Australia 4685
- ***Campylomma liebknechti*** *cont.*
  - apples *cont.*
    - integrated pest management 4685
- ***Campylomma livida***
  - cotton
    - Australia 831
    - resistance 831
- ***Campylomma verbasci***
  - apples
    - chemical control 2641
    - USA 2641
  - pome fruits
    - Canada 2636
    - chemical control 2636
- ***Campyloneurus mutator***
  - biology 3215
  - India 3215
- **Canada**
  - Aphididae, *Quercus* 2813
  - azadirachtin, forests 867
  - biological control agents, registration 449
  - *Campylomma verbasci,* pome fruits 2636
  - *Carduus nutans,* pasture plants 5940
  - *Choristoneura* 9109
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7196, 7364
    - forest trees 5874
    - Pinopsida 1890
  - *Cirsium arvense* 5941, 6952
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus,* wheat grain 2940
  - *Delia radicum* 1137
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta* 1892
  - *Gilpinia hercyniae, Picea* 1837
  - insect pests
    - blueberries 7746
    - forest trees 7871
  - insecticide residues
    - fishes 546
    - soil 1523
  - *Ips pini, Pinus* 3896
  - *Mamestra configurata,* rape 11766
  - mexacarbate, residues 2434
  - *Myzocallis, Quercus* 6852
  - *Neuroterus saltatorius, Quercus* 2814
  - *Onthophagus,* distribution 3128
  - *Pissodes,* Pinopsida 2840
  - plant pests, quarantine 3382
  - *Plutella xylostella, Brassica* 8781
  - *Pristiphora erichsonii, Larix* 1837
  - *Pristiphora geniculata, Sorbus* 1837
  - Quebec, insect pests, forest trees 861
  - *Rhopalosiphum maidis,* maize 1568
  - *Strobilomyia laricis, Larix laricina* 8917
  - *Strobilomyia viaria, Larix laricina* 8917
- **Canada (Alberta)**
  - *Aceria parapopuli, Populus* 6855
  - arthropods, *Populus* 4145
  - *Centaurea diffusa, Sphenoptera jugoslavica* 2910
  - Cicadellidae 3591
  - Coleoptera, wheat grain 4963
  - *Delia,* rape 5698
  - *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 613
  - *Gymnetron antirrhini, Linaria dalmatica* 2915
  - insecticide residues, groundwater 589
  - *Malacosoma disstria, Populus* 3096
  - *Mythimna commoides* 95
  - *Silene vulgaris* 5934
  - Tachinidae, *Populus* forests 3096
- **Canada (British Columbia)**
  - *Aceria parapopuli, Populus* 6855
  - *Agriotes,* distribution 6096
  - Carabidae, raspberry fields 6673
  - *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis*
    - distribution 2869
    - *Taxus brevifolia* 2869, 11928
  - *Choristoneura rosaceana,* small fruits 9790
  - Coleoptera, *Pinus contorta* 6502
  - *Delia radicum,* swedes 9733
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta* 6901
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis*
    - forest trees 8889
    - *Picea* 4889
    - *Picea sitchensis* 10926
  - Diptera, mushrooms 4936
  - Eulophidae, apple orchards 11713
  - forest pests 6831
- **Canada (British Columbia)** *cont.*
  - insect pests, forest trees 6877
  - insecticide residues
    - air 6488
    - *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 9563
    - soils 4493
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria* 8180
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa,* conifers 1889
  - *Leptoglossus occidentalis, Pinus contorta* 11911
  - *Malacocoris chlorizans* 11144
  - *Malacosoma californicum, Alnus* 3881
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 1841
  - *Orgyia pseudotsugata, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1911
  - *Orthosia hibisci,* apples 4687
  - *Phyllonorycter mespilella,* apples 11713
  - *Pissodes strobi*
    - *Picea* 11922
    - *Picea abies* 2859
    - *Picea glauca* 1904
    - *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii* 1902
    - *Picea sitchensis* 10927, 11921
  - predatory insects, fields 6260
  - *Rhagoletis indifferens,* cherries 8729
  - Scolytidae, forest trees 6880
  - *Strobilomyia, Picea* 9918
  - *Synanthedon tipuliformis, Ribes* 9791
  - *Thanasimus undatulus,* forests 6880
  - *Trichogramma,* berry fields 9790
  - *Trypodendron lineatum,* Pinopsida 6881
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* new geographic records 4126
- **Canada (Manitoba)**
  - chlorpyrifos residues, soil 3865
  - *Hylurgopinus rufipes, Ulmus americana* 3865, 10890
  - insecticide residues, environment 10890
  - *Lygus,* rape 2709
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 4105
    - flax 4836
  - *Phyllotreta cruciferae,* rape 6708
  - *Silene vulgaris* 5934
- **Canada (New Brunswick)**
  - Aphididae, potatoes 8629
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana*
    - *Abies balsamea* 9926
    - Pinopsida 2839
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria* 2219
  - Lepidoptera, cabbages 10703
- **Canada (Newfoundland)**
  - Collembola, *Abies balsamea* forests 893
  - Diptera, mushrooms 4936
  - insecticide residues, fishes 6467
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria, Abies balsamea* 1910
- **Canada (Northwest Territories)**
  - insecticide residues, mink 9533
  - *Lygus rugulipennis* 11144
- **Canada (Nova Scotia)**
  - Acari, apples 3679, 6668
  - Aphididae, wheat 4526
  - *Aphidoletes aphidimyza,* apple orchards 2639
  - *Aphis pomi,* apples 2639
  - Coccinellidae 4232
  - *Dasineura mali*
    - apples 11721
    - distribution 11721
  - *Megastigmus nigrovariegatus, Rosa rugosa* 6946
  - predatory mites, apple orchards 3679
  - *Typhlodromus pyri,* apple orchards 6668
- **Canada (Ontario)**
  - acaricide residues, forests 1839
  - *Agromyza frontella*
    - lucerne 10658
    - new geographic records 10658
  - *Aphthona, Euphorbia esula* 1953
  - arthropod pests, apples 1707, 10753
  - arthropods 9337
  - beneficial insects, *Pinus sylvestris* forests 1896
  - *Ceranthia samarensis, Quercus* forests 1866
  - *Chlosyne gorgone carlota* 10205
    - food plants 10205
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 1389
    - *Abies balsamea* 8914, 8916

- **Canada (Ontario)** *cont.*
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana cont.*
    - *Picea* 2863
  - *Choristoneura pinus, Pinus banksiana* 11905
  - *Coleophora deauratella, Trifolium pratense* 1609
  - *Croesia semipurpurana* 4498
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 10029
  - *Diglyphus,* lucerne fields 10658
  - *Diplolepis rosaefolii,* roses 11938
  - *Eucosma gloriola, Pinus banksiana* 11913
  - *Eucosma tocullionana, Pinus strobus* 8905
  - forest pests, *Pinus banksiana* 3846
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - *Capsicum annuum* 10729
    - greenhouse crops 4389
  - *Grapholita molesta,* peaches 11730
  - Hymenoptera, *Pinus strobus* forests 8905
  - insecticide residues
    - atmosphere 8500
    - birds 11444
    - *Rana clamitans* 7460
  - insecticide resistance, *Grapholita molesta* 11730
  - insects
    - *Lythrum salicaria* 4947
    - *Rosa blanda* 6922
  - *Keiferia lycopersicella,* tomatoes 11681
  - *Lonchaea corticis, Pinus banksiana* forests 10917
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - *Quercus* 1866
    - *Quercus velutina* 1867-1868
  - *Panonychus ulmi,* grapes 11736
  - *Paralobesia viteana,* grapes 1748
  - *Pieris rapae*
    - cabbages 11661
    - *Cleome spinosa* 1927
  - *Pikonema alaskensis, Picea* 7910
  - *Pissodes strobi, Pinus banksiana* 10917
  - predatory arthropods, apple orchards 10753
  - *Psila rosae,* carrots 11655
  - Tarsonemidae, apple orchards 1707
  - Tetranychidae, apples 653
  - *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* 1896, 11910
  - *Trichoplusia ni,* cabbages 3642
  - *Zonosemata electa* 1093
- **Canada (Prince Edward Island),** *Trioza chenopodii, Atriplex littoralis* 219
- **Canada (Quebec)**
  - *Acrobasis betulella, Betula papyrifera* 870
  - arthropods 9337
  - *Blissus leucopterus hirsutus,* Poaceae 8594
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana*
    - *Abies balsamea* 1906, 7913, 8916, 9927, 10933
    - *Picea glauca* 4892
  - *Chrysolina hyperici*
    - *Hypericum perforatum* 1954
    - new geographic records 1954
  - *Coleophora,* new geographic records 11164
  - *Coleophora astericola, Solidago nemoralis* 11164
  - *Coleophora badiipennella, Ulmus americana* 11164
  - *Coleophora detractella, Chenopodium album* 11164
  - *Coleophora heinrichella, Anaphalis margaritacea* 11164
  - *Coleophora quadruplex, Achillea millefolium* 11164
  - *Coleophora rupestrella,* food plants 11164
  - Coleoptera, raspberries 7742
  - *Conotrachelus nenuphar,* apples 727
  - *Dictyna coloradensis* 7176
  - *Diplolepis rosaefolii,* roses 11938
  - *Ellychnia corrusca, Pinus* 7742
  - *Eristalis tenax, Capsicum annuum* 281, 5613
  - insect pests, *Brassica* 9745
  - insecticide residues
    - birds 11444
- **Canada (Quebec)** *cont.*
  - insecticide residues *cont.*
    - whales 9560
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria, Picea* 5885
  - Lepidoptera 9927
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 1261, 1641
  - *Listronotus oregonensis,* carrots 5582
  - *Lygus lineolaris,* apples 733
  - *Malacosoma disstria, Acer saccharum* 2827
  - *Perillus bioculatus,* potato fields 1261
  - pest control, strawberries 750
  - *Pissodes strobi,* forest trees 10909
  - reports, Centre de recherche et de développement en horticulture 2953
  - *Synanthedon tipuliformis, Ribes* 9791
- **Canada (Saskatchewan)**
  - *Bruchophagus roddi,* lucerne 8599
  - Formicidae, forests 11868
  - insecticide residues, groundwater 589
  - *Mamestra configurata,* lentils 8620
  - *Silene vulgaris* 5934
  - *Trichogramma inyoense,* lentil fields 8620
- **Canada (Yukon Territory),** *Lygus rugulipennis* 11144
- **Canals**
  - insecticides, residues 2449
  - pesticides, residues 6481
- **Canary Islands**
  - Dermaptera 4129
  - insect pests, tomatoes 7654
  - insecticide residues
    - environment 10530
    - wild animals 1496
- ***Canavalia ensiformis* extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6582
- ***Cancer pagurus,*** organochlorine pesticides, uptake 1452
- ***Candida guilliermondii,*** attractants, *Urophorus humeralis* 11524
- ***Cannabis,*** insect pests, reviews 2762
- ***Cannabis sativa*** (*see* Hemp)
- ***Cannabis sativa* extracts,** effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
- **Canned fruit,** propargite, residues 255
- **Canola** (*see* Rape)
- **Cantaloupes** (*see* Melons)
- **Cantharidae**
  - crop fields, Hungary 10577
  - raspberries
    - Canada 7742
    - monitoring 7742
- **Cantharidin,** toxicity, *Plutella xylostella* 11418
- ***Cantharis lateralis***
  - prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
  - sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828
- ***Cantharis rufa***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7742
  - prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
  - raspberries
    - Canada 7742
    - monitoring 7742
  - sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828
- ***Cantheconidea,*** prey, *Ericeia inangulata* 6842
- ***Canthidium aurifex***
  - *Labidus praedator,* interactions 160
  - Panama 160
- ***Canthidium haroldi***
  - *Labidus praedator,* interactions 160
  - Panama 160
- ***Canthon augustatus***
  - *Labidus praedator,* interactions 160
  - Panama 160
- **Cape Verde,** Dermaptera 4129
- ***Capellia coni***
  - hosts, *Cecidomyia weni* 11915
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis* forests, China 11915
- ***Capitophorus horni***
  - globe artichokes
    - biological control 7646
    - chemical control 7646
    - France 7646
- ***Capnodis tenebrionis***
  - cherries, Italy 2660
  - fruit trees
    - chemical control 4666
- ***Capnodis tenebrionis*** *cont.*
  - fruit trees *cont.*
    - Morocco 4666
- ***Capparis amplissima,*** *Anastrepha sylvicola,* Venezuela 2188
- ***Capsella bursa-pastoris***
  - *Myzus persicae* 2749
  - *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 9956
  - Pieridae 689
- ***Capsicum***
  - Aphididae 10730
  - arthropod pests
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - pest control 6183
    - USA 6992
  - *Asphondylia gennadii*
    - biological control 9764
    - India 713, 9764
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 10895
  - *Chrysodeixis chalcites* 8693
  - dicofol, residues 9765
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* biological control 6630
  - endosulfan, residues 1661
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1669
    - Australia 1662
    - Belgium 4643
    - biological control 4643
    - chemical control 2622, 4643
    - integrated control 4643, 7649
    - physical control 4644
  - HCH, residues 5405
  - Hemiptera
    - chemical control 7670
    - Spain 7670
  - insect pests
    - biological control 7671
    - Brazil 5489
    - chemical control 1820, 7671, 10720
    - France 3534
    - integrated control 3534
    - Spain 7671
    - USA 1820
  - insecticides, residues 3185, 5453, 7489, 11214
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
  - *Myzus persicae* 5302
  - *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 712
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis*
    - chemical control 5611
    - India 5611
  - spinosad, residues 2600
  - sucrose esters, nontarget effects 9487
  - Thripidae
    - biological control 2621
    - Italy 2621
  - Thysanoptera
    - Hungary 2601
    - integrated control 2604
    - Japan 6646
    - Malaysia 2620
    - UK 2604
- ***Capsicum annuum***
  - *Anthonomus eugenii* 6647
  - Aphididae
    - Spain 1670
    - USA 2572
  - *Bemisia,* varietal susceptibility 7672
  - DDT, residues 5610
  - *Eristalis tenax*
    - Canada 281, 5613
    - pollination 281, 5613-5614
  - fluvalinate
    - effects 6648
    - residues 4652
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4240, 10721
    - biological control 7673-7676
    - Canada 10729
    - chemical control 7673, 7676
    - pest control 11691
    - yield losses 11691
  - *Haplopeodes flavinotus,* Argentina 7669
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 11692
    - Sri Lanka 11692
  - insecticides, residues 3975
  - *Myzus persicae* 2603, 3666
    - chemical control 5612
  - *Polyphagotarsonemus latus* 10731
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis,* pollination 1668

Capsicum annuum *cont.*
  Spodoptera exigua 7675
  Thripidae
    chemical control 6629
    integrated pest management 6629
    Italy 6629
  Thrips palmi, biological control 6649
  Thrips tabaci, Croatia 2619
***Capsicum annuum* extracts,** repellents, stored products pests 5486
***Capsicum* extracts**
  control, insect pests 7626
  effects, stored products pests 5963
***Capsicum* fields,** *Dinarmus,* India 713
***Capsicum frutescens* extracts**
  effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7423
  repellents, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7528
Captafol
  control, *Corcyra cephalonica* 951
  effects, entomogenous fungi 8630
  toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 8630
Captan
  antibiotics, interactions 523
  effects
    Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 4311
    Staphylococcus aureus 523
  nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
  residues, environment 6491
Capulinia jaboticabae
  guavas
    damage 6701
    Venezuela 6701
  predators 6701
Carabidae
  anatomy 10020
  barley fields, Czech Republic 5427
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 3227
    migration 4116
  biological control 7161
  biology, food consumption 9655
  boundaries, Germany 6528
  cabbage fields
    Netherlands 8669
    UK 2592, 6609
  Calluna vulgaris, UK 652
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  cereal fields
    Denmark 9655
    Germany 3538
    Hungary 6522
  control, Aphididae 9664
  cotton fields, USA 5827, 5830
  deltamethrin, nontarget effects 5427
  distribution
    Germany 7178
    Hungary 9233
    Poland 9252
    Spain 3133
  ecology 2185, 2471, 2598, 8144
    community ecology 9233
    habitats 220, 652, 3209, 5126-5127, 6528, 6816, 7109, 7111, 8538, 8669, 9901
    indicator species 6104
    population dnamics 7157
    population dynamics 6244, 6528, 6673, 9945
    spatial distribution 7874
  ectoparasites, Laboulbeniales 2225
  fallow
    Germany 5121
    monitoring 5121
  fertilizers, effects 11734
  fields
    Belgium 8537
    Germany 5124, 6244
    Lithuania 2471
    monitoring 5124
    Switzerland 8538
  forests
    Germany 7178, 7180, 7874
    Poland 10309
    Russia 6104
    Spain 7157
    Sweden 6816
  Germany 2129, 2185, 5126-5127, 7109, 7111
  golf courses, USA 9945
Carabidae *cont.*
  habitats
    France 1262
    Netherlands 4116
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5435, 5724, 5827
  intercropping, effects 2592, 8669
  kale fields, USA 2598
  Korea Republic 10221
  methiocarb, nontarget effects 11472
  morphology 3009
    digestive system 9039
    reproductive organs 9039
  New Zealand 2125
  pathogens, Laboulbeniales 10382
  pesticides, effects 9366
  Pinus nigra forests, UK 6885
  ploughing, effects 8537
  prey
    Aphididae 8530
    arthropods 8640
    Artioposthia triangulata 3206
    Formica polyctena 11240
    insect pests 1235
  raspberry fields, Canada 6673
  recreation, effects 6104
  Russia 8144
  strawberry fields, Argentina 11734
  sugarbeet fields
    Germany 5724
    monitoring 5724
  trapping 6609
  tundra, Russia 3209
  USA 220, 7161
  wheat fields
    Germany 1560
    Poland 11513
    UK 8545
Carabinae, Bulgaria 10201
Caraboidea
  ecology 7115
  Japan 7115
Carabus, molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 5050
Carabus arcensis, distribution, Europe 9228
Carabus intricatus, distribution, Europe 9228
Caragana korshinskii, insect pests, China 7533
Carambola (*see Averrhoa carambola)*
Carambolas
  insect pests
    forecasting 1752
    USA 1752
Carausius morosus
  biochemistry
    juvenile hormone inhibitors 114
    peptides 1054
    vitellins 2042
Caraway (*Carum carvi*)
  Aceria carvi, Lithuania 2894
Carbamate
  effects
    Echinochloa colonum 2415
    onions 4619
    rice 2415
Carbamate insecticides
  effects 9538
  insecticide resistance
    Drosophila melanogaster 4383
    Heliothis virescens 5056
    Myzus persicae 7389
    Platynota idaeusalis 4682
  poisoning, man 3450
  residues
    agricultural products 961
    honey 4456
    horticultural crops 7190
    soil 2435
    tobacco 1462
  toxicity
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10470
    marine fishes 6440
Carbamate pesticides
  nontarget effects, man 2412
  residues
    foods 8171
    water 1169
Carbamates
  analysis 10456
Carbamates *cont.*
  insecticide resistance
    Bemisia tabaci 5376
    Hemiptera 5354
  poisoning, man 7470
  toxicity, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
Carbaryl
  adsorption, water 1509
  antibiotics, interactions 523
  application methods 9805
  control
    Acalymma vittatum 714
    Aeneolamia contigua postica 4778
    Agrilus sinuatus 7704
    Antigastra catalaunalis 8798
    Aphididae 4526
    Aphis craccivora 7802, 8796
    Aphis gossypii 7684
    Calomycterus setarius 11620
    Cicadellidae 3690
    Diabrotica 11525
    Dysdercus chaquensis 6804
    Helicoverpa armigera 4807
    Helopeltis antonii 7791
    Hevea brasiliensis pests 11855
    insect pests 11688
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11647
    Lipaphis erysimi 9742
    Magicicada 11934
    Melanagromyza hibisci 9769
    Mnesampela privata 5852
    Naupactus 10688
    Nephopterix eugraphella 10796
    Odoiporus longicollis 9805
    okra pests 4659, 10739
    Orthaga euadrusalis 10789
    Paratrechina fulva 3793
    Perga affinis 5853
    Phthorimaea operculella 672
    rice pests 633
    Sminthurus viridis 8596
    Spodoptera frugiperda 11523
    Sternochetus mangiferae 11751
    Taedia scrupeus 8742
    Thecla basalides 10790
    Tomicus piniperda 8906
  detection 10458
    liquids 248
  effects
    apples 5628
    Cirrhina mrigala 11452
    Echinochloa colonum 2415
    Hodotermes mossambicus 11303
    man 10520
    rice 2415
    Staphylococcus aureus 523
  formulations 1277
  insecticide resistance
    Aphis gossypii 10493
    Diabrotica virgifera 10466
    Grapholita molesta 11730
    Helicoverpa armigera 11423
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 10478, 11647
    Plutella xylostella 7633
    Spodoptera littoralis 3622
  nontarget effects
    Aphelinus mali 3470
    Araneae 3487
    Camelus dromedarius 5418
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 11436
    Coccinella septempunctata 4526
    Coccinella transversalis 7802
    Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 633
    Polybia ignobilis 7244
  residues
    animal tissues 10446
    apples 9265, 11206
    atmosphere 11172
    drinking water 9610, 11183
    environment 4457, 4468
    field crops 11214
    honey 4456, 9967
    horticultural crops 962
    lettuces 9265
    man 10523
    okras 718
    pears 741
    persimmons 4700
    rice fields 7575
    soil 10531

- **Carbaryl** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - water 246, 469, 1177, 1189, 7575, 11202
  - sublethal effects, *Rana blairi* 561
  - thinning, apples 1690
  - toxicity
    - *Abraxas suspecta* 2351
    - *Apis mellifera* 631, 4398
    - aquatic animals 1468
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
    - cyanobacteria 576
    - earthworms 9571
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7450
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - honey bees 6411
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
    - insects 4360
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - mice 5430
    - *Nereis diversicolor* 3479
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5380
    - *Paratelphusa masoniana* 6449
    - *Photobacterium phosphoreum* 5447
    - *Podisus nigrispinus* 3489
    - stored products pests 958
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 5209
  - usage, USA 9938
- **Carbaryl mixtures**
  - control
    - *Earias vittella* 9770
    - insect pests 800
    - *Polyocha depressella* 1365
  - toxicity
    - Gastropoda 1277
    - *Lymnaea acuminata* 4433
- **Carbendazim**
  - effects
    - *Kerria lacca* 2364
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
  - residues, environment 4457
  - toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11415
- **Carbofuran**
  - adsorption 9525
  - biodegradation, microorganisms 10535
  - control
    - *Acalymma vittatum* 714
    - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 9704
    - *Aeneolamia contigua postica* 4778
    - Aphididae 7851
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781, 5788
    - arthropod pests 828
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 4658
    - *Chilo partellus* 630, 3566, 11532
    - *Chlorops oryzae* 7574
    - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4724
    - cotton pests 6741
    - cucurbit pests 3669
    - insect pests 800, 9716
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9722
    - *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 6561, 7576
    - rice pests 633, 10646
    - *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4777
    - sugarbeet pests 6726
    - *Thrips tabaci* 3635
  - degradation
    - fungi 8478
    - soil 3511
  - effects
    - carp 1481
    - *Clarias batrachus* 10518
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 1475
    - *Pimephales promelas* 3582
    - rats 3462
    - rice 6418, 10631
    - soil 8495
  - formulations 3795, 4166, 11404
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Grapholita molesta* 11730
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9730
    - *Schizaphis graminum* 145, 8425
  - leaching, soil 4455
  - metalaxyl, interactions 9760
  - mineralization, water 2423
  - movement, soil 4481
  - nontarget effects
    - *Azospirillum* 6464
    - Carabidae 5724
    - crops 10604
    - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
    - *Oryctolagus cuniculus* 8467
- **Carbofuran** *cont.*
  - photolyisis 1519
  - phytotoxicity
    - maize 619
    - okra seeds 957
  - residues
    - analysis 2143
    - broccoli 7970
    - detection 5340
    - drinking water 9610
    - environment 1519, 4457, 9583, 9760, 10529-10530
    - field crops 11214
    - honey 9967
    - juices 11180
    - okras 6652
    - rice 10630
    - rice fields 7575
    - soil 2427, 7426
    - soyabean oil 10454
    - tomatoes 3360
    - vegetables 10505
    - water 469, 1189, 3582, 7575
  - sorption, soil 2439
  - toxicity
    - *Apis mellifera* 631
    - aquatic plants 1458
    - earthworms 3455
    - ewes 9565
    - honey bees 6411
    - *Inopus rubriceps* 3795
    - *Rana clamitans* 9535
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
  - uptake, chickpeas 1630
- **Carbohydrates,** effects, *Pimpla contemplator* 8403
- **Carbon dioxide**
  - control
    - arthropod pests 3916
    - Coleoptera 9989
    - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 2948
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6901
    - *Sitophilus* 3970
    - *Sitophilus zeamais* 3968
    - stored products pests 3969, 6335
  - effects
    - Acari 7383
    - carnations 6960
    - *Diabrotica virgifera* 8573
    - Homoptera 3116
    - pests 4565
  - fumigation, wheat 3968
  - phytotoxicity, cut flowers 3916
  - toxicity, soil arthropods 2322
- **Carbon disulfide**
  - control, stored products pests 9973
  - residues, foods 549
- **Carbonyl sulfide**
  - control
    - *Ceratitis capitata* 9990
    - stored products pests 9973
  - nontarget effects, lemons 9990
  - residues, foods 549
- **Carbophenothion**
  - residues
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - water 256
- **Carbosulfan**
  - biodegradation, microorganisms 10535
  - chemistry 9494
  - control
    - *Hylobius abietis* 897, 10905
    - insect pests 7846
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11647
    - *Melanagromyza obtusa* 9712
    - *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 3750
  - effects
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 11685
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
    - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 897
  - formulations 3795
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11647
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 7440
  - nontarget effects, crops 10604
  - phytotoxicity, okra seeds 957
  - residues, tomatoes 3360
  - toxicity
    - *Inopus rubriceps* 3795
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11419
- **Carbosulfan** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10492, 10774
    - rabbits 2410
    - stored products pests 5949
- ***Carcelia,*** hosts, *Ericeia inangulata* 6842
- ***Carcelia gnava***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Carcelia illota***
  - hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 704
  - tomato fields, India 704
- ***Carcinus maenas,*** dimethoate, effects 11446
- ***Cardamine amara,*** *Phyllotreta tetrastigma,* Europe 11038
- ***Cardamine flexuosa,*** *Phyllotreta tetrastigma,* Europe 11038
- **Cardamoms** (*Elettaria cardamomum*)
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4931
    - chemical control 7940
    - India 4931
  - *Kanakarajiella cardamomi* 4930
  - *Pentalonia nigronervosa* f. *caladii* 5166
- ***Cardaria draba***
  - Argentina 3944
  - biological control 3944
- ***Cardiaspina albitextura***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
- ***Cardiaspina retator***
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
- ***Cardiochiles nigriceps***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 9334
  - biology, development 9375
  - hosts
    - *Heliothis virescens* 8229, 9375, 10831
    - Noctuidae 9334
  - insecticides, toxicity 6429
  - plant extracts, attractants 9334
  - Polydnaviridae, interactions 8229
- ***Cardiocondyla ectopia***
  - prey, Lepidoptera 3203
  - USA 3203
- ***Carduelis barbata***
  - *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
  - prey, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
- ***Carduus ascanthoides***
  - *Rhinocyllus conicus*
    - Argentina 2918
    - biological control 2918
- ***Carduus nutans***
  - Australia 6951
  - biological control 6951
  - pasture plants
    - biological control 5940
    - North America 5940
  - *Philaenus spumarius,* USA 10965
- ***Carenum,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Carex,*** *Dorcadion irinae,* Kazakhstan 1947
- ***Carex hallerana,*** *Chirothrips aculeatus,* Spain 16
- ***Carex nigra,*** *Phalacrus substriatus,* Sweden 6580
- **Caribbean**
  - *Amblycerus schwarzi* 1919
  - *Heliconius,* forests 9003
  - Homoptera 3775
  - *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7235
- ***Carica papaya*** (*see* Pawpaws)
- ***Carissa carandas*** **extracts,** toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 2329
- ***Carlavirus,*** vectors, Aphididae 2884
- ***Carmichaelia,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- **Carnations** (*Dianthus caryophyllus*)
  - carbon dioxide, effects 6960
  - *Cassida azurea* 5934
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - Australia 3915
    - biological control 3915
    - trapping 7934
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* cultural control 4641
  - insect pests
    - controlled atmospheres 7978
    - Hungary 913

Carnations *cont.*
  pesticides, residues 906
  Tetranychus urticae, Japan 4434
Carnegiea gigantea, *Drosophila mettleri* 11083
Carp
  carbofuran, effects 1481
  cypermethrin, effects 7462
  deltamethrin
    effects 580, 1441
    toxicity 1444
  fenobucarb, metabolism 3467
  insecticides
    residues 9612
    toxicity 8468
  monocrotophos, sublethal effects 11447
  pesticides, nontarget effects 3468
Carpinus, Curculionidae, Japan 6865
Carpinus betulus
  arthropod pests
    galls 6873
    Poland 6873
  Lepidoptera, Germany 10869
Carpomya vesuviana
  Ziziphus mauritiana
    chemical control 10791
    India 10791
    resistance 10799
Carpomyia vesuviana
  Ziziphus mauritiana
    India 2763
    resistance 2763
Carpophilus, maize, Benin 8572
Carpophilus dimidiatus
  cocoa
    Brazil 10983
    trapping 10983
  maize grain, USA 981
Carpophilus freemani, maize grain, USA 981
Carpophilus hemipterus, *Annona cherimola,* Chile 7223
Carpophilus humeralis (*see Urophorus humeralis)*
Carpophilus longus
  Tegeticula yuccasella, interactions 3941
  Yucca schottii, USA 3941
Carpophilus lugubris
  dispersal, *Bacillus subtilis* 10614
  maize 10614
Carpophilus mutilatus, maize grain, USA 981
Carpophilus obsoletus
  cocoa
    Brazil 10983
    trapping 10983
Carposina niponensis
  apples
    biological control 7715
    China 7715
  control 8516
  pheromones 8516
Carposina sasakii
  apples
    chemical control 11711
    China 11711
  behaviour 11104
  biochemistry, enzymes 11726
  biology
    diapause 11726
    life cycle 11104
  food plants
    chemical control 11104
    China 11104
  fruits, China 11726
Carrhotus
  lemon orchards, India 7777
  prey, Lepidoptera 7777
Carriers
  toxicity
    Chrysoperla rufilabris 11259
    Trichogramma pretiosum 11259
Carrot extracts
  attractants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10561
  effects, *Trioza apicalis* 2581
  toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
Carrot fields
  predatory arthropods
    New Zealand 8640
    Panama 11642
Carrots (*Daucus carota*)
Carrots *cont.*
  acaricides, residues 2404
  Cavariella aegopodii 6595
  chlorfenvinphos, residues 1646
  chlormephos, residues 10509
  Dysaphis crataegi, Sri Lanka 11501
  insecticides
    degradation 5574
    effects 10507
    residues 1965, 10505, 11214
  insects
    India 5583
    pollination 5583
  Listronotus oregonensis, North America 5582
  Pemphigus phenax
    chemical control 10686
    Poland 10686
  Psila rosae
    Canada 11655
    chemical control 7624
    cultural control 679, 7624
    New Zealand 679, 7624
    resistance 6596
  Trioza apicalis 2581
Cartap
  control
    Aeneolamia contigua postica 4778
    Antigastra catalaunalis 8798
    Callosobruchus chinensis 9717
    Diaphania nitidalis 9828
    Plutella xylostella 6366, 8678
    Polyocha depressella 1365
    rice pests 633
  insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 547, 1419, 7633
  nontarget effects
    Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 633
    Trichogramma pretiosum 6261
  toxicity
    Cotesia plutellae 4378
    Diadegma semiclausum 4378
    Oomyzus sokolowskii 10524
    Trichogramma chilonis 1499
    Trichogramma japonicum 4392
Carthamus lanatus
  biological control 7950
  Southern Europe 7950
Carthamus tinctorius (*see* Safflower)
Cartodere constricta, maize grain, chemical control 11972
Carulaspis juniperi
  Juniperus, Poland 11943
  ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
Carum carvi (*see* Caraway)
Carvacrol
  toxicity
    Acarapis woodi 3415
    Apis mellifera 3415
Carvone, toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 10359
Carya illinoensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya illinoiensis (*see* Pecans)
Carya laciniosa, *Cryphalus,* China 789
***Carya laciniosa* forests,** *Pyemotes moseri,* China 789
Carya ovata, *Oncideres cingulata* 9894
Carya pecan (*see* Pecans)
Caryedon fathalae
  taxonomy, new species 3923
  Terminalia macroptera, Senegal 3923
Caryedon macropterae
  taxonomy, new species 3923
  Terminalia macroptera, Senegal 3923
Caryedon serratus
  food plants, Senegal 9850
  genetics, genetic differentiation 9850
  insecticides, toxicity 958
  stored products 958
Caryoborus serripes
  Astrocaryum chambira, Peru 4880
  behaviour, oviposition 4880
Carystoterpa fingens, *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
Cashews (*Anacardium occidentale*)
  Acrocercops syngramma, India 6706
  Formicidae, interactions 10805
  Helopeltis antonii
    chemical control 7791
    India 7791
Cashews *cont.*
  Helopeltis pernicialis
    Australia 1784
    economic thresholds 1784
  Indarbela quadrinotata
    chemical control 10862
    India 10862
  insect pests
    Australia (Northern Territory) 5694
    cultural control 3760
    India 3760-3761
    surveys 3761
  Necrobia rufipes, Brazil 5952
  Oecophylla smaragdina, Australia 1783
  pest control, India 1782
  Plocaederus ferrugineus 11763
    chemical control 10807
    India 10806-10807
    integrated control 10806
Casimiroa edulis, insect pests, Italy 3754
Casmara patrona, hosts, *Calcaribracon camaraphilus* 305
Cassava (*Manihot esculenta*)
  Bemisia tabaci
    Cote d'Ivoire 10687
    Uganda 9734
  Cyrtomenus bergi
    Colombia 5585
    pest control 5585
  Homoptera
    biological control 9735
    Colombia 9735
  insect pests, Kenya 1636
  Phenacoccus herreni, Brazil 4612
  Phenacoccus manihoti 680, 3626, 5586, 8641, 11653
    Africa 6597
    biological control 6597, 6599
    damage 6597
    Malawi 6599
    resistance 5586, 6597
    West Africa 5584
    yield losses 6599
  Scarabaeidae
    Colombia 5585
    pest control 5585
  Spodoptera litura 1651
  Zonocerus variegatus 11652
    Congo 6598
Cassava African mosaic bigeminivirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4321
Cassava fields, *Apoanagyrus lopezi,* West Africa 5584
Cassava mosaic disease, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 10687
Cassia, Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
***Cassia grandis* fruits,** Lepidoptera, damage 2926
***Cassia grandis* seeds,** *Zabrotes interstitialis,* damage 2926
***Cassia occidentalis* extracts,** oviposition deterrents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4926
***Cassia siamea* extracts,** control, insect pests 8525
Cassia sieberiana, *Caryedon serratus,* Senegal 9850
***Cassia spectabilis* extracts,** control, insect pests 8525
***Cassia tora* extracts,** repellents, *Clostera cupreata* 11492
Cassida, genetics, cytogenetics 8055
Cassida azurea
  control, *Silene vulgaris* 5934
  food plants 5934
Cassida murreae, new geographic records, Bulgaria 2885
Cassida nebulosa
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 11966
  biology, life cycle 11966
  food plants, China 11966
Cassida nobilis
  sugarbeet
    cultural control 6729
    economic thresholds 6730
    Russia 6730
    Ukraine 6729
Cassida pellergrini
  Lycium schweinfurthii, Israel 9225
  new geographic records, Israel 9225

- ***Cassida rubiginosa***
  - biology, reproduction 2912
  - *Cirsium,* USA 2912
  - control, *Cirsium arvense* 5930
- **Cassidinae**
  - distribution, Israel 6175
  - taxonomy, keys 6175
- ***Cassinia,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Castanea crenata***
  - *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* Korea Republic 2797
  - *Kunugia yamadai,* Korea Republic 1852
- ***Castanea sativa*** (*see* Chestnuts)
- ***Castanopsides,*** taxonomy 9007
- ***Castanopsis,*** *Anoplophora oshimana,* Japan 6310
- ***Castilleja wightii,*** Aphididae, resistance 10973
- ***Castniomera licus,*** sugarcane, Guyana 7812
- ***Castniomera licus licus,*** sugarcane, Venezuela 1809
- **Castor beans** (*see Ricinus communis)*
- **Castor oil,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
- ***Casuarina,*** Phlaeothripidae, Australia 8884
- ***Casuarina equisetifolia***
  - *Anoplophora chinensis*
    - chemical control 10894
    - China 10894
  - *Cerosterna scabrator,* Reunion 1877
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata*
    - chemical control 10862
    - India 10862
  - *Kerria lacca*
    - chemical control 3868
    - cultural control 3868
    - India 3868
- ***Casuarina indica* ash,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- ***Cataenococcus hispidus,*** *Dolichoderus thoracicus,* interactions 1819
- ***Cataglyphis fortis,*** behaviour, foraging 9308
- ***Cataglyphis ibericus***
  - behaviour, aggressive behaviour 5187
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 10291
  - Spain 5187
- ***Cataglyphis viaticus velox,*** *Prunus mahaleb,* Spain 6867
- **Catalogues,** Coleoptera, Germany 7179
- ***Cataloipus fuscocoeruleipes***
  - fields, Benin 10651
  - parasitoids, *Scelio* 10651
  - predators, Meloidae 10651
- ***Catalpa bignonioides,*** *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* Switzerland 5896
- **Catechol oxidase,** effects, *Heliothis virescens* 6315
- ***Catharacta maccormicki,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 4437
- ***Catocala,*** *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487
- ***Catocala nymphaea,*** Germany 5139
- ***Catocala sponsa,*** new geographic records, Turkey 9219
- ***Catolaccus grandis***
  - behaviour
    - host selection 3213
    - oviposition 3214
    - reproductive behaviour 6236
  - biology
    - reproduction 5205
    - sex ratio 5197
    - synthetic diets 6237
  - control
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 6759, 8277, 8849
    - *Anthonomus grandis grandis* 8839
  - hosts
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 3213-3214, 5197, 5205, 6236, 6759
    - insect pests 8277
  - insecticides, toxicity 6428
  - mass rearing 5197
  - rearing techniques 6204, 8839
- ***Catolaccus hunteri***
  - hosts, *Anthonomus macromalus* 748
  - *Malpighia glabra* orchards, USA 748
- **Cattle**
  - permethrin, residues 5400
- **Cattle** *cont.*
  - supermethrin, toxicity 2409
- **Cattle manure,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- **Cauliflower fields,** beneficial insects, India 8663
- **Cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus**
  - vectors
    - Aphididae 6608
    - *Myzus persicae* 2215
- **Cauliflower products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Cauliflowers** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *botrytis)*
  - Aphididae 6608
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae,* Poland 8657-8658
  - *Contarinia nasturtii*
    - Netherlands 4635
    - trapping 4635
  - *Delia radicum*
    - Belgium 8651, 10704
    - chemical control 10704
    - trapping 8651
  - *Dorylus orientalis*
    - chemical control 1643
    - Nepal 1643
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10699-10700
    - cultural control 10700
    - Hungary 10699
    - integrated control 10700
    - Netherlands 10700
  - insecticides, residues 4952, 9641
  - *Lipaphis erysimi,* India 8663
  - *Mamestra brassicae,* Norway 1653
  - *Myzus persicae* 10710
  - *Pieris brassicae,* resistance 6624
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - chemical control 1655
    - China 1655
    - India 6612, 10714
    - resistance 10714
  - *Spodoptera litura*
    - chemical control 694
    - Pakistan 694
- ***Caulophyllum robustum,*** *Epilachna pustulosa* 5096
- ***Cavariella aegopodii***
  - biology, reproduction 6595
  - food plants 6595
- ***Cavelerius saccharivorus,*** parasitoids, *Eumicrosoma blissae* 10336
- **CD-ROM,** Ento-Doc: insect pests of food crops in Africa 1995
- ***Cecidomyia weni***
  - behaviour 11915
  - parasitoids, *Capellia coni* 11915
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis*
    - chemical control 11915
    - China 11915
- **Cecidomyiidae**
  - agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  - biology 1998
  - cereals, Austria 8536
  - *Cirsium arvense* 5937
  - *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7772
  - control
    - apple pests 7716
    - Coccidae 6990
  - distribution
    - Irish Republic 7958
    - Switzerland 227
  - *Euphorbia,* Russia 2905
  - Fabaceae, Russia 5141
  - *Fagus sylvatica* forests, France 5863
  - field crops, Germany 8535
  - hosts, *Aphis parietariae* 7772
  - Myrtaceae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
  - *Neea psychotrioides,* Costa Rica 4870
  - parasitoids
    - *Gastrancistrus dehradunensis* 5005
    - Hymenoptera 5865
    - *Systasis* 30
  - *Populus,* Czech Republic 2818
  - prey, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
  - *Puccinia punctiformis,* interactions 5937
  - *Salix,* Europe 5865
  - *Salix viminalis,* Sweden 5864
  - soil amendments, effects 8536
- **Cecidomyiidae** *cont.*
  - strawberry fields, UK 5656
  - Switzerland 5135
  - taxonomy 1999, 5135
  - *Wisteria floribunda,* Japan 4908
- ***Cecidophyopsis psilaspis***
  - distribution, Canada 2869
  - morphology 11928
  - ontogeny 11928
  - *Taxus brevifolia*
    - Canada 2869, 11928
    - damage 2869
- ***Cecidophyopsis ribis***
  - black currants
    - chemical control 2664
    - Finland 11732
    - resistance 3705, 11732
    - Russia 2664
    - Sweden 3705
  - transmission, *Sphaerotheca mors-uvae* 3705
- ***Cecropia***
  - Coleoptera, Costa Rica 7899
  - insects, USA 3873
  - *Scolytodes,* Central America 10858
- ***Cecropia concolor***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 3871
    - damage 3871
- ***Cecropia distanchya***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 3871
    - damage 3871
- ***Cecropia obtusa***
  - *Azteca alfari*
    - French Guiana 8151
    - interactions 8151
  - *Azteca trailii*
    - French Guiana 8151
    - interactions 8151
  - *Zelus araneiformis,* Guyana 7876
- ***Cecropia purpurascens***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 3871
    - damage 3871
- ***Cecropia ulei***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 3871
    - damage 3871
- **Cedar** (*see Cedrus)*
- **Cedar of Lebanon** (*see Cedrus libani)*
- **Cedar pine** (*see Pinus cembra)*
- ***Cedrela fissilis* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933, 10477
- ***Cedrela odorata,*** *Hypsipyla grandella,* resistance 880
- ***Cedrela odorata* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8933
- ***Cedrela odorata* oil,** antifeedants, *Cerotoma ruficornis* 1531
- ***Cedrela salvadorensis* extracts,** effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3930
- ***Cedrus***
  - *Epinotia cedricida*
    - France 2870
    - North Africa 2870
- ***Cedrus deodara***
  - *Monochamus alternatus,* China 11929
  - *Neotarsonemoides triquetrus,* China 899
- ***Cedrus libani***
  - *Acleris undulana*
    - outbreaks 1912
    - Turkey 1912
- **Cefuroxime axetil,** control, entomopathogens 1295
- ***Ceiba pentandra***
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata*
    - chemical control 10862
    - India 10862
- **Celastraceae extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2886
- ***Celastrus angulatus* extracts,** effects, *Mythimna separata* 10498
- ***Celastrus orbiculatus* extracts,** antifeedants, insects 1933
- ***Celatoria bosqi***
  - hosts, *Diabrotica speciosa* 1648
  - vegetable fields, Brazil 1648
- **Celery** (*Apium graveolens)*
  - insect pests
    - cultural control 1658

Celery *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    Netherlands 1658
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, Germany 10693
  naled, phytotoxicity 4638
  pest control 3651
  pesticides, residues 4639
  spinosad, residues 2600
Celery extracts, attractants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10563
Cell culture, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1280
Cell lines
  HCH, sublethal effects 2377
  pathogens, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 6308
Cells, pyrethroid insecticides, effects 6457
Celtis laevigata, *Hemileuca maia* 10861
Celtis occidentalis
  Pachypsylla celtidismamma
    galls 10947
    USA 10947
Celtis sinensis
  Celtisaspis zhejiangana
    chemical control 11877
    China 11877
    galls 11877
***Celtis sinensis* forests,** natural enemies, China 11877
Celtis tala, *Ceratitis capitata,* Argentina 604
Celtisaspis zhejiangana
  Celtis sinensis
    chemical control 11877
    China 11877
    galls 11877
Cenchrus
  Blissus
    biological control 9644
    chemical control 9644
    Colombia 9644
Cenchrus biflorus, *Schistocerca gregaria,* India 11225
Centaurea diffusa
  biological control 7948
  Sphenoptera jugoslavica
    biological control 2910
    Canada 2910
  USA 7948
Centaurea jacea, Lepidoptera, pollination 6232
Centaurea maculosa
  biological control 4047, 7948
  Metzneria paucipunctella, USA 4047
  USA 7948
Centaurea scabiosa
  Isocolus scabiosae
    galls 6100
    Germany 6100
***Centella asiatica* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spilarctia obliqua* 599
Centistes gasseni
  hosts, *Diabrotica speciosa* 1648
  vegetable fields, Brazil 1648
Central African Republic, Aphidoidea, distribution 9211
Central America
  Hypothenemus hampei 8057
    coffee 4788, 5729
  insect pests, biological control 1346-1347
  insecticides, usage 2451
  Pyralidae, maize 4552
  Scolytodes, Cecropia 10858
Central Europe
  Aphelinus 325
  Formica aquilonia 10289
    forests 6824
  insect pests, forest trees 6823
  Rhagoletis alternata, Rosa 9958
Centrifugation, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, purification 9260
Centrotus cornutus, morphology 7029
Centruroides vittatus
  deserts, USA 11451
  heavy metals, effects 11451
Cephalcia abietis
  biology, heat sums 2862
  Picea abies, Germany 2862
Cephalcia annulicornis
  Picea, Europe 8910
  taxonomy 8910
Cephalcia fallenii, *Picea,* Europe 8910
Cephalcia masuttii
  Picea abies, Europe 9920
  Picea koraiensis, China 9920
  Picea obovata, Russia 9920
  taxonomy, new species 9920
Cephaloidae, *Populus,* Canada 4145
Cephalonomia stephanoderis
  coffee plantations
    El Salvador 821-822
    Nicaragua 819
  control, *Hypothenemus hampei* 819-822, 2754, 9867
  hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 2754, 6273, 11296
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 353
Cephalonomia tarsalis
  biochemistry, chemical composition 9970
  hosts, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 9970
  wheat stores, USA 9970
Cephalops penepauculus
  Argentina 2181
  hosts, Delphacidae 2181
Cephus, China 11014
Cephus cinctus
  population genetics 10593
  wheat
    resistance 3542
    USA 10593
Ceraeochrysa cubana
  insecticides, toxicity 1453
  pesticides, toxicity 6426
  prey, insects 1188
  rearing techniques 11271
Ceralure, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 11488
Cerambycidae
  anatomy 10020
  Cecropia, Costa Rica 7899
  Cirsium arvense 5937
  Citrus, chemical control 3735
  distribution
    Germany 3146
    Hungary 9227
    Netherlands 4154
    Spain 3134
  ecology
    population dynamics 7899
    spatial distribution 4849
  food plants 9227
  forest trees
    chemical control 6838
    India 11862
    Russia 6838
    Switzerland 4849, 11871
  geographical distribution, Romania 3141
  Italy 9236
  natural enemies 11862
  New Zealand 2125
  North America, bibliographies 6999
  Northern Ireland 10239
  Puccinia punctiformis, interactions 5937
  taxonomy 6999
Cerambyx cerdo
  ecology, spatial distribution 1863
  Quercus ilex, Spain 1863
Ceranthia samarensis
  control, *Lymantria dispar* 1866
  Quercus forests, Canada 1866
Cerapteryx graminis
  behaviour 9268
  Estonia 9268
Cerataphis orchidearum
  new geographic records, Hungary 913
  ornamental plants, Hungary 913
Ceratitis
  America 10781
  biology, life history 11109
  fruits, Venezuela 3725
  mangoes
    integrated control 9820
    trapping 3748
    Venezuela 3748
  parasitoids
    Eucoilidae 10781
    Hymenoptera 3725
  taxonomy, new combination 8012
Ceratitis capitata
  America 146, 11993
  anethole, attractants 9631
  apples, Israel 4688
Ceratitis capitata *cont.*
  Argania spinosa
    Morocco 10895, 11894
    trapping 11894
  attractants 8521, 11894
  behaviour 176
    feeding behaviour 8113, 8818, 11754
    mating 9825
    mating behaviour 3098, 5092, 5098
    migration 4688
    oviposition 8703, 8818
    pupation 8114
  biological control 8958, 11381
  biology 1757, 8702, 9450
    development 8841
    environmental factors 8126, 8128-8129
    life history 9143
    reproduction 3701, 10895
    synthetic diets 8084
    temperature 7151
  Brazil 11155
  ceralure, attractants 11488
  chemical control 522, 7366
  Citrus
    chemical control 10785
    Italy 1757
    pest control 1757
    Spain 10785
  citrus fruits, fresh products 965
  clementines
    Morocco 10783
    trapping 10783
  coffee, Brazil 8818
  coffee extracts, attractants 3805, 3809, 11489
  cotton 8841
  crops, quarantine 5490
  distribution, Australia 7166
  ecology
    nutrition 8154
    population dynamics 6509, 9806
  Eugenia uniflora, Israel 176
  food plants 10895
    Argentina 604
    Greece 9806
  fruits 8702
    Israel 6509
    Madeira 8705
    Middle East 3726
    pest control 3726, 10780
    sterile insect release 8704-8705
    Tunisia 8704, 10780
  gamma radiation, effects 965, 5074, 8073
  genetics 11993
    molecular genetics 8065
    population genetics 146, 5068, 9125
  Greece 146, 9120
  Guatemala 522, 5328
  guava extracts, attractants 9825
  heavy metals, effects 300
  integrated control 11381
  Italy 9450
  lemons, chemical control 9990
  mango products
    Australia 2922
    heat treatment 2922
  mangoes 11754
    heat treatment 11755
    Israel 7781
    South Africa 11755-11756
    trapping 11756
  Middle East 9467
  molecular genetics
    chromosomes 5159, 10112
    complementary DNA 10120
    genes 5047
    mitochondrial DNA 8058, 9120
    sex chromosomes 10109
    transposable elements 131, 4051, 10110
  monoterpenoids, toxicity 10487
  nuts, Israel 6509
  oranges, Brazil 8750
  parasitoids
    Coptera occidentalis 300
    Opius concolor 8470
  pawpaws 3751
    heat treatment 4748
  peaches, Jordan 3701
  pest control 3727, 9450

Ceratitis capitata *cont.*
- pest risk assessment, Europe 239
- physiology, nutrition 3751
- population genetics 10127
- protein hydrolysates, attractants 786
- Russia 7366
- South America 3727
- Spain 7517, 8521
- sterile insect release 9467
- trapping 3376, 7517, 8521
- tree fruits, Tunisia 8703
- trimedlure, attractants 786, 11488
- USA 3376, 8958, 11488

Ceratitis cosyra
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 11754
- mangoes 11754
  - heat treatment 11755
  - South Africa 11755-11756
  - trapping 11756

Ceratitis rosa
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 11754
- guavas, South Africa 786
- mangoes 11754
  - heat treatment 11755
  - South Africa 11755-11756
  - trapping 11756
- molecular genetics, transposable elements 4051
- morphology 7032

Ceratocystiopsis brevicomi, *Dendroctonus brevicomis,* interactions 2108

Ceratocystiopsis minuta, *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864

Ceratocystiopsis ranaculosus, *Dendroctonus frontalis,* symbionts 1138, 6157

Ceratocystis douglasii, vectors, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 4889

Ceratocystis fagacearum, vectors, Nitidulidae 5858

Ceratocystis polonica, *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864, 3898

Ceratocystis rufipenni, *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* interactions 10926

Ceratocystis ulmi, vectors, *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 5867, 11210

Ceratosolen arabicus
- *Ficus sur*
  - Cote d'Ivoire 3870
  - pollinators 3870

Ceratosolen silvestrianus
- *Ficus sur*
  - Cote d'Ivoire 3870
  - pollinators 3870

Ceratothrips, new geographic records, Japan 10231

Ceratovacuna, evolution, phylogeny 7023

Ceratovacuna lanigera, predators, *Isauria aphidivora* 7203

Cerceris rufopicta
- behaviour 8221
- prey, Chrysomelidae 8221
- USA 8221

Cercidium floridum, *Stator limbatus* 5114

Cerconota anonella
- *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
- ecology, spatial distribution 7788

Cercopidae
- *Tectona grandis*
  - damage 11890
  - India 11890

Cercopoidea, Asia 9002

Cereal fields
- Araneae
  - Germany 5122
  - monitoring 5122
- Collembola, Denmark 8534
- Hymenoptera
  - Denmark 1266
  - monitoring 1266
- insects, Denmark 8534
- Linyphiidae, UK 607
- parasitoids, Belgium 1548
- predatory arthropods, Denmark 9655
- *Telenomus,* Russia 9654

Cereal grains
- arthropod pests
  - chemical control 1967
  - Germany 1967
- insect pests 3160, 3955
  - Australia 5956
  - biological control 5970

Cereal grains *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - chemical control 5956
  - Germany 5970
  - pest control 5955, 5957
  - reviews 5955-5956
- pest control, conferences 5986
- stored products pests 9971, 9979
- *Trogoderma granarium,* biological control 5972

Cereal products, insecticides, residues 1493

Cereals
- Agromyzidae, Poland 11511
- Aphididae 6518
  - Denmark 8534
  - Germany 1546, 8530
  - New Zealand 3537
  - Poland 11507
  - Yugoslavia 1555
- Aphidoidea
  - biological control 9652
  - trapping 9652
  - UK 9652
- arthropod pests
  - pest control 8533
  - Slovenia 8533
- *Chilo partellus*
  - Africa 10585
  - biological control 10585
- Coleoptera, Lithuania 7546
- *Delia coarctata*
  - chemical control 5501
  - France 5501
- *Eurygaster integriceps,* Russia 9654
- Gastropoda, Poland 10571
- *Hippodamia,* USA 11508
- insect pests
  - Bulgaria 2478
  - chemical control 2470, 2478, 6519, 11504, 11509, 11990
  - Czech Republic 6514
  - damage 5502
  - Denmark 7548, 11990
  - France 2470
  - pest control 5502, 8529
  - Poland 6519, 11509
  - predators 8556
  - Russia 4504, 6513
  - UK 5502
- Lepidoptera
  - Africa 643, 10584
  - cultural control 643
- *Lygus rugulipennis*
  - cultural control 7740
  - Italy 7740
- *Melolontha melolontha,* Europe 7541
- *Oulema melanopus*
  - damage 8531
  - Hungary 8531
- pest control 6326, 6514
  - France 1545
- pesticides, residues 8409
- *Pyrilla perpusilla,* India 7596

Ceriodaphnia dubia, insecticides, toxicity 7459

Ceroclontha pygmaea, cereals, Poland 11511

Cerococcus hibisci, patchouli, India 10959

Ceroplastes ceriferus
- China 1233
- hosts, *Anicetus* 1233
- persimmons
  - chemical control 10893
  - China 10893

Ceroplastes destructor
- tangelos
  - chemical control 5676
  - New Zealand 5676

Ceroplastes japonicus
- China 1233
- hosts, *Anicetus* 1233

Ceroplastes rubens
- China 1233
- ecology
  - population dynamics 1854
  - spatial distribution 9916
- hosts, *Anicetus* 1233
- morphology 1854
- *Pinus massoniana* 9916
- *Schefflera actinophylla,* Australia 1854
- trees
  - Australia 9893

Ceroplastes rubens *cont.*
- trees *cont.*
  - biological control 9893

Ceroplastes rusci
- biology 4141
- crops, Egypt 4288
- distribution, USA 4141
- pathogens, *Alternaria infectoria* 4288

Ceroplastinae, biogeography 7022

Cerosterna scabrator, *Casuarina equisetifolia,* Reunion 1877

Cerotoma arcuata tingomariana, soyabeans, Brazil 1615

Cerotoma ruficornis, *Cedrela odorata* oil, antifeedants 1531

Cerotoma trifurcata
- cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* USA 5564
- soyabeans
  - forecasting 2546
  - USA 2546

Cerrado
- biodiversity, conferences 1982
- insects
  - Brazil 3937
  - galls 3937

Cervidellus vexillerger, control, *Hypothenemus hampei* 2756

Cestrum nocturnum **extracts,** toxicity, *Anthonomus eugenii* 6647

Cetacea, organochlorine compounds, residues 5444

Cetoniinae, India 10228

Ceutorhynchus
- biology 2113
- control, *Cardaria draba* 3944
- distribution, Lithuania 2103, 2113

Ceutorhynchus asper
- rape
  - China 7794
  - pest control 7794

Ceutorhynchus assimilis
- behaviour 6710
  - attractants 2710
- biochemistry, chemical composition 3049
- *Brassica,* resistance 3648
- crops, chemical control 11504
- isothiocyanates, attractants 2710
- parasitoids, *Trichomalus perfectus* 8218
- rape
  - damage 6707
  - France 9839
  - Poland 6707, 10571
  - resistance 9839
  - trapping 2710
  - UK 2710, 6710
- rape extracts, attractants 4762

Ceutorhynchus napi
- rape
  - damage 6707
  - Poland 6707, 10571, 10809
  - trapping 10809

Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus
- rape
  - chemical control 11765
  - damage 6707
  - Poland 6707, 10571, 10808-10809, 11765
  - trapping 10809
  - yield losses 10808

Ceutorhynchus portulacae
- morphology, rostrum 11041
- *Portulaca oleracea,* India 9963

Ceutorhynchus quadridens (*see Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus)*

Chad
- *Ancistrotermes guineensis* 4251
- insecticides, legislation 4351-4352

Chaetanaphothrips orchidii
- grapefruits
  - chemical control 6689
  - Israel 6689

Chaetocnema apricaria, sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613

Chaetocnema confinis
- *Ipomoea*
  - Asia 5496
  - USA 5496

Chaetodactylus osmiae
- ectoparasites, *Apis mellifera* 5198
- Egypt 5198

- ***Chaitophorus leucomelas,*** *Pemphigus spyrothecae,* interactions 10921
- **Chalcididae**
  - fields, Germany 5911
  - hosts 2716
    - Cynipidae 5911
    - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
    - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10012
  - *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
  - Spain 11152
  - taxonomy 10012
- **Chalcidoidea**
  - apple orchards, Germany 7714
  - hosts
    - Aphidiidae 7772
    - apple pests 7714
    - Cynipidae 9907
    - *Eurytoma* 10857
  - *Neea psychotrioides,* Costa Rica 4870
  - *Quercus robur* forests, Hungary 9907
  - taxonomy
    - keys 11254
      - books 994
- ***Chalcodermus,*** Mexico 9962
- ***Chalcodermus aeneus,*** parasitoids, *Catolaccus grandis* 8277
- ***Chalcodermus persimilis***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 9962
    - oviposition 9962
  - *Mimosa pigra* 9962
  - taxonomy, new species 9962
- ***Chalcodermus radiatus,*** taxonomy 9962
- ***Chalcodermus serripes,*** taxonomy 9962
- ***Chalcogenia halperini***
  - Israel 5006
  - taxonomy, new species 5006
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa***
  - *Megastigmus chamaecyparidis*
    - damage 3900
    - Japan 3900
  - Pentatomidae
    - damage 5889
    - Japan 5889
  - *Phloeosinus perlatus* 10943
- ***Chamaecyparis obtusa* extracts,** toxicity, Isoptera 6866
- ***Chamaecyparis thyoides,*** *Megastigmus thyoides,* USA 7901
- ***Chamaedaphne calyculata,*** *Choristoneura parallela* 8733
- **Chamaeleonidae**
  - coffee plantations, Tanzania 8826
  - prey 8826
- ***Chamaemelum nobile,*** insecticides, residues 10514
- **Chamaemyiidae**
  - behaviour, predation 6123
  - distribution, Afghanistan 11138
  - ecology, interspecific competition 6123
  - taxonomy 11138
- ***Chamaerops humilis,*** *Ommatissus binotatus,* France 7914
- ***Chamelaucium uncinatum,*** insect pests, chemical control 2872
- ***Chamerion angustifolium,*** Homoptera 8943
- **Chamomile** (*see Chamaemelum nobile; Chamomilla recutita)*
- ***Chamomilla recutita* extracts**
  - effects
    - *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
    - *Varroa jacobsoni* 11292
  - repellents, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
- ***Channa punctatus***
  - insecticides, residues 553
  - malathion, effects 2398
  - phenthoate, effects 7463
- ***Channa striata,*** DDT, residues 7485
- ***Characoma submediana***
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - galls 881
    - South Africa 881
  - ecology, habitats 881
  - *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881
- ***Charadrius dubius,*** organochlorine insecticides, residues 9532
- ***Charadrius pecuarius,*** DDT, residues 5397
- **Charcoal,** insecticides, sorption 6486
- ***Charoxus spinifer***
  - Agaonidae, interactions 1008
  - *Ficus,* USA 1008
  - taxonomy, new species 1008
- ***Chasmagnathus granulata,*** parathion-methyl, toxicity 5409
- ***Chatra grisea***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- ***Chauliognathus lugubris***
  - biology, life history 7879
  - forests, Australia 7879
  - prey, *Chrysophtharta bimaculata* 7879
- **Cheeses**
  - Coleoptera, Egypt 1955
  - insecticides, residues 1503, 1505, 3950
  - pesticides, residues 2372
  - *Piophila casei,* production 944
- ***Cheilodactylus fuscus,*** organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 2393
- ***Cheilomenes lunata***
  - plant extracts, toxicity 1423
  - prey, *Aphis craccivora* 1423
- ***Cheilomenes sexmaculata***
  - biology 7263
    - sex ratio 3083
  - *Citrus* orchards, India 11745
  - control, sunflower pests 11776
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 10521, 11436
    - toxicity 11406
  - lemon orchards, India 7777
  - prey
    - Aphididae 7263, 7274
    - *Aphis craccivora* 11406
    - *Aphis nerii* 2099
    - Lepidoptera 7777
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11660
    - *Myzus nicotianae* 3239
    - *Toxoptera aurantii* 11745
  - reproduction, behaviour 1252
- ***Cheilomenes vicina***
  - plant extracts, toxicity 1423
  - prey, *Aphis craccivora* 1423
- ***Cheiloneurus claviger***
  - China 1943
  - hosts, *Nesticoccus sinensis* 1943
- ***Cheilosia***
  - Asia 7010
  - taxonomy, keys 7010
- ***Cheimophila salicella***
  - *Betula pendula,* Czech Republic 4854
  - ecology 4854
- ***Cheiropachus quadrum***
  - hosts, *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 4239
  - *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,* interactions 4239
- ***Cheletogenes ornatus,*** prey, *Pinnaspis strachani* 2698
- ***Chelonus***
  - hosts
    - *Hellula undalis* 2595
    - tomato pests 2610
  - Mexico 9392
  - tomato fields, Venezuela 2610
- ***Chelonus curvimaculatus***
  - biochemistry, secretions 9361
  - biology 4229
    - life history 8275
    - reproduction 9365
  - hosts
    - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4229, 8275
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 9361, 9365
  - morphology 4229
  - Polydnaviridae, interactions 9365
- ***Chelonus elaeaphilus,*** hosts, *Prays oleae* 8791
- ***Chelonus inanitus***
  - biology, reproduction 9373
  - hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9356, 9373
- ***Chelonus inonatus***
  - hosts, *Etiella zinckenella* 4584
  - soyabean fields, Ukraine 4584
- ***Chelonus insularis***
  - hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1564, 1573
  - maize fields, Brazil 1573
- ***Chelonus sonorensis***
  - hosts, *Eoreuma loftini* 10823
  - sugarcane fields, USA 10823
- ***Chelysomidea variabilis***
  - ecology 2731
  - *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2731
- **Chemical analysis,** *Tyrophagus putrescentiae,* lactones 5044
- **Chemical control** 3355
  - *Abraxas, Buxus megistophylla* 10870
  - *Acalymma vittatum,* melons 714
  - *Acantholyda erythrocephala* 1897
  - *Acanthoscelides obtectus, Phaseolus* 4591
  - *Acarapis woodi* 5192
  - Acari 3221, 6246
    - apples 7710
  - *Aceria tosichella,* wheat 8555
  - Acrididae 1201, 6227
  - *Aculus schlechtendali,* apples 6667
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* peas 3548
  - *Adoxophyes orana*
    - apples 7722
    - pome fruits 4673
  - *Aeneolamia contigua,* sugarcane 4778
  - *Aeneolamia varia saccharina,* sugarcane 7817
  - *Agrilus sinuatus,* pears 7704
  - *Agriotes,* potatoes 9725
  - *Agrotis ipsilon*
    - grasses 5906
    - sunflowers 6711
  - *Agrypnus variabilis,* sugarcane 5712
  - *Aleurocanthus spiniferus,* tea 4782
  - *Aleurolobus barodensis,* sugarcane 5715, 11791
  - Aleyrodidae
    - cotton 5799
    - cucumbers 5622
    - *Gerbera* 4905
    - melons 2629
    - tomatoes 2614
  - *Amblyseius fallacis,* apple orchards 8712
  - *Amrasca biguttula biguttula*
    - cotton 10843
    - okras 716
  - *Amrasca devastans,* okras 244
  - *Anastrepha striata* 2350
  - *Anomala cuprea,* sweet potatoes 10689
  - *Anomala dimidiata,* rice 8584
  - *Anomalococcus indicus, Acacia nilotica* 3872
  - *Anoplophora chinensis, Casuarina equisetifolia* 10894
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5765, 5775-5776, 5810, 5813, 6762-6764, 6767, 6789, 7857, 8847, 10847
  - *Anthonomus pomorum,* apples 9779
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis,* soyabeans 1616
  - *Antigastra catalaunalis,* sesame 8798, 9854
  - *Antitrogus,* sugarcane 805
  - *Aonidiella aurantii,* oranges 9811
  - Aphididae 9932
    - apples 9775
    - *Brassica oleracea* 2593
    - Brassicaceae 691
    - cotton 7851
    - lettuces 4640
    - maize 3549
    - oranges 2693
    - ornamental plants 4915
    - pecans 6705
    - potatoes 677
    - squashes 3667
    - stone fruits 745
    - sunflowers 2713
    - wheat 611, 1550, 4526
  - Aphidoidea 6494
    - globe artichokes 7646
    - lettuces 1659
    - potatoes 7621-7622
    - rape 11665
    - sugarbeet 8810
    - triticale 9666
    - wheat 7556
  - *Aphis craccivora,* groundnuts 7802, 7804, 8796
  - *Aphis fabae,* faba beans 8723
  - *Aphis gossypii*
    - chrysanthemums 1924
    - cotton 834, 838, 2772, 5781, 5788, 9870
    - melons 7684
  - *Apion corchori,* jute 8851

Chemical control *cont.*
- *Apis mellifera* 7276
- *Apriona germarii,* figs 11740
- *Aproaerema modicella,* groundnuts 8795, 8797
- *Apsylla cistellata,* mangoes 6696
- *Archips rosanus,* cherries 7737
- *Arion lusitanicus,* rape 4634
- arthropod pests 3757, 4514, 7370
  - apples 734, 3685, 10753, 11709, 11722
  - aubergines 7668
  - cereal grains 1967
  - cotton 1832
  - cucumbers 7677
  - cut flowers 3916
  - field crops 7656-7657
  - fruit trees 5157
  - *Gerbera* 11947
  - grapes 3157, 5672, 7757
  - greenhouse crops 3921, 7650
  - hazelnuts 8779
  - hops 828, 932
  - kiwifruits 3715
  - medicinal plants 11951
  - mushrooms 9952
  - onions 681
  - pome fruits 6659, 10745
  - tea 817
  - tomatoes 6633
- *Asterolecanium ilicicola, Quercus ilex* 7887
- *Atta cephalotes, Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis* 2836
- *Atta laevigata*
  - *Eucalyptus cloeziana* 2808
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla* 2807
- attitudes 5316
- *Aulacaspis citri, Citrus* 7775
- *Aulacophora foveicollis,* melons 11696
- *Aulacorthum solani* 6168
- *Autographa gamma,* sugarbeet 8808
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae*
  - Cucurbitaceae 3671
  - *Momordica charantia* 1672
- *Bactrocera dorsalis,* mangoes 7783
- *Bactrocera oleae* 8387
  - olives 3777
- *Bemisia* 9468
  - cotton 2785, 4806
- *Bemisia argentifolii*
  - cotton 4827, 5784, 5795-5798, 5802, 6772, 8838
  - field crops 3843
  - poinsettias 1924
  - tomatoes 10723
- *Bemisia tabaci* 5318
  - aubergines 9761
  - cotton 1830, 5801, 9870, 10837
  - grain legumes 3597
  - melons 1678
  - okras 4658
  - *Phaseolus* 5563
  - tomatoes 11687
  - *Vigna mungo* 2569
- *Blissus,* food plants 9644
- *Blissus leucopterus,* sorghum 4553
- *Bothynoderes punctiventris,* sugarbeet 4780
- *Bradysia, Euphorbia pulcherrima* 7936
- *Bradysia paupera,* ornamental plants 933
- *Brevicoryne brassicae*
  - cabbages 8659
  - *Sinapis alba* 6626
- *Brevipalpus phoenicis*
  - *Citrus* 5679
  - oranges 7770, 8751
  - passion fruits 5689
- Bruchidae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 9991
- *Bruchus,* faba beans 8618
- *Bruchus pisorum,* peas 2553
- *Bruchus rufimanus,* faba beans 1621, 11624
- *Busseola fusca,* maize 8574
- *Cacopsylla pyricola,* pears 6669
- *Calepitrimerus russoi, Laurus nobilis* 3910
- *Calepitrimerus vitis,* grapes 2677, 10756
- *Callosobruchus chinensis*
  - stored products 9988

Chemical control *cont.*
- *Callosobruchus chinensis cont.*
  - *Vigna radiata* 9717, 9985
  - *Vigna radiata* seeds 4960
- *Calomycterus setarius,* soyabeans 11620
- *Cameraria, Quercus palustris* 1865
- *Cameraria ohridella* 1844, 1851
  - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 1886-1887, 8921
- *Campylomma verbasci*
  - apples 2641
  - pome fruits 2636
- *Capnodis tenebrionis,* fruit trees 4666
- *Carposina sasakii*
  - apples 11711
  - food plants 11104
- *Cecidomyia weni, Pinus tabulaeformis* 11915
- *Cecidophyopsis ribis,* black currants 2664
- *Celtisaspis zhejiangana, Celtis sinensis* 11877
- *Ceratitis capitata* 522, 7366
  - *Citrus* 10785
  - fruits 3726
  - lemons 9990
- *Ceroplastes destructor,* tangelos 5676
- *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii,* grapefruits 6689
- *Chilo,* maize 8561
- *Chilo infuscatellus,* sugarcane 9859
- *Chilo partellus,* maize 630, 3566, 11532
- Chironomidae, rice 2509
- *Chlorops oryzae*
  - rice 7574
  - wheat 7555
- *Choristoneura fumiferana*
  - *Abies balsamea* 8914
  - *Picea* 2863
  - *Picea glauca* 4892
- *Chortoicetes terminifera* 9285
- *Chrysolina aurichalcea, Mentha* 2895
- Chrysomelidae
  - cereals 10582
  - flax 7859
  - melons 3672
- Cicadellidae, apples 3690
- Cicadidae, coffee 7836
- *Cirphis insularis,* food plants 11516
- *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis,* rice 7585
- Coccidae
  - crops, books 6990
  - fruit trees 8525
  - red currants 5650
- Coccoidea
  - kiwifruits 3710
  - persimmons 2703
- Coleoptera
  - cereal grains 9989
  - maize 5525
  - maize grain 973, 4953, 9981, 11972
  - Pinopsida 6878
  - rape 11765
  - rice grain 1972
  - stored products 4964
  - wheat 9973
  - wheat grain 945, 11979
- *Conogethes punctiferalis*
  - *Fortunella* 4742
  - plums 3700
- *Conotrachelus nenuphar,* apples 727
- *Contarinia nasturtii,* Brassicaceae 3645
- *Contarinia pyrivora,* pears 9783
- *Coptotermes,* trees 5873
- *Coptotermes formosanus* 334, 1272
  - trees 7864
- *Corcyra cephalonica,* groundnut seeds 951
- *Cornitermes cumulans,* pastures 7289
- *Corythucha ciliata, Platanus* 1916
- *Cosmopolites sordidus,* bananas 4724
- *Cryptolestes ferrugineus,* grain 2948
- *Cryptotermes brevis, Picea* 9919
- *Ctenarytaina eucalypti, Eucalyptus* 914
- *Curculio dentipes,* chestnuts 3759
- *Curculio nucum,* hazelnuts 10804
- Curculionidae
  - *Citrus* 10786
  - maize 1971
- *Cydia pomonella*
  - apples 1711, 1713, 3695, 4679, 6665, 7708, 8984

Chemical control *cont.*
- *Cydia pomonella cont.*
  - fruits 1688, 11708
- *Dactynotus carthami,* safflower 244
- *Delia coarctata,* cereals 5501
- *Delia platura, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1625
- *Delia radicum*
  - Brussels sprouts 11667
  - cauliflowers 10704
- *Dendrolimus pini,* forest trees 10853
- *Dendrolimus punctatus*
  - forests 11916
  - *Pinus massoniana* 10910
- *Dermolepida albohirtum,* sugarcane 2740
- *Deroceras laeve,* greenhouse crops 344
- *Diabrotica,* maize 622, 3561, 11525
- *Diabrotica virgifera* 11149
  - maize 4545, 5528
- *Dialeurodes citri,* oranges 9811
- *Diaphania nitidalis,* melons 9828
- *Diaspidiotus perniciosus,* pears 7726
- *Dicladispa armigera,* rice 7580
- Diptera, mushrooms 9954
- *Discestra trifolii,* field crops 4507
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 613, 4522
- *Dorylus orientalis,* vegetables 1643
- *Drosophila,* grapes 1737
- *Drosophila melanogaster,* grapes 5667
- *Dysaphis plantaginea*
  - apples 1693, 1701, 5634, 8721, 8723
  - cherries 9637
- *Dysdercus chaquensis,* cotton 6804
- *Earias vittella,* okras 9770, 10738, 10740
- *Ectropis obliqua,* tea 5725
- *Edwardsiana crataegi,* apples 4680
- Elateridae, field crops 7530
- *Empoasca kerri,* groundnuts 9851
- *Empoasca vitis,* grapes 2676
- entomogenous fungi 9400
- *Epilachna,* aubergines 1667
- *Eupoecilia ambiguella,* grapes 5432
- *Euremeta variegata, Platanus orientalis* 10892
- *Eurygaster integriceps,* wheat 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 10603
- *Ferrisia virgata, Piper nigrum* 10958
- forest pests 6831
- Formicidae
  - *Citrus* 9815
  - pineapples 9822
- *Frankliniella,* sunflowers 793
- *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4337, 7375, 9933
  - *Capsicum* 2622
  - *Capsicum annuum* 7673, 7676
  - chrysanthemums 919, 4909
  - cotton 6752
  - grapes 7761
  - horticultural crops 4508
  - ornamental plants 1928
  - strawberries 10773
  - vegetables 4643
- *Galerucella nymphaeae, Nymphaea* 9948
- Gastropoda, greenhouse crops 3921
- grain pests 3958
- *Grapholita molesta*
  - apples 11723
  - peaches 7727
- *Halyomorpha picus,* pears 5640
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 4065
  - chickpeas 1631, 2555-2556, 2558-2559, 7610, 8621
  - cotton 4807, 7854, 10836, 10839
  - pigeon peas 10678, 11636
  - tomatoes 10727, 11680
- *Helicoverpa zea,* cotton 5757, 10834
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 6788, 9878
- *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, Citrus* 777
- *Helopeltis antonii,* cashews 7791
- Hemiptera
  - *Capsicum* 7670
  - *Citrus* 3738
  - persimmons 10893
  - rice 7588
  - *Trifolium repens* 4579
- *Heteronychus arator*
  - fields 10663
  - pastures 5543
- *Heteronychus licas,* sugarcane 8800
- Homoptera, melons 1674
- *Hydrellia prosternalis,* rice 4558

Chemical control *cont.*
- *Hylobius abietis*
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 10905, 11907
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 897
- *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 5867, 11210
  - *Ulmus americana* 3865, 10890
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 4792, 10528, 10829, 11814
- *Idioscopus,* mangoes 2700, 11757
- *Indarbela quadrinotata,* broadleaves 10862
- *Inopus rubriceps,* sugarcane 3795
- insect pests 2301, 2306, 3971, 5352, 5914, 5965, 6334, 6340, 6822, 7368, 7371, 11379
  - apples 732, 1691, 3680, 3689, 4672, 5946, 7703, 8710-8711, 8720, 8722, 8724
  - *Armoracia rusticana* 3630
  - asparagus 6628
  - aubergines 9762
  - barley 6534, 11519
  - *Brassica* 998, 10698-10700
  - Brussels sprouts 8672, 11670
  - cabbages 8652
  - *Capsicum* 7671
  - *Capsicum annuum* 11692
  - cardamoms 7940
  - cereal grains 5956
  - cereals 2478, 5500, 5503, 6515, 6519, 6521
  - cherries 11727
  - chicory 697
  - *Citrus* 1761, 9813
  - cocoa 11817
  - cotton 849, 2787, 3822, 3829, 4803-4804, 4810, 4822, 4825, 5749, 5756, 5760, 5791, 5794, 5807, 5817-5821, 5827, 6754, 6759, 6765-6766, 6795, 6810, 7846, 7848, 7850, 9885, 11839, 11841, 11849
  - cowpeas 3611
  - crops 1820, 4168, 6507, 11504, 11990, 11999
  - cucumbers 2626
  - Cucurbitaceae 3669
  - faba beans 9707
  - field crops 2470, 3526, 6506, 9716, 11503
  - flour mills 7980
  - forest trees 6838, 7866, 11876
  - fruit trees 4663
  - fruit vegetables 10720
  - fruits 7695, 10744
  - grain 2945
  - grapes 2682, 6677, 9804
  - groundnuts 9849
  - *Hevea brasiliensis* 3953, 11855
  - horticultural crops 2298
  - kiwifruits 3714, 3753
  - landscape 9938
  - lawns and turf 5904, 9938
  - leafy vegetables 7626
  - lettuces 7644
  - maize 4543
  - *Momordica charantia* 1673
  - nectarines 11729
  - okras 2632, 8701, 10739
  - olives 6715
  - pears 4672, 4694
  - peas 2552, 5566
  - *Phaseolus* 1626
  - pigeon peas 2563, 4595, 9710
  - pineapples 5687
  - plums 5644
  - potatoes 4609, 7619
  - rape 4630
  - rice 505, 632-633, 2517, 3568, 4555, 4557, 7577, 10646
  - small fruits 1728
  - soyabeans 660, 6585
  - stone fruits 10766
  - sugarbeet 2745, 3801, 6727, 8806, 8809, 10827-10828
  - sugarbeet seeds 6726
  - sugarcane 800, 5719, 7824
  - sunflowers 2712
  - temperate fruits 9774
  - tomatoes 3660, 8688, 10722, 11676, 11688

Chemical control *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - vegetables 2469, 11408
  - *Vigna radiata* 3612, 4598
  - wheat 10586, 11514, 11517, 11799
  - wheat grain 5963
  - wood 4951
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana* 10791
- *Iphiseiodes zuluagai, Citrus* 10516
- *Ips typographus,* forest trees 8855
- *Iridomyrmex, Citrus* 9814
- Isoptera 443
  - buildings 5947
  - crops 8525
  - *Eucalyptus* 1859
  - oil palms 9843
  - *Pinus merkusii* wood 6963
  - *Pinus strobus* wood 8965
  - *Sesamum* 11788
  - sugarcane 11790, 11794
  - tea 8816
  - wood 1969
- *Kermococcus roboris* 7369
- *Kerria lacca,* forest trees 3868
- *Laodelphax striatellus,* rice 6552
- Lepidoptera 5734, 9461
  - cabbages 4624, 10703, 10715
  - cotton 3826, 3835, 5742, 9884
  - crops 4355
  - grapes 11738
  - maize 11575
  - okras 4659
  - *Vaccinium* 7745
  - vegetables 5494
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 512
  - aubergines 6640
  - potatoes 2575, 4610, 6591, 7616, 8388, 8635-8636, 8747, 9722, 9730, 10429, 11646-11647
- *Leucinodes orbonalis,* aubergines 6643, 11690
- *Lipaphis erysimi*
  - *Brassica campestris* 11664, 11671
  - cabbages 9750
  - Chinese cabbages 6619
  - Indian mustard 9742-9744, 9748-9749, 9841
  - sarson 9741
  - turnips 244
- *Liriomyza* 5375
- *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
  - Chinese cabbages 9740
  - food plants 2707
  - vegetables 11657
- *Liriomyza trifolii* 4338
  - cotton 8834
- *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* rice 6561, 7576
- *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 1742, 4713, 7762-7763, 9800
- *Lopholeucaspis japonica, Citrus* 11743
- *Lupinus albus,* insect pests 4582
- *Lycoriella,* mushrooms 933
- *Lycoriella auripila,* mushrooms 5659, 10960
- *Lygidolon laevigatum, Acacia* 1879
- *Lygus,* cotton 5777, 7852
- *Lygus lineolaris*
  - apples 733
  - cotton 6797
- *Lygus rugulipennis*
  - chrysanthemums 916
  - strawberries 5657
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - amenity trees 4903
  - broadleaves 3854
  - forest trees 856, 2796
  - *Quercus* 3862
- *Lymantria monacha,* forest trees 885
- *Macrosiphum rosae, Rosa* 8923
- *Magicicada, Sorbus* 11934
- *Mamestra configurata,* rape 11766
- *Manduca sexta,* tomatoes 10429
- *Maruca vitrata,* cowpeas 11639
- *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4252
- *Megalurothrips sjostedti, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3605
- *Melanagromyza hibisci,* okras 9769
- *Melanagromyza obtusa,* pigeon peas 6587, 9712, 9715
- *Meloe* 289

Chemical control *cont.*
- *Melolontha hippocastani, Quercus* 8868
- *Meridarchis scyrodes, Ziziphus mauritiana* 5690
- *Metcalfa pruinosa,* pears 9784
- *Mindarus abietinus, Abies* 6914
- Miridae, cocoa 11820-11821, 11824
- mites, oranges 1762
- *Mnesampela privata, Eucalyptus globulus* 5852
- *Monomorium pharaonis,* dwellings 272
- *Mylabris,* cowpeas 9719
- *Mylabris pustulata, Paulownia tomentosa* 5872
- *Mythimna separata* 8414
- *Myzocallis coryli,* hazelnuts 9835
- *Myzus cerasi,* cherries 745
- *Myzus nicotianae,* tobacco 10832
- *Myzus persicae*
  - *Capsicum annuum* 5612
  - potatoes 8633
  - spinach 4637
  - stone fruits 2657, 7728
- *Napomyza gymnostoma, Allium* 8647
- *Nasutitermes,* sugarcane 1801, 7808, 7811
- *Naupactus,* sweet potatoes 10688
- *Neodiprion sertifer, Pinus sylvestris* 6887
- *Nephopterix eugraphella,* sapodillas 2803, 10796
- *Nezara viridula,* soyabeans 11618
- Noctuidae
  - cabbages 10701
  - cereals 7570
  - cotton 1831, 5754-5755, 5806, 7855
- *Odoiporus longicollis,* bananas 9805
- *Oniscus asellus,* pome fruits 7697
- *Operophtera brumata,* apples 7705
- *Ophiomyia phaseoli*
  - peas 5567
  - soyabeans 656
- *Opogona sacchari,* food plants 2876
- *Oraesia emarginata, Citrus* 3736
- *Orthaga euadrusalis,* mangoes 10789
- *Orthotydeus,* persimmons 3712
- *Oryzophagus oryzae,* rice 4559
- *Ostrinia furnacalis* 2458, 9509
  - maize 9677
- *Ostrinia nubilalis*
  - maize 4541, 4546
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1624
- *Otiorhynchus ligustici,* hops 11955
- *Otiorhynchus sulcatus,* strawberries 1732
- *Oulema,* wheat 1553
- *Oulema melanopus*
  - cereals 8388
  - wheat 1551
- *Palmar festiva, Thuja* 4899
- *Panolis flammea, Pinus contorta* 6886
- *Panonychus citri* 5315
  - *Citrus* 773
  - oranges 4741
- *Panonychus ulmi*
  - apples 3683, 6661, 8714, 10756
  - grapes 8736
  - pome fruits 4670, 8706
- *Pantomorus cervinus,* lemons 5682
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 5751, 5825, 6802
- *Pemphigus phenax,* carrots 10686
- Pentatomidae, cotton 5793
- *Perga affinis, Eucalyptus camaldulensis* 5853
- *Phloeosinus aubei, Thuja* 10898
- *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,* olives 7799, 8793
- *Phorodon humuli,* hops 9637, 9869
- *Phthorimaea operculella*
  - potato tubers 9968
  - potatoes 672, 11645
- *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3739
  - *Citrus* 4735, 5681, 8763-8764, 8924, 11742
  - *Citrus volkameriana* 6685
  - fruits 9816
  - grapefruits 6688
  - lemons 6686
- *Phyllocoptruta oleivora, Citrus* 4738, 8752
- *Phyllonorycter leucographella, Pyracantha coccinea* 5900

- **Chemical control** *cont.*
  - *Phylloxera notabilis,* pecans 7915
  - *Phytonemus pallidus,* strawberries 3707, 7747
  - *Pieris brassicae* 2296
    - cabbages 1652, 4633, 7372
  - *Pikonema alaskensis, Picea* 7910
  - *Planococcus citri* 8754
  - *Planotortrix octo,* apples 6662
  - plant pests, books 4000
  - *Platynota idaeusalis,* apples 2651
  - *Plocaederus ferrugineus,* cashews 10807
  - *Plutella xylostella* 6366
    - *Brassica* 1655
    - cabbages 1657, 7429, 7633, 8678
  - *Poekilocerus pictus,* Cucurbitaceae 8697
  - *Polyocha depressella* 1365
    - sugarcane 11796
  - *Procontarinia matteiana,* mangoes 7780
  - *Promecops carinicollis,* soyabeans 658
  - *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus,* cotton 6778
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*
    - kiwifruits 4754
    - peaches 9788
    - plums 5646
  - *Pseudophacopteron canarium,* crops 5492
  - *Psila rosae,* carrots 7624
  - *Psylla gianli,* pears 4690
  - *Pterohelaeus alternatus,* cotton 5712
  - Pyralidae, maize 1576
  - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus,* apples 7711
  - *Rachiplusia nu, Phaseolus vulgaris* 10670, 11629
  - *Reticulitermes*
    - street trees 1917
    - wood 1970
  - *Rhagoletis cerasi,* cherries 1726, 3697
  - *Rhagoletis indifferens,* cherries 8729
  - *Rhagoletis pomonella,* apples 6663
  - *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides* 8203
  - Rhinotermitidae 8289
  - *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6933
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 5317
    - wheat 609
  - *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus,* dates 3750
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum,* oil palms 1789
  - *Sahlbergella singularis,* cocoa 11825
  - *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani, Lagerstroemia indica* 11935
  - Saturniidae, pathogens 1295
  - Scarabaeidae, sugarcane 2739
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 7367
  - *Schizaphis graminum*
    - sorghum 10429
    - wheat 7552
  - *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 10825
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6341
    - rice 6547, 9694
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis*
    - *Capsicum* 5611
    - cotton 244
    - grapes 3721
  - *Scirtothrips sinensis,* oranges 8768
  - Scolytidae, *Pinus sylvestris* 2850
  - *Sitobion avenae,* wheat 8545
  - *Sitona humeralis,* lucerne 11611
  - *Sitophilus zeamais,* wheat grain 3968
  - *Sitotroga cerealella,* sorghum 8575
  - slugs, rape 6611
  - *Sminthurus viridis*
    - garlic 2587
    - lucerne 8596
  - *Sogatella furcifera,* rice 2512
  - *Solenopsis invicta* 1215, 3361, 6229, 9302
  - *Solenopsis wagneri* 11245
  - *Spilarctia obliqua, Ricinus communis* 1798
  - *Spodoptera exigua,* cotton 5771-5773, 8840
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda*
    - maize 11523
    - rice 1591
  - *Spodoptera litura* 6333
    - bananas 3732
    - cabbages 6610
    - cauliflowers 694
    - groundnuts 4771
- **Chemical control** *cont.*
  - *Spodoptera litura cont.*
    - *Ricinus communis* 5484
    - tomatoes 6636
  - *Sternochetus mangiferae,* mangoes 11751
  - stored products pests 3969-3970, 6335, 10465
    - grain 4967
    - wheat grain 5968, 8975
  - *Taedia scrupeus,* grapes 8742
  - *Tanymecus palliatus,* sugarbeet 2744
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus,* sugarbeet 2748
  - Tenebrionidae, rape 7793
  - Tephritidae
    - fruit products 5950
    - guavas 8775
  - Tetranychidae
    - apples 6666
    - *Citrus* 1755
    - pummelos 4725
  - *Tetranychus,* cotton 5782
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus,* cucumbers 7682
  - *Tetranychus okinawanus* 8441
  - *Tetranychus pacificus,* grapes 5668
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - apples 5638
    - black currants 11733
    - cotton 7853, 10838
    - cucumbers 4657
    - fruit trees 4667
    - greenhouse crops 11933
    - ornamental plants 11933
    - roses 10953
    - strawberries 5655, 9796
  - *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 1685
  - *Thecla basalides,* pineapples 10790
  - Thripidae 9693
    - *Capsicum annuum* 6629
  - *Thrips,* cabbages 7637
  - *Thrips palmi,* Orchidaceae 7931
  - *Thrips tabaci*
    - *Allium* 3634
    - cabbages 7632, 8668
    - leeks 3635, 5976
    - onions 2586, 11659
  - Thysanoptera 2307
    - cotton 4802, 6748, 6750-6751, 6753
    - grapes 4709
  - Tineidae, fabrics 7960
  - *Tineola bisselliella* 9965
  - *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* 8906
  - Tortricidae 1746
    - apples 1700
    - fruit trees 4665
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10427
    - tomatoes 2611, 7652
  - *Tribolium castaneum,* flours 10982
  - *Unaspis yanonensis, Citrus* 11741
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 285, 287, 2178, 3244, 4198-4199, 4203-4208, 6249, 7208, 8241
  - *Vesperus luridus,* crops 9648
  - *Vespula* 3358
  - wheat grain, insect pests 968
  - *Wiseana* 4334
  - *Xylastodoris luteolus, Roystonea regia* 10899
- **Chemical industry,** sustainability, books 6997
- **Chemotaxonomy,** *Bacillus mycoides,* identification 9445
- **Chenopodiaceae,** *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
- ***Chenopodium,*** insects, Korea Republic 7540
- ***Chenopodium album***
  - *Cassida nebulosa,* China 11966
  - *Coleophora detractella,* Canada 11164
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9642
- ***Chenopodium ambrosiodes* extracts,** effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
- ***Chenopodium ficifolium,*** *Cassida nebulosa,* China 11966
- ***Chenopodium hybridum,*** *Cassida nebulosa,* China 11966
- ***Chenopodium rubrum* extracts,** toxicity, *Tenebrio molitor* 6941
- ***Cheromettia sumatrensis***
  - new geographic records, India 3771
  - oil palms, India 3771
- **Cherries** (*Prunus avium* and *P. cerasus*)
- **Cherries** *cont.*
  - Acari
    - damage 7738
    - USA 7738
  - Aphididae
    - Italy 4697
    - Spain 1222
  - *Archips rosanus*
    - chemical control 7737
    - Italy 7737
  - arthropod pests, France 2633
  - *Bactrocera tryoni*
    - heat treatment 10990
    - modified atmosphere storage 10990
  - *Capnodis tenebrionis,* Italy 2660
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea*
    - chemical control 9637
    - Germany 9637
  - Europe 4696
  - insect pests
    - books 4988
    - chemical control 11727
    - damage 2656
    - integrated pest management 4660
    - Romania 11727
    - Switzerland 4660
    - Turkey 2656
    - UK 7729
    - USA 746
  - insecticides, residues 7735
  - integrated control 4696
  - *Lobesia botrana* 5497
  - *Myzus cerasi*
    - Australia 745
    - chemical control 745
  - *Rhagoletis cerasi* 10765
    - chemical control 1726
    - Czech Republic 4698
    - Europe 8728
    - Hungary 7736
    - Netherlands 3697
    - pest control 3697
    - resistance 2661
    - Serbia 1726
  - *Rhagoletis indifferens*
    - Canada 8729
    - chemical control 8729
  - *Rhinophytoptus avium,* Germany 9786
  - *Tetranychus viennensis*
    - chemical control 1685
    - Korea Republic 1685
- **Cherry orchards**
  - *Itoplectis maculator,* Italy 7737
  - predatory insects, Turkey 2656
- **Cherry pests,** ozone, effects 746
- **Chestnuts** (*Castanea sativa*)
  - Acari, Italy 11762
  - *Anomala lineatopennis,* India 9833
  - *Curculio dentipes*
    - chemical control 3759
    - China 3759
  - *Curculio elephas,* France 5692, 8778
  - *Dryocosmus kuriphilus,* China 7790
  - insect pests
    - Italy 1780
    - pest control 1780
  - Tortricidae, Italy 9834
- **Cheyletidae,** orchards, Reunion 4661
- ***Cheyletus eruditus***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 948
  - cereal grains, Czech Republic 11978
  - control, storage mites 11380
  - grain stores, Europe 948
  - rearing techniques 11380
- ***Cheyletus malaccensis***
  - biology, life history 1097
  - prey, *Lepidoglyphus destructor* 1097
- **Chicken meat,** organochlorine pesticides, residues 2403
- **Chickpea fields,** *Campoletis chlorideae,* India 8621, 8623
- **Chickpea grain**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis,* damage 2941
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus,* resistance 1963
  - *Suidasia nesbitti* 7971
- **Chickpea products**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis*
    - resistance 2944
    - Turkey 2944

Chickpea seeds
- *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 4966
- *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4962, 5973
- *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5951
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* resistance 5568
- *Spodoptera litura* 975

Chickpeas (*Cicer arietinum*)
- *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9984, 9987
  - chemical control 9988
- fenvalerate, residues 9709
- fluvalinate, residues 4593
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 8622, 9705, 10579
  - biological control 2555-2557
  - chemical control 2555-2556, 2558, 7610, 8621
  - damage 3598
  - India 669, 1631, 2555-2561, 3598, 3606-3607, 7610, 8528, 8621, 8623, 10674-10676
  - integrated control 10675
  - pest control 1631, 2559
  - resistance 2560-2561, 3606, 6586
  - trapping 10676
- insect pests, resistance 5569
- insecticides
  - residues 8621
  - uptake 1630
- integrated pest management 996
- *Liriomyza cicerina*
  - damage 1632
  - Slovakia 1632
- pest control, India 668

Chicks
- HCH, sublethal effects 2394
- parathion-methyl, effects 1454

Chicory (*Cichorium intybus*)
- insect pests
  - Belgium 697
  - chemical control 697

Chilades lajus
- lemons, India 7777
- predators, predatory arthropods 7777

Chile
- Acari, forest litter 11103
- *Aphis nasturtii*
  - new geographic records 8920
  - *Wahlgreniella nervata* 8920
- arthropod pests, kiwifruits 4751
- *Carpophilus hemipterus, Annona cherimola* 7223
- *Ceratitis capitata* 3727
- *Cydia pomonella,* apples 1713
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 1552
- *Drosophila* 9173
- *Drosophila subobscura* 8110
- insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 7631
- natural enemies, *Pinus radiata* forests 6895
- Orthoptera, *Pinus radiata* 8897
- *Panonychus ulmi*
  - apples 10755
  - pome fruits 8706
- *Plutella xylostella*
  - Brassicaceae 10709
  - cabbages 7631, 10708
- *Rachiplusia nu, Phaseolus vulgaris* 10670, 11629
- *Rhyacionia buoliana, Pinus radiata* 6895, 8891-8892, 8896, 8900
- *Ribautiana tenerrima* 7741
  - *Rubus* 7741
- *Wahlgreniella nervata*
  - new geographic records 8920
  - *Rosa* 8920

Chillies (*see Capsicum)*

Chilling
- control, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6959
- *Cydia pomonella,* apples 4679, 8984
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta* 6901
- effects, *Agrius convolvuli* 4099
- *Epiphyas postvittana,* apricots 3698
- insect pests, wood 3965
- Isoptera, stored wood 6971
- *Pseudococcus viburni,* apples 3963
- stored products pests, persimmons 4747

Chilo
- maize
  - chemical control 8561
  - Kenya 8561

***Chilo** cont.*
- rice, Nepal 1543

Chilo agamemnon
- maize
  - chemical control 1576
  - Egypt 1576, 11570
  - resistance 11570
- pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 10396
- rice
  - Egypt 9689
  - varietal reactions 9689

Chilo auricilius
- ecology
  - environmental factors 801
  - population dynamics 9860
- rice
  - China 5539
  - integrated control 5539
- sugarcane
  - biological control 802
  - chemical control 800
  - cultural control 9863
  - India 800-802, 9860, 9863
  - resistance 11797
  - sampling 9860

Chilo infuscatellus
- biology, environmental factors 4775
- ecology, population dynamics 7819
- sugarcane
  - biological control 809
  - chemical control 800, 9859
  - damage 11793
  - India 800, 803, 7819, 8801-8802, 9859
  - integrated pest management 803
  - Pakistan 809, 4775, 7820
  - resistance 11797
  - Taiwan 11793

Chilo niponella, predators, *Proreus simulans* 7254

Chilo orichalcociliellus
- cereals, Kenya 1549
- intercropping, effects 1549
- maize, East Africa 10615
- parasitoids 1549
  - *Cotesia* 9149, 10351
  - Diptera 10615
  - Hymenoptera 10615
- predators 10615

Chilo partellus
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pathogenicity 5251
- behaviour
  - aggressive behaviour 10350
  - feeding behaviour 8565
- biology, development 7039
- *Busseola fusca,* interspecific competition 4518
- cereals
  - Africa 10585
  - biological control 10585, 10616
  - Kenya 1549
  - South Africa 4518, 10616
- diets 7039
- India 8565
- insecticides, toxicity 7568
- intercropping, effects 1549
- maize 7568
  - chemical control 630, 3566, 11532
  - East Africa 10615
  - India 3566, 7569, 11547, 11565
  - Kenya 623, 626, 11571
  - Pakistan 630, 11532
  - resistance 623, 626, 7569, 11543, 11547, 11565, 11571
- nitrogen fertilizers, effects 8565
- parasitoids 1549
  - *Cotesia* 9149, 10351
  - *Cotesia flavipes* 10350
  - *Dentichasmias busseolae* 626
  - Diptera 10615
  - Hymenoptera 10615
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 8519
  - *Trichogramma exiguum* 7275
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 9448
- predators 10615
- sorghum
  - Africa 10624-10625
  - Asia 10624
  - cultural control 8576
  - India 8576
  - integrated control 10624

***Chilo partellus** cont.*
- sorghum *cont.*
  - resistance 1585, 2539, 10625

Chilo plejadellus, parasitoids, *Catolaccus grandis* 8277

Chilo polychrysus
- rice
  - Bangladesh 641
  - yield losses 641

Chilo sacchariphagus
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7825
- sugarcane
  - chemical control 800
  - India 800, 3789
  - Mauritius 7825

Chilo sacchariphagus indicus
- sugarcane
  - biological control 806, 9858
  - India 806, 9858

Chilo sacchariphagus sacchariphagus
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7823
- sugarcane
  - damage 11793
  - Taiwan 7823, 11793

Chilo suppressalis
- biochemistry 466
- distribution, Japan 8136
- ecology, population dynamics 10679
- growth regulators, effects 3513
- insect growth regulators, effects 466
- predators, *Metioche vittaticollis* 9687
- rice 9687
  - China 2513
  - economic thresholds 2513
  - India 638, 10679
  - Korea Republic 2511
  - mating disruption 1375
  - resistance 3570
  - yield losses 638

Chilo tumidicostalis
- sugarcane
  - damage 3796
  - India 3796

Chilocorus angolensis, prey, Coccinellidae 2194

Chilocorus baileyi
- mango orchards, Israel 779
- prey, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779

Chilocorus bijugus
- China 1247
- ecology, population dynamics 1247
- prey, *Ericerus pela* 1247

Chilocorus bipustulatus
- control
  - *Parlatoria blanchardii* 4756
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
- Italy 7250
- mango orchards, Israel 779
- prey
  - *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7250

Chilocorus cacti, prey, *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701

Chilocorus circumdatus
- mango orchards, Israel 779
- prey, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779

Chilocorus gracilior
- Indonesia 10011
- taxonomy, new species 10011

Chilocorus kuwanae
- behaviour, predatory behaviour 8235
- control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
- prey
  - *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11867
  - *Unaspis yanonensis* 8235

Chilocorus melas, taxonomy, synonyms 10011

Chilocorus nigripes, prey, Coccinellidae 2194

Chilocorus nigrita
- control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
- prey, Coccidae 10793

Chilocorus stigma
- ecology, habitats 3220
- fields, USA 3220

Chilocorus subindicus
- India 10011
- taxonomy
  - new species 10011
  - synonyms 10011

Chilopsis linearis, *Poecilonota viridicyanea,* USA 37
Chilotraea auricilia (*see Chilo auricilius*)
China
  Abraxas, Buxus megistophylla 10870
  Acantholyda piceacola, forest trees 11869
  Acari
    food plants 10018
    predators 39
  Aceria changjiensis, peaches 6863
  Acrididae, pastures 645
  Alabagrus, new geographic records 6167
  Aleurotuberculatus takahashi, crops 9808
  Aleyrodidae, tea 8815
  Allothrombium ovatum, cotton fields 5744
  Anomala cupripes group 9
  Anoplophora chinensis, Casuarina equisetifolia 10894
  Aphididae
    Brassicaceae 691
    wheat 8002
  Aphis glycines, soyabeans 1617, 1619, 11619
  Aphis gossypii, cotton 5744
  Aphytis, new geographic records 7280
  Araneae, rice fields 2510, 5538
  Aromia bungii, stone fruits 10761
  arthropod pests, distribution 2992
  arthropods, cotton 1833
  Baizongia, Pistacia chinensis 908
  Capellia coni, Pinus tabulaeformis forests 11915
  Carposina sasakii
    apples 11711
    fruits 11726
  Cassida nebulosa, food plants 11966
  Cecidomyia weni, Pinus tabulaeformis 11915
  Celtisaspis zhejiangana, Celtis sinensis 11877
  Cephalcia masuttii, Picea koraiensis 9920
  Cephus 11014
  Chlorops oryzae, wheat 7555
  Coccinellidae, tea fields 1815
  Contarinia pyrivora, pears 9783
  Cortinicara gibbosa, crops 11023
  cotton pests 8836
  Curculio dentipes, chestnuts 3759
  Dactylethrella, new geographic records 11882
  Dactylethrella tegulifera, Quercus 11882
  Delphacidae, rice 5538
  Dendrolimus, Pinus 2857
  Dendrolimus punctatus, forests 11916
  Dendrolimus superans, forest trees 9429
  Dendrophilia, new geographic records 11030
  Dichomeris 8001
  Dimelaphis obtusifalcata, walnuts 8002
  Diprionidae 1246
  Diptera 5288
  Diuraphis noxia, wheat 5510
  Dolycoris baccarum, tobacco 11828
  Drosophila 11153
  Ectropis obliqua, tea 2753, 5725
  Encyrtidae 1943
  Erecticornia longovipositoris, Hippophae rhamnoides 6998
  Eriophyidae, *Salix babylonica* 6863
  Eudocima fullonia, food plants 7769
  Eulecanium gigantea, Sophora japonica 11899
  Euphorbia esula, Aphthona chinchihi 7951
  forest pests, parasitoids 8
  Formicidae, *Artemisia lactiflora* 2704
  Gelechiidae, distribution 11025
  Gonerilia, Betulaceae 11900
  Halyomorpha picus, pears 5640
  Helicoverpa 10023, 10025
  Helicoverpa armigera 2284, 2357, 6404, 7519, 8123, 8436, 10115, 10193
    cotton 843, 10839
    distribution 10192, 10223
    food plants 2770
  Hemiberlesia pitysophila, forests 5875
  Hemiptera, rice 11597
China *cont.*
  Heterophilus punctulatus, Imperata cylindrica 2004
  Homalotylus 5487
  Hydrellia sasakii, rice 2519
  Hylobius xiaoi, Pinus elliottii 11918
  Hymenoptera, rice fields 11597
  Hypatima triorthias, new geographic records 11025
  insect pests
    apples 1704, 6658
    bamboos 1943
    cotton 6800, 11840-11841
    crops 5495
    environmental factors 1127
    forest trees 2799, 11876
    fruits 10744
    pears 2653
    rape 7794
    rice 2513, 2515, 2517, 8581
    soyabeans 2541, 5556
    tea 2752
  insecticide residues
    environment 5462
    soil 6733
    tea 6733
    vegetables 7210
  insecticide resistance
    Aphidoidea 11420
    Helicoverpa armigera 10130, 11350
    Myzus persicae 6030
    Plutella xylostella 5165
  insects 1233
    apples 2646
    forests 6819
    tea 4781
  Ips subelongatus, forests 9895
  Leguminivora glycinivorella 2190
  Lepidoptera 9461
    distribution 1168
  Liriomyza bryoniae 2070
  Liriomyza sativae 11393
  Locusta migratoria manilensis 1203
  Macrobathra flavidus, Cunninghamia lanceolata 6917
  Macrocentrus 221
  Macrodiprion, new geographic records 11917
  Macropsis cannabis, hemp 11022
  Macropsis matsudanis, Salix matsudana 11022
  Membracidae 129
  Mesocomys aegeriae 8003
  Mindarus 7996
  Monardis pedicula, Rosa multiflora 11942
  Myzus persicae, food plants 2758
  Namaforda marginata, Pistacia chinensis 6875
  natural enemies, *Celtis sinensis* forests 11877
  Nilaparvata lugens, rice 6553, 7591, 10647, 11586
  Noctuidae 1001, 7379
    distribution 11159
  Oedaleus infernalis, fodder crops 11608
  Ophrida spectabilis, Rhus chinensis 2806
  Oraesia emarginata, Citrus 3736
  Ostrinia furnacalis 2458
    cotton 3840
    maize 2495, 11569
  Oxya chinensis, rice 2514
  Panonychus citri, Citrus 773
  Pemphredon montanus, new geographic records 2118
  pest control 2281
    kiwifruits 2706
    Litchi 2705
  pesticide residues, soil 4463
  pesticides, usage 2292
  Philus antennatus, Pinus 2004
  Phloeosinus aubei, Thuja 10898
  Phytoseiulus persimilis, food plants 2667
  Pieris brassicae 2296
  Pieris melete 1124
  Pieris rapae, cabbages 3640
  Pissodes validirostris, Pinus sylvestris 11919
  plant protection, research 11377
  Plutella xylostella, Brassica 1655
  predatory arthropods, crop fields 5492
China *cont.*
  Pseudophacopteron canarium, crops 5492
  Psychidae
    distribution 8814
    tea 8814
  Pulvinaria citricola, new geographic records 10893
  Rogadinae, new geographic records 10211
  Scirpophaga incertulas 6341
    rice 7581
  Scymnus pallipes, new geographic records 11518
  Sitophilus oryzae, peas 665
  Sogatella furcifera, rice 11590
  soil arthropods 5128
  Spilonota lechriaspis, apples 1722
  Spodoptera litura 6333
  Sporothrix chondracris 5278
  Staphylinidae, new geographic records 6005
  Stenogastridae, new geographic records 5003
  Tephritidae, fruits 2928
  Tessaratoma papillosa 11385
  Tetranychus cinnabarinus, cotton 4798
  Tomicus piniperda, Pinus yunnanensis 6892
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10427
  Unaspis yanonensis, Citrus 11741
  Xystophora 10007
  Xystophora carchariella, new geographic records 10007
China (Anhui)
  Apolygus zizyphi, Ziziphus sativa 1929
  insect pests, cotton 2769
  insecticide resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9505
  Nilaparvata lugens 9505
  Zeuzera coffeae, tea 4784
China (Beijing)
  Carposina sasakii, food plants 11104
  Helicoverpa armigera 8066
  insecticide residues, food 3475
  insecticide resistance, *Lipaphis erysimi* 6619
  Lipaphis erysimi, Chinese cabbages 6619
  Myzus persicae, peaches 8730
  Opogona sacchari, food plants 2876
China (Fujian)
  Aleurocanthus spiniferus, tea 4782
  Aleurotuberculatus takahashi
    food plants 769
    Jasminum 915
  Antonina graminis
    distribution 5908
    lawns and turf 5908
  beneficial arthropods, rice fields 8586
  Citrostichus phyllocnistoides, Citrus orchards 5680
  Coccinellidae, olive orchards 5702
  Conopomorpha litchiella, tree fruits 5674
  Cybocephalus nipponicus 7692
  Echinopsis fukiensis, Dimocarpus longan 784
  Eretmocerus longipes 769
    Jasminum plantations 915
  Euproctis pseudoconspersa, tea 11803
  Homocaligidae, *Eichhornia crassipes* 8953
  insecticide resistance, *Brevipalpus obovatus* 5359
  Kermococcus roboris 7369
  Myllocerinus aurolineatus, tea 813
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 5680
  Phytoseiulus persimilis, strawberry fields 752
  plant pests, plums 5645
  Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
    plums 5646
    Prunus 7692
  Pseudophacopteron canarium, olives 5702
  Tetranychus kanzawai, strawberries 752-753
  Xenotarsonemus ligula, tea 899
China (Gansu)
  Cacopsylla, Hippophae rhamnoides 6656
  Cyamophila migrelica
    distribution 6656

- **China (Gansu)** *cont.*
  - *Cyamophila migrelica cont.*
    - *Hedysarum scoparium* 6656
  - insect pests, pears 4691
  - *Meligethes aeneus,* rape 8650
- **China (Guangdong)**
  - Aphididae, bananas 1754
  - *Aulacophora femoralis,* Cucurbitaceae 7545
  - *Chinosphaera, Hevea* 7545
  - Chrysomelidae, *Ipomoea* 7545
  - *Coptotermes,* trees 5873
  - *Dactylispa*
    - Poaceae 7545
    - rice 7545
  - *Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae, Eucalyptus citriodora* 5854
  - insecticide residues, food 3475
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 10199
    - rice 2518
  - *Nisotra orbiculata*
    - *Hibiscus* 7545
    - Malvaceae 7545
  - *Oracella acuta, Pinus elliottii* 7907
  - pest control, groundnuts 2728
  - Tettigoniidae, ectoparasites 17
- **China (Guangxi)**
  - *Aceria pteridii, Pteridium* 2
  - *Aceria pterocaryae, Pterocarya stenoptera* 2
  - *Chilo auricilius,* rice 5539
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 10199
    - rice 10637-10638
  - Tetranychidae, pummelos 4725
- **China (Guangzhou)**
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 496
  - *Plutella xylostella,* vegetables 496
- **China (Guizhou)**
  - *Anoplophora,* forest trees 10859
  - Araneae, tea fields 1816
  - Coleoptera, forests 4300
  - insect pests, tea 4783
  - *Panonychus citri, Citrus* 768
  - *Stethorus punctillum, Citrus* orchards 768
- **China (Hainan)**
  - *Liriomyza sativae,* food plants 2707
  - *Tuckerella xinglongensis,* tea 6734
- **China (Hebei)**
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 8835
  - arthropod pests, pears 1724
  - *Cryphalus, Carya laciniosa* 789
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus, Pinus tabulaeformis* 8890
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 81
    - cotton 2768, 3824, 8833, 9872
  - Hemiptera, persimmons 10893
  - insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2768, 3426, 7435
  - *Lipaphis erysimi,* Chinese cabbages 6619
  - *Pyemotes moseri, Carya laciniosa* forests 789
  - *Sitodiplosis mosellana,* wheat 2482
- **China (Heilongjiang)**
  - *Aphelinus tiliaphidis, Tilia manshurica* 11026
  - insecticide residues, food 3475
  - *Strobilomyia, Larix gmelinii* 895
- **China (Henan)**
  - *Carposina niponensis,* apples 7715
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 5837-5838, 8833
  - insect pests, field crops 3832
  - insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 500
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* pome fruits 7699
  - tobacco, insect pests 827
- **China (Hong Kong)**
  - chlorinated hydrocarbons, marine areas 9609
  - Lepidoptera 1147
  - Tettigoniidae, ectoparasites 17
- **China (Hubei)**
  - *Chlorops oryzae,* rice 7574
  - *Hanseniella,* mandarins 3737
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8066, 10130
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 10199
- **China (Hunan)**
  - beneficial insects, tea fields 8817
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10129-10130
    - cotton 5836
- **China (Hunan)** *cont.*
  - insect pests, tea 8817
  - *Liriomyza sativae,* vegetables 11657
  - tobacco, Aphidoidea 3813
- **China (Jiangsu)**
  - *Abacarus oplismene, Oplismenus undatulifolius* 2
  - *Aculops mumi,* apricots 2
  - *Chrysolina aurichalcea, Mentha* 2895
  - Delphacidae, distribution 9213
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus, Pinus massoniana* 10910
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7450, 10130
    - cotton 5803, 9882
    - food plants 3531
  - insecticide resistance, *Nilaparvata lugens* 9505
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 9505
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis,* food plants 3560
  - *Phylloxera notabilis,* pecans 7915
- **China (Jiangxi)**
  - *Aprostocetus ilexi, Ilex cornuta* 907
  - *Calcaribracon camaraphilus* 305
  - *Euproctis pseudoconspersa* 11487
    - tea 814
  - insecticide resistance, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 11086
- **China (Jilin)**
  - Hemiptera 11140
  - Lepidoptera 11141
- **China (Liaoning)**
  - *Neodiprion dailingensis, Pinus tabulaeformis* 2852
  - Thysanoptera, grapes 4709
- **China (Nanjing),** insect pests, soyabeans 2543
- **China (Ningxia)**
  - *Anoplophora,* forest trees 10859
  - *Cyamophila migrelica*
    - distribution 6656
    - *Hedysarum scoparium* 6656
  - insect pests, *Caragana korshinskii* 7533
  - *Ololaelaps wangi,* Gramineae 618
- **China (Qinghai),** *Synanthedon hippophae, Hippophae rhamnoides* 4916
- **China (Shaanxi)**
  - *Allothrombium ovatum,* cotton fields 835
  - *Anoplophora,* forest trees 10859
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 835
  - *Brachycorynella asparagi,* asparagus 8680
  - *Sminthurus viridis,* garlic 2587
- **China (Shandong)**
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 493
  - Coccoidea, persimmons 2703
  - *Dryocosmus kuriphilus,* chestnuts 7790
  - *Eotetranychus populi, Salix* 7892
  - *Eumeta variegata* 5087
  - *Eutetranychus orientalis, Euonymus japonicus* 2837
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 81
    - cotton 8833, 9872
  - insecticide resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 493
  - Lepidoptera, cotton 5742
  - pest control, groundnuts 2727, 2729
- **China (Shanghai)**
  - *Aleurodicus photiniana, Photinia serrulata* 9940
  - *Aonidiella taxus,* forest trees 6874
  - *Apriona germarii,* figs 11740
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 832
  - *Neotarsonemoides triquetrus,* food plants 899
- **China (Shanxi)**
  - *Allothrombium ovatum,* cotton fields 836
  - *Anoplophora,* forest trees 10859
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 836
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 8833, 9872
  - Hymenoptera 11255
  - *Oxya chinensis* 6097
  - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, Ziziphus sativa* 6699
- **China (Sichuan)**
  - *Aculus schlechtendali,* apples 2645
  - *Anoplophora,* forest trees 10859
  - *Aulacaspis citri, Citrus* 7775
  - *Conogethes punctiferalis, Fortunella* 4742
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10130
  - insect pests, rice 8583
  - insecticide residues, food 3475
- **China (Sichuan)** *cont.*
  - *Mukaria albinotata, Phyllostachys pubescens* 43
  - *Nilaparvata lugens,* rice 10638
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 5678
  - *Sclerodermus sichuanensis* 11251
- **China (Xinjiang)**
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 493
  - beneficial arthropods, wheat fields 5510
  - *Diuraphis noxia*
    - *Triticum* 3550
    - wheat 11518
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7450, 10129
    - cotton 5803
  - insecticide resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 493
- **China (Yunnan)**
  - Cerambycidae, coffee 5730-5731
  - *Chilocorus bijugus* 1247
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 8310
  - Diprionidae, *Pinus yunnanensis* 11917
  - *Grapholita molesta,* fruits 10759
  - insect pests, *Colocasia esculenta* 6929
  - *Keteleeria evelyniana, Gilpinia disa* 11917
  - Lepidoptera, forests 1840
  - *Nilaparvata lugens,* rice 10638
  - *Orseolia oryzae,* rice 2516
  - *Sogatella furcifera,* rice 2512
  - Tetranychidae, *Citrus* 1755
- **China (Zhejiang)**
  - *Aceria pterocaryae, Pterocarya stenoptera* 2
  - *Bombyx mandarina,* mulberries 170
  - Delphacidae 6115
  - *Dendrolimus houi, Cryptomeria fortunei* 9931
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 8177
    - *Pinus massoniana* 10912
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10130
    - cotton 4819
  - Hemiptera, forest trees 9892
  - Hymenoptera, fields 8661
  - insect pests, rice 9698
  - insecticide residues, food 3475
  - *Liriomyza sativae,* Chinese cabbages 9740
  - *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* rice 10648
  - *Monochamus alternatus, Cedrus deodara* 11929
  - *Nilaparvata lugens,* rice 2520, 10637
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 10784
  - *Plutella xylostella,* food plants 8661
  - *Sogatella furcifera,* rice 9684
  - *Telenomus theophilae,* mulberry orchards 170
- **Chinese cabbages** (*Brassica pekinensis*)
  - cypermethrin, residues 9738
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10700
    - cultural control 10700
    - integrated control 10700
    - Netherlands 10700
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - chemical control 6619
    - China 6619
  - *Liriomyza sativae*
    - chemical control 9740
    - China 9740
  - methamidophos, residues 8469
  - pirimicarb, persistence 4636
  - *Plutella xylostella* 4308
    - biological control 7635
    - China 8661
    - Korea Republic 7635
  - *Thrips tabaci,* Argentina 2590
- **Chinese gooseberries** (*see* Kiwifruits)
- ***Chinolyda flagellicornis,*** insecticides, effects 9527
- **Chinomethionat**
  - control, *Meloe* 289
  - residues, food 4370
  - toxicity
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- ***Chinomus haywardi,*** food plants, Argentina 9674
- ***Chinosphaera,*** *Hevea,* China 7545
- ***Chionaspis pinifoliae***
  - ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - resistance 5883

- ***Chionaspis pinifoliae*** *cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris cont.*
    - USA 5883
- ***Chiracanthium mildei***
  - azadirachtin, effects 5345
  - prey, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5345
- **Chironomidae**
  - cereals, Austria 8536
  - soil amendments, effects 8536
- ***Chironomus pallidivittatus***
  - rice
    - damage 3578
    - Italy 3578
- ***Chironomus tepperi***
  - rice
    - Australia 2509
    - chemical control 2509
- **Chiroptera**
  - prey 3353
    - insect pests 3675
- ***Chirothrips aculeatus***
  - *Carex hallerana,* Spain 16
  - ectoparasites, *Abrolophus neobrevicollis* 16
- **Chitin synthesis inhibitors**
  - control, Isoptera 3257
  - toxicity, *Ostrinia furnacalis* 2458
- **Chives** (*Allium schoenoprasum*)
  - *Napomyza gymnostoma,* Germany 8648
- ***Chlaenius micans***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 10340
  - prey, *Plutella xylostella* 10340
- ***Chlaenius posticalis***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 10340
  - prey, *Plutella xylostella* 10340
- ***Chlidonias niger,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 11444
- **Chloramphenicol**
  - effects, *Myrmica rubra* 8209
  - growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- **Chlordane**
  - control, *Polyocha depressella* 1365, 11796
  - dynamics
    - goldfish 2333
    - water 2333
  - nontarget effects
    - *Micropterus dolomieui* 5419
    - soil arthropods 3454
  - residues
    - aquatic environment 2417
    - Arctic Ocean 11476
    - birds 9532
    - detection 10252
    - environment 8492, 10537
    - fishes 4440, 6467, 7466, 9607
    - marine animals 3482
    - marine organisms 9608
    - milk 525
    - mink 9533
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
    - rivers 5459
    - seals 567
    - sediment 8491
    - soil 593, 4474, 4493
    - *Uria lomvia* 8462
    - wild animals 11194
    - zooplankton 8496
  - toxicity, aquatic organisms 6424
  - usage 4369
- **Chlordecone,** toxicity, rainbow trout 9566
- **Chlordimeform**
  - effects, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 11417
  - toxicity, *Hyblaea puera* 5870
- ***Chlorella vulgaris,*** dimethoate, nontarget effects 6439
- **Chlorethoxyfos**
  - control, *Diabrotica* 3561, 4387
  - effects, *Diabrotica* 8446
- **Chlorfenapyr**
  - control
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 2622
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7854
    - Noctuidae 5755, 5806, 7855
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 5771
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 7853
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 3436, 5560
- **Chlorfenapyr** *cont.*
  - insecticide resistance *cont.*
    - *Scirtothrips citri* 8770
  - nontarget effects
    - beneficial insects 6430
    - Hemiptera 8485
    - predatory arthropods 5828
  - toxicity
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8427
    - Noctuidae 6783
    - predatory arthropods 8483
    - *Scirtothrips citri* 4736
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 10473
- **Chlorfenvinphos**
  - degradation 1646
  - effects, rats 2399
  - insecticide resistance, Poland 10467
  - metabolism, rats 5422
  - nontarget effects
    - entomogenous fungi 4289
    - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 5414
  - residues
    - carrots 1646, 1965
    - cereal grains 5473
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - milk 1504
    - soil 5473
  - toxicity
    - laboratory animals 7468
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470
- **Chlorfluazuron**
  - control
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2796
    - *Plutella xylostella* 6366
    - *Spodoptera litura* 6333
  - effects
    - *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521
    - Coleoptera 11973
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 7513
  - residues
    - *Brassica campestris* 4170
    - feed 5175
  - toxicity
    - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 8416
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8416
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
- **Chlorinated hydrocarbons**
  - contamination, marine sediments 9609
  - residues
    - groundwater 4486
    - soil 4480
- ***Chloris***
  - *Blissus*
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- **Chlormephos,** residues, crops 10509
- **Chlorobenzilate,** effects, *Aphytis* 322
- ***Chlorochroa sayi***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7663
  - tomatoes
    - sampling 7663
    - USA 7663
- ***Chlorochroa uhleri***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7663
  - tomatoes
    - damage 3661
    - sampling 7663
    - USA 3661, 7663
- **Chlorogenic acid**
  - effects
    - Lepidoptera 4794
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
- ***Chloroleucon ebano,*** *Stator limbatus* 5114
- ***Chlorophorus varius***
  - biology, life cycle 1727
  - new geographic records, Netherlands 4154
  - peaches, Egypt 1727
- **Chloropicrin**
  - control, insect pests 1820
  - effects, soil arthropods 1447
- **Chloropidae**
  - cereals, Iran 4517
  - control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 1951
  - new geographic records, Iran 4517
- ***Chloropisca glabra***
  - behaviour, aggregation 902
  - *Wisteria sinensis,* USA 902
- ***Chlorops oryzae***
  - biology
    - development 3580
    - environmental factors 8134
  - ecology, population dynamics 5111
  - genetics, population genetics 5111
  - Japan 5111
  - rice 3580
    - chemical control 7574
    - China 7574
    - Korea Republic 2511
    - yield losses 7574
  - wheat
    - chemical control 7555
    - China 7555
    - yield losses 7555
- ***Chloropulvinaria floccifera***
  - *Ilex aquifolium,* Poland 11943
  - ornamental plants, Germany 10951
- **Chlorothalonil**
  - control, *Aphis gossypii* 838
  - effects
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
    - entomogenous fungi 8630
  - nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
  - toxicity
    - *Myzus persicae* 8630
    - *Nilaparvata lugens* 11415
- **Chlorpyrifos**
  - acaricide resistance, *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  - analysis 2148
  - application methods 9805
  - chemistry 2327, 11395
  - control
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 7722
    - *Aeneolamia contigua postica* 4778
    - *Agriotes* 9725
    - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6711
    - *Anomala dimidiata* 8584
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1616
    - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781, 5788
    - apple pests 3689
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5795
    - *Calomycterus setarius* 11620
    - *Campylomma verbasci* 2641
    - *Ceroplastes destructor* 5676
    - Chironomidae 2509
    - *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2305
    - *Cornitermes cumulans* 7289
    - *Cydia pomonella* 1713
    - *Delia radicum* 10704, 11667
    - *Dermolepida albohirtum* 2740, 5709
    - *Diabrotica* 3561
    - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 7726
    - *Dorylus orientalis* 1643
    - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
    - *Heteronychus licas* 8800
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* pests 11855
    - *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 3865, 5867
    - *Hypera postica* 648
    - *Hypothenemus hampei* 10528, 11814
    - *Inopus rubriceps* 3795
    - insect pests 2563, 3953, 4582, 6334
    - *Iridomyrmex* 9814
    - kiwifruit pests 3714
    - Lepidoptera 11738
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 512
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742, 9749, 11664
    - *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
    - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
    - *Magicicada* 11934
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Odoiporus longicollis* 9805
    - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 9677
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 1732
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - pineapple pests 5687
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8678
    - *Polyocha depressella* 1365
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7711
    - *Sminthurus viridis* 8596
    - *Solenopsis invicta* 3361
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 11523
    - *Spodoptera litura* 6333
    - stored products pests 11979
    - sugarbeet pests 2745
    - sugarcane pests 5719

- **Chlorpyrifos** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 7853
    - *Thrips tabaci* 11659
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
    - *Wiseana* 4334
  - degradation
    - *Micrococcus* 3488
    - soil 3865, 4477, 4485, 8505
    - soil flora 5342
    - water 8413
  - detection 9491
  - drift, kiwifruits 4720
  - effects
    - aquatic communities 9596
    - *Chinolyda flagellicornis* 9527
    - Collembola 1480
    - *Folsomia candida* 2408
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
    - *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
    - mice 2400
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7919
    - plants 1538
    - rats 1461
    - *Reticulitermes flavipes* 10363
    - *Trichogramma brassicae* 9358
    - *Trogoderma granarium* 1436
  - formulations 3795
  - genotoxicity, *Crepis capillaris* 1492
  - glyphosate, interactions 9484
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Adoxophyes orana fasciata* 4390
    - *Antitrogus parvulus* 2738
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5627
    - *Dermolepida albohirtum* 2738, 5706
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 5383
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
    - *Grapholita molesta* 11730
    - *Heliothis virescens* 5768
    - Hemiptera 5786
    - *Lepidiota crinita* 2738
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9730
    - *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 11979
    - *Plutella xylostella* 6612, 7633
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 5769, 6384, 6769
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398, 7440
  - *Nomuraea rileyi*, interactions 1616
  - nontarget effects
    - *Aphelinus mali* 3470
    - Araneae 3487
    - beneficial insects 9749
    - *Campoletis chlorideae* 8622
    - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
    - Copepoda 7458
    - crops 6505
    - *Daphnia pulex* 6423
    - goats 4448
    - honey bees 10528
    - *Lepomis macrochirus* 7457
    - *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 5414
    - *Ondatra zibethicus* 6420
    - rats 9577
    - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
    - spraymen 6438
    - *Trichogramma brassicae* 5428
  - persistence
    - soil 9592
    - *Vigna* 4600
  - phytotoxicity, field crops 2544
  - poisoning, man 2407, 3451
  - pollution, environment 1508
  - residues
    - air 5463
    - analysis 2143
    - aquatic environment 11395
    - aquatic organisms 9604
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - cabbages 8677
    - *Citrus* 5438, 5948
    - environment 4461, 6201, 11212
    - field crops 9641
    - grapefruits 11206
    - groundwater 4486
    - house dust 9587
    - *Mytilus edulis* 2387
    - persimmons 4700
    - rice 9695
    - safflower 9842
    - sesame 9855
- **Chlorpyrifos** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - soil 2696, 11211
    - *Ulmus americana* 5867
    - vegetables 7489
    - water 256, 2148, 6420, 6470, 9584
    - wines 10455
  - sprays, drift 6470
  - sublethal effects, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 544
  - synergism, thifensulfuron 2544
  - toxicity
    - *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
    - *Aphidius* 10503
    - *Aphytis lingnanensis* 11427
    - aquatic animals 634
    - aquatic organisms 6424
    - Araneae 7496
    - *Ceriodaphnia dubia* 7459
    - *Chilo partellus* 7568
    - Collembola 1473
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
    - ewes 9565
    - fishes 7456
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8622
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - *Ictalurus punctatus* 6402
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470, 11419
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843
    - mammals 9567
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
    - *Pyrilla perpusilla* 8455
    - rats 8475, 11433
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 10473
    - *Spodoptera litura* 9507
    - stored products pests 958
    - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
    - *Torpedo* 11434
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 5209
  - usage, USA 9938
- **Chlorpyrifos baits,** effects, *Atta sexdens* 1213
- **Chlorpyrifos-methyl**
  - acaricide resistance, *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  - control
    - stored products pests 5956
    - *Tanymecus palliatus* 2744
  - effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 9523
  - hydrolysis 2456
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 483, 495, 10471
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - residues
    - *Citrus clementina* 1759
    - pears 741
  - toxicity, *Sitophilus* 9986
- ***Chlosyne gorgone carlota***
  - distribution, Canada 10205
  - food plants, Canada 10205
  - sunflowers 10205
- ***Chlosyne lacinia***
  - biology, reproduction 10813
  - ecology 7797
  - predators, *Solenopsis xyloni* 7797
  - sunflowers, USA 7797, 10813
- ***Chlumetia transversa,*** mangoes, India 10794
- **Choke cherries** (*see Prunus virginiana)*
- ***Cholus vaurieae***
  - biology 6697
  - pineapples, Venezuela 6697
- ***Chondracris rosea,*** pathogens, *Sporothrix chondracris* 5278
- ***Choreutis pariana***
  - apples
    - damage 5630
    - resistance 5630
    - USA 5630
- ***Choristoneura conflictana***
  - Canada 9927
  - geographical distribution 11170
  - maps 11170
  - parasitoids, Ichneumonidae 9927
- ***Choristoneura diversana,*** new geographic records, Greece 223
- ***Choristoneura fumiferana***
  - *Abies balsamea* 302, 2868, 3899
- ***Choristoneura fumiferana*** *cont.*
  - *Abies balsamea cont.*
    - Canada 1906, 7913, 8914, 8916, 9926-9927, 10933
    - chemical control 8914
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* sublethal effects 390
  - behaviour 8916
    - reproductive behaviour 1908
  - biochemistry, proteins 1060-1061, 9058
  - biological control 7364
  - biology
    - development 2868, 3899
    - diapause 8086
    - environmental factors 5874
    - life history 9926
  - Canada 1389, 7196, 7364, 9109
  - *Choristoneura pinus,* hybridization 9109
  - conifers, USA 6879
  - diets 1908
  - ecology 8916
  - ethanol, sublethal effects 4075
  - forest trees 1847
    - Canada 5874
    - outbreaks 5874
  - genetics, hybridization 1075
  - global warming, effects 5874
  - molecular genetics
    - moulting hormones 2056
    - nucleotide sequences 9109
  - parasitoids
    - Hymenoptera 7913
    - Ichneumonidae 9927
    - *Trichogramma minutum* 302
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7313, 9426
    - *Entomopoxvirus* 2235
    - *Nosema fumiferanae* 8916
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 1498, 2249, 3299, 8368, 9419
  - physiology, sense organs 5037
  - *Picea*
    - Canada 2863
    - chemical control 2863
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 4892
    - chemical control 4892
  - Pinopsida
    - Canada 1890, 2839
    - USA 10904
  - toxins
    - chemistry 7380
    - synthesis 7380
  - trapping 1389, 7196
- ***Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana,*** genetics, hybridization 1075
- ***Choristoneura occidentalis***
  - *Picea,* USA 11923
  - Pinopsida, USA 1838, 11902
  - *Pinus contorta,* USA 10911
  - predators, *Formica obscuripes* 2841
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* USA 6916
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* extracts, repellents 6916
- ***Choristoneura parallela***
  - behaviour, oviposition 8733
  - host plants 8733
  - *Vaccinium,* USA 8733
- ***Choristoneura pinus***
  - behaviour 1898
  - Canada 9109
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* hybridization 9109
  - genetics, hybridization 1075
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9109
  - *Pinus banksiana* 1898
    - Canada 3846
    - USA 2848
- ***Choristoneura pinus pinus,*** *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 11905
- ***Choristoneura rosaceana***
  - apples
    - biological control 724
    - cultural control 10754
    - mating disruption 11718
    - USA 724, 5627, 10754, 11718
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, toxicity 10386
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 5095
  - biology, diapause 5095

- ***Choristoneura rosaceana*** *cont.*
  - Canada 9927
  - geographical distribution 11170
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 5627
  - maps 11170
  - parasitoids
    - Ichneumonidae 9927
    - *Trichogramma* 9790
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3299
  - small fruits, Canada 9790
- ***Chorthippus albomarginatus,*** grasslands, Germany 10278
- ***Chorthippus brunneus***
  - biology
    - embryonic development 6022
    - environmental factors 9176
  - UK 9176
- ***Chorthippus curtipennis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7278
  - grasslands, USA 7278
  - predators, *Pisaurina mira* 7278
- ***Chorthippus dubius***
  - pastures
    - China 645
    - economic thresholds 645
- ***Chorthippus montanus,*** grasslands, Germany 10278
- ***Chorthippus parallelus***
  - genetics
    - genes 7086
    - population genetics 8071
  - grasslands, Germany 10278
- ***Chortoglyphus arcuatus,*** predators, *Eucheyletia taurica* 947
- ***Chortoicetes terminifera***
  - Australia 9285
  - biological control 9285
  - chemical control 9285
- ***Chouioia cunea***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8238
  - hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 8238, 11297
- **Chromatography**
  - acaricide residues, determination 527
  - analysis
    - pesticides 11176
    - proteins 10265
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxins 11190
  - detection
    - imidacloprid 11185
    - organophosphorus pesticides 11186
  - determination, insecticide residues 10514
  - diflubenzuron, detection 10920
  - insecticide residues
    - analysis 5405
    - detection 9269, 9603, 11214
    - determination 242, 10540, 11210
    - extraction 237
    - monitoring 10270
  - insecticides, analysis 1180
  - organophosphorus pesticides, detection 11196
  - pesticide residues, detection 2135, 4370
  - pesticides, determination 1183
  - pyrethrins, analysis 10457
- ***Chromatomyia fuscula,*** biology, environmental factors 2097
- ***Chromatomyia horticola***
  - ecology, environmental factors 11633
  - lettuces, Spain 2599
  - new geographic records, Iran 1788
  - *Papaver*
    - damage 3905
    - India 3905
  - parasitoids
    - *Dacnusa rodriguezi* 2599
    - *Guptaiella indica* 7609
  - peas
    - India 7609, 11631, 11633
    - varietal reactions 11631
  - safflower, Iran 1788
- ***Chromatomyia syngenesiae***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 7929
  - biology, development 7929
  - *Sonchus oleraceus* 7929
  - weeds 8950
- **Chromium,** toxicity, *Helix aspersa* 8424
- ***Chromobacterium violaceum,*** *Prostephanus truncatus,* symbiosis 3125
- ***Chromolaena odorata***
  - *Acalitus adoratus,* India 11964
- ***Chromolaena odorata*** *cont.*
  - biological control 7235
  - *Scapheremaeus nuciferosa,* India 10817
  - *Siculobata malabarica,* India 9846
  - Tropics 7235
  - *Zonocerus variegatus,* Congo 6598
- ***Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* subsp. *pisifera,*** *Mesoclanis,* South Africa 10975
- ***Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* subsp. *rotundata,*** *Mesoclanis,* South Africa 10975
- ***Chrysanthemum***
  - Aphidoidea, Turkey 9936
  - *Biston suppressaria,* India 8929
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* France 7930
  - insect pests, controlled atmospheres 7978
  - Thripidae, Taiwan 3918
- ***Chrysanthemum cinerariaefolium* extracts,** repellents, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5922
- ***Chrysanthemum grandiflora***
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* resistance 5909
  - *Liriomyza trifolii,* resistance 10434
- ***Chrysanthemum morifolium,*** dimethoate, degradation 4913
- **Chrysanthemums** (*Dendranthema indicum* and *D. morifolium*)
  - Aphididae 5172
    - USA 918
  - *Aphis gossypii*
    - chemical control 1924
    - varietal reactions 11944
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 900
    - chemical control 3916
    - Germany 900
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4901
    - Australia 1928
    - Belgium 919
    - chemical control 919, 1928, 4909
    - Japan 4909
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 11331
  - insect pests, Hungary 913
  - *Liriomyza* 5169
  - *Lygus rugulipennis*
    - chemical control 916
    - Poland 916
  - pesticides, residues 906
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 7922
    - Japan 7921
    - sampling 7921
  - *Thrips nigropilosus*
    - damage 9935
    - Poland 9935
- ***Chrysauge jonesalis***
  - natural enemies 7903
  - *Zeyheria tuberculosa,* Brazil 7903
- ***Chrysobothris solieri,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Chrysocharis***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Spain 8767
  - hosts
    - Argentina 4220
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8767
  - taxonomy, revisions 28
- ***Chrysocharis ainsliei,*** hosts, *Liriomyza* 5375
- ***Chrysocharis laricinellae,*** control, *Coleophora laricella* 896
- ***Chrysocharis nitetis***
  - hosts, *Lyonetia clerkella* 10768
  - peach orchards, Japan 10768
- ***Chrysocharis oscinidis,*** hosts, *Liriomyza* 5375
- ***Chrysocharis pentheus***
  - hosts
    - *Diplolepis rosaefolii* 11938
    - insect pests 8710
- ***Chrysocharodes lasallei***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Colombia 8769
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8769
  - taxonomy, new species 8769
- ***Chrysodeixis acuta***
  - food plants 1149
  - geographical distribution 1149
  - maps 1149
  - soyabeans, resistance 11622
- ***Chrysodeixis agnata***
  - ecology, population dynamics 2541
  - soyabeans, China 2541, 2543
- ***Chrysodeixis chalcites***
  - behaviour, predation 8693
- ***Chrysodeixis chalcites*** *cont.*
  - biology 9649
  - *Capsicum* 8693
  - crops
    - biological control 9649
    - integrated control 9649
    - Italy 9649
  - parasitoids, *Psychophagus omnivorus* 3250
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10402
  - predators, *Podisus* 8693
  - sunflowers, India 11773
  - Turkmenistan 7543
- ***Chrysodeixis eriosoma,*** pathogens, *Noctuidonema* 4314
- ***Chrysodeixis includens***
  - biochemistry, haemolymph 1055
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5820
    - resistance 5822
    - USA 5820
  - diflubenzuron, effects 5822
  - insecticides
    - insecticide resistance 3436, 5560
    - nontarget effects 8485
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 5560
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 9406
  - soyabeans
    - biological control 6747
    - USA 5560, 6747
  - tomato extracts, effects 11686
- ***Chrysolina aurichalcea***
  - *Mentha*
    - China 2895
    - pest control 2895
- ***Chrysolina hyperici***
  - control, *Hypericum perforatum* 1954
  - *Hypericum perforatum*
    - biological control 1954
    - Canada 1954
  - new geographic records, Canada 1954
- ***Chrysolina madrasae***
  - *Blumea lacera*
    - host specificity 6957
    - India 6957
- ***Chrysolopus spectabilus,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* Australia 2833
- ***Chrysomela lapponica***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6861
  - *Salix,* Russia 6861
  - *Salix borealis,* Russia 10887
  - *Salix myrsinifolia,* Russia 6859
- ***Chrysomela scripta***
  - biology, development 6858
  - *Populus* 7889
    - resistance 6858, 11885
- ***Chrysomela tremulae,*** *Populus,* resistance 2820
- ***Chrysomela vigintipunctata***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 10884
    - oviposition 10884
  - *Salix*
    - Austria 8870
    - Czech Republic 10884
    - outbreaks 8870
- **Chrysomelidae**
  - control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 1951
  - distribution
    - Romania 3145
    - Venezuela 7173, 9204
  - ecology, population dynamics 230, 9945
  - fields, Switzerland 11107
  - food plants, interactions 156
  - genetics, cytogenetics 8055
  - golf courses, USA 9945
  - Greece 230
  - host plants, Costa Rica 2472
  - *Ipomoea,* China 7545
  - melons
    - chemical control 3672
    - cultural control 3672
    - USA 3672
  - Middle East 1160
  - New Zealand 2125
  - predators
    - *Cerceris rufopicta* 8221
    - Pentatomidae 2078
  - Spain 1154

- **Chrysomelidae** *cont.*
  - taxonomy, new species 1160
  - transmission, plant viruses, reviews 4269
  - weeds, Switzerland 11107
  - wheat fields, UK 8544
- ***Chrysomya megacephala,*** Brazil 3948
- ***Chrysomya putoria,*** Brazil 3948
- ***Chrysomya rufifacies,*** biochemistry, chemical composition 9093
- ***Chrysonotomyia***
  - hosts
    - *Liriomyza* 5375
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 10672
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields, India 10672
- ***Chrysonotomyia thysanoides***
  - Argentina 9941
  - hosts, *Phytoliriomyza jacarandae* 9941
- ***Chrysopa***
  - control, cotton pests 5817
  - cotton fields, Mexico 5772
  - ecology, population dynamics 9720
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 9720
  - intercropping, effects 9720
  - *Vigna umbellata* fields, India 9720
- ***Chrysopa commata,*** behaviour 5195
- ***Chrysopa formosa,*** control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
- ***Chrysopa nigricornis***
  - prey, *Aphis fabae* 1813
  - sugarbeet fields, USA 1813
- ***Chrysopa oculata***
  - behaviour 5195
    - oviposition 1113, 1532
  - prey, *Aphis fabae* 1813
  - sugarbeet fields, USA 1813
- ***Chrysopa pallens***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 9309
  - botanical insecticides, toxicity 5194
  - pheromones, attractants 9309
  - prey
    - Aphididae 9309
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
  - taxonomy, nomenclature 11018
- ***Chrysopa phyllochroma***
  - hosts, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11269
  - new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269
- ***Chrysopa septempunctata*** (*see C. pallens*)
- ***Chrysoperla***
  - attractants 6497
  - cotton fields, USA 3842, 5774
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  - prey, *Spodoptera exigua* 5774
- ***Chrysoperla carnea***
  - apple orchards, Germany 9775
  - Araneae, interactions 6248
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8457
  - behaviour 5195
    - feeding behaviour 9344
    - foraging 10177
    - oviposition 11266
  - biology
    - diapause 5112
    - life history 9322
  - control
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7681
    - *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
    - *Empoasca vitis* 1749
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
    - insect pests 10423
    - *Leptinotarsa dcemlineata* 6640
    - sunflower pests 11776
    - *Thrips tabaci* 5593
  - cotton fields
    - India 5831
    - Israel 1830
  - dyes, toxicity 1494
  - ecology 1237
  - Erigonidae, interactions 9344
  - genetics, heterosis 3053
  - grasses 10177
  - host plants 11266
  - India 5211
  - insecticides, toxicity 5436, 9870
  - maize fields
    - Belgium 8564
    - USA 1566
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
  - monocrotophos, nontarget effects 1830
- ***Chrysoperla carnea*** *cont.*
  - neem extracts
    - nontarget effects 9775
    - toxicity 9529
  - orange orchards, Spain 7771
  - orchards, Turkey 2656
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 415
  - pesticides, toxicity 6441
  - plant extracts, effects 1691
  - predators
    - Erigonidae 9344
    - *Pterostichus melanarius* 9344
    - *Zelus renardii* 7285
  - prey
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 1691
    - *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
    - Aphididae 7771, 8530, 8564
    - *Aphis fabae* 1813
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7285, 7681
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 1830
    - *Diuraphis noxia* 10177
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
    - insect pests 1237
    - Lepidoptera 8457
    - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5831
    - *Sitobion avenae* 6248, 9344
    - *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* 11285
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8244
  - quality 9381
  - Russia 5112
  - sugarbeet fields, USA 1813
- ***Chrysoperla externa***
  - biology, temperature 9329
  - growth regulators, toxicity 11482
- ***Chrysoperla harrisii,*** behaviour 5195
- ***Chrysoperla lucasina***
  - behaviour, songs 2009
  - control
    - *Aphis fabae* 4642, 7647
    - insect pests 3534
  - taxonomy, revisions 2009
- ***Chrysoperla nipponensis***
  - control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
  - insecticides, toxicity 2358
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 415
  - prey, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
- ***Chrysoperla plorabunda***
  - behaviour, prey selection 8226
  - prey
    - Aphididae 8226
    - *Diuraphis noxia* 647, 6573
- ***Chrysoperla rufilabris***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8228
  - carriers, toxicity 11259
  - *Coleomegilla maculata lengi,* interactions 1234
  - prey
    - *Aphis fabae* 1813
    - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 8228
  - sugarbeet fields, USA 1813
- ***Chrysophtharta bimaculata***
  - behaviour, oviposition 8865
  - biology, dispersal 1861
  - ecology, habitats 10874
  - *Eucalyptus* 8865
    - Australia 1861, 3858, 7879
  - *Eucalyptus obliqua* forests, Australia 10874
  - genetics, population genetics 3858
  - predators, *Chauliognathus lugubris* 7879
- ***Chrysophyllum oliviforme,*** *Erinnyis ello,* USA 9939
- **Chrysopidae**
  - behaviour, foraging 1568
  - control
    - Aphidoidea 7556
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
  - cotton fields, USA 6774, 8846
  - crop fields, China 5492
  - ecology, population dynamics 6728
  - food supplements, effects 1824
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 7556
  - *Lobesia botrana* 1742
  - millet fields, India 11583
  - orange orchards, Spain 7771
  - plum orchards, UK 7734
  - prey
    - Aphididae 7771, 11501
    - *Aphis gossypii* 8846
    - *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701
    - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
- **Chrysopidae** *cont.*
  - prey *cont.*
    - *Helicoverpa* 1824
    - *Lobesia botrana* 7762
    - *Orphulella punctata* 5161
    - *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5492
    - *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 1568
  - strawberry fields, UK 5656
  - sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
  - tebufenozide, nontarget effects 1742
  - vegetable fields, Sri Lanka 11501
  - vineyards
    - France 7762
    - Italy 1742
  - wheat fields, Germany 1560
- ***Chrysoteuchia topiaria***
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 10771
  - predators, *Paederus littorarius* 9798
  - *Vaccinium,* USA 9798, 10771
- ***Chrysothamnus nauseosus***
  - *Aciurina bigeloviae*
    - galls 940
    - USA 940
  - *Aciurina trixa*
    - galls 939-940
    - USA 939-940
- ***Chukrasia veluntina***
  - *Hypsipyla robusta*
    - damage 1842
    - Sri Lanka 1842
- ***Chymomyza costata***
  - biochemistry, development 9100
  - biology, diapause 11106
- **Cicadellidae**
  - apples
    - chemical control 3690
    - USA 3690
  - apricots 6670
  - aubergines
    - India 6637
    - resistance 6637
  - cereals, France 1545
  - chemical control 5914
  - ecology, population dynamics 9945
  - golf courses, USA 9945
  - *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
  - morphology, abdomen 9026
  - natural enemies 7595
  - new geographic records, Japan 4135
  - oranges, Brazil 10782
  - parasitoids, *Oligosita aesopi* 11597
  - pathogens, *Verticillium hemipterigenum* 2897
  - Poaceae 7595
  - Poland 5914
  - rice, China 11597
  - South Africa 9009
  - sugarbeet, France 1812
  - sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613
  - taxonomy 9009
  - tranmission, phytoplasmas 1812
  - transmission
    - phytoplasmas 6670
    - plant viruses, reviews 4269
    - *Xylella fastidiosa* 10782
- **Cicadelloidea**
  - distribution
    - Africa 3775
    - Caribbean 3775
    - North America 3775
- **Cicadidae**
  - distribution, Brazil 1818
  - food plants, Brazil 1818
  - life cycle, USA 2073
  - soil, USA 2073
  - taxonomy, keys 1818
- **Cicadina**
  - ecology, habitats 7112
  - salt marshes, Germany 7112
- ***Cicadulina mbila***
  - behaviour
    - flight 7563
    - mating behaviour 1117
  - maize, Uganda 7563
  - transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 7563
- ***Cicadulina storeyi***
  - behaviour
    - flight 7563
    - mating behaviour 1117
  - maize, Uganda 7563

- ***Cicadulina storeyi*** *cont.*
  - transmission, maize streak monogeminivirus 7563
- ***Cicer arietinum*** (*see* Chickpeas)
- ***Cichorium intybus*** (*see* Chicory)
- ***Cicindela***
  - biochemistry
    - defensive secretions 8035
    - secretions 9121
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 9121
    - phylogeny 3062
- ***Cicindela chinensis,*** behaviour, visual stimuli 7132
- ***Cicindela germanica***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6728
  - sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
- ***Cicindela repanda***
  - behaviour 326
  - physiology, senses 326
  - prey, *Drosophila melanogaster* 326
- **Cicindelidae**
  - anatomy 10020
  - Brazil 3000
  - distribution, Arab Countries 4143
  - molecular genetics, genetic variation 2054
  - morphology 51
  - Oman 1159
  - taxonomy 3000
- **Cidariini,** taxonomy, phylogenetics 1018
- ***Cienfuegosia drummondii***
  - *Anthonomus grandis*
    - pest control 5808
    - USA 5808
- ***Cifuna locuples,*** soyabeans, China 2543
- ***Cinara***
  - *Abies alba*
    - damage 6817
    - Italy 6817
- ***Cinara cupressi***
  - *Cupressus lusitanica*
    - resistance 3901, 4900
    - Tanzania 4900
- ***Cinara juniperi,*** *Juniperus communis,* Poland 6871
- ***Cinara oxycedri***
  - *Juniperus oxycedrus,* Mediterranean Region 1883
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1883
    - new species 1883
- ***Cinara pilicornis***
  - air pollutants, effects 8911
  - biology, reproduction 884
  - pathogens, *Neozygites cinarae* 6288
  - *Picea abies* 8911
    - Finland 884
  - taxonomy, new species 6288
- ***Cinara pinea***
  - biology, reproduction 884
  - parasitoids, *Pauesia silvestris* 1103
  - *Pinus* 1103
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Finland 884
- ***Cinara pini***
  - parasitoids, *Pauesia silvestris* 1103
  - *Pinus* 1103
- **Cineole**
  - control, Acari 3221
  - effects, stored products pests 7972
- ***Cinnamomum camphora***
  - *Coptotermes*
    - chemical control 5873
    - China 5873
    - trapping 5873
  - Isoptera, resistance 1878
- ***Cinnamomum* extracts**
  - antifeedants, stored products pests 6410
  - toxicity, stored products pests 6410
- ***Cinnamomum zeylanicum* extracts,** repellents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5921
- **Cinnamon extracts,** repellents, stored products pests 5486
- **Ciprofloxacin,** control, entomopathogens 1295
- ***Circulifer tenellus***
  - anatomy, salivary glands 2021
  - *Citrus,* Israel 2691
  - sugarbeet
    - biological control 3802
    - USA 3802
- ***Circulifer tenellus*** *cont.*
  - transmission, *Spiroplasma citri* 2691
- ***Cirina forda***
  - biology, development 4760
  - *Vittelaria paradoxa,* Nigeria 4760
- ***Cirphis insularis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 11516
  - food plants
    - chemical control 11516
    - India 11516
    - outbreaks 11516
- ***Cirrhina mrigala,*** insecticides, effects 11452
- ***Cirrospilus***
  - Argentina 1232
  - *Citrus* orchards
    - Mexico 8771
    - Turkey 8766
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1232, 5681, 8766, 8771
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 5681
- ***Cirrospilus diallus***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7773
  - hosts
    - *Cosmopterix pulchrimella* 7773
    - *Euleia heraclei* 7773
- ***Cirrospilus huangyanensis***
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 10784
  - taxonomy, new species 10784
- ***Cirrospilus ingenuus***
  - Argentina 1232
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8765
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1232, 9380
  - rearing techniques 9380
- ***Cirrospilus lyncus***
  - apple orchards, Germany 8720
  - *Citrus* orchards, Turkey 8766
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 10784
  - granulosis viruses, nontarget effects 8720
  - hosts
    - insect pests 8720
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8766
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 8720
- ***Cirrospilus pictus***
  - *Citrus* orchards
    - Italy 7773, 8761-8762
    - Spain 8767
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352
  - ecology, population dynamics 8761
  - hosts
    - *Cosmopterix pulchrimella* 7773
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8760-8762, 8767
    - *Pnigalio* 8767
- ***Cirrospilus vittatus***
  - *Citrus* orchards
    - Italy 8762
    - Spain 8767
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352
  - hosts
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8762, 8767
    - *Pnigalio* 8767
- ***Cirsium,*** *Altica carduorum* 5941
- ***Cirsium acanthoides,*** *Cassida rubiginosa,* USA 2912
- ***Cirsium altissimum***
  - insects
    - damage 6955
    - USA 6955
- ***Cirsium arvense***
  - *Aphis fabae cirsiiacanthoidis* 9198
  - biological control 5941, 6952
  - Canada 5941, 6952
  - *Cassida rubiginosa,* USA 2912
  - insects 5937
  - *Urophora cardui* 3947
- ***Cirsium kamtschaticum,*** *Epilachna pustulosa* 5096
- ***Cirsium occidentale***
  - biological control 9964
  - USA 9964
- ***Cirsium pitcheri***
  - Lepidoptera
    - damage 934
    - USA 934
- ***Cirsium vulgare,*** *Leucopis glyphinivora,* UK 6956
- **Cismethrin,** effects, cells 6457
- ***Cistus psilosepalus,*** *Macrolophus costalis,* Portugal 5894
- **Citral**
  - toxicity
    - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
- **Citral** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - *Apis mellifera* 3415
- **Citronella oils,** effects, *Spodoptera litura* 2365
- **Citronellal,** control, Acari 3221
- ***Citrostichus,*** taxonomy, keys 3850
- ***Citrostichus phyllocnistoides***
  - *Citrus* orchards
    - China 5680
    - Taiwan 9818
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763, 8765, 10784
  - hosts
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5680, 9380, 9818
    - *Trioza obsoleta* 5925
  - rearing techniques 9380
- ***Citrullus colocynthis,*** *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
- ***Citrullus colocynthis* extracts**
  - control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
  - molluscicidal properties, *Helix aspersa* 9402
- ***Citrullus lanatus*** (*see* Watermelons)
- ***Citrullus lanatus* seeds,** *Oryzaephilus mercator* 6976
- ***Citrus*** (*see also* English names of individual species and hybrids)
  - Acari, pest control 776
  - *Aleurocanthus spiniferus*
    - Africa 7767
    - biological control 7767
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 1149
    - Africa South of Sahara 3733
    - biological control 7768
    - damage 3733
    - Greece 7768
  - *Aleurotuberculatus takahashi,* China 769, 9808
  - Aleyrodidae, Turkey 8759
  - *Anastrepha ludens,* USA 3744-3745
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6687
  - *Aonidiella citrina* 1149
  - Aphididae
    - Iran 9810
    - Reunion 4728
  - Aphidoidea, USA 9759
  - *Archips rosanus,* Greece 767
  - arthropod pests
    - Brazil 10788
    - China 2992
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - Italy 1757
    - pest control 1757
    - USA 6992
  - *Ascotis selenaria,* South Africa 7779
  - *Aulacaspis citri*
    - biological control 7775
    - chemical control 7775
    - China 7775
  - *Bactrocera,* Nepal 1543
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis*
    - Brazil 5686
    - chemical control 5679
    - South Africa 5679
  - Cerambycidae, chemical control 3735
  - *Ceratitis capitata*
    - chemical control 10785
    - Spain 10785
  - *Ceroplastes rubens*
    - Australia 9893
    - biological control 9893
  - chlorpyrifos, residues 5438
  - *Chrysodeixis acuta* 1149
  - Cicadellidae, Brazil 4731
  - *Circulifer tenellus,* Israel 2691
  - Coccidae
    - biological control 3746
    - Greece 3746
    - pest control, books 6990
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* Egypt 4758
  - Curculionidae, chemical control 10786
  - *Diaphorina citri*
    - India 11747
    - Taiwan 1763
    - Thailand 2692
  - *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 6690
    - resistance 5685
  - Diaspididae, Portugal 8756
  - DNOC, residues 5677

Citrus *cont.*
  Eudocima fullonia
    China 7769
    resistance 7769
    trapping 7769
    yield losses 7769
  Formicidae
    chemical control 9815
    Trinidad and Tobago 9815
  Helicoverpa armigera, India 774
  Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis
    chemical control 777
    New Zealand 777
  Hemiptera
    Australia 1766
    chemical control 3738
  insect pests 6684
    biological control 995, 2288
    books 995
    Brazil 5489
    chemical control 9813
      Southern Africa 1761
    forecasting 1752
    Guyana 3734
    India 9813
    pest control 3734
    Portugal 995
    USA 1752, 4140
  insecticides, deposition 2697
  Iphiseiodes zuluagai
    Brazil 10516
    chemical control 10516
  Iridomyrmex
    Australia 9814
    chemical control 9814
  Lopholeucaspis japonica
    chemical control 11743
    Republic of Georgia 11743
  Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Guadeloupe 9934
  Nipaecoccus viridis, Jordan 7778
  Oraesia emarginata
    chemical control 3736
    China 3736
  Orchamoplatus citri, Australia 7005
  Orthoptera, USA 5181
  Panonychus citri
    biological control 768
    chemical control 773
    China 768, 773
    Japan 770
  Papilio anchisiades, Costa Rica 1760
  pest control, USA 2697
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    Algeria 1764, 9812
    biological control 2695, 8762-8766, 9812, 10784, 11742, 11744, 11994
    Brazil 11742, 11748
    chemical control 4735, 5681, 8763-8764, 8924, 11742
    China 5678, 5680, 10784
    cultural control 8763
    France 11744
    Greece 8763
    integrated control 8764, 11994
    Israel 8765
    Italy 4733, 8761-8762, 8924
    Latin America 8769
    Mediterranean Region 11994
    Mexico 775, 8771
    physical control 8924
    Portugal 4734
    resistance 4729, 5678
    Reunion 8764
    Spain 4729, 4735
    Taiwan 9818
    Tunisia 5681
    Turkey 8766
    USA 2695, 4726
  Phyllocoptruta oleivora
    Brazil 8752
    chemical control 4738, 8752
    Israel 4738
  Rhynchocoris humeralis, Nepal 1543
  Scirtothrips citri
    damage 4730
    USA 4736
  Tetranychidae
    chemical control 1755
    China 1755

Citrus *cont.*
  Tetranychus urticae, Greece 4739
  Thysanoptera, integrated control 2699
  Toxoptera aurantii, India 11745
  Toxoptera citricidus
    America 4732
    Cuba 11749
    French Polynesia 4727
    Spain 4732
  Unaspis yanonensis
    chemical control 11741
    China 11741
Citrus aurantiifolia (*see* Limes)
Citrus aurantium (*see* Sour oranges)
***Citrus aurantium* oil,** effects, Coleoptera 9511
Citrus bergamia, insecticides, residues 1958
Citrus clementina, insecticides, residues 1759
Citrus deliciosa (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus latifolia
  insect pests
    forecasting 1752
    USA 1752
Citrus leprosis virus, vectors, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 1282
Citrus limon (*see* Lemons)
Citrus maxima
  Formicidae
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
Citrus medica, *Diaphorina citri,* India 11746
Citrus natsudaidai, *Pantomorus cervinus* 10578
***Citrus* orchards**
  Adalia bipunctata, Greece 772
  beneficial insects
    Italy 7772, 8761
    Mexico 8771
  Chrysocharodes lasallei, Colombia 8769
  Citrostichus phyllocnistoides, China 5680
  Coccinellidae, India 11745
  Cuba 11749
  Encarsia citrina, Portugal 8756
  Galeopsomyia, Mexico 775
  Hymenoptera
    Italy 7773, 8762
    Spain 8767
    Turkey 8766
  Iphiseiodes zuluagai, Brazil 10151
  Iridomyrmex rufoniger group, Australia 1766
  natural enemies, Taiwan 9818
  Pediobius puertoricensis, Puerto Rico 8769
  Pnigalio, Greece 8763
  predatory mites, South Africa 6694
  Rhyzobius forestieri, Greece 3746
  Stethorus punctillum, China (Guizhou) 768
Citrus paradisi (*see* Grapefruits)
Citrus reshni (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus reticulata (*see* Mandarins)
Citrus sinensis (*see* Oranges)
Citrus tristeza closterovirus
  vectors
    Aphididae 2130, 2693
    Aphidoidea 9759
    Toxoptera citricidus 2694, 4727-4728, 4732
Citrus volkameriana
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    Argentina 6685
    chemical control 6685
Cixiidae, morphology, antennae 49
Cixius, morphology, female genitalia 8017
Cladosporium, *Neozygites fresenii,* interactions 5312
Cladosporium cucumerinum, insect pests, interactions 10735
Cladosporium herbarum, hosts, Aleyrodidae 10418
Clambidae, *Populus,* Canada 4145
Clams, pesticides, residues 11455
Clanis bilineata
  ecology, population dynamics 2541
  soyabeans, China 2541, 2543
Clarias angullaris, insecticide residues 575
Clarias batrachus
  carbofuran, effects 10518
  endosulfan, effects 7432

Clarias batrachus *cont.*
  phorate, effects 7464
Clarias gariepinus, malathion, toxicity 1415
Clarissa tasbates
  Ranunculus, Australia 29
  taxonomy, new species 29
***Clarkia breweri* extracts,** attractants, *Sphinx perelegans* 7942
Clay soils
  aldicarb, leaching 3510
  Bacillus thuringiensis toxins, residues 6221
Cleaning, *Corcyra cephalonica,* ova 9267
Clementines
  Aphis, Spain 8755
  Ceratitis capitata
    Morocco 10783
    trapping 10783
Cleome spinosa
  Pieris brassicae 5213
  Pieris rapae, Canada 1927
***Cleome spinosa* odours,** attractants, *Cotesia glomerata* 5213
Cleoninae, morphology, female genitalia 9031
Cleonymus malaicus
  bamboo plantations, Malaysia 4933
  taxonomy, new species 4933
Cleridae
  environment, Italy 5146
  forest trees, India 11862
  natural enemies 11862
  stored products, Italy 5146
***Clerodendrum inerme* extracts**
  effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7423
  repellents, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7528
Climatic change
  effects
    Carabidae 6139
    Coccinella septempunctata 9657
    insect pests 6138, 10189
    Sitobion avenae 9657
Clinteria
  apples
    damage 10758
    India 10758
    pest control 10758
Clitoria ternatea
  Mylabris pustulata
    damage 4904
    India 4904
Clitostethus arcuatus
  distribution, Algeria 11165
  Greece 7768
  hosts, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11269
  new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269
  prey, *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 7768
Clivina fossor, Hungary 6139, 10196
Clofentezine
  acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 719
  control
    Acari 8712
    Panonychus ulmi 8714
    Phytonemus pallidus 7747
    Tetranychus urticae 5655, 9796
    Tetranychus viennensis 1685
  nontarget effects
    Amblyseius fallacis 8712, 8714
    Scolothrips takahashii 4786
  resistance, *Panonychus ulmi* 10755
  toxicity
    Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
    Orius majusculus 5208
Clorfluazuron, toxicity, *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
Clostera anachoreta, biochemistry, enzymes 7047
Clostera anastomosis, *Populus nigra,* resistance 11886
Clostera cupreata
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 8869
  plant extracts, repellents 11492
  Populus, India 8869
Clostridium butyricum, DDE, degradation 3480
Clove extracts, toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* 5962

Clover
- Noctuidae
  - biological control 651
  - Egypt 651

Clover fields, *Meteorus rubens,* Egypt 651

Clovers (*see Trifolium)*

Clubiona
- Korea Democratic People's Republic 10222
- taxonomy, keys 10222

Clubionidae, millet fields, India 11583

Clytus arietis, Northern Ireland 10239

Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
- behaviour
  - feeding behaviour 6555
  - mating behaviour 6554, 6556
  - migration 6114
- chemical control 2305
- Japan 6114
- morphology 5009
- pathogens
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 2531
  - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 9685
- rice 9685
  - biological control 1590
  - chemical control 632-633, 2517, 7585
  - China 2513, 2517
  - damage 1595
  - economic thresholds 2513
  - India 632-633, 2531, 7585-7587, 11598
  - Japan 6554-6556
  - Korea Republic 2511
  - resistance 7586, 11604

Cnaphalocrosis medinalis (*see Cnaphalocrocis medinalis)*

Cnephasia genitalana, new geographic records, Greece 223

Cnephasia jactatana, kiwifruits, fresh produce, control 8966

Coatings, control, *Anastrepha ludens* 2927

Coccidae
- apples, Switzerland 5632
- biology, books 6989
- crops, pest control, books 6990
- ecology 11959
- *Ficus benjamina*
  - biological control 7272
  - Mexico 7272
- fruit trees
  - chemical control 8525
  - Kenya 8525
- greenhouse crops
  - biological control 7990
  - USA 7990
- *Macaranga,* Malaysia 11959
- morphology, books 6989
- mulberries, reviews 5664
- natural enemies, books 6990
- parasitoids, *Diversinervus elegans* 7272
- red currants
  - chemical control 5650
  - Netherlands 5650
- taxonomy 27
  - books 6989

Coccidiphila, distribution, Mediterranean Region 5152

Coccidoctonmus dubius, control, *Ceroplastes rubens* 9893

Coccidohystrix insolita, pathogens, *Neozygites fumosa* 6288

Coccidophilus citricola
- acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
- orange orchards, Brazil 1756

Coccinella
- *Brassica* fields, India 7640
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11334
- prey, *Lipaphis erysimi* 7640

Coccinella algerica, distribution, Algeria 11165

Coccinella novemnotata
- prey, *Aphis fabae* 1813
- sugarbeet fields, USA 1813

Coccinella septempunctata
- *Aphidius ervi,* interactions 10667
- apple orchards, USA 1703, 9777
- azadirachtin
  - nontarget effects 8480
  - toxicity 3469
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 3817

Coccinella septempunctata *cont.*
- behaviour 6239
  - feeding behaviour 4226
  - food preferences 3095
  - interactions 11279
  - oviposition 1113
  - reproductive behaviour 6032
- biology 11252
  - diapause 7229
  - environmental factors 8133
  - life tables 1089
  - overwintering 1087
  - phenology 4222
- control
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 10667
  - *Aphis craccivora* 931
  - *Sitobion avenae* 11515
  - sunflower pests 11776
- cotton fields, USA 6774
- Czech Republic 1087
- distribution, Canada 4232
- ecology 6565
  - environmental factors 4098
  - habitats 3220
  - life tables 11610
  - population dynamics 3548, 3552, 9777
- ectoparasites, *Allothrombium triticium* 169
- endosulfan, toxicity 11276
- entomogenous fungi, pathogenicity 8338
- fields, USA 3220
- grazing, effects 9704
- Greece 4222, 7229
- insecticides
  - nontarget effects 4526
  - toxicity 2390
- Iran 169
- Japan 4098
- lemon orchards, India 7777
- lucerne fields 9702
  - USA 649, 1605, 9704, 11610
- maize fields
  - Belgium 8564
  - USA 1566
- mass rearing 11252
- morphology
  - spermatocytes 47
  - spermatozoa 8016
- orange orchards, Spain 7771
- parasitoids
  - *Dinocampus coccinellae* 8279
  - Phoridae 5229
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11334
- physiology, oviposition deterring pheromones 6032
- pray, *Sitobion avenae* 7225
- predators, *Aphis craccivora* 8133
- prey
  - *Acyrthosiphon* 9368
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 1220, 4226, 7146, 8480, 10305, 11610
  - Aphididae 1089, 4526, 7771, 8564, 10591
  - Aphidoidea 3556
  - *Aphis craccivora* 931, 3616
  - *Aphis fabae* 1813
  - apple pests 3095
  - insects 1239
  - Lepidoptera 3817, 7777
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11660
  - *Myzus persicae* 7828, 11252
  - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
  - *Sitobion avenae* 3186, 3552, 6565, 9657
- sucrose, attractants 1605
- sugarbeet fields
  - Netherlands 7828
  - USA 1813
- sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
- taxonomy, keys 649
- UK 5229
- USA 9702
- wheat fields
  - China 5510
  - Germany 1239, 3548, 10591

Coccinella septempunctata brucki
- behaviour, oviposition 1110
- biology
  - diapause 1088
  - life history 1085

Coccinella septempunctata brucki *cont.*
- Japan 1085, 1088, 1110

Coccinella septempunctata septempunctata
- biology, diapause 1088
- Japan 1088

Coccinella transversalis
- *Citrus* orchards, India 11745
- cotton fields, Australia 10842
- insecticides, nontarget effects 7802
- prey
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
  - *Helicoverpa* 10842
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 3239
  - *Toxoptera aurantii* 11745

Coccinella transversoguttata
- behaviour, foraging 5196
- lucerne fields, USA 1605
- prey, *Sitobion avenae* 5196
- sucrose, attractants 1605

Coccinella transversoguttata richardsoni, sweetcorn fields, USA 9672

Coccinella trifasciata perplexa, sweetcorn fields, USA 9672

Coccinella undecimpunctata
- lambda-cyhalothrin, nontarget effects 4579
- distribution, Algeria 11165
- insecticides, toxicity 9870
- prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
- sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828

Coccinellidae
- Angola 4128
- Aphidoidea, predator prey relationships 3090
- behaviour 3527
  - feeding behaviour 8246
  - foraging 1568
- cauliflower fields, India 8663
- control
  - Aphidoidea 7556
  - *Aphis gossypii* 7681
  - apple pests 7716
  - Coccidae 6990
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 11518
  - globe artichoke pests 7646
  - insect pests 1351, 2283, 6339, 8223
  - *Macrosiphum rosae* 6920
- cotton fields 5828
  - USA 5760, 5827, 6739, 6774, 8846, 10834
- crop fields, Hungary 10577
- demeton-methyl, nontarget effects 794
- distribution
  - Angola 4130
  - Germany 3149, 4152
  - Taiwan 7169
  - UK 3136
- ecology 2598
  - habitats 6739
  - population dynamics 3548, 6728, 9720
  - spatial distribution 3527
- fields, India 3527
- food supplements, effects 1824
- geographical distribution, Romania 3141
- golf courses, USA 9945
- greenhouses
  - France 6339
  - integrated control 6339
- groundnut fields, India 4771
- hedges, Italy 9959
- Indian mustard fields, India 9749
- insecticides, nontarget effects 4771, 5827-5828, 7556, 9720, 9749, 10834, 10838
- intercropping, effects 9720
- kale fields, USA 2598
- *Lagerstroemia indica* habitats, Argentina 7920
- lindane, nontarget effects 4459
- *Lobesia botrana* 1742
- lucerne fields, Argentina 4572-4573
- maize fields, Honduras 9675
- millet fields, India 11583
- morphology 4130
- orange orchards, Republic of Georgia 11743
- parasitoids, *Homalotylus* 5487
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
- peach orchards, Brazil 5647
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields, Kenya 4590

Coccinellidae *cont.*
  plum orchards, UK 7734
  predators, Pentatomidae 2078
  prey
    Aphididae 7734, 7918, 8530, 9959, 11501
    Aphidoidea 8246
    Aphis glycines 1620
    Aphis gossypii 7681, 8846, 11689
    Brachycaudus schwartzi 5647
    Eriosoma lanigerum 3204
    Helicoverpa 1824
    Helicoverpa armigera 3527
    Helicoverpa zea 10834
    Heteropsylla cubana 11502
    Lipaphis erysimi 8663, 9749
    Lopholeucaspis japonica 11743
    Rhopalosiphum maidis 1568
    Spodoptera frugiperda 9675
    Spodoptera litura 4771
    Tetranychus urticae 10838
    Tinocallis kahawaluokalani 7920
  reviews 8223
  spinosad, nontarget effects 5818-5819
  strawberry fields, UK 5656
  sugar, attractants 9675
  sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
  tebufenozide, nontarget effects 1742
  tomato fields, USA 8687
  vegetable fields, Sri Lanka 11501
  Vigna umbellata fields, India 9720
  vineyards, Italy 1742
  wheat fields
    Germany 1560, 3548
    USA 1559
Coccinia grandis, *Dacus ciliatus* 10736
Coccipolipus hippodamia
  distribution
    Republic of Georgia 9196
    Russia 9196
  hosts, *Adalia bipunctata* 9196
Coccobius azumai
  control, *Hemiberlesia pitysophila* 5875
  parasitoids, *Marietta carnesi* 5875
Coccobius donatellae
  hosts, *Comstockiella sabalis* 2834
  taxonomy, new species 2834
Coccobius fulvus
  biology, development 11283
  control, *Unaspis yanonensis* 3740
  satsuma orchards, Japan 3740
Coccoidea
  behaviour, encapsulation 9150
  biological control 4512
  biology 1757
  Citrus
    Italy 1757
    pest control 1757
  ecology, population dynamics 222
  evolution 6008
  greenhouse crops 4512
  guavas, Bangladesh 1773
  Italy 222
  kiwifruits
    chemical control 3710
    New Zealand 3710-3711
  morphology 10224
  Nectandra salicina
    Costa Rica 11875
    galls 11875
  new geographic records, Sweden 10224
  parasitoids
    Hymenoptera 1773
    interactions 9150
    Metaphycus electra 11875
  persimmons
    chemical control 2703
    China 2703
Coccophagus, behaviour, mating behaviour 295
Coccophagus ceroplastae
  hosts, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11867
  parasitoids, *Tetrastichus* 11867
Coccophagus yoshidae
  hosts, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11867
  parasitoids, *Tetrastichus* 11867
Coccosterphus minutus
  food plants 2903
  life cycle, India 2903
Coccotrypes
  Cecropia, Costa Rica 7899
Coccotrypes *cont.*
  ecology, population dynamics 7899
Coccus alpinus
  coffee
    biological control 8821
    Kenya 8821
  predators, Coccinellidae 2194
Coccus hesperidum
  Citrus, Australia 1766
  Ilex aquifolium, Poland 11943
  Iridomyrmex rufoniger group, interactions 1766
  Nerium oleander 11301
  parasitoids, *Metaphycus helvolus* 11301
Coccus longulus
  Leucaena
    Australia 8609
    resistance 8609
Coccus macarangae
  ecology 11959
  Macaranga, Malaysia 11959
Coccus pseudomagnoliarum
  Citrus
    biological control 3746
    Greece 3746
Coccus secretus
  ecology 11959
  Macaranga, Malaysia 11959
Coccus viridis
  predators, Coccinellidae 10793
  sapodillas, India 10793
Cochylis atricapitana
  distribution, UK 8161
  UK 8161
Cochylis hospes
  biochemistry, chemical composition 125
  plant extracts, toxicity 3769
  sunflowers, resistance 3769
Cocoa (*Theobroma cacao*)
  Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  Conomophora cramerella, yield losses 4793
  Conotrachelus humeropictus 7838
  Eulophonotus myrmeleon, Togo 11818
  Excelsotarsonemus kimhansenae, Costa Rica 11896
  Helopeltis theivora, Malaysia 825
  insect pests
    chemical control 11817
    Cote d'Ivoire 11817
  insecticides, residues 11825
  Miridae
    chemical control 11820-11821, 11824
    Cote d'Ivoire 2757
    cultural control 11820
    Ghana 11820-11821, 11824
    integrated control 11820-11821
    Nigeria 11822
    resistance 2757
  Monalonion, Colombia 3810
  pest control 11823
  Pseudococcidae
    Ghana 11827
    pest control 11827
  Sahlbergella singularis
    chemical control 11825
    Nigeria 11825
  stored products pests 5971
    Brazil 10983
    Germany 5969
    trapping 10983
  West Africa, books 2973
  Xylosandrus compactus 1149
Cocoa products, Pyralidae, Australia 9969
Coconut lethal yellowing
  vectors
    Auchenorrhyncha 3776
    Homoptera 3773
    Myndus 3775
    Myndus crudus 3774
Coconut oil, effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
Coconut plantations, parasitoids, India 796
Coconuts (*Cocos nucifera*)
  Aleurodicus pulvinatus, St. Kitts Nevis 10818
  Amrineus cocofolius, Brazil 1790
  Auchenorrhyncha, Ghana 3776
  Batrachedra nuciferae, Venezuela 10131
  Caloppia sejugatus, India 9845
Coconuts *cont.*
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  Gangara thyrsis
    damage 11782
    India 11782
  Homoptera, Ghana 3773
  insect pests, India 5700
  Lepidacarus ennarpi, Lakshadweep 9844
  Leucopholis coneophora, India 3936, 11784
  Mambarilla rotunda, India 2717
  Microcerotermes biroi, Papua New Guinea 11781
  mites, India 797
  Myndus crudus
    cultural control 3774
    USA 3774
  Opisina arenosella
    biological control 796
    India 796
  Paradasynus rostratus, India 8786
  pest control, India 11499
  Rhynchophorus palmarum
    Colombia 4509
    trapping 4509
  Scapheremaeus nuciferosa, India 10817
  Siculobata malabarica, India 9846
  Tetranychus tumidus 11783
Cocos nucifera (*see* Coconuts)
Cocoyam (*see Colocasia esculenta)*
Cod, insecticides, residues 1171
Cod liver oil, camphechlor, residues 6211
Codonanthe crassifolia
  Formicidae
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
Coelaemenodera minuta
  oil palms, Cameroon 3772
  predators, *Crematogaster gabonensis* 3772
Coeloides pissodis
  hosts, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
  Pinus sylvestris forests, Canada 1896
Coelomera lanio, predators, Pentatomidae 4246
Coelophora circumusta
  olive orchards, China 5702
  prey, *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5702
Coelotes terrestris, forests, Czech Republic 4845
Coenagrion puella, behaviour, mating behaviour 8120
Coenosia attenuata, control, greenhouse pests 1542
Coenosia humilis, control, greenhouse pests 1542
Coenosia strigipes, control, greenhouse pests 1542
Coffea arabica (*see* Coffee)
Coffea canephora (*see* Coffee)
Coffee (*Coffea* spp.)
  Aleurothrixus floccosus 1149
  Antestiopsis, Kenya 5726
  Araecerus fasciculatus 11808
  arthropods, Costa Rica 818
  Bactrocera latifrons, USA 5100
  Cerambycidae, China 5730-5731
  Ceratitis capitata, Brazil 8818
  Cicadidae
    Brazil 1818, 7836
    chemical control 7836
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  Colombia 4791
  Eotetranychus belus, Yemen 1767
  Ferrisia virgata
    Uganda 8825
    yield losses 8825
  Hemiptera, Cameroon 8824
  Hypothenemus hampei 5053
    biological control 819-822, 2754-2756, 9867, 11805, 11813
    Brazil 11807, 11809
    Central America 4788, 5729
    chemical control 4792, 10528, 10829, 11814
    Colombia 2754-2756, 4790, 7837, 10528, 11805-11806, 11813
    cultural control 5727
    damage 5728, 11806
    Dominican Republic 11812
    economic thresholds 8820

Coffee *cont.*
- *Hypothenemus hampei cont.*
  - El Salvador 821-822
  - Guatemala 9867, 11814
  - India 4792, 5727, 10829
  - integrated control 8823
  - integrated pest management 4788
  - Mexico 11815
  - New Caledonia 8823, 11810
  - Nicaragua 819, 11816
  - pest control 5729
  - South America 8822
  - Togo 8820
  - yield losses 8820
- insect pests
  - biological control 8821
  - Brazil 5489
  - integrated control 823
  - integrated pest management 8819, 8827
  - Kenya 823, 1817, 8821, 8827
  - reviews 1817
- Latin America, conferences 988
- *Monochamus leuconotus,* Africa 8828
- *Oligonychus ilicis* 11108
- *Perileucoptera coffeella*
  - Guatemala 11811
  - sampling 11811
- pest control, India 11499
- *Planococcoides,* Cuba 3807
- *Planococcus*
  - biological control 4789
  - India 4789
  - integrated control 4789
- *Planococcus kenyae,* Kenya 11826
- Pseudococcidae 3808, 7835
- Scarabaeidae, Costa Rica 7531
- Scolytidae, Cuba 3806
- stored products pests, Germany 5969
- *Xylosandrus compactus* 1149
- *Xylotrechus quadripes*
  - India 10830
  - physical control 824

Coffee extracts
- attractants
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 3805, 3809, 11489
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 11815

Coffee plantations
- *Cephalonomia stephanoderis*
  - El Salvador 821-822
  - Nicaragua 819
- Hymenoptera, India 10830
- predators, Tanzania 8826

Colaspis
- kiwifruits
  - Brazil 3753
  - chemical control 3753

Colastes flavitarsis
- *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7773
- hosts, *Cosmopterix pulchrimella* 7773

Cold storage
- control
  - *Bactrocera dorsalis* 11970
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 9452
  - stored products pests 6328
- *Heterorhabditis* 395

Cold tolerance
- entomophilic nematodes 11370
- *Latrodectus hasseltii* 1123

Coleomegilla maculata
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8228
- biology
  - development 8266
  - life history 8282
  - reproduction 6267
- control, *Leptinotarsa dcemlineata* 6640
- ecology, life tables 11610
- grazing, effects 9704
- Honduras 8266
- lucerne fields 9702
  - USA 649, 9704, 11610
- maize fields, USA 1566
- pathogens, *Flavobacterium* 2270
- prey 8266, 8282
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 10305, 11610
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6267, 9324, 9727
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 8228
- taxonomy, keys 649
- tomato fields, USA 8687
- USA 8266, 9702

Coleomegilla maculata lengi
- *Chrysoperla rufilabris,* interactions 1234
- sweetcorn fields, USA 9672

Coleophora, new geographic records, Canada 11164

Coleophora astericola, *Solidago nemoralis,* Canada 11164

Coleophora badiipennella, *Ulmus americana,* Canada 11164

Coleophora deauratella
- biology 1609
- *Trifolium pratense*
  - biological control 1609
  - Canada 1609

Coleophora detractella, *Chenopodium album,* Canada 11164

Coleophora heinrichella, *Anaphalis margaritacea,* Canada 11164

Coleophora laricella
- forest trees
  - damage 853
  - Germany 853
- *Larix occidentalis*
  - biological control 896
  - USA 896
- Netherlands 855

Coleophora quadruplex, *Achillea millefolium,* Canada 11164

Coleophora rupestrella, food plants, Canada 11164

Coleophora serratella
- *Alnus*
  - damage 3880
  - Germany 3880
- *Betula pendula,* Czech Republic 4854
- ecology 4854

Coleophoridae
- distribution, North Africa 5145
- food plants 6105
- taxonomy
  - new species 5145
  - synonyms 5145

Coleoptera
- *Acacia mellifera* pollen, India 3853
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pesticide resistance 2363
- behaviour 6233
  - feeding behaviour 9155
  - foraging 8940
- biochemistry, glycosides 7044
- biological control 387, 3847, 11424
- biology, communication 8076
- books 2984
- Brazil 10233
- cereal fields, Hungary 6522
- cereal grains 9979
- cereals
  - chemical control 6521
  - Denmark 6521
- chemical control 7371
- coffee, Costa Rica 818
- control, Coccidae 6990
- cotton fields, USA 6739
- crops, chemical control 11504
- distribution
  - Irish Republic 4136
  - Poland 9251
- ecology 2185, 2471, 9142
  - forest fires 11870
  - habitats 818, 5124, 5133, 6739
  - population dynamics 9904, 10195, 10871
    - conferences 10001
  - spatial distribution 9307
- ectoparasites, Laboulbeniales 2225
- fibre plants
  - India 6737
  - pollination 6737
- field crops, Lithuania 2471, 7546
- fields, USA 320
- fipronil, nontarget effects 1201
- fodder crops, Lithuania 6572
- forest management, effects 2826
- forest trees
  - Canada 7871
  - Russia 3849, 6830
  - USA 7867, 11870
- forests
  - China 4300
  - Italy 5844
  - New Zealand 10871

Coleoptera *cont.*
- forests *cont.*
  - Switzerland 7873
- fruits
  - chemical control 10744
  - China 10744
- fungal diseases, interactions 6159
- Germany 2185, 5140
  - catalogues 7179
- grasslands
  - India 3587
  - UK 10195
- grazing, effects 10195
- greenhouse crops
  - biological control 7990
  - USA 7990
- India 7181
- legume seeds, France 10996
- maize
  - Brazil 9678
  - damage 9678
- medicinal plants, Bulgaria 2885
- millets, India 11583
- morphology 1029
  - wings 7028
- *Myristica insipida*
  - Australia 8940
  - pollination 8940
- new geographic records, Spain 8163
- Northern Ireland 10240
- *Ocimum basilicum,* USA 1940
- olives, Spain 2720
- parasitoids, Ichneumonoidea 9389
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6320
  - *Cordyceps* 4300
  - entomogenous fungi 2246
  - *Raffaelea* 9417
  - *Rhabditis terricola* 2742
- pears, China 4691
- *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
- *Phragmites australis,* UK 3081
- *Picea abies*
  - Austria 6908
  - damage 6908
- *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Germany 7909
- plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 6830
- plant proteins, insecticidal properties 5493
- *Populus,* Canada 4145
- predators
  - Araneae 320
  - Chiroptera 3353
- *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- *Quercus coccifera* habitats, Portugal 4859
- *Quercus robur*
  - damage 2812
  - Germany 2812
- *Rhizophora mangle,* Belize 4866
- rotations, effects 6572
- *Rumex,* UK 6994
- *Salix alba,* Germany 7893
- spinosad, nontarget effects 5819
- stored products, Asia 5961
- taxonomy 5002
  - keys 2125
- *Terminalia ivorensis,* Cameroon 2826
- tillage, effects 2720
- tropical forests, Cameroon 6156
- tropical rain forests
  - Malaysia 9307
  - Panama 9155
- UK 11139
- USA 3847
- wheat fields, UK 8544
- wood, Sweden 1962

Coleus blumei, *Planococcus citri* 1229

Colias
- genetics, population genetics 8072
- USA 9345

Colias erate poliographys, plant extracts, oviposition attractants 650

Colias erate polygraphus
- behaviour 650
- saponins, effects 10664

Colias eurytheme, predators, *Agelaius phoeniceus* 9345

Colias lesbia
- parasitoids 6584
  - Tachinidae 7606

- ***Colias lesbia*** *cont.*
  - parasitoids *cont.*
    - *Tetrastichus* 3208
  - soyabeans, Argentina 6584, 7606
- ***Colias philodice,*** predators, *Agelaius phoeniceus* 9345
- ***Colias scudderi,*** genetics, population genetics 6093
- ***Colinus virginianus***
  - avermectins, toxicity 9562
  - azinphos-methyl, toxicity 9558
- **Collards** (*see* Kale)
- ***Collaria columbiensis***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4571
  - pastures, Colombia 4571
- **Collection**
  - Isoptera 10245
  - pheromones, insects 3181
- **Collections**
  - arthropods, databases 3178
  - computer software 2167
- **Collembola**
  - *Abies balsamea* forests, Canada 893
  - apples, Korea Republic 9778
  - carbon dioxide, toxicity 2322
  - cereal fields, Denmark 8534
  - chloropicrin, effects 1447
  - control, rice pests 11592
  - cowpea fields, Nigeria 11638
  - cultural methods, effects 3117
  - ecology
    - diversity 2530
    - population dynamics 3118-3119, 9778
  - field crops
    - Italy 3117
    - UK 3118
  - fields, Panama 11642
  - forests, USA 1187
  - insecticides, effects 1480
  - lindane, nontarget effects 4459
  - mycorrhizas, interactions 2213
  - olives, Spain 2720
  - pesticides, toxicity 2406
  - rice, India 2530
  - taxonomy 2001, 9004
  - tillage, effects 2720, 3104
- ***Colletotrichum lagenarium*** (*see Colletotrichum orbiculare)*
- ***Colletotrichum orbiculare,*** insect pests, interactions 1671, 10735
- ***Colletotrichum truncatum,*** culture media 3276
- ***Collops***
  - cotton fields, USA 3842
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3842
- **Colloquia** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Colocasia esculenta***
  - insect pests, China 6929
  - *Papuana*
    - biological control 3629
    - Papua New Guinea 3629
  - *Papuana uninodis* 10692
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1651
- **Colombia**
  - *Acromyrmex landolti,* Poaceae 10292
  - *Anastrepha*
    - distribution 9771
    - fruits 9771
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5766
  - arthropod pests, cut flowers 11930
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* tomatoes 7665
  - *Blissus,* food plants 9644
  - *Chrysocharodes lasallei, Citrus* orchards 8769
  - coffee 4791
  - *Collaria columbiensis,* pastures 4571
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi,* crop plants 5585
  - *Diatraea,* sugarcane 807, 3792
  - *Dynamis borassi,* oil palms 6714
  - *Galleria mellonella,* pathogens 376
  - Homoptera, cassava 9735
  - *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 2754-2756, 4790, 7837, 10528, 11805-11806, 11813
  - insect pests, tobacco 7839
  - insecticide residues, nontarget effects 10528
  - *Lissorhoptrus* 6560
  - *Monalonion,* cocoa 3810
  - *Oebalus ypsilongriseus,* rice 11596
  - *Paratrechina fulva,* sugarcane 3793
- **Colombia** *cont.*
  - Pentatomidae, rice 6559
  - *Phileurus rufus* 11028
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 8769
  - *Phyllophaga obsoleta,* new geographic records 9214, 10242
  - *Premnotrypes vorax*
    - potatoes 676
    - *Solanum phureja* 11321
  - *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides* 9154
    - distribution 9208
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum*
    - crops 4509
    - trees 4509
  - Scarabaeidae, crop plants 5585
  - Staphylinidae 21
    - *Phytelephas seemannii* 854
  - *Tecia solanivora,* potatoes 11644
  - Tephritidae 2089
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* roses 4907
  - *Thrips tabaci,* onions 2586
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10419
    - tomatoes 2611
  - *Trichogramma,* sugarcane fields 807
- ***Colomerus trichodesmae,*** taxonomy, new species 4020
- ***Colophina clematicola,*** morphology, nymphs 9038
- ***Coloradia pandora***
  - biology, environmental factors 5879
  - *Pinus,* USA 10915
  - *Pinus ponderosa,* USA 5879
  - predators, *Spermophilus lateralis* 10915
- **Colour,** Thripidae, interactions 9157
- **Coloured sticky traps**
  - *Austroasca viridigrisea,* monitoring 847
  - beneficial insects, maize 1566
  - control, *Bactrocera zonata* 1753
  - *Empoasca vitis,* monitoring 1744
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella,* monitoring 8753
  - Thripidae, monitoring 8748
- **Coloured traps,** *Rhagoletis mendax,* monitoring 8732
- ***Colpoclypeus florus***
  - apple orchards, Germany 8717
  - hosts
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 1691, 7713
    - Lepidoptera 8717
  - plant extracts, effects 1691
- ***Colpoda aspera,*** insecticides, toxicity 2380
- **Colydiidae,** prey, Coleoptera 11862
- ***Commelina communis***
  - *Neolema sexpunctata* 9151
  - *Pycnoderes medius,* USA 8951
- ***Commiphora quadricincta* oils,** effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 596
- **Common millet** (*see Panicum miliaceum)*
- ***Comperiella bifasciata***
  - behaviour, biological competition 8263
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- ***Comperiella lemniscata***
  - behaviour, oviposition 9147
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779, 8774, 9147
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- **Compositae** (*see* Asteraceae)
- **Compost,** diazinon, degradation 2878
- **Composting,** control, *Cameraria ohridella* 1886
- **Composts**
  - effects
    - arthropods 8536
    - *Oulema melanopus* 8531
- ***Compsilura concinnata***
  - hosts
    - *Hyphantria cunea* 11297
    - *Leucoma salicis* 876, 4863
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- **Computer software**
  - insects, spatial distribution 7198
  - integrated pest management, *Citrus* 4740
  - pest control, Australia 4173, 4178
  - pesticides, grapes 3157
- **Computer techniques,** pesticide residues, determination 10243
- **Computers**
  - pest control
    - computer software 4172
    - training 4172
- ***Comstockiella sabalis***
  - parasitoids, Aphelinidae 2834
  - *Sabal palmetto,* USA 2834
- ***Conaspidia murotai***
  - *Kalopanax pictus,* Japan 11901
  - morphology, larvae 11901
  - new geographic records, Japan 11901
- **Cone traps,** *Ceutorhynchus,* monitoring 10809
- **Conferences** 7128
  - 138th annual meeting of the State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 2651, 2657, 2665
  - 13th International symposium of the Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology 10452
  - 17th International meeting for specialists in air pollution effects on forest ecosystems 6416, 6818, 6884
  - 1997 ASAE Annual International Meeting 2155-2159, 2162-2163, 2447, 2479, 2785, 2948-2950
  - 1997 ASAE annual international meeting 3159-3160
  - 1997 ASAE Annual International Meeting 3505
  - 1997 ASAE annual international meeting 3672, 3888, 3955-3956, 3959
  - 3rd Brisbane Workshop on Soil Invertebrates 5160, 5266, 5308, 5310, 5316, 5321, 5342-5343, 5491, 5540-5543, 5552-5553, 5585, 5687, 5704-5713, 5906-5907, 5985, 7793
  - 45 Years of research at the Vorratshaltung faculty 5589
  - 5th International mango symposium 7781-7784
  - 5th International symposium on earthworm ecology 5439-5440
  - 5th International symposium on neurobehavioral methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 6437-6438, 6473
  - 7th European Association for Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology International 4447-4449
  - 7th European Association for Veterinary Pharmacology and Toxicology International Congress 3446
  - Achieving high groundnut yields 2721-2729
  - Advances in the chemistry of crop protection 503-505, 928, 2971
  - Agricultural production and nutrition 6342, 7627
  - Allelopathy in sustainable agriculture, forestry and environment 4991
  - Annual Sessions of the International Dairy Federation 2372
  - Apricot growing: a Mediterranean reality 6670
  - Arum lily (*Zantedeschia aethiopica)* 8959
  - Association of Applied Biologists 1873, 1944, 1983, 2819, 2821-2823, 2898, 6864
  - Atmospheric change and biodiversity: formulating a Canadian Science Agenda 5874
  - Australian Agronomy Conference 4779
  - Australian Society of Sugar Cane Technologists 1802, 2736, 2738-2740
  - Balkan symposium on vegetables and potatoes 11419, 11646-11647, 11666, 11683
  - Beltwide cotton conferences 4175, 4354-4355, 4797, 4799-4801
  - Beltwide Cotton Conferences 4802
  - Beltwide cotton conferences 4820-4828, 4981
  - Beltwide Cotton Conferences 5039-5040, 5119-5120, 5318, 5326
  - Beltwide cotton conferences 5327
  - Beltwide Cotton Conferences 5346, 5365-5370, 5560, 5732, 5734, 5740-5741, 5745-5749, 5753-5763, 5765-5766
  - Beltwide cotton conferences 5767
  - Beltwide Cotton Conferences 5768-5771
  - Beltwide cotton conferences 5772

Conferences *cont.*
- Beltwide Cotton Conferences 5773-5814, 5818-5830
- Beltwide cotton conferences 6081, 6164, 6204, 6236-6237, 6348, 6384, 6391-6395, 6428-6430, 6493, 6497-6498
- Beltwide Cotton Conferences 6537
- Beltwide cotton conferences 6574, 6687, 6739-6747
- Beltwide Cotton Conferences 6748
- Beltwide cotton conferences 6749-6772, 6774-6791, 6793-6799, 6809-6814, 9484
- Beltwide Cotton Conferences 11831
- Biodiversity and conservation in agriculture 10001
- Biological and technological progress in plant production 6707
- Biological control strategies for successful stand establishment 1984
- Biological monitoring in occupational and environmental health 6432-6433
- Biomass and energy crops 1873, 1944, 1983, 2819, 2821-2823, 2898, 6864
- Biorational approaches to urban pest management 3261-3262, 3904, 3967
- Biosensors and bioanalytical techniques in environmental analysis 11179-11184
- Biosensors for food analysis 6184
- Brighton crop protection conference 1395
- Brighton crop protection conference: weeds 5319, 5351, 8194-8195, 8400, 9470-9471
- British Crop Protection Council 1192-1197, 1310-1322, 1354-1361, 1373, 1392-1393, 1485, 1847, 1988, 8194-8195, 8400, 9470-9471, 10001
- British Ecological Society 1142-1146, 2811
- Commercialisation of transgenic crops 2968
- Cone and seed insects 7985
- Congress of European Society of Agronomy 3367
- Conservation and improvement of bambara groundnut (*Vigna subterranea* (L.) Verdc.) 7612
- COST Action 819 4320
- Cotton research meeting 2969, 7156, 7848, 11851
- Crop and livestock technologies 8386
- Danish plant protection conference 2412, 2874, 3357, 3385, 3459, 3507-3509
- Danish Plant Protection Conference. Pests and Diseases 6205, 6331
- Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 6356
- Danish Plant Protection Conference. Pests and Diseases 6358
- Danish Plant Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 6517-6518, 6526, 6535, 6616, 6983
- Data reliability and risk assessment in soil interpretations 2450
- Databases and computer graphics in zoological investigations 4984
- Diagnosis and identification of plant pathogens 5490
- Ecohydrology of high mountain areas 10545
- Ecological agriculture 10999
- Ecological agriculture: towards sustainable development 11128, 11425, 11505, 11600, 11669, 11776, 11850
- Ecological principles for risk assessment of contaminants in soil 2408
- Ecology and bioindication in oribatid mites 9997
- Ecology and management of tropical gramineous stemborers 11002
- Eleventh world forestry congress 11857
- Entomological research in organic agriculture 8094, 8246, 8389, 8534-8538, 8544-8546, 8549, 8557-8558, 8563-8564, 8669-8671, 8710-8711, 8717-8720, 8782, 8830, 8949, 8987, 11592

Conferences *cont.*
- Entomological Society of America annual meeting 3261-3262, 3904, 3967
- Environmental behaviour of crop protection chemicals 4169, 4184, 4361, 4372, 4421-4423, 4445-4446, 4459-4463, 4480-4489, 4636, 4655, 4985, 5462, 5471, 9473, 9613
- Environmental regulation of plant morphogenesis 2308
- Environmental restoration 8418, 8477
- EPPO/CABI workshop on safety and efficacy of biological control in Europe 3332-3340, 3342-3346
- *Eucalyptus* pests and diseases 3982
- EUCARPIA carrot working group 6596
- European Foundation for Plant Pathology 5490
- Evaluation of genetically altered medflies for use in sterile insect technique programmes 11993
- Evolution and impact of transposable elements 4051
- Experimental and theoretical approaches in environmental chemistry 1500, 1519-1522
- Fifth European workshop on biosensors for environmental monitoring and stability of biosensors 11213-11214
- Fifth international wheat conference 5519-5522
- First European conference for information technology in agriculture 6183
- First international cocoa pests and diseases seminar 11053, 11299, 11426, 11817-11827
- First international symposium on edible Alliaceae 6602-6603, 6606
- Forestry and forest products research 2964
- Fourth ICRISAT Regional Groundnut Meeting for Western and Central Africa 4980
- Fourth international conference on pests in agriculture 1411
- Fourth international symposium on cool climate viticulture & enology 8735
- From alpine grassland to tropical forests: Biological consequences of elevated atmospheric CO_2 (a synthesis of Swiss research) 4565
- Fruit flies of economic importance 8058, 8073, 8126-8131, 8173, 8387, 8470, 8703, 8705, 8750, 8787-8790, 10780, 10783, 10895
- German Society for General and Applied Entomology 5061, 5103-5106, 5121-5127, 5133, 5219-5223, 5352, 5376-5377, 5432-5435, 5483, 5485, 5512, 5518, 5530, 5578-5581, 5592-5593, 5596, 5625, 5634-5635, 5673, 5693, 5724, 5862, 5865, 5882, 5901-5902, 5911, 5930, 5937-5938, 5968-5972, 6022, 6025, 6056-6057, 6062, 6100-6101, 6110, 6161, 6242-6244, 6248, 6292, 6297, 6388, 6562, 6569-6570, 6615, 6826-6828, 6844, 6854, 6870, 6896-6898, 6907-6911, 6915, 6954, 7028-7029, 7074, 7108-7112, 7139-7142, 7162, 7178-7180, 7266, 7268-7269, 7476, 7529, 7556, 7595, 7599, 7634, 7651, 7713-7714, 7872-7874, 7909, 7972
- Guidelines for the safe movement of *Eucalyptus* germplasm 3982
- Herbicides and weeds 9499
- Home-Grown Cereals Authority 10587
- Inaugural meeting of the Pacific Plant Protection Organisation 989
- Indian science congress 2978
- Indian Society of Agricultural Economics 4371
- Insect behavioural ecology ‘96 182-183, 318
- Insect pathogens and insect parasitic nematodes 387-426, 436-442, 521, 579, 614-615, 662, 678, 699, 707, 866, 885, 889, 920, 933, 991
- Insect resistant maize 11389, 11535-11576, 11798, 11986-11987, 11995

Conferences *cont.*
- Insects and environment 4844-4845
- Insects in African economy and environment 3990
- Integrated control in citrus fruit crops 8696, 8753-8754, 8758-8767, 8924, 11743-11744, 11994
- Integrated control in protected crops, Mediterranean climate 6339, 6984, 7165, 7231-7232, 7236, 7247, 7318-7321, 7362-7363, 7374-7375, 7454, 7534, 7564, 7607, 7649, 7653-7654, 7659, 7671-7675, 7679-7680, 7682, 7934-7936
- Integrated crop protection: towards sustainability 3365-3366, 3500
- Integrated plant protection: achievements and problems 7192, 7354-7355, 7372, 7546, 7617, 7652, 7703, 7865-7866, 7984
- Integrated plant protection in stone fruit 7151, 7195, 7250, 7389, 7694, 7727-7734, 7736-7737, 7739-7740, 7983
- Intensive sugarcane production: meeting the challenge beyond 2000 1806
- International cherry symposium 2661
- International colloquium on Apterygota 2389
- International conference on ecological agriculture 4983
- International conference on pests in agriculture 1262, 1366, 1369-1370, 1409-1410, 1427-1435, 1479-1483, 1575, 1746, 1987, 2191, 2553, 2934, 4101, 4168, 4251, 4349, 4420, 4495, 4508-4509, 4515, 4590, 4602, 4617-4618, 4622-4624, 4640, 4648, 4662-4666, 4670, 4683-4684, 4693, 4705, 4711-4716, 4734-4735, 4769, 4788, 4813-4816, 4899, 4906, 4912, 4915, 4917-4918, 4943-4944, 5410
- International conference on the processing tomato 7662-7663
- International Dwarf Fruit Tree Association 4674
- International meeting on weed control 2319-2320, 2452, 2505, 2649, 2905
- International rangeland congress 950
- International research and development on *Stylosanthes* 10660
- International symposium on banana in the subtropics 5983
- International symposium on breeding research on medicinal and aromatic plants 2884-2885
- International symposium on crop protection 4066, 4125, 4245-4248, 4308-4311, 4328-4329, 4395-4396, 4439, 4470, 4496, 4514, 4521, 4547, 4591, 4603, 4609-4610, 4633-4635, 4642, 4673, 4706, 4861, 5451, 6074, 6126, 6147, 6228, 6334, 6373, 6376-6379, 6451, 6465-6466, 6489, 6522, 6564, 6599, 6695, 6717, 6732, 6928, 7129, 7211, 7515, 7549, 7557, 8512
- International symposium on insect pheromones 3002-3004, 3041, 3058, 3066, 3072-3073, 3377-3379, 3662, 3676, 3678, 3693, 3722, 3838-3839, 3988
- International symposium on luminescence spectrometry in biomedical analysis 75
- International symposium on pests of *Brassica* crops 8100, 8218, 8328, 8645, 8651-8659
- International symposium on pollination. Pollination: from theory to practise 281, 750, 986, 1218, 2915
- International symposium on population dynamics of plant-inhabiting mites 177, 345, 433, 610, 653, 663, 698, 703, 730-731, 742-743, 770
- International symposium on tospoviruses and thrips of floral and vegetable crops 1280, 1289, 1333-1338, 1669, 1796-1797, 1821, 1948, 1985, 2074, 2274, 2276, 2621-2622, 3605, 3915

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on tropical savannas 1982
International symposium on tropical tomato diseases 7662-7663
International weed control congress 2415, 2909
International wheat quality conference 8968-8969
International workshop on lethal yellowing-like diseases of coconut 3170, 3773-3776
International workshop on microbial control of soil dwelling pests 3986
ISTA tree seed pathology meeting 6877
IX international colloquium on Apterygota 3117-3119
Japan-Israel workshop on novel approaches for controlling insect pests and plant diseases 5987
Japanese Association for Animal Cell Technology 8334
Kiwifruit growing 1770
Korean Society for Horticultural Science 1981
Latin American Symposium of coffee production 11296, 11810-11816
Management of fruit flies in the Pacific 3989
Management through understanding: research into practice 10587
Managing pesticide waste and packaging 7392, 7397-7418, 7504, 7986
Mating disruption of leafrollers in fruit orchards 11703-11705, 11714-11720
Mediterranean olive cultivation: status and prospects of cultivation and research 987, 2719
Microbial biotechnology 5311, 5601
Microbial insecticides: novelty or necessity 1192-1197, 1310-1322, 1354-1361, 1373, 1392-1393, 1485, 1847, 1988
Molecular biology of plants under environmental stress 6624
Monitoring ecological condition at regional scales 8212
Multitrophic interactions in terrestrial systems 1142-1146, 2811
National scientific symposium for senior personnel of the tea industry 11804
Natural plant defenses against microorganisms 447
Natural products as a source of crop protection agents 5372
Natural substances excreted by plants: ecological, physiological and applied roles 10487, 10552, 10567, 10996
Natural substances secreted by plants: ecological, physiological and applied roles 8151, 8745, 11133
Neurobehavioural methods and effects in occupational and environmental health 4442
New South Wales vegetables conference 6980
New Zealand Plant Protection Conference 3069, 3108-3109, 3172-3174, 3223-3226, 3252, 3305, 3328, 3348-3349, 3358, 3386-3388, 3416, 3427, 3470, 3495, 3585-3586, 3592-3593, 3646, 3652-3653, 3687, 3689, 3698-3699, 3702-3703, 3710-3712, 3714-3715, 3757, 3987, 3991, 4057, 4068, 4093-4094, 4163, 4217, 4264, 4332-4334, 4347, 4353, 4406, 4453-4454, 4505, 4569, 4577-4579, 4592, 4668, 4675-4676, 4678-4680, 4700, 4720, 4982, 5280, 5631, 8952
New Zealand Plant Protection Ponference 4677
Optimising cereal inputs: its scientific basis 5154, 5243-5244, 5502, 5513-5514
Orchard management for sustainable production of tropical fruits 5982
Pakistan congress of zoology 41, 59-61, 83, 268, 385-386, 520, 577, 630, 671, 694, 766, 790, 795, 808-809,

Conferences *cont.*
Pakistan congress of zoology *cont.* 849, 978-979, 1005, 1027, 1030, 1176, 1421, 1753, 3530
Parasitoid-host interactions at the physiological and molecular level 9359-9365, 9371-9376, 9433-9434
Perspectives for agronomy-adopting ecological principles and managing resource use 3367
Pest management for stored food and feed 5075, 5486, 5955-5966, 5986, 6383, 6966
Pesticide formulations and application systems 2302-2303, 2335-2344, 2361-2362, 2816, 9273-9274, 9477-9482, 9485, 9493, 9999
Plant breeding for resistance to biotic stresses 2313, 2502
Plant Protection Society of the Republic of China 1986, 6982
Plant protection techniques in greenhouses 2152, 2614, 2880, 2972
Plantain and banana production and research in West and Central Africa 1980, 2688
Potato Association of America 5984
Potential and problems of commercialization and registration of biological agents 431, 449
Potential for development of technology to control adult noctuid pests with plant attractants 9165, 9194, 9277, 9463, 9465, 9630, 10000
Practice oriented results on use and production of neem-ingredients and pheromones 7987, 8183, 8388, 8420-8421, 8448, 8482, 8635, 8672, 8721-8724, 8747, 8868, 9131, 9500-9502, 9506, 9529, 9637, 9707, 9758, 9775, 9872, 9932-9933, 9948, 9965, 9972, 10247, 10502, 11000
Precision agriculture 2164-2165, 2315
Problems and prospects of agricultural research and development in north-east India 2205, 2970
Proceedings of the first European conference for information technology in agriculture 7548
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand 2579
QUASIMEME: quality measurements for marine monitoring 10268-10270, 10539-10541, 11001
Rangelands in a sustainable biosphere 950
Recent advances in steroid biochemistry and molecular biology 10452
Reconstruction and development: the role of science and technology 10532
Remote sensing and GIS for nature resource management 2172
Resistance '97. Integrated approach to combating resistance 4359, 4380-4385, 4503, 4682, 4808, 5386-5387, 5988
Safe and efficient application of agrochemicals and bio-products in south and southeast Asia 3397-3413, 3632, 3985
Science, technology and development 10532
Second international pineapple symposium 9821-9822
Second international symposium on models for plant growth, environmental control and farm management in protected cultivation 11197
Seventeenth international scientific colloquium on coffee 8057, 8430-8431, 8819-8826
Seventh international controlled atmosphere research conference 6960-6961, 7973-7978
Side effects of pesticides, weeds 3357, 3385, 3459, 3507-3509
SINTAG 96 2160-2161, 2334, 2634-2635
Sixteenth COLUMA conference 2319-2320, 2452, 2505, 2649, 2905

Conferences *cont.*
Sixth international symposium on integrating canopy, rootstocks and environmental physiology in orchard systems 6981, 7738
Sixth international symposium on *Vaccinium* culture 4701, 7744-7746
Sixtieth IIRB Congress 8439, 8805-8811
Somatic cell genetics and molecular genetics of trees 2820
South African Sugar Technologists' Association 6724, 7824-7827, 8800
South American congress on maté 8881-8882
Species dispersal and land use processes 4115-4118, 4671
State Horticultural Association of Pennsylvania 2963
Sunn pests and their control in the Near East 3983
Symposium on cerrado 1982
Symposium on Latin American coffee culture 819-822, 988
Symposium on natural rubber (*Hevea brasiliensis*) 11855
Taxonomy, systematics and specialist zoology for solving soil ecological problems 9998
Technology transfer in mating disruption 1374-1383, 1389-1390, 1577, 1629, 1686-1689, 1714, 1716-1721, 1725, 1748-1750, 1781, 1794, 1834, 1899, 1911, 1989
The bamboos 8941
The environmental fate of xenobiotics 897
The interactions between sediments and water 1511-1512
Thetford Forest Park 2849
Third international ISHS symposium on *in vitro* culture and horticultural breeding 8520
Third international strawberry symposium 5651-5654, 5661-5663, 5981, 7262, 7748-7753
Third international symposium on kiwifruit 1771-1772, 4749-4754
Third national conference of integrated pest management 2083, 2190, 2351-2353, 2512-2516, 2752-2753, 2766, 2768-2770, 2799
Third National IPM Symposium/Workshop. Broadening support for 21st century IPM 990
Transgenic crops: new perspectives in crop protection 6340
Transnational workshop on biological, integrated and rational control 7006, 7297, 7341, 7481, 7524, 7559, 7567, 7620-7623, 7629, 7636-7637, 7646-7647, 7686-7688, 7696, 7716-7720, 7724-7726, 7754-7755, 7840, 7897, 7917-7919, 7930, 7988
Tropical crop breeding 2778
West Indies Sugar Technologists 6725, 7812-7818
XXII national peach conference 9787
XXXVI Scientific Meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 2966-2967
XXXVII Scientific meeting of the Institute of Plant Protection 10183, 10430-10431, 10435-10436, 10447, 10451, 10464, 10467-10468, 10507, 10569, 10571, 10669, 10724, 10742, 10745, 10811, 10853, 10886, 10945, 10998

Congo, *Zonocerus variegatus,* food plants 6598

Congovidia benelux
distribution
  Belgium 7257
  Netherlands 7257
hosts, Coccinellidae 7257

Congovidia coccinellidarum
distribution, Belgium 7257
hosts, Coccinellidae 7257

Conidiobolus coronatus, hosts, *Coptotermes curvignathus* 8876

Conidiobolus obscurus
fungicides, effects 8630

Conidiobolus obscurus *cont.*
  hosts
    Aphididae 614, 1299
    Myzus persicae 678, 8630
Conidiobolus pseudapiculatus, Spain 2254
Coniesta ignefusalis
  millets
    Africa 10624, 10626
    Asia 10624
    integrated control 10624
    mating disruption 10626
  parasitoids, *Cotesia* 10617
  Pennisetum glaucum, Niger 11582
  Sahel 9466
Coniferous forests, *Formica obscuripes,* USA 2841
Coniopterygidae, distribution, Norway 9237
Conium maculatum, *Platyprepia virginalis* 6119
Coniungoptera nothofagi
  biology 8897
  Pinus radiata
    Chile 8897
    damage 8897
Conocephalus discolor
  behaviour, dispersal 3194
  UK 3194
Conocephalus fasciatus
  ecology, habitats 5181
  habitats, USA 5181
Conocephalus longipennis, prey, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 2192
Conoderus, pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 11352
Conogethes punctiferalis
  Fortunella
    chemical control 4742
    China 4742
  plums
    chemical control 3700
    damage 3700
    physical control 3700
  Ricinus communis
    India 3782
    pest control 3782
Conogethus punctiferalis, persimmons, Korea Republic 7787
Conomophora cramerella, cocoa, yield losses 4793
Conophthorus coniperda
  behaviour, attractants 8904
  Pinus strobus, USA 8904
  Pinus strobus extracts, attractants 8904
Conophthorus ponderosae, *Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia,* USA 1895
Conopomorpha litchiella, tree fruits, China 5674
Conorhynchus mendicus, sugarbeet, biological control 11800
Conotrachelus, *Quercus alba,* USA 9906
Conotrachelus humeropictus
  biology, life cycle 7838
  cocoa 7838
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 7838
  Theobroma grandiflorum, Brazil 11830
Conotrachelus nenuphar
  apples
    Canada 727
    chemical control 727, 732
    damage 9780
    trapping 8715
    USA 732, 8715, 9780
Contarinia
  Bauhinia brevipes
    Brazil 8946
    galls 8946
    resistance 8946
Contarinia bajankolica
  Galium septentrionale 1998
  taxonomy, new species 1998
Contarinia citri, *Casimiroa edulis,* Italy 3754
Contarinia nasturtii
  Brassicaceae
    chemical control 3645
    Netherlands 3645
  cauliflowers
    Netherlands 4635
    trapping 4635
Contarinia perplicata
  Galium verum 1998
Contarinia perplicata *cont.*
  taxonomy, new species 1998
Contarinia pisi, peas, Switzerland 227
Contarinia pyrivora
  biology, life history 9783
  pears
    chemical control 9783
    China 9783
Contarinia vera
  Galium 1998
  taxonomy, new species 1998
Control, *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4546
Controlled atmosphere storage, control, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 11970
Controlled atmospheres
  Anastrepha, mangoes 7976
  Anastrepha ludens, grapefruits 7975
  control
    Cydia pomonella 4679
    Sitophilus, maize grain 4954
    stored products pests 6970
    Tortricidae 8966
  effects, *Lasioderma serricorne* 964
  Epiphyas postvittana, apples 8716
  insect pests 3964
    cut flowers 7978
    mangoes 3952
    stored products 7973-7974
  Myzus persicae 7977
Controlled burning, effects, arthropods 1864
Convolvulus arvensis
  Agrotis ipsilon 6537
  Tyta luctuosa 2911
Convolvulus sepium (*see Calystegia sepium*)
Conyza canadensis
  Procecidochares atra
    galls 10976
    USA 10976
Cooling, control, stored products pests 2950
Copepoda, azocyclotin, effects 1522
Copestylum
  Prestoea schultzeana
    Ecuador 4876
    pollinators 4876
Copidosoma floridanum
  parasitoids 6584
  soyabeans, Argentina 6584
Copidosoma koehleri
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 8227
  food plants 9731
  hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 8227, 9731
  potato fields, Australia 9731
Copidosoma truncatellum
  hemp fields, Germany 6815
  hosts, *Autographa gamma* 6815
Copidothrips octarticulatus, *Eustoma,* Taiwan 3918
Copper
  effects
    entomogenous fungi 8630
    insects 5735
  nontarget effects, Acari 2323
  residues
    Helix 7303
    slugs 8325
  toxicity
    Myzus persicae 8630
    Orius majusculus 5208
Copper hydroxide, toxicity, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
Copper oxychloride
  effects, *Aphytis* 322
  nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
  toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
Copper sulfate, control, *Cryptotermes brevis* 9919
Coprosma, *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
Coptera
  control, Tephritidae 11381
  rearing techniques 11381
Coptera occidentalis
  heavy metals, effects 300
  hosts, *Ceratitis capitata* 300
Coptotermes
  Parthenium argentatum extracts, antifeedants 8965
Coptotermes *cont.*
  Pinus strobus wood
    chemical control 8965
    Panama 8965
    USA 8965
  trees
    chemical control 5873
    China 5873
    trapping 5873
Coptotermes acinaciformis
  particleboards, resistance 949
  physiology, respiration 1271
  Pinus
    Australia 8963
    physical control 8963
  wood
    Australia 8962
    physical control 8962
Coptotermes curvignathus
  Acacia mangium
    damage 8874
    Malaysia 8874
  Hevea brasiliensis, Malaysia 8876
  pathogens, *Conidiobolus coronatus* 8876
  symbionts, interactions 10362
Coptotermes formosanus
  behaviour 8288
    environmental factors 7147
  biology, temperature 10360
  boric acid, toxicity 10984
  boron, toxicity 10984
  chemical control 334, 1272
  Cryptomeria japonica 10984
  naphthalene, interactions 10357
  pest control, reviews 3262
  2-phenoxyethanol, effects 8288
  physiology, digestive system 10063
  trapping 9304
  trees
    chemical control 7864
    USA 7864
  USA 334, 9304
  wood
    chilling 3965
    resistance 1960
Coptotermes havilandi
  behaviour 8294
  Brazil 8294
  new geographic records, USA 1270, 2119
Coptotermes lacteus
  monitoring 8296
  pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 7326
Coracina typica, organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 2416
Coraebus florentinus
  ecology, spatial distribution 1863
  Quercus ilex, Spain 1863
Corchorus capsularis (*see* Jute)
Corchorus olitorius (*see* Jute)
Corcyra cephalonica
  azadirachtin, effects 11496
  behaviour, mating behaviour 172
  forest trees, India 10863
  grain, chemical control 4967
  groundnut seeds, chemical control 951
  insecticides, toxicity 958
  ova, cleaning 9267
  parasitoids
    Bracon hebetor 11258
    Trichogramma 10416, 10863
    Trichogramma chilonis 3205, 6038
    Trichogramma evanescens 199
    Trichogramma exiguum 7275
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 2251
    entomogenous fungi 2230
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 7335
    Steinernema 8350, 11372
  plant extracts, toxicity 5962
  predators, Reduviidae 11268
  stored products 958
  wheat grain
    chemical control 8975
    India 8975
Cordia multispicata
  insects
    Brazil 5544
    pollination 5544

Cordycepioideus bisporus, hosts, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 406
Cordyceps
  hosts, Coleoptera 4300
  Korea Republic 1322
  taxonomy 1322
Cordyceps chinensis, biology 2223
Cordyline, *Echinothrips americanus,* France 7930
Corecoris dentiventris, morphology 11040
Coregonus, organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534
Coregonus albula, organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534
Coreidae, taxonomy 12
Coriandrum sativum
  Chrysoperla carnea 11266
  Copidosoma koehleri 9731
***Coriandrum sativum* extracts,** repellents, stored products pests 5486
Corn (*see* Maize)
Corn stunt spiroplasma, vectors, *Dalbulus maidis* 10580
Cornitermes cumulans
  biochemistry, chemical composition 10089
  pastures
    Brazil 7289
    chemical control 7289
    physical control 7289
Cornus
  Synanthedon scitula
    Australia 6930-6931
    resistance 6930-6931
Cornus controversa, *Pidonia modesta,* Japan 911
Cornus racemosa, Saturniidae, USA 7952
Coronilla, *Epiphyas postvittana,* UK 11169
Coronilla varia, *Polyommatus bellargus* 3028
Coronopus didymus, *Pieris rapae,* Madeira 10967
Corsica, *Cinara oxycedri, Juniperus oxycedrus* 1883
Corticaria
  ecology, forest fires 11870
  forest trees, USA 11870
Corticaria carbonaria
  Pinus jeffreyi, USA 11870
  taxonomy, new species 11870
Corticaria pubescens, maize grain, chemical control 11972
Corticeus praetermissus
  Pinus sylvestris forests, Canada 1896
  prey, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
Corticium rolfsii, *Elasmopalpus lignosellus,* interactions 3779
Cortinicara, taxonomy, keys 11023
Cortinicara gibbosa
  crops, China 11023
  morphology 11023
***Corydalis cava* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9949
Corylus, *Myzocallis coryli,* UK 10583
Corylus avellana (*see* Hazelnuts)
Corylus cornuta, *Curculio obtusus,* USA 11893
Corythucha ciliata
  biology 6869
  cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  Italy 6684, 10572
  ornamental woody plants
    Hungary 6928
    pest control 6928
  Platanus
    chemical control 1916
    Hungary 6869
    Switzerland 1916
Corythucha gossypii
  Annona muricata, Honduras 7788
  ecology, spatial distribution 7788
Cosetacus camelliae, new geographic records, Brazil 7188
Cosetacus eupatori, taxonomy, new species 4020
Cosmopepla bimaculata
  biology, life history 10148
  USA 10148
Cosmopolites sordidus
  banana extracts, attractants 3728
Cosmopolites sordidus *cont.*
  bananas
    chemical control 4724
    Costa Rica 2687, 7766
    Ghana 2688
    Guadeloupe 3729-3730
    resistance 2688
    trapping 2687, 7766
  biochemistry, sex pheromones 2687
  biological control 11384, 11998
  biology, life cycle 3730
  ecology, population dynamics 3729
  pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 7766, 10394
  rearing techniques 11205
  South East Asia 11998
Cosmopterix pulchrimella
  Citrus orchards, Italy 7773
  hosts, *Cosmopterix pulchrimella* 7773
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7773
Cosmopterix scribaiella
  distribution, UK 8160
  new geographic records, British Isles 2116
  Phragmites australis, UK 8160
Cosmos
  Aphis gossypii 3920
  insects, Korea Republic 7540
Cossidae
  forest trees
    chemical control 6838
    Russia 6838
Cossus cossus, trapping 1380
Costa Rica
  Acarophenacidae 4007
  Aeneolamia contigua, sugarcane 4778
  Anthonomus mallyi, Hampea 7945
  arthropods, coffee 818
  Atta cephalotes, rain forests 5848
  Chrysomelidae 2472
  Coleoptera, *Cecropia* 7899
  Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 2687, 7766
  Eucoilidae 10781
  Excelsotarsonemus kimhansenae, habitats 11896
  Excelsotarsonemus mariposa, habitats 11896
  Gynaikothrips ficorum, Ficus microcarpa 4755
  insect pests
    Anaxagorea crassipetala 6868
    forest trees 5842
    Neea psychotrioides 4870
    tomatoes 3654
  insecticide residues, environment 9583
  Leptoglossus 7000
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, horticultural crops 7537
  Metamasius hemipterus, bananas 2686
  Meteorus papiliovorus 1760
  Nectandra salicina, Hemiptera 11875
  Papilio anchisiades, Citrus 1760
  Paraseiulella corna, ornamental plant fields 7933
  Parides sesostris zestos, Aristolochia tonduzii 1760
  pesticides, usage 1405
  Pheidole bicornis, Piper 8746
  Pimplinae, books 11031
  Pyralidae 11143
  Scarabaeidae 2094
    food plants 7531
  Tephritidae 10781
  Tetranychus urticae, ornamental plants 7933
  Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus 4732
Costelytra zealandica
  biology, environmental factors 4093
  genetics, genetic variation 3069
  grasslands, New Zealand 4566
  New Zealand 3069, 4093
  pastures
    New Zealand 5542
    outbreaks 5542
  pathogens
    Serratia 5280
    Serratia entomophila 1307, 5269
  Trifolium, New Zealand 4577
***Costus speciosus* extracts,** effects, *Aphis craccivora* 8932
Cote d'Ivoire
  Bemisia 6074
  Bemisia tabaci, cassava 10687
  Busseola fusca, maize 8574
  Ceratosolen, Ficus sur 3870
  Helicoverpa armigera 7095
  insect pests
    cocoa 11817
    cotton 9877
  insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 6367
  Isoptera, oil palms 9843
  Macrotermes bellicosus 6153
  Miridae, cocoa 2757
  Procloeon 4019
  reports, Centre Suisse de Recherches Scientifiques en Cote D'Ivoire 11989
  Trichispa sericea, rice 5535
Cotesia, Mexico 9392
Cotesia ater, hosts, *Adoxophyes orana* 7713
Cotesia chilonis
  biochemistry, enzymes 9383
  genetics 9383
  hosts, Lepidoptera 10617
  taxonomy 10349
Cotesia congregata
  biochemistry, chemical composition 10091
  biology, reproduction 9374
  hosts, *Manduca sexta* 3023, 9357, 9363, 9374, 10091
  pathogens, *Polydnavirus* 3231
Cotesia flavipes
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 9149
    foraging 10348
    oviposition 9149
  biochemistry, enzymes 9383
  biology 1223
    sex ratio 10351
  control
    Chilo partellus 10585
    Chilo sacchariphagus 9858
  Cotesia sesamiae, interactions 10585
  genetics 9383
  hosts
    Chilo partellus 10350
    Chilo sacchariphagus 7825
    Diatraea saccharalis 1223, 1583, 5714, 10823
    Lepidoptera 9149, 10351, 10617
    Pyralidae 1265
  sorghum fields, Brazil 1583
  sugarcane fields
    Mauritius 7825
    USA 10823
  taxonomy 10349
Cotesia glomerata
  behaviour 3236
    feeding behaviour 4627
    host-seeking behaviour 5213, 5224, 7248, 8255, 8257
  biochemistry, enzymes 9383
  cabbage fields, Italy 1652
  genetics 9383
  hosts
    Pieris 5224, 7643, 8257
    Pieris brassicae 1652, 4627, 5213, 7248, 8100, 11274
    Pieris rapae 3236, 8255, 8258
    Spodoptera exigua 6581
  insecticides, toxicity 2390
  Lathyrus sativus fields, India 6581
  plant extracts
    attractants 5213
    toxicity 8100
Cotesia kariyai (*see Apanteles kariyai*)
Cotesia marginiventris
  behaviour, foraging 3237
  cotton extracts, attractants 6501
  cotton fields, Mexico 5772
  hosts
    Heliothis virescens 9878
    Noctuidae 9323
    Spodoptera exigua 4812
  insecticides
    effects 5813, 9878
    nontarget effects 6430
    toxicity 9552

- ***Cotesia melanoscela***
  - biology, development 3851, 8270
  - genetics, genetic variation 8270
  - hosts
    - *Leucoma salicis* 876, 4863
    - *Lymantria dispar* 3851, 7228, 8270
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
  - rearing techniques 7228
- ***Cotesia melitaearum***
  - ecology
    - interspecific competition 9135
    - population dynamics 9135
    - spatial distribution 9135
  - hosts, *Melitaea cinxia* 9135
- ***Cotesia plutellae***
  - biology 11280
  - control, *Plutella xylostella* 1650, 5488, 7635
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 1655, 3226, 8661, 11280
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 6430
    - toxicity 4378, 8416
- ***Cotesia rubecula***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 5224, 7248, 8257
  - ecology, population dynamics 11661
  - hosts
    - *Pieris* 5224, 7643, 8257
    - *Pieris rapae* 3226, 7248, 11661
- ***Cotesia saltatoria***
  - behaviour 8234
  - hosts, Lycaenidae 8234
- ***Cotesia sesamiae***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 9149
    - oviposition 9149
  - biochemistry, enzymes 9383
  - biology, sex ratio 10351
  - *Cotesia flavipes,* interactions 10585
  - genetics 9383
  - hosts
    - Lepidoptera 10351, 10615, 10617
    - *Sesamia calamistis* 10618
  - maize fields, East Africa 10615
  - taxonomy 10349
- ***Cotesia xanthostigma***
  - apple orchards, Germany 8717
  - hosts, Lepidoptera 8717
- ***Cotinis nitida***
  - behaviour, attractants 8856
  - pathogens, Nematoda 8329
  - plant extracts, attractants 8856
  - USA 8856
- **Cotton** (*Gossypium* spp.)
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
    - Egypt 5327
  - *Alabama argillacea*
    - biological control 9883
    - Brazil 3837, 9883
    - damage 9875
    - resistance 6796
  - aldicarb
    - effects 3815, 6738
    - residues 5764
  - Aleyrodidae
    - chemical control 5799
    - USA 5799
  - *Amrasca biguttula,* India 4818
  - *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 3825
    - chemical control 10843
    - India 2776, 10843
  - *Amrasca devastans,* India 2771
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5761, 6773, 6794, 10835
    - biological control 8849
    - Brazil 10847
    - chemical control 5765, 5775-5776, 5810, 5813, 6762-6764, 6767, 6789, 7857, 8847, 10847
    - integrated control 6761
    - Mexico 5775, 5812
    - pest control 4821, 5808, 9874
    - physical control 4799
    - resistance 6785
    - sampling 8847
    - South America 5766
    - trapping 5765-5766

Cotton *cont.*
  - *Anthonomus grandis cont.*
    - USA 4799, 4821, 5765, 5776, 5808-5810, 5813-5814, 6756, 6760-6764, 6767, 6785, 6789, 7844, 7857, 8847, 8849, 9874
  - *Anthonomus grandis grandis*
    - biological control 8839
    - USA 8839
  - Aphididae
    - chemical control 7851
    - USA 7851, 7858
  - *Aphis gossypii* 4238
    - Africa South of Sahara 4813
    - biological control 835, 10833
    - Burundi 838
    - chemical control 834, 838, 2772, 5781, 5788, 9870
    - China 493, 835-836, 5744, 8835
    - cultural control 5780
    - damage 3827, 8842
    - Egypt 9870
    - Greece 838
    - India 2765, 2772, 8837
    - integrated pest management 4813, 5778
    - Japan 10493
    - sampling 8835
    - Turkey 9873
    - USA 834, 1825, 3827, 5778-5781, 5788, 7841, 8846
    - varietal reactions 9873
    - yield losses 5779, 5781
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 1832
    - China 2992
    - Israel 1832
    - pest control 5745
    - USA 5745
  - arthropods, China 1833
  - *Austroasca viridigrisea,* Australia 847
  - *Bemisia*
    - Brazil 4806
    - chemical control 2785, 4806
    - damage 4826
    - USA 4826
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5800, 10334
    - biological control 9459
    - chemical control 3843, 4827, 5784, 5795-5798, 5802, 6772, 8838
    - cultural control 11834
    - damage 5795
    - resistance 848, 5784, 5797
    - USA 848, 3843, 4808, 4827, 5783-5784, 5795-5798, 5802, 6493, 6770, 6772, 8838, 9459, 9879, 11834
    - varietal reactions 5783
    - yield losses 4827
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1082, 6798
    - chemical control 1830, 5801, 9870, 10837
    - cultural control 11850
    - Egypt 9870
    - India 11850
    - Iran 9871
    - Israel 1830, 10837
    - outbreaks 11850
    - trapping 11850
    - USA 1829, 5801, 6771, 9639
    - varietal reactions 9871, 11850
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 8841
  - *Chrysodeixis acuta* 1149
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 11266
  - conferences 2969
  - *Cortinicara gibbosa,* China 11023
  - *Creontiades dilutus*
    - Australia 1823
    - cultural control 1823
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis*
    - Argentina 6804
    - chemical control 6804
  - *Dysdercus koenigii* 8936
  - *Earias insulana* 1301
    - Pakistan 61
  - *Earias vittella*
    - India 3823
    - trapping 3823
  - *Euschistus servus,* USA 6776
  - *Eutinobothrus brasiliensis*
    - Brazil 2786

Cotton *cont.*
  - *Eutinobothrus brasiliensis cont.*
    - resistance 2786
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - chemical control 6752
    - USA 6752
  - *Gargaphia torresi*
    - Brazil 2767
    - yield losses 2767
  - *Helicoverpa* 5789, 11838
    - Australia 846, 1824, 10842
    - pest control 846
    - resistance 11837
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 841, 2775, 6801, 9876, 10579, 10597, 10841
    - biological control 4807, 10836
    - chemical control 4807, 7854, 10836, 10839
    - China 832, 843, 2768, 2770, 3824, 4819, 5803, 5836-5838, 8833, 9872, 9882, 10839
    - India 2777, 2788, 4817, 8528, 10845
    - integrated control 10836
    - integrated pest management 5737
    - outbreaks 10839
    - pest control 8831
    - pest resistance 2781
    - Philippines 4807, 10836
    - resistance 2773, 2777, 2780, 3833, 4833, 5836-5838, 8832, 10840, 11832
    - trapping 4817, 8833, 10845
    - USA 7854
    - Vietnam 5737
  - *Helicoverpa zea*
    - biological control 6790, 10834
    - chemical control 5757, 10834
    - resistance 1828, 3836, 5757, 6779, 6782, 7856
    - USA 840, 1828, 2784, 5757, 5767, 6779, 6790, 7856, 10834
    - yield losses 5757
  - *Heliothis*
    - Australia 11844
    - integrated control 11844
    - USA 11843
  - *Heliothis virescens* 6316
    - biological control 6746, 6788, 9878
    - chemical control 6788, 9878
    - damage 3834
    - Mexico 842, 5826
    - resistance 5748, 5758
    - USA 842, 3834, 4800, 5748, 5758, 5768, 5824, 6746, 6788, 9878
  - Hemiptera, USA 5786
  - Homoptera, India 11846
  - insect pests 6799
    - Africa 4809, 4815
    - Africa South of Sahara 4810
    - Australia 831, 5816, 5819
    - biological control 5817, 5827, 6786, 6809-6810, 11839, 11841
    - Brazil 1826, 4814, 5738-5739
    - chemical control 849, 2787, 3822, 3829, 4801, 4803-4804, 4809-4810, 4822, 4824-4825, 5736, 5749, 5756, 5760, 5791-5792, 5794, 5807, 5816-5821, 5823, 5827, 6754, 6765, 6795, 6810, 7846, 7848, 7850, 11839, 11841, 11849
    - China 2769, 3832, 6800, 11840-11841
    - control, conferences 4981
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9877
    - cultural control 3832, 5817, 5829, 11848
    - damage 3821, 5749, 5753
    - Egypt 2774, 7846, 11845
    - forecasting 4797
    - India 2787, 4803-4804, 5752, 5817, 11839, 11848-11849
    - information services 6792
    - integrated control 2769, 3816, 5817, 5827, 6740, 6768, 11841
    - integrated pest management 1827, 4811, 4815, 5739, 6741-6743, 6766
    - Mexico 6759
    - Middle East 3816
    - natural enemies 4814

- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - Pakistan 849
    - pest control 839, 4820, 4835, 5738, 5752, 6759
    - physical control 3832, 5817
    - resistance 831, 1826, 2774, 2779, 3820, 4830-4832, 5749, 5756, 5759-5760, 5791-5792, 5822, 5827, 6200, 6511, 6766, 6780, 6800, 6811-6814, 11831, 11852
    - South America 1827
    - trapping 11845
    - USA 839, 3816, 3829, 3842, 4797, 4801, 4820, 4822, 4832, 4835, 5736, 5741, 5746-5747, 5749, 5753, 5756, 5791-5792, 5794, 5807, 5818, 5820-5821, 5827, 5829, 6741-6743, 6754, 6765-6766, 6768, 6774, 6780, 6795, 6810, 7848-7850, 11831
    - varietal susceptibility 4825
    - yield losses 4825, 5746-5747
  - insecticides, retention 1397
  - integrated control 11847
  - Lepidoptera 1366
    - Africa South of Sahara 4816
    - Australia 11842
    - biological control 4823, 6747
    - Burkina Faso 10846
    - chemical control 3826, 3835, 4355, 5742, 9884
    - China 5742
    - India 3835, 9884
    - integrated control 9884, 11842
    - integrated pest management 4816
    - Israel 7845
    - mating disruption 7845
    - resistance 2783
    - trapping 9884
    - USA 2783, 3838, 6747, 7843
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843-8844
    - chemical control 8834
    - India 8834
  - *Lygus*
    - chemical control 5777, 7852
    - USA 5777, 7852
  - *Lygus hesperus,* USA 5787
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 6787
    - chemical control 6797
    - damage 6749
    - USA 833, 6749, 6797
  - *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1149
  - malathion, persistence 6762-6764
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
  - Noctuidae 3831, 9334
    - biological control 4828, 6744-6745, 6784
    - chemical control 1831, 5754-5755, 5806, 7855
    - damage 5805
    - resistance 2782, 3818-3819, 5750, 5754-5755, 5835, 6781, 6784, 6803, 6806
    - USA 1831, 4828, 5754-5755, 5762, 5805-5806, 6744, 6783-6784, 6806, 7855
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis,* China 3560, 3840
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4829
    - biological control 5785
    - chemical control 5751, 5825
    - cultural control 2962, 5825
    - Egypt 5825
    - India 5751, 5831-5833, 11853
    - integrated control 5785, 5825
    - mating disruption 1375, 1834, 3839, 3841, 5785
    - Pakistan 9881
    - pest control 6802
    - resistance 5740, 11853
    - USA 2962, 3839, 3841, 5740, 5785, 5790, 6758, 6802
  - Pentatomidae
    - chemical control 5793
    - USA 5793
  - pest control
    - Africa 844-845
    - India 11499
  - pest resistance 2778
  - pesticides, drift 11477
  - profenofos, residues 3828
- **Cotton** *cont.*
  - *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus*
    - chemical control 6778
    - USA 6778
  - *Pterohelaeus alternatus*
    - Australia 5712
    - chemical control 5712
  - *Schistocerca americana* 8197
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis*
    - chemical control 244
    - Pakistan 244
  - *Spodoptera,* resistance 11851
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 4812
    - biological control 5772
    - chemical control 5771-5773, 8840
    - damage 1822, 5834, 7847
    - integrated pest management 5772
    - Mexico 5771-5772, 6769
    - resistance 6807
    - USA 5769, 5773-5774, 6791, 8840
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda*
    - damage 5804
    - reststance 8848
    - USA 8848
  - *Spodoptera litura,* India 837
  - *Syagrus calcaratus,* Burkina Faso 6805
  - *Tetranychus*
    - Australia 4805
    - chemical control 5782
    - USA 5770, 5782
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5743
    - China 4798
    - resistance 4798, 8845
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - Australia 5815, 10838
    - chemical control 7853, 10838
    - damage 5815
    - resistance 10844
    - USA 7853
  - Thripidae, Brazil 11833
  - *Thrips tabaci* 10345
  - Thysanoptera
    - chemical control 4802, 6748, 6750-6751, 6753
    - resistance 9880
    - USA 4802, 6748, 6750-6751, 6753, 9880
- **Cotton extracts**
  - attractants
    - Braconidae 6501
    - *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 9334
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10563
    - insects 306
  - effects, *Lysiphlebia japonica* 4238
- **Cotton fields**
  - *Acanthaspis pedestris,* India 829-830
  - Acari, USA 6757
  - *Allothrombium ovatum,* China 835-836, 5744
  - Aphelinidae, USA 9639
  - arthropods, USA 7843
  - beneficial arthropods, USA 6789
  - beneficial insects
    - India 5831
    - Mexico 5772
    - USA 5774, 5801, 5827
  - *Chrysoperla carnea,* Israel 1830
  - Coccinellidae, Australia 10842
  - Hymenoptera, Burkina Faso 10846
  - *Microplitis croceipes,* USA 6788
  - *Neozygites fresenii,* USA 7858
  - *Orius,* Greece 6253
  - predatory arthropods, USA 1825, 3842, 5830, 6739, 6774, 10834
  - predatory insects 5828
    - USA 5760, 8846
  - *Solenopsis invicta,* USA 5829
  - *Trichogramma,* USA 11836
- **Cotton leaf curl bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 2764
- **Cotton pests**
  - China 8836
  - integrated control 2766, 8836
- **Coumaphos**
  - control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4204, 6249, 7276
  - residues, honey 527, 3448
- **Coumaric acid,** effects, *Sitophilus granarius* 7522
- **Coumarins,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 10444
- **Counter** (*see* Terbufos)
- **Courgettes** (*see* Marrows)
- **Cover crops**
  - control
    - cotton pests 5829
    - Elateridae 7530
- **Covers,** control, vegetable pests 8645
- **Cowpea extracts**
  - effects
    - *Aphis craccivora* 1635
    - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5920, 6582
- **Cowpea fields,** Collembola, Nigeria 11638
- **Cowpea grain**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 11980
    - varietal reactions 9975-9976
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2931
- **Cowpea products,** *Uscana lariophaga* 1974
- **Cowpea seeds**
  - Bruchidae, Burkina Faso 10991
  - *Bruchidius atrolineatus* 3976
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5967
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2933, 5099, 5951
    - resistance 5555, 9992
- **Cowpeas** (*Vigna unguiculata*)
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7263
    - Africa 4601
    - integrated pest management 4601
    - Kenya 3615
    - resistance 1635, 3615, 4601, 4604
    - Senegal 4604
  - Bruchidae
    - intercropping 2571
    - Kenya 2571
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9987
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 1974
    - resistance 10988
  - *Callosobruchus phaseoli,* resistance 7962
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 9705
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 3611, 4602
    - cultural control 3611
    - Kenya 4602
    - Nigeria 3611, 3614, 9719
    - resistance 3614, 5573
  - insecticides, residues 6588
  - insects
    - pollination 2570
    - Venezuela 2570
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8189
  - *Maruca vitrata*
    - chemical control 11639
    - India 3613
    - Nigeria 11639
    - resistance 3613, 10649
  - *Mylabris*
    - chemical control 9719
    - Nigeria 9719
  - *Spilarctia obliqua*
    - cultural control 5572
    - India 5572
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9642
- ***Craesus,*** taxonomy, keys 1882
- ***Craesus platycaryae***
  - *Platycarya strobilacea,* Japan 1882
  - taxonomy, new species 1882
- **Crambidae**
  - cereals
    - Africa, books 10003
    - pest control, books 10003
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10341
- **Cranberries** (*see Vaccinium)*
- ***Craspedolepta campestrella***
  - *Artemisia campestris,* Norway 1163
  - new geographic records, Norway 1163
- ***Crataegus,*** *Pulvinaria vitis,* Poland 6009
- ***Crataegus laevigata,*** *Rhagoletis pomonella* 7532
- ***Crataegus mollis,*** *Rhagoletis pomonella* 7698
- **Crayfish**
  - insecticides, uptake 9589
  - kadethrin, toxicity 6463
- ***Crematogaster***
  - *Ficus vallis-choudae,* Cameroon 4721
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - Africa 11855
    - chemical control 11855
  - insect pests, interactions 3665
  - insects, interactions 4721
  - *Macaranga,* Malaysia 11959

***Crematogaster** cont.*
  repellents 3524
Crematogaster ashmeadi
  ecology 6904
  Pinus palustris, USA 6904
Crematogaster gabonensis
  ecology 3772
  oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
  prey, *Coelaemenodera minuta* 3772
Crematogaster limata
  Citrus maxima
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
  epiphytes
    French Guiana 8745
    interactions 8745
Crematogaster lineolata, *Anomoea flavokansiensis,* interactions 10176
Crematogaster scutellaris
  behaviour, foraging 11881
  biology, phenology 11247
  Quercus suber, Spain 11881
  Spain 11247
Creontiades, taxonomy, revisions 7002, 9016
Creontiades dilutus
  Australia 7002
  cotton
    Australia 831, 1823, 5819
    chemical control 5819
    cultural control 1823
    resistance 831
Creontiades pacificus
  Australia 7002
  taxonomy, synonyms 7002
Creontiades pallidifer, taxonomy, synonyms 7002
Crepis capillaris, chlorpyrifos, genotoxicity 1492
Cribrolecanium andersoni, parasitoids, *Neastymachus dispar* 323
Cricotopus sylvestris
  rice
    damage 3578
    Italy 3578
Cricula trifenestrata, *Persea bombycina,* India 11223
***Crinum defixum* extracts,** growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
Criocephalus tristis, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Crioceris asparagi
  asparagus
    biological control 10718
    Netherlands 1660, 10718
    pest control 1660
Crioceris duodecimpunctata, new geographic records, Bulgaria 2885
Croatia
  Capsicum annuum, Thrips tabaci 2619
  Cymbalophora pudica 1037
  Diabrotica virgifera, distribution 11149
  insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 7728
  insects, bibliographies 9259
  Lepidoptera 9258
  Mutillidae 9257
  Myzus persicae, stone fruits 7728
  Sesiidae 2994
Crocallis elinguaria
  Denmark 1057
  physiology, sense organs 1057
Crocidolomia binotalis (*see Crocidolomia pavonana)*
Crocidolomia pavonana
  Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity 10715
  biological control 7324
  cabbages 9739
    chemical control 10715
    India 8666, 10715
    Papua New Guinea 1650
    pest control 1650
  ecology
    life tables 9739
    spatial distribution 8666
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
Crocidosema lantana, *Lantana camara,* USA 8958
Croesia semipurpurana, Canada 4498
Crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Crop fields
  Diplazon laetatorius, Argentina 3535
Crop fields *cont.*
  predatory arthropods, China 5492
Crop plants, pest resistance 1372
Crop protection (*see* Plant protection)
Crop residues
  control, *Chilo auricilius* 9863
  Neotermes aburiensis, effects 7290
Cropping systems
  control, cotton pests 11848
  effects
    Harpalus rufipes 8637
    Steinernema carpocapsae 9444
Crops
  acetamiprid, residues 242
  Acromyrmex, Brazil 10206
  Aleyrodidae, Turkey 214
  Aphididae
    pest control 6324
    Poland 11500
  arthropod pests
    biological control 10436
    Indonesia 6342
    integrated pest management 6342
    resistance 10436
    USA 11497-11498
  endosulfan, residues 4366
  Eristalis tenax, pollination 1218
  insect pests
    Africa 5979
    Belgium, books 11999
    biological control 4324, 10423
    chemical control 4168, 6507
      books 11999
    China 5495
    cultural control 4113
    damage 10435
    Germany 4979
    insect control 5979
    integrated pest management 5495
    interactions 10575
    pest control 4979
    quarantine 5490
    resistance 447, 3525, 4346, 6510, 6512, 10378
    Russia 4113, 4324
    USA 4140
    varietal reactions 10435
  insecticides, residues 4469
  Isoptera
    chemical control 8525
    Kenya 8525
    physical control 8525
  pesticides, residues 11453
  Pseudophacopteron canarium
    biological control 5492
    chemical control 5492
    China 5492
  slugs, UK 10673
  Sphingonotus savignyi, Pakistan 268
  Tephritidae
    Japan 10422
    pest control 10422
  Thysanoptera, damage 2316
Crossotarsus armipennis
  Curculionidae, interactions 3859
  Eucalyptus maculata, Australia 3859
Crotalaria juncea, *Eurystylus oldi,* Mozambique 11854
***Croton bonplandianus* extracts,** oviposition deterrents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4926
Croton floribundus, *Bertholdia,* Brazil 291
***Croton gratissimus* extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2933
Crotoxyphos
  residues
    cereal grains 5473
    soil 5473
Cruciferae (*see* Brassicaceae)
Cryolite
  nontarget effects, grapes 1734
  toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 8679
Cryphalus
  Carya laciniosa, China 789
  ectoparasites, *Pyemotes moseri* 789
Cryphalus fulvus
  chemical control 3971
  phosphine, toxicity 10489
  sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
Cryphalus piceae
  Abies alba
    damage 6817
    Italy 6817
Cryphalus saltuarius
  ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  forest trees, Finland 4881
Cryphonectria parasitica
  vectors
    Acari 11762
    Acoptus suturalis 882
Cryptotermes brevis
  biology 6971
  stored wood
    biological control 6971
    chilling 6971
    heat treatment 6971
    physical control 6971
    USA 6971
Cryptastichus
  hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11254
  taxonomy, new genus 11254
Cryptastichus sabo
  hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11254
  taxonomy, new species 11254
Crypticus quisquilius, Greece 9235
Cryptinae
  checklists, UK 8242
  distribution, UK 8242
Cryptoblabes gnidiella
  Acacia karroo
    Africa 8945
    galls 8945
  biology, population dynamics 4758
  ecology, population dynamics 8532
  food plants, India 8532
  fruits, Egypt 4758
  morphology, genitalia 8945
  new geographic records, Africa 8945
  Ravenelia macowaniana, interactions 8945
***Cryptocarya alba* litter,** Acari, Chile 11103
Cryptocatantops haemorrhoidalis
  chemical control 1201
  Niger 1201
Cryptocephalinae
  Middle East 6173
  taxonomy, keys 6173
Cryptocephalus egerickxi
  new geographic records, Israel 9225
  Pistachia lentiscus, Israel 9225
Cryptocephalus pini
  biology, life cycle 8901
  Pinus, Spain 8901
Cryptochetum jorgepastori, control, *Palaeococcus fuscipennis* 9917
Cryptococcus fagisuga
  Fagus sylvatica
    damage 6854
    Germany 6854
Cryptolaemus
  biology 1815
  ecology, population dynamics 1815
  morphology 1815
  tea fields, China 1815
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri
  Camponotus compressus, interactions 10795
  control
    Aulacaspis citri 7775
    Planococcus citri 8754
    Pulvinaria regalis 7917
  dyes, toxicity 1494
  ecology, population dynamics 909
  greenhouses, Sweden 1350
  guava orchards, India 10795
  insecticides, toxicity 8472
  mango orchards, India 3230
  prey
    Aleurodicus dispersus 3230
    Coccidae 10793
    Maconellicoccus hirsutus 2186, 8472
    Planococcus 4789
    Pulvinaria psidii 10795
  reviews 10301
Cryptolestes
  maize grain
    chemical control 11972
    USA 981, 9993
Cryptolestes ferrugineus
  barley grain 11975

- ***Cryptolestes ferrugineus*** *cont.*
  - behaviour, movement 192
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 10084, 10987
  - biology, environmental factors 4963
  - ecology, population dynamics 2940
  - gamma radiation, effects 952
  - grain, chemical control 2948
  - maize 10987
  - malathion, insecticide resistance 7439
  - physiology, cold tolerance 10084
  - sampling 2952
  - sorghum seeds
    - USA 4959
    - Zimbabwe 4959
  - wheat grain 2952, 6191, 9977
    - Canada 2940, 4963
    - chemical control 945
- ***Cryptolestes pusillus***
  - biochemistry, pheromones 3517
  - biology, environmental factors 4963
  - gamma radiation, effects 952
  - maize grain, USA 981
  - wheat grain 4963
- ***Cryptomeria fortunei***
  - *Dendrolimus houi*
    - China 9931
    - damage 9931
    - pest control 9931
- ***Cryptomeria japonica***
  - *Callidiellum rufipenne* 10942
  - *Coptotermes formosanus* 10984
  - *Mayetia,* Japan 3903
  - *Urocerus japonicus* 7898
- ***Cryptomyzus alboapicalis,*** ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
- ***Cryptophagus***
  - taxonomy 22
  - West Asia 22
- ***Cryptophlebia illepida,*** biology, environmental factors 6149
- ***Cryptophlebia leucotreta,*** pathogens, granulosis viruses 423
- ***Cryptophlebia peltastica***
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - galls 881
    - South Africa 881
  - ecology, habitats 881
  - *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881
- ***Cryptopygus thermophilus,*** plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 1281
- ***Cryptorhynchus lapathi***
  - *Populus,* USA 3863
  - *Salix*
    - Austria 8871
    - damage 8871
- ***Cryptostegia grandiflora,*** *Schizomyia cryptostegiae,* Madagascar 7003
- **Cryptostigmata**
  - apples, Korea Republic 9778
  - chloropicrin, effects 1447
  - ecology, population dynamics 9778
  - Madagascar 15
  - taxonomy 15
- ***Cryptotermes***
  - Jamaica 9036
  - taxonomy, new species 9036
- ***Cryptotermes brevis***
  - biology, temperature 10360
  - pest control, reviews 3262
  - *Picea,* chemical control 9919
  - timbers, physical control 10361
- ***Cryptotermes domesticus,*** biology, reproduction 5232
- ***Crypturgus numidicus,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Ctenarytaina eucalypti***
  - biology 914
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - chemical control 914
    - France 914
    - resistance 914
  - *Eucalyptus cinerea*
    - biological control 6850, 7881
    - France 6850, 7881
  - *Eucalyptus pulverulenta*
    - biological control 7882, 7911
    - USA 7882, 7911
- ***Ctenocallis setosa***
  - *Cytisus scoparius,* France 7162
  - Formicidae, interactions 7162
- ***Ctenopharyngodon idella***
  - fenpropathrin, toxicity 2378
  - fenvalerate, sublethal effects 1443
- ***Ctenoplusia limbirena,*** new geographic records, UK 8159
- ***Ctenopseustis***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 10116
  - molecular genetics, genes 10116
  - New Zealand 10116
- ***Ctenopseustis herana***
  - apples, New Zealand 6664
  - behaviour 6664
  - genetics, pheromones 3058
  - pheromones, effects 6664
- ***Ctenopseustis obliquana***
  - genetics, pheromones 3058
  - kiwifruits, fresh produce, control 8966
- **Cuba**
  - *Amblycerus schwarzi, Terminalia catappa* 1919
  - *Antoninoides*
    - new geographic records 5718
    - sugarcane 5718
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* tomatoes 6634
  - Bruchidae, distribution 1162
  - *Citrus* orchards 11749
  - *Diaphania hyalinata,* pumpkins 5624
  - *Diatraea saccharalis,* sugarcane 11795
  - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 3274
  - insect pests
    - *Leucaena leucocephala* 624
    - maize 11533
    - ornamental plants 6918
  - pesticide residues, environment 1515
  - Phytoseiidae, potato fields 9724
  - *Pinnaspis strachani,* grapefruits 2698
  - *Planococcoides,* coffee 3807
  - *Pseudoacysta perseae,* avocados 10800
  - Scolytidae, coffee 3806
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* rice 11599
  - *Steneotarsonemus spinki,* rice 11595
  - *Thrips tabaci,* onions 10697
  - *Toxares,* maize fields 11533
  - *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 11749
  - *Trichogramma exiguum* 7233
- ***Cubitermes fungifaber,*** physiology, respiration 1271
- ***Cubitermes subarquatus,*** forests, Cameroon 5230
- **Cucujidae**
  - ecology, forest fires 11870
  - forest trees, USA 11870
  - New Zealand 2125
- ***Cucujus bicolor***
  - ecology 8907
  - *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- **Cucumber extracts**
  - attractants, insects 306
  - effects, *Lysiphlebia japonica* 4238
- **Cucumber mosaic cucumovirus**
  - vectors
    - Aphididae 1670, 1754, 3667, 4746, 7600
    - *Aphis gossypii* 2603
    - *Myzus persicae* 5302
    - *Planococcus citri* 5675
- **Cucumber products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Cucumbers** (*Cucumis sativus*)
  - *Acalymma vittatum*
    - sampling 8699
    - USA 8699
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - Aleyrodidae
    - Belgium 10733
    - biological control 10733
    - chemical control 5622
  - Aphididae, biological control 7534
  - *Aphis* 7236
  - *Aphis gossypii* 1241, 1675, 4238
    - biological control 1677, 5625, 7681, 7688
    - cultural control 7688
    - France 7688
    - integrated control 7681, 7688
    - Italy 7681
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 7677
    - integrated control 5620
    - pest control 6183
- **Cucumbers** *cont.*
  - *Aulacophora foveicollis*
    - cultural control 8700
    - India 8700
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
    - chemical control 3671
    - cultural control 9768
    - India 3671, 9768
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* Egypt 11697
  - botanical insecticides, residues 10568
  - deltamethrin, effects 5615
  - *Diaphania indica,* Japan 4078
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* biological control 6630
  - endosulfan, residues 1661
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1679, 10721
    - Belgium 4643
    - biological control 4643, 7655, 7686-7687
    - chemical control 4643
    - France 7687
    - integrated control 4643
    - Netherlands 7655
    - sampling 8927
    - USA 8927
  - insect pests 10735
    - biological control 6650, 7680
    - chemical control 2626, 10720
    - India 2626
  - insecticides, residues 3185, 3975, 5453, 7489, 8417
  - *Liriomyza bryoniae*
    - biological control 7648
    - Russia 7648
  - *Liriomyza sativae*
    - chemical control 11657
    - China 11657
    - integrated control 11657
  - *Myzus persicae* 5302
  - phytoverm, residues 2627
  - *Poekilocerus pictus,* India 9767
  - sabadilla, residues 249
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus*
    - biological control 7682
    - chemical control 7682
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - biological control 715
    - chemical control 4657
    - Netherlands 698
    - Poland 715
  - thiometon, residues 4655
  - Thripidae, trapping 7685
  - Thysanoptera
    - integrated control 2604
    - UK 2604
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11675
    - biological control 699, 11674
    - Netherlands 699
    - Poland 11674
- ***Cucumis anguria,*** *Diaphania indica,* India 5623
- ***Cucumis melo*** (*see* Melons)
- ***Cucumis sativus*** (*see* Cucumbers)
- ***Cucumovirus,*** vectors, Aphididae 2884
- **Cucurbit vegetables**
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae*
    - integrated control 4656
    - Nepal 4656
    - trapping 4656
- **Cucurbit yellow stunting disorder closterovirus,** vectors, Aleyrodidae 5257
- ***Cucurbita foetidissima* extracts,** attractants, *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* 3520
- ***Cucurbita maxima***
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - Puerto Rico 3668
    - resistance 3668
- ***Cucurbita moschata***
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - Puerto Rico 3668
    - resistance 3668
  - *Kerria lacca* 2209
- ***Cucurbita pepo*** (*see also* marrows, pumpkins and squashes)
  - *Bemisia* 7679
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - Puerto Rico 3668
    - resistance 3668
  - Chrysomelidae, USA 8698
  - *Myzus persicae* 10732

***Cucurbita pepo* extracts,** attractants, insects 306
Cucurbitaceae
  Acalymma vittatum, USA 5626
  Aulacophora femoralis, China 7545
  Aulacophora foveicollis 8694
  Aulacophora indica 1149
  Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, Europe 5496
  Elateridae
    pest control 9643
    Russia 9643
  Helicoverpa armigera, China 3531
  insect pests
    chemical control 3669
    USA 3669
  Liriomyza sativae 10155
  Poekilocerus pictus
    chemical control 8697
    India 8697
Cucurbitacins
  antifeedants, insect pests 600
  effects
    Chrysomelidae 6406
    Drosophila melanogaster 2891
Cuerna septentrionales
  Canada 3591
  transmission, phytoplasmas 3591
Cuerna striata, parasitoids, *Eudorylas alternatus* 6256
Cueta
  physiology, nutrition 74
  prey, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 74
Culinary herbs
  insect pests 5498
  Madagascar 5498
  pest control, books 1990
Cultivars
  control
    cereal pests 7570
    Scirpophaga incertulas 9694
Cultural control
  Acrobasis vaccinii, Vaccinium 3709
  Agrotis ipsilon
    golf courses 3913
    grasses 5906
  Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 5715
  Antitrogus parvulus, sugarcane 5704
  Aphididae
    Indian mustard 687
    watermelons 5616
  Aphis gossypii
    cotton 5780
    Cucurbitaceae 7688
  Athalia proxima, Brassica 3784
  Aulacophora foveicollis, cucumbers 8700
  Bactrocera cucurbitae
    cucumbers 9768
    Momordica charantia 1676
  Bactrocera dorsalis
    Litchi 11970
    mangoes 7783
  Bactrocera oleae 8387
  Bemisia argentifolii
    cotton 11834
    tomatoes 1664
  Bemisia tabaci, cotton 11850
  Bruchus lentis, lentils 2554
  Cacopsylla pyri, pears 4693
  Callosobruchus chinensis, Vigna radiata 4603
  Cameraria ohridella, Aesculus hippocastanum 1886
  Cassida nobilis, sugarbeet 6729
  Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 9863
  Chilo partellus, sorghum 8576
  Choristoneura rosaceana, apples 10754
  Chrysolina aurichalcea, Mentha 2895
  Chrysomelidae, melons 3672
  Coleoptera, maize grain 973
  Creontiades dilutus, cotton 1823
  Cydia pomonella, apples 8713
  Cylas, sweet potatoes 2583
  Delia platura, melons 6651
  Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta 5876
  Diabrotica undecimpunctata, groundnuts 10819
  Diaprepes abbreviatus, sugarcane 445
  Diptera, vegetables 8645
  Dorylus orientalis, potatoes 11649
Cultural control *cont.*
  Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 5634
  Elateridae, field crops 7530
  Empoasca kerri, pigeon peas 8624
  Eurytoma schreineri, plums 10764
  Frankliniella occidentalis, strawberries 7754, 10773
  Frankliniella schultzei, tomatoes 3655
  Grapholita molesta, fruits 10759
  Helicoverpa armigera
    carnations 4641
    potatoes 10684
  Heliothis virescens, Nicotiana kawakamii 10831
  Hemiptera
    marrows 10734
    watermelons 4653
  Hippasa greenalliae, sugarcane 3788
  Hydrellia prosternalis, rice 4558, 9688
  Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 5727
  insect pests
    apples 1704, 7716
    Brassica 10700
    Brassicaceae 8653
    broccoli 8667
    cabbages 3636, 5596
    cashews 3760
    cotton 5817, 5829, 11848
    cowpeas 3611
    crops 4113
    field crops 3832, 8389, 9716
    horticultural crops 2308
    Indian mustard 11660
    melons 7683
    okras 2632
    peas 667
    Phaseolus 1626
    potatoes 6594
    rice 11592
    sugarbeet 10828
    sunflowers 11776
    tea 4787
    temperate fruits 9774
    wheat 5513
    wheat grain 5963
  Ips typographus, forest trees 8855
  Kerria lacca, forest trees 3868
  Lepidoptera
    cereals 643
    maize 10619
    tobacco 10831
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 1638
  Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 11690
  Lipaphis erysimi, Indian mustard 3638
  Lygus rugulipennis, food plants 7740
  Megalurothrips sjostedti, Phaseolus vulgaris 3605
  Miridae, cocoa 11820
  mites, apples 1712
  Murgantia histrionica, broccoli 8674
  Myndus crudus, coconuts 3774
  Mythimna separata, fodder crops 6563
  Nanna, Phleum pratense 11609
  Noctuidae, cereals 7570
  Oniscus asellus, pome fruits 7697
  Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 4546, 6538
  Otiorhynchus sulcatus 5893
    strawberries 1732
  Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 2962, 5825
  Phloeosinus aubei, Thuja 10898
  Phorbia fumigata, cereals 5509
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 8763
  Pissodes strobi, forest trees 10909
  Plutella xylostella, food plants 6621
  Psila rosae, carrots 679, 7624
  Psylla gianli, pears 4690
  Rhagoletis pomonella, apples 1708
  Sarucallis kahawaluokalani, Lagerstroemia indica 11935
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 9694
  Sminthurus viridis, garlic 2587
  Spilarctia obliqua, cowpeas 5572
  Spodoptera frugiperda, cereals 4519
  Tenebrionidae, rape 7793
  Thrips tabaci, leeks 5592-5593
  Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris 8906
Cultural methods, effects, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 7576
Culture media
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *aizawai* 3298
  entomogenous fungi 3276
Culture techniques
  Bacillus thuringiensis 7334
    culture media 3298
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 2170
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 3164
    culture media 1306
  Baculovirus 8343
  Beauveria bassiana 3322, 10415
    sporulation 5285
  Cordycepioideus bisporus 406
  entomogenous fungi 2244-2245, 4264
  entomophilic nematodes 3158, 3272, 11368-11369
  Erynia neoaphidis 4268
  Metarhizium flavoviride 442
    conidia 6293
  microbial pesticides 5284
  Nosema mesnili, cell lines 1324
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3292, 4294, 11335
  Paecilomyces lilacinus, sporulation 5285
  Photorhabdus luminescens 393, 398
  Steinernema 401
  Verticillium lecanii, sporulation 5285
***Cuminum cyminum* extracts,** effects, arthropod pests 5378
Cunaxidae, orchards, Reunion 4661
Cunninghamia lanceolata
  Macrobathra flavidus, China 6917
  wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
Cupiennius salei, physiology, vision 4033
Cupressus lusitanica
  Cinara cupressi
    resistance 3901, 4900
    Tanzania 4900
Cupressus sempervirens, *Megastigmus wachtli,* Greece 9929
Curaterr (*see* Carbofuran)
Curculio
  Aphelocoma ultramarina, symbiosis 4857
  forest trees, Hungary 4844
  Quercus alba, USA 9906
  Quercus emoryi, USA 4857
Curculio caryae
  behaviour 10803
  biochemistry, sex pheromones 2708
  pecans, USA 10803
Curculio crux, *Salix,* Netherlands 878
Curculio dentipes
  biology, life cycle 3759
  chestnuts
    chemical control 3759
    China 3759
Curculio elephas
  behaviour 8778
    oviposition behaviour 5692
  chestnuts
    France 5692, 8778
    Italy 1780
    pest control 1780
Curculio nucum
  hazelnuts
    chemical control 10804
    Poland 10804
    Switzerland 5693
Curculio obtusus
  Corylus cornuta, USA 11893
  ecology, population dynamics 11893
Curculio salicivorus
  prey, *Pontania proxima* 10885
  Salix, Netherlands 878
  Salix fragilis forests, Irish Republic 10885
Curculionidae
  Carpinus, Japan 6865
  Cecropia, Costa Rica 7899
  Cirsium arvense 5937
  Citrus, chemical control 10786
  Cyanocitta cristata, interactions 2810
  distribution
    Poland 9242, 9248
    Russia 6180
  ecology
    habitats 5540

- **Curculionidae** *cont.*
  - ecology *cont.*
    - population dynamics 7899
  - fallow
    - Germany 5121
    - monitoring 5121
  - fields
    - Germany 5124
    - monitoring 5124
    - Switzerland 11107
  - forest trees, Brazil 2802
  - *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
  - Lesser Antilles 10098
  - maize
    - chemical control 1971
    - Nepal 1971
    - South Africa 5540
  - molecular genetics, chromosomes 10098
  - morphology, sensilla 6014
  - New Zealand 2125
  - ornamental plants, USA 5891
  - Panama 10209
  - Poland 9246
  - *Puccinia punctiformis,* interactions 5937
  - *Quercus palustris,* North America 2810
  - Russian Far East 6170
  - taxonomy 7001
    - keys 6170
  - *Trifolium*
    - outbreaks 4580
    - Sweden 4580
  - weeds, Switzerland 11107
  - wheat fields, UK 8544
- **Curculionoidea**
  - distribution, Irish Republic 4137
  - fodder plants, New Zealand 8592
- ***Curcuma longa***
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4931
    - India 4931
- ***Curcuma longa* extracts,** toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Curcuma zedoaria* extracts,** toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Curinus colombianus,*** prey, *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701
- **Cushaws** (*see Cucurbita)*
- ***Cuspicona forticornis***
  - Australia 3234
  - parasitoids 3234
- ***Cuspicona simplex***
  - Australia 3234
  - parasitoids 3234
  - raspberries, Australia 10769
- **Custard apples** (*see Annona reticulata)*
- **Cut flowers**
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 11930
    - Colombia 11930
  - fumigants, phytotoxicity 3916
  - insect pests 2925
    - biological control 900
    - Germany 900
  - Thysanoptera
    - integrated control 2604
    - UK 2604
- **Cutting**
  - control
    - *Pikonema alaskensis* 7910
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
- **Cutworms** (*see* Noctuidae)
- ***Cyamophila migrelica***
  - distribution, China 6656
  - *Hedysarum scoparium,* China 6656
- **Cyanobacteria,** insecticides, toxicity 576
- ***Cyanocitta cristata,*** Curculionidae, interactions 2810
- **Cyanogen,** residues, foods 549
- **Cyanophos**
  - control, cotton pests 9870
  - toxicity, natural enemies 9870
- ***Cybocephalus aleyrodiphagus***
  - biology 7005
  - prey, *Orchamoplatus citri* 7005
  - taxonomy, new species 7005
- ***Cybocephalus binotatus,*** control, *Aulacaspis tubercularis* 11753
- ***Cybocephalus fodori***
  - habitats, Poland 9391
  - prey, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 9391
- ***Cybocephalus nipponicus***
  - biology 8267
  - China 7692
  - control, *Unaspis euonymi* 8267
  - ecology, population dynamics 7692
  - prey
    - Diaspididae 8267
    - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7692
- ***Cybocephalus politus***
  - habitats, Poland 9391
  - prey, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 9391
- ***Cybocephalus rufifrons***
  - Italy 7250
  - prey, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7250
- ***Cycas siamensis***
  - *Lilioceris*
    - damage 864
    - Thailand 864
- ***Cychrus caraboides,*** distribution, Europe 9228
- ***Cyclamen***
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - biological control 1925
    - Germany 1925
  - insect pests, books 6985
- ***Cyclocephala,*** ecology 7531
- ***Cyclocephala castaniella,*** food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Cyclocephala dyscinetus,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Cyclocephala hirta***
  - lawns and turf 8370
    - pest control 10955
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9943
    - entomophilic nematodes 8370, 9943
- ***Cyclocephala lunulata,*** food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Cyclocephala parallela,*** pathogens, *Bacillus popilliae* 372
- ***Cyclocephala pasadenae***
  - lawns and turf, pest control 10955
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9943
    - entomophilic nematodes 9943
- ***Cyclocephala sanguinicollis,*** food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Cyclocephala signaticollis***
  - biology, life cycle 10656
  - pastures, Argentina 10656
- **Cyclodextrins,** cycloprothrin, interactions 7388
- ***Cyclogastrella deplanata,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110
- ***Cycloneda ancoralis***
  - biology, overwintering 299
  - USA 299
- ***Cycloneda limbifer,*** pathogens, entomogenous fungi 415
- ***Cycloneda munda***
  - ecology, habitats 3220
  - fields, USA 3220
  - lucerne fields, USA 649
  - sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
  - taxonomy, keys 649
- ***Cycloneda sanguinea***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
  - orange orchards, Brazil 1756
- ***Cyclopelta siccifolia***
  - biology, life cycle 11865
  - trees 11865
- **Cycloprothrin,** cyclodextrins, interactions 7388
- ***Cydia***
  - crops, chemical control 4355
  - nectarines, USA 747
  - nitrogen fertilizers, effects 747
- ***Cydia fagiglandana***
  - chestnuts
    - Italy 1780, 9834
    - pest control 1780
- ***Cydia funebrana***
  - Czech Republic 4171
  - plums
    - Italy 7732
    - mating disruption 10763
    - Netherlands 3697
    - trapping 3697
    - Ukraine 10763
- ***Cydia koenigana***
  - forest trees, India 10863
- ***Cydia koenigana*** *cont.*
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 10863
- ***Cydia latiferreana***
  - *Quercus alba,* USA 9906
  - *Quercus rubra,* USA 2809
- ***Cydia nigricana***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 1629
  - control 8516
  - pea seeds 7979
  - peas
    - Belgium 5566
    - chemical control 5566
    - cultural control 667
    - mating disruption 1629
    - Poland 667
  - pheromones 8516
- ***Cydia pomonella***
  - air pollution, effects 450
  - apples
    - Australia 4685, 7708
    - biological control 725, 738, 3691, 3695, 9782
    - chemical control 1700, 1711, 1713, 3695, 4679, 6665, 7703, 7708, 8984
    - Chile 1713
    - chilling 4679, 8984
    - cultural control 8713
    - damage 1706, 9780
    - Estonia 6349
    - Europe 1710, 1717
    - France 3685, 7718, 7720
    - Hungary 8718
    - integrated pest management 4685, 8718
    - Italy 1700, 3691
    - Lithuania 7703
    - mating disruption 1686, 1706, 1714, 1717, 1719-1721, 6665, 7708, 11714, 11716
    - Netherlands 725, 11716
    - New Zealand 3688, 4679
    - pest control 3685, 3688
    - South Africa 1686, 1717, 11714
    - Sweden 1720
    - Switzerland 739, 1706, 1711, 3695-3696, 9782
    - trapping 3696, 8718
    - Turkey 729
    - USA 738, 1717, 4686, 6665, 8713, 9780
  - apples South Africa 2643
  - azinphos-methyl
    - effects 8449
    - insecticide resistance 4686
  - behaviour 450
    - flight 3070
    - mating behaviour 1629, 1719, 1721
    - movement 5105
    - oviposition 2643
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 8074
    - pheromones 1191
    - sex pheromones 6035
  - biology
    - development 2033
    - life cycle 4664
    - life history 4694
    - overwintering 4101
  - deltamethrin, insecticide resistance 1427
  - ecology
    - habitats 5105
    - population dynamics 739
  - flufenoxuron, insecticide resistance 1433
  - France 1379, 3677
  - fruit trees, France 4101, 4664
  - fruits
    - biological control 11708
    - chemical control 1688, 11708
    - integrated control 11708
    - mating disruption 1629, 1687, 11708
    - Netherlands 11708
  - gamma radiation, effects 8074
  - genetics, genetic variance 3070
  - heat treatment, effects 8378
  - hot water treatment, effects 3329
  - insecticides
    - effects 8375
    - insecticide resistance 1432
  - Iran 1294
  - mating disruption 1376, 1379

Cydia pomonella *cont.*
- methyl bromide, residues 2637
- monitoring 3677
- Netherlands 5305
- parasitoids
  - *Ascogaster quadridentatus* 9361
  - Hymenoptera 1710
  - *Trichogramma cacaeciae* 7476
- pathogens, granulosis viruses 1294
- pears
  - Belgium 4694
  - Bulgaria 8725
  - chemical control 4694
  - damage 8725
- pest control 5305
- physiology
  - environmental factors 8140
  - respiration 8140
  - sense organs 4036
- plant extracts, effects 1691
- pome fruits
  - Europe 3678
  - France 8708
  - integrated control 4669
  - Italy 1689
  - mating disruption 1689, 3678, 8708, 10746
  - North America 3678
  - Switzerland 4669
  - USA 10746
- predators, arthropods 6665
- rearing techniques 6212
- sex pheromones 7050
- stone fruits 3677
  - damage 2656
  - Turkey 2656
- temperate fruits
  - biological control 1682
  - France 1682
  - Italy 11705
  - mating disruption 11705
- *Typhlodromus pyri,* predator prey relationships 3685
- walnuts, resistance 6704

Cydia pyrivora
- pears
  - Bulgaria 8725
  - damage 8725

Cydia splendana
- chestnuts
  - Italy 1780, 9834
  - pest control 1780

Cydia strobilella, *Picea abies,* Poland 10932

Cydia trasias
- behaviour 8037
- pheromones, attractants 8037
- *Robinia pseudoacacia,* trapping 3878

Cydia victrix
- *Acacia karroo*
  - galls 881
  - South Africa 881
- ecology, habitats 881
- *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881

Cydnidae
- distribution, Turkey 8157
- Poland 10013
- taxonomy, keys 10013

Cydnocoris gilvus
- behaviour 3241
- prey, insects 3241

Cydnocoris russatus
- prey
  - *Asaperda rufipes* 1862
  - Japan 1862

Cyfluthrin
- chemistry 5363
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6766-6767, 7857
  - *Carposina sasakii* 11711
  - cotton pests 849, 4801, 7850
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 4807, 7854
  - insect pests 11519
  - *Lygus* 7852
  - *Magicicada* 11934
  - *Oraesia emarginata* 3736
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1591
  - *Thrips tabaci* 11659
  - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 10982

Cyfluthrin *cont.*
- effects
  - enzymes 548
  - laboratory mammals 534
- insecticide resistance
  - *Phorodon humuli* 7941
  - *Scirtothrips citri* 8770
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial insects 6766
  - man 533, 6432
- toxicity
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - insects 6429
  - *Scirtothrips citri* 4736
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 8447
  - *Tribolium confusum* 6409

Beta-cyfluthrin
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 10847
  - *Spodoptera litura* 6333
- effects, insect pests 5365
- toxicity
  - *Oxycarenus lavaterae* 5382
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9507

Cyhalothrin
- control
  - cotton pests 4803
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
  - insect pests 244, 2552
- degradation 8410
- insecticide resistance
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 3426, 6365, 8435, 10130
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 840
  - insect pests 10497
- nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 10834
- synergism, saponins 10462
- toxicity
  - *Chrysoperla nipponensis* 2358
  - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
  - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
  - *Propylea japonica* 10499

Lambda-cyhalothrin, control, *Spodoptera exigua* 8840

Cyhalothrin mixtures, control, *Helicoverpa zea* 10834

Lambda-cyhalothrin
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6766-6767, 7857
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5798
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 5318
  - *Bruchus rufimanus* 1621, 11624
  - cereal pests 2478, 11509
  - cherry pests 11727
  - *Chilo partellus* 630
  - cotton pests 4822, 5794, 5827, 7850
  - *Drosophila* 1737
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
  - insect pests 6585, 7626
  - *Iridomyrmex* 9814
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 512, 11646
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 733
  - *Maruca vitrata* 11639
  - *Nezara viridula* 11618
  - Noctuidae 7855
  - *Oryzophagus oryzae* 4559
  - *Pantomorus cervinus* 5682
  - rye pests 4540
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1591
  - *Spodoptera litura* 694
  - *Thrips tabaci* 11659
  - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
  - *Trifolium* pests 4579
- effects
  - *Amblyseius fallacis* 733
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6777
  - *Aphis gossypii* 7841
  - insect pests 5365
- insecticide resistance
  - Aphidoidea 11420
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
  - *Myzus persicae* 8646
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7479
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 7440
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial insects 5827, 6766
  - *Doru luteipes* 10517
  - predatory arthropods 5828

Lambda-cyhalothrin *cont.*
- nontarget effects *cont.*
  - *Trichogramma pretiosum* 6261
- persistence, soil 8506
- residues
  - fruits 9785
  - peas 1628
- toxicity
  - Aphididae 10621
  - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7453
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - insect pests 5381
  - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9507

Cyhexatin
- control
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5679
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 5655
- effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 3420
- nontarget effects
  - Phytoseiidae 3683
  - predatory arthropods 1756
- residues
  - foods 2404
  - nuts 7473
- toxicity
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
  - predatory mites 1482

Cylas brunneus
- sweet potatoes
  - cultural control 2583
  - trapping 3627
  - Uganda 2583, 3627

Cylas formicarius
- behaviour, movement 1105, 8644
- gamma radiation, effects 10690
- sweet potatoes 8644, 10690
  - cultural control 2583
  - heat treatment 10997
  - India 2584
  - resistance 2584
  - Uganda 2583

Cylas formicarius elegantulus, insecticides, toxicity 9518

Cylas puncticollis
- sweet potatoes
  - trapping 3627
  - Uganda 3627

Cylindromyia
- Australia 3234
- hosts, Pentatomidae 3234

Cylindromyia cribrata
- biology, development 11819
- parasitoids, *Bathycoelia thalassina* 11819

Cylindrospermum, insecticides, toxicity 9582

Cylistix gracilis
- *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
- prey, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896

Cymbalophora pudica
- biology, environmental factors 1037
- Croatia 1037

Cymbastela **extracts,** toxicity, insect pests 5360

Cymbopogon citratus **extracts**
- effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
- toxicity, Coccinellidae 1423

Cymbopogon citratus **oils,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983

Cymbopogon martinii **oils,** effects, *Earias vittella* 3423

Cymbopogon nardus **extracts,** effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 5966

Cymbopogon proximis **extracts,** molluscicidal properties, *Helix aspersa* 9402

Cymbopogon winterianus **oils,** effects, *Earias vittella* 3423

Cymiazole, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 7276

Cynaeus angustus, maize grain, chemical control 11972

Cynanchum wilfordii **extracts,** effects, forest pests 4846

Cynara scolymus (*see* Globe artichokes)

Cynipidae
- ectoparasites, *Brachycaudonia* 3861
- food plants 10008
- galls 10008
- morphology 10008
- parasitoids, Chalcidoidea 9907

Cynipidae *cont.*
- *Quercus*
  - galls 3861
  - USA 3861
- *Quercus alba,* USA 9906
- *Quercus robur*
  - galls 9907
  - Hungary 9907

Cynipoidea, hosts, Aphidiidae 7772

Cynips divisa
- *Quercus robur*
  - galls 5850
  - UK 5850

Cynodon dactylon
- *Graphocephala atropunctata* 4263
- *Spodoptera frugiperda,* resistance 3588
- *Toya propinqua* 9701

Cynoglossum officinale
- biological control 4937
- North America 4937

Cynthia cardui
- *Amsinckia,* USA 8099
- behaviour, migration 11130
- biochemistry, chemical composition 7080
- biology
  - development 10044
  - migration 4073
- control, *Cirsium arvense* 5930
- *Malva sylvestris,* Spain 11130
- new geographic records, Australia 1150
- *Plantago,* USA 10044
- *Plantago lanceolata* 7080
- predators, predatory arthropods 7283
- synthetic diets 10044
- USA 4073

Cypermethrin
- application methods 9805
- chemistry 5363, 9494
- control
  - aubergine pests 9762
  - cotton pests 849, 11839, 11849
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
  - *Earias vittella* 10740
  - *Epilachna* 1667
  - *Eurygaster integriceps* 7550-7551, 10603
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2555, 4807, 7610
  - *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 10890, 11210
  - *Idioscopus* 2700
  - insect pests 2626, 3612, 6334
  - *Kerria lacca* 3868
  - Lepidoptera 9461
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11646-11647
  - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 11690
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11664, 11671
  - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
  - *Megalurothrips distalis* 4598
  - *Megalurothrips sjostedti* 3605
  - *Myzus persicae* 5612
  - *Odoiporus longicollis* 9805
  - *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 8793
  - *Plutella xylostella* 8678
  - *Rachiplusia nu* 10670, 11629
  - rice pests 632
  - Scolytidae 2850
  - *Spilarctia obliqua* 1798
  - sugarbeet pests 2745
  - *Tanymecus palliatus* 2744
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus* 2748
- degradation 8410
  - soil 5475
- determination 4164
- effects
  - *Aphis gossypii* 2765
  - carp 7462
  - cells 6457
  - Collembola 1480
  - *Dysdercus koenigii* 60
  - enzymes 548
  - *Euseius* 541
  - *Gastrophysa polygoni* 6536
  - *Heliothis virescens* 4376
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
  - mice 10449
  - *Pericallia ricini* 7442
  - *Piezodorus hybneri* 520
  - rats 3474
  - *Reticulitermes flavipes* 10363
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 2348

Cypermethrin *cont.*
- effects *cont.*
  - *Trogoderma granarium* 1436
- exposure, man 556
- formulations 6186
- insecticide resistance
  - *Aphis gossypii* 1422
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 11086
  - *Eisenia fetida* 2397
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2357, 2775, 3426, 6367, 9514, 11423
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 840, 11414
  - *Heliothis virescens* 842, 5367, 5824, 6395
  - *Helopeltis theivora* 825
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9730
  - *Myzus persicae* 11665
  - Noctuidae 6393-6394
  - *Plutella xylostella* 1657, 6612, 7633
  - Poland 10467
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6384
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1651
  - stored products pests 963
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 7440
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 6668
- nontarget effects
  - arthropods 5882
  - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 632
  - man 533, 6432
  - *Micromus tasmaniae* 8481
  - *Pardosa amentata* 6447
  - predators 11629
  - *Thanasimus formicarius* 2850
- phytotoxicity, onions 7467
- plant oils, interactions 2365
- residues
  - analysis 2143
  - *Brassica campestris* 4170
  - Chinese cabbages 9738
  - environment 10890, 11209-11210
  - honey 4456
  - oilseed plants 5696
  - vegetables 558, 10505
- sublethal effects, rats 11450
- toxicity
  - *Achaea janata* 10488
  - *Apis cerana indica* 8471
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
  - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
  - *Cylindrospermum* 9582
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 11448
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7450
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - insect pests 2353
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9515, 11419
  - mice 5430
  - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
  - Neuroptera 5436
  - Noctuidae 6783
  - *Orius sauteri* 7668
  - *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 2352
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9507
  - stored products pests 5949
  - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499, 5209
- usage 6380

Alpha-cypermethrin
- control
  - Coleoptera 11765
  - *Eurygaster integriceps* 7550

Cypermethrin mixtures, control, *Bemisia tabaci* 1678

Alpha-cypermethrin
- acaricide resistance, *Halotydeus destructor* 482
- control
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1678
  - *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 2895
  - *Eurygaster integriceps* 10603
  - *Idioscopus* 2700
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 512
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 6887
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5825
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 609
  - *Vigna subterranea* pests 1634
- effects
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 9416
  - insect pests 5365

Alpha-cypermethrin *cont.*
- insecticide resistance
  - *Eisenia fetida* 2397
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11647
  - *Plutella xylostella* 6612, 7633
- residues, environment 7512
- toxicity
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499, 5209

Zeta-cypermethrin
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6767, 7857, 10847
  - cereal pests 11504
  - *Eurygaster integriceps* 7551, 10603
  - *Hylobius abietis* 11907
  - *Tanymecus palliatus* 2744

***Cyperus rotundus* extracts,** toxicity, *Plutella xylostella* 2890

Cyphomandra betacea (*see* Tamarillos)

Cypresses (*see Cupressus)*

Cyprinodon variegatus, azinphos-methyl, toxicity 1476

Cyprinus, methidathion, effects 6450

Cyproconazole, toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578

Cyprus
- reports, Agricultural Research Institute 2958
- *Spodoptera littoralis,* potatoes 3622

Cyrionyx, *Anaxagorea crassipetala,* Costa Rica 6868

Cyromazine
- control
  - *Bradysia* 7936
  - insect pests 2552
  - *Lycoriella auripila* 5659
- toxicity
  - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
  - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 3431

Cyrtolobus, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815

Cyrtomenus bergi
- crop plants
  - Colombia 5585
  - pest control 5585
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 10420

Cyrtomenus ciliatus
- groundnuts
  - Brazil 6719
  - yield losses 6719

Cyrtomenus mirabilis (*see Cyrtomenus ciliatus)*

Cyrtonastes libanensis, new geographic records, Israel 9225

Cyrtopeltis tenuis
- ecology, life history 3656
- neem seed extract
  - effects 9758
  - toxicity 9758
- predators, *Macrolophus caliginosus* 3656
- prey
  - *Macrolophus caliginosus* 4648
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7659
- tomatoes 4648, 9758
  - France 3656
  - Italy 7659

Cyrtophloeba
- hosts, *Spodoptera eridania* 5595
- taxonomy, new species 5595

Cyrtoptyx latipes, control, *Bactrocera oleae* 3777

Cyrtorhinus lividipennis
- biology, environmental factors 9333
- insecticides, nontarget effects 632-633
- neem seed extract, nontarget effects 7588
- prey
  - Delphacidae 9333
  - Hemiptera 7588
- rice fields, India 632-633, 7588

Cytisus scoparius
- biological control 3945, 8952
- insects, France 7162
- *Lampides boeticus,* Madeira 10967
- New Zealand 8952

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses
- biology, replication 6308
- hosts
  - *Bombyx mori* 10389
  - cell lines 6308
  - *Dendrolimus* 2857

Cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses *cont.*
  molecular genetics, gene expression 10389
Czech Republic
  Acari, cereal grains 11978
  acaricide resistance, *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  Aphidoidea 6494
  Araneae
    Betula pendula forests 4855
    forests 4845
    mine spoil 9134
  arthropod pests, hops 828, 7941
  arthropods, fields 8949
  beneficial arthropods, barley fields 5427
  Calliteara pudibunda, Fagus sylvatica 875
  Cameraria ohridella
    Aesculus hippocastanum 10868
    distribution 11135
    forest trees 11898
  Cecidomyiidae, *Populus* 2818
  Cheyletus eruditus, grain stores 948
  Chrysomela vigintipunctata, Salix 10884
  Coccinella septempunctata 1087
  Cydia funebrana 4171
  Eucheyletia taurica, grain stores 947
  forest pests, *Betula pendula* 4854
  hop pests, pesticide resistance 7941
  insect pests
    cereals 5500
    sugarbeet 2745
    wheat 11517
  Ips typographus, Pinus sylvestris 2856
  Otiorhynchus ligustici, hops 11955
  Oulema, wheat 3547
  pesticides, usage 5338
  Petrova resinella 5252
  Phorodon humuli, hops 9869
  Phytoseiidae
    apple orchards 5633
    hop orchards 4796
    trees 5633
  plant protection, legislation 2317
  predatory insects, wheat fields 11517
  Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 4698
  Scolytidae, *Picea* 4890
  Syrphidae, *Picea* forests 1905
  Tetranychus urticae, strawberries 751
  Thrips palmi, Orchidaceae 7931
  Typhlodromus pyri, strawberry fields 751
  Xylotrechus capricornis
    Betula 9898
    new geographic records 9898
2,4-D, toxicity, *Escherichia coli* 5356
Dacne picta, *Lentinula edodes* 10962
Dacnusa rodriguezi
  hosts, *Chromatomyia horticola* 2599
  lettuce fields, Spain 2599
  taxonomy, new species 2599
Dacnusa sibirica
  control, *Liriomyza trifolii* 3658
  hosts, *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 7607, 9348
Dactylethrella
  new geographic records, China 11882
  taxonomy 11882
Dactylethrella tegulifera, *Quercus,* China 11882
Dactylis glomerata
  Empoasca fabae 1604
    USA 1599
  Sitobion avenae 2487
    UK 4528
Dactylispa
  Poaceae, China 7545
  rice, China 7545
Dactylopiidae, mulberries, reviews 5664
Dactylopium coccus, control, *Opuntia* 5939
Dactynotus carthami
  safflower
    chemical control 244
    Pakistan 244
Dacus
  Luffa acutangula
    India 8695
    trapping 8695
Dacus absonifacies, distribution, Australia 7166
Dacus aequalis, distribution, Australia 7166
Dacus ciliatus
  behaviour, oviposition 10736
Dacus ciliatus *cont.*
  biology, emergence 10145
  Coccinia grandis 10736
Dacus cucurbitae (*see Bactrocera cucurbitae)*
Dacus newmani, distribution, Australia 7166
Dahlbominus fuscipennis
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 6242, 7249
  control, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 1837
  hosts, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 6242, 7249
  kairomones, attractants 7249
Dahlia, Aphididae, USA 2572
Dahlia hybrida, Aphidoidea, Turkey 9936
Dahlia pinnata, *Alebroides nigroscutellatus* 5082
Dalbergia sissoo, Lepidoptera, India 10863
Dalbulus maidis
  anatomy, salivary glands 2021
  cereals
    Brazil 1563
    damage 1563
  maize
    Brazil 10580
    Peru 11573
    resistance 11573
  transmission
    maize yellow stripe tenuivirus 11573
    plant pathogens 10580
Danaidae
  behaviour, flight 6110
  taxonomy, keys 1004
Danaus chrysippus
  genetics 6070
    population genetics 7096
  morphology 7096
  Tanzania 7096
Danaus gilippus
  physiology, defensive secretions 9060
  USA 9060
Danaus gilippus berenice
  pathogens, *Ophryocystis elektroscirrha* 382
  USA 382
Danaus plexippus
  America 382
  Asclepias curassavica 6133
  Asclepias syriaca 943
  Australasia 382
  behaviour
    defense 943
    flight 6110
    mating behaviour 10154
    migration 9264
    oviposition 6133
  glycosides, effects 9622
  new geographic records, Australia 1150
  pathogens, *Ophryocystis elektroscirrha* 382, 10154
  physiology, sense organs 6133
  USA 9264, 10154
Danio rerio, camphechlor, effects 531
Daphnia
  insecticides, toxicity 6469
  malathion, toxicity 6213
Daphnia magna
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 6422
    toxicity 4414, 6424
  parathion, toxicity 475
  tetradifon, effects 6461
Daphnia pulex
  chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 6423
  insecticides, toxicity 4414, 8468
Daphnis nerii, pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
Dasineura
  Salix
    resistance 6864
    UK 6864
Dasineura abietiperda
  biology 11864
  Picea abies
    Austria 11864
    pest control 11864
Dasineura altajensis
  Galium boreale, Kazakhstan 2000
  taxonomy, new species 2000
Dasineura aparinicola
  Galium aparine, Kazakhstan 2000
  taxonomy, new species 2000
Dasineura brassicae
  behaviour, attractants 2591
  biology, environmental factors 6142
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2591
  rape
    damage 6707
    Poland 6707, 10571
    UK 2591
Dasineura fraxinea, Switzerland 227
Dasineura gleditchiae
  distribution, Poland 10945
  Gleditsia triacanthos, Poland 10945
Dasineura lini
  ecology, population dynamics 11770
  linseed
    India 792, 8850, 11770
    resistance 792
Dasineura mali
  apples
    Belgium 11722
    Canada 11721
    chemical control 11722
    damage 11721
    New Zealand 3687-3688, 4068, 4676
    pest control 3688
    Switzerland 1692
    trapping 4676
  behaviour 8038
    mating behaviour 4068
    orientation 7700
  distribution, Canada 11721
  pome fruits 7700
Dasineura urticae
  behaviour, oviposition 7128
  Urtica dioica 7128
Dasyneura lini, linseed, India 11771
Dasynus antennatus, *Murraya koenigii,* India 11948
Dasyphus hybridus, prey, Formicidae 10347
Data analysis, Hemiptera, behaviour 9807
Data processing, *Choristoneura fumiferana,* trapping 7196
Databases
  Drosophila melanogaster, biochemistry 6026
  insect pests
    identification 11203
    pest control 11203
  The worldwide directory of agrobiologicals on CD-ROM 1997/1998 10002
Dates (*Phoenix dactylifera*)
  Oryctes agamemnon, Tunisia 3756
  Palmaspis phoenicis, damage 6698
  Parlatoria blanchardii
    biological control 4756
    Tunisia 4756
  Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 9831
    chemical control 3750
    United Arab Emirates 3750
  stored products pests 5971
Datura, *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
Datura godronii (*see Datura stramonium)*
Datura inermis (*see Datura stramonium)*
Datura metel **extracts,** toxicity, *Rhesala imparata* 9950
Datura stramonium
  Frankliniella occidentalis 1338
  pesticides, metabolism 3428
Datura stramonium **extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7424
Datura tatula (*see Datura stramonium)*
Datura wrightii
  Aleyrodidae, resistance 7378
  Tupiocoris notatus, USA 7378
Daucus carota (*see* Carrots)
Dazomet, control, insect pests 1820
DDD (*see* TDE)
DDE
  degradation 234, 7506
    bacteria 3480, 8461
  effects
    Plegadis chihi 11443
    soil flora 9528
  metabolism, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4418
  nontarget effects
    Ardeidae 5420
    birds 5399
    rats 9578
  residues
    Anas platyrhynchos 6456

DDE *cont.*
- residues *cont.*
  - aquatic organisms 592, 9604
  - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - *Aythya valisineria* 6431
  - birds 4435, 7490
  - buffalo milk 4401
  - canals 2449
  - *Delphinapterus leucas* 9560
  - dolphins 6459
  - drinking water 5455
  - environment 4469, 8490, 8508
  - fish oils 11969
  - fishes 2383, 6467, 10541
  - groundwater 4486
  - guineafowls 1451
  - *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 9563
  - *Halichoerus grypus* 9561
  - herrings 2391
  - human milk 4429, 9549, 9586
  - man 5461, 6415, 6425, 6460, 9580
  - marine animals 9551, 9599
  - marine mammals 5426
  - milk 5391
  - milk products 1503, 1505
  - *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* 8463
  - *Pinus* 6192
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
  - poultry 6434
  - *Rana clamitans* 7460
  - rivers 7503
  - sea birds 4437
  - sediment 7506
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - *Uria aalge* 4471
  - wetlands 9612
  - wild animals 11194
  - wild birds 7475
- toxicity
  - birds 535, 6474
  - man 6413

DDT
- bioassays 11207
- contamination, soil 2440
- control, Formicidae 5238
- degradation 464
  - *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 5403
  - soil 9528
- detection 6214
- determination 2146
- effects
  - *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 8460
  - goldfish 4430
  - *Kassina senegalensis* 562
  - man 1491
  - mice 4410
  - *Neanthes arenaceodentata* 4443
  - nontarget organisms 4412
  - *Plegadis chihi* 11443
  - rats 7472
  - soil flora 9528
- enantiomers, separation 3187
- fungi, biodegradation 9606
- insecticide resistance
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4411, 5383
  - *Eisenia fetida* 2397
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
- metabolism, *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 4418
- microbial degradation, soil 2418
- nontarget effects
  - Ardeidae 5420
  - environment 4460
  - man 10500, 11442
  - *Micropterus dolomieui* 5419
  - rats 3492, 9578
- photolysis 6370
- residues
  - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
  - aquatic animals 565
  - aquatic environment 2417
  - aquatic organisms 592
  - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - *Barbus graellsi* 4432
  - beeswax 4397
  - birds 4421, 4435, 9532
  - buffalo milk 4401
  - *Capsicum annuum* 5610
  - Cetacea 5444

DDT *cont.*
- residues *cont.*
  - *Charadrius pecuarius* 5397
  - dairy products 3949
  - *Delphinapterus leucas* 9560
  - detection 10252
  - dolphins 6459
  - drinking water 5455-5456, 9610
  - environment 4461-4462, 4469, 5462, 5468, 5471, 6481, 6484, 8479, 8490, 8492, 8508, 9602
  - European eels 536
  - fishes 546, 575, 2383, 4440, 7485, 9607, 10541
  - food crops 10536
  - foods 3475
  - groundwater 4486
  - herrings 2391
  - human milk 4429, 9549, 9570, 9586, 11428, 11467
  - *Macoma nasuta* 4409
  - man 595, 4431, 5461, 6412, 6415, 6425, 6460
  - marine animals 9551
  - marine environment 569, 6479
  - milk 524-525, 2372, 5391
  - milk products 4357, 5393
  - mink 9533
  - *Monachus monachus* 568
  - *Mullus barbatus* 490
  - mussels 4361
  - Odontoceti 1466
  - *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* 8463
  - *Phocoena phocoena* 537
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
  - potatoes 9723, 10985
  - poultry 6434
  - *Rana clamitans* 7460
  - rivers 4432, 5459, 7503, 7505, 9591
  - sea birds 4437
  - seals 567
  - sediment 1511, 10543
  - snow 4467
  - soil 1170, 4480, 4493, 6733, 9600
  - *Stenella coeruleoalba* 7486
  - tea 6733
  - *Thalarctos maritimus* 590
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - *Uria lomvia* 8462
  - vegetable products 3957
  - vegetables 558, 4952
  - water 1513, 3183, 6486, 8509, 10544
  - wetlands 9612
  - wild animals 9531, 11194
  - wolves 9548
  - *Zalophus californianus* 9559
- sorption, charcoal 6486
- toxicity
  - *Bacillus stearothermophilus* 3481
  - birds 535, 6474
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 9600
  - *Escherichia coli* 5356
  - man 1470, 6413
  - mice 5158, 5403
  - *Procambarus clarkii* 6462
  - *Rhepoxynius abronius* 4408
  - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- toxicology, rats 528

DDVP (*see* Dichlorvos)

Deanolis sublimbalis
- biological control 11998
- South East Asia 11998

Deciduous forests
- Acari, Korea Republic 5245
- Isoptera, Thailand 857

Decision making, pest control, cereal grains 5957

Deep ploughing, effects, Carabidae 8537

Delia
- biology, life history 4625
- *Brassica*
  - Denmark 4625
  - pest control 4625

Delia antiqua
- onions
  - resistance 6604
  - USA 6604

Delia coarctata
- cereals
  - chemical control 5501
  - France 5501

Delia floralis
- behaviour, oviposition 6618
- *Brassica*, resistance 6618
- rape, Canada 5698

Delia planipalpis, rape, Canada 5698

Delia platura
- *Lupinus albus*
  - chemical control 4582
  - UK 4582
- melons
  - cultural control 6651
  - USA 6651
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - chemical control 1625
  - Italy 1623
  - Netherlands 1625
  - pest control 1623
  - varietal susceptibility 1625
- rape, Canada 5698

Delia radicum
- behaviour
  - colonization 690
  - oviposition 6618
- biology
  - cold resistance 9180
  - development 1137
  - diapause 9136
- *Brassica*
  - Belgium 8651
  - chemical control 10700
  - cultural control 10700
  - integrated control 10700
  - Netherlands 10700
  - resistance 6618
  - trapping 8651
  - UK 690
- broccoli
  - cultural control 8667
  - USA 8667
- Brussels sprouts
  - Belgium 5977, 11670
  - chemical control 8672, 11667, 11670
  - Netherlands 8672
- cabbages
  - cultural control 5596
  - damage 8655
  - Germany 5596
  - Poland 8655
  - resistance 6616
  - yield losses 8655
- Canada 1137
- cauliflowers
  - Belgium 10704
  - chemical control 10704
- field crops, cultural control 8389
- parasitoids
  - *Aleochara bilineata* 9343, 11052
  - Hymenoptera 3534
- plant extracts, effects 8937
- rape, Canada 5698
- salicylaldehyde, repellents 1533
- swedes
  - Canada 9733
  - physical control 9733
- vegetables
  - biological control 8645
  - cultural control 8645
  - France 3534
  - integrated control 3534
  - integrated pest management 8645
  - physical control 8645
  - sterile insect release 8645

Delias aganippe, new geographic records, Australia 1150

Delonix regia
- *Indarbela quadrinotata*
  - chemical control 10862
  - India 10862

Delphacidae
- behaviour, migration 6115
- China 6115
- distribution, China 9213
- new geographic records, Japan 4135
- parasitoids, *Oligosita aesopi* 11597
- rice
  - chemical control 2517
  - China 2517, 11597
- transmission, plant viruses, reviews 4269

Delphacodes kuscheli
- food plants, Argentina 9674

Delphacodes kuscheli *cont.*
  transmission, Mal de Rio Cuarto virus 5504
  wheat, Argentina 5504
Delphastes pusillus, dyes, toxicity 1494
Delphinapterus leucas, insecticides, residues 9560
Delphinium barbeyi
  Hopplomachus affiguratus
    biological control 4942
    USA 4942
***Delphinium elatum* extracts,** control, *Pieris brassicae* 4633
Delphinus delphis, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
Deltamethrin
  control
    Acanthoscelides obtectus 4591
    Anthonomus grandis 6767, 10847
    Aphididae 611, 2713
    Aphidoidea 7556
    apple pests 7703
    Bactrocera dorsalis 7783
    Busseola fusca 8574
    Callosobruchus chinensis 9717
    cereal pests 5500
    chicory pests 697
    Coleoptera 973, 5525, 11765
    Conogethes punctiferalis 3700
    Cornitermes cumulans 7289
    cotton pests 849, 4803, 7850, 11849
    Crioceris asparagi 1660
    Diaphania nitidalis 9828
    Drosophila 1737
    Dysdercus chaquensis 6804
    flax pests 7859
    Helicoverpa armigera 4807
    Hevea brasiliensis pests 11855
    Idioscopus 11757
    insect pests 2626
    Lipaphis erysimi 6619, 9749
    Oryzophagus oryzae 4559
    Ostrinia furnacalis 9509
    Phthorimaea operculella 9968
    Phylloxera notabilis 7915
    Pseudophacopteron canarium 5492
    Rachiplusia nu 10670, 11629
    raspberry pests 1729
    rice pests 632, 4555
    Spodoptera frugiperda 1591
    stored products pests 4967, 8975, 9981, 11979
    Temnorhinus mendicus 2748
    Thecla basalides 10790
    Thrips tabaci 11659
    Thysanoptera 4709
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3355
    triticale pests 9666
  degradation 8410
    soil 5475
  effects
    Anodonta cygnea 7494
    Aphis gossypii 2765
    arthropod pests 2356
    carp 580, 1441
    cells 6457
    Coleoptera 11422
    cucumbers 5615
    Drosophila melanogaster 509
    enzymes 548
    Heteropneustes fossilis 4417
    Hylobius abietis 10464
    insect pests 5365
    Lymnaea acuminata 8438
    mice 11459
    Oligonychus ilicis 11411
    Plodia interpunctella 2366
    potatoes 6417
    rats 5408, 7498
    Spodoptera littoralis 2348
    tea 3804
    Tetranychus cinnabarinus 11417
  formulations 1410, 6186, 6377
  insecticide resistance
    Aphidoidea 11420
    Bemisia argentifolii 6391
    Cydia pomonella 1427, 1432
    Dendrolimus punctatus 11086
    Drosophila melanogaster 5383
    Frankliniella occidentalis 4389
    Grapholita molesta 11730
Deltamethrin *cont.*
  insecticide resistance *cont.*
    Helicoverpa armigera 2775, 3426, 6367, 7435, 10481-10482, 10486
    Heliothis virescens 5824
    Helopeltis theivora 825
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9730
    Lipaphis erysimi 6619
    Nasonovia ribisnigri 1431, 5379
    Plutella xylostella 1419, 6612, 7429, 7631, 7633, 10708
    Spodoptera exigua 2347
    Spodoptera littoralis 3622
    Spodoptera litura 1651
    stored products pests 963
    Tribolium castaneum 7440, 8437
  leaching, soil 2436
  mode of action 9509
  nontarget effects
    Aphidius 611
    beneficial arthropods 5427
    beneficial insects 9749
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 11436
    Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 632
    Doru luteipes 10517
    Polybia ignobilis 7244
    predators 11629
    predatory insects 4555, 7556
  phytotoxicity, onions 7467
  residues 232
    environment 11209, 11212
    field crops 11208
    vegetables 558
  toxicity
    Achaea janata 10488
    Apidae 6443
    Apis mellifera 2388
    aquatic organisms 8468
    beneficial arthropods 7481
    Brumoides suturalis 8233
    carp 1444
    Cotesia plutellae 4378
    Diadegma semiclausum 4378
    Drosophila melanogaster 11448
    Helicoverpa armigera 5358, 7450
    Heteropneustes fossilis 11458
    insects 4360
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9515, 10470
    Lymnaea acuminata 6414
    Myllocerus undecimpustulatus 8453
    Oomyzus sokolowskii 10524
    Orius majusculus 5208
    Oxycarenus lavaterae 5382
    Podisus nigrispinus 3489
    Pottomydus cingulatus 577
    Propylea japonica 10499
    Rana ridibunda 6427
    Sitophilus 9986
    Spodoptera litura 9507
    stored products pests 5949
    Tetracnemoidea indica 557
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6390
    Trichogramma chilonis 5209
Deltamethrin mixtures
  control, *Bemisia tabaci* 1678
  toxicity, *Lymnaea acuminata* 4433
Demephion
  control
    Aleurolobus barodensis 5715
    cotton pests 11849
Demephion-O, with demephion-S (*see* Demephion)
Demephion-S, with demephion-O (*see* Demephion)
Demeton, detection 9491
Demeton-methyl
  control
    Amrasca biguttula biguttula 10843
    insect pests 3612
    Lepidoptera 9884
    Lipaphis erysimi 9841
    Myzus persicae 8633
  effects
    cotton seeds 8412
    peas 11632
  nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 794
Demeton-*S*-methyl, residues, *Dreissena polymorpha* 2386
Demeton-methyl
  residues
    field crops 9641
    potatoes 9729
  toxicity
    Amrasca devastans 2771
    Aphidius 10503
Demeton-O, with demeton-S (*see* Demeton)
Demeton-O-methyl
  control
    insect pests 9813
    Lipaphis erysimi 9749
  nontarget effects, beneficial insects 9749
  with demeton-S-methyl (*see* Demeton-methyl)
Demeton-S, with demeton-O (*see* Demeton)
Demeton-S-methyl
  acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 4805
  control
    Bemisia tabaci 2569
    Diuraphis noxia 4522
  metabolism, *Dreissena polymorpha* 7484
  toxicity
    Aphis gossypii 3416
    Heteropneustes fossilis 1455
    Orius sauteri 7668
  with demeton-O-methyl (*see* Demeton-methyl)
Demitan, control, Tetranychidae 6666
Dendranthema indicum (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendranthema morifolium (*see* Chrysanthemums)
Dendrobaena octaedra, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* nontarget effects 1287
Dendrobaena veneta, pyrazophos, nontarget effects 3466
Dendrobium phalaenopsis, arthropod pests, chemical control 3916
Dendrocerus carpenteri
  behaviour 5104
  hosts, Aphidoidea 5199
  Lasius niger, interactions 5104
Dendroctonus brevicomis
  Ceratocystiopsis brevicomi, interactions 2108
  ecology, population dynamics 6832
  Pinopsida, USA 1838
  Pinus ponderosa
    remote sensing 3890-3891
    USA 3890-3891
  USA 6832
Dendroctonus frontalis
  behaviour, dispersal 9166
  biochemistry, semiochemicals 120
  ecology, population dynamics 2196
  fungi, symbionts 1138, 6157
  parasitoids 1228
    Hymenoptera 6075
  Pinus, USA 4886, 6075
  predators, *Thanasimus dubius* 2196
Dendroctonus micans, taxonomy, differentiation 38
Dendroctonus ponderosae
  biology, environmental factors 7148
  ecology, population dynamics 887, 1891, 6832, 10855
  forest trees, outbreaks 10855
  morphology 10249
  Pinopsida, USA 1838
  Pinus 10249
    North America 887
    outbreaks 887
  Pinus albicaulis, USA 2847
  Pinus contorta
    Canada 6901
    chilling 6901
    cultural control 5876
    North America 1892
    resistance 5876
    USA 1891, 10911
  Pinus ponderosa
    outbreaks 6883
    USA 6883
  USA 6832
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae
  ecology, population dynamics 6832
  forest trees, USA 8918
  Pinopsida, USA 1838
  predators, *Thanasimus undatulus* 8918

- ***Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*** *cont.*
  - USA 6832
- ***Dendroctonus punctatus,*** taxonomy, differentiation 38
- ***Dendroctonus rufipennis***
  - behaviour 8889
  - ecology, population dynamics 6832
  - forest trees, Canada 6880, 8889
  - pheromones, effects 8889
  - *Picea,* Canada 4889
  - *Picea sitchensis,* Canada 10926
  - Pinopsida, USA 1838
  - plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 10926
  - predators, *Thanasimus undatulus* 6880
  - transmission, *Ceratocystis douglasii* 4889
  - USA 6832
- ***Dendroctonus valens***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6832
  - USA 6832
- ***Dendroides canadensis***
  - biochemistry
    - amino acids 10085
    - proteins 10085
- ***Dendrolaelaps fallax***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7256
  - *Lycoriella auripila,* interactions 7256
- ***Dendrolimus***
  - pathogens, cytoplasmic polyhedrosis viruses 2857
  - *Pinus,* China 2857
- ***Dendrolimus houi***
  - *Cryptomeria fortunei*
    - China 9931
    - damage 9931
    - pest control 9931
- ***Dendrolimus pini***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pathogenicity 391
  - ecology, environmental factors 8894
  - forest trees
    - chemical control 7866, 10853
    - damage 853
    - Germany 853
    - Lithuania 7866
    - Poland 10853
  - hosts, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 426
  - outbreaks, Europe 6893
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *dendrolimus* 10849
  - Pinopsida, Lithuania 2843
  - *Pinus*
    - damage 6896
    - Europe 6893
    - Germany 6896
    - Russia 10918
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - damage 8894
    - Germany 8894
- ***Dendrolimus punctatus***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 11086
  - chemical control 9461
  - China 8177, 9461
  - forests
    - chemical control 11916
    - China 11916
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 7444, 11086
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 7343
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 10925
    - interactions 6905
  - *Pinus massoniana*
    - biological control 10912
    - chemical control 10910
    - China 10910, 10912
    - physical control 10910
  - *Pinus tabulaeformis*
    - China 8890
    - damage 8890
- ***Dendrolimus punctatus wenchanensis***
  - China 8310
  - insects as food 8310
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6322
- ***Dendrolimus spectabilis***
  - *Pinus strobus*
    - Japan 3887
    - outbreaks 3887
  - plant extracts, effects 4846
- ***Dendrolimus superans***
  - forest trees, China 9429
- ***Dendrolimus superans*** *cont.*
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 9429
- ***Dendrolimus tabulaeformis,*** parasitoids, *Mesocomys aegeriae* 8003
- ***Dendropanax arboreus,*** *Excelsotarsonemus mariposa,* Costa Rica 11896
- ***Dendrophilia***
  - new geographic records, China 11030
  - taxonomy
    - keys 11030
    - new species 11030
- ***Dendrophthoe glabrescens,*** *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi,* Australia 9887
- ***Dendroptus,*** ornamental woody plants, Hungary 9942
- ***Dendroptus suskii***
  - apple orchards, Canada 1707
  - prey, *Aculus schlechtendali* 1707
- **Denmark** (*see also* Greenland)
  - acaricide resistance, *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  - agricultural chemicals, legislation 6358
  - Aphididae
    - cereals 6517, 8534
    - hedges 6526
    - wheat 610, 614
  - Aphidiidae, cereal fields 6517
  - *Calocoris norvegicus,* wheat 6526
  - Collembola, cereal fields 8534
  - *Delia, Brassica* 4625
  - *Drosophila* 11332
  - *Elatobium abietinum*
    - distribution 9921
    - *Picea sitchensis* 5884, 9921
  - *Epinotia tedella, Picea abies* 3897
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis, Gerbera* 920
  - *Gastrophysa polygoni,* barley 6536
  - Geometridae 1057
  - Hymenoptera, cereal fields 1266
  - insect pests
    - cereals 6521, 7548
    - crops 11990
  - insecticide residues, *Parus major* 6419
  - insecticides
    - legislation 6356
    - usage 3357, 3459
  - *Limothrips cerealium,* wheat 615
  - parasitoids, wheat fields 610
  - pest control
    - field crops 983
    - ornamental plants 2874
  - pesticides
    - drift 3508
    - registration 3385
    - regulations 582
    - usage, reports 2960
  - *Phyllotreta tetrastigma, Cardamine* 11038
  - predatory arthropods
    - cereal fields 9655
    - wheat fields 8546
  - reports
    - Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 4972
    - Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 11990
    - Pesticide testing 1996. Field Crops 983
    - Plantedirektoratet 1977
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi,* food plants 6535
  - *Sitona lineatus* 407
  - *Sminthurus viridis* 5274
  - *Tortrix viridana, Quercus* 3860
- ***Dennettia tripetala*** **extracts,** repellents, *Dermestes maculatus* 9966
- ***Dentichasmias busseolae***
  - hosts
    - *Chilo partellus* 626
    - Lepidoptera 10615
  - maize fields, East Africa 10615
- ***Deporaus marginatus***
  - biology, development 10045
  - ecology, population dynamics 1768
  - mangoes
    - damage 1768
    - India 1768
- ***Depressaria pastinacella***
  - behaviour 7625
  - parsnips 7625
- ***Deraeocoris***
  - control, *Cacopsylla* 4695
- ***Deraeocoris*** *cont.*
  - taxonomy
    - keys 7875
    - new species 7875
    - revisions 7875
- ***Deraeocoris brevis,*** biology, environmental factors 9327
- ***Deraeocoris erythromelas,*** forest trees, Japan 7875
- ***Deraeocoris gibbantennatus,*** *Alnus,* Russia 7875
- ***Deraeocoris olivaceus,*** Europe 7875
- ***Deraeocoris pallens,*** control, *Bemisia tabaci* 6642
- ***Deraeocoris punctulatus,*** new geographic records, North America 11144
- ***Deraeocoris ruber,*** hedges, France 7297
- **Dermaptera**
  - apple orchards, USA 6665
  - distribution, Japan 10216
  - forests, Switzerland 7873
  - Macaronesia 4129
  - organophosphorus insecticides, nontarget effects 6665
  - prey
    - *Cydia pomonella* 6665
    - Lepidoptera 10615
- ***Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus,*** nontarget effects, man 1345
- ***Dermestes maculatus***
  - biology, development 10046
  - cheeses, Egypt 1955
  - *Dennettia tripetala* extracts, repellents 9966
  - dried fish 11968
    - Bangladesh 1956
    - physical control 1956
  - fish products 9966
  - gamma radiation, effects 2919
  - *Necrobia rufipes,* interactions 11968
- **Dermestidae,** ectoparasites, *Laelius pedatus* 1221
- ***Dermolepida albohirtum***
  - chlorpyrifos, insecticide resistance 5706
  - ecology, spatial distribution 5706
  - pathogens 5707
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2737, 5709
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 2737-2738, 5706-5707, 5709, 5713
    - biological control 2737
    - chemical control 2740
    - integrated control 5709
    - outbreaks 5713
- ***Deroceras laeve***
  - biology 343
  - greenhouse crops
    - chemical control 344
    - Poland 344
  - molluscicides, molluscicide resistance 344
  - morphology 343
- ***Deroceras panormitanum***
  - ecology, environmental factors 11315
  - food plants, France 11315
  - lettuces, New Zealand 3652
- ***Deroceras reticulatum***
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus,* UK 1876
  - *Artemisia dracunculus* extracts, antifeedants 3523
  - baits, effects 11314
  - biological control 1279
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 11315
    - population dynamics 5243
    - spatial distribution 5244
  - food plants, France 11315
  - grasslands, New Zealand 4566
  - heavy metals, toxicity 2212
  - lettuces, New Zealand 3652
  - meadows, Switzerland 2211
  - pathogens
    - *Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita* 1279
    - *Tetrahymena rostrata* 6318
  - predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 3267
  - rape
    - chemical control 6611
    - Switzerland 6611
  - transmission, plant pathogens 6578
  - *Trifolium repens*
    - New Zealand 6578

***Deroceras reticulatum* cont.**
  Trifolium repens cont.
    pest control 6578
    UK 6578
    USA 6578
  UK 1279
  wheat, UK 5244
***Deschampsia flexuosa*,** *Haematoloma dorsatum,* Netherlands 6820
Deserts, arthropod communities, USA 11451
***Desfontainia spinosa* extracts,** antifeedants, insect pests 4923
***Desmanthus illinoensis*,** *Anomoea flavokansiensis,* USA 10176
Desmodium gyroides
  Heteropsylla cubana
    Australia 4581
    Indonesia 4581
    yield losses 4581
Destruxins
  toxicity
    Galleria mellonella 5372
    Lepidoptera 409
    Manduca sexta 10474
***Desulfovibrio*,** Isoptera, interactions 335
Detection
  Acari, mushrooms 4159
  Bacillus thuringiensis, environment 1197
  carbaryl, drinking water 11183
  insect pests, wheat grain 3956
  insecticide residues, enzymes 5340
  insecticide resistance 5165
    Hypothenemus hampei 8430
    pyrethroid insecticides 7201
  insecticides, biosensors 10458
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6301
  paraoxon 1172
  pest resistance, maize 11216
  pesticides 11184
  plant viruses, transmission 8629
  Reticulitermes hesperus 3255
  Sitophilus oryzae, wheat grain 252
  stored products pests, imagery 3160
  Tospoviridae, Thysanoptera 1333
Detergents, effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
Determination
  abamectin, forests 1839
  avermectins, residues 8417
  azinphos-methyl, formulations 1200
  fenitrothion 11178
  insecticide residues 469
    agricultural products 960
    atmosphere 8500
    marine animals 3482
    reverse phase liquid chromatography 4465
  insecticides
    Channa punctatus 553
    electrodes 2146
    nontarget effects 533, 8458
  pesticide residues
    chromatography 4365
    water 11471
  pesticides
    volatilization 4452
    water 11181
  tebufenozide, formulations 2328
Detoxification, insecticides 2136
Developing Countries
  integrated pest management, reviews 4341
  pesticides
    disposal 3189
    storage 3190
    usage 2334, 5395
Di-Syston (*see* Disulfoton)
Diabolocatantops axillaris
  chemical control 1201
  Niger 1201
Diabrotica
  chemical control 4387
  cotton, USA 3842
  ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  maize
    resistance 11559
    USA 10609
  symbionts, *Wolbachia* 4304
Diabrotica balteata
  cucurbitacins, effects 6406
  intercropping, effects 624
  Leucaena leucocephala, Cuba 624
Diabrotica barberi
  biology
    fecundity 8446
    reproduction 6107
  insecticides, effects 8446
  maize 8446
    chemical control 622, 3561, 11525
    damage 11530
    USA 622, 3561, 10612, 11525
  organic compounds, attractants 10612
  squashes, USA 4654
  transmission, squash mosaic comovirus 4654
  USA 6107
Diabrotica speciosa
  biology 1787
    life cycle 5529
  lufenuron, effects 10553
  maize 5529
  morphology 1787
  nectarines, chemical control 11729
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 1648
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 1648
  rape
    Brazil 1787
    integrated control 1787
  sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613
  vegetables, Brazil 1648
Diabrotica undecimpunctata
  Cymbastela extracts, toxicity 5360
  geographical distribution 11170
  maize
    biological control 9667
    USA 9667
  maps 11170
  methanesulfonates, toxicity 2374
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2218
  Phaseolus vulgaris, USA 5564
  Tegenaria agrestis venom, effects 8230
Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi
  biochemistry, chemical composition 8366
  cucumbers 10735
  Cucurbita pepo, USA 8698
  Cucurbitaceae
    chemical control 3669
    USA 3669
  cucurbitacins, effects 6406
  food plants 9638
  groundnuts
    biological control 10819
    cultural control 10819
    integrated control 10819
    USA 10819
  insecticides
    effects 1417
    toxicity 489
  maize, damage 11530
  methanesulfonates, toxicity 504
  pathogens
    entomophilic nematodes 9638
    Metarhizium anisopliae 8366
  plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 10735
  plant pathogens, interactions 8698
  rice 504
    chemical control 505
  squashes, USA 4654
  tefluthrin, effects 1418
Diabrotica virgifera
  antifeedants 11494
  behaviour 8573
  carbon dioxide, effects 8573
  cucurbitacins, effects 6406
  geographical distribution 7186
  insecticides, toxicity 8486
  maize 7186
    chemical control 5528
    Europe 5528
    Mexico 11572
    resistance 11572
  maps 7186
  plant extracts, effects 8573
  quarantine
    Europe 9469
    Germany 453
Diabrotica virgifera virgifera
  behaviour 9629
    feeding behaviour 6541
  biological control 9457
  biology
    fecundity 8446
***Diabrotica virgifera virgifera* cont.**
  biology *cont.*
    phenology 11529
    reproduction 6107
  chemical control 11149
  Cucurbita foetidissima extracts, attractants 3520
  Cucurbita pepo, USA 8698
  distribution, Croatia 11149
  entomophilic nematodes, pathogenicity 8486
  Europe 9457
  field crops, Europe 5496
  insecticides
    effects 8446
    insecticide resistance 10466
  integrated control 9457
  maize 8446, 9668
    chemical control 622, 3561, 4545, 11525
    damage 5523, 9670, 11530
    Italy 3563
    pest control 3563
    resistance 11545
    USA 622, 3561, 4545, 6541, 9670, 10612, 11525, 11529
  monoterpenoids, toxicity 516
  morphology 10029
  North America 10029
  organic compounds, attractants 10612
  phagostimulants, effects 9629
  quarantine, Ukraine 10441
  terpenoids, terpenoids 3364
  USA 6107
***Diacamma ceylonense*,** behaviour, foraging 3196
Diachasmimorpha longicaudata (*see Biosteres longicaudatus)*
Diachasmimorpha tryoni
  behaviour, oviposition 9148
  control, *Ceratitis capitata* 8958
  hosts
    Eutreta xanthochaeta 8958
    Procecidochares alani 8283
    Tephritidae 2179, 9148
***Diacria sannia*,** pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2282
Diadegma
  Bacillus thuringiensis, nontarget effects 6262
  hosts
    Plutella xylostella 6262
    Spodoptera frugiperda 1573
  maize fields, Brazil 1573
Diadegma armillata
  hosts
    Yponomeuta 1231
    Yponomeuta evonymellus 2035
  Lithuania 2035
Diadegma exareolator
  Citrus orchards, Italy 7773
  hosts, *Cosmopterix pulchrimella* 7773
Diadegma insulare
  behaviour, flight 8675
  biology, environmental factors 8675
  broccoli fields, USA 8675
  cabbage fields, Puerto Rico 7638
  hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 7638, 8675
Diadegma semiclausum
  broccoli fields, Italy 9754
  cabbage fields, Japan 4628
  control, *Plutella xylostella* 1650, 2594, 4628
  hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 9754
  insecticides, toxicity 4378
Diadegma terebrans
  behaviour 6270
  China 8
  ecology, spatial distribution 1567
  hosts
    forest pests 8
    Ostrinia nubilalis 1567, 11528, 11531
  maize fields, USA 1567, 11528, 11531
Diadromus collaris
  fields, China 8661
  hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 2195, 8661
Diadromus pulchellus
  hosts, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 347-348
  pathogens, *Ascovirus* 348
Diaeretiella
  hosts, Aphididae 11500

Diaeretiella *cont.*
  Mexico 9392
Diaeretiella rapae
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10326
  Brussels sprouts fields, Germany 8671
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  distribution, USA 6268
  genetics, population genetics 7255
  honeydew, attractants 10326
  hosts
    Aphididae 11293
    Aphidoidea 9652
    Brevicoryne brassicae 3167, 8474, 10326
    Diuraphis noxia 8548
    Lipaphis erysimi 9328, 11668
  insecticides
    effects 9328
    nontarget effects 8474
  mustard fields, India 11668
  parasitoids
    Alloxysta 3167
    Syrphophagus aphidivorus 11668
  rearing techniques 3167
Diafenthiuron
  control
    greenhouse pests 7650
    insect pests 9813
    Lipaphis erysimi 9750
    Phytonemus pallidus 7747
    Plutella xylostella 7633
    Tetranychus urticae 5638
  effects, arthropods 7452
  toxicity
    Cotesia plutellae 8416
    Orius laevigatus 3493
    Plutella xylostella 8416
Diagnostic techniques
  Elatobium abietinum, genetic diversity 3173
  Graphognathus, genetic variation 4163
  Metopolophium dirhodum, genetic diversity 3173
  Microctonus hyperodae, genetic diversity 3174
  Noctuidae, eggs 4175
  Tephritidae, identification 3172
  Tortricidae, identification 3172
Dialectica aemula, taxonomy, differentiation 7004
Dialectica scalariella, taxonomy, differentiation 7004
Dialeurodes, pathogens, *Cladosporium herbarum* 10418
Dialeurodes chittendeni
  distribution, Poland 10945
  Rhododendron, Poland 10945
Dialeurodes citri
  Citrus, Turkey 8759
  ecology, population dynamics 6691
  mandarins, India 6691
  oranges
    chemical control 9811
    Egypt 9811
  tea, China 8815
  Turkmenistan 7543
Dialeurolonga elongata
  oranges, India 1758
  parasitoids, *Aphelinus* 1758
Dialifor (*see* Dialifos)
Dialifos, effects, *Hydra oligactis* 3465
Dianemobius fascipes, biology, circadian rhythm 1084
Dianemobius mikado, biology, circadian rhythm 1084
Dianemobius nigrofasciatus
  biology
    circadian rhythm 1084
    diapause 6103
Dianemobius taprobanensis, biology, circadian rhythm 1084
Dianthus caryophyllus (*see* Carnations)
Diaparsis stramineipes
  hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885
  Salix fragilis forests, Irish Republic 10885
Diaphania esmeralda, *Aspidosperma ramiflorum,* Brazil 7902
Diaphania hyalinata
  ecology, population dynamics 5624
Diaphania hyalinata *cont.*
  pumpkins
    biological control 5624
    Cuba 5624
Diaphania indica
  behaviour, mating behaviour 4078
  cucumbers, Japan 4078
  Cucumis anguria, India 5623
Diaphania nitidalis, melons, chemical control 9828
Diaphania perspectalis, pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
Diaphania pyloalis, Turkmenistan 7543
Diaphaulaca aulica
  Phaseolus vulgaris, Venezuela 3603
  transmission, bean southern mosaic sobemovirus 3603
Diaphnocoris chlorionis
  Gleditsia triacanthos
    damage 1880
    USA 1880
Diaphorina citri
  behaviour, dispersal 1763
  biological control 11998
  biology, environmental factors 11746
  Citrus
    chemical control 9813
    Guadeloupe 6693
    India 9813, 11747
    Taiwan 1763
    Thailand 2692
  Citrus medica, India 11746
  ecology, population dynamics 1763, 11746-11747
  new geographic records, Guadeloupe 6693
  South East Asia 11998
  transmission, *Liberobacter* 2692
Diaprepes abbreviatus
  behaviour 8359
    attractants 6690
    oviposition 9817
  biochemistry, enzymes 7042
  Citrus 6690
    resistance 5685
  Glycosmis pentaphylla, resistance 5685
  grapefruits 9817
  imidacloprid, effects 517, 8359
  pathogens
    entomogenous fungi 3325, 8359
    Steinernema riobravis 2259
  sugarcane, cultural control 445
Diaspididae
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  kiwifruits
    chemical control 3715
    New Zealand 3715
  mulberries, reviews 5664
Diaspidiotus juglansregiae, ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
Diaspidiotus perniciosus
  apples
    Hungary 8718
    integrated pest management 8718
    trapping 8718
  parasitoids, *Aphytis aonidiae* 8262
  pears
    chemical control 7726
    Italy 7726
  predators, *Cybocephalus nipponicus* 8267
Diatomacous earth, control, stored products pests 10977
Diatomite
  control
    Coleoptera 945
    stored products pests 5968, 11979
  effects
    Ephestia kuehniella 9476
    grain 945
    insects 9475
  toxicity
    stored products pests 8419
    wheat pests 925
Diatraea
  sugarcane
    biological control 807, 4774
    Brazil 7822
    Colombia 807, 3792
    Guyana 4774
Diatraea *cont.*
  sugarcane *cont.*
    resistance 3792
    Venezuela 1809
Diatraea centrella
  sugarcane
    biological control 4774
    Guyana 4774
Diatraea considerata
  behaviour, mating behaviour 11118
  sugarcane, Mexico 10821
Diatraea grandiosella
  biochemistry, chemical composition 125
  insecticides, effects 9526
  juvenile hormone I, effects 1049
  maize 10620
    Central America 4552
    chemical control 11575
    Mexico 11540, 11558, 11575
    resistance 2498-2500, 4552, 6542, 10611, 11537, 11540, 11552, 11557-11558, 11562, 11575
    USA 2500, 4552, 11562
  physiology, juvenile hormones 1049
Diatraea lineolata, maize, Cuba 11533
Diatraea rufescens, parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 5221
Diatraea saccharalis
  biology, nutrition 5714
  gamma radiation, effects 7102
  maize 10620
    Central America 4552
    Mexico 11540, 11558
    resistance 2498, 4552, 11540, 11552, 11558
    USA 4552
  parasitoids
    Alabagrus sanctus 6167
    Cotesia flavipes 1223, 1265, 1583, 5714, 10823
    Trichogramma 5221, 9861
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2217
  sorghum
    Brazil 1583
    resistance 1583
  sugarcane 5714
    biological control 11795
    Cuba 11795
    resistance 2741
    USA 9861, 10823
Diazinon
  analysis 6206
  control
    Agrotis ipsilon 6711
    Campylomma verbasci 2641
    Chilo partellus 630
    Cydia pomonella 1713
    Formicidae 9822
    Lipaphis erysimi 11671
    Rhagoletis cerasi 3697
    rice pests 633
    Sahlbergella singularis 11825
    Solenopsis invicta 3361
    Spodoptera frugiperda 11523
    Tanymecus palliatus 2744
  degradation
    compost 2878
    olives 798
  detection 9491
    drinking water 572
    fruits 572
    lanolin 572
  drift, kiwifruits 4720
  effects
    European eels 1440
    mice 8464
    Moina macrocopa 540
  hydrolysis 2456
  insecticide resistance
    Drosophila melanogaster 5383
    Tribolium castaneum 6398
  metabolism, rats 543
  nontarget effects
    Aphelinus mali 3470
    Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 633
    Encarsia citrina 3495
    environment 3505
    Moina macrocopa 8488
    spraymen 6438
  persistence, soil 6475
  photolyisis 1519

Diazinon *cont.*
- poisoning, man 2407
- residues
  - apricots 10762
  - buffalo milk 4401
  - *Channa punctatus* 553
  - cherries 7735
  - *Citrus* 5948
  - cocoa 11825
  - environment 1519, 8508
  - fabrics 594
  - horticultural crops 962
  - house dust 9587
  - persimmons 4700
  - soil 4464
  - vegetables 7489, 10505
  - water 11192
- sorption, soil 3512
- toxicity
  - *Aphis craccivora* 11406
  - aquatic organisms 8468
  - birds 9557
  - *Ceriodaphnia dubia* 7459
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11406
  - *Lumbricus terrestris* 5439
  - man 5446
  - mice 563
  - *Oryzias latipes* 3476
  - rats 5446
  - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
  - Tetranychidae 3435

1,2-Dibenzoyl-1-tert-butylhydrazine, effects, *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521

Dibrachys cavus, hosts, *Nematus oligospilus* 6862

Dicamba
- control
  - cotton pests 5820
  - Noctuidae 5755, 5806

Diceratapis
- America 10781
- hosts, Diptera 10781

Dicerca moesta, Pinus, Greece 6900

Dichelomorpha alsiosia
- ecology, population dynamics 7861
- jute
  - India 7861
  - varietal susceptibility 7861

Dichlofenthion, control, *Delia platura* 1625

Dichlofluanid, control, *Panonychus ulmi* 8736

p-Dichlorobenzol, control, *Vesperus luridus* 9648

Dichlorprop
- control
  - cotton pests 5820
  - Noctuidae 5755, 5806

Dichlorvos
- chemistry 7394
- control
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3671
  - *Citrus* pests 10786
  - *Conogethes punctiferalis* 3700, 4742
  - *Contarinia pyrivora* 9783
  - *Curculio dentipes* 3759
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
  - fruit pests 10744
  - *Kermococcus roboris* 7369
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11671
  - *Opogona sacchari* 2876
  - *Orius insidiosus* 7375
  - *Phylloxera notabilis* 7915
  - *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5492
- degradation 1510, 4368
  - water 11474
- detection 9491
- effects
  - *Diaeretiella rapae* 9328
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
  - *Lymnaea acuminata* 8438
  - rats 2399
- insecticide resistance
  - *Plutella xylostella* 496, 6612
  - *Tribolium* 3432
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398, 7440
- nontarget effects
  - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
  - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
  - spraymen 6438

Dichlorvos *cont.*
- poisoning, man 2407
- residues
  - agricultural products 961
  - cut flowers 906
  - horticultural crops 962
  - *Piper betle* 5733
  - river water 5164
- toxicity
  - *Abraxas suspecta* 2351
  - *Aphis craccivora* 11406
  - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11406
  - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
  - mammals 9567
  - *Myllocerus laetivirens* 485
  - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499

Dichochrysa, biology, overwintering 1086

Dichocrosis punctiferalis (*see Conogethes punctiferalis)*

Dichomeris
- China 8001
- taxonomy, new species 8001

Dichopelmus notus, new geographic records, Brazil 7188

Dichotomius anaglypticus, pastures, Brazil 1600

Dichromorpha viridis
- ecology, habitats 5181
- habitats, USA 5181

Dichroplus elongatus
- Argentina 3193
- genetics, population genetics 3193
- pathogens
  - *Nosema locustae* 6304
  - *Perezia dichroplusae* 9428

Dichroplus pratensis
- genetics, cytogenetics 9105
- pathogens, *Nosema locustae* 6304

Dicladispa armigera
- behaviour 6551
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11593
- rice 6551
  - biological control 7580
  - chemical control 7580
  - damage 10642
  - India 7580, 10642, 11593
  - Nepal 11600
  - yield losses 11600

Dicofol
- acaricide resistance
  - *Tetranychus* 5770
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 513, 737
- control
  - *Phytonemus pallidus* 3707, 7747
  - Tetranychidae 4725
  - *Tetranychus pacificus* 5668
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 4657, 9796
- effects
  - *Aphytis* 322
  - *Azospirillum lipoferum* 8459
  - *Falco sparverius* 1477
- nontarget effects, *Euseius mesembrinus* 6436
- residues
  - *Astyanax bimaculatus* 10273
  - *Capsicum* 9765
  - cherries 7735
- toxicity
  - Acari 3486
  - birds 6474
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
  - mites 1403
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 4434
  - *Typhlodromus athiasae* 9576

Dicranotropis fuscoterminata
- Argentina 2181
- behaviour 9674
- food plants, Argentina 9674
- morphology 9674
- parasitoids, *Cephalops penepauculus* 2181

Dicrotophos
- control
  - *Anomalococcus indicus* 3872
  - Aphididae 7851
  - *Aphis gossypii* 834, 5781

Dicrotophos *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - cotton pests 6741
  - Thysanoptera 6753
- insecticide resistance, *Lygus hesperus* 6574
- residues
  - cereal grains 5473
  - soil 5473

Dicrurus adsimilis
- prey
  - linseed pests 11769
  - rice pests 11601

Dictyna coloradensis, geographical distribution, Canada 7176

Dictyophara australiaca, weeds, Australia 5935

Dictyotus caenosus
- Australia 3234
- parasitoids 3234

Dicuspiditermes pername
- ecology 2801
- forests, India 2801
- pastures, India 2801

Dicyphus errans
- prey, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7659
- tomatoes, Italy 7659

Dicyphus pallicornis
- biology
  - development 11952
  - overwintering 11952
- *Digitalis,* Poland 11950, 11952

Dicyphus pallidicornis (*see Dicyphus pallicornis)*

Dicyphus tamaninii
- biology 1241
- control
  - cucumber pests 7680
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 7653
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2608
- crop fields, Spain 8265
- prey
  - Aphididae 1241
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 5227
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8265

Didilia ooglypta, hosts, *Phlebotomus papatasi* 4313

***Didymopanax vinosum* extracts,** effects, *Atta sexdens* 7221

Dieffenbachia, *Echinothrips americanus,* France 7930

Dieldrin
- analysis 2148
- degradation 234
- effects
  - phospholipids 1467
  - rats 8473
- enantiomers, separation 3187
- nontarget effects
  - mice 9579
  - *Micropterus dolomieui* 5419
- residues
  - aquatic organisms 9555
  - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - beeswax 4397
  - birds 4421
  - buffalo milk 4401
  - dwellings 584
  - environment 4469, 5468, 8508, 10537
  - European eels 536
  - fish oils 11969
  - fishes 546, 4440, 9607
  - food crops 10536
  - human milk 9549
  - milk 524-525, 2372
  - milk products 1503, 1505
  - mink 9533
  - *Mullus barbatus* 490
  - rivers 7503, 7505
  - sediment 10543
  - sheep 3458
  - soil 593, 9600
  - tap water 2433
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - *Uria lomvia* 8462
  - water 2148, 8509, 10544
  - wild animals 11194
- toxicity
  - aquatic animals 1468
  - aquatic organisms 2381

- **Dieldrin** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 9600
    - rainbow trout 9566
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- **Diethyltoluamide**
  - effects, *Anthrenus verbasci* 2367
  - repellents, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5922
- **Diets,** parasitoids, longevity 1228
- **Diflubenzuron**
  - control
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5765
    - apple pests 8720
    - *Cameraria ohridella* 1844, 1886
    - *Cydia pomonella* 3695
    - *Dendrolimus pini* 10853
    - Diptera 9954
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7664
    - insect pests 4514
    - *Lycoriella auripila* 5659, 10960
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2796
    - *Lymantria monacha* 885
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8678
    - rice pests 3575
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 11523
    - *Thrips tabaci* 3635
    - *Wiseana* 4334
  - effects
    - arthropods 1525
    - *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521
    - birds 856
    - *Bombyx mori* 11483
    - *Chinolyda flagellicornis* 9527
    - *Eudocima materna* 6399
    - *Hydra oligactis* 3465
    - insect pests 5822
    - *Orius laevigatus* 11275
    - *Poekilocerus pictus* 10496
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 2173, 2460
    - *Spodoptera mauritia* 2461, 3445
    - *Tenebrio molitor* 4395-4396
    - *Trichocorixa reticulata* 9547
  - insecticide resistance, *Cydia pomonella* 1432
  - nontarget effects
    - arthropods 5882
    - *Campoletis chlorideae* 8622
    - Coccinellidae 4771
    - *Doru luteipes* 10517
    - Hymenoptera 8720
    - *Kerria lacca* 6386
    - *Micromus tasmaniae* 8481
    - soil arthropods 5433
  - residues
    - chickpeas 8621
    - environment 5476
    - mushrooms 4934
    - *Pinus* 10920
  - toxicity
    - *Callinectes sapidus* 2376
    - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
    - *Eublemma amabilis* 6386
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8622
    - Neuroptera 5436
    - *Orius laevigatus* 3493
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5380
    - *Pericallia ricini* 9504
    - *Spodoptera litura* 11421
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
- **Diflubenzuron mixtures,** control, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8621
- ***Digitalis lanata,*** *Dicyphus pallicornis,* Poland 11950, 11952
- ***Digitalis purpurea,*** *Dicyphus pallicornis,* Poland 11950, 11952
- ***Digitaria abyssinica***
  - biological control 1951
  - Ethiopia 1951
- ***Digitaria sanguinalis***
  - *Blissus*
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Diglyphus begini***
  - biology, reproduction 9348
  - hosts
    - *Agromyza frontella* 10658
    - *Liriomyza* 5375
    - *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 9348
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 5169
  - lucerne fields, North America 10658
- ***Diglyphus begini*** *cont.*
  - new geographic records, USA 10658
  - rearing techniques 5169
- ***Diglyphus intermedius,*** hosts, *Liriomyza* 5375
- ***Diglyphus isaea***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 4069
  - control
    - *Liriomyza* 7654
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 3658
  - emamectin, nontarget effects 5402
  - hosts
    - *Agromyza frontella* 10658
    - *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 7607
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 4069
  - lucerne fields, North America 10658
  - new geographic records, USA 10658
- ***Diglyphus pulchripes***
  - hosts, *Agromyza frontella* 10658
  - lucerne fields, North America 10658
  - new geographic records, USA 10658
- ***Diglyphus websteri***
  - Argentina 9941
  - hosts, *Phytoliriomyza jacarandae* 9941
- ***Digonogastra,*** Mexico 9392
- ***Digonogastra solitaria***
  - hosts, *Eoreuma loftini* 10823
  - sugarcane fields, USA 10823
- **Dihydropyrazoles**
  - synthesis 506
  - toxicity, insect pests 506
- **Dihydrostreptomycin,** insecticides, interactions 523
- **Diisoflavones,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 1529
- **Dill** (*see Anethum graveolens)*
- ***Diloboderus abderus***
  - *Avena nuda,* Brazil 10650
  - golf courses, Argentina 1922
  - grasslands
    - damage 5548
    - Mexico 5548
  - morphology, larvae 5548
  - pathogens, *Thelastoma rara* 1922
  - wheat
    - Brazil 5508
    - damage 5508
    - economic thresholds 5508
- ***Dilobopterus costalimai***
  - *Citrus,* Brazil 4731
  - ecology, population dynamics 4731
  - oranges, Brazil 2690
  - transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 2690, 4731
- ***Dilophus febrilis***
  - ecology, distribution 644
  - grasslands, UK 644
- **Dimehypo**
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 547
  - residues, *Brassica campestris* 4170
  - toxicity, *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
- ***Dimelaphis obtusifalcata***
  - taxonomy, new species 8002
  - walnuts, China 8002
- **Dimethoate**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 4805
  - control
    - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 5715
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 8798
    - Aphididae 4526
    - *Aphis craccivora* 7802, 8796
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781
    - *Aproaerema modicella* 8797
    - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
    - *Chlorops oryzae* 7574
    - Coccidae 5650
    - *Empoasca kerri* 9851
    - *Epilachna* 1667
    - *Eurygaster integriceps* 7550
    - *Ferrisia virgata* 10958
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7610
    - *Helopeltis antonii* 7791
    - *Idioscopus* 2700
    - insect pests 3612, 5914
    - *Kermococcus roboris* 7369
    - *Kerria lacca* 3868
    - Lepidoptera 9884
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 6619, 9742, 11664, 11671
    - *Lygus* 7852
- **Dimethoate** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - medicinal plant pests 11951
    - *Meridarchis scyrodes* 5690
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Mylabris* 9719
    - *Myzus persicae* 8633
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3697
    - rice pests 3568
    - *Spodoptera litura* 694
    - Tephritidae 5950
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
    - Thysanoptera 4709, 6753
    - *Vigna subterranea* pests 1634
    - wheat pests 2467
  - degradation
    - *Chrysanthemum morifolium* 4913
    - olives 798
    - soil 4913
  - detection 9491
  - effects
    - *Agelaius phoeniceus* 2395
    - *Aphis craccivora* 10479
    - *Carcinus maenas* 11446
    - Collembola 1480
    - cotton seeds 8412
    - *Enchytraeus* 2385
    - *Gastrophysa polygoni* 6536
    - *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
    - olives 6716
  - fertilizers, interactions 2467
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 6619
    - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
    - *Myzus persicae* 8646
  - kinetics, rats 1448
  - leaching, soil 2436
  - lipid peroxidation, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1622
  - nontarget effects
    - aquatic organisms 6422
    - Araneae 10788
    - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 10521, 11436
    - *Chlorella vulgaris* 6439
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 4526
    - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
    - earthworms 5441
    - *Pardosa amentata* 6447
    - *Parus major* 6419
    - predatory arthropods 10838
    - *Rhynocoris* 11435
    - *Rhynocoris marginatus* 9342
    - *Synechocystis* 3490
  - residues
    - apricots 5642
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - carrots 1965
    - cherries 7735
    - *Citrus clementina* 1759
    - environment 4457, 9581
    - field crops 9641
    - horticultural crops 962
    - persimmons 4700
    - *Piper betle* 5733
    - potatoes 9729
    - raisins 10978
    - rivers 6478
    - soil 2385
    - trees 5163
    - water 256, 10259
    - wines 955
  - sublethal effects, *Acanthaspis pedestris* 829
  - toxicity
    - *Amrasca devastans* 2771
    - *Aphidius* 10503
    - arthropods 3485
    - birds 6474
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
    - cyanobacteria 576
    - *Cylindrospermum* 9582
    - *Echinogammarus tibaldii* 5412
    - ewes 9565
    - *Gammarus italicus* 5412
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
    - microorganisms 9572
    - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
    - *Orius majusculus* 5208

- **Dimethoate** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - phytoplankton 2382
    - *Rhynocoris kumari* 10306
    - soil fauna 9530
    - Tetranychidae 3435
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6390
  - uptake, environment 9589
- **Dimethoxon** (*see* Omethoate)
- **3,5-Dimethylphenyl methylcarbamate,** control, *Limax marginatus* 10719
- ***Dimmockia incongrua***
  - hosts, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 10941
  - *Taxodium distichum* forests, USA 10941
- ***Dimocarpus longan,*** *Echinopsis fukiensis,* China 784
- ***Dimorphopterus spinolae,*** predators, *Proreus simulans* 7254
- ***Dinarmus***
  - *Capsicum* fields, India 713
  - control, *Asphondylia gennadii* 9764
  - hosts, *Asphondylia gennadii* 713
- ***Dinarmus basalis***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 9310
  - control, Bruchidae 10991
  - hosts, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9310
- ***Dineura virididorsata***
  - *Betula pendula,* Czech Republic 4854
  - ecology 4854
- ***Dinicoris variolosus,*** parasitoids, *Hexacladia smithii* 2180
- **Dinobuton**
  - control, *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
  - nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
- ***Dinocampus coccinellae***
  - hosts, *Coccinella septempunctata* 8279
  - Scotland 8279
- **Dinocap,** toxicity, *Typhlodromus pyri* 11463
- ***Dinoderus brevis***
  - bamboos
    - India 5926
    - pest control 5926
- ***Dinoderus minutus***
  - bamboos
    - India 5926
    - pest control 5926
- ***Dinoderus ocellaris***
  - bamboos
    - India 5926
    - pest control 5926
- ***Dinoponera quadriceps,*** biology, reproduction 5189, 8207
- ***Dinotiscus dendroctoni***
  - hosts, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
- **Dioctyl-sulfosuccinate**
  - control, *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
  - nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
- **Diofenolan**
  - control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 4754
  - effects, *Euseius* 541
  - nontarget effects
    - *Bombyx mori* 8319
    - *Encarsia berlesei* 4754
    - *Encarsia citrina* 3495
- ***Diomus hennesseyi***
  - behaviour 7267
  - prey, *Phenacoccus* 7267
- **Dioncophylline A**
  - growth regulators, *Spodoptera littoralis* 597
  - structure activity relationships 597
- ***Dione junio***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 11077
  - predators, Formicidae 11077
- ***Dioryctria abietella***
  - *Abies alba,* Poland 9924
  - biology 7908
  - morphology 7908
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 7908
- ***Dioryctria abietivorella,*** pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6286
- ***Dioryctria juniperella***
  - *Juniperus,* Korea Republic 3874
  - new geographic records, Korea Republic 3874
- ***Dioryctria mutatella***
  - *Pinus*
    - France 6903
    - pest control 6903
- ***Dioryctria sylvestrella***
  - biology 7908
  - morphology 7908
  - *Pinus eldarica*
    - Republic of Georgia 6894, 10919
    - resistance 6894, 10919
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 7908
- ***Dioryctria zimmermanni***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - resistance 1921, 3895, 5883
    - USA 1921, 5883
- ***Dioscorea*** (*see* Yams)
- ***Dioscorea alata***
  - *Lasioptera*
    - galls 10691
    - Nigeria 10691
- ***Dioscorea rotundata***
  - *Lasioptera*
    - galls 10691
    - Nigeria 10691
- ***Diospyros kaki*** (*see* Persimmons)
- ***Diospyros melanoxylon,*** arthropod pests, India 5925
- **Dioxacarb**
  - control, *Sahlbergella singularis* 11825
  - residues, cocoa 11825
- ***Diparopsis watersi,*** cotton, Burkina Faso 10846
- ***Diplazon laetatorius***
  - behaviour, host selection 3535
  - habitats, Argentina 3535
  - hosts
    - *Allograpta exotica* 3535
    - *Episyrphus balteatus* 4521
    - *Syrphus* 4215
  - new geographic records, Iran 4215
- ***Diplolepis nodulosa***
  - galls 10952
  - parasitoids
    - *Aprostocetus* 6922
    - *Periclistus pirata* 10952
  - *Rosa blanda* 10952
    - Canada 6922
- ***Diplolepis rosae***
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 5911
  - *Rosa canina,* galls 1388
  - roses
    - galls 5911
    - Germany 5911
- ***Diplolepis rosaefolii***
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 11938
  - *Periclistus,* interactions 11938
  - roses, Canada 11938
- ***Diplonevra,*** taxonomy, keys 7
- **Diplopoda,** forests, Belgium 7870
- ***Diplotaxis***
  - biology, phenology 2094
  - Costa Rica 2094
  - food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Diprion***
  - forest trees
    - damage 853
    - Germany 853
- ***Diprion jingyuanensis***
  - China 11255
  - parasitoids, *Aptesis grandis* 11255
- ***Diprion nipponica,*** Japan 9621
- ***Diprion pini***
  - biology, nutrition 6825
  - forest trees
    - chemical control 7866
    - Lithuania 7866
  - molecular genetics, enzyme polymorphism 5878
  - parasitoids, *Drino inconspicua* 10931
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 6825
    - France 5878
- **Diprionidae**
  - China 1246
  - ferns 9301
  - forest trees, Hungary 4844
  - natural enemies 1246
- ***Dipsacus fullonum***
  - *Allothrombium pulvinum,* Spain 207
  - *Myzus,* Spain 207
- **Diptera**
  - apples
    - Canada 10753
    - chemical control 10753
  - behaviour 183, 6233, 10302
    - aggregation 4936
- **Diptera** *cont.*
  - Belarus 10300
  - biochemistry
    - arylphorins 76
    - glycosides 7044
  - biological control 387, 3847
  - biology, communication 8076
  - chemical control 7371
  - China 5288
  - control
    - Coccidae 6990
    - orchard pests 7724
  - ecology
    - community ecology 4935
    - habitats 5133
    - population dynamics 9904, 10871
    - spatial distribution 8558
  - edible fungi, USA 4935
  - fields, USA 320
  - fipronil, nontarget effects 1201
  - forest management, effects 2826
  - forests
    - New Zealand 10871
    - Switzerland 7873
  - hosts
    - *Lophyrotoma zonalis* 4940
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 8656
  - India 7181
  - maize
    - Brazil 9678
    - damage 9678
  - molecular genetics, DNA 9107
  - morphology 183
  - mushrooms, Canada 4936
  - *Neea psychotrioides,* Costa Rica 4870
  - new geographic records, Slovenia 3130-3131
  - *Ocimum basilicum,* USA 1940
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
    - entomogenous fungi 5288
    - *Rhabditis terricola* 2742
  - physiology
    - flight 7048
    - sense organs 4035
  - *Populus,* Canada 4145
  - predators
    - Araneae 320
    - Chamaeleonidae 8826
    - Chiroptera 3353
    - *Pachydiplax longipennis* 2189
    - *Tenodera sinensis* 5200
  - prey, Aphididae 8530
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
  - *Quercus alba,* USA 9906
  - *Rumex,* UK 6994
  - rye fields, Austria 8558
  - *Sasa*
    - damage 8941
    - Japan 8941
  - *Terminalia ivorensis,* Cameroon 2826
  - USA 3847
  - woody plants, Slovakia 10954
- ***Dipteryx micrantha,*** insect pests, Peru 2795
- **Diptilomiopinae,** taxonomy, revisions 1019
- **Diquat,** effects, *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
- ***Dircenna dero,*** Brazil 11700
- ***Dirhinus anthracia***
  - hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 10352
  - rearing techniques 10352
- ***Dirioxa pornia,*** distribution, Australia 7166
- ***Dirophanes,*** genetics, chromosomes 2183
- ***Dirophanes maculicornis,*** hosts, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7913
- ***Dirphia lichyi,*** food plants, Venezuela 7536
- ***Dirphya nigricornis***
  - coffee
    - biological control 8821
    - Kenya 8821
- **Dirrhopinae,** new geographic records, Japan 213
- ***Discestra trifolii***
  - field crops
    - chemical control 4507
    - damage 4507
    - Hungary 4507
  - parasitoids 4507
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 419

- **Disinfectants,** disease control, *Nosema bombycis* 3362
- **Disparlure,** effects, *Lymantria dispar* 3516
- **Dispensers,** *Varroa jacobsoni,* chemical control 7208
- ***Dissimactebia fennica,*** pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7313
- ***Distantiella theobromae***
  - cocoa
    - Cote d'Ivoire 2757
    - resistance 2757
- **Disulfoton**
  - control
    - *Chilo partellus* 630
    - Cicadidae 7836
    - insect pests 5736
    - Thysanoptera 6751
  - metabolism, *Dreissena polymorpha* 7483-7484
  - nontarget effects, *Aphelinus asychis* 6259
  - oxidation 468
  - residues
    - *Dreissena polymorpha* 2386
    - environment 6442
  - toxicity, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10774
- **Ditches,** pesticides, residues 11479
- **Diterpenoid alkaloids,** antifeedants, insect pests 6504
- **Dithane M-45** (*see* Mancozeb)
- **Dithiocarbamate fungicides,** pesticide resistance, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
- ***Ditula angustiorana***
  - ecology 4938
  - *Rhododendron ponticum,* UK 4938
- ***Diuraphis frequens***
  - food plant, *Finland* 6527
  - new geographic records, Finland 6527
- ***Diuraphis noxia***
  - *Agropyron desertorum,* USA 647
  - barley 1230
  - biological control 8384
  - *Buchnera,* symbiosis 363, 8014
  - cereals
    - France 1547
    - USA 5516
  - ecology, population dynamics 1547, 5510
  - food plants
    - biological control 8551
    - South Africa 8551
  - grasses, USA 6573
  - host plants, South Africa 2477
  - parasitoids 1547
    - *Diaeretiella rapae* 8548
    - Hymenoptera 1230
  - Poaceae 5225
  - predators 1547
    - *Anthicus unicolor* 1257
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 10177
    - *Chrysoperla plorabunda* 647, 8226
    - predatory insects 6573
    - *Propylea quatuordecimpunctata* 5225
    - *Scymnus frontalis* 4527
  - proteinase inhibitors, effects 5515
  - transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4516
  - *Triticum*
    - China 3550
    - resistance 3550
  - Turkey 1257
  - USA 8384
  - wheat 5515
    - biological control 1552, 11518
    - Canada 613
    - chemical control 613, 4522
    - Chile 1552
    - China 5510, 11518
    - damage 613, 8552
    - pest control 1556
    - resistance 2485, 3553-3554, 4522, 4527, 4530-4531, 4533, 5517, 5519, 5521, 6533, 8548
    - South Africa 4522
    - Turkey 5521
    - USA 1556, 8552, 10590
- **Diuron**
  - chemistry 11395
  - effects, *Aphytis* 322
  - residues, aquatic environment 11395
- ***Diversinervus elegans***
  - biology 7272
  - hosts, Coccidae 7272
- ***Diversinervus elegans*** *cont.*
  - morphology 7272
- ***Divilia exigua***
  - distribution, Poland 7257
  - hosts, Coccinellidae 7257
- ***Divilia occidentalis***
  - distribution, Netherlands 7257
  - hosts, Coccinellidae 7257
- **DNA probes,** *Costelytra zealandica,* pathogens 5280
- **DNOC,** residues, *Citrus* 5677
- ***Dociostaurus genei,*** genetics, genes 6072
- ***Dociostaurus maroccanus***
  - Algeria 4245
  - biology, embryonic development 3016
  - parasitoids, *Trombidium* 4245
  - pastures, Spain 3016
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 3281
  - Spain 3281
- **Dodecachlor**
  - control
    - *Atta cephalotes* 2836
    - *Nasutitermes* 7808
- ***Dohrniphora***
  - ectoparasites, *Uroseius* 7
  - taxonomy, keys 7
- ***Dolerus***
  - India 2996
  - taxonomy, keys 2996
  - UK 3380
- ***Dolichoderus bispinosus***
  - *Aechmea bracteata,* Mexico 912
  - *Citrus maxima*
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
  - epiphytes
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
- ***Dolichoderus thoracicus,*** *Cataenococcus hispidus,* interactions 1819
- ***Dolichogenidea***
  - control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
  - cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
  - hosts
    - *Earias* 10846
    - *Galleria mellonella* 11261
- **Dolichopodidae**
  - cereals, Austria 8536
  - France 6179
  - Romania 3143
  - soil amendments, effects 8536
- ***Dolichos lablab*** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
- ***Dolichovespula media,*** distribution, UK 5134
- ***Dolichus halensis***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 10340
  - prey, *Plutella xylostella* 10340
- **Dolphins**
  - camphechlor, residues 3182
  - insecticides, residues 6459
- ***Dolycoris baccarum***
  - biology 11828
  - natural enemies 11828
  - tobacco
    - China 11828
    - pest control 11828
- ***Dombeya rotundifolia,*** *Spodoptera litura* 9642
- ***Dombeya spectabilis,*** *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
- **Dominican Republic**
  - *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 11812
  - *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 4732
- ***Domomyza perspicax***
  - *Artocarpus heterophyllus* orchards, India 9826
  - prey, *Nipaecoccus viridis* 9826
- ***Dorcadion,*** behaviour, communication 10181
- ***Dorcadion irinae***
  - *Carex,* Kazakhstan 1947
  - taxonomy, new species 1947
- ***Dorisiana drewseni***
  - Brazil 8524
  - coffee
    - Brazil 7836
    - chemical control 7836
- ***Doronomyrmex catteri***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5220
  - hosts, *Leptothorax acervorum* 5220
- ***Doronomyrmex goesswaldi***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5220
- ***Doronomyrmex goesswaldi*** *cont.*
  - hosts, *Leptothorax acervorum* 5220
- ***Doronomyrmex pacis***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5220
  - hosts, *Leptothorax acervorum* 5220
- ***Doru lineare***
  - distribution, Argentina 625
  - maize, Argentina 625
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 625
- ***Doru luteipes***
  - biology, phenology 3565
  - control, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 10517
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 10517
  - maize fields, Brazil 3565
- ***Doru taeniatum***
  - maize fields, Honduras 9675
  - prey, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 624, 9675
  - sugar, attractants 9675
- **Doryctinae,** taxonomy, nomenclature 35
- ***Doryctobracon areolatus***
  - control, *Anastrepha* 9823
  - ecology
    - population dynamics 8773
    - spatial distribution 4228
  - hosts
    - *Anastrepha* 4228
    - *Anastrepha obliqua* 1775
    - *Anastrepha suspensa* 8773
    - *Anastrepha sylvicola* 2188
    - Tephritidae 3725
  - orchards
    - Mexico 4228
    - USA 8773
    - Venezuela 3725
- ***Doryctobracon brasiliensis,*** control, *Anastrepha* 9823
- ***Doryctobracon crawfordi***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4228
  - hosts, *Anastrepha* 4228
  - orchards, Mexico 4228
- ***Doryctobracon zeteki,*** hosts, *Anastrepha sylvicola* 2188
- ***Dorylus orientalis***
  - potatoes
    - cultural control 11649
    - India 11649
  - vegetables
    - chemical control 1643
    - Nepal 1643
- ***Dorymyrmex***
  - behaviour 8212
  - grazing, effects 8212
  - USA 8212
- ***Dorythenes hydropicus***
  - pathogens, *Rhabditis terricola* 2742
  - sugarcane, Taiwan 2742
- ***Dorytomus affinis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10881
  - *Populus tremula,* UK 10881
- ***Dorytomus dejeani***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10881
  - *Populus tremula,* UK 10881
- ***Dorytomus taeniatus***
  - *Salix*
    - galls 1875
    - UK 1875
- ***Dorytomus tortrix***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10881
  - *Populus tremula,* UK 10881
- **Douglas fir** (*see Pseudotsuga menziesii)*
- **Dover soles**
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, residues 9551
- **Dowco 473**
  - control, rice pests 633
  - nontarget effects, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
- **DPX-JW062,** mode of action, rats 11437
- **DPX-MP062,** control, Lepidoptera 1366
- ***Dracaena fragans***
  - *Opogona sacchari*
    - China 2876
    - pest control 2876
- ***Dracaena fragrans***
  - *Opogona sacchari*
    - damage 6163
    - heat treatment 10950
    - USA 10950
- ***Drachocephalum,*** *Phytomyza nepetae,* Japan 3939

Dracocephalum moldavica **extracts,** control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
Draeculacephala producta
  intercropping, effects 624
  Leucaena leucocephala, Cuba 624
Drainage water
  aldicarb, leaching 3510
  pesticides, leaching 4167
Drapetisca socialis
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 3103
  Fagus sylvatica
    ecology, spatial distribution 3103
    Germany 3103
Drawida calebi, carbaryl, toxicity 9571
Dreissena polymorpha
  insecticides
    metabolism 7483-7484
    residues 2386
Drepanosiphidae, parasitoids, Aphelinidae 296
Drepanosiphum platanoidis
  Acer pseudoplatanus, UK 10583
  carbon dioxide, effects 3116
  ecology, environmental factors 10583
  ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
  forest trees, UK 3116
  new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Drepanothrips reuteri
  biology 1743
  control 1738
  grapes
    biological control 1743
    economic thresholds 1738
    integrated pest management 1738
    Italy 1743
    Switzerland 1738
Dreyfusia piceae
  Abies, Lithuania 2867
  Abies alba
    damage 6817
    Italy 6817
  Abies fraseri, USA 6913
Dried fish
  Coleoptera 11968
  insect pests
    Bangladesh 1956
    physical control 1956
Dried milk, pesticides, residues 2372
Drimys granadensis **extracts,** effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
Drinking water
  diazinon, detection 572
  insecticides, residues 5456-5457, 6484, 9610
  organochlorine pesticides, residues 5455
  pesticides
    pollution 2430
    residues 3503
Drino henrichi, control, *Thecla basalides* 10790
Drino inconspicua
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10931
  hosts
    insect pests 10931
    Theretra alecto 4216
  new geographic records, Iran 4216
  plant extracts, attractants 10931
Dromius meridionalis
  biology, life history 3240
  Tilia platyphyllos
    Italy 3240
    trapping 3240
Drosicha cerplenta
  persimmons
    chemical control 10893
    China 10893
Drosicha mangiferae
  buprofezin, effects 8454
  insecticides, toxicity 8443
  plant extracts, effects 8454
Drosophila
  anatomy 9034
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 4089
  biochemistry 11061
    chemical composition 118
    enzymes 7043
    immune response 9056
    metabolism 3024
    moulting hormones 109
    proteins 9091-9092, 10048
Drosophila *cont.*
  biochemistry *cont.*
    reproduction 6049
  biology
    development 3080, 9034, 9044
    embryonic development 2031
    environmental factors 7154
    flight 5079
  ecology, population dynamics 5130
  figs, Japan 2684
  genetics 6185, 9056, 10048
    behaviour 2088
    genes 7084
    transposable elements 10111
  grapes
    chemical control 1737
    France 1737
  Kenya 225
  molecular genetics, immune response 6077
  parasitoids
    Howardula aoronymphium 4249
    Hymenoptera 6235
    Leptopilina 10009
    Leptopilina boulardi 8239, 8261
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
  physiology, reproduction 68
  predators
    Harpalus rufipes 937
    Paederus littorarius 9798
  transmission, plant pathogens 2684
Drosophila ananassae
  behaviour 3097
  biochemistry, sex pheromones 3097
  genetics, fertility 3067
  India 11097
  molecular genetics, DNA 10114
  parasitoids, *Leptopilina victoriae* 1219
  population genetics 11097
  Proctolaelaps, interactions 1219
Drosophila auraria
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10149
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 9119
    RNA 9119
Drosophila biarmipes
  behaviour, mating behaviour 8104
  biochemistry, reproductive organs 10075
Drosophila biauraria, behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10149
Drosophila bipectinata, population genetics 11096
Drosophila birchii
  biology, reproduction 9126
  Drosophila serrata, hybridization 9126
  genetics 9126
Drosophila busckii
  Adenocalymma alliaceum extracts, effects 11953
  behaviour 9173
  Chile 9173
Drosophila buzzatii
  genetics
    chromosomes 3057
    genetic variation 7098
  Opuntia ficus-indica 5933
Drosophila ezoana
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10179
  Finland 10179
Drosophila grimshawi
  behaviour, mating behaviour 8119
  phylogeny 2002
  USA 2002
Drosophila hawaiiensis, biochemistry, phosphorylation 8033
Drosophila heteroneura
  behaviour 8054
  genetics, genes 8054
  USA 8054
Drosophila hibisci
  biology, reproduction 3019
  Hibiscus, Australia 3019
Drosophila hydei
  behaviour 8118, 9173
  Chile 9173
  food plants 8118
Drosophila immigrans
  pathogens
    Howardula aoronymphium 1331
    Netherlands 1331
Drosophila kuntzei
  pathogens
    Howardula aoronymphium 1331
    Netherlands 1331
Drosophila littoralis
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10179
  Finland 10179
Drosophila lummei
  behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10179
  Finland 10179
  morphology, geographical variation 11043
Drosophila malerkotliana, behaviour, mating behaviour 1104
Drosophila mauritiana, genetics, sexual dimorphism 6078
Drosophila melanogaster
  Australia 6023, 9179
  avermectins, mode of action 1414
  behaviour 8041, 8118, 9172-9173
    biological competition 9179
    feeding behaviour 11117
    mating 10041
    mating behaviour 8103-8104, 8117
    orientation 6117
    oviposition 159, 171, 509, 10168
  Benin 6094
  biochemistry 6026
    enzymes 7045-7046, 10050, 10057
    esterases 10056
    glutamates 85
    moulting hormones 9086, 11076
    nervous system 8041
    neuropeptides 4041
    phospholipids 10058
    proteins 121, 8316
    receptors 2891
    vitamins 116
  biology
    crowding 1109
    environmental factors 9179, 10190
    environmental factrors 6141
    longevity 10123
    reproduction 6023
  bleomycin, effects 9102
  carbamate insecticides, insecticide resistance 4383
  Chile 9173
  Corydalis cava extracts, effects 9949
  cyromazine, toxicity 3431
  deltamethrin, effects 509
  Drosophila subobscura, interactions 10190
  ecology
    environmental factors 2093
    population density 8101
  endosulfan, effects 476
  ethanol, effects 501
  food plants 8118
  genetics 7082, 9172
    environmental factors 4106
    gene expression 11091
    genes 6073
    genetic variation 9179
    heat resistance 9103
    isolation 7100
    parasitism 4052
    population genetics 2057, 5065, 6088, 6090, 6094
    size 6079
    spermatogenesis 9102
    variation 7099
  grapes
    chemical control 5667
    France 5667
  HCH, effects 11091
  insecticide resistance 3440
  insecticides
    insecticide resistance 3434, 4411, 5383, 11076
    toxicity 9600, 11448
  Jordan 3317
  Leptopilina boulardi, interactions 10316
  Mentha extracts, toxicity 1396
  molecular genetics 11090
    chromosomes 9118
    enzymes 10104
    flight muscles 10107
    gene expression 6141, 7092, 9119, 10123
    genes 5046, 7092, 8059

- ***Drosophila melanogaster*** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics *cont.*
    - proteins 9112
    - RNA 9119, 10099
  - morphology 4024
  - moulds, interactions 8098
  - *Niemeyera acuminata* extracts, repellents 11490
  - organophosphorus insecticides, insecticide resistance 4383
  - parasitoids
    - *Asobara tabida* 1251, 4052, 7082, 9372
    - Hymenoptera 10324
    - *Leptopilina boulardi* 476, 6073, 10190, 10316
    - *Leptopilina victoriae* 1219
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus* 3317
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *wratislaviensis* 5249
    - Picornaviridae 5289, 9441
    - *Wolbachia* 4261
  - peaches 159
  - physiology
    - circadian rhythm 6043, 9065
    - haemolymph 9372
    - metabolism 1047, 10059
  - plant extracts
    - effects 2891, 10956
    - toxicology 481
  - population genetics 3068, 11098
    - polymorphism 10126
  - predators
    - Carabidae 1235
    - *Cicindela repanda* 326
    - *Latrodectus hasseltii* 1123
    - *Myrmeleon mobilis* 6255
  - *Proctolaelaps,* interactions 1219
  - *Rhaponticum carthamoides* extracts, effects 2325
  - Spain 4024
  - transmission, acid rot 5667
  - USSR 2057
  - *Wolbachia,* interactions 6023
- ***Drosophila mercatorum mercatorum,*** behaviour, mating behaviour 174
- ***Drosophila mercatorum pararepleta,*** behaviour, mating behaviour 174
- ***Drosophila mettleri***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 11083
  - Cactaceae, North America 6945
  - *Carnegiea gigantea* 11083
  - ecology, population dynamics 6945
  - genetics, genes 11083
- ***Drosophila mojavensis***
  - biology
    - environmental factors 4112
    - reproduction 7116, 10040
  - Cactaceae, North America 6945
  - ecology, population dynamics 6945
  - North America 10040
- ***Drosophila montana***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10179
  - Finland 10179
- ***Drosophila nigrospiracula***
  - Cactaceae, North America 6945
  - ecology, population dynamics 6945
- ***Drosophila obscura***
  - Denmark 11332
  - pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 11332
  - physiology, reproduction 6048
- ***Drosophila orientacea,*** distribution, Asia 11153
- ***Drosophila pachea***
  - Cactaceae, North America 6945
  - ecology, population dynamics 6945
- ***Drosophila paulistorum***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 8109
  - genetics 8109
- ***Drosophila pavani,*** behaviour, competition 8110
- ***Drosophila persimilis,*** genetics, reproduction 6068
- ***Drosophila phalerata***
  - Denmark 11332
  - pathogens
    - entomophilic nematodes 11332
    - *Howardula aoronymphium* 1331
- ***Drosophila phalerata*** *cont.*
  - pathogens *cont.*
    - Netherlands 1331
- ***Drosophila prosaltans,*** caffeine, effects 5331
- ***Drosophila pseudoobscura***
  - ecology, sympatric species 7159
  - genetics, reproduction 6068
  - reproduction, sterility 7037
- ***Drosophila putrida***
  - ecology, community ecology 4935
  - edible fungi, USA 4935
- ***Drosophila robusta***
  - genetics, population genetics 9127
  - North America 9127
- ***Drosophila* S virus,** hosts, *Drosophila simulans* 6281
- ***Drosophila serrata***
  - biology, reproduction 9126
  - *Drosophila birchii,* hybridization 9126
  - genetics 9126
- ***Drosophila silvestris***
  - behaviour 8054
  - genetics, genes 8054
  - USA 8054
- ***Drosophila simulans***
  - behaviour 9173
    - competition 8110
  - biochemistry, enzymes 7045
  - biology
    - environmental factors 10190
    - sex ratio 10136
    - temperature 5264
  - Chile 9173
  - *Drosophila subobscura,* interactions 10190
  - genetics
    - insecticide resistance 6368
    - isolation 7100
    - population genetics 5065
    - sexual dimorphism 6078
  - malathion, insecticide resistance 6368
  - molecular genetics, transposable elements 2055
  - morphology 4024
  - parasitoids, *Leptopilina boulardi* 10190
  - pathogens
    - *Drosophila* S virus 6281
    - *Wolbachia* 5264-5265
  - Spain 4024
  - *Wolbachia,* symbionts 5247, 5250
- ***Drosophila subauraria,*** behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10149
- ***Drosophila subobscura***
  - behaviour, competition 8110
  - biology, environmental factors 10190
  - Chile 8110
  - Denmark 11332
  - Drosophilidae, interactions 10190
  - ecology, sympatric species 7159
  - parasitoids, *Leptopilina boulardi* 10190
  - pathogens
    - entomophilic nematodes 11332
    - Netherlands 1331
    - *Parasitylenchus diplogenus* 1331
- ***Drosophila testacea***
  - distribution, Asia 11153
  - pathogens
    - *Howardula aoronymphium* 1331
    - Netherlands 1331
- ***Drosophila transversa***
  - pathogens
    - *Howardula aoronymphium* 1331
    - Netherlands 1331
- ***Drosophila triauraria***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10149
  - physiology, diapause 10047
- ***Drosophila tripunctata***
  - ecology, community ecology 4935
  - edible fungi, USA 4935
- ***Drosophila virilis***
  - biochemistry, juvenile hormones 6058
  - molecular genetics, genes 6058
- ***Drosophila willistoni,*** behaviour, mating behaviour 8103
- **Drosophilidae**
  - agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  - America 10781
  - *Anaxagorea crassipetala,* Costa Rica 6868
  - field crops, Germany 8535
  - new geographic records, Kenya 225
- **Drosophilidae** *cont.*
  - parasitoids 8237
    - Eucoilidae 10781
  - *Quercus rubra,* USA 2809
- ***Dryas octopetala,*** Homoptera 8943
- **Drying methods,** parasitoids 9262
- **Dryinidae**
  - America 1023
  - hosts, Auchenorrhyncha 7277
  - morphology 1023
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1023
    - new species 1023
- ***Dryocoetes***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  - forest trees, Finland 4881
  - *Picea abies,* Slovakia 8913
- ***Dryocoetes affaber***
  - forest trees, Canada 6880
  - predators, *Thanasimus undatulus* 6880
- ***Dryocosmus dubiosus***
  - ectoparasites, *Brachycaudonia* 3861
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 3861
    - USA 3861
- ***Dryocosmus kuriphilus***
  - chestnuts, China 7790
  - parasitoids, *Torymus sinensis* 7790
- ***Dubautia raillardioides,*** *Trupanea dubautiae,* USA 9321
- ***Duboisia myoporoides,*** insect pests, India 6940
- ***Duranta erecta* extracts**
  - effects, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7423
  - repellents, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7528
- ***Durgella seposita***
  - gardens, India 7301
  - prey, Gastropoda 7301
- **Durians,** insect pests, South East Asia 5688
- **Dursban** (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
- **Dutch elm disease** (*see Ceratocystis ulmi)*
- **Dwellings**
  - insecticides, residues 584, 7512
  - *Monomorium pharaonis*
    - chemical control 272
    - USA 272
- ***Dybowskyia reticulata***
  - biology, environmental factors 6150
  - Japan 6150
- **Dyes,** toxicity, beneficial insects 1494
- ***Dynamis borassi***
  - oil palms, Colombia 6714
  - sugarcane, attractants 6714
- **Dynastinae,** India 10228
- ***Dysaphis***
  - apples
    - resistance 11724
    - Switzerland 11724
- ***Dysaphis crataegi***
  - carrots, Sri Lanka 11501
  - new geographic records, Sri Lanka 11501
- ***Dysaphis devecta***
  - apples
    - Hungary 8718
    - integrated pest management 8718
    - resistance 5637
    - trapping 8718
- ***Dysaphis plantaginea***
  - apples
    - Belgium 1693
    - biological control 5634, 7716
    - chemical control 1693, 1701, 5634, 8721-8724, 9775
    - cultural control 5634, 7716
    - economic thresholds 8709
    - France 4684, 7720
    - Germany 8722-8724, 9775
    - Hungary 8718
    - integrated control 7716
    - integrated pest management 8718
    - Italy 1701
    - Poland 10749
    - resistance 11724
    - Switzerland 1692, 5634, 7716, 8709, 8721, 11724
    - trapping 8718
    - yield losses 10749
  - chemical control 5352
  - cherries
    - chemical control 9637
    - Germany 9637

- ***Dysaphis plantaginea*** *cont.*
  - fruit trees
    - chemical control 4663
    - France 4663
  - fruits, France 2633
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 1428
  - plant extracts, effects 1691
- ***Dyscerus orientalis***
  - *Illicium anisatum*
    - damage 6872
    - Japan 6872
- ***Dysdercus***
  - Brazil 11006
  - taxonomy 11006
- ***Dysdercus chaquensis***
  - cotton
    - Argentina 6804
    - chemical control 6804
- ***Dysdercus cingulatus***
  - biological control 11998
  - physiology, nervous system 10072
  - plant extracts, effects 4920
  - predators, *Ectomocoris tibialis* 1249
  - South East Asia 11998
- ***Dysdercus koenigii***
  - *Azadirachta indica* extracts, toxicity 8936
  - biology, development 8404, 10147
  - cotton 8936
  - cypermethrin, effects 60
  - *Juglans regia* extracts, effects 6942
  - morphology, digestive system 60
  - neem extracts, effects 8404
  - okras, India 717
  - oximes, effects 4375
  - physiology, proteins 8028
- ***Dysdercus mimus,*** new geographic records, Brazil 11006
- ***Dysdercus voelkeri,*** cotton, Cote d'Ivoire 9877
- ***Dysmicoccus brevipes***
  - biological control 11998
  - South East Asia 11998
- ***Dysmicoccus texensis,*** bananas, quarantine 3731
- ***Dysmicoccus vaccinii***
  - biology 749
  - morphology 749
  - pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 381
  - taxonomy, new species 749
  - *Vaccinium corymbosum,* USA 749
- ***Dysoxylum cauliflorum* extracts,** toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5964
- ***Dysstroma citrata***
  - Canada 9927
  - parasitoids, Ichneumonidae 9927
- **Eagles,** organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 5424
- ***Eana argentata,*** new geographic records, Korea Republic 6178
- ***Earias***
  - cotton
    - Burkina Faso 10846
    - chemical control 849, 3826, 4803, 9884
    - India 4803, 9884
    - integrated control 9884
    - Pakistan 849
    - resistance 2779
    - trapping 9884
  - okras
    - chemical control 10739
    - India 10739
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10846
- ***Earias insulana***
  - cotton 1301
    - chemical control 3835, 11849
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9877
    - India 3835, 11849
  - Malvaceae, Pakistan 61
  - morphology 61
  - okras
    - biological control 4659
    - chemical control 4659
    - India 4659
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1301
- ***Earias smaragdina,*** weeds, Australia 5935
- ***Earias vittella***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 9153
  - cotton
    - chemical control 3835, 11849
    - India 3823, 3835, 11849
- ***Earias vittella*** *cont.*
  - cotton *cont.*
    - trapping 3823
  - ecology, population dynamics 6654
  - fenvalerate, toxicity 8442
  - gamma radiation, effects 7103
  - okras
    - biological control 4659
    - chemical control 4659, 8701, 9770, 10738, 10740
    - damage 6654
    - India 717, 4659, 6654, 8701, 9770, 10738, 10740
  - plant oils, effects 3423
- ***Earomyia impossibile,*** *Abies alba,* Poland 9924
- **Earthing up**
  - control
    - *Chilo auricilius* 9863
    - *Chilo infuscatellus* 803
- **Earthworms,** dimethoate, nontarget effects 5441
- **Earwigs** (*see* Dermaptera)
- **East Africa**
  - *Acraea acerata,* sweet potatoes, reviews 3628
  - beneficial insects, maize fields 10615
  - Collembola 9004
  - Lepidoptera, maize 10615
- **East Asia,** insect pests, rice 7579
- **EB-82,** toxicity, *Macrosiphum rosae* 10483
- **Ebuphos,** control, *Polyocha depressella* 1365
- **β-Ecdysone** (*see* Ecdysterone)
- **Ecdysones** (*see* Moulting hormones)
- **Ecdysteroids** (*see* Moulting hormones)
- **Ecdysterone**
  - *Amberboa moschata* extracts 1934
  - effects
    - *Bombyx mori* 10082
    - *Chilo suppressalis* 3513
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 10549
- ***Ecdytolopha aurantianum***
  - gamma radiation, effects 9130
  - oranges, irradiation 9130
- ***Echeveria craigiana,*** *Phenacoccus defectus,* UK 2875
- ***Echeveria lurida,*** *Phenacoccus defectus,* UK 2875
- ***Echeveria recurvata,*** *Phenacoccus defectus,* UK 2875
- ***Echeveria sessilifora,*** *Phenacoccus defectus,* UK 2875
- ***Echinochloa,*** *Spodoptera frugiperda* 10635
- ***Echinochloa colona*** (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
- ***Echinochloa colonum***
  - *Blissus*
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
- ***Echinochloa crus-galli,*** *Graphocephala atropunctata* 4263
- ***Echinochloa glabrescens*** (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
- ***Echinogammarus tibaldii,*** insecticides, toxicity 5412
- ***Echinopsis,*** taxonomy, new genus 784
- ***Echinopsis fukiensis***
  - *Dimocarpus longan,* China 784
  - taxonomy, new species 784
- ***Echinothrips americanus***
  - biology, development 6630
  - distribution 10944
    - UK 6181
  - greenhouse crops, biological control 6630
  - new geographic records, France 7930
  - ornamental crops, France 7930
  - ornamental plants, France 10944
- ***Echium plantagineum,*** *Thrips tabaci,* Australia 10601
- **Ecology,** reports, UK 5980
- **Economic thresholds**
  - control
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5810
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5796, 5800
  - *Hydrellia sasakii,* rice 2519
  - insect pests
    - lucerne 7597
    - rice 2513
- **Economic thresholds** *cont.*
  - *Oxya chinensis,* rice 2514
- ***Ectatomma ruidum***
  - behaviour, intraspecific competition 6064
  - biochemistry, cuticle 6064
- ***Ectomocoris tibialis,*** prey, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 1249
- ***Ectomyelois ceratoniae***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 189
  - mating disruption 1376
- ***Ectopsocopsis cryptomeriae,*** distribution, Yugoslavia 5148
- ***Ectropis obliqua***
  - biology, development 11802
  - tea 11802
    - biological control 5725
    - chemical control 5725
    - China 2753, 5725
    - integrated control 2753
- **Ecuador**
  - *Anelosimus eximius,* rain forests 11120
  - beneficial insects, maize fields 7566
  - *Copestylum, Prestoea schultzeana* 4876
  - *Heliconius,* forests 9003
  - insect pests, *Prosopis juliflora* 2828
  - insecticides, legislation 4352
  - Noctuidae, maize 7566
  - pest control, agroforestry systems 2794
  - pesticides, man 11468
  - *Premnotrypes vorax,* potatoes 3619
  - Staphylinidae 21
- ***Edessa meditabunda,*** parasitoids, *Hexacladia smithii* 2180
- **Edible fungi,** *Tarsonemus* 8942
- ***Edovum puttleri***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 9167
  - biology, reproduction 2182
  - hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2182, 9275
- ***Edwardsiana crataegi***
  - apples
    - chemical control 3689, 4680
    - Germany 8719
    - New Zealand 3689, 4680
  - mulching, effects 8719
- ***Edwardsiana rosae***
  - apples
    - biological control 726
    - Israel 726
- **Effluents,** pesticides, residues 583
- ***Egeria densa,*** *Bagous affinis* 8954
- **Eggplants** (*see* Aubergines)
- ***Egretta garzetta***
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 5420
    - residues 9612
- **Egypt**
  - *Agrotis ipsilon,* crops 5327
  - *Aleurolobus,* parasitoids 10304
  - *Aleurotuberculatus jasmini*
    - *Citrus* 6695
    - new geographic records 6695
  - *Aleurotuberculatus porosus, Ziziphus spina-christi* 6695
  - Aleyrodidae, distribution 8158
  - Alticinae 6174
  - *Amblyseius scutalis,* orange orchards 1762
  - *Aonidiella aurantii,* oranges 9811
  - Aphelinidae 10356
  - Aphidoidea, wheat 9656
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 9870
  - *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 7276
  - *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 8241
  - arthropods 5198
  - *Bemisia tabaci*
    - aubergines 9761
    - cotton 9870
    - cucumbers 11697
    - parasitoids 11253
    - tomatoes 8684, 11687
  - *Bombyx mori,* mulberries 1274
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis, Vigna radiata* 4603
  - *Ceroplastes rusci,* crops 4288
  - *Chlorophorus varius,* peaches 1727
  - Coleoptera, cheeses 1955
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* fruits 4758
  - Cryptocephalinae 6173
  - *Dialeurodes citri,* oranges 9811
  - Diptera 8075

- **Egypt** *cont.*
  - *Helix aspersa,* fruits 8324
  - Homoptera, faba beans 11626
  - *Hydrellia prosternalis,* rice 4558, 9688
  - insect pests
    - cotton 2774, 7846, 11845
    - faba beans 9707
    - rice 9689
  - insecticide residues
    - animal products 3950
    - environment 8508
    - tap water 2433
  - Lepidoptera 9203
    - maize 11570
  - *Lepinotus patruelis,* wheat grains 2932
  - *Liriomyza congesta,* faba beans 11640-11641
  - *Meteorus rubens,* fields 651
  - mites, oranges 1762
  - Noctuidae, crops 651
  - organochlorine insecticides, fishes 575
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 5825
  - pesticide residues
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - milk 2372
  - pesticides, safety 4335
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 11047
    - potatoes 3618, 11648
  - *Prays citri,* limes 9809
  - Pyralidae, maize 1576
  - *Sesamia cretica,* maize 1576
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
  - *Thrips tabaci,* onions 8649
  - *Trialeurodes ricini, Ricinus communis* 4295
  - *Tropinota squalida,* apples 1705
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 11292
- **Egyptian clover** (*see Trifolium alexandrinum)*
- ***Eichhornia crassipes***
  - biological control 2908-2909, 5932
  - etofenprox, residues 11475
  - Homocaligidae, China 8953
  - *Neochetina* 6949
  - *Neochetina eichhorniae* 6950
  - Zambia 5932
- ***Eichhornia speciosa*** (*see Eichhornia crassipes)*
- ***Eiphosoma,*** hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1564
- ***Eisenia andrei,*** carbofuran, toxicity 3455
- ***Eisenia fetida***
  - carbofuran, toxicity 3455
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 2397
  - pesticides, toxicity 11454
- **El Salvador**
  - *Cephalonomia stephanoderis,* coffee plantations 821-822
  - *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 821-822, 8822
- ***Elachertus,*** taxonomy, misidentification 5680
- ***Elachiptera cornuta***
  - new geographic records, Iran 9681
  - rice, Iran 9681
- ***Elaeis guineensis*** (*see* Oil palms)
- ***Elaeis oleifera*** (*see* Oil palms)
- ***Elaeocarpus sylvestris,*** *Protopulvinaria mangiferae,* Japan 11867
- **Elasmidae,** hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11254
- ***Elasmopalpus lignosellus***
  - *Corticium rolfsii,* interactions 3779
  - diets 1173
  - groundnuts, USA 3779
  - maize
    - Brazil 11548
    - resistance 11548
- ***Elasmucha ferrugata,*** behaviour, reproduction 2082
- ***Elasmucha fieberi,*** behaviour, reproduction 2082
- ***Elasmucha grisea,*** behaviour, reproduction 2082
- ***Elasmus***
  - Argentina 1232
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 1232
  - new geographic records, Europe 7175
- ***Elasmus brevicornis,*** control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
- ***Elasmus indicus,*** hosts, *Anomalococcus indicus* 3872
- ***Elasmus nephantidis***
  - coconut plantations, India 796
  - control, *Opisina arenosella* 796
- **Elateridae**
  - biology 1339
  - cereal fields, Hungary 6522
  - ecology
    - population dynamics 3590, 8571
    - spatial distribution 9736
  - field crops
    - pest control 9643
    - Russia 9643
  - Italy 1339
  - maize, USA 8568, 8571
  - pest control 1339
  - Poaceae, UK 3590
  - strawberry fields, Argentina 11734
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 1806
    - integrated control 1806
  - sunflowers
    - chemical control 2712
    - France 2712
  - sweet potatoes
    - damage 9736
    - Japan 6601
    - USA 9736
- ***Elatobium,*** taxonomy, keys 1909
- ***Elatobium abietinum***
  - distribution, Denmark 9921
  - ecology, population dynamics 7912
  - natural enemies 7912
  - neem seed extract, toxicity 4893
  - *Picea sitchensis* 4893
    - Denmark 5884, 9921
    - Europe 7912
    - resistance 5884
- ***Elatobium blackmani***
  - *Abies,* Mediterranean Region 1909
  - morphology 1909
  - taxonomy, new species 1909
- ***Elatophilus crassicornis***
  - *Pinus brutia* forests
    - Europe 1899
    - trapping 1899
  - prey, *Matsucoccus josephi* 1899
- ***Elatophilus hebraicus***
  - *Pinus brutia* forests
    - Europe 1899
    - trapping 1899
  - prey, *Matsucoccus josephi* 1899
- ***Eldana saccharina***
  - biology, biotypes 7827
  - maize
    - Africa 10618
    - Cameroon 4542
    - damage 4542
    - East Africa 10615
    - Nigeria 11576
    - resistance 11576
  - parasitoids
    - *Cotesia* 10617
    - Diptera 10615
    - Hymenoptera 10615
  - predators 10615
  - sugarcane
    - Africa 7827
    - biological control 7826, 10826
    - chemical control 7824
    - resistance 11798
    - South Africa 7824, 7826, 10826
- **Elders** (*see Sambucus)*
- **Electric field,** control, *Anastrepha ludens* 430
- **Electrical treatment,** Thysanoptera, asparagus 3653
- **Electroantennograms**
  - *Aphis fabae* 10255
  - *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera,* attractants 3520
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella,* mating disruption 3841
  - pheromones, measurement 3838
- **Electrolysis,** organochlorine pesticides, degradation 6208
- **Electromagnetic field,** control, stored products pests 2946
- **Electron microscopy**
  - pesticide residues, determination 10243
- **Electron microscopy** *cont.*
  - *Tagosodes orizicolus,* anatomy 6203
- **Electrophoresis**
  - carbamates, analysis 10456
  - *Cotesia,* identification 9383
  - insects, enzymes 7089
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae,* identification 9438
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, purification 9260
  - organotin pesticides, detection 1184
  - pesticide resistance, esterase activity 2140
  - pesticides, determination 1183
- **Electrophysiology,** *Locusta migratoria,* nervous system 7431
- **Electrostatic sprayers,** soyabeans, spray deposition 2545
- ***Elenchus japonicus,*** morphology, reproductive organs 6012
- ***Elenchus tenuicornis,*** morphology, reproductive organs 6011-6012
- ***Eleodes***
  - deserts, USA 11451
  - heavy metals, effects 11451
- ***Eleodes extricata***
  - ecology 2067
  - prairies, USA 2067
- ***Eleodes hispilabris***
  - ecology 2067
  - prairies, USA 2067
- ***Eleodes obscura***
  - ecology 2067
  - prairies, USA 2067
- ***Elettaria cardamomum*** (*see* Cardamoms)
- ***Eleusine coracana***
  - control, *Aphis gossypii* 7688
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
- ***Elimaea punctifera,*** China 17
- **ELISA**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* detection 6200
  - detection, azinphos-methyl 11179
  - etofenprox, detection 10272
  - *Hippodamia convergens,* mark release recapture 3191
  - insecticide residues
    - detection 5158, 11213
    - determination 2433, 6201, 11211
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella,* detection 9067-9068
  - prey, detection 5538
- ***Ellychnia corrusca***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7742
  - *Pinus,* Canada 7742
  - raspberries
    - Canada 7742
    - monitoring 7742
- **Elmidae**
  - ecology 8864
  - *Eucalyptus* wood, Australia 8864
- **Elms** (*see Ulmus)*
- ***Elodia morio***
  - apple orchards, Europe 1710
  - hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710
- ***Elymus repens,*** *Diuraphis frequens, Finland* 6527
- ***Elytrigia*** (*see Elymus)*
- ***Elytrigia repens*** (*see Elymus repens)*
- **Emamectin**
  - control
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 4338
    - Noctuidae 5755
  - nontarget effects, beneficial insects 5402
  - photolysis 7502
  - residues, water 7502
  - toxicity
    - insect pests 5381
    - predatory arthropods 8483
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 10473
- **Emamectin benzoate**
  - control
    - Lepidoptera 5494, 5734
    - Noctuidae 5806
  - degradation, crops 4386
  - effects, *Macaca mulatta* 4425
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 3436, 5560
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 5769
  - nontarget effects, Hemiptera 8485
  - residues
    - cabbages 550

Emamectin benzoate *cont.*
- residues *cont.*
  - water 4465

Ematurga amitaria
- *Vaccinium*
  - chemical control 7745
  - USA 7745

Embaphion contusum
- ecology 2067
- prairies, USA 2067

Emergence traps, Hymenoptera, monitoring 1266

Emmalocera depressella (*see Polyocha depressella)*

Emmelina monodactyla, control, *Calystegia sepium* 5943

Empididae
- prey, cereal pests 8556
- wheat fields, UK 8556

Empoasca
- faba beans
  - Egypt 11626
  - resistance 11626
- Formicidae, interactions 3665
- *Solanum gilo,* Brazil 3665

Empoasca decipiens, sesame, Turkey 1800

Empoasca fabae
- *Acer rubrum*
  - damage 3882
  - USA 3882
- behaviour 8021, 8601
- biology, migration 1599, 1604
- ecology, population dynamics 3882, 8021
- food plants 1604
  - USA 1599
- lucerne
  - economic thresholds 8021, 8597-8598
  - trapping 8597
  - USA 8021, 8597, 8601
- pathogens, *Nosema empoascae* 4279
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* USA 5564
- potatoes
  - integrated control 675
  - USA 675
- soyabeans
  - resistance 8617
  - USA 8617

Empoasca kerri
- ecology, population dynamics 7613
- groundnuts
  - chemical control 9851
  - India 9851
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
- pigeon peas
  - cultural control 8624
  - India 8624
- sunflowers
  - biological control 11776
  - cultural control 11776
  - India 11776
  - integrated control 11776
- *Vigna mungo,* India 7613

Empoasca kraemeri
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 9807
- groundnuts
  - Brazil 6720
  - resistance 6720
- parasitoids, *Anagrus* 4589
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9807
  - Honduras 4589
  - resistance 2549

Empoasca luda
- *Betula pendula,* USA 7877
- morphology 7877
- new geographic records, USA 7877

Empoasca motti
- *Momordica charantia*
  - damage 11694
  - India 11694

Empoasca onukii
- tea
  - cultural control 4787
  - Japan 4787

Empoasca vitis
- control 1738
- ecology 1744
- grapes 6680
  - biological control 1749, 5670
  - chemical control 2676
  - economic thresholds 1738
  - France 763, 1749, 5670

Empoasca vitis *cont.*
- grapes *cont.*
  - integrated pest management 1738
  - Italy 1744, 2675-2676
  - mating disruption 763
  - monitoring 1744
  - Switzerland 1738
- parasitoids, *Anagrus atomus* 2675-2676

Emulsifiers, formulations 7384

Enarmonia formosana
- apples, Poland 1697
- biology, phenology 1697

Enarthromyces indicus, hosts, Coleoptera 2246

Encarsia
- behaviour 1758
- control
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
  - insect pests 4512
- ecology 1758
  - population dynamics 3123, 9879
- hosts
  - *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1758
  - Aleyrodidae 309
  - *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - *Bemisia* 3123
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 9879
  - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
- mango orchards, Israel 779
- new geographic records, Taiwan 309
- orange orchards, India 1758
- USA 3123

Encarsia aurantii, control, *Melanaspis obscura* 8866

Encarsia bellottii
- control, cassava pests 9735
- taxonomy, new species 9735

Encarsia berlesei
- control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
- hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 2184, 5896, 7250
- insecticides, nontarget effects 4754
- Italy 2184, 7250
- mineral oils, nontarget effects 4754
- parasitoids
  - *Azotus perspeciosus* 7250
  - *Zaomma lambinus* 7250
- salts, nontarget effects 4754

Encarsia citrella, taxonomy, keys 2006

Encarsia citrina
- *Citrus* orchards, Portugal 8756
- hosts
  - *Aonidiella orientalis* 8774
  - *Comstockiella sabalis* 2834
  - Diaspididae 8756
- nontarget effects 3495

Encarsia davidi
- Egypt 10356
- hosts
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11253
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
- taxonomy, keys 10356

Encarsia elegans
- Egypt 10304
- hosts, *Aleurolobus* 10304

Encarsia formosa
- *Acremonium strictum,* interactions 7651
- behaviour 9756
  - host-seeking behaviour 8931, 10334
  - searching behaviour 8281
- biology
  - life history 9316
  - reviews 8225
- control
  - Aleyrodidae 7935, 8225
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 924, 9459, 9947
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11946
  - strawberry pests 3708
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 707, 4512, 7654, 9756-9757, 11674, 11683, 11707
- ecology, population dynamics 3123, 9756
- fungicides, nontarget effects 9546
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 3123
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 3422, 8931, 10334
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6247, 7651, 11269
- new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269

Encarsia formosa *cont.*
- nontarget effects, man 1345
- *Oidium lycopersicum,* interactions 7651
- poinsettia greenhouses, USA 924
- pyriproxyfen, toxicity 11432
- quality 9381
- USA 3123

Encarsia galilea
- Egypt 10356
- hosts, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
- taxonomy, keys 10356

Encarsia guadeloupae, hosts, *Aleurodicus dispersus* 6703

Encarsia haitiensis, hosts, *Aleurodicus dispersus* 6703

Encarsia hispida (*see Encarsia meritoria)*

Encarsia inaron
- control, *Siphoninus phillyreae* 903
- Egypt 10356
- hosts
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11253
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11269
- new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269
- taxonomy, keys 10356

Encarsia lahorensis, control, *Dialeurodes citri* 8759

Encarsia lanceolata
- hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* complex 2006
- taxonomy, new species 2006

Encarsia lutea
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
- Egypt 10304, 10356
- hosts
  - *Aleurolobus* 10304
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11253
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11269
- new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269
- taxonomy, keys 10356

Encarsia meritoria
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
- cotton fields, USA 5801
- ecology, population dynamics 3123
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 3123
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 5801
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7232
- insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 5801
- prey, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7232
- USA 3123

Encarsia mineoi, hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 11253

Encarsia nigricephala
- crop fields, USA 9639
- ecology, population dynamics 8642
- hosts
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 8642
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 9639
- sweet potato fields, USA 8642

Encarsia paracitrella
- hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* complex 2006
- taxonomy, new species 2006

Encarsia pergandiella
- behaviour
  - feeding 7247
  - host-seeking behaviour 9639, 10334
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
- crop fields, USA 9639
- ecology, population dynamics 3123, 8642
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 3123
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 1495, 8642, 10334
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 9639
- insecticides, toxicity 1495
- prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 7247
- sweet potato fields, USA 8642
- USA 3123

Encarsia perniciosi, control, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 1683, 5618

Encarsia porteri
- hosts, Noctuidae 7566
- maize fields, Ecuador 7566

Encarsia pseudocitrella
- hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* complex 2006
- taxonomy, new species 2006

Encarsia quaintancei
- crop fields, USA 9639
- ecology, population dynamics 8642
- hosts
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 8642
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 9639
- sweet potato fields, USA 8642

Encarsia smithi, control, *Aleurocanthus spiniferus* 7767

Encarsia staufferi
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10334
- hosts, *Bemisia argentifolii* 10334

Encarsia strenua
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
- ecology, population dynamics 3123, 8642
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 3123
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 8642
- sweet potato fields, USA 8642
- USA 3123

Encarsia transvena
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
- crop fields, USA 9639
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 7231
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 9639
- Tunisia 7231

Encarsia tricolor
- hosts, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 11269
- new geographic records, Yugoslavia 11269

Encarsia unicitrella
- hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* complex 2006
- taxonomy, new species 2006

Encelia farinosa, *Trirhabda geminata* 591

Enchenopa
- genetics, genetic variation 11100
- *Viburnum* 11100

Enchenopa bivittata, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815

Enchytraeus, insecticides, effects 2385

Encyrtidae
- Africa 8004
- Australia 7008
- control, Coccidae 6990
- fauna, Turkey 5153
- guava orchards, Bangladesh 1773
- hosts
  - Coccoidea 1773
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11254
- taxonomy 7008
  - nomenclature 8004

Endosulfan
- acaricide resistance, *Halotydeus destructor* 482
- chemistry 460
- control
  - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 5715, 11791
  - Aleyrodidae 2629
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5810, 5813, 6766, 6789
  - *Anthonomus pomorum* 9779
  - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 8798, 9854
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7802, 8796
  - *Aphis gossypii* 5781, 7684
  - *Apion corchori* 8851
  - *Aproaerema modicella* 8797
  - aubergine pests 9762
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5802
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1678, 5318
  - *Bruchus pisorum* 2553
  - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4960, 9717
  - *Campylomma verbasci* 2641
  - *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 2664
  - *Chilo partellus* 3566
  - cotton pests 11839
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
  - *Earias vittella* 10738
  - *Empoasca kerri* 9851
  - Formicidae 5238
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 1631, 2555-2556, 2559, 7610, 7664, 10675, 10727, 11680
  - *Helopeltis antonii* 7791
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 4792, 10528, 10829, 11813-11814
  - insect pests 2563, 2772, 4598, 8701, 11688, 11701
  - Isoptera 11794
  - jute pests 7860

Endosulfan *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - Lepidoptera 9884
  - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 6643
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742-9744, 9749, 9841, 11664
  - *Melanagromyza hibisci* 9769
  - melon pests 1674
  - *Meridarchis scyrodes* 5690
  - *Mylabris* 9719
  - okra pests 10739
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 11645
  - *Phytonemus pallidus* 3707, 7747
  - pigeon pea pests 9710
  - *Poekilocerus pictus* 8697
  - *Procontarinia matteiana* 7780
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum* 1789
  - *Sitotroga cerealella* 8575
  - *Spilarctia obliqua* 1798
  - *Spodoptera litura* 694
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
  - *Thrips tabaci* 5976
- degradation 3418
  - bacteria 5458
- effects
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5370
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
  - *Clarias batrachus* 7432
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 476
  - enzymes 2413
  - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 11402
  - insects 5813
  - predatory arthropods 7601
  - rats 8473
  - *Spodoptera litura* 2370
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 3789
  - wheat 608
- insecticide resistance
  - *Aphis gossypii* 1422
  - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5385
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10130, 10476, 10486, 11423
  - Hemiptera 5786
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 8430-8431, 11810
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9730
  - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
  - *Myzus persicae* 8646
  - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 1431, 5379
  - *Plutella xylostella* 6612, 7631, 7633, 10708
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6384
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial arthropods 6789
  - beneficial insects 6766, 9749
  - *Campoletis chlorideae* 8622
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11436
  - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
  - honey bees 10528
  - man 2874
  - predatory arthropods 10838
  - *Rhynocoris* 11435
  - *Rhynocoris marginatus* 9342
- persistence
  - environment 5460
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 4599
  - soil 4483, 6475, 9588
  - sugarcane 9588
- residues
  - Arctic Ocean 11476
  - birds 4421
  - canals 2449
  - chickpeas 8621
  - cowpeas 6588
  - crops 4366
  - dairy products 3949
  - environment 4422, 4488, 11209
  - field crops 9641
  - food crops 10536
  - greenhouse crops 1661
  - guineafowls 1451
  - Indian mustard 9743-9744
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1520
  - pigeon peas 9714
  - soil 1520, 4184, 8511
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - vegetable products 3957
  - vegetables 10505
  - water 9584
  - zooplankton 8496

Endosulfan *cont.*
- sorption, soil 8502
- sublethal effects, *Acanthaspis pedestris* 830
- toxicity
  - *Achaea janata* 10488
  - *Amrasca devastans* 2771
  - *Anabaena doliolum* 1426
  - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
  - *Apis cerana indica* 8471
  - aquatic organisms 4414
  - *Brumoides suturalis* 8233
  - *Catolaccus grandis* 6428
  - *Chrysoperla nipponensis* 2358
  - *Coccinella septempunctata* 11276
  - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
  - cyanobacteria 576
  - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 11412
  - *Eretmocerus* 9378
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 6385, 7450, 8622, 9508
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
  - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9515
  - man 5446
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
  - microorganisms 9572
  - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
  - onions 10450
  - *Orius majusculus* 5208
  - *Propylea japonica* 10499
  - rats 5446
  - *Rhynocoris kumari* 10306
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9507
  - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 5209
- volatilization 1520

Endosulfan mixtures
- control
  - *Earias vittella* 9770
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 8621

Endosulfan sulfate, residues, *Tilia cordata* 883

Endotoxins, mode of action 11323, 11424

Endrin
- residues
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - environment 4469, 8508
  - *Mullus barbatus* 490
  - rivers 5459
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - wild animals 11194
  - zooplankton 8496
- toxicity, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516

Energy resources, biomass, conferences 1983

Engelmann spruce (*see Picea engelmannii*)

Ennomos alniaria
- Denmark 1057
- physiology, sense organs 1057

Ennomos autumnaria
- Denmark 1057
- physiology, sense organs 1057

Ennomos fuscantaria
- Denmark 1057
- physiology, sense organs 1057

Enoclerus, new geographic records, Mexico 4133

Enosima leucotaeniella, biochemistry, chemical composition 4045

Entada phaseoloides **extracts,** toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379

Entheus
- Brazil 2995
- taxonomy 2995
  - new species 2995

Entiminae
- biology, life history 5142
- distribution
  - Irish Republic 5142
  - UK 5142
- taxonomy, keys 5142

Entomocorticium, *Dendroctonus frontalis,* symbionts 1138, 6157

Entomogenous fungi
- biology 1313
- control 384
  - Coccidae 6990
  - greenhouse pests 441
  - insect pests 432, 1354-1355, 7341

Entomogenous fungi *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Metarhizium 1298
    soil pests 3986
    stored products pests 3974
    Thrips tabaci 3633
  formulations 4272
  genetics 1313
    genetic engineering 384
  heavy metals, effects 11354
  hosts
    Aphididae 3546
    Diptera 5288
    Isoptera 3261
    Noctuidae 11324
    Pentalonia nigronervosa f. *caladii* 5166
    Thysanoptera 2273
  Korea Republic 1322
  legislation 4272
  molecular genetics, books 11997
  mycotoxins, insects 1288
  pathogenesis 11338
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4289
  soil, UK 4289
  taxonomy 1322
Entomology, India, books 4995
Entomopathogenic bacteria
  control, insect pests 1354
  hosts, Noctuidae 11324
Entomopathogenic protozoa, hosts, Noctuidae 11324
Entomopathogens
  control
    Diabrotica virgifera 9457
    insect pests 1348, 1356
    strawberry pests 1733
  production 6309
Entomophaga maimaiga
  control, *Lymantria dispar* 1847
  distribution, North America 8887
  hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1302, 7351, 8887, 9410
Entomophaga tipulae, Spain 2254
Entomophilic nematodes
  adjuvants, effects 4616
  bacteria, symbiosis 392
  biology, environmental factors 5287
  books 2262
  control
    Aromia bungii 4330
    Diabrotica virgifera 9457
    insect pests 900, 1354, 1358, 2288-2289, 4320
    soil pests 3986
  culture techniques 3272
  heavy metals, effects 11354
  hosts
    Blitopertha pallidipennis 378
    Galleria mellonella 11366
    Gryllotalpa africana 11361
    Hylobius abietis 11858
    Noctuidae 11324
    Plutella xylostella 4616
    Thysanoptera 2199
  India 8356
  Photorhabdus luminescens, symbiosis 8326
  storage 5287
Entomophthora, hosts, *Lygocoris pabulinus* 1723
Entomophthora fesenii (*see Neozygites fresenii)*
Entomophthora planchoniana
  fungicides, effects 8630
  hosts
    Aphididae 614, 1299
    Myzus persicae 8630
Entomopoxvirinae
  biochemistry, polypeptides 8360
  hosts, *Oedaleus infernalis* 356
Entomopoxvirus
  effects, *Ascogaster reticulata* 354
  genetics, genes 2235, 3064
  hosts
    Adoxophyes 354, 4785
    Amsacta moorei 9423-9424
    Choristoneura fumiferana 2235
    Helicoverpa armigera 3064
    Mythimna separata 10406
    Schistocerca cancellata 11327
Entomopoxvirus *cont.*
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 9423
    genes 9424
Entylia, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
Entylia gemmata
  Formicidae, interactions 3665
  Solanum gilo, Brazil 3665
Entyloma ageratinae, control, *Ageratina riparia* 1949
Environment
  Bacillus thuringiensis, residues 1197
  buprofezin, residues 4450
  camphechlor, residues 10534
  hormone antagonists, effects 10452
  insecticides
    effects 2451
    nontarget effects 6483
    residues 6491, 7991
  parathion, nontarget effects 1507
  pentachlorophenol, residues 10532
  pesticides
    conferences 4985
    effects 11473
    nontarget effects 2978, 5477-5478, 8510
    pollution 2420
    residues 1515, 2137, 2428, 4475-4476, 6471, 6473
    transformation 2979
  phosphine, nontarget effects 3958
Enytus montanus, hosts, Lepidoptera 9927
Enzyme immunoassay, pyrethroid insecticides, analysis 5174
Enzymes
  effects, insect pests 10054
  insecticides, effects 2413
  organophosphorus compounds, effects 10472
  pyrethroid insecticides, effects 548
Eobania vermiculata, plant oil, repellents 11491
Eocanthecona furcellata
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 5108
    prey location 11282
  prey, Lepidoptera 11282
Eoreuma loftini
  biology, reproduction 66
  parasitoids
    Braconidae 10823
    Trichogramma 9861
  pest control 9857
  sugarcane 9857
    USA 9861, 10823
Eotetranychus belus
  food plants, Yemen 1767
  taxonomy, new species 1767
Eotetranychus carpini
  grapes, Italy 756
  pesticides, effects 756
Eotetranychus populi
  ecology, population dynamics 7892
  Salix, China 7892
Eotetranychus sexmaculatus
  kiwifruits
    Chile 4751
    New Zealand 4751
  pest control 11628
  Phaseolus vulgaris 11628
  predators, *Typhlodromus occidentalis* 6247
Eotetranychus tilarius, *Tilia,* Norway 4871
Eotetranychus tiliarium
  biology, life history 10896
  pollutants, effects 10896-10897
  predators, Phytoseiidae 7897
  Tilia, Poland 10897
  Tilia platyphyllos
    France 7897
    Poland 10896
Eotetranychus willamettei
  ecology, population dynamics 1747
  food plants, USA 5668
  grapes
    resistance 8739
    USA 1747
  predators, *Typhlodromus occidentalis* 1747
  Tetranychus pacificus, interactions 1747
Ephedra major
  Eurytoma
    galls 10857
    Spain 10857
Ephedrus
  distribution, USA 6268
  hosts, Aphididae 8564, 11500
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
Ephedrus persicae
  Citrus orchards, Italy 7772
  ecology, population dynamics 7772
  hosts, *Aphis parietariae* 7772
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7772
Ephedrus plagiator
  botanical insecticides, toxicity 5194
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  hosts, Aphidoidea 9652
Ephemeroptera, esfenvalerate, effects 9554
Ephestia cautella (*see Cadra cautella)*
Ephestia elutella
  tobacco
    biological control 3974
    integrated control 3974
    trapping 3974
  wheat grain, chemical control 5968
Ephestia kuehniella
  air pollution, effects 450
  behaviour 450
    mating behaviour 172
    phototaxis 2076
  biochemistry, chemical composition 11282
  biology, reproduction 70
  cereal grains
    biological control 5970
    Germany 5970
  chemical control 3969
  diatomite, effects 9476
  distribution, Japan 8136
  flour mills
    chemical control 7980
    Russia 7980
    trapping 7980
  genetics, mutations 11093
  irradiation, effects 6095
  man, allergies 5185
  metphosphane, chemosterilants 2064
  parasitoids
    Bracon hebetor 6039
    Hymenoptera 5970
    Trichogramma 2191, 7237, 9379
    Trichogramma minutum 1268
    Trichogramma pretiosum 6261, 9313
    Venturia canescens 304
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 2062
  Plodia interpunctella, hybridization 70
  predators
    Ceraeochrysa cubana 1188
    Eocanthecona furcellata 11282
    Orius 7230
    predatory insects 1237
  wheat grain, chemical control 5968
Ephippiger ephippiger, genetics, genetic variation 264
Epiblema scudderiana, physiology, cold tolerance 8051
Epicalamus
  Sweden 10654
  taxonomy, new genus 10654
Epicalamus phalaridis
  Phalaris arundinacea, damage 10654
  taxonomy, new species 10654
Epicauta
  Benin 10651
  prey, Acrididae 10651
Epicephala, weeds, Australia 5935
Epichoristodes acerbella
  biology, life history 1751
  grapes, South Africa 1751
***Epicoccum nigrum* extracts,** toxicity, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10494
Epiglaea apitae
  Vaccinium
    chemical control 7745
    USA 7745
Epilachna
  aubergines
    chemical control 1667, 9762
    India 9762
    Pakistan 1667

Epilachna *cont.*
  molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10303
  taxonomy 10303
Epilachna borealis
  biochemistry
    chemical composition 3048
    defensive secretions 10092
Epilachna enneasticta, biology, reproduction 153
Epilachna niponica
  biology, reproduction 6102
  ecology, population dynamics 2106
  Japan 6102
Epilachna ocellata, potatoes, resistance 5576
Epilachna pusillanima
  aubergines 2616
  neem extracts, toxicity 2616
Epilachna pustulosa
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 5096
  biology, reproduction 6102
  food plants 5096
  Japan 6102
Epilachna varivestis
  azadirachtin, toxicity 5377
  biochemistry
    chemical composition 3048
    defensive secretions 7049
  distribution, Japan 10574
  grain legumes, damage 8611
  neem extracts, effects 6379
  Phaseolus vulgaris, USA 9319
  predators, *Podisus maculiventris* 2068, 9319
  soyabeans
    resistance 7602, 8614, 8617
    USA 8617
  vegetables, Japan 10574
Epilachna vigintioctomaculata
  biology, reproduction 6102
  Japan 6102
  potatoes, Japan 674
  predators, predatory arthropods 674
Epilachna vigintioctopunctata
  aubergines
    India 9763
    resistance 2630
  biology 2069
    development 5577
    reproduction 5385
  food plants 5577
  India 5385
  insecticides
    insecticide resistance 5385
    toxicity 11412
  Momordica charantia
    chemical control 1673
    India 1673
  parasitoids
    Hymenoptera 11957
    Pediobius foveolatus 9763
  Solanum 11957
Epilachna yasutomii
  biology, reproduction 6102
  Japan 6102
Epinotia
  new geographic records, Korea Republic 5144
  taxonomy, keys 5144
  trees, Korea Republic 5144
Epinotia aporema
  parasitoids 6584
  soyabeans, Argentina 6584
Epinotia cedricida
  Cedrus atlantica, Algeria 2870
  Cedrus libani, Turkey 2870
Epinotia nigricana
  Abies alba
    damage 6817
    Italy 6817
Epinotia rubiginosana, new geographic records, Irish Republic 2117
Epinotia tedella
  ecology 3897
  Picea abies
    damage 6817
    Denmark 3897
    Italy 6817
Epipactis helleborine, Vespidae, pollination 6936
Epipactis purpurata, Vespidae, pollination 6936
Epiphyas postvittana
  apple products, heat treatment 2924
  apples
    Australia 4685
    controlled atmospheres 8716
    integrated pest management 4685
    mating disruption 1718, 11717
  apricots
    chilling 3698
    New Zealand 3698
  Bacillus, effects 1330
  behaviour 1330
    oviposition 11936
  biochemistry, enzymes 3040
  Camellia japonica 11936
  Coronilla, UK 11169
  cut flowers 2925
  fruits
    heat treatment 4678
    mating disruption 3676
    New Zealand 3676, 4678
  grapes
    Australia 764, 3716
    biological control 764
  kiwifruits, fresh produce, control 8966
  mating disruption 1387
  New Zealand 1387, 3139
  parasitoids
    Meteorus pulchricornis 3139
    Trichogramma carverae 10778
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3301
  persimmons
    chilling 4747
    heat treatment 4747
  phosphine, toxicity 2925
  transmission, *Botrytis cinerea* 3716
  Trifolium repens, resistance 3593
  vineyards
    Australia 2679, 10778
    pest control 2679
Epipremnum pinnatum, *Tetranychus urticae,* Costa Rica 7933
Epiricania melanoleuca
  biology, life history 3798
  control, sugarcane pests 808
  ecology, population dynamics 1811
  hosts, *Pyrilla perpusilla* 3798
  sugarcane fields
    India 1811
    Pakistan 808
Epirrita autumnata
  Abies balsamea forests, Switzerland 10935
  Betula pubescens 6405
    Finland 3856, 5851, 8862
    Norway 1856
    outbreaks 3856
  Betula tortuosa, Finland 10873
  diets 7118
  ecology
    environmental factors 3856
    population dynamics 1856, 3855
  forest trees
    Norway 3855
    outbreaks 3855
  Formica aquilonia, interactions 8862
  hosts, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 10935
  predators
    Formica aquilonia 5851
    Formicidae 5188
  sulfur dioxide, effects 6405
Epistrophe
  prey, Aphididae 8547
  weeds, habitats, Switzerland 8547
Episyrphus balteatus
  almonds
    India 11761
    pollination 11761
  behaviour
    cannibalism 1111
    feeding behaviour 9393, 10320
  biology, environmental factors 3105, 8137
  Brussels sprouts fields, Germany 8671
  cereal fields, Belgium 4521
  control, *Dysaphis plantaginea* 5634
  ecology, phenotypes 7121
  habitats, Hungary 8232
  insecticides, toxicity 7481
Episyrphus balteatus *cont.*
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
  morphology, mouthparts 9393
  orchards, Turkey 2656
  parasitoids, *Diplazon laetatorius* 4521
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4439
  prey, Aphididae 3105, 4521, 8530, 8547, 8564, 10320
  weeds, habitats, Switzerland 8547
Epithemia turgida, esfenvalerate, effects 9554
Epitranus erythrogaster, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 11261
Epitrimerus pyri
  biology, life history 4694
  pears
    Belgium 4694
    chemical control 4694
Epitrix
  tomatoes
    chemical control 11688
    USA 11688
Epitrix hirtipennis, tobacco, Europe 5496
Epitrix pubescens, *Solanum crispum,* UK 11958
Epitrix tuberis
  food plants 7186
  geographical distribution 7186
  maps 7186
EPN
  insecticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 5826
  residues, horticultural crops 962
  toxicity, *Oryzias latipes* 3476
Epyaxa rosearia, *Trifolium,* New Zealand 4577
Equipment (*see also* Traps)
  Cryptolestes ferrugineus, detection 6191
  Diabrotica, damage 11530
  Noctuidae, rearing 250
  pesticides
    application 1198
    monitoring 5176
Eragrostis curvula, *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
Erannis defoliaria
  broadleaves, Germany 10869
  Quercus
    Netherlands 6820
    UK 873
  trees, Netherlands 11883
Erecticornia
  taxonomy
    keys 6998
    new genus 6998
Erecticornia longovipositoris
  Hippophae rhamnoides, China 6998
  taxonomy, new species 6998
Eresus cinnabarinus, genetics, genes 5064
Eretmocerus
  biology, life history 9316
  control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459
  ecology, population dynamics 3123, 8642
  Egypt 10304
  hosts
    Aleurolobus 10304
    Bemisia 3123
    Bemisia argentifolii 5797, 8642
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 9316
  sweet potato fields, USA 8642
  USA 3123
Eretmocerus californicus
  cotton fields, USA 5801
  crop fields, USA 9639
  hosts, *Bemisia tabaci* 5801, 9639
  insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 5801
Eretmocerus corni
  Egypt 10356
  hosts
    Bemisia tabaci 11253
    Siphoninus phillyreae 10356
  taxonomy, keys 10356
Eretmocerus debachi, control, *Parabemisia myricae* 8759
Eretmocerus diversiciliatus
  Egypt 10356
  hosts
    Bemisia tabaci 11253
    Siphoninus phillyreae 10356
  taxonomy, keys 10356

Eretmocerus emiratus
- control, *Bemisia tabaci* 8383
- taxonomy
  - keys 8383
  - new species 8383

Eretmocerus eremicus
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 8931
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 5910
- hosts, *Bemisia argentifolii* 8931

Eretmocerus haldemani
- Egypt 10304
- hosts, *Aleurolobus* 10304

Eretmocerus hayati
- control, *Bemisia tabaci* 8383
- taxonomy
  - keys 8383
  - new species 8383

Eretmocerus indicus
- behaviour 1758
- ecology 1758
- hosts, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 1758
- orange orchards, India 1758

Eretmocerus longipes
- behaviour, searching behaviour 915
- biology
  - development 10308
  - temperature 9808
- China 769
- hosts, *Aleurotuberculatus takahashi* 769, 915, 9808, 10308
- *Jasminum* plantations, China 915

Eretmocerus melanoscutus
- control, *Bemisia tabaci* 8383
- taxonomy
  - keys 8383
  - new species 8383

Eretmocerus mundus
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10334
- biology, environmental factors 301
- control
  - Aleyrodidae 7935
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 9378, 9459
- ecology, population dynamics 11697
- Egypt 10356
- hosts
  - *Bemisia* 7231
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 10334
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 301, 7454, 11253
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae* 10356
- insecticides, toxicity 9378
- taxonomy, keys 10356
- Tunisia 7231

Eretmocerus staufferi, control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9459

Eretmocerus tejanus
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10334
- control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 9378, 9459
- hosts, *Bemisia argentifolii* 10334
- insecticides, toxicity 9378

Eriborus
- hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 704
- tomato fields, India 704

Eriborus terebrans (*see Diadegma terebrans)*

Erica cinerea, Homoptera 8943

Ericeia inangulata
- *Acacia mangium*, Malaysia 6842
- biology, life history 6842
- parasitoids, Tachinidae 6842
- predators, predatory insects 6842

Ericerus pela, predators, *Chilocorus bijugus* 1247

Erigeron canadensis (*see Conyza canadensis)*

Erigone
- carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
- prey 8640

Erigone atra
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546, 9344
- *Chrysoperla carnea*, interactions 6248, 9344
- fields, Germany 9340
- habitats, Germany 3232
- predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 9344
- prey
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 9344
  - *Sitobion avenae* 6248, 9344
- wheat fields
  - Denmark 8546
  - Germany 5512

Erigone dentipalpis
- fields, Germany 9340
- habitats, Germany 3232

Erigonidium graminicolum
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*, nontarget effects 3817
- fungicides, nontarget effects 11430
- prey, Lepidoptera 3817

Erinnyis ello, *Chrysophyllum oliviforme*, USA 9939

Eriobotrya japonica (*see* Loquats)

Eriococcidae
- predators, *Hyperaspis delicata* 1017
- *Psidium cattleianum*, Brazil 1017
- taxonomy 27

Eriocrania
- *Betula pendula*, Czech Republic 4854
- ecology 4854

Erionota thrax
- biological control 11384
- parasitoids, *Brachymeria euploeae* 4722

Eriopeltis
- *Calamagrostis epigejos*, Germany 10653
- ecology, population dynamics 10653
- parasitoids 10653

Eriophyes brownei
- distribution, Poland 10945
- *Symphoricarpos albus*, Poland 10945

Eriophyes cerreus
- *Quercus*
  - galls 9904
  - Slovakia 9904

Eriophyes erineus (*see Aceria erineus)*

Eriophyes insidiosus
- new geographic records, Taiwan 8726
- peaches 4699
- pears, Taiwan 8726
- rearing techniques 4699

Eriophyes pyri
- biology, life history 4694
- pears
  - Belgium 4694
  - chemical control 4694

Eriophyidae
- *Alnus*
  - damage 3880
  - Germany 3880
- India 4020
- taxonomy, new species 7011, 9013, 9897, 9915
- transmission, plant viruses, reviews 4269

Eriophyoidea
- distribution, Irish Republic 7958
- ornamental plants, Hungary 9937
- phylogeny 45
- pollutants, effects 10448
- USA 1119
- weeds, Poland 10448

Eriopis connexa
- biology
  - overwintering 299
  - temperature 11256
- insecticides, nontarget effects 11629
- prey, Aphididae 11256
- USA 299

Eriosoma lanigerum
- apples
  - Australia 4685
  - Belgium 11722
  - biological control 726, 4677
  - chemical control 3680, 3689, 11722
  - France 7720
  - integrated control 5631
  - integrated pest management 4685
  - Israel 726
  - Korea Republic 9778
  - Netherlands 3680, 9781
  - New Zealand 3689, 4677, 5631
- ecology, population dynamics 9778
- parasitoids
  - *Aphelinus mali* 3689, 5631
  - Hymenoptera 3204
- pathogens, *Verticillium lecanii* 3204
- predators
  - *Forficula auricularia* 9781
  - predatory insects 3204

Eristalis
- almonds
  - India 11761
  - pollination 11761

Eristalis *cont.*
- taxonomy
  - keys 5000
  - taxonomic revisions 5000

Eristalis picea, distribution, Netherlands 7182

Eristalis tenax
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 7140
- *Capsicum annuum*
  - Canada 281, 5613
  - pollination 281, 5613-5614
- crops, pollination 1218
- ecology 8907
- *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- plants, pollination 283

Eritettix simplex
- predators, Araneae 3238
- USA 3238

Erithacus rubecula, parathion, residues 1496

Eritrea, *Pseudaphis arabica*, *Pennisetum setaceum* 4563

Erixestus zygogrammae, hosts, *Zygogramma bicolorata* 8247

Ernobius mollis, *Pinus*, Greece 6900

Eruca vesicaria, *Athalia proxima* 8526

Erwinia herbicola, *Euschistus servus*, interactions 6776

Erynia, hosts, insects 8347

Erynia aphidis
- hosts
  - Aphididae 6617
  - Aphidoidea 10810

Erynia conica, Spain 2254

Erynia neoaphidis
- biochemistry, metabolites 410
- culture techniques 4268
- hosts
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 4226
  - Aphididae 614, 1299
  - *Myzus persicae* 678, 10716
  - *Sitobion avenae* 7193
- *Sitobion avenae*, interactions 7193

Erynia ovispora, Spain 2254

Erynia phytonomi
- *Bathyplectes*, interactions 10319
- control, *Hypera postica* 648
- hosts, *Hypera postica* 8600, 10319

Erynia radicans
- biology, environmental factors 4276
- formulations 6219
- hosts
  - Aphididae 1299
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2241, 4276

Erynia rhizospora, Spain 2254

Erysiphe orontii, *Typhlodromus pyri* 345

Erysiphe polygoni, *Typhlodromus pyri* 345

Erythemis simplicicollis, physiology, flight 9338

Erythmelus teleonemiae, hosts, *Teleonemia scrupulosa* 10971

Erythraeidae
- Iran 40
- orchards, Reunion 4661

Erythraeus budapestensis
- *Ptelea trifoliata*, Hungary 7926
- taxonomy, new species 7926

Erythrina indica, *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 11865

Erythromycin, insecticides, interactions 523

Erythroneura comes
- grapes
  - USA 2683
  - yield losses 2683

Erythroneura elegantula
- biology, environmental factors 8740
- grapes, USA 8740, 10776
- parasitoids, *Anagrus epos* 10776

Erythroneura ziczac
- biology, environmental factors 8740
- grapes, USA 8740

Erythrosin, growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424

Erythroxylum, Lepidoptera, Brazil 926

Escherichia coli
- pesticides
  - degradation 5415
  - toxicity 5356

Esfenvalerate
- control
  - *Acalymma vittatum* 714
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6767
  - Brussels sprouts pests 8672

- **Esfenvalerate** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - Coleoptera 5525
    - cotton pests 9870
    - *Diaphania nitidalis* 9828
    - insect pests 11688
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9722, 11646
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 11933
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
  - effects, aquatic organisms 9554
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 5627
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 9510
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
  - toxicity
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - natural enemies 9870
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
    - Tetranychidae 3435
- **Esfenvalerate mixtures,** control, Coleoptera 1972
- **Essential oils**
  - control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4199
  - toxicity, fishes 9573
- ***Estigmene acraea,*** physiology, immune response 1038
- **Estimation**
  - alleles, resistance 10378
  - *Drosophila,* isolation 10264
  - *Trichogramma brassicae,* movement 9355
- **Estonia**
  - *Cerapteryx graminis* 9268
  - *Formica aquilonia* 10289
  - *Medetera, Picea abies* 6001
  - *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 3647, 6349
  - Scolytidae
    - books 7993
    - new geographic records 7168
  - Symphyta 10212
  - Tortricidae, apples 6349
- **Etacelasil,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 1274
- **Etaphos,** evaporation, atmosphere 6477
- **Ethanol**
  - control, *Tetranychus urticae* 10981
  - effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 501
  - sublethal effects, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4075
- **Ethephon,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 1274
- **Ethiofencarb**
  - control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7676
  - residues
    - agricultural products 960
    - honey 9967
- **Ethion**
  - residues
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - fruits 8973
    - grapefruits 5683
- **Ethiopia**
  - Aphidoidea, wheat 7556
  - *Digitaria abyssinica* 1951
- **Ethofumesate,** nontarget effects, Carabidae 5724
- **Ethoprophos**
  - control
    - *Agriotes* 9725
    - *Antitrogus* 805
    - Cicadidae 7836
    - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4724
    - rice pests 633
    - Scarabaeidae 7824
  - effects, rice 6418
  - nontarget effects, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
  - residues
    - environment 10530
    - soil 2427, 6482
- **Ethoxazole,** effects, arthropods 7452
- **Ethyl formate,** control, stored products pests 9973
- **Ethylene,** attractants, *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 7799, 8793-8794
- **Ethylene dibromide,** nontarget effects, *Oryzias latipes* 11462
- ***Etiella zinckenella***
  - biology 7533
    - reproduction 2540
  - *Caragana korshinskii,* China 7533
- ***Etiella zinckenella*** *cont.*
  - food plants 2540
  - natural enemies 4584
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Brazil 11627
    - damage 11627
  - soyabeans, Ukraine 4584
- ***Etlingera elatior,*** *Astegopteryx* 9651
- **Etofenprox**
  - analysis 11215
  - control
    - Aleyrodidae 4905
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 8798
    - Lepidoptera 4624
    - *Lygus rugulipennis* 916
    - *Melanagromyza obtusa* 9712
    - rice pests 633
  - nontarget effects
    - Araneae 3487
    - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
  - residues, environment 11475
  - toxicity
    - Araneae 7496
    - *Brumoides suturalis* 8233
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
    - *Oreochromis mossambicus* 7478
- **Etrimfos**
  - control, Lepidoptera 11738
  - insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - toxicity, *Sitophilus* 9986
- ***Eubazus***
  - distribution, Hungary 9229
  - hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 7239
  - Mexico 9392
  - taxonomy 7239
- ***Eubazus crassigaster***
  - hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 7239
  - taxonomy 7239
- ***Eubazus robustus***
  - hosts, *Pissodes strobi* 7239
  - taxonomy 7239
- ***Eublemma amabilis***
  - diflubenzuron, toxicity 6386
  - prey, *Kerria lacca* 6386
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 10194
- ***Eublemma olivacea***
  - aubergines
    - damage 5609
    - India 5609
  - biology 5609
  - morphology 5609
- ***Eublemma recta,*** *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
- ***Euborellia annulipes***
  - biology, development 7242
  - prey, *Anthonomus grandis* 7242
- ***Eucallipterus tiliae,*** *Tilia cordata,* Poland 3875
- ***Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae***
  - *Eucalyptus citriodora,* China 5854
  - taxonomy, new species 5854
- **Eucalyptol,** toxicity, Coleoptera 972
- ***Eucalyptus***
  - *Acromyrmex laticeps nigrosetosus,* Brazil 1860
  - *Apiomorpha,* Australia 7878
  - Attini, Brazil 7217
  - Australia, books 2975
  - Carabidae, Australia 9901
  - *Chrysophtharta bimaculata,* Australia 1861, 3858, 7879
  - Coleoptera
    - pest control 6848
    - Spain 6848
  - Coreidae, Australia 7880
  - *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
    - chemical control 914
    - France 914
    - resistance 914
  - forest pests, Brazil 4841
  - *Gonipterus scutellatus* 7186
  - insect pests
    - Brazil 3857
    - conferences 3982
  - Isoptera
    - chemical control 1859
    - Zimbabwe 1859
  - *Phacelococcus,* Australia 9899
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata*
    - Australia 10876
- ***Eucalyptus*** *cont.*
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata cont.*
    - biological control 8861
    - Brazil 8861
  - soil arthropods, Brazil 11880
  - *Thyrinteina arnobia,* Brazil 8240
- ***Eucalyptus amygdalina***
  - *Amorbus obscuricornis,* Australia 10875
  - *Psaltoda moerens,* Australia 9900
- ***Eucalyptus blakelyi***
  - insect pests
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis***
  - insect pests
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
  - *Perga affinis*
    - Australia 5853
    - biological control 5853
    - chemical control 5853
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis* extracts**
  - effects
    - arthropod pests 5378
    - *Varroa jacobsoni* 11292
- ***Eucalyptus camaldulensis* oil,** effects, Coleoptera 9511
- ***Eucalyptus cameroni* oil,** effects, Coleoptera 9511
- ***Eucalyptus cinerea***
  - *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
    - biological control 6850, 7881
    - France 6850, 7881
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora,*** *Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae,* China 5854
- ***Eucalyptus citriodora* oil,** repellents, Cerambycidae 9902
- ***Eucalyptus cladocalyx,*** insect pests, resistance 6847
- ***Eucalyptus cloeziana***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 2808
    - chemical control 2808
- ***Eucalyptus deglupta,*** arthropods, Borneo 5843
- ***Eucalyptus delegatensis***
  - insect pests
    - Australia 1858
    - damage 1858
- ***Eucalyptus* extracts**
  - attractants, insect pests 8856
  - effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2933
- ***Eucalyptus globulus***
  - insect pests
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
  - *Mnesampela privata*
    - Australia 5852
    - chemical control 5852
  - *Phacelococcus brookesae,* Australia 9899
  - *Phoracantha semipunctata,* USA 872
- ***Eucalyptus globulus* extracts**
  - effects
    - *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 7423
  - repellents, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7528
- ***Eucalyptus globulus* forests,** *Helcostizus rufiscutum,* USA 872
- ***Eucalyptus globulus* oil,** repellents, Cerambycidae 9902
- ***Eucalyptus grandis***
  - *Atta sexdens,* Brazil 1213
  - insect pests
    - Australia 871
    - resistance 871
  - Lepidoptera, Brazil 11879
- ***Eucalyptus maculata,*** Coleoptera, Australia 3859
- ***Eucalyptus nitens,*** *Chrysophtharta bimaculata* 8865
- ***Eucalyptus obliqua,*** *Amorbus obscuricornis,* Australia 10875
- ***Eucalyptus obliqua* forests,** *Chrysophtharta bimaculata,* Australia 10874
- ***Eucalyptus pulverulenta***
  - *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
    - biological control 7882, 7911
    - USA 7882, 7911
- ***Eucalyptus regnans***
  - *Chrysophtharta bimaculata* 8865

- ***Eucalyptus regnans*** *cont.*
  - insect pests
    - Australia 1858
    - damage 1858
- ***Eucalyptus saligna,*** Lepidoptera, Brazil 11879
- ***Eucalyptus tenuiramis,*** *Amorbus obscuricornis,* Australia 10875
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla***
  - *Atta laevigata*
    - Brazil 2807
    - chemical control 2807
  - *Atta sexdens,* Brazil 1213
  - *Tetanorhynchus leonardosi*
    - Brazil 6849
    - damage 6849
  - *Thyrinteina arnobia,* Venezuela 10877
  - *Thyrinteina leucoceraea* 5855
- ***Eucalyptus urophylla* × *Eucalyptus grandis***
  - *Atta cephalotes*
    - Brazil 2836
    - chemical control 2836
- ***Eucalyptus viminalis***
  - *Amorbus obscuricornis,* Australia 10875
  - *Psaltoda moerens,* Australia 9900
- ***Eucalyptus* wood**
  - Elmidae, Australia 8864
  - Isoptera
    - Australia 8962
    - physical control 8962
- ***Eucarazzia elegans,*** new geographic records, Madeira 7167
- ***Euceraphis punctipennis***
  - *Betula pubescens,* Finland 8862
  - *Formica aquilonia,* interactions 8862
- ***Euceros***
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7998
  - taxonomy 7998
- ***Eucheira socialis,*** behaviour, feeding behaviour 10162
- ***Eucheyletia taurica***
  - biology, development 947
  - grain stores, Czech Republic 947
  - prey, storage mites 947
- ***Euchromius ocellea***
  - distribution, UK 8162
  - UK 8162
- ***Euchrysops cnejus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 2541, 7613
  - soyabeans, China 2541
  - *Vigna mungo,* India 7613
- ***Euchrysops enejus*** (*see Euchrysops cnejus*)
- ***Eucosma gloriola***
  - behaviour, flight 11913
  - *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 11913
- ***Eucosma notanthes***
  - *Averrhoa carambola,* mating disruption 4757
  - behaviour, attractants 3519
  - Taiwan 3519
- ***Eucosma tocullionana***
  - behaviour 8905
  - ecology 8905
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 8905
  - *Pinus strobus,* Canada 8905
- ***Euderomphale***
  - Egypt 10304
  - hosts, *Aleurolobus* 10304
- ***Euderus metallicus,*** hosts, Tephritidae 2179
- ***Eudocima fullonia***
  - biological control 11384
  - ecology 7769
  - food plants
    - China 7769
    - resistance 7769
    - trapping 7769
    - yield losses 7769
- ***Eudocima materna***
  - biochemistry, endocrine system 6399
  - diflubenzuron, effects 6399
- ***Eudorylas alternatus,*** hosts, *Cuerna striata* 6256
- ***Eugenia copacabanensis***
  - Cecidomyiidae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
- ***Eugenia dombeyi***
  - Tephritidae
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823
- ***Eugenia involucrata* juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
- ***Eugenia rotundifolia***
  - Cecidomyiidae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
- ***Eugenia uniflora***
  - Cecidomyiidae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
  - *Ceratitis capitata,* Israel 176
  - Tephritidae
    - biological control 9823
    - Brazil 9823
- **Eugenol,** effects, stored products pests 7972
- ***Eugnamptus marginellus*** (*see Deporaus marginatus)*
- ***Euhrychiopsis lecontei***
  - biology, development 11962
  - distribution, USA 9224
  - *Myriophyllum* 11962
  - *Myriophyllum spicatum,* USA 4945, 9224
  - new geographic records, USA 4945
- ***Eulachnus***
  - distribution, Italy 1009
  - taxonomy, keys 1009
- ***Eulachnus agilis***
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - damage 11914
    - resistance 11914
- ***Eulecanium cerasorum,*** ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
- ***Eulecanium gigantea***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 11899
  - ecology, population dynamics 11899
  - *Sophora japonica,* China 11899
- ***Euleia heraclei***
  - chemical control 5914
  - medicinal plants
    - chemical control 11951
    - Poland 11951
  - parasitoids, *Cirrospilus diallus* 7773
  - Poland 5914
  - *Smyrnium olusatrum,* Italy 7773
- **Eulophidae**
  - apple orchards, USA 10750
  - Austria 1845
  - Belarus 10300
  - biology, development 10327
  - *Citrus* orchards, Taiwan 9818
  - control
    - *Anelosimus eximius* 11120
    - cereal pests 10616
    - Coccidae 6990
  - ecology, habitats 5123
  - fields
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
  - fungicides, nontarget effects 10750
  - guava orchards, Bangladesh 1773
  - hosts
    - *Cameraria ohridella* 1845
    - Cecidomyiidae 5865
    - Coccoidea 1773
    - *Lyonetia clerkella* 10768
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 9818, 11254
    - *Phyllonorycter* 10750
    - Thysanoptera 2199
  - peach orchards, Japan 10768
  - *Salix* habitats, Europe 5865
- **Eulophinae**
  - hosts, evolution 6251
  - Palaearctic Region 6251
- ***Eulophonotus myrmeleon***
  - cocoa, Togo 11818
  - ecology, population dynamics 11818
- ***Eumacepolus grahami***
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 7888
  - *Mikiola fagi,* interactions 7888
- ***Eumargarodes laingi***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10822
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 1806, 5720, 10822
    - integrated control 1806
    - resistance 5720
- **Eumenidae,** Bangladesh 206
- ***Eumeta crameri,*** trees, India 2805
- ***Eumeta variegata***
  - biology, development 5087
  - China 5087
- ***Eumetopias jubatus,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
- ***Eumicrosoma blissae***
  - behaviour, oviposition 10336
  - hosts, *Cavelerius saccharivorus* 10336
- **Eumolpidae,** distribution, Venezuela 9204
- ***Eumyrmococcus,*** taxonomy, revisions 11012
- ***Euonymus fortunei,*** *Unaspis euonymi,* USA 8928
- ***Euonymus japonicus***
  - *Eutetranychus orientalis*
    - China 2837
    - damage 2837
  - Hemiptera, Germany 10951
  - *Unaspis euonymi,* Poland 10945
- ***Euophryum confine,*** distribution, France 11166
- ***Eupackardia calleta,*** pathogens 1295
- ***Eupatorium adenophorum*** (*see Eupatorium trapezoideum)*
- ***Eupatorium odoratum*** (*see Chromolaena odorata)*
- ***Eupatorium trapezoideum,*** repellents, *Dorylus orientalis* 1643
- **Eupelmidae**
  - control, Coccidae 6990
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 11254
- ***Eupelmus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8869
  - hosts
    - *Clostera cupreata* 8869
    - *Euschistus heros* 5699
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
    - *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
  - *Populus* plantations, India 8869
  - sunflower fields, Brazil 5699
- ***Eupelmus allynii,*** hosts, Tephritidae 2179
- ***Eupelmus cushmani,*** hosts, Tephritidae 2179
- ***Eupelmus dryorhizoxeni,*** hosts, *Diplolepis rosaefolii* 11938
- ***Eupelmus orientalis***
  - hosts, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 9045
  - physiology, reproduction 9045
- ***Eupelmus urozonus,*** control, *Bactrocera oleae* 3777
- ***Eupelmus vesicularis***
  - hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
- ***Eupelmus vuilleti***
  - behaviour, movement 3976
  - hosts, *Bruchidius atrolineatus* 3976
- ***Eupeodes***
  - almonds
    - India 11761
    - pollination 11761
  - ecology, phenotypes 7121
  - taxonomy
    - keys 10355
    - new species 10355
- ***Eupeodes corollae***
  - behaviour 6036
    - searching behaviour 6037
  - botanical insecticides, toxicity 5194
  - ecology, population dynamics 8075
  - Egypt 8075
  - habitats, Hungary 8232
  - kairomones, oviposition attractants 6036-6037
  - orchards, Turkey 2656
  - prey, *Aphis fabae* 6036-6037
- ***Euphorbia,*** insects, Russia 2905
- ***Euphorbia characias,*** *Sciota divisella* 10974
- ***Euphorbia characias* seeds,** Formicidae 7219
- ***Euphorbia esula***
  - *Aphthona,* Canada 1953
  - *Aphthona chinchihi,* China 7951
  - biological control 7951
  - insects, Russia 2905
  - North America 7951
  - *Sciota divisella* 10974
- ***Euphorbia hirta,*** *Xenococcus annandalei,* India 9801
- ***Euphorbia milii,*** *Sciota divisella* 10974
- ***Euphorbia peplus,*** *Aleyrodes proletella,* Australia 9202
- ***Euphorbia pulcherrima***
  - Aleyrodidae
    - biological control 7534, 7935

- ***Euphorbia pulcherrima*** *cont.*
  - Aleyrodidae *cont.*
    - Italy 7935
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1082
    - Taiwan 3906
  - *Bradysia*
    - biological control 7936
    - chemical control 7936
  - *Opogona sacchari*
    - China 2876
    - pest control 2876
- ***Euphorbia trigona,*** *Sciota divisella* 10974
- ***Euphorocera,*** hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 7606
- ***Euphorocera caridei***
  - hosts
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 7606
    - *Colias lesbia* 7606
  - soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
- ***Euphractus sexcinctus,*** prey, Formicidae 10347
- ***Euphyllura olivina***
  - biology, development 1792
  - olives, Italy 1792
- ***Euphyllura phillyreae***
  - biology, development 1792
  - ecology, population dynamics 1793
  - food plants, Greece 1793
  - olives, Italy 1792
- ***Euphyonarthex phyllostoma***
  - *Bridelia micrantha,* Cameroon 10297
  - *Camponotus,* interactions 10297
- ***Euplectrus comstockii,*** hosts, *Heliothis virescens* 92
- ***Euplectrus platyhypenae,*** hosts, *Heliothis virescens* 92
- **Eupodoidea,** phylogeny, reviews 44
- ***Eupoecilia ambiguella***
  - chemical control 1746
  - control 1738
  - grapes 1746
    - biological control 4719, 5673, 11738
    - chemical control 5432, 11738
    - economic thresholds 1738
    - Europe 3722
    - France 4719, 11738
    - Germany 5432, 5673
    - integrated pest management 1738
    - mating disruption 3722, 7759, 8737, 9803
    - Switzerland 1738, 7759, 8737, 9803
  - pollution, effects 5483
- ***Euproctis chrysorrhoea,*** forest trees, Hungary 4844
- ***Euproctis lunata,*** parasitoids, *Trichogramma exiguum* 7275
- ***Euproctis pseudoconspersa***
  - behaviour, attractants 1526
  - China 11487
  - Japan 1526
  - parasitoids, *Telenomus euproctidis* 11281
  - tea
    - China 814, 11803
    - economic thresholds 11803
- ***Euproctis taiwana,*** parasitoids, *Telenomus euproctidis* 11281
- ***Eupseudosoma involuta,*** *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
- ***Eupterote cardamomi,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10402
- ***Eupteryx atropunctata,*** hemp, Germany 6815
- ***Euptoieta hegesia***
  - biology 10963
  - ecology 10963
  - *Turnera ulmifolia,* Jamaica 10963
- ***Eupulvinaria citricola***
  - biology 6099
  - insect control 6099
- ***Eurema***
  - forest trees, India 10863
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 10863
- ***Eurema blanda,*** *Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 2871
- ***Eurema blanda silhetana***
  - India 6581
  - predators, *Apertochrysa parla* 6581
- ***Eurema dina leuce***
  - behaviour, oviposition 7905
  - *Mimosa laticifera,* Brazil 7905
- ***Eurema hecabe***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 10156
- ***Eurema hecabe*** *cont.*
  - *Paraserianthes falcataria,* Indonesia 2871
- ***Eurema hecabe contubernalis***
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - damage 8874
    - Malaysia 8874
- ***Euremeta variegata,*** *Platanus orientalis,* chemical control 10892
- ***Euroleon nostras,*** behaviour, reproductive behaviour 7141
- **Europe**
  - acaricide resistance 7443
  - arthropod pests 7362
    - apples 11712
  - biological control 3332, 3984
    - reviews 3333
  - biological control agents, code of practice 3336
  - *Bracon* 9010
  - Cecidomyiidae, *Salix* 5865
  - *Cephalcia, Picea* 8910
  - Coleoptera 3015
  - *Cydia pomonella,* pome fruits 3678
  - *Deraeocoris olivaceus* 7875
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 9457
    - maize 5528
    - quarantine 9469
  - *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera,* field crops 5496
  - *Epitrix hirtipennis,* tobacco 5496
  - *Galerucella nymphaeae, Nuphar* 9005
  - Hymenoptera, *Salix* habitats 5865
  - insect pests
    - biological control 7341
    - forest trees 10854
    - greenhouse crops 7341
    - pest risk assessment 239
    - *Quercus robur* 5857
  - insecticide resistance 7443
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 5354
    - *Myzus persicae* 5354
  - insecticides, registration 6362
  - integrated pest management 11386
  - Lamellicornia 3001
  - Lepidoptera, forest trees 8854
  - *Leptispa filiformis,* Poaceae 5496
  - *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 759
  - *Melolontha* 3295
  - microbial pesticides, registration 3341
  - *Peristenus* 11383
  - pest control, regulations 1391
  - pesticide residues
    - environment 8398
    - policy 2320
    - rivers 9591
  - pesticides, legislation 6451, 7418, 8398-8399
  - plant protection 4332
    - information 4174
    - legislation 5329-5330
  - *Pterostichus* 3014
  - reports, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3979, 4978, 7982
  - *Rhagoletis cerasi,* cherries 8728
  - Scythrididae 1994
  - stone fruits 4696
  - *Thrips palmi,* distribution 7165
  - *Thrips tabaci,* leeks 10696
  - Tortricidae
    - fruit trees 4665
    - grapes 3722
  - *Urophora cardui,* distribution 144
  - *Zeugophora* 9027
  - *Zygota* 1014
- **European eels**
  - diazinon, effects 1440
  - fenitrothion
    - detoxification 9556
    - effects 6446
    - metabolism 3471
    - nontarget effects 3472, 7493
    - toxicity 10511
  - insecticides
    - effects 7495
    - residues 536
- **European larch** (*see Larix decidua*)
- **European Union**
  - insecticides
    - legislation 4350-4352
    - policy 9470
- **European Union** *cont.*
  - pesticides, legislation 11390
- ***Eurosta solidaginis***
  - physiology
    - cold tolerance 8051
    - environmental factors 6028
  - *Solidago altissima,* USA 6028
- ***Eurya japonica,*** *Phyllocnistis,* Japan 3850
- ***Eurydema ventralis***
  - cabbages, damage 3639
  - fertilizers, effects 3639
- ***Eurygaster austriaca***
  - wheat
    - resistance 5520
    - Turkey 5520
- ***Eurygaster integriceps***
  - biology
    - diapause 9654
    - environmental factors 10600
  - cereals
    - Iran 9653
    - resistance 9653
    - Russia 9654
  - distribution, Russia 6525
  - natural enemies 10600
  - parasitoids, *Telenomus* 9654, 10602
  - physiology, endocrine system 9084
  - wheat
    - chemical control 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 10603
    - damage 6525, 9661
    - pest control 9661-9662, 10599
    - Russia 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 9661-9662, 10599-10600, 10602-10603
  - wheat grain, damage 10993
- ***Eurygaster maura***
  - wheat
    - resistance 5520
    - Turkey 5520
  - wheat flour 9995
- ***Eurylychnus blagravei,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Eurymetopus fallax***
  - biology 7558
  - taxonomy, keys 7558
  - wheat, Argentina 7558
- ***Eurystylus bellevoyei,*** *Amaranthus,* India 11607
- ***Eurystylus oldi,*** *Crotalaria juncea,* Mozambique 11854
- ***Eurythyrea***
  - Europe 3015
  - morphology, keys 3015
- ***Eurytoma***
  - *Calamagrostis epigejos,* Germany 10653
  - control, *Asphondylia gennadii* 9764
  - ecology, population dynamics 10653
  - *Ephedra major*
    - galls 10857
    - Spain 10857
  - hosts
    - *Mesoclanis* 10975
    - *Pelopidas mathias* 10815
    - *Periclistus pirata* 6922
    - *Procecidochares atra* 10976
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
    - *Trupanea signata* 7954
  - parasitoids 10653
    - Hymenoptera 10857
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
  - sorghum fields, India 10815
  - USA 10976
- ***Eurytoma amygdali,*** almonds, Greece 5648
- ***Eurytoma martellii,*** control, *Bactrocera oleae* 3777
- ***Eurytoma obtusiventris,*** hosts, *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
- ***Eurytoma schreineri***
  - parasitoids, *Torymus eurytomae* 10764
  - plums
    - cultural control 10764
    - Ukraine 10764
  - stone fruits
    - damage 2656
    - Turkey 2656
- ***Eurytoma tephritidis,*** hosts, Tephritidae 2179
- ***Eurytoma vernonia,*** hosts, *Trupanea jonesi* 7947

- ***Eurytoma verticillata***
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661
- **Eurytomidae**
  - Belarus 10300
  - ecology, habitats 5123
  - *Ficus*
    - Japan 9830
    - pollination 9830
  - fields
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
- ***Euscelidius variegatus***
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission, grapevine yellows 4710
- ***Euscelis***
  - apricots 6670
  - plums, Italy 7733
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 6670, 7733
- ***Euscelis incisus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 5554
  - *Holcus,* UK 5554
- ***Euscelus rufiventris***
  - *Apoplanesia paniculata,* Mexico 4848
  - taxonomy, new species 4848
- ***Euscepes postfasciatus***
  - behaviour
    - migration 6600
    - movement 1105
  - biology, reproduction 8023
  - sweet potatoes
    - damage 6600
    - economic thresholds 4614
    - heat treatment 10997
    - Japan 4614, 6600
- ***Euschistus conspersus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7663
  - tomatoes
    - damage 3661
    - sampling 7663
    - USA 3661, 7663
- ***Euschistus heros***
  - attractants 11485
  - biology, environmental factors 5557
  - parasitoids
    - *Hexacladia smithii* 11615
    - Hymenoptera 5699
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 5557-5558, 11615
    - resistance 5558
  - sunflowers, Brazil 5699, 11772
- ***Euschistus servus***
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5749, 5793
    - damage 5749
    - resistance 5749
    - USA 5749, 5793, 6776
  - *Erwinia herbicola,* interactions 6776
- ***Euseius***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
  - orange orchards, Brazil 1756
  - taxonomy, new species 8999
  - *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 8999
- ***Euseius addoensis,*** pesticides, effects 541
- ***Euseius alatus,*** biology, development 1033
- ***Euseius citri,*** pesticides, effects 541
- ***Euseius citrifolius*** (*see Amblyseius citrifolius)*
- ***Euseius mesembrinus,*** dicofol, nontarget effects 6436
- ***Euseius ovalis***
  - *Averrhoa carambola* orchards, Taiwan 2702
  - ecology, spatial distribution 2702
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 2702
- ***Euseius scutalis***
  - acaricides, toxicity 1403
  - jojoba oil, toxicity 5368
- ***Euseius stipulatus***
  - cyhexatin, toxicity 1482
  - maize fields, Spain 7565
  - peach orchards, Portugal 8731
  - prey, *Tetranychus turkestani* 7565
  - vineyards, Spain 3718
- ***Eusemion cornigerum***
  - China 1943
  - hosts, *Nesticoccus sinensis* 1943
- ***Eustixia pupula***
  - food plants, UK 10713
  - morphology 10713
  - new geographic records, UK 10713
- ***Eustoma,*** Thripidae, Taiwan 3918
- ***Eutarsopolipus lindquisti***
  - Canada 9337
  - hosts, *Agonum extensicolle* 9337
  - taxonomy, new species 9337
- ***Eutarsopolipus quebecensis***
  - Canada 9337
  - hosts, *Pterostichus lucublandus* 9337
  - taxonomy, new species 9337
- ***Eutectona machaeralis***
  - behaviour 5871
  - plant extracts, effects 3927
  - *Tectona grandis,* India 5871
- ***Euterpe edulis,*** Eriophyidae, Brazil 9013
- ***Eutetranychus nomurai***
  - *Attalea phalerata,* Brazil 4766
  - taxonomy, new species 4766
- ***Eutetranychus orientalis***
  - acaricides, toxicity 1403
  - *Euonymus japonicus*
    - China 2837
    - damage 2837
  - predators, *Proprioseiopsis asetus* 3229
  - prey, Acari 4227
- ***Euthyrhynchus floridanus***
  - Nicaragua 2177
  - prey, *Golofa imperialis* 2177
- ***Eutinobothrus brasiliensis***
  - cotton
    - Brazil 2786
    - resistance 2786
- ***Eutorna phaulocosma***
  - blackberries, New Zealand 3704
  - parasitoids, *Trigonospila brevifacies* 3704
- ***Eutreta xanthochaeta***
  - *Biosteres longicaudatus,* effects 9325
  - control, *Lantana camara* 8958
  - parasitoids
    - Braconidae 9148
    - *Diachasmimorpha tryoni* 8958
    - Hymenoptera 2179
- ***Euura atra***
  - behaviour, oviposition 6860
  - *Salix alba,* Finland 6860
- ***Euura lasiolepis,*** ecology, population dynamics 8147
- ***Euxesta stigmatias***
  - intercropping, effects 624
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Cuba 624
- ***Euzophera verrucicola***
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - galls 881
    - South Africa 881
  - ecology, habitats 881
  - *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881
- **Evaluation**
  - *Metarhizium flavoviride,* viability 5272
  - microbial pesticides, *Papuana* 3629
- ***Evergestis forficalis***
  - behaviour, colonization 690
  - *Brassica,* UK 690
- ***Evergestis rimosalis***
  - biology, development 6622
  - *Brassica* 6622
- **Ewes,** insecticides, toxicity 9565
- ***Excelsotarsonemus kimhansenae***
  - habitats, Costa Rica 11896
  - taxonomy, new species 11896
- ***Excelsotarsonemus mariposa***
  - habitats, Costa Rica 11896
  - taxonomy, new species 11896
- ***Excoecaria agallocha,*** *Achaea serva,* Australia 865
- ***Exelastis atomosa***
  - pigeon peas
    - chemical control 9710
    - India 2562, 2564, 9710
    - integrated control 2562
    - resistance 2564
- **Exenterini**
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1002
    - revisions 1002
- ***Exetastes atrator***
  - hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 8328, 8656
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 8328
- ***Exochomus nigripennis,*** distribution, Algeria 11165
- ***Exochomus nigromaculatus,*** control, *Diuraphis noxia* 11518
- ***Exochomus nigromarginatus***
  - bamboos, China 1943
  - parasitoids, *Homalotylus flaminius* 1943
- ***Exochomus quadripustulatus,*** parasitoids, Hemisarcoptidae 7257
- ***Exochomus troberti***
  - behaviour 7267
  - prey, *Phenacoccus* 7267
- ***Exochus nigripalpis tectulum,*** hosts, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7913
- ***Exomala orientalis***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 5553
  - lawns and turf
    - biological control 3914
    - pest control 5553
    - USA 3914, 5553
- ***Exorista,*** hosts, *Ericeia inangulata* 6842
- ***Exorista bombycis,*** parasitoids, Hymenoptera 1253, 10352
- ***Exorista fasciata***
  - hosts, *Grammia turbans* 11963
  - Russia 11963
- ***Exorista japonica***
  - behaviour, oviposition 315
  - hosts, *Mythimna separata* 315
- ***Exorista larvarum***
  - biology 7234
  - hosts
    - *Galleria mellonella* 7234
    - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 9650
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
  - rearing techniques 7241
- ***Exorista mimula***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Exorista rossica***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 876
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
- ***Exorista segregata***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 876
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
- ***Exorista sorbillans,*** genetics, chromosomes 2049
- ***Exorista xanthaspis,*** hosts, *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7235
- ***Exoristobia philippinensis***
  - biology, reproduction 1253
  - hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 1253
- ***Exothorhis caudata,*** new geographic records, USA 216
- **Experimental design**
  - field experimentation, pesticides 6373
  - insecticides, effects 8802
  - pesticides, toxicity 6371, 6474
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* predation 663
- **Expert systems**
  - control, cotton pests 5807
  - cotton pests, forecasting 4797
  - forest pests, damage 2792
  - fruit pests, diagnosis 1752
  - insect pests, control 11197
  - pesticide usage, environmental impact 6217
  - *Pissodes validirostris,* control 9451, 11919
  - vegetables, pest control 6183
- **Extraction**
  - aldicarb 11204
  - arthropods, soil 1187
  - *Azadirachta indica,* extracts 10277
  - DNA 4162
    - arthropods 7321
  - insecticide residues 4184, 4468
    - poultry fat 11188
    - stored products 9279
    - water 2426, 10259
  - pesticide residues 586, 954
    - screening 2144
    - soil 3506
    - water 3506
  - pesticides
    - plastics 1178
    - sediment 6199
- ***Eyprepocnemis alacris alacris,*** pathogens, *Gregarina subramanii* 7333
- ***Eyprepocnemis plorans***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10286
  - genetics 6225
- **Faba bean extracts,** attractants, *Aphidius ervi* 11625

- **Faba bean fields**
  - Eulophidae, Sudan 3601
  - *Lysiphlebus fabarum,* Germany 10570
- **Faba bean odours,** attractants, *Aphidius ervi* 1260
- **Faba beans** (*Vicia faba*)
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 1260, 8619
    - biological control 10667
  - Agromyzidae, Sudan 3601
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
    - Egypt 5327
  - aldicarb, cytotoxicity 4587
  - Aphididae 11625
    - resistance 2548
  - *Aphis* 7236, 7266
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7263
  - *Aphis fabae* 10668
    - chemical control 8723
    - Germany 8723, 10570
  - *Aulacorthum solani* 7150, 7614
  - *Bruchus*
    - chemical control 8618
    - Germany 8618
  - *Bruchus rufimanus*
    - chemical control 1621, 11624
    - damage 1621
    - Poland 1621, 11623-11624
    - varietal reactions 11623
  - *Callosobruchus phaseoli,* resistance 7962
  - Coleoptera
    - damage 661
    - Poland 661
  - Homoptera
    - Egypt 11626
    - resistance 11626
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 9707
    - Egypt 9707
    - yield losses 2547
  - *Liriomyza congesta*
    - Egypt 11640-11641
    - resistance 11640
  - pest control 6326
  - reports 4973
  - *Sitona lineatus,* Poland 662
- **Fabaceae**
  - Cecidomyiidae, Russia 5141
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
  - insect pests, Saudi Arabia 1158
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 1149
- **Fabrics**
  - diazinon, residues 594
  - Tineidae
    - chemical control 7960
    - Russia 7960
- ***Fagetum croaticum abietosum,*** Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845
- ***Fagetum subalpinum,*** Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845
- ***Fagocyba cruenta***
  - carbon dioxide, effects 3116
  - forest trees, UK 3116
- ***Fagopyrum esculentum*** (*see* Buckwheat)
- ***Fagraea berteriana,*** *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6829
- ***Fagraea berteriana* extracts,** attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6829
- ***Fagus***
  - Coleoptera, Switzerland 4849, 11871
  - Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845
  - insects, ecology 6826
  - *Platycerus caprea,* Switzerland 11871
  - *Saphanus piceus,* Italy 7330
- ***Fagus sylvatica***
  - *Calliteara pudibunda*
    - Europe 875
    - outbreaks 875
  - *Cryptococcus fagisuga*
    - damage 6854
    - Germany 6854
  - *Drapetisca socialis,* Germany 3103
  - ecology, spatial distribution, *Drapetisca socialis* 3103
  - Homoptera, UK 3116
  - insects, Germany 7888
  - Lepidoptera, Germany 10869
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - damage 4862
    - France 4862
  - *Rhyacionia fagi*
    - damage 6817
- ***Fagus sylvatica*** *cont.*
  - *Rhyacionia fagi cont.*
    - Italy 6817
- ***Fagus sylvatica* forests,** arthropods, France 5863
- ***Falco femoralis,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 7475
- ***Falco punctatus,*** organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 2416
- ***Falco sparverius***
  - *Beauveria bassiana,* toxicity 4428
  - dicofol, effects 1477
  - insecticides, toxicity 535
- **Fallow**
  - Araneae
    - Germany 5122
    - monitoring 5122
  - arthropods
    - Czech Republic 8949
    - Germany 5121
    - monitoring 5121
  - beneficial insects
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
    - UK 8782
  - Coleoptera
    - Germany 5124
    - monitoring 5124
  - invertebrates
    - surveys 5154
    - UK 5154
- **Famphur,** toxicity, birds 6474
- **Farm storage,** Africa, books 12001
- **Farm workers,** pesticides, nontarget effects 6451
- **Farmland,** Rhopalocera 538
- **Farmyard manure,** control, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2562
- **Farnesol,** toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 10359
- **Fatty acids**
  - control, *Metcalfa pruinosa* 9784
  - toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 10359
- **Fauna,** insecticides, residues 5462
- ***Fausta,*** molecular genetics, phylogeny 5058
- **Feed,** chlorfluazuron, residues 5175
- **Feed additives,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 11306
- ***Feltiella acarisuga***
  - control
    - strawberry pests 3708
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 11707
  - fields, Canada 6260
  - hosts, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7913
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 6260, 7751
- ***Feltiella minuta***
  - aubergine fields, Taiwan 9384
  - biology, life history 9384
  - prey
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9384
    - *Tetranychus kanzawai* 9384
- **Fenamiphos**
  - control, *Cosmopolites sordidus* 4724
  - effects, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 4317
  - residues
    - environment 10530
    - water 1189
- **Fenazafor,** toxicity, *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- **Fenazaquin**
  - control
    - apple pests 7710
    - *Calepitrimerus vitis* 10756
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683, 8706, 10756
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 5655, 9796
  - nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
  - toxicity
    - *Neoseiulus californicus* 8706
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- **Fenbutatin oxide**
  - acaricide resistance
    - Tetranychidae 8450
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 719
  - control
    - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 7770, 8751
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683, 6661
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 5655
  - nontarget effects
    - Phytoseiidae 3683, 8751
    - predatory arthropods 1756
- **Fenbutatin oxide** *cont.*
  - nontarget effects *cont.*
    - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
  - residues, foods 2404
  - toxicity
    - *Ceraeochrysa cubana* 1453, 6426
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 4434
- **Fenfluthrin**
  - chemistry 5363
  - effects, *Heliothis virescens* 4376
  - insecticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 5367
- **Fenitrothion**
  - analysis 1180
  - biodegradation, garden soils 2441
  - control
    - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
    - cereal pests 5500
    - *Chortoicetes terminifera* 9285
    - Coleoptera 5525
    - *Conogethes punctiferalis* 4742
    - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 7726
    - insect pests 7368
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11646
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11671
    - pigeon pea pests 9710
    - *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 3721
    - stored products pests 2945
  - degradation 8410
  - detection, water 11186
  - detoxification, European eels 9556
  - effects
    - *Bombyx mori* 7291
    - European eels 6446, 7495
    - parasitoids 9285
    - *Phasianus colchicus* 6466
    - *Rana septentrionalis* 6454
    - *Trichogramma japonicum* 4393
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Myzus persicae* 6030
    - *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 10484
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398, 7440
  - metabolism, European eels 3471
  - nontarget effects
    - Apoidea 7488
    - European eels 3472, 7493
    - rats 11464-11466
  - persistence, water 4489
  - poisoning, man 2407
  - residues
    - air 9593
    - apricots 5642
    - cereal grains 9994
    - cherries 7735
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - crops 4958
    - environment 7512
    - horticultural crops 962
    - potatoes 4948
    - rivers 2445
    - stored products 5453
    - tomatoes 2613
    - vegetables 3185, 3975
    - water 11192
    - wines 10455
  - toxicity
    - *Ceraeochrysa cubana* 1453, 6426
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
    - European eels 10511
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
    - mice 563
    - *Oryzias latipes* 3476
    - *Penaeus japonicus* 9536
    - *Trichogramma japonicum* 4392, 5417
- **Fenitrothion mixtures,** control, Coleoptera 1972
- **Fennel,** pesticides, residues 4639
- **Fenobucarb**
  - control
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 11687
    - rice pests 633
  - insecticide resistance
    - Miridae 11426
    - *Oulema oryzae* 7386
  - metabolism, carp 3467
  - nontarget effects
    - Araneae 3487
    - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
    - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786

Fenobucarb *cont.*
residues, air 9593
toxicity
aquatic animals 634
aquatic organisms 8468
Araneae 7496
Oulema oryzae 7386
Fenoxycarb
control
Adoxophyes orana 4673, 7722
apple pests 7703, 8720, 11709
Cacopsylla pyricola 6669
Cameraria ohridella 1844
Cydia pomonella 7708
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 4754
Solenopsis invicta 1215, 3361, 9302
Solenopsis wagneri 11245
effects
Bombyx mori 10371
insects 9618
Locusta migratoria migratorioides 10555
Orius laevigatus 11275
Plodia interpunctella 1408, 9615
Spodoptera litura 7514
nontarget effects
Bombyx mori 4419, 8319
Encarsia berlesei 4754
Hymenoptera 8720
Micromus tasmaniae 8481
Typhlodromus 730
Typhlodromus pyri 4673
oviposition deterrents, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
toxicity
Abraxas suspecta 2351
Acrididae 5481
Neuroptera 5436
Platynota idaeusalis 8445
sheep 2411
Fenpropathrin
control
Aeneolamia varia saccharina 7817
Bemisia argentifolii 5784, 5796-5798
Bemisia tabaci 5318
Carposina sasakii 11711
insect pests 4667
Panonychus ulmi 3683
Pseudophacopteron canarium 5492
Tetranychus urticae 4657
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10427
degradation 8410
detection, assays 10248
determination 4164
effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
insecticide resistance
Aphidoidea 11420
Bemisia argentifolii 6391
Bemisia tabaci 5045
Spodoptera littoralis 3622
nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
residues
environment 5468, 7512
stored products 5453
vegetables 3185, 3975
retention, crop plants 1397
toxicity
Achaea janata 10488
Ceraeochrysa cubana 1453, 6426
Ctenopharyngodon idella 2378
Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
Orius sauteri 7668
stored products pests 5949
Typhlodromus athiasae 9576
Fenpropimorph, toxicity, beneficial arthropods 7481
Fenpyroximate
acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 7748
control
Panonychus ulmi 3683, 8706
Tetranychus urticae 5638, 5655
Tetranychus viennensis 1685
nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683
toxicity
Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
Neoseiulus californicus 8706
Tetranychus urticae 4434
Fensulfothion
formulations 559
toxicity, *Passer domesticus* 559, 10501
Fenthion
control
Anomala cuprea 10689
Ceratitis capitata 10785
Lipaphis erysimi 11671
Mnesampela privata 5852
Perga affinis 5853
Plocaederus ferrugineus 10806
Sternochetus mangiferae 11751
Tephritidae 5950
photolysis 5339
poisoning, man 2407
residues
Citrus clementina 1759
environment 6442
olives 4770
water 11192
wines 955
toxicity
Anastrepha fraterculus 5416
Colpoda aspera 2380
Fusarium pallidoroseum 9542
Otiorhynchus sulcatus 10492, 10774
Fentin hydroxide
effects, entomogenous fungi 8630
toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 8630
Fenugreek (*Trigonella foenum-graecum*)
insecticides, residues 9641
Fenugreek extracts, toxicity, stored products pests 3966
Fenusa pusilla
Betula
biological control 1857
USA 1857
Betula platyphylla, USA 6845
Fenvalerate
acaricide resistance, *Amblyseius pseudolongispinosus* 484
chemistry 9494
control
aubergine pests 9762
Bactrocera dorsalis 7783
Callosobruchus chinensis 4960, 9717
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 7585
cotton pests 11849
Ectropis obliqua 5725
Epilachna 1667
Euremeta variegata 10892
flax pests 7859
Helicoverpa armigera 2558
Idioscopus 2700
Indarbela quadrinotata 10862
insect pests 2626, 3612
Isoptera 11794
Kerria lacca 3868
Leucinodes orbonalis 6643
Lipaphis erysimi 6619, 11664
Melanagromyza hibisci 9769
Momordica charantia pests 1673
Myzus persicae 8633
Ophiomyia phaseoli 656
Phthorimaea operculella 672
Plutella xylostella 6366
Pseudophacopteron canarium 5492
Sminthurus viridis 8596
Spilarctia obliqua 1798
Spodoptera litura 6610
degradation 8410
soil 5475
determination 4164
effects
Bacillus thuringiensis 386
enzymes 548
Helicoverpa armigera 5362
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2355
mice 1449
Reticulitermes flavipes 10363
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 11417
Tribolium castaneum 2360
Trogoderma granarium 1436
formulations 8442
gramicidin, interactions 8456
insecticide resistance
Dendrolimus punctatus 11086
Eisenia fetida 2397
Helicoverpa armigera 497, 2775, 3426, 6365, 6404, 8435-8436, 9510, 9514, 10486
insect pests 10497
Lipaphis erysimi 6619
Myzus persicae 6030
Fenvalerate *cont.*
insecticide resistance *cont.*
Plutella xylostella 1657, 6612, 7633
Tribolium castaneum 2345, 7440, 9512
nontarget effects
Campoletis chlorideae 8622
Cheilomenes sexmaculata 11436
Diaeretiella rapae 8474
environment 6483
phytotoxicity, onions 7467
residues 232
apples 1709
Brassica campestris 4170
chickpeas 8621, 9709
environment 11209, 11212
field crops 9641
okras 718
organic matter 4479
pigeon peas 6972
streams 8185
vegetables 558
sublethal effects, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* 1443
toxicity
Achaea janata 10488
Brumoides suturalis 8233
Ceraeochrysa cubana 1453, 6426
Chrysoperla nipponensis 2358
Cotesia plutellae 4378, 8416
Cryptolaemus montrouzieri 8472
Diadegma semiclausum 4378
Earias vittella 8442
Helicoverpa armigera 6385, 7446, 7450, 8622
insect pests 5381
Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11419
Lymnaea acuminata 6414
Myllocerus undecimpustulatus 8453
Oomyzus sokolowskii 10524
Phyllocoptruta oleivora 2352
Plutella xylostella 8416
Propylea japonica 10499
Rana ridibunda 6427
Spodoptera exigua 6793
Spodoptera litura 9507
stored products pests 958, 5949
Tetracnemoidea indica 557
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 6390
Trichogramma chilonis 1499, 5209
Typhlodromus athiasae 9576
Fenvalerate mixtures
control
Earias vittella 9770
Helicoverpa armigera 8621
Ferns
Formicidae
interactions 9301
Mexico 9301
insect pests 9301
Ferrisia virgata
biology, reproduction 11053
coffee
Uganda 8825
yield losses 8825
Piper nigrum
chemical control 10958
India 10958
predators
Brumoides suturalis 3212
Hyperaspis notata 1264
Fertilizers
control
Aphis glycines 11619
Lipaphis erysimi 9841
okra pests 2632
Ostrinia nubilalis 6538
tea pests 4787
effects
Aphis craccivora 3615
Aphis gossypii 11944
arthropods 8536
beneficial insects 8535
Bruchus pisorum 666
Carabidae 11734
Collembola 3117
entomophilic nematodes 2260
Eurydema ventralis 3639
insect pests 8522, 11517
Trichogramma pretiosum 9883

- **Fertilizers** *cont.*
  - molluscicidal properties, *Helix aspersa* 9402
  - pesticides, interactions 10428
  - toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
- **Ferulic acid,** effects, *Sitophilus granarius* 7522
- ***Festuca arundinacea***
  - *Agrotis ipsilon,* integrated control 5906
  - insect pests 7595
  - *Oulema melanopus* 6569
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* interactions 10652
- ***Festuca contracta,*** *Hydromedion sparsutum,* USA 646
- ***Festuca ovina,*** *Sitobion avenae* 6565
- ***Festuca pratensis***
  - Aphididae, Switzerland 6571
  - insect pests 7595
- ***Ficedula narcissina,*** prey, Lepidoptera 8252
- ***Ficus***
  - Agaonidae, Taiwan 10900
  - *Charoxus spinifer,* USA 1008
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* France 7930
  - Hemiptera, Papua New Guinea 10901
  - Hymenoptera 8743
    - Japan 9830
    - Panama 9829, 11897
    - pollination 9829-9830
  - Thysanoptera, France 4906
- ***Ficus aurea,*** *Pegoscapus mexicanus,* pollination 10367
- ***Ficus benjamina***
  - Coccidae
    - biological control 7272
    - Mexico 7272
- ***Ficus benjamina* var. *bracteata,*** *Philotrypesis distillatori,* Taiwan 6839
- ***Ficus carica*** (*see* Figs)
- ***Ficus microcarpa,*** *Gynaikothrips ficorum,* Costa Rica 4755
- ***Ficus mollis,*** Agaonidae 8744
- ***Ficus septica,*** *Philotrypesis spinipes,* Taiwan 6839
- ***Ficus sur***
  - *Ceratosolen*
    - Cote d'Ivoire 3870
    - pollinators 3870
- ***Ficus vallis-choudae***
  - Cameroon 4721
  - insects, Cameroon 4721
- ***Fidicina mannifera,*** Brazil 8524
- ***Fieberiella florii***
  - apples, France 3684
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission
    - grapevine yellows 4710
    - witches' brooms 3684
- **Field beans** (*see* Faba beans)
- **Field crops**
  - *Agriotes,* yield losses 2473
  - Aphididae 10569
  - Elateridae
    - chemical control 7530
    - cultural control 7530
    - USA 7530
  - insect pests
    - biological control 9453-9454, 9456, 9640
    - cultural control 8389
  - *Omphra pilosa,* India 4114
  - pest control, Denmark 983
  - pesticides, law 3529
  - Tetranychidae, Taiwan 11156
  - Thysanoptera, integrated control 2475
- **Field sprayers,** insect pests, rice 7577
- **Fields**
  - *Anthicus unicolor,* Turkey 1257
  - Aphididae, UK 6344
  - Araneae
    - Germany 3079, 5122, 9340
    - monitoring 5122
  - arthropods
    - Germany 5219
    - USA 320
  - beneficial insects
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
  - Carabidae, Hungary 7251, 9385
  - Coleoptera
    - Germany 5124
- **Fields** *cont.*
  - Coleoptera *cont.*
    - monitoring 5124
    - Switzerland 11107
  - Hymenoptera
    - China 8661
    - Germany 5911
    - USA 8523
  - *Pales pavida,* UK 3245
  - *Pisaurina mira,* USA 7278
  - predatory insects
    - Canada 6260
    - Germany 6244
- **Fig wasps** (*see also* Agaonidae)
- **Figs** (*Ficus carica*)
  - *Apriona germarii*
    - chemical control 11740
    - China 11740
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 8702
    - Greece 9806
    - Israel 6509
    - pest control 10780
    - sterile insect release 8704
    - Tunisia 8704, 10780
  - *Drosophila,* Japan 2684
  - *Helix aspersa,* Egypt 8324
  - insecticides, retention 1397
  - *Onthophagus,* Malaysia 1778
- **Fiji,** *Bactrocera xanthodes* 36
- **Finger millet** (*see Eleusine coracana*)
- **Finland**
  - Aphididae, *Pinus sylvestris* 884
  - arthropod pests, strawberries 7752-7753
  - beneficial arthropods, *Betula pubescens* 8862
  - *Cecidophyopsis ribis,* black currants 11732
  - *Cinara pilicornis, Picea abies* 884
  - Coleoptera 8396
    - forest trees 4881
  - Curculionidae, *Betula* 11878
  - *Diuraphis frequens*
    - food plant 6527
    - new geographic records 6527
  - *Drosophila* 10179
  - *Epirrita autumnata*
    - *Betula pubescens* 3856, 5851
    - *Betula tortuosa* 10873
  - *Euura atra, Salix alba* 6860
  - forest pests, *Betula pubescens* 8862
  - *Formica aquilonia* 10289
    - *Betula pubescens* 8862
    - forest soils 5186
  - *Gnathotrichus materiarius*
    - distribution 8396
    - new geographic records 10856
  - insecticide residues, *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
  - *Ips,* wood 8009
  - *Ips typographus, Picea abies* 4894
  - Lepidoptera 4182
  - *Lygus,* field crops 8540
  - *Melitaea cinxia* 8022
  - pesticides, regulations 582
  - *Phratora vitellinae, Salix* 8872
  - *Psila rosae* 3169
  - residues, soil 5469
  - *Stigmella, Salix* 7891
  - *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* wood 4950
- **Fiprinil,** control, Isoptera 1859
- **Fipronil**
  - antifeedants, Aphididae 9524
  - control
    - Acrididae 1201
    - *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* 7817
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5775-5776, 6766, 6789, 8847
    - arthropod pests 828
    - *Capnodis tenebrionis* 4666
    - Coleoptera 11765
    - *Coptotermes formosanus* 7864
    - *Cornitermes cumulans* 7289
    - cotton pests 7850
    - Formicidae 9815
    - *Hevea brasiliensis* pests 11855
    - Isoptera 8816
    - *Lygus* 5777, 7852
    - *Nasutitermes* 7811
    - *Paratrechina fulva* 3793
    - plant pests 5491
    - *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 6778
- **Fipronil** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides* 8203
    - *Thrips tabaci* 3635
  - degradation, soil 6476
  - effects
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5370
    - *Euseius* 541
  - glyphosate, interactions 9484
  - insecticide resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5383
  - nontarget effects
    - beneficial arthropods 6789
    - beneficial insects 1201, 6766
  - residues, *Brassica campestris* 4170
  - toxicity
    - birds 5954
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 8416
    - insects 6429
    - Noctuidae 6783
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8416
- **Fires,** effects, *Pogonomyrmex rugosus* 8214
- **Firs** (*see Abies*)
- **Fish**
  - camphechlor, residues 3182
  - pesticides, toxicity 4415
- **Fish oils**
  - camphechlor, residues 1957, 9280
  - organochlorine compounds, residues 11969
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 7510
- **Fish products**
  - *Dermestes maculatus* 9966
  - pesticide residues 526
- **Fishes**
  - camphechlor
    - residues 530
    - toxicity 10504
  - chlordane, residues 7466
  - DDE, residues 10541
  - DDT, residues 565, 10541
  - essential oils, toxicity 9573
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 4470
    - residues 592, 2383, 4440, 6442, 9607
    - toxicity 2381, 4414
    - uptake 9589
  - limonoids, effects 7427
  - lindane, residues 4441
  - malathion, effects 1488
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 10539
  - organochlorine pesticides, effects 11440
  - parathion-methyl, toxicity 10526
  - pesticides, residues 4422
  - polychlorinated biphenyls, residues 9569
- **Flagellates,** *Reticulitermes flavipes,* interactions 8291
- **Flame cultivators,** pest control 2278
- ***Flammulina velutipes,*** *Lycoriella* 1945
- **Flavescence doree,** transmission, *Scaphoideus titanus* 1740
- **Flavescence dorée,** vectors, *Scaphoideus titanus* 3723, 4708, 5666
- **Flavescence doreé,** vectors, *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
- ***Flavobacterium***
  - hosts, *Coleomegilla maculata* 2270
  - paraoxon, degradation 4438
- **Flavonoids**
  - effects
    - Lepidoptera 4794
    - *Polyommatus icarus* 2899
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1571
- **Flax** (*Linum usitatissimum*)
  - Chrysomelidae
    - chemical control 7859
    - UK 7859
  - insect pests, France 850
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae,* Canada 4836
- **Flea beetles** (*see* Chrysomelidae)
- ***Flexamia***
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 3059
  - USA 3059
- **Flooding,** control, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 445

- **Flour mills**
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 7980
    - Russia 7980
    - trapping 7980
- ***Flourensia thurifera* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1527
- **Flours**
  - stored products pests, physical control 971
  - *Tribolium* 10979
  - *Tribolium castaneum,* chemical control 10982
- **Flow cytometry,** *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, detection 6221
- **Fluazinam,** toxicity, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
- **Flubenzimine,** effects, *Tetranychus urticae* 3420
- **Flubrocythrinate,** insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8435
- **Flucycloxuron,** control, *Tetranychus urticae* 9796
- **Flucythrinate**
  - control, cotton pests 849
  - toxicity
    - *Rana ridibunda* 6427
    - stored products pests 5949
- **Flufenoxuron**
  - control
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 4673
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763
    - *Plutella xylostella* 7633
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 10953, 11933
  - effects
    - *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521
    - *Locusta migratoria* 9503
    - *Orius laevigatus* 11275
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3446, 7513
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Cydia pomonella* 1433
    - *Tetranychus okinawanus* 8441
  - nontarget effects
    - *Amblyseius* 10953
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 4673
  - toxicity, *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
- **Flumethrin**
  - chemistry 5363
  - control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 6249, 7276
- **Fluorescence,** insecticide residues, detection 8167, 11212
- **Fluorescent light,** control, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4641
- **Fluoride**
  - effects
    - *Aphis fabae* 10668
    - *Pieris brassicae* 9483
- **Flusilazole,** nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
- **Fluvalinate**
  - acaricide resistance, *Varroa jacobsoni* 474, 1225, 3243, 4197
  - chemistry 9494
  - control
    - cotton pests 849
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2558
    - insect pests 11519
    - *Magicicada* 11934
    - *Orthotydeus* 3712
    - *Varroa jacobsoni* 285, 4198, 4208, 7276
  - effects
    - *Capsicum annuum* 6648
    - *Euseius* 541
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 6612
  - residues
    - animal products 3950
    - *Capsicum annuum* 4652
    - chickpeas 4593
    - food 4370
    - honey 527, 3448, 9603
  - toxicity
    - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
    - *Apis mellifera* 4398
    - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
    - *Rana ridibunda* 6427
    - *Sitophilus* 9986
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 1421
- **Tau-fluvalinate**
  - control
    - apple pests 7703
    - *Tanymecus palliatus* 2744
  - effects, enzymes 2413
- **Fodder,** emamectin benzoate, degradation 4386
- **Fodder beet** (*Beta vulgaris*)
  - *Aphis fabae,* Germany 10570
- **Fodder beet fields,** *Lysiphlebus fabarum,* Germany 10570
- **Fodder crops**
  - Coleoptera, Lithuania 6572
  - insect pests 4564
    - Hungary 6567
  - *Oedaleus infernalis,* China 11608
  - pest control 6326
- **FOE 5043**
  - toxicity
    - insects 5449
    - soil fauna 5449
- **Foliar spraying**
  - pesticides
    - exposure 4180
    - residues 4180
- ***Folsomia candida***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxicity 1473
  - biology, environmental factors 465
  - chlorpyrifos
    - effects 2408
    - toxicity 1473
  - pesticides, toxicity 3456
  - plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 1281
- ***Folsomia fimetaria***
  - dimethoate, toxicity 3485
  - predators, *Hypoaspis aculeifer* 3485
- ***Folsomia quadrioculata,*** diflubenzuron, nontarget effects 5433
- ***Fomoria flavimacula***
  - *Populus,* Tajikistan 4003
  - taxonomy, new species 4003
- ***Fomoria lacrimulae***
  - *Populus,* Tajikistan 4003
  - taxonomy, new species 4003
- **Fonofos**
  - control
    - *Delia radicum* 11667
    - *Diabrotica* 3561
  - entomophilic nematodes, interactions 8486
  - nontarget effects
    - *Ondatra zibethicus* 6420
    - pigeons 6421
  - residues
    - runoff water 4473
    - water 6420
- **Fonofos mixtures,** toxicity, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486
- **Food**
  - chinomethionat, residues 4370
  - fluvalinate, residues 4370
  - pesticides, residues 4406
- **Food crops**
  - insect pests
    - Africa 11203
    - Indian Ocean 11203
    - Madagascar 11203
- **Food plants**
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5811
  - Chrysomelidae, interactions 156
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 2770
  - Sphingidae, Australia 11105
  - Thripidae, Taiwan 11157
- **Food stores,** insect pests, Indonesia 5958
- **Food supplements,** effects, predatory arthropods 1824
- **Foods**
  - arthropod pests, pest control 3967
  - carbamate pesticides, residues 8171
  - insecticides, residues 2419, 6184, 7482
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 3475
  - pesticide residues, books 2985
  - pesticides, residues 1516, 2986, 3453, 3978, 5451, 5944, 6220, 6471, 6473
  - phenothrin, residues 2401
- ***Forda auralenta***
  - taxonomy, new species 8002
  - wheat, China 8002
- ***Forda formicaria***
  - ecology, life cycle 905
- ***Forda formicaria* cont.**
  - *Pistacia,* Israel 905
- ***Forda multicoma***
  - taxonomy, new species 8002
  - wheat, China 8002
- **Forecasting**
  - Acridoidea, Russia 9295
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 5327
  - Alticinae, rape 4761
  - Aphididae, cereals 1546
  - arthropod pests, pears 1724
  - *Chilo auricilius* 5539
  - *Choristoneura pinus,* damage 11905
  - *Cydia pomonella,* apples 729
  - Gastropoda 11315
  - *Hoplocampa testudinea,* apples 728
  - insect pests
    - cotton 8836
    - grapes 2681
  - *Neozygites fresenii* 5778
  - *Orthosia hibisci,* phenology 4687
  - plant pests, neural networks 5325
  - *Plautia stali,* outbreaks 6351
  - rice pests, heat sums 7590
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 455
- ***Forelius pruinosus,*** physiology, pheromones 1050
- **Forest fires,** insects, interactions 8853
- **Forest litter**
  - azadirachtin, translocation 867
  - cypermethrin, residues 10890
- **Forest management**
  - effects
    - Geometridae 3869
    - insects 2826
- **Forest nurseries**
  - insect pests
    - books 6987
    - India 6987, 9888
- **Forest pests**
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6843
  - biological control 866
  - biology 5861
  - Canada 6831
  - chemical control 6831
  - ecology, life history 8776
  - integrated control 6831
  - integrated pest management, reviews 11861
- **Forest soils**
  - Acari, Poland 2323
  - *Formica aquilonia,* Finland 5186
- **Forest trees**
  - *Acantholyda piceacola*
    - China 11869
    - integrated control 11869
  - *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora,* India 9891
  - *Acleris*
    - bibliographies 7869
    - North America 7869
  - Aleyrodidae, Turkey 214
  - arthropod pests
    - integrated pest management 6835
    - Italy 1537
    - pest control 1537
    - South Africa 6835
  - *Aspidoproctus,* Zimbabwe 1848
  - *Atta laevigata,* Brazil 858
  - *Bupalus piniarius,* Russia 4843
  - Coleoptera
    - Finland 4881
    - India 11862
    - Netherlands 11883
    - Russia 6830
    - USA 11870
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae,* outbreaks 10855
  - *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae,* USA 8918
  - *Dendrolimus pini*
    - chemical control 10853
    - Poland 10853
  - *Dendrolimus superans,* China 9429
  - Hemiptera
    - China 9892
    - damage 9892
  - insect control, books 5993
  - insect pests 1847, 6822, 10854
    - Africa South of Sahara 11857
    - Australia 3993
    - biological control 440, 3844, 3848, 11876

- **Forest trees** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - books 3845
    - Canada 861, 7871
    - Central Europe 6823
    - chemical control 6838, 11876
    - China 2799, 11876
    - control 5978
    - Costa Rica 5842
    - economic thresholds 11859
    - Hungary 4844
    - integrated control 2799
    - Lithuania 7865
    - New Zealand 4839
    - pest control 5842, 7865, 11857
    - Poland 2792, 10851
    - resistance 6833
    - reviews 11857
    - Russia 440, 3849, 6838
    - South Africa 5978
    - UK 5841
    - USA 3848, 4140, 7867
  - insects, sampling 251
  - *Ips typographus*
    - chemical control 8855
    - cultural control 8855
    - Germany 8855
  - *Lagria hirta,* Germany 2798
  - Lepidoptera
    - Asia 8854
    - Europe 8854
    - North America 8854
    - outbreaks 8854
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - Austria 863
    - chemical control 856
    - Lithuania 2796
    - North America 8887
    - outbreaks 10866
    - pest control 2796
    - Russia 4842
    - USA 856, 1836, 1849, 10866, 11856
  - *Lymantria monacha,* Poland 10850
  - pest control, Europe 3992
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana*
    - biological control 10848
    - mating disruption 1375
    - Poland 10848
  - *Synanthedon,* USA 2800
  - *Thaumetopoea processionea,* Netherlands 6820
- **Forestry**
  - Malaysia, conferences 2964
  - reports 4971
- **Forests**
  - abamectin, residues 1839
  - Araneae
    - Austria 7134
    - Switzerland 6234
  - arthropods
    - Australia 7868
    - ecology 2793
    - New Zealand 10871
  - *Atta colombica,* Panama 1121
  - Buprestidae, Turkey 11863
  - Carabidae
    - Germany 7178, 7180, 7874
    - Netherlands 4116
    - Poland 10309
    - Russia 6104
    - Spain 7157
    - Sweden 6816
  - *Chauliognathus lugubris,* Australia 7879
  - Coleoptera
    - China 4300
    - Italy 5844
  - *Cubitermes subarquatus,* Cameroon 5230
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus*
    - chemical control 11916
    - China 11916
  - Diplopoda, Belgium 7870
  - Forficulidae 9890
  - *Formica aquilonia,* Central Europe 6824
  - Formicidae
    - Canada 11868
    - Japan 862
  - Geometridae, Malaysia 3869
  - *Glyptapanteles liparidis,* Austria 863
  - *Heliconius*
    - Caribbean 9003
    - South America 9003
- **Forests** *cont.*
  - *Hemiberlesia pitysophila*
    - biological control 5875
    - China 5875
  - Hymenoptera, Poland 6888
  - Ichneumonidae, USA 10307
  - insects 1843
    - books 2983, 7994
    - China 6819
    - Switzerland 7873
  - *Ips subelongatus*
    - China 9895
    - forecasting 9895
  - Isoptera
    - India 2801
    - Malaysia 8297
  - *Lambdina,* USA 8888
  - Lepidoptera
    - China 1840
    - USA 9889
  - *Lycaeides melissa samuelis,* USA 9905
  - *Macrotermes carbonarius,* Thailand 8290
  - *Nasutitermes lujae,* Cameroon 2233
  - Nymphalidae, Brazil 6162
  - *Omphra pilosa,* India 4114
  - *Pachydiplax longipennis,* USA 2189
  - Peratinae, Amazonia 859
  - predatory arthropods, Germany 6828
  - predatory insects 5193
  - Scarabaeoidea, France 338
  - soil arthropods, USA 1187
  - Syrphidae, Hungary 8232
  - *Thanasimus undatulus*
    - Canada 6880
    - USA 8918
  - Thysanoptera, Germany 6827
- ***Forficula***
  - radishes
    - resistance 8643
    - USA 8643
- ***Forficula auricularia***
  - apple orchards, Netherlands 9781
  - behaviour 8285
    - parental behaviour 163
  - biology, phenology 9781
  - *Megachile,* interactions 8285
  - plum orchards, UK 7734
  - prey
    - Aphididae 7734
    - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 9781
    - *Halotydeus destructor* 10315
  - USA 8285
- ***Forficula decipiens,*** prey, Aphididae 9789
- ***Forficula senegalensis***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 7572
    - oviposition 9138
  - biology, development 9139
  - diets 9138-9139
  - millets, Niger 7572
- **Forficulidae**
  - biology, life cycle 9890
  - forests 9890
  - prey, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
  - raspberries, UK 1729
- **Formetanate**
  - control
    - *Campylomma verbasci* 2641
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 919
  - effects, *Euseius* 541
  - toxicity, Apidae 6443
- **Formic acid,** control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 285, 287, 4199, 4203, 4207, 4211-4212, 7208, 8241
- ***Formica aquilonia***
  - behaviour 5093
    - predation 5851
  - *Betula pubescens,* Finland 8862
  - biology 11246
    - nutrition 5186
  - ecology, environmental factors 11926
  - Europe 10289
  - forest pests, interactions 8862
  - forest soils, Finland 5186
  - forests, Central Europe 6824
  - heavy metals, effects 6824, 9474, 10289
  - *Picea* forests, Russia 11926
  - predators, birds 5093
  - prey, *Epirrita autumnata* 5851
  - Russia 11246
- ***Formica aserva***
  - ecology, habitats 11868
  - forests, Canada 11868
- ***Formica cunicularia***
  - behaviour
    - foraging 276
    - reproductive behaviour 10161
    - social behaviour 5089
  - Belgium 276
- ***Formica fusca***
  - behaviour
    - reproductive behaviour 10161
    - social behaviour 5089
  - Belgium 276
  - ecology, habitats 11868
  - forest trees, Italy 10161
  - forests, Canada 11868
- ***Formica gerardi,*** molecular genetics, chromosome number 10108
- ***Formica japonica***
  - biology
    - behaviour 277
    - reproduction 11054
  - *Polyergus samurai,* interactions 277
- ***Formica neogagates,*** prey, *Lymantria dispar* 8116
- ***Formica obscuripes***
  - behaviour, foraging 190
  - coniferous forests, USA 2841
  - prey, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 2841
  - USA 190
- ***Formica perpilosa,*** *Hemiargus isola,* interactions 3085
- ***Formica polyctena***
  - behaviour, social behaviour 11243-11244
  - genetics 275
  - Germany 275
  - heavy metals, effects 10290
  - *Pauesia silvestris,* interactions 1103
  - predators, predatory arthropods 11240
  - Russia 11240, 11243
- ***Formica pratensis***
  - heavy metals, accumulation 10443
  - Staphylinidae, interactions 10203
- ***Formica rufa,*** behaviour, foraging 276
- ***Formica rufibarbis,*** behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10161
- ***Formica sanguinea***
  - behaviour
    - reproductive behaviour 10161
    - social behaviour 5089, 10296, 11243-11244
  - forest trees, Italy 10161
  - Russia 11243
- ***Formica schaufussi,*** behaviour 8215
- ***Formica subsericea***
  - behaviour, predation 7258
  - prey
    - *Blepharida rhois* 7258
    - *Lymantria dispar* 8116
- **Formicidae**
  - *Acacia mellifera* pollen, India 3853
  - *Aechmea bracteata,* Mexico 912
  - Aphididae, interactions 6161
  - *Artemisia lactiflora,* China 2704
  - behaviour 1214
    - foraging 10636
    - predation 5188
    - searching behaviour 6230
  - biodiversity 11236
  - biology 1757
    - environmental factors 6230
    - reproduction 8213
  - cashews, interactions 10805
  - *Cecropia,* USA 3873
  - *Citrus*
    - Italy 1757
    - pest control 1757
  - coffee, Costa Rica 818
  - cotton fields, USA 5760
  - *Ctenocallis setosa,* interactions 7162
  - distribution
    - India 3198
    - Japan 10216
  - ecology 11237
    - biodiversity 7220
    - communities 11239
    - habitats 818, 862, 5123, 8211
    - population dynamics 8899, 9945
    - spatial distribution 9307
    - USA 274

Formicidae *cont.*
- ferns
  - interactions 9301
  - Mexico 9301
- fields
  - Germany 5123
  - monitoring 5123
- forest management, effects 2826
- forests 1843
  - Japan 862
- fungi, interactions 1140
- groundnut fields, Brazil 6719
- Homoptera, symbiosis 1843
- *Inga thibaudiana*
  - French Guiana 11133
  - interactions 11133
- Japan 270-271
- lindane, nontarget effects 4459
- Lycaenidae, interactions 10137
- molecular genetics, population genetics 5066
- morphology 8020
- parasitoids
  - interactions 8234
  - Phoridae 8210
- *Pinus* forests, USA 8899
- prairies, USA 8211
- prey 2716
  - Aphididae 8899
  - *Epilachna vigintioctomaculata* 674
  - *Epirrita autumnata* 5188
  - Isoptera 3261
  - Lepidoptera 10615
  - *Pseudoterpna pruinata atropunctata* 7162
  - Psyllidae 7265
- rice fields, Philippines 10636
- Russia 11237, 11239
- Saudi Arabia 1161
- Spain 6230
- taxonomy, new species 270-271
- *Terminalia ivorensis*, Cameroon 2826
- tropical forests, Cameroon 6156
- tropical rain forests, Malaysia 9307
- United Arab Emirates 11232
- USA 7220

Formicomus pedestris, biochemistry, secretions 7052

Formicomus rubricollis, biochemistry, secretions 7052

Formicoxenus provancheri
- biochemistry, cuticle 279
- *Myrmica incompleta*, interactions 279

Formothion
- control
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - *Chilo partellus* 630
- sublethal effects, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 11449
- toxicity, *Lymnaea acuminata* 4258

Formulations, Lepidoptera, sex pheromones 7845

Forsythia, *Lygocoris pabulinus* 1723

Fortunella
- *Conogethes punctiferalis*
  - chemical control 4742
  - China 4742

Fosetyl
- effects
  - *Aphytis* 322
  - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
- nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546

Fowls
- malathion, effects 5443
- methomyl, residues 236

Fragaria *(see* Strawberries)

Fragaria ananassa, *Pantomorus cervinus* 10578

Fragaria virginiana, *Coleophora rupestrella,* Canada 11164

France
- *Abax parallelepipedus*, hedges 3188, 6154
- Acari, grapes 3720
- acaricide resistance
  - Acari 3720
  - Phytoseiidae 1435
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 474
- *Acizzia acaciaebaileyanae, Acacia* 1918

France *cont.*
- *Aglaostigma alboplagiatum, Veratrum album* 9957
- *Amblyseius andersoni*, apple orchards 3686
- Aphididae
  - lettuces 4640
  - ornamental plants 4915
  - *Rosa* 7918
- Aphidoidea
  - globe artichokes 7646
  - potatoes 1642, 7621-7622
  - rape 11665
- *Aphis*, potatoes 10681
- *Aphis fabae*, globe artichokes 4642, 7647
- *Aphis gossypii*, Cucurbitaceae 7688
- Araneae, apple orchards 1243
- arthropod pests
  - apples 3685, 4684, 7720
  - field crops 7559
  - fruits 1684, 2633
  - grapes 1735, 1749, 5672
  - greenhouses 6339
  - horticultural crops 1539
  - potatoes 7623
  - sugarbeet 7831
- arthropods, *Fagus sylvatica* forests 5863
- *Bemisia tabaci* 5084
- beneficial arthropods, vineyards 7762
- beneficial insects
  - apple orchards 4684
  - wheat fields 1547
- *Bruchus pisorum*, peas 2553
- *Cacopsylla pyri*, pears 744, 4693, 7724-7725
- *Ceutorhynchus assimilis*, rape 9839
- Cicadellidae, sugarbeet 1812
- Coleoptera 3945
  - legume seeds 10996
  - *Pinus* 4882
- *Ctenarytaina eucalypti*
  - *Eucalyptus* 914
  - *Eucalyptus cinerea* 6850, 7881
- *Curculio elephas*, chestnuts 5692, 8778
- *Cydia pomonella* 1379, 3677
  - apples 1717, 7718
  - fruit trees 4101, 4664
  - pome fruits 8708
  - temperate fruits 1682
- *Cyrtopeltis tenuis*, tomatoes 3656
- *Delia coarctata*, cereals 5501
- *Diprion pini, Pinus sylvestris* 5878
- Diptera 6179
  - new geographic records 4157
- *Diuraphis noxia*, cereals 1547
- *Drosophila*, grapes 1737
- *Drosophila melanogaster*, grapes 5667
- *Echinothrips americanus*
  - new geographic records 7930
  - ornamental crops 7930
  - ornamental plants 10944
- *Empoasca vitis*, grapes 5670
- *Eotetranychus tiliarium, Tilia platyphyllos* 7897
- *Epinotia cedricida, Cedrus* 2870
- *Euophryum confine*, distribution 11166
- *Fieberiella florii*, apples 3684
- *Frankliniella occidentalis*
  - cucumbers 7687
  - stone fruits 7739
  - strawberries 3706, 7754, 10773
- Gastropoda, food plants 11315
- *Harmonia axyridis*, hop gardens 1942
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 7095
- Hemiptera, grapes 2672
- *Hemisarcoptes* 9029
- Heteroptera, hedges 7297
- *Hyalesthes obsoletus*, grapes 1736
- *Hylobius abietis, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 897
- Ichneumonidae, distribution 5143
- insecricide residues, *Ardea cinerea* 3477
- insect pests
  - apricots 5643
  - Brussels sprouts 4622
  - field crops 2470
  - flax 850
  - fruit trees 4663
  - grapes 763, 4719, 6677
  - lawns and turf 5904
  - *Phaseolus* 1626

France *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - *Pinus* 6903
  - potatoes 4609, 5575
  - rape 4630
  - sugarbeet 10827
  - sunflowers 2712
  - tomatoes 4649
  - vegetables 3534
- insecticide residues
  - apple orchards 2649
  - environment 5468
  - soil 2505
  - stone fruits 9785
  - streams 2452
- insecticide resistance
  - Aphidoidea 11665
  - *Cacopsylla pyri* 744
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1432-1433
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1428
  - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 1431
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 3685
- insecticides, development 2470
- insects, *Cytisus scoparius* 7162
- integrated pest management 1369
- *Lasiomma anthracinum, Picea abies* 2866
- Lepidoptera 1570
  - apples 4683
  - cabbages 4624
  - grapes 11738
  - maize 9676
- *Lixus elongatus*, Asteraceae 6954
- *Lobesia botrana*, grapes 762, 4712-4713, 4715, 7762
- *Lymantria dispar, Fagus sylvatica* 4862
- *Macrosiphum rosae*, roses 6920
- *Megastigmus spermotrophus, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 898
- *Myzus nicotianae*, tobacco 7840
- *Neuroterus quercusbaccarum, Quercus* 6853
- *Nezara viridula*, soyabeans 11618
- Noctuidae
  - apples 7719
  - Brussels sprouts 7636
- *Ommatissus binotatus*
  - *Chamaerops humilis* 7914
  - new geographic records 7914
- Orthoptera, distribution 4119
- *Palmar festiva, Thuja* 4899
- *Panonychus ulmi*
  - apples 7717
  - pome fruits 4670
- pest control
  - cereals 1545
  - field crops 1786
  - orchards 3675
  - ornamental plants 1913
  - sugarbeet 810
- pesticide residues
  - grapes 1745
  - marine environment 1460
  - regulations 2319
  - wines 1745
- pesticides
  - regulations 582
  - usage 1409
- pests, rape 4763
- *Philanthus triangulum* 10330
- *Phorodon humuli*, hops 1942
- *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 11744
- *Phyllotreta tetrastigma, Cardamine* 11038
- Phytoseiidae 3719
  - orchards 1435
  - *Tilia platyphyllos* forests 7897
  - vineyards 4716, 11278
- predatory arthropods
  - habitats 1262
  - vineyards 5672
- *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, peaches 9788
- *Ptilodactyla exotica*, distribution 3129
- *Pulvinaria regalis*, ornamental trees 7917
- Pyralidae 9216
- *Reticulitermes*, street trees 1917
- *Rhopalosiphum padi* 8138
- *Saissetia oleae*, olives 4769
- *Scaphoideus titanus*, grapes 2673-2674, 5666, 5670

- **France** *cont.*
  - Scarabaeoidea, habitats 338
  - *Sesamia nonagrioides* 10560
    - maize 1575, 1577
  - *Sitona lineatus*
    - food plants 3532
    - peas 2551
  - Tephritidae 1541
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - strawberries 7755
    - sugarbeet 7830
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus nigra* 10916
  - Thripidae, crops 7930
  - *Thrips* 7629
    - cabbages 7637
  - *Thrips tabaci,* leeks 4618
  - Thysanoptera, *Ficus* 4906
  - Tortricidae
    - apples 7719
    - grapes 760
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 474
  - *Xylocopa violacea* 969
  - *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 1716
- ***Frankliniella***
  - cotton
    - Brazil 1826, 11833
    - resistance 1826, 6814
    - USA 3842
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
  - mangoes, integrated control 9820
  - nectarines, Brazil 10767
  - ornamental plants 3919
  - transmission, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 3919
- ***Frankliniella bispinosa***
  - biology, life history 2074
  - ecology, population dynamics 8748
  - oranges
    - monitoring 8748
    - USA 8748
  - pollen 2074
- ***Frankliniella condei,*** nectarines, Brazil 10767
- ***Frankliniella fusca***
  - food plants, USA 1948
  - groundnuts 1796
  - transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1796, 1948
- ***Frankliniella insularis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8748
  - oranges
    - monitoring 8748
    - USA 8748
- ***Frankliniella intonsa***
  - cucumbers, trapping 7685
  - ecology, population dynamics 5901, 9797
  - ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
  - peas, chemical control 2552
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Italy 1623
    - pest control 1623
  - roses 5901
  - strawberries
    - damage 9797
    - Switzerland 9797
- ***Frankliniella kelliae***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8748
  - oranges
    - monitoring 8748
    - USA 8748
- ***Frankliniella occidentalis***
  - abamectin, toxicity 3425
  - anatomy, reproductive organs 2022
  - aubergines
    - biological control 6641
    - Italy 6641
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 11375
  - biochemistry, enzymes 6205
  - biological control 6331, 7375
  - biology
    - development 1679, 9181
    - environmental factors 4901
    - life cycle 1733
    - sex ratio 7934
  - *Capsicum* 1669
    - biological control 2621, 7671
    - chemical control 2622, 7671
    - Italy 2621
    - physical control 4644
- ***Frankliniella occidentalis*** *cont.*
  - *Capsicum cont.*
    - Spain 7671
  - *Capsicum annuum* 4240
    - biological control 7673-7676
    - Canada 10729
    - chemical control 6629, 7673, 7676
    - integrated pest management 6629
    - Italy 6629
    - pest control 11691
    - yield losses 11691
  - carnations
    - Australia 3915
    - biological control 3915
  - cell culture 1280
  - chemical control 4337, 7375, 9933
  - *Chrysanthemum grandiflora,* resistance 5909
  - chrysanthemums 4901
    - Belgium 919
    - chemical control 919, 4909
    - Japan 4909
  - controlled atmospheres 3964
  - cotton
    - chemical control 6752
    - USA 6752
  - crops, France 7930
  - cucumbers 1679
    - biological control 7655, 7680, 7686-7687
    - France 7687
    - Netherlands 7655
    - trapping 7685
  - cut flowers
    - biological control 900
    - Germany 900
  - *Cyclamen*
    - biological control 1925
    - Germany 1925
  - ecology 4643
    - population dynamics 5901, 10721
    - spatial distribution 8927
  - *Ficus,* France 4906
  - food plants 1338
    - Hungary 2601
    - Sri Lanka 10230
  - fruit vegetables 10721
    - integrated control 7649
  - *Fuchsia* 9933
  - *Gerbera* 6331
    - biological control 920
    - Denmark 920
  - grapes 3964
    - biological control 7761
    - chemical control 7761
    - Italy 7761
  - greenhouse crops
    - Canada 4389
    - sampling 8927
    - USA 8927
  - groundnuts 1796
  - horticultural crops
    - Australia 1662
    - chemical control 4508
    - Europe 4508
    - trapping 7934
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 4389
  - integrated control 7375
  - Israel 7649
  - Japan 3327
  - mangoes, Israel 7781
  - methiocarb, insecticide resistance 6205
  - microscopy 253
  - natural enemies 1925
  - new geographic records, Sri Lanka 10230
  - ornamental plants
    - Australia 1928
    - chemical control 1928
  - pest control 3327
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 3602
  - physiology
    - cold resistance 1041
    - cold tolerance 1036
    - eyes 7529
    - midgut 1289
  - predators 7751
    - Hemiptera 8265
    - *Orius* 4240, 10338
    - *Orius armatus* 3915
    - *Orius laevigatus* 2621
    - Phytoseiidae 10317
- ***Frankliniella occidentalis*** *cont.*
  - predators *cont.*
    - predatory arthropods 3602, 4643, 10424, 11277
  - roses 5901
  - stone fruits
    - Australia 10760
    - France 7739
  - strawberries
    - Belgium 11707
    - Benelux 7751
    - biological control 1733, 11707
    - chemical control 10773
    - cultural control 7754, 10773
    - Europe 1733
    - France 3706, 7754, 10773
    - integrated control 3706, 7751, 11707
  - sunflowers, pest control 793
  - taxonomy, keys 10760
  - tobacco 1821
  - tomatoes 5607, 8683
    - biological control 7654
    - Canary Islands 7654
    - Spain 4647
  - transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1289, 1334, 1337-1338, 1662, 1669, 1796, 1821, 2277, 2601, 2606, 4647, 5607, 6629, 7671, 8683, 11375
  - trapping 7375
  - UK 1041
  - vegetables
    - Belgium 4643
    - biological control 4643
    - chemical control 4643
    - integrated control 4643
- ***Frankliniella schultzei***
  - behaviour 9157
  - colour, interactions 9157
  - cotton, Brazil 11833
  - groundnuts
    - Indonesia 11764
    - resistance 11764
  - predators, predatory arthropods 10424
  - tomatoes
    - Brazil 3655
    - cultural control 3655
  - transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 3655
- ***Frankliniella tritici,*** sunflowers, pest control 793
- ***Frankliniella williamsi***
  - groundnuts 2730
  - transmission, peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus 2730
- ***Fraxinus***
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae*
    - biological control 903
    - USA 903
- ***Fraxinus excelsior***
  - *Pseudargyrotoza conwagana*
    - damage 10888
    - Poland 10888
  - *Pseudochermes fraxini,* Poland 11943
- ***Fraxinus ornus***
  - *Pseudargyrotoza conwagana*
    - damage 10888
    - Poland 10888
- ***Fraxinus ornus* forests,** arthropods 6818
- ***Fraxinus pennsylvanica***
  - *Hemileuca maia* 10861
  - *Pseudargyrotoza conwagana*
    - damage 10888
    - Poland 10888
- ***Fraxinus pennsylvanica* extracts,** repellents, *Lymantria dispar* 1534
- **Frazer fir** (*see Abies fraseri)*
- **French beans** (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
- **French Guiana**
  - *Azteca alfari, Cecropia obtusa* 8151
  - *Azteca trailii, Cecropia obtusa* 8151
  - Formicidae
    - *Citrus maxima* 8745
    - epiphytes 8745
    - *Inga thibaudiana* 11133
  - insect pests, rice 3575
  - *Oliarus kindli* 7592
- **French Polynesia,** *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 4727

Fresh water, emamectin benzoate, residues 4465
Freshwater fishes
  insecticides, toxicity 5413
  parathion-methyl, residues 1497
Frogs
  insecticides
    residues 9604
    toxicity 634
  methamidophos, toxicity 6458
Frontalin, attractants, *Thanasimus undatulus* 8918
Frontinellina frutetorum
  behaviour, foraging 7134
  forests, Austria 7134
Fruit crops, insect pests, conferences 6981
Fruit products
  acrinathrin, residues 1968
  Oryzaephilus mercator 8985
  pesticides, residues 11206, 11971
  Tephritidae
    Australia 5950
    pest control 5950
Fruit trees
  Anastrepha, Mexico 4228
  arthropod pests
    chemical control 5157
    control 4515
    Italy 1537
    pest control 1537
  Capnodis tenebrionis
    chemical control 4666
    Morocco 4666
  Ceroplastes rusci, Egypt 4288
  Coccidae
    chemical control 8525
    Kenya 8525
  Cortinicara gibbosa, China 11023
  Cydia pomonella, France 4101, 4664
  insect pests
    chemical control 4663, 10744
    China 10744
    France 4663
    integrated pest management 4662, 9773
    Republic of Georgia 4662
  Parasaissetia nigra 7186
  Tortricidae
    chemical control 4665
    Europe 4665
  Xyleborus dispar
    Poland 6655
    trapping 6655
Fruits
  acetamiprid, residues 241
  Anastrepha, Colombia 9771
  arthropod pests
    biological control 9772, 10742
    chemical control 10742
    China 2992
    integrated control 10742
    Italy 10741
    mating disruption 10742
    New Zealand 9772
    pest control 10741
    Poland 10742
  Bactrocera, Developing Countries 9647
  Ceratitis capitata
    Madeira 8705
    Middle East 3726
    pest control 3726
    sterile insect release 8705
  chlorpyrifos, residues 6201
  Cydia pomonella
    chemical control 1688
    mating disruption 1629, 1687
  diazinon, detection 572
  Epiphyas postvittana
    mating disruption 3676
    New Zealand 3676
  insect pests
    chemical control 2298, 7695
    India 5982
    Italy 7695
    Russia 4504
    USA 2298
  insecticides, residues 962, 11506
  Lepidoptera 1366
    chemical control 4355
  methyl bromide, residues 3973
Fruits *cont.*
  pest control
    India 11499
    Netherlands 1681
  pesticides, residues 954, 6198
  pyraclofos, residues 6196
  Siculobata malabarica, India 9846
  Tephritidae 1541
    China 2928
    quarantine 2928
  Tetranychidae, Taiwan 11156
Fuchsia, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 9933
Fulgoroidea
  Asia 9001
  distribution
    Africa 3775
    Caribbean 3775
    North America 3775
Fulica atra
  insecticides, residues 9612
  organochlorine pesticides, residues 6487
Fulmarus glacialoides, DDE, residues 7490
Fulmekiola serrata, predators, *Proreus simulans* 7254
Fumigants, control, fruit pests 10744
Fumigation, arthropod pests, phytotoxicity 3916
Fumigation equipment, insecticides, application 11817
Fundulus heteroclitus, azinphos-methyl, toxicity 4407
Fungal diseases, Coleoptera, interactions 6159
Fungal insecticides (*see also* Microbial pesticides)
  control, Acrididae 1357
  formulations 9485
  standardization 10410
Fungi (*see also* Entomogenous fungi)
  Atta cephalotes, interactions 7164
  Formicidae, interactions 1140
  insecticidal properties 467
  insects, interactions 2214
Fungicide tolerance, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 5259
Fungicides
  control, *Empoasca vitis* 2676
  effects
    Acari 756
    Typhlodromus pyri 11290
  insecticides, interactions 9499
  nontarget effects
    Hymenoptera 10750
    Phytoseiidae 3719
    predatory arthropods 11430
    Typhlodromus pyri 3685
  toxicity, *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
Funnel traps, *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* monitoring 8889
Furadan (*see* Carbofuran)
Furanocoumarins, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 188
Furathiocarb
  control
    insect pests 4582
    rice pests 633
    sugarbeet pests 6726
  insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1657
  nontarget effects
    crops 10604
    Cyrtorhinus lividipennis 633
  residues, tomatoes 3360
Furgella intermedia
  physiology, nutrition 74
  prey, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 74
Fusarium
  hosts
    Leucoma salicis 5270
    Thrips palmi 2274
  Lycoriella auripila 2081
Fusarium equiseti, hosts, *Exetastes atrator* 8328
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae)*
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
Fusarium oxysporum
  Collembola, interactions 1281
  hosts
    Bruchus bilineatopygus 11318
Fusarium oxysporum *cont.*
  hosts *cont.*
    Hypothenemus hampei 4790
  vectors, *Platypus* 4840, 4872
Fusarium pallidoroseum
  hosts, *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 9685
  insecticides, toxicity 9542
Fusarium polyphialidicum, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 7351
Fusarium sambuccinum, hosts, *Exetastes atrator* 8328
Fusarium solani
  hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 4790
  Lycoriella auripila 2081
Fytolan (*see* Copper oxychloride)
Gadus morhua
  dieldrin, residues 9555
  insecticides, residues 9551
Gahnia grandis, *Chrysophtharta bimaculata,* Australia 10874
Galanthus nivalis **extracts**
  effects, *Lacanobia oleracea* 1938
  toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 7428, 9520
Galeopsomyia
  Argentina 1232
  Atriplex polycarpa galls, USA 10964
  Citrus orchards, Mexico 775
  ecology, population dynamics 10964
  hosts
    Asphondylia flocossa 10964
    Phyllocnistis citrella 775, 1232
Galeopsomyia fausta
  hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5999
  taxonomy, new species 5999
Galeruca tanaceti, parasitoids, *Oomyzus galerucivorus* 6257
Galerucella, genetics, genetic variation 11089
Galerucella calmariensis
  behaviour
    movement 941
    oviposition 8955
  biological control 9961
  biology, life history 9961
  Lythrum salicaria, USA 941
  USA 9961
Galerucella lineola
  broadleaves, UK 2819
  ecology 7894
  Salix, UK 2821
  Salix viminalis, Sweden 7894
Galerucella nymphaeae
  behaviour, mating behaviour 6124
  biochemistry, polypeptides 9005
  North America 9005
  Nuphar, Europe 9005
  Nymphaea
    chemical control 9948
    Germany 9948
  taxonomy 9005
Galerucella pusilla
  behaviour, oviposition 8955
  biological control 9961
  biology, life history 9961
  USA 9961
Galerucella sagittariae
  biochemistry, polypeptides 9005
  food plants, Europe 9005
  taxonomy 9005
Galerucidae, distribution, Venezuela 7173, 9204
Galium aparine
  Dasineura aparinicola, Kazakhstan 2000
  Thrips tabaci, Spain 16
Galium aparine **odours,** effects, *Myzus cerasi* 7524
Galium boreale, *Dasineura altajensis,* Kazakhstan 2000
Galium pamiro-alaicum, *Contarinia vera* 1998
Galium septentrionale, *Contarinia bajankolica* 1998
Galium verum
  Cecidomyiidae 1998
  Geocrypta, Kazakhstan 2000
Galleria mellonella
  Apis mellifera, interactions 9144
  behaviour, mating behaviour 172
  biochemistry
    brain 9073
    chemical composition 6069

Galleria mellonella *cont.*
  biochemistry *cont.*
    cold resistance 1067
    haemagglutination 9101
    haemocytes 6067
    haemolymph 6065
    immune response 399, 6024, 6065-6066
    proteins 7075
    toxins 9063
  biological control 284
  biology
    diapause 9073
    life cycle 9144
  genetics, gene expression 6069
  India 284
  insecticides, toxicity 5372
  molecular genetics, genes 10102
  parasitoids
    Apanteles galleriae 6241, 10343
    Catolaccus grandis 8277
    Drino inconspicua 10931
    Exorista larvarum 7234
    Hymenoptera 11261
    Itoplectis naranyae 4230, 10331, 11272
    Microplitis croceipes 9360
    Pimpla nipponicus 4236
    Trichogramma 9379
    Venturia canescens 304
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis 9415
    Beauveria bassiana 1305, 4289, 4305
    Colombia 376
    entomogenous fungi 411, 427-428, 2236
    entomopathogenic bacteria 399
    entomophilic nematodes 402-403, 2256, 5905, 11366
    Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 376, 2255
    Metarhizium anisopliae 4281
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 7335, 10402
    Paecilomyces tenuipes 2240
    Steinernema 401, 11363
    Steinernema carpocapsae 2267
    Steinernema ceratophorum 5246
    Steinernema feltiae 394, 4274, 4312, 7474
    Steinernematidae 9405
    Vairimorpha ephestiae 6067
    Xenorhabdus nematophilus 11317
  physiology
    haemolymph 9415
    immune response 1305
  predators
    Calosoma sycophanta 8276
    Podisus maculiventris 4221, 9388
  prey, *Apis cerana* 284
  rearing techniques 3179
Gallic acid, effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
Gallotia galloti, parathion, residues 1496
Galls
  Adelges japonicus, Picea jezoensis 2865
  Cynipidae, roses 5911
  Nectandra salicina, Hemiptera 11875
  Phytoptus cerasicrumena, Prunus serotina 9896
  Rhus glabra, Melaphis rhois 9896
Gallus domesticus, malathion, effects 3484
Gamasina, aldicarb, effects 1091
Gambusia affinis
  chlorpyrifos, toxicity 7456
  insecticides, toxicity 574
Gamma-BHC (*see* Lindane)
Gamma-HCH (*see* Lindane)
Gamma radiation
  control, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6959
  effects
    Bactrocera 2937
    Bactrocera cucurbitae 2060
    Cadra figulilella 5073
    Callosobruchus chinensis 5075
    Callosobruchus maculatus 3074, 7981
    Ceratitis capitata 965, 5074, 8073
    Coleoptera 2059
    Cucujidae 952
    Cydia pomonella 8074
    Cylas formicarius 10690
Gamma radiation *cont.*
  effects *cont.*
    Dermestes maculatus 2919
    Diatraea saccharalis 7102
    Earias vittella 7103
    Ecdytolopha aurantianum 9130
    Metarhizium anisopliae 11328
    Noctuidae 10377
    Oryzaephilus surinamensis 2063
    Phthorimaea operculella 1077, 3075
    Sitophilus 148
    Sitophilus granarius 149
    Tribolium brevicornis 9129
    Tribolium castaneum 2360
  parathion, degradation 4372
  sterilization
    Callosobruchus maculatus 4056
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 147
Gammarus italicus, insecticides, toxicity 5412
Gammarus pulex, insecticides, toxicity 10510
Gangara thyrsis
  biology, life history 11782
  coconuts
    damage 11782
    India 11782
Garden soils, fenitrothion, biodegradation 2441
***Gardenia cramerii* extracts**
  effects, *Aphis craccivora* 10479
  nontarget effects, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 10521
Gardens, *Durgella seposita,* India 7301
Gargaphia solani, cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
Gargaphia torresi
  cotton
    Brazil 2767
    yield losses 2767
Garlic (*Allium sativum*)
  Aceria tulipae, Japan 682
  arthropod pests
    Argentina 5992
    integrated pest management 6992
    pest control 5992
    USA 6992
  bibliographies, Argentina 5992
  insect pests
    Argentina 5590
    pest control 5590
  reports, India 1975
  Sminthurus viridis
    China 2587
    pest control 2587
  Thrips 7629
Garlic extracts
  control, insect pests 2772, 7626
  oviposition deterrents, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
  repellents, stored products pests 5486
Garlic mite-borne mosaic virus, vectors, *Aceria tulipae* 682
Garlic products
  Acari
    damage 4949
    Korea Republic 4949
Garlic viruses, vectors, Aphididae 6603
Gas chromatography
  acaricide residues
    detection 10273
    determination 8179
  acephate, detection 254
  camphechlor, detection 1171, 1957
  carbofuran, analysis 4166
  DDT, detection 6214
  insecticide residues
    analysis 6206, 10519, 11194
    detection 6211, 9561, 10275, 10509, 10985, 11208
    determination 241, 3165, 3182-3183, 7189, 7473, 7735, 9270-9271, 9280, 11206, 11209, 11211
    extraction 10252
    separation 3187
    water 2148
  insecticides
    detection 1199
    determination 4934
  organophosphorus pesticides, detection 257
Gas chromatography *cont.*
  pesticide residues
    detection 4160, 7210, 10274
    determination 2435, 11974
    extraction 10251
    water 11195
  pesticides
    detection 8511
    Pinus 6192
  pheromones
    detection 10253
    measurement 1720
  propargite, detection 255
  pyraclofos, crops 6196
  volatile compounds, analysis 8170
Gastrancistrus dehradunensis
  hosts, Cecidomyiidae 5005
  Paulownia fortunei, India 5005
  taxonomy, new species 5005
Gastrophysa polygoni
  barley, Denmark 6536
  insecticides, effects 6536
Gastrophysa viridula
  biology, environmental factors 5936
  ecology, spatial distribution 5938
  nitrogen fertilizers, effects 2900-2901
  Rumex obtusifolius 2900-2901, 5936, 5938
Gastropoda
  carbon dioxide, effects 4565
  esfenvalerate, effects 9554
  food plants, Poland 10571
  grasslands
    damage 4565
    Switzerland 4565
  greenhouse crops, chemical control 3921
  integrated pest management, conferences 6984
  Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
  USA 1155
***Gaura* extracts**
  attractants, *Helicoverpa zea* 9463
  toxicity, Noctuidae 9630
Geese, organochlorine pesticides, residues 6434
Gel filtration chromatography, ecdysterone, purification 7209
Gelechiidae
  morphology, wings 52
  taxonomy, keys 1004
Gelechioidea
  Australia 4032
  predators, Chiroptera 4032
Gelonus tasmanicus
  biology, development 8090
  Eucalyptus, Australia 7880
Gels, beneficial insects, carriers 8385
Geminivirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 3654, 5303
Genetic analysis, insects 8175
Genetic engineering
  Bacillus thuringiensis 2218
    pest resistance 3570, 3596, 4759, 4833, 6645, 10378, 11217-11221, 11554-11555, 11568
    resistance 3525
    reviews 5295
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 1318
  Baculovirus 1196
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4301
  pest resistance 10433
    potatoes 10680
  Pseudomonas fluorescens, pest resistance 11798
  reports 985
Genetic transformation
  pest control, cotton 6809
  tobacco, pest resistance 9868
Genetics
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, genes 3056
  Drosophila buzzatii, chromosomes 3057
  Polydnavirus, chromosomes 3231
Genista monspessulana, *Aceria genistae,* USA 7957
Gentamicin
  control, silkworm diseases 7293
  growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
Geoblissus hirtulus
  morphology 211
  new geographic records, India 211

Geocoris
  cotton fields 5828
    USA 3842, 5760, 5774, 5801, 5827, 6739, 10834
  ecology
    habitats 6739
    interspecific competition 3842
  insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 5801
  insecticides
    effects 7601
    nontarget effects 5827-5828, 10834
  lucerne fields, Argentina 4572
  prey
    Bemisia tabaci 5801
    Helicoverpa zea 10834
    Spodoptera exigua 5774
  sodium chloride, effects 7601
  soyabean fields, Brazil 7601
  spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
Geocoris pallidipennis
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 1224
  prey, Lepidoptera 1224
Geocoris punctipes
  cotton fields, USA 6774
  ecology 1237
    population dynamics 8569
  fields, USA 8569
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 8485
    toxicity 6429, 8483
  physiology, digestive system 9067-9068
  prey
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 7146
    insect pests 1237
    Pectinophora gossypiella 9067-9068
    Spissistilus festinus 5218
  tomato fields, USA 8687
***Geocoris sobrinus*,** insecticides, nontarget effects 11629
***Geocoris uliginosus*,** cotton fields, USA 6774
Geocrypta rostriformis
  Galium verum, Kazakhstan 2000
  taxonomy, new species 2000
Geocrypta spongiosa
  Galium verum, Kazakhstan 2000
  taxonomy, new species 2000
Geographical information systems
  Abax parallelepipedus, spatial distribution 3188
  Lymantria dispar, forecasting 8859
Geoica
  ecology, life cycle 905
  Pistacia, Israel 905
Geoica wertheimae
  ecology, life cycle 905
  Pistacia, Israel 905
Geometridae
  Bacillus thuringiensis, nontarget effects 8487
  biology, phenology 6106
  ecology 4062
  Europe 6106
  food plants, UK 4062
  forest management, effects 3869
  forests, Malaysia 3869
  India 10213
  tebufenozide, nontarget effects 3862
Georgia
  Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 4548
  plant protection, legislation 5330
Geranium*, *Cacyreus marshalli 7186
***Geranium carolinianum*,** Noctuidae, resistance 6781
Geranium grandiflorum
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum
    biological control 900
    Germany 900
Geraniums (*see Pelargonium*)
Gerbera
  Aleyrodidae
    biological control 7534
    chemical control 4905
  arthropod pests
    biological control 900
    chemical control 11947
    Germany 900
    integrated control 11947
  Frankliniella occidentalis 6331
    biological control 920
Gerbera *cont.*
  Frankliniella occidentalis cont.
    Denmark 920
  insects, Korea Republic 7540
  Thripidae, biological control 7534
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Poland 921
Germany
  Acyrthosiphon pisum, peas 3548
  Adelges laricis, *Picea abies* 890
  Adoxophyes orana 1378
  Agrilus pannonicus, *Quercus* 7884
  Aleyrodidae, tomatoes 2614
  Anthaxia, distribution 4151
  Aphididae
    apples 9775
    cereals 1546, 8530
    field crops 3548
    Lupinus 7599
    maize 3549
    potatoes 9732
    wheat 10591-10592
  Aphidoidea, wheat 3556, 5512, 6528
  Aphis fabae
    crops 10570
    faba beans 8723
  Araneae 4059
    fallow 5125
    fields 3079, 5122, 9340
    habitats 3232
    wheat fields 5512
  arthropod pests
    cereal grains 1967
    ornamental plants 900
    Poaceae 9699
  arthropods
    fallow 5121
    fields 5219
    Miscanthus sinensis 4153
    Pinus 5882
  beneficial arthropods, Poaceae fields 9699
  beneficial insects
    Brussels sprouts fields 8671
    fields 5123
    wheat fields 10591
  Brevicoryne brassicae, Brussels sprouts 8671
  Bruchus, faba beans 8618
  Buprestidae, distribution 4150
  Cameraria ohridella
    Aesculus hippocastanum 1887
    distribution 11135
  Carabidae 2129, 5126-5127, 7109, 7111
    boundaries 6528
    cereal fields 3538
    distribution 7178
    forests 7178, 7180, 7874
    sugarbeet fields 5724
  Catocala nymphaea 5139
  Cephalcia abietis, *Picea abies* 2862
  Cerambycidae, distribution 3146
  Chorthippus, grasslands 10278
  Chrysoperla carnea, apple orchards 9775
  Cicadina, salt marshes 7112
  Coccinella septempunctata, wheat fields 1239
  Coccinellidae, distribution 3149, 4152
  Coleoptera 5140
    catalogues 7179
    fields 5124
    Quercus robur 2812
  Copidosoma truncatellum, hemp fields 6815
  Cryptococcus fagisuga, *Fagus sylvatica* 6854
  Cydia pomonella, apples 1710
  Cynipidae, roses 5911
  Dendrolimus pini
    Pinus 6896
    Pinus sylvestris 8894
  Diabrotica virgifera, quarantine 453
  Diptera, field crops 8535
  Drapetisca socialis, *Fagus sylvatica* 3103
  Dysaphis plantaginea
    apples 8723
    cherries 9637
  Eriophyidae, walnuts 9832
  Eupoecilia ambiguella, grapes 5432
  Formica polyctena 275
  Frankliniella occidentalis, *Cyclamen* 1925
Germany *cont.*
  Galerucella nymphaeae, *Nymphaea* 9948
  Gomphocerus rufus, grasslands 6570
  greenhouse crops, conferences 2972
  Hemiptera, ornamental plants 10951
  Hylobius transversovittatus, *Lythrum salicaria* 8960
  Hymenoptera
    apple orchards 8720
    distribution 3148
    fields 5911
  insect pests
    Alnus 3880
    apples 1691, 7713-7714, 8719-8720, 8722, 8724
    cabbages 5596
    cereal grains 5970
    crops 4979
    cut flowers 900
    forest trees 852-853
    hemp 6815
    onions 5589
    Salix alba 7893
    vegetables 2469
  insecticide residues
    oilseed plants 5696
    runoff 8512
    soil 1500
    streams 8185
    water 1513
  insecticides, legislation 4351
  insects
    Calamagrostis epigejos 10653
    Fagus sylvatica 7888
    natural enemies 6101
    Pinus sylvestris forests 7909
  Ips, wood 8009
  Ips cembrae, *Larix* 6915
  Ips typographus
    forest trees 8855
    Picea 6910
    Picea abies 6909
  Isocolus scabiosae, *Centaurea scabiosa* 6100
  Lagria hirta, forest trees 2798
  Lepidoptera 5138
    apples 8717
    broadleaves 10869
    cabbages 8664
    grapes 5673
  Leptidea 7174
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 2578, 4606, 5581, 8388, 8747
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, vegetables 10693
  Lobesia botrana
    grapes 1750, 6681, 9800
    vineyards 761
  Lycaenidae, *Quercus* 5860
  Lyctus cavicollis
    broadleaved trees 8857
    distribution 8857
  Lymantria dispar
    Betula pendula 6844
    Pinus sylvestris 6891
  Lysiphlebus fabarum, habitats 10570
  Melolontha hippocastani, *Quercus* 8868
  Melolontha melolontha, crops 7541
  Napomyza gymnostoma, *Allium* 8648
  Noctuidae
    apples 5635
    distribution 4149
  Operophtera, *Sorbus aucuparia* 6870
  Opiliones, habitats 7110
  Orthoptera, grasslands 5545
  Oulema melanopus, cereals 8388
  parasitoids, apple orchards 1710, 7707, 7714, 8717
  pesticide residues
    drinking water 3503
    groundwater 4486
    leaching 5179
    Pinus sylvestris 4888
    rivers 6478
  pesticides
    application 3390
    law 3529
    nontarget effects 4451
    usage 3384
    wetlands 9590
  pests, *Baptisia* 1930
  Philanthus triangulum 10330

Germany *cont.*
  Phorodon humuli, hops 8830, 9637
  Phyllonorycter leucographella, Pyracantha coccinea 5900
  Phyllotreta tetrastigma, Cardamine 11038
  Phytoecia cylindrica, Apiaceae 2538
  plant protection
    conferences 2965
    legislation 5329-5330
  Podisma pedestris, distribution 3150
  predatory arthropods 2185
    forests 6828
    soil 9339
    wheat fields 1560
  predatory insects
    fields 6244
    wheat fields 3548
  reports
    Institute of Applied Botany, Hamburg 4979
    Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 4969
  Rhingia borealis, distribution 8156
  Rhinophytoptus avium, Prunus 9786
  Scolytidae
    Abies alba 6912
    Picea abies 2861
    Pinus sylvestris 2850
  sea birds, insecticide residues 6487
  Sesiidae, distribution 3151
  Sitobion avenae, wheat 3552
  Staphylinidae 10354
    wheat fields 9658
  stored products pests 10465
    stored products 5969
  Thrips tabaci
    Allium 3634
    leeks 3633, 5592-5593
  Thysanoptera, habitats 6827
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum, Geranium grandiflorum 900
  Typhlodromus pyri, vineyards 9800
  Varroa jacobsoni, distribution 6250
  Vespidae, distribution 3152
  Yponomeuta malinellus, apples 7707
Gerris lacustris, pathogens, *Blastocrithidia* 5256
Ghana
  Auchenorrhyncha, coconuts 3776
  Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 2688
  Homoptera, coconuts 3773
  insect pests, vegetables, books 5997
  integrated pest management 3369
  Miridae, cocoa 11820-11821, 11824
  Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 7235
  pesticide residues
    environment 4422
    soil 4484
  pesticides
    poisoning 3369
    safety 7470
  Prostephanus truncatus, maize 11526
  Pseudococcidae 11826
    cocoa 11827
  Striga hermonthica 5942
  Trirhithrum nigrum 8012
Ghee, organochlorine insecticides, residues 3949
Gherkins (*see* Cucumbers)
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
  Collembola, interactions 1281
  vectors, insects 11904
Gibberella zeae
  carbofuran, degradation 8478
  Collembola, interactions 1281
Gibberellic acid, effects, *Bombyx mori* 10366
Gibellula dabieshanensis, hosts, Araneae 10383
Gigantochloa, *Astegopteryx* 9651
Gilpinia
  forest trees
    damage 853
    Germany 853
Gilpinia disa, *Keteleeria evelyniana,* China 11917
Gilpinia hebedentata
  Pinus yunnanensis, China 11917
  taxonomy, new species 11917
Gilpinia hercyniae
  biology, nutrition 6825
  parasitoids
    Dahlbominus fuscipennis 6242, 7249
    Drino inconspicua 10931
  Picea 10931
    biological control 1837
    Canada 1837
  Picea abies 6825, 7249
Gilpinia polytoma
  Picea pungens
    Austria 8908
    damage 8908
  Pseudotsuga menziesii, Poland 10938
Ginger extracts, insecticidal properties, *Spodoptera litura* 9489
Ginger plants (*see Zingiber officinale*)
Ginkgo biloba, *Mahasena aurea,* Korea Republic 9910
Gladiolus, *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6933
Glaucias subpunctatus, outbreaks, Japan 6352
Glechoma hederacea, *Phytomyza glechomae,* Japan 3939
Gleditsia triacanthos
  Anomoea flavokansiensis 10176
  Dasineura gleditchiae, Poland 10945
  Hemiptera
    damage 1880
    USA 1880
  Platytetranychus multidigituli, USA 8919
Glena, *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
***Glinus* extracts,** molluscicidal properties, *Helix aspersa* 9402
***Gliocladium virens* extracts,** effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1530
Glipa
  Africa 11005
  distribution, Sierra Leone 11005
  taxonomy
    keys 11005
    new species 11005
Gliricidia sepium
  Heteropsylla cubana
    Australia 4581
    Indonesia 4581
    yield losses 4581
  Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Guadeloupe 9934
***Gliricidia sepium* extracts**
  effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
  toxicity
    Anthonomus eugenii 6647
    Glyptotermes dilatatus 4921
Global positioning systems, pesticides, spraying 2361
Global warming, effects, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5874
Globe artichokes (*Cynara scolymus*)
  Aphidoidea
    biological control 7646
    chemical control 7646
    France 7646
  Aphis fabae
    biological control 4642, 7647
    France 4642, 7647
Glossonotus, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
Glucosinolates
  antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11495
  effects
    plant pests 927
    Psylliodes chrysocephala 8042
Glufosinate, effects, *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
Glycine max (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycine soja (*see* Soyabeans)
Glycosides
  effects, *Danaus plexippus* 9622
  Heliothis virescens, effects 826
Glycosmis pentaphylla
  Diaprepes abbreviatus, resistance 5685
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    resistance 4729
    Spain 4729
Glycyrrhiza glabra, *Sericothrips,* Iran 16
Glyphosate
  control, *Inopus rubriceps* 5710
  effects, *Aphytis* 322
  insecticides, interactions 9484
Glyphosate *cont.*
  nontarget effects, entomogenous fungi 4289
  toxicity
    Metarhizium anisopliae 578
    Neochetina eichhorniae 6950
Glyptapanteles
  Apanteles, misidentification 5212
  hosts, *Amata passalis* 5212
Glyptapanteles africanus
  hosts, *Spodoptera litura* 564
  pesticides, effects 564
Glyptapanteles liparidis
  forests, Austria 863
  hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 863
Glyptapanteles muesebecki, hosts, *Mythimna sequax* 10165
Glyptotermes
  Japan 4015
  taxonomy 4015
Glyptotermes dilatatus, plant extracts, toxicity 4921
Gmelina arborea, arthropods, Borneo 5843
Gnaphalium luteo-album
  Trupanea signata
    galls 7954
    USA 7954
Gnaphosidae, distribution, Italy 10234
Gnathamitermes tubiformans, predators, *Pachycondyla harpax* 3259
Gnathotrichus
  behaviour 2844
  forest trees, USA 2844
Gnathotrichus materiarius
  distribution, Finland 8396
  new geographic records, Finland 10856
Goats
  chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 4448
  methomyl, residues 236
Goldfish
  chlordane, dynamics 2333
  insecticides, effects 4430
Golf courses
  Agrotis ipsilon
    cultural control 3913
    USA 3912-3913
  Diloboderus abderus, Argentina 1922
  insect pests, USA 9945
  predatory insects, USA 9945
  Scarabaeidae, Japan 4283
Golofa imperialis
  Nicaragua 2177
  predators, *Euthyrhynchus floridanus* 2177
Gomphocerus rufus
  ecology, habitats 6570
  grasslands, Germany 6570
***Gomphrena affinis* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena canescens* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena cunninghamii* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena dispersa* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena globosa* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena haageana* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
***Gomphrena hybrida* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 10956
Gonatocerus
  parathion-methyl, nontarget effects 7477
  rice fields, Cambodia 7477
Gonatocerus ashmeadi, control, *Homalodisca coagulata* 9377
Gonatocerus fasciatus, control, *Homalodisca coagulata* 9377
Gonerilia
  Betulaceae, China 11900
  taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 11900
Gonerilia buddha, Betulaceae, China 11900
Gonerilia okamurai, Betulaceae, China 11900
Gonerilia pesthis
  Betulaceae, China 11900
  taxonomy, new species 11900
Gonerilia seraphim, Betulaceae, China 11900
Gonerilia thespis, Betulaceae, China 11900
Gongylus gongylodes, morphology 3008

- ***Gonimbrasia belina***, behaviour, thermoregulation 6136
- ***Gonioctena***, genetics, genetic variation 11089
- ***Gonioctena olivacea***
  - control, *Cytisus scoparius* 3945
  - Europe 3945
- ***Goniozus***
  - hosts, tomato pests 2610
  - tomato fields, Venezuela 2610
- ***Goniozus indicus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 8112
  - biology, life history 8112
- ***Goniozus legneri***, dyes, toxicity 1494
- ***Goniozus nephantidis***
  - coconut plantations, India 796
  - control, *Opisina arenosella* 796
- ***Gonipterus scutellatus***
  - *Eucalyptus* 7186
  - geographical distribution 7186
  - maps 7186
- ***Gonocephalum***
  - rape
    - Australia 7793
    - pest control 7793
- ***Gonocephalum adelaidae***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8150
  - tillage, effects 8150
- ***Goodenia lunata***
  - *Rhopalomyia goodeniae*
    - Australia 3
    - galls 3
- **Gooseberries** (*Ribes uva-crispa*)
  - insect pests
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- ***Gossypium*** (*see* Cotton)
- ***Gossypium barbadense***, insect pests, resistance 4834
- ***Gossypium hirsutum***, insect pests, resistance 4834
- **Gossypol**
  - effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 3389, 5035
  - toxicity, *Helicoverpa armigera*, parasitoids 480
- **Gracilariidae**
  - biology 5674
  - morphology 5674
- **Gracillariidae**, taxonomy, keys 1004
- **Grain**
  - commodities (*see* Cereal grains)
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus*, chemical control 2948
  - insect pests 2947
    - chemical control 2945
    - UK 2945
  - magnesite, residues 5167
  - pest control, books 2990
  - stored products pests 2950
    - chemical control 4967
    - physical control 971
- **Grain legumes**
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 2470
    - France 2470
  - *Liriomyza trifolii*, India 3528
  - pest control, India 11499
- **Grain pests**
  - Africa 3960
  - chemical control 3958
  - pest control 3960
- **Grain stores**
  - *Cheyletus eruditus*, Europe 948
  - control, Coleoptera 973
  - *Eucheyletia taurica*, Czech Republic 947
- **Gram** (*see* Chickpeas)
- **Gramicidin**, fenvalerate, interactions 8456
- **Gramineae** (*see* Poaceae)
- ***Graminella sonora***
  - maize 2492
  - transmission, sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus 2492
- ***Grammia turbans***
  - food plants, Russia 11963
  - parasitoids, *Exorista fasciata* 11963
- ***Grammodes stolida***
  - behaviour, feeding 11874
  - *Lannea coromandelica* 11874
- ***Grampus griseus***, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
- **Granaries** (*see* Grain stores)
- **Grand fir** (*see Abies grandis*)
- ***Grandjeanella***, taxonomy, keys 16
- ***Grandjeanella bella***
  - hosts, *Sericothrips* 16
  - taxonomy, new species 16
- ***Grandjeanella multisetosa***
  - hosts, *Thrips tabaci* 16
  - taxonomy, new species 16
- **Granulosis viruses**
  - biology, replication 10388
  - control
    - apple pests 8720
    - *Cydia pomonella* 725, 1682, 3691, 9782
    - *Phthorimaea operculella* 9968, 11645, 11648
    - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 10848
    - *Sesamia cretica* 1576
  - effects, *Cydia pomonella* 8375
  - genetics
    - molecular genetics 1328
    - population genetics 3277
  - hosts
    - *Adoxophyes* 4785
    - *Agrotis segetum* 422
    - *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 423
    - *Cydia pomonella* 1294
    - *Lacanobia oleracea* 7352
    - Lepidoptera 7348, 10402
    - *Maruca vitrata* 10408
    - *Phthorimaea operculella* 3277, 3315
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 1146, 5294, 6303, 8341, 10401
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8346
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 1319
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 362, 7352
  - morphology 10388
  - nontarget effects, Hymenoptera 8720
  - *Plodia interpunctella*, interactions 4181
  - production 1192
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 416
- **Grape phytoplasmas**, vectors, Cicadellidae 6675
- **Grapefruits** (*Citrus paradisi*)
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - *Anastrepha ludens* 2927
    - controlled atmospheres 7975
  - *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii*
    - chemical control 6689
    - Israel 6689
  - chlorpyrifos, residues 11206
  - *Diaphorina citri*, Thailand 2692
  - *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 9817
  - DNOC, residues 5677
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - ethion, residues 5683
  - insecticides, residues 8973
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - biological control 9816
    - chemical control 6688, 9816
    - Israel 6688
    - USA 9816
  - *Pinnaspis strachani*, Cuba 2698
  - residues 5948
- **Grapes** (*Vitis* spp.)
  - Acari
    - France 3720
    - Italy 756
  - *Acia lineatifrons* 2662
  - arthropod pests 5991
    - biological control 1735, 1749
    - chemical control 3157, 5672, 7757
    - control 4515
    - France 1735, 1749, 5672
    - integrated control 7760
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - Italy 1537, 7757, 7760, 10741
    - mating disruption 5672
    - pest control 1537, 2678, 10741
    - resistance 8739
    - Slovakia 2678
    - USA 6992
  - Australia 2681
  - azinphos-methyl, residues 8964
  - bensultap, residues 10519
  - books 5991
  - *Calepitrimerus vitis*
    - chemical control 2677, 10756
    - Slovakia 2677
    - Spain 7758, 8738
- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - *Calepitrimerus vitis cont.*
    - Yugoslavia 10756
  - *Ceratitis capitata*
    - pest control 10780
    - Tunisia 10780
  - Cicadellidae, Italy 4710, 6675
  - Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  - cryolite, nontarget effects 1734
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella*, Egypt 4758
  - *Drepanothrips reuteri*
    - biological control 1743
    - Italy 1743
  - *Drosophila*
    - chemical control 1737
    - France 1737
  - *Drosophila melanogaster*
    - chemical control 5667
    - France 5667
  - *Empoasca vitis* 6680
    - biological control 5670
    - chemical control 2676
    - France 5670
    - Italy 1744, 2675-2676
    - monitoring 1744
  - *Eotetranychus willamettei*, USA 5668
  - *Epichoristodes acerbella*, South Africa 1751
  - *Epiphyas postvittana*
    - Australia 764, 3716
    - biological control 764
  - *Erythroneura*, USA 8740
  - *Erythroneura comes*
    - USA 2683
    - yield losses 2683
  - *Erythroneura elegantula*, USA 10776
  - *Eupoecilia ambiguella*
    - chemical control 5432
    - Germany 5432
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - biological control 7761
    - chemical control 7761
    - Italy 7761
  - fumigants, nontarget effects 10779
  - *Graphocephala atropunctata* 4263
  - *Helix aspersa*, Egypt 8324
  - Hemiptera, France 2672
  - *Hyalesthes obsoletus*, France 1736
  - insect pests 3964
    - biological control 4719, 6676
    - chemical control 2682, 6677, 9804, 10744
    - China 10744
    - economic thresholds 1738
    - France 763, 4719, 6677
    - integrated control 5665, 8735
    - integrated pest management 1738, 11739
    - mating disruption 763
    - pest control 10775
    - Russia 5665, 6676
    - Slovenia 10775
    - Switzerland 1738, 9804
    - USA 8735, 11739
  - Lepidoptera 1366
    - biological control 5673, 11738
    - chemical control 11738
    - France 11738
    - Germany 5673
    - mating disruption 9803
    - Switzerland 9803
  - *Lobesia botrana* 4714, 5497, 11737
    - biological control 9800
    - chemical control 4713, 7762-7763, 9800
    - damage 4711
    - Europe 759
    - forecasting 762
    - France 762, 4712-4713, 4715, 7762
    - Germany 1750, 6681, 9800
    - Iran 1739
    - Italy 1742, 7763
    - mating disruption 1749-1750, 6681
    - pest control 1742
    - varietal reactions 4712
  - *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1149
    - India 2680
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa*, Italy 7937
  - *Panonychus ulmi*
    - biological control 8736
    - Canada 11736

- **Grapes** *cont.*
  - *Panonychus ulmi cont.*
    - chemical control 8736
    - integrated control 8736
  - *Paralobesia viteana*
    - Canada 1748
    - mating disruption 1748
  - pest control 2681
  - pesticides, residues 1745
  - *Planococcus citri* 2670
    - Spain 4707
  - *Popillia japonica,* damage 755
  - *Psammotettix striatus,* Italy 5671
  - *Pseudococcus,* New Zealand 2669
  - *Scaphoideus titanus*
    - biological control 5670
    - France 2673-2674, 5666, 5670
    - integrated control 6679
    - Italy 1740, 4708
    - Switzerland 3723
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis*
    - chemical control 3721
    - damage 3721
    - Japan 758, 3721
  - *Spodoptera exigua*
    - biological control 4511
    - Thailand 4511
  - *Taedia scrupeus*
    - chemical control 8742
    - USA 8742
  - Tetranychidae, USA 1747
  - *Tetranychus pacificus*
    - chemical control 5668
    - resistance 5668
    - USA 4717, 5668
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 10779
  - *Theresimima ampelophaga,* Bulgaria 11735
  - Thysanoptera
    - chemical control 4709
    - China 4709
  - Tortricidae 1746
    - biological control 760
    - Europe 3722
    - France 760
    - mating disruption 3722, 7759, 8737
    - Switzerland 7759, 8737
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
  - *Vesperus luridus*
    - chemical control 9648
    - Italy 9648
  - *Viteus vitifoliae* 10777
    - Australia 2671, 3717
    - pest control 1741
    - Spain 6678
    - USA 1741, 5669
  - *Xenococcus annandalei,* India 9801
- **Grapes (dried fruit)** (*see* Raisins)
- **Grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus,** vectors, *Planococcus citri* 2670, 4707
- **Grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses,** vectors, *Pseudococcus* 2669
- **Grapevine yellows,** vectors, Cicadellidae 4710
- ***Graphium chiron***
  - biology 10889
  - *Magnolia* 10889
  - morphology 10889
- ***Graphocephala atropunctata***
  - food plants 4263
  - transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 4263
- ***Graphocephala coccinea,*** transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 1283
- ***Graphocephala fennahi***
  - control 7924
  - distribution, Poland 10945
  - ecology, population dynamics 7924
  - morphology 7924
  - *Rhododendron,* Poland 7924, 10945
  - transmission, *Pycnostysanus azaleae* 7924
- ***Graphocephala versuta,*** transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 1283
- ***Graphognathus leucoloma***
  - Australasia 4163
  - ecology, population dynamics 1647
  - grasslands, New Zealand 4566
  - pasture plants, yield losses 4578
  - sweet potatoes
    - damage 1647
    - USA 1647
- ***Graphognathus peregrinus***
  - Australasia 4163
  - ecology, population dynamics 1647
  - sweet potatoes
    - damage 1647
    - USA 1647
- ***Grapholita molesta***
  - apples
    - Australia 736
    - Brazil 11723
    - chemical control 11723
    - mating disruption 736
  - behaviour, attractants 736
  - biology, life history 10759
  - control 8516
  - fruits
    - China 10759
    - cultural control 10759
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 11730
  - peaches
    - Canada 11730
    - chemical control 7727
    - integrated control 3702, 6672, 7727
    - Italy 7727
    - mating disruption 7727
    - New Zealand 3702, 6672
  - pears
    - Bulgaria 8725
    - damage 8725
  - pheromones 8516
  - stone fruits
    - mating disruption 1686, 1725
    - South Africa 1686
    - USA 1725
- ***Grapholitha molesta,*** pears, China 4691
- ***Graphosoma lineatum,*** behaviour, flight 9160
- **Graphs,** reproduction, *Ceratitis capitata* 9143
- ***Graptostethus pubescens,*** weeds, Australia 5935
- **Grass fields,** Linyphiidae, UK 607
- **Grasses** (*see also* Poaceae)
  - *Aelia fieberi,* Japan 5547
  - *Agrotis ipsilon,* integrated control 5906
  - insect pests 1597, 4568
    - resistance 2501
    - UK 1598
  - insecticides, residues 2143
  - *Parapoynx stagnalis* 1149
- **Grasshoppers** (*see* Orthoptera)
- **Grassland**
  - beneficial insects
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
- **Grasslands**
  - Acrididae, USA 7278
  - Araneae, Switzerland 11167
  - arthropods, UK 10195
  - Bibionidae, UK 644
  - Carabidae, Hungary 9385
  - *Chorthippus,* Germany 10278
  - Curculionoidea, New Zealand 8592
  - diazinon, nontarget effects 3505
  - Formicidae, UK 11161
  - *Gomphocerus rufus,* Germany 6570
  - insect pests
    - integrated control 8593
    - Slovenia 8593
  - insects
    - India 3587
    - USA 9191
  - Orthoptera, Germany 5545
  - pesticides, effects 4567
  - pests
    - damage 4565
    - New Zealand 4566
    - Switzerland 4565
  - *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis,* USA 2066
  - *Pogonomyrmex rugosus,* USA 8214
  - predatory insects 5193
  - Scarabaeidae
    - damage 5548
    - Mexico 5548
  - Scarabaeoidea, France 338
  - *Sitona lepidus,* New Zealand 3585, 4569
- **Grazing**
  - control, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 9704
  - effects
    - arthropods 10195
    - Coccinellidae 9704
- **Grazing** *cont.*
  - effects *cont.*
    - Formicidae 8212
- **Greece**
  - *Adalia bipunctata, Citrus* orchards 772
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus* 7768
  - *Alloeotomus pericarti, Pinus halepensis* 11029
  - Aphididae, *Citrus* 772
  - *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 838
  - *Archips rosanus, Citrus* 767
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* distribution 1291
  - *Bryobia kassioticus, Thymus capitatus* 4932
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 146, 9120
    - food plants 9806
  - Chrysomelidae 230
  - *Clitostethus arcuatus* 7768
  - Coccidae, *Citrus* 3746
  - *Coccinella septempunctata* 4222, 7229
  - *Euphyllura phillyreae,* food plants 1793
  - *Eurytoma amygdali,* almonds 5648
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* horticultural crops 4508
  - Hymenoptera, *Pinus* forests 3893
  - insecticide residues, milk products 1503
  - *Megastigmus wachtli, Cupressus sempervirens* 9929
  - *Nemolecanium graniforme*
    - *Abies cephalonica* 10207
    - new geographic records 10207
  - *Nephus georgei*
    - new geographic records 10208
    - trees 10208
  - *Orius,* fields 6253
  - *Oxicesta geographica,* new geographic records 1166
  - pesticide residues
    - man 6425
    - *Mullus barbatus* 490
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 8763
  - *Pinus,* insect pests 6900
  - pistachios, *Melanaspis inopinata* 5695
  - *Pnigalio, Citrus* orchards 8763
  - *Prays oleae,* olives 1794
  - *Rhyzobius forestieri, Citrus* orchards 3746
  - *Saissetia oleae,* olives 6718
  - Tenebrionidae 9235
  - *Tetranychus urticae, Citrus* 4739
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus* 3893, 6897-6898
  - Tortricidae, new geographic records 223
- **Green gram** (*see Vigna radiata)*
- **Green gram seeds,** *Callosobruchus* 8971
- **Greeneidae,** parasitoids, Aphelinidae 296
- **Greengages** (*see* Plums)
- **Greenhouse crops**
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 7365, 8381
    - chemical control 3921, 7650, 8681
    - Hungary 8381, 8681
    - Italy 1537
    - pest control 1537, 5990
    - Russia 7365, 7650
  - *Deroceras laeve*
    - chemical control 344
    - Poland 344
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* Canada 4389
  - Gastropoda, chemical control 3921
  - Germany, conferences 2972
  - insect pests 4512
    - biological control 441, 1542, 7990
    - Europe 7341
    - Germany 1542
    - physical control 1663, 2280
    - Taiwan 2280
    - USA 441, 1663, 7990
  - *Liriomyza bryoniae,* Russia 7279
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - chemical control 11933
    - Poland 11933
  - *Thrips palmi,* Netherlands 7165
- **Greenhouses**
  - arthropod pests
    - France 6339
    - integrated control 6339
  - Coccinellidae, Sweden 1350
  - pesticides, application 1198
- **Greenland,** insecticide residues, seals 567

Gregarina sitophili, hosts, *Sitophilus oryzae* 5253

Gregarina subramanii
- hosts, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 7333
- taxonomy, new species 7333

Grindelia glutinosa **extracts,** antifeedants, *Manduca sexta* 9080

Grindelia pulchella **extracts,** insecticidal properties 4928

Ground cover
- control
  - apple pests 7716
  - arthropods 4693
  - *Myndus crudus* 3774

Ground water, carbofuran, residues 10529

Groundnut extracts
- attractants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10563
- effects, *Spodoptera litura* 799
- toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 2329

Groundnut fields
- Coccinellidae, India 4771
- natural enemies, Brazil 6719

Groundnut oil
- effects
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
  - *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992

Groundnut rosette umbravirus, vectors, *Aphis craccivora* 7803

Groundnut rosette virus, vectors, *Aphis craccivora* 11787

Groundnut seeds
- *Corcyra cephalonica,* chemical control 951
- *Oryzaephilus mercator* 6976, 9982
- *Tribolium castaneum,* resistance 8970

Groundnuts (*Arachis hypogaea*)
- *Aphis craccivora*
  - chemical control 7802, 7804, 8796
  - India 7802, 8796
  - Malawi 7803-7804
  - Nigeria 11787
  - resistance 7804, 11787
- *Aproaerema modicella*
  - chemical control 8795, 8797
  - India 7806, 8795, 8797, 9852
  - resistance 11786
  - varietal reactions 9852
- arthropod pests, China 2992
- *Cadra cautella* 8187
- *Caryedon serratus,* Senegal 9850
- *Cyrtomenus bergi*
  - Colombia 5585
  - pest control 5585
- deltamethrin, residues 11208
- *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
  - biological control 10819
  - cultural control 10819
  - integrated control 10819
  - USA 10819
- *Elasmopalpus lignosellus,* USA 3779
- *Empoasca kerri*
  - chemical control 9851
  - India 9851
- *Empoasca kraemeri*
  - Brazil 6720
  - resistance 6720
- *Frankliniella* 1796
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 8528
- *Holotrichia consanguinea* 5703
- insect pests 958
  - Brazil 6719
  - chemical control 9716, 9849
  - conferences 4980
  - cultural control 9716
  - India 9716, 9849
  - integrated control 9716
  - integrated pest management 7805
  - reviews 1795
  - Vietnam 7805
  - yield losses 6719
- insects, Korea Republic 7540
- Lepidoptera, resistance 3778
- *Maladera matrida,* Israel 3780-3781
- *Pantomorus cervinus* 10578
- pest control
  - China 2727-2729
  - India 2721
  - Indonesia 2722
  - Myanmar 2723
  - Philippines 2724
  - Thailand 2725

Groundnuts *cont.*
- pest control *cont.*
  - Vietnam 2726
- phorate, residues 9848
- Scarabaeidae, damage 6721
- *Spodoptera litura* 9489
  - chemical control 4771
  - India 799, 4771
  - resistance 799
- stored products pests 5971
- Thripidae 1797
  - Indonesia 11764
  - resistance 11764
- Thysanoptera 2730

Groundwater
- aldicarb, leaching 3510
- DDT, residues 1513
- insecticides, residues 589, 2148, 2443, 4486, 8509, 10530, 11209
- parathion-methyl, residues 2448
- pesticides, residues 2319, 2429, 2447, 6472, 6489
- tebufenozide, residues 5466

Growth chambers, insects, temperature gradients 8188

Growth regulators
- control, insects 10552
- effects, *Manduca sexta* 1045

Gryllidae
- behaviour
  - songs 1206
  - sound production 10152
- biochemistry, glutamates 4031
- microorganisms, interactions 5184
- physiology, digestive system 5184
- predators, *Schizocosa ocreata* 1259

Gryllodes sigillatus
- behaviour, mating behaviour 10037
- biology, reproduction 10037

Gryllotalpa africana, pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 11361

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa
- cotton
  - chemical control 7846
  - Egypt 7846
- Israel 7997
- taxonomy 7997

Gryllotalpa marismortui
- Israel 7997
- taxonomy, new species 7997

Gryllotalpa tali
- Israel 7997
- taxonomy, new species 7997

Gryllotalpidae
- biology 1339
- Italy 1339
- pest control 1339

Gryllus, symbionts, *Wolbachia* 4304

Gryllus assimilis
- biochemistry, enzymes 6223
- genetics, gene transfer 6223
- predators, Araneae 4225

Gryllus bimaculatus
- behaviour, movement 7133
- biochemistry
  - chemical composition 10083
  - circadian rhythm 11062
  - juvenile hormones 113
  - moulting hormones 6057
  - nervous system 101
  - neuropeptides 6056
  - reproductive organs 10074
  - sex pheromones 6040
- biology, environmental factors 11126
- evolution 11034
- pathogens
  - *Nosema grylli* 5254
  - *Rickettsiella grylli* 6280
- physiology
  - apoptosis 10078
  - endocrine system 8047
  - nervous system 265, 5036, 9076-9077, 9287
  - receptors 10069, 10073
  - sense organs 9079

Gryllus campestris
- biochemistry, immune response 4030
- physiology, nervous system 265

Gryllus firmus
- genetics
  - genotypes 263

Gryllus firmus *cont.*
- genetics *cont.*
  - hybridization 6226
  - inbreeding depression 10150
  - reproduction 7085
- North America 263

Gryllus lineaticeps
- behaviour, communication 7126
- physiology, bioenergetics 7126

Gryllus pennsylvanicus
- genetics
  - genotypes 263
  - hybridization 6226
- North America 263

Gryon pennsylvanicus, hosts, *Leptoglossus australis* 11693

Guadeloupe
- *Cosmopolites sordidus,* bananas 3729-3730
- *Diaphorina citri*
  - *Citrus* 6693
  - new geographic records 6693
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*
  - distribution 9934
  - food plants 9934
- Phytoseiidae 2126
- *Spodoptera frugiperda,* maize 11551, 11561

Guarea guidonia **extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933

Guarea kunthiana **extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933

Guarea macrophylla **extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933

Guatemala
- *Ceratitis capitata* 146, 522
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 8822, 9867, 11814
- insecticide resistance, *Anthonomus grandis* 4377
- *Perileucoptera coffeella,* coffee 11811
- pesticides, usage 11407
- *Tecia solanivora,* potatoes 2580
- Tephritidae 5328

Guava extracts, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 9825

Guava juice, attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437

Guava orchards
- *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri,* India 10795
- parasitoids
  - Bangladesh 1773
  - Venezuela 3725

Guavas (*Psidium guajava*)
- *Aleurodicus dispersus*
  - Bangladesh 11760
  - Benin 6703
  - India 3230
- *Aleurothrixus floccosus* 1149
- *Anastrepha,* Venezuela 7785
- *Anastrepha fraterculus,* Brazil 10751
- *Bactrocera albistrigata,* India 1774
- *Bactrocera dorsalis,* USA 6702
- *Bactrocera zonata*
  - Pakistan 1753
  - trapping 1753
- *Capulinia jaboticabae*
  - damage 6701
  - Venezuela 6701
- *Ceratitis capitata* 8702
- *Ceratitis rosa,* South Africa 786
- Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
- Coccoidea, Bangladesh 1773
- heat treatment, effects 6961
- *Leptoglossus,* Brazil 11758
- modified atmosphere storage, effects 6961
- *Pulvinaria psidii,* India 10795
- *Sophonia rufofascia,* USA 10792
- *Spodoptera litura,* India 10798
- Tephritidae
  - biological control 9823
  - Brazil 9823
  - chemical control 8775
  - Pakistan 8775
  - Venezuela 3725

Guinea, *Procloeon* 4019

Guinea corn (*see* Sorghum)

Guineafowls, insecticides, residues 1451

Guptaiella, taxonomy, new genus 7609

- ***Guptaiella indica***
  - hosts, *Chromatomyia horticola* 7609
  - pea fields, India 7609
  - taxonomy, new species 7609
- ***Gutierrezia microcephala,*** Orthoptera, USA 8202
- **Guyana**
  - *Castniomera licus,* sugarcane 7812
  - *Diatraea,* sugarcane 4774
  - insect pests, *Citrus* 3734
  - *Zelus araneiformis, Cecropia obtusa* 7876
- ***Gymnetron antirrhini***
  - control, *Linaria dalmatica* 2915
  - *Linaria dalmatica,* Canada 2915
- ***Gynaikothrips ficorum***
  - biology, life history 4755
  - *Ficus microcarpa,* Costa Rica 4755
- ***Gynandrobrotica caviceps adumbrata,*** soyabeans, Brazil 11616
- ***Gynandropsis pentaphylla* extracts,** control, *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 716
- ***Gypsophila pacifica,*** *Cassida azurea* 5934
- ***Gyranusoidea tebygi,*** hosts, *Rastrococcus invadens* 10346
- ***Gyrophaena boleti***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 9922
  - *Picea abies*
    - Norway 9922
    - trapping 9922
- ***Gyropsylla spegazziniana***
  - *Ilex paraguariensis*
    - Argentina 8881
    - integrated control 8881
- ***Habenaria bonatea***
  - *Hyles lineata livornica*
    - pollination 11945
    - South Africa 11945
- ***Habrocytus elevatus*** (*see Pteromalus elevatus*)
- ***Habrolepis aspidioti***
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- **Hadeninae**
  - Poland 2997
  - taxonomy, keys 2997
- ***Hadrophallus bubalus,*** taxonomy, new combination 11019
- ***Haematoloma dorsatum,*** *Deschampsia flexuosa,* Netherlands 6820
- ***Haemonides cronis***
  - *Anacardium excelsum,* Venezuela 3852
  - *Warscewiczia,* Venezuela 3907
- ***Haimbachia infusella,*** control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908
- **Haiti,** insect pests, multipurpose trees, books 8989
- **Halfenprox**
  - control
    - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8751
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
  - nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 8751
  - toxicity, arthropods 2346
- ***Haliaeetus leucocephalus,*** insecticides, residues 9563
- ***Halichoerus grypus,*** DDE, residues 9561
- ***Halictophagus***
  - hosts, *Proutista moesta* 7798
  - oil palm plantations, India 7798
  - taxonomy, new species 8013
- ***Halotydeus destructor***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 482
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8604
  - biology 7554
    - reviews 603
  - control, reviews 603
  - *Medicago littoralis,* resistance 2535
  - microbial flora, interactions 7554
  - predators, *Forficula auricularia* 10315
  - *Trifolium*
    - New Zealand 3592
    - resistance 3592
  - *Trifolium subterraneum*
    - interactions 5550
    - resistance 8604
  - wheat 7554
- ***Haltica quercetorum***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9904
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- ***Halticoptera***
  - hosts
    - *Liriomyza* 5375
    - *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
- ***Halticoptera circulus,*** hosts, *Napomyza gymnostoma* 4617
- ***Halticoptera laevigata***
  - behaviour, oviposition 6118
  - hosts, *Myoleja lucida* 6118
  - trail pheromones 6118
- ***Halyomorpha picus***
  - biology, life history 5640
  - pears
    - chemical control 5640
    - China 5640
- ***Hampea***
  - *Anthonomus,* Mexico 7945
  - *Anthonomus mallyi,* Costa Rica 7945
- **Hamsters,** insecticides, effects 6435
- ***Hanseniella***
  - mandarins
    - China 3737
    - damage 3737
- ***Haplogonatopus apicalis,*** hosts, *Sogatella furcifera* 11273
- ***Haplogonatopus atratus***
  - biology, development 5215
  - hosts, *Laodelphax striatellus* 5215
- ***Haplopeodes,*** taxonomy 7669
- ***Haplopeodes flavinotus***
  - *Capsicum annuum,* Argentina 7669
  - taxonomy, new species 7669
- ***Haplothrips chinensis***
  - *Eustoma,* Taiwan 3918
  - ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
- ***Haplothrips gowdeyi,*** nectarines, Brazil 10767
- ***Haplothrips kurdjumovi***
  - new geographic records, Netherlands 2896
  - *Prunus,* Netherlands 2896
- ***Haritalodes derogata***
  - cotton
    - Burkina Faso 10846
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9877
  - morphology, sensilla 2018
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10846
- ***Harmologa oblongana***
  - New Zealand 3139
  - parasitoids, *Meteorus pulchricornis* 3139
- ***Harmonia axyridis***
  - apple orchards, USA 9777
  - behaviour
    - defensive secretions 7264
    - food preferences 3095
    - predation 1238
  - biology, life tables 1089
  - control
    - Aphididae 772
    - *Aphis gossypii* 1680
    - *Phorodon humuli* 1942
  - cotton fields, USA 6774
  - distribution, Canada 4232
  - ecology, population dynamics 772, 9777
  - genetics, population genetics 9124
  - grazing, effects 9704
  - hop gardens, France 1942
  - hosts, *Harmonia axyridis* 8011
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 4248
  - lucerne fields, USA 649, 9704
  - North America 9124
  - parasitoids, *Harmonia axyridis* 8011
  - prey
    - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 10305
    - Aphididae 1089, 1238
    - *Aphis spiraecola* 9777
    - apple pests 3095
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
  - taxonomy, keys 649
- ***Harmonia octomaculata,*** spinosad, nontarget effects 5819
- ***Harpalus froelichi,*** Hungary 6139, 10196
- ***Harpalus griseus,*** Hungary 6139, 10196
- ***Harpalus indigens***
  - ecology, distribution 10220
  - new geographic records, USA 10220
- ***Harpalus pennsylvanicus,*** prey, *Acyrthosiphon* 9368
- ***Harpalus rufipes***
  - barley, UK 8557
  - biology, feeding 937
- ***Harpalus rufipes*** *cont.*
  - crop fields, USA 8637
  - cropping systems, effects 8637
  - distribution, Poland 9245
  - ecology
    - habitats 5127, 8557
    - population dynamics 6728, 7251, 8637
  - fields, Hungary 7251
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 8637
  - prey
    - insect pests 937
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 2588
    - *Myzus persicae* 7828
  - sugarbeet fields
    - Netherlands 7828
    - Russia 6728
  - weeds 937
- ***Harpezocatantops stylifer***
  - chemical control 1201
  - Niger 1201
- ***Harposporium,*** hosts, *Anoplophora oshimana* 6310
- ***Harrisia martinii***
  - Australia 5939
  - biological control 5939
- ***Harrisina,*** new geographic records, UK 10226
- ***Hartigia trimaculata***
  - pest control 11378
  - USA 11378
- **Harvesting,** control, *Cylas* 2583
- **Harvesting date**
  - control
    - *Bactrocera dorsalis* 7783
    - *Psila rosae* 679
- ***Haulepta,*** taxonomy, new genus 7
- ***Haulepta sheasbyi***
  - hosts, *Odontotermes transvaalensis* 7
  - taxonomy, new species 7
- **Hazelnuts** (*Corylus avellana*)
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 8779
    - chemical control 8779
  - *Curculio nucum*
    - chemical control 10804
    - Poland 10804
  - insects, Switzerland 5693
  - *Myzocallis coryli*
    - chemical control 9835
    - USA 9835
  - *Zeuzera pyrina*
    - Spain 1781
    - trapping 1781
- **HCH**
  - analysis 2148
  - chemistry, thermodynamics 7393
  - control
    - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
    - Formicidae 5238
    - Isoptera 11790, 11794
    - *Plocaederus ferrugineus* 10806
    - *Poekilocerus pictus* 8697
    - rice pests 3568
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 1798
  - degradation 234
  - effects
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 11091
    - *Heteropneustes fossilis* 6453
  - enantiomers, separation 3187
  - nontarget effects
    - Ardeidae 5420
    - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
  - persistence, soil 9605
  - residues
    - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
    - aquatic environment 2417
    - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
    - *Barbus graellsi* 4432
    - beeswax 4397
    - birds 9532
    - *Capsicum* 5405
    - dairy products 3949
    - *Delphinapterus leucas* 9560
    - drinking water 5455-5456
    - environment 5462, 6484, 8479, 9602
    - European eels 536
    - field crops 9641
    - fish oils 11969
    - fishes 6467, 11445
    - foods 3475

- **HCH** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - groundwater 589
    - herrings 2391
    - human milk 4429, 9549, 11428
    - man 573, 4431, 6460
    - marine animals 1459, 3482, 9599
    - milk 524-525, 2372, 5391
    - milk products 1503, 1505, 4357, 5393
    - Odontoceti 1466
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
    - poultry 6434
    - rivers 4432, 5459, 7503, 7505, 9591
    - sea water 5464-5465
    - seals 567
    - sediment 10543
    - soil 4474, 6733
    - tea 6733
    - *Thalarctos maritimus* 590
    - *Tilia cordata* 883
    - *Uria lomvia* 8462
    - vegetable products 3957
    - vegetables 558, 4952
    - water 2148
    - wetlands 9612
    - wild animals 9531
  - sorption, organic matter 4373
  - sublethal effects
    - cell lines 2377
    - chicks 2394
  - toxicity
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 11448
    - freshwater fishes 5413
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 9542
    - rats 5388
  - uptake, chickpeas 1630
- **α-HCH**
  - degradation, lakes 2424
  - residues, marine organisms 9608
- **γ-HCH** (*see* Lindane)
- **Heat tolerance,** entomophilic nematodes 11370
- **Heat treatment**
  - *Alpinia purpurata* products, *Planococcus citri* 2923
  - *Anastrepha,* mangoes 3747
  - *Anobium punctatum* 1341
  - Apionidae, sweet potatoes 10997
  - *Bactrocera tryoni,* fruit products 10990
  - *Ceratitis,* mangoes 11755
  - control
    - *Cryptotermes brevis* 10361
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 9452
    - stored products pests 971
  - effects
    - *Cydia pomonella* 8378
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 1100
    - tropical fruits 6961
  - *Epiphyas postvittana,* fruits 4678
  - insect pests, apple products 2924
  - Isoptera, stored wood 6971
  - *Mayetiola destructor,* lucerne hay 3959
  - nontarget effects, apple products 6962
  - *Opogona sacchari,* plants 10950
  - *Orthotydeus californicus,* apricots 3699
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica,* sorghum 2930
  - stored products pests, persimmons 4747
  - Tephritidae 3951
    - fruit products 5950
    - mango products 2922
    - pawpaws 4748
  - *Thrips obscuratus,* stone fruits 3703
- **Heathlands,** Carabidae, Netherlands 4116
- **Heavy metals**
  - accumulation, *Formica pratensis* 10443
  - effects
    - Acari 886
    - entomopathogens 11354
    - *Formica aquilonia* 10289
    - *Formica polyctena* 10290
    - insects 300
  - toxicity
    - *Deroceras reticulatum* 2212
    - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 2255
- ***Hebe salicifolia,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Hebe subalpina,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Hecatera dysodea***
  - lettuces
    - chemical control 7644
    - Italy 7644
- **Hedges**
  - *Abax parallelepipedus,* France 3188, 6154
  - Aphididae, Denmark 6526
  - *Aphis fabae,* Kenya 4590
  - Coccinellidae, Italy 9959
  - Heteroptera, France 7297
- ***Hedya dimidioalba***
  - apples, Germany 7713
  - hosts, *Meteorus ictericus* 7713
- ***Hedypathes betulinus***
  - *Ilex paraguariensis*
    - Argentina 8881-8882
    - integrated control 8881-8882
- ***Hedysarum scoparium,*** *Cyamophila migrelica,* China 6656
- ***Helcostizus rufiscutum***
  - *Eucalyptus globulus* forests, USA 872
  - hosts, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 872
- ***Helcystogramma arotraea,*** rice, Bangladesh 2521
- ***Helianthus annuus*** (*see* Sunflowers)
- ***Heliconius charithonia***
  - forests
    - Caribbean 9003
    - South America 9003
  - taxonomy 9003
- ***Heliconius peruvianus***
  - forests
    - Caribbean 9003
    - South America 9003
  - taxonomy 9003
- ***Helicoverpa***
  - Australia 4121
  - biology, development 11838
  - cotton
    - Australia 831, 1824, 5819, 10842, 11842
    - biological control 6786
    - chemical control 5819
    - integrated control 11842
    - resistance 831, 11837
  - crops, chemical control 4355
  - ecology, population dynamics 4121
  - food plants 11838
  - *Gossypium,* resistance 4834
  - predators
    - Coccinellidae 10842
    - predatory arthropods 1824
  - trapping 9465
- ***Helicoverpa armigera***
  - *Aglaia* extracts, antifeedants 929
  - allelochemicals, effects 5358, 8402
  - anatomy
    - genitalia 10023
    - muscles 10022
  - antinutritional factors, effects 3389
  - *Azadirachta indica* extracts, effects 10277
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - effects 8428
    - insecticide resistance 11350
    - toxicity 10715
  - behaviour 4795, 10841
    - feeding behaviour 4325, 10561
    - flight 1120
    - learning 6126
    - mating behaviour 9061
    - migration 10839
    - oviposition 702
    - pheromones 832
  - biochemistry
    - acids 4048
    - chemical composition 10086, 10263, 11080
    - digestive system 8339
    - enzymes 81, 2038, 5358, 5362, 8402, 8428, 9055, 10481, 10579, 11081
    - pheromones 87, 11069
    - sex pheromones 89, 6350, 9872
  - biological control 2284, 4325, 4328, 10425, 11355
  - biology 4065, 11777
    - development 6145, 6801, 9705, 10597, 11425
    - diapause 72, 6145, 7123, 8066, 10193
- ***Helicoverpa armigera*** *cont.*
  - biology *cont.*
    - fitness 8436
    - life tables 8579, 9876
    - nutrition 11425
    - reproduction 1120
    - temperature 10188
  - Burkina Faso 10188
  - *Cajanus,* resistance 2568
  - *Cajanus platycarpus*
    - India 2565
    - resistance 2565
  - carnations, cultural control 4641
  - carrot extracts, attractants 10561
  - chemical control 4065, 6334
  - chickpea seeds, resistance 5568
  - chickpeas 8622
    - biological control 2555-2556
    - chemical control 2555-2556, 2558, 7610, 8621
    - damage 3598
    - India 669, 1631, 2555-2556, 2558-2561, 3606-3607, 7610, 8621, 8623, 10674-10676
    - integrated control 10675
    - pest control 1631, 2559
    - resistance 2560-2561, 3606, 6586
    - trapping 10676
  - China 81, 2284, 2357, 6404, 7450, 7519, 8066, 8123, 8436, 10023, 10025, 10115, 10129-10130, 10193
  - *Citrus,* India 774
  - control 2956
  - cotton 841, 2775, 5789, 6799, 6801, 9876, 10841
    - Australia 846
    - biological control 4807, 10836, 11839
    - Burkina Faso 10846
    - chemical control 1831, 3826, 4803, 4807, 5755-5756, 5806, 7850, 7854, 9884, 10836, 10839, 11839, 11849
    - China 832, 843, 1833, 2768, 3824, 4819, 5803, 5836-5838, 8833, 9872, 9882, 10839, 11840
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9877
    - India 2777, 2788, 4803, 4817, 9884, 10845, 11839, 11849
    - integrated control 9884, 10836
    - integrated pest management 5737
    - Israel 7845
    - mating disruption 7845
    - outbreaks 10839
    - pest control 846, 8831
    - pest resistance 2781
    - Philippines 4807, 10836
    - resistance 2773, 2777, 2780, 3833, 4833, 5755-5756, 5836-5838, 8832, 10840, 11832
    - trapping 4817, 8833, 9884, 10845
    - USA 1831, 5755-5756, 5806, 7849-7850, 7854
    - Vietnam 5737
  - crops, India 8528
  - cypermethrin, insecticide resistance 2357
  - deltamethrin, insecticide resistance 10481-10482
  - diets 8174, 8402
  - distribution, China 10192, 10223
  - ecology 1833
    - environmental factors 8123, 10192
    - population dynamics 669, 1633, 1665, 2541, 2770, 3824, 5803, 8831, 10192
    - spatial distribution 4819
  - endosulfan, insecticide resistance 10476
  - Europe 7095
  - feeding behaviour 10841
  - fenvalerate
    - insecticide resistance 497
    - toxicity 7446
  - field crops 10597
    - damage 6508
    - Hungary 6508
    - India 3598
  - food plants 4795, 10579, 11331
    - China 2770, 3531
    - India 3527
  - genetics
    - gene flow 10130
    - insecticide resistance 4381

Helicoverpa armigera *cont.*
  genetics *cont.*
    population genetics 7095, 8066, 10129
  gossypol, toxicity 480
  grain legumes 9705
    biological control 2557
    India 2557
  hemp, South Africa 2883
  Hungary 72, 4328
  India 497, 2775, 6581, 10425, 10486
  insecticides
    effects 5362, 10485
    insecticide resistance 500, 841, 2775, 6365, 6367, 7435, 8435-8436, 9510, 9514, 10130, 10480, 10486, 10497, 10545, 11423
    toxicity 2353, 5358, 6385, 7446, 7450, 7453, 8402, 8622, 9508
  Japan 4065
  linseed, India 11769
  Macrotyloma uniflorum, India 4605
  maize, Taiwan 11331
  methomyl, insecticide resistance 2357
  molecular genetics
    gene transfer 10115
    genes 10482
    genetic variation 10115
    insecticide resistance 492
  monitoring, India 456
  monocrotophos, insecticide resistance 2357
  morphology 10025
    sensilla 10839
  natural enemies 2556
  neem extracts
    effects 3928
    toxicity 3421
  New Zealand 3139
  okras
    biological control 4659
    chemical control 4659
    India 4659
  outbreaks 2284
  parasitoids 704
    Bracon hebetor 2227
    Campoletis chlorideae 480, 6581, 8621-8623
    Meteorus laphygmarum 10846
    Meteorus pulchricornis 3139
    Microplitis croceipes 3313
    Trichogramma 4218
    Trichogramma australicum 62, 7246, 10313-10314
    Trichogramma chilonis 2557, 3228, 6266, 10321
  pathogens 9260
    Bacillus thuringiensis 351, 8339, 9418
    Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *aizawai* 3326
    Baculoviridae 420
    entomogenous fungi 2230
    entomopathogens 369
    Entomopoxvirus 3064
    granulosis viruses 10402
    Nomuraea rileyi 11331
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2272, 3285, 4326, 6287, 6319, 7311, 7335, 10402-10403, 11335, 11345
    Steinernema 11372
  Pennisetum glaucum 8579
  pheromones, attractants 9061
  phoxim, insecticide resistance 843
  physiology 5035
    cold resistance 11059
    immune response 10094
    nervous system 6404
  pigeon peas
    biological control 11636
    chemical control 2563, 9710, 10678, 11636
    India 670, 1633, 2562-2564, 3608, 9710, 9713, 10678, 11636-11637
    integrated control 2562
    resistance 670, 2564, 2567, 3608
  plant extracts
    antifeedants 9502
    attractants 10563

Helicoverpa armigera *cont.*
  plant extracts *cont.*
    effects 5035, 8939
    toxicity 4594
  potatoes
    cultural control 10684
    India 10684
  predators 4765
    birds 11769
    predatory arthropods 3527
  pyrethroid insecticides, insecticide resistance 492, 3426, 4503, 5361, 6404
  pyrethroids, insecticide resistance 2768
  rearing techniques 8174
  safflower 11777
  Senegal 6334
  soyabeans, China 2541
  Stylosanthes, India 10660
  sunflowers
    India 3770
    Kenya 4765
  tannins, toxicity 351
  taxonomy, identification 5789
  tobacco
    biological control 6735
    resistance 3811, 8829
  tomatoes
    biological control 5601, 5603, 10727
    chemical control 6633, 10727, 11680
    India 704, 7664, 10725, 10727, 11680
    integrated control 7664, 10725
    Italy 6633
    Nepal 1665, 5603
    resistance 702
    trapping 5603
    varietal susceptibility 5603
  transmission, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 4645
  trapping 7519
  weeds, Australia 5935
  West Africa 7095
  wheat extracts, attractants 10562
Helicoverpa assulta
  anatomy, genitalia 10023
  biochemistry
    haemolymph 10080
    proteins 1062
    sex pheromones 9064
  biology, environmental factors 4107, 11125
  China 10023, 10025
  morphology 10025
Helicoverpa punctigera
  behaviour, flight 1120
  biology, reproduction 1120
  cotton 5789
    Australia 846
    pest control 846
  parasitoids
    Trichogramma australicum 10313
    Trichogramma brassicae 8236, 8274
  taxonomy, identification 5789
Helicoverpa zea
  allethrin, insecticide resistance 5767
  anatomy
    genitalia 10023
    nervous system 2023
  attractants, toxicity 9194
  Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticide resistance 494, 5762
  biochemistry
    chemical composition 125
    digestive system 10064
    sterols 10087
  biological control 6312, 11324
  biology 1787
    movement 5326
  China 10023, 10025
  cotton
    biological control 4828, 6744-6745, 6784, 6790, 6810, 10834
    chemical control 4822, 4825, 5749, 5754, 5757, 5791, 5794, 5807, 5820, 6795, 6810, 7855, 10834
    cultural control 5829
    damage 5749, 5805
    integrated pest management 6741-6742
    resistance 1828, 2782, 3818-3820, 3836, 4831-4832, 5749, 5754,

Helicoverpa zea *cont.*
  cotton *cont.*
    resistance *cont.* 5757, 5791, 5822, 5835, 6779, 6782, 6784, 6806, 6814, 7856
    USA 840, 1828, 2784, 4822, 4828, 4832, 5749, 5754, 5757, 5762, 5791, 5794, 5805, 5807, 5820, 5829, 6741-6742, 6744, 6774, 6779, 6783-6784, 6790, 6795, 6806, 6810, 7855-7856, 10834
    yield losses 4825, 5757
  cypermethrin, insecticide resistance 11414
  diflubenzuron, effects 5822
  ecology, population dynamics 9194
  food plants 9334
    resistance 6781
    USA 5767
  gamma radiation, effects 10377
  Gaura extracts
    attractants 9463
    toxicity 9630
  information systems 2784
  insecticides
    insecticide resistance 840, 6393-6394
    toxicity 5369, 6783
  Liquidambar styraciflua, resistance 11895
  maize 11522
    biological control 3562, 4544, 11527
    Brazil 7562, 9678
    damage 9678
    Puerto Rico 8560
    resistance 642, 2496-2497, 8560, 10611, 11534, 11538-11539, 11541, 11550
    USA 628, 3562, 11527
  molecular genetics, gene expression 10105
  monitoring 452
  morphology 1787, 10025
    eggs 4175
  natural enemies 1828
  North America 5326
  parasitoids
    Braconidae 9323
    Cardiochiles nigriceps 9334
    Catolaccus grandis 8277
    Microplitis croceipes 9360
    Trichogramma 3217, 9861, 11522
    Trichogramma atopovirilia 3113, 11257
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis 2217, 6783, 9427
    Baculoviridae 9432
    Baculovirus 6316
    entomopathogens 11324
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4294, 4544, 6781, 8362, 9407, 10377
    Vairimorpha necatrix 3297
  physiology, antennae 7066
  plant extracts, effects 6316
  predators, predatory arthropods 10834
  rape
    Brazil 1787
    integrated control 1787
    resistance 791, 11767
  taxonomy, identification 5763
  tobacco, resistance 6736
  tomatoes 6316, 7660
    Costa Rica 3654
    integrated control 3654, 7662
    USA 7662, 8687
    varietal reactions 5600
  trapping 9463
  USA 452, 5369, 11324
Heliocheilus albipunctella
  Pennisetum glaucum
    Niger 9679
    yield losses 9679
Heliothis
  cotton
    Australia 11844
    integrated control 11844
    USA 3842, 11843
  crops, chemical control 4355
  dihydropyrazoles, toxicity 506
  ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  parasitoids, Tachinidae 7606
  predators 11844

- ***Heliothis*** *cont.*
  - soyabeans, Argentina 7606
  - trapping 9465
  - *Trifolium resupinatum*
    - India 2537
    - resistance 2537
- ***Heliothis armigera*** (*see Helicoverpa armigera*)
- ***Heliothis peltigera***
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - Italy 1623
    - pest control 1623
- ***Heliothis phloxiphaga***
  - monitoring 452
  - USA 452
- ***Heliothis subflexa,*** biochemistry, pheromones 3072
- ***Heliothis virescens***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - effects 4306
    - insecticide resistance 494, 1401, 4381, 5762
  - behaviour
    - flight 7127
    - reproductive behaviour 9132
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 92, 125
    - defensive secretions 91
    - immune response 2045, 8369
    - lipids 122
    - metabolism 86
    - pheromones 3072
  - biological control 11324
  - biology
    - development 8229, 9175
    - nutrition 9175
    - reproduction 1176
    - temperature 11835
  - cotton 6316
    - biological control 4828, 6744, 6746, 6784, 6788, 6810, 9878
    - chemical control 1831, 5754-5755, 5791, 5806-5807, 5820, 6788, 6795, 6810, 7848, 7855, 9878
    - cultural control 5829
    - damage 3834, 5805
    - integrated pest management 6742
    - Mexico 842, 5826
    - pest control 839
    - resistance 2782, 3818-3820, 4831-4832, 5748, 5754-5755, 5758, 5791, 5822, 5835, 6745, 6784, 6806, 6814
    - USA 839, 842, 1831, 3834, 4800, 4828, 4832, 5748, 5754-5755, 5758, 5762, 5768, 5791, 5805-5807, 5820, 5824, 5829, 6742, 6744, 6746, 6774, 6783-6784, 6788, 6795, 6806, 6810, 7848, 7855, 9878
  - cypermethrin, insecticide resistance 6395
  - diets 8190
  - diflubenzuron, effects 5822
  - food plants 9334
    - resistance 6781
    - USA 6775
  - genetics
    - gene expression 8369
    - insecticide resistance 4381, 5366
  - insecticide resistance 4381
  - insecticides
    - effects 4376
    - insecticide resistance 5056, 5367, 5824, 5826, 6393-6394
    - toxicity 489, 3430, 5381, 6783
  - isothiazolephenylacetamines, toxicity 510
  - maize
    - biological control 8566
    - Mexico 8566
  - molecular genetics
    - genes 5056
    - nucleotide sequences 1070
    - sex chromosomes 5056
  - monitoring 452
  - morphology, eggs 4175
  - neurotoxins, effects 5332
  - *Nicotiana kawakamii*, cultural control 10831
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, toxicity 3430
- ***Heliothis virescens*** *cont.*
  - organophosphorus insecticides, insecticide resistance 5768
  - palm extracts, attractants 2462
  - paraoxon, effects 86
  - parasitoids
    - *Bracon hebetor* 8280
    - Braconidae 9323
    - *Campoletis sonorensis* 2045, 3251, 4179, 6084, 8369, 9359, 9433
    - *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 8229, 9334, 9375
    - *Catolaccus grandis* 8277
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9878
    - Eulophidae 92
    - Hymenoptera 10831
    - *Microplitis croceipes* 6788, 9387
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3293, 6783, 9427
    - Baculoviridae 9387
    - *Baculovirus* 6315-6316
    - entomopathogens 11324
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4273, 6781, 7335, 9436
    - Polydnaviridae 8369, 9375, 9433
  - phenolic compounds, effects 4794
  - physiology
    - cardiovascular system 7058
    - reproduction 9082
    - reroduction 10076
  - plant extracts, effects 826, 6315-6316
  - pyrethroid insecticides, insecticide resistance 842, 3430, 5361, 5366
  - spinosad, toxicity 6392
  - *Streptomyces* extracts, effects 5732
  - taxonomy, identification 5763
  - *Tegenaria agrestis* venom, effects 8230
  - tobacco
    - Colombia 7839
    - cultural control 10831
    - Iran 7839
    - resistance 826, 4794, 7839
    - Switzerland 7839
    - USA 7839, 10831
  - tomato extracts, effects 11686
  - tomatoes, USA 8687
  - USA 452, 2462, 11324
  - vegetables
    - biological control 3310
    - USA 3310
- ***Heliothrips,*** taxonomy, keys 11011
- ***Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis***
  - biology, environmental factors 3109
  - Brazil 11011
  - *Citrus*
    - chemical control 777
    - New Zealand 777
  - citrus fruits, New Zealand 4737
  - cut flowers 2925
  - parasitoids
    - *Thripobius semiluteus* 3109, 3252
    - Trichogrammatidae 7944
  - phosphine, toxicity 2925
  - *Viburnum tinus,* Italy 7944
- ***Heliotropium floridum* extracts,** effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3521
- ***Helix aspersa***
  - baits 8324
  - behaviour
    - cannibalism 2084
    - reproductive behaviour 6109
  - fertilizers, molluscicidal properties 9402
  - fruits, Egypt 8324
  - grasslands, New Zealand 4566
  - heavy metals, toxicity 8424
  - physiology
    - digestive system 7060
    - nervous system 4259
    - reproductive organs 10077
  - plant extracts, molluscicidal properties 9402
  - plant oil, repellents 11491
  - repellents 8324
- ***Helix aspersa* subsp. *aspersa,*** heavy metals, residues 7303
- ***Helix aspersa* subsp. *maxima,*** heavy metals, residues 7303
- ***Helix lucorum,*** plant oil, repellents 11491
- ***Helix pomatia***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 118
- ***Helix pomatia*** *cont.*
  - physiology, nervous system 10070
- ***Hellula***
  - biology 1787
  - morphology 1787
  - rape
    - Brazil 1787
    - integrated control 1787
- ***Hellula undalis***
  - behaviour 1656
  - biological control 7324
  - Brassicaceae 6623
  - cabbages, Malaysia 1656, 2595
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2595
  - plant extracts, toxicity 6623
  - predators, *Solenopsis geminata* 2595
- **Helminth insecticides** (*see also* Microbial pesticides)
- ***Helopeltis antonii***
  - *Azadirachta indica,* India 3924
  - biological control 2291
  - biology, life cycle 3924
  - cashews
    - chemical control 7791
    - India 7791
- ***Helopeltis pernicialis***
  - cashews
    - Australia 1784
    - economic thresholds 1784
  - predators, *Oecophylla smaragdina* 1784
- ***Helopeltis theivora***
  - cocoa, Malaysia 825
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 825
  - plant extracts, antifeedants 9636
  - tea 9636
- **Hemerobiidae,** prey, *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
- ***Hemerobius,*** biology, overwintering 1086
- ***Hemerobius stigma***
  - *Pinus brutia* forests
    - Europe 1899
    - trapping 1899
  - prey, *Matsucoccus josephi* 1899
- ***Hemiargus isola,*** *Formica perpilosa,* interactions 3085
- ***Hemiberlesia lataniae***
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - damage 1772
    - New Zealand 4751
    - USA 1772
- ***Hemiberlesia neodiffinis***
  - food plants, North America 8926
  - taxonomy
    - misidentification 8926
    - new species 8926
- ***Hemiberlesia pitysophila***
  - forests
    - biological control 5875
    - China 5875
- ***Hemiberlesia rapax***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4752
  - kiwifruits
    - biological control 3714
    - chemical control 3714
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 3714, 4751-4752
- ***Hemicrepidius memnonius***
  - field crops
    - chemical control 7530
    - cultural control 7530
    - USA 7530
- ***Hemideina maori***
  - molecular genetics, microsatellites 9108
  - physiology
    - cold resistance 126
    - cold tolerance 10065
    - excretory system 4028
- ***Hemileuca maia***
  - biology, life cycle 10861
  - food plants 10861
- ***Hemiptarsenus semialbicalva,*** ecology, population dynamics 3601
- ***Hemiptarsenus varicornis***
  - biology, development 1134
  - ecology, population dynamics 3601
  - faba bean fields, Sudan 3601
  - hosts
    - *Liriomyza* 1134
    - *Liriomyza huidobrensis* 9645
    - *Liriomyza trifolii* 3601, 10672

Hemiptarsenus varicornis cont.
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields, India 10672
- vegetable fields, Indonesia 9645

Hemiptera
- Australia 11134
- biological control 3847, 7161
- biology 9892
  - communication 8076
- books 2984
- China 11140
- coffee, Cameroon 8824
- cotton
  - chemical control 4825
  - yield losses 4825
- cotton fields, USA 7843
- crops, chemical control 11504
- deltamethrin, nontarget effects 4555
- distribution
  - Austria 1157
  - Hungary 9232
  - Japan 10216
- ecology 11965
  - environmental factors 8824
  - population dynamics 10195, 10901
- evolution 5001
- *Ficus,* Papua New Guinea 10901
- fields
  - Canada 6260
  - USA 320
- forest management, effects 2826
- forest trees
  - China 9892
  - damage 9892
- fruits, USA 10743
- grasslands
  - India 3587
  - UK 10195
- grazing, effects 10195
- greenhouses
  - France 6339
  - integrated control 6339
- India 10214
- insecticides
  - insecticide resistance 5786
  - nontarget effects 10838
- lucerne fields, Argentina 4573
- Macau 231
- mangoes, integrated control 9820
- medicinal plants, Bulgaria 2885
- millets, India 11583
- morphology, sense organs 2016
- natural enemies 7593
- ornamental plants, USA 5891
- oximes, effects 4375
- *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
- *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Germany 7909
- predators 11965
  - Araneae 320
  - Chiroptera 3353
  - *Rhinolophus megaphyllus* 11134
  - *Solenopsis geminata* 10636
- prey 2716
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
- pyrazolecarboxamides, toxicity 502
- rice 7593
  - Philippines 10636
- *Rumex,* UK 6994
- *Solidago rugosa*
  - damage 11965
  - USA 11965
- taxonomy, phylogeny 5001
- *Terminalia ivorensis,* Cameroon 2826
- tolylfluanid, nontarget effects 5207
- USA 3847, 7161
- woody plants, Slovakia 10954

Hemisarcoptes
- France 9029
- morphology 9029
- USA 9029

Hemisarcoptes budensis, new geographic records, Hungary 7187

Hemisarcoptes coccophagus
- France 9029
- hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
- mango orchards, Israel 779
- morphology 9029
- USA 9029

Hemisarcoptes cooremani
- biology, environmental factors 198
- France 9029
- morphology 9029

Hemisarcoptes cooremani cont.
- prey, Diaspididae 198
- USA 9029

Hemisarcoptes malus
- biology, environmental factors 198
- France 9029
- morphology 9029
- prey, Diaspididae 198
- USA 9029

Hemisodorcus nepalensis
- ecology 8907
- *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907

Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*)
- effects, insect pests 6338
- insect pests
  - Germany 6815
  - South Africa 2883
- *Lipaphis erysimi,* India 9886
- *Macropsis cannabis,* China 11022

Hemp fields, *Copidosoma truncatellum,* Germany 6815

Hendecaneura rhododendrophaga
- *Rhododendron* 910
- taxonomy, new species 910

Henicopidae
- ecology 2185
- Germany 2185

Henosepilachna
- molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 10303
- taxonomy 10303

HEOD (*see* Dieldrin)

Hepialidae
- Australia 4032
- predators, Chiroptera 4032

Hepialus californicus, *Lupinus arboreus,* USA 10966

Heptachlor
- analysis 2148
- control
  - Isoptera 11790
  - *Polyocha depressella* 1365, 11796
- enantiomers, separation 3187
- fungi, biodegradation 9606
- insecticide resistance, *Eisenia fetida* 2397
- nontarget effects, man 10500
- residues
  - Arctic Ocean 11476
  - detection 10252
  - environment 4469, 8508
  - human milk 4429
  - milk 525
  - *Mullus barbatus* 490
  - rivers 5459, 7505
  - soil 4474, 4493
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - water 2148, 8509, 10544
  - wetlands 9612
  - zooplankton 8496
- toxicity
  - Isoptera 10469
  - rats 5389

Heptachlor epoxide
- residues
  - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
  - environment 4469
  - fishes 9607
  - marine animals 3482
  - milk 525
  - soil 4493
  - *Tilia cordata* 883
  - wild animals 11194

Heptamelus
- distribution, India 6165
- taxonomy, new species 6165

Heptenophos
- control
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1693
  - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
- toxicity, *Orius majusculus* 5208

Heptophylla picea
- biochemistry, sex pheromones 8517
- pathogens, *Steinernema kushidai* 4260

Heracleum, insects, Germany 6101

Heracleum mantegazzianum, insects, Switzerland 7955

Heracleum sphondylium, insects, Switzerland 7955

Herbicides, insecticides, interactions 9499

Herbivores, ecology, community ecology 1142

Hercinothrips femoralis, ornamental plants, Hungary 913

Heringia heringii
- orchards, Spain 1222
- prey, Aphididae 1222

Herpestomus brunnicornis
- apple orchards, Germany 7707
- ecology, life tables 7707
- hosts, *Yponomeuta malinellus* 7707

Herpetogramma licarsisalis, lawns and turf, Australia 7928

Herpetomonas, hosts, *Phthia picta* 10376

Herrings
- insecticides, residues 2391, 9608, 10537
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534

Hesperiidae
- distribution, USA, books 4001
- ecology, books 4001

Hesperioidea, Spain 11150

Hesperotettix viridis
- *Gutierrezia microcephala,* USA 8202
- predators, birds 8202

Heterobostrychus aequalis
- bamboos
  - India 5926
  - pest control 5926

Heterocera
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 5094
- UK 5094

Heteroligus meles
- yams
  - damage 4615
  - Nigeria 4615
  - resistance 4615

Heteromurus nitidus
- plant pathogenic fungi, interactions 1281
- predators, *Stenus* 9382

Heteronychus arator
- ecology
  - habitats 5540
  - population dynamics 10663
- fields
  - Australia 10663
  - chemical control 10663
- *Lolium perenne,* resistance 3589
- maize, South Africa 5540
- pastures
  - Australia 5543
  - chemical control 5543
- pineapples
  - Australia 5687
  - chemical control 5687
  - damage 5687

Heteronychus licas
- sugarcane
  - biological control 8800
  - chemical control 8800
  - integrated control 8800
  - pest control 1807
  - Zimbabwe 1807, 8800

Heterophilus punctulatus
- biology 2004
- *Imperata cylindrica,* China 2004
- morphology 1028

Heteropneustes fossilis
- carbofuran, effects 1475
- chlorpyrifos, sublethal effects 544
- deltamethrin
  - effects 4417
  - toxicity 11458
- demeton-S-methyl, toxicity 1455
- endosulfan, effects 11402
- HCH, effects 6453
- insecticides, sublethal effects 11449
- pentachlorophenol, effects 6444
- propoxur, nontarget effects 10525

***Heteropogon contortus* extracts,** control, insect pests 8525

Heteropsylla cubana
- biological control 11384
- browse plants
  - Australia 4581
  - Indonesia 4581
  - yield losses 4581
- crops, Kenya 11502
- intercropping, effects 624
- *Leucaena*
  - Australia 8609
  - resistance 2838, 8609
  - USA 2838

***Heteropsylla cubana** cont.*
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* Cuba 624
- predators, Coccinellidae 11502

Heteroptera
- apple orchards, USA 6665
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 2079
- biological control 7161
- biology
  - books 7995
  - life history 3997
- control, insect pests, books 7995
- distribution
  - Netherlands 3144
  - Poland 9244
  - Russia 11137
- evolution, trophic levels 2012
- fauna, Romania 3140
- forests, Switzerland 7873
- Japan 9207
- *Juniperus thurifera,* Spain 4851
- Macau 231
- maize
  - Brazil 9678
  - damage 9678
- *Ocimum basilicum,* USA 1940
- organophosphorus insecticides, nontarget effects 6665
- pesticides, nontarget effects 5425
- prey, *Cydia pomonella* 6665
- *Salix alba,* Germany 7893
- Switzerland 5137
- taxonomy
  - new species 4851
  - synonyms 4851
- USA 7161
- wheat fields, UK 8544

Heterorhabditidae
- control, *Plutella xylostella* 4308
- evolution 4278
- hosts, *Hylobius abietis* 6888
- soil, Spain 2264

Heterorhabditis
- biology
  - movement 2257
  - starvation 397
- cold storage 395
- control
  - *Amphimallon solstitiale* 3911
  - arthropod pests 828
  - *Conorhynchus mendicus* 11800
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 2756
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 2287, 5899
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus* 2748
- distribution, Pakistan 11373
- evolution 4278
- genetics, genes 2265
- hosts
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7314
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2242
  - *Tipula oleracea* 3303

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
- avermectin, effects 4317
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis,* interactions 9943
- biology, heat tolerance 396
- cold storage 395
- control
  - *Conorhynchus mendicus* 11800
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486
  - insect pests 4328
  - Scarabaeidae 10955
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus* 2748
- Cuba 3274
- culture techniques 3158, 11369
- fenamiphos, effects 4317
- fertilizers, effects 2260
- formulations 404
- genetics, artificial selection 402
- heavy metals, toxicity 2255
- hosts
  - *Cotinis nitida* 8329
  - *Cyclocephala* 9943
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
  - *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381
  - *Galleria mellonella* 376, 2255-2256, 5905
  - insect pests 402
  - insects 2258
  - *Popillia japonica* 5905
  - Pseudococcidae 7835

***Heterorhabditis bacteriophora** cont.*
- hosts *cont.*
  - *Sitona lineatus* 662
  - *Solenopsis geminata* 11362
  - *Spodoptera litura* 11360
- imidacloprid, synergism 10955
- insecticides, interactions 8486
- malathion, effects 11360
- metal ions
  - effects 2256
  - toxicity 400
- oxamyl, effects 4317
- pathogenicity, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486

Heterorhabditis hawaiiensis, hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381

Heterorhabditis indicus
- distribution, Japan 11371
- hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 2242
- India 8356
- new geographic records, Pakistan 11373

Heterorhabditis marelatus, hosts, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5291

Heterorhabditis megidis
- control, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 5658
- distribution, Japan 11371
- genetics, artificial selection 402
- hosts
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Galleria mellonella* 403
  - insect pests 402
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7314

Heterorhabditis zealandica
- cold storage 395
- hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381

Heterorhabtitis indicus, hosts, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381

Heterospilus
- taxonomy
  - keys 10210
  - synonyms 10210

Heterospilus fuscexilis
- Europe 10210
- taxonomy, new species 10210

Heterotermes
- *Parthenium argentatum* extracts, antifeedants 8965
- *Pinus strobus* wood
  - chemical control 8965
  - Panama 8965
  - USA 8965

Heterotermes aureus, pest control, reviews 3262

Heterotermes indicola
- heptachlor, toxicity 10469
- petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 9394
- yeasts, symbiosis 336

Heterotermes tenuis, biological control 4296

Heterotoma meriopterum, hedges, France 7297

Hevea, *Chinosphaera,* China 7545

Hevea brasiliensis
- *Coptotermes curvignathus,* Malaysia 8876
- Eriophyidae, Brazil 7863
- insect pests
  - Africa 11855
  - chemical control 3953, 11855
  - India 3953
- *Leptopharsa heveae*
  - Brazil 5839
  - resistance 5839

Hexacentrus mundus, China 17

Hexachlorobenzene
- effects
  - goldfish 4430
  - nontarget organisms 1424
- residues
  - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
  - aquatic environment 2417
  - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - beeswax 4397
  - detection 10252
  - environment 9602, 10537
  - human milk 4429
  - man 4431
  - milk 524
  - rivers 7505, 9591
  - *Thalarctos maritimus* 590
  - wild animals 9531

Hexachlorobutadiene, residues, rivers 7503

Hexacladia blanchardi, geographical distribution, Argentina 2180

Hexacladia smithii
- geographical distribution, Argentina 2180
- hosts
  - *Euschistus heros* 11615
  - Pentatomidae 2180
- taxonomy, synonyms 2180

Hexaconazole, toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578

Hexaflumuron
- control
  - *Coptotermes formosanus* 334, 7864, 9304
  - Isoptera 3258, 6274
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 512
  - *Reticulitermes* 1917
  - Rhinotermitidae 8289
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 5771
- effects, *Orius laevigatus* 11275
- toxicity, *Platynota idaeusalis* 8445

Hexamermis, hosts, *Diabrotica speciosa* 1648

Hexanal, attractants, *Psila rosae* 11655

Hexythiazox
- acaricide resistance, Tetranychidae 8450
- control
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8751
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
  - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
  - strawberry pests 3708
  - Tetranychidae 1755
  - *Tetranychus* 5782
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 4514, 5655
  - *Tetranychus viennensis* 1685
- nontarget effects, Phytoseiidae 3683, 8751
- resistance, *Panonychus ulmi* 10755
- synergism, saponins 10462
- toxicity
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 4434

HHDN (*see* Aldrin)

Hibiscus
- arthropod pests
  - biological control 900
  - Germany 900
- *Drosophila hibisci,* Australia 3019
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1149
- *Nisotra orbiculata,* China 7545
- pest control 2880

Hibiscus abdariffa, natural enemies, *Meskea horor* 5929

Hibiscus cannabinus (*see* Kenaf)

Hibiscus esculentus (*see* Okras)

Hibiscus rosa-sinensis
- *Bemisia tabaci* 1082
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*
  - Guadeloupe 9934
  - Trinidad and Tobago 909

Hibiscus sabdariffa
- insects
  - India 6737
  - pollination 6737

Hidryta frater, hosts, *Pardosa sternalis* 8602

Hieracium albiflorum, *Xenochaeta dichromata,* USA 7953

Hieracium caespitosum, natural enemies, New Zealand 8957

Hieracium lepidulum, natural enemies, New Zealand 8957

Hieracium pilosella, natural enemies, New Zealand 8957

Hieracium praealtum, natural enemies, New Zealand 8957

Hieroglyphus banian
- pathogens, *Aspergilllus terreus* 8582
- rice
  - India 8582
  - resistance 11604

Hieroglyphus daganensis
- Benin 8198
- biological control 1357, 8198
- fields, Benin 10651
- parasitoids, *Scelio* 10651
- predators, Meloidae 10651

Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8565
- field crops
  - India 5183
  - outbreaks 5183

Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus *cont.*
  India 8565
  nitrogen fertilizers, effects 8565
  rice, resistance 11604
Hieroxestinae, taxonomy, phylogeny 1021
High plains virus, vectors, *Aceria tosichella* 3543, 5505
Hilda undata
  Ficus vallis-choudae, Cameroon 4721
  Formicidae, interactions 4721
Hippasa greenalliae
  sugarcane
    cultural control 3788
    India 3788
Hippodamia
  cotton fields, USA 3842, 5774
  ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  prey, *Spodoptera exigua* 5774
Hippodamia convergens
  behaviour
    aggregation 3052
    dispersal 3191
  biology, sex ratio 11508
  cotton fields, USA 6774
  field crops, USA 11508
  greenhouses, Sweden 1350
  insecticides
    effects 5813
    nontarget effects 11629
  lucerne fields 9702
    USA 649
  physiology
    digestive system 9067-9068
    water relations 3052
  prey
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 10305
    Aphididae 7751
    Aphis fabae 1813
    insect pests 10696
    Macrosiphum mentzeliae 10970
    Pectinophora gossypiella 9067-9068
  quality 9381
  sugarbeet fields, USA 1813
  taxonomy, keys 649
  USA 9702
Hippodamia glacialis glacialis, sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
Hippodamia parenthesis
  biology, sex ratio 11508
  field crops, USA 11508
  lucerne fields, USA 649
  sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
  taxonomy, keys 649
Hippodamia sinuata
  lucerne fields 9702
  USA 9702
Hippodamia tredecimpunctata
  biology, overwintering 299
  USA 299
Hippodamia tredecimpunctata tibialis
  biology, sex ratio 11508
  field crops, USA 11508
Hippodamia undecimnotata, biology, phenology 1242
Hippodamia variegata
  biology, overwintering 299
  distribution
    Algeria 11165
    Canada 4232
  insecticides, nontarget effects 11629
  USA 299
Hippophae rhamnoides
  Cacopsylla, China 6656
  Erecticornia longovipositoris, China 6998
  Synanthedon hippophae, China 4916
Hipposideros ater, prey, Lepidoptera 4032
Hipposideros diadema, prey, Lepidoptera 4032
Hippotiscus dorsalis
  bamboos, China 1943
  parasitoids, *Ooencyrtus longivenosus* 1943
Hirsutella, hosts, Noctuidae 7746
Hirsutella citriformis, hosts, Homoptera 2226
Hirsutella kirchneri
  biology 4290
  culture media 4290
  hosts, Acari 4290
Hirsutella necatrix
  biochemistry, enzymes 3283
Hirsutella necatrix *cont.*
  hosts, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 3283
Hirsutella nivea
  hosts, Homoptera 2226
  taxonomy, new species 2226
Hirsutella petchabunensis, hosts, Lepidoptera 8335
Hirsutella thompsonii
  biochemistry, enzymes 3283
  hosts
    Phyllocoptruta oleivora 6683
    Tetranychus cinnabarinus 3283
Hirsutella versicolor, hosts, Homoptera 2226
Hispinae, taxonomy, type specimens 19
Histeridae
  Albania 10236
  Australia 2109
  new geographic records, Korea Republic 9209
  prey, Coleoptera 11862
  taxonomy
    keys 9209
    new species 9209
Histeromerinae, new geographic records, Japan 213
Hodotermes mossambicus
  carbaryl, effects 11303
  predators, Myrmeleontidae 74
Hodotermitidae
  Africa, books 6988
  Middle East, books 6988
  morphology, books 6988
  taxonomy, keys, books 6988
Holcaspis angustula
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  prey 8640
Holcencyrtus
  Mexico 11010
  taxonomy, new species 11010
Holcothorax testaceipes, hosts, insect pests 8710
Holcus lanatus
  Auchenorrhyncha, UK 5554
  Pararge aegeria, UK 3245
Holcus mollis, Auchenorrhyncha, UK 5554
Holepyris sylvanidis, hosts, *Tribolium confusum* 5970
Holly *(see Ilex aquifolium)*
Hololena nedra
  ecology, population dynamics 7764
  vineyards, USA 7764
Hololepta plana, ectoparasites, *Lobogynioides andreinii* 9346
Holomelina aurantiaca, biochemistry, pheromones 11067
Holotrichia consanguinea
  biological control 5703
  groundnuts 5703
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 9272, 9421
Holotrichia diomphalia
  forest trees
    biological control 11876
    chemical control 11876
    China 11876
Holotrichia longipennis
  behaviour 9792
  biology, life history 9792
  ecology, population dynamics 1644
  potatoes, India 1644
  Rubus ellipticus, India 9792
Holotrichia oblita, pheromones 7521
Homalodisca coagulata, biological control, USA 9377
Homalotylus
  China 5487
  hosts, Coccinellidae 5487
  taxonomy, keys 5487, 7009
Homalotylus flaminius
  China 1943
  hosts, *Exochomus nigromarginatus* 1943
Homalotylus terminalis, Mexico 7009
Home gardens
  Aleurodicus dispersus
    India 3374
    trapping 3374
  pest control 3904
Homichloda barkeri, biology, embryonic development 7034
Homocaligus crassipus
  Eichhornia crassipes, China 8953
Homocaligus crassipus *cont.*
  taxonomy, new species 8953
Homoeosoma electellum
  biochemistry, chemical composition 125
  sunflowers
    resistance 6713
    USA 6713
Homona magnanima
  behaviour, flight 4085
  insecticides, toxicity 4394
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7342
Homoptera
  Acer, Lithuania 2832
  coconuts, Ghana 3773
  controlled burning, effects 1864
  ecology
    climatic change 8943
    population dynamics 9904
  food plants 8943
  forests 1843
  Formicidae, symbiosis 1843
  Ocimum basilicum, USA 1940
  pathogens, *Hirsutella* 2226
  Pharbitis purpurea, Argentina 938
  plant proteins, insecticidal properties 5493
  predators
    Dicrurus adsimilis 11601
    Tenodera sinensis 5200
  Quercus 1864
    Slovakia 9904
  rice, Bangladesh 11601
  transmission, coconut lethal yellowing 3773
  USA 1864
Homoshelas, distribution, China 11025
Homoshelas marginans, taxonomy, new species 11025
Honduras
  Anagrus, Phaseolus vulgaris fields 4589
  Araneae, fields 4588
  beneficial insects, maize fields 9675
  Coleomegilla maculata 8266
  Empoasca kraemeri, Phaseolus vulgaris 4589
  insect pests, *Annona muricata* 7788
  Noctuidae, cereals 7570
  Plutella xylostella 5299
  Spodoptera frugiperda
    cereals 4519
    maize 9675
Honey
  acaricides, residues 527, 3448
  amitraz, residues 5450, 8179
  fluvalinate, residues 9603
  insecticides, residues 3950, 4456, 9967
Honey bees
  insecticide residues, nontarget effects 10528
  insecticides
    residues 237
    structure activity relationships 5344
    toxicity 6411
Honeydew, attractants, *Diaeretiella rapae* 10326
Hong Kong
  insecticide residues, marine environment 6479
  pesticide residues, milk 4400
Hoop pine *(see Araucaria cunninghamii)*
Hop gardens, *Harmonia axyridis,* France 1942
Hop orchards, Phytoseiidae, Czech Republic 4796
Hoplia philanthus, lawns and turf, Belgium 9944
Hoplocampa testudinea
  apples
    Belgium 11722
    chemical control 3680, 11722
    Netherlands 728, 3680
Hoplocerambyx spinicornis
  predators, *Alaus sordidus* 10902
  Shorea robusta, India 10902
Hoplodrina ambigua, biology, life history 5081
Hopplomachus affiguratus
  control, *Delphinium barbeyi* 4942
  Delphinium barbeyi
    biological control 4942
    USA 4942

Hops (*Humulus lupulus*)
  arthropod pests
    chemical control 932
    Czech Republic 828, 7941
    pest control 828
    Poland 932
  Otiorhynchus ligustici
    chemical control 11955
    Czech Republic 11955
  Phorodon humuli
    biological control 1942, 8830
    chemical control 9637, 9869
    Czech Republic 9869
    France 1942
    Germany 8830, 9637
  Tetranychus urticae 1941
    biological control 8707
  Thrips albopilosus, Netherlands 2896
Hordeum distichum (*see* Barley)
***Hordeum murinum* subsp. *glaucum*,** *Diuraphis noxia,* South Africa 2477
***Hordeum murinum* subsp. *murinum*,** *Diuraphis noxia,* South Africa 2477
Hordeum vulgare (*see* Barley)
Hormone antagonists, effects, environment 10452
Hormones, effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 11481
Horse chestnut (*see Aesculus hippocastanum)*
Hortensia similis
  intercropping, effects 624
  Leucaena leucocephala, Cuba 624
Horticultural crops
  arthropod pests
    Korea Republic 1981
    pest control 1981
  Chrysodeixis chalcites
    biological control 9649
    integrated control 9649
    Italy 9649
  conferences 1981, 2963
  Gastropoda, India 7301
  insect pests
    biological control 439
    chemical control 10426
    cultural control 2308
    Italy 10426
    Poland 439
  Liriomyza huidobrensis
    Costa Rica 7537
    pest control 7537
  Mamestra brassicae, Italy 9650
  pest control 602
  pesticides, legislation 8399
  pests, reports 2958
  reports 2953
Host plants, natural enemies, interactions 8081
Hosts
  insects, interactions 9201
  parasitoids, interactions 10146
Hot air treatment, control, Coleoptera 10997
Hot water treatment
  control
    Eoreuma loftini 9857
    Epiphyas postvittana 4678
    Tephritidae 3951
    Thrips obscuratus 3703
  effects
    Bactrocera 3330
    Cydia pomonella 3329
  insect pests, persimmon products 2921
House dust, insecticides, residues 9587
Howardula aoronymphium, hosts, *Drosophila* 1331, 4249, 11332
HPLC
  insecticide residues
    detection 4183, 8167, 8171, 9967
    determination 10513, 11202, 11206
    extraction 2600
    separation 11189
  moulting hormones, detection 10263
  pesticide residues, extraction 10251
Human milk
  camphechlor, residues 3182
  DDT, residues 9570
  insecticides, residues 4429, 9549, 11467
  mirex, residues 1438
  organochlorine insecticides, residues 9586, 11428
Human milk *cont.*
  pesticides, residues 9541
  polychlorinated biphenyls, residues 9598
Humbertiella ceylonica, morphology 3008
Humulus lupulus (*see* Hops)
Hungary
  Acari, apple orchards 8718
  Agrotis exclamationis 4095, 9187
  Agrotis segetum 9188
    sugarbeet 811
  Anisodactylus signatus 2032
  Aphididae, sunflowers 2713
  Aphis pomi, apples 4681
  Araneae, apple orchards 8711
  Arocatus longiceps, new geographic records 11136
  arthropod pests 7374
    grasslands 6564
    greenhouse crops 8381
  arthropods, cereal fields 6522
  Auchenorrhyncha, distribution 9234
  Braconidae 9229
  Cameraria ohridella
    Aesculus hippocastanum 8921
    distribution 11135
  Carabidae 6139, 9228, 10196
    distribution 9233
    fields 7251
    habitats 9385
  Cerambycidae, distribution 9227
  Cerataphis orchidearum, new geographic records 913
  Chalcidoidea, *Quercus robur* forests 9907
  Corythucha ciliata, Platanus 6869
  Cydia pomonella, apples 1717
  Cynipidae, *Quercus robur* 9907
  Diptera, apple orchards 4681
  Discestra trifolii, field crops 4507
  Eriophyoidea, ornamental plants 9937
  Erythraeus budapestensis, Ptelea trifoliata 7926
  Formicidae, melons 10737
  Helicoverpa armigera 72
    field crops 6508
  Hemiptera 9232
  Hemisarcoptes budensis, new geographic records 7187
  insect pests 4328
    apples 8710-8711, 8718
    Brassica 10698-10699
    forest trees 4844
    ornamental plants 913
    ornamental woody plants 6928
    Poaceae 6567
    stone fruits 7731
  insecticide residues, water 10533
  Lepidoptera
    aquatic plants 4124
    distribution 9231
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 4608
  Livilla variegata
    Laburnum anagyroides 2877
    new geographic records 2877
  Opogona sacchari, quarantine 6163
  Oulema melanopus, cereals 8531
  Pardosa agrestis, wheat fields 9386
  Parnassius mnemosyne 10125
  pesticide residues 3501
  Phyllonorycter robiniella, distribution 4127
  Phytoseiinae, distribution 9226
  predatory insects, crop fields 10577
  Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 7195
  Psylloidea, ornamental woody plants 2877
  Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 7736
  Scolytidae, *Sequoiadendron giganteum* 10939
  Syrphidae, habitats 8232
  Tarsonemidae, ornamental woody plants 9942
  Thrips tabaci, cabbages 7632
  Thysanoptera, food plants 2601
Hyadaphis, predators, *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
Hyadaphis tataricae, *Lonicera,* susceptibility 5890
Hyalella azteca, insecticides, toxicity 6424, 8507
Hyalesthes obsoletus
  grapes, France 1736, 2672
Hyalesthes obsoletus *cont.*
  morphology, female genitalia 8017
  transmission, phytoplasmas 1736, 2672
Hyalomyia, hosts, *Megalotomus parvus* 6583
Hyalomyodes, hosts, *Megalotomus parvus* 6583
Hyalophora cecropia
  food plants, USA 7952
  physiology, reproduction 102
Hyalophora columbia gloveri, biochemistry, proteins 5034
Hyalophora gloveri (*see Hyalophora columbia gloveri)*
Hyalopterus amygdali
  genetics, population genetics 142
  Prunus, Europe 142
Hyalopterus pruni
  ecology, population dynamics 1779, 7734
  food plants, Tunisia 1779
  genetics, population genetics 142
  plums, UK 7734
  predators, predatory arthropods 7734
  Prunus, Europe 142
  stone fruits
    damage 2656
    Turkey 2656
Hyalymenus tarsatus, *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2732
Hybanthus ennaespermus, *Acraea violae,* India 3943
Hyblaea puera
  biology, population dynamics 8883
  insecticides, toxicity 5870
  parasitoids, *Trichogramma chilonis* 3205
  pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10403
  Tectona grandis
    Bangladesh 8883
    India 5870
Hybolabus amazonicus
  Bertholletia excelsa
    Brazil 1785
    damage 1785
Hybolabus columbinus
  Bertholletia excelsa
    Brazil 1785
    damage 1785
Hybotidae
  agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  cereals, Austria 8536
  field crops, Germany 8535
  soil amendments, effects 8536
Hydatothrips
  Asia 4011
  taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 4011
Hydra oligactis
  insecticides, effects 3465
  irradiation, nontarget effects 1464
  phosalone, nontarget effects 1464
Hydramethylnon
  control
    Formicidae 9822
    Isoptera 3258
    Solenopsis invicta 1215, 3361, 6229, 9302
    Solenopsis wagneri 11245
  usage, USA 9938
Hydrangea macrophylla, *Tetranychus kanzawai,* Japan 3126, 4054
Hydrella prosternalis
  rice
    Egypt 9689
    varietal reactions 9689
Hydrellia, *Nuphar,* pollinators 4914
Hydrellia prosternalis
  rice
    cultural control 9688
    Egypt 4558, 9688
    integrated control 4558
Hydrellia sasakii
  biology
    development 6146
    environmental factors 6146
  ecology, life history 4122
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 4122
  rice
    China 2519
    economic thresholds 2519
Hydrilla verticillata
  Bagous affinis 8954
  biological control 8954

Hydrilla verticillata *cont.*
  USA 8954
Hydrocharitaceae, *Bagous affinis* 8954
Hydrochloric acid, egg hatchability, silkworms 9185
Hydrogen peroxide, effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1100
Hydromedion sparsutum
  ecology, population dynamics 646
  grasses, USA 646
Hydrometra cavernicola
  Madagascar 10385
  pathogens, *Triceromyces lithophilus* 10385
Hydrometra phytophila
  Madagascar 10385
  pathogens, *Triceromyces terrestris* 10385
Hydromyza livens, *Nuphar,* pollinators 4914
Hydrophilidae, New Zealand 2125
Hydroprene
  effects
    Achaea janata 10551
    Bombyx mori 2043
    Scapteriscus abbreviatus 8452
Hydrotaea aenescens, Brazil 3948
Hydroxamic acids, insecticidal properties, *Triticum uniaristatum* 7377
Hydroxide
  effects, entomogenous fungi 8630
  toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 8630
20-Hydroxyecdysone (*see* Ecdysterone)
Hygrochroa sericea, *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
Hylastes
  Pinopsida
    chemical control 6878
    UK 6878
Hylastes angustatus, wood, Turkey 8967
Hylastes ater, *Pinus,* New Zealand 11904
Hylastes longicollis
  ecology, population dynamics 6832
  USA 6832
Hylastes nigrinus
  ecology, population dynamics 6832
  USA 6832
Hylastes ruber
  ecology, population dynamics 6832
  USA 6832
Hyles lineata livornica
  Habenaria bonatea
    pollination 11945
    South Africa 11945
Hylesinus varius
  biology, life history 9847
  olives, Spain 9847
Hylobius abietis
  behaviour
    dispersal 10922
    oviposition 2854
  biology, reproduction 11903
  conifers, Sweden 11872, 11903
  deltamethrin, effects 10464
  ecology, population dynamics 4891
  forest trees, Poland 6888
  parasitoids
    Bracon hylobii 11858
    Hymenoptera 6888
  pathogens
    entomogenous fungi 6888
    entomophilic nematodes 6888, 11858
  Picea abies, Sweden 4891
  Pinopsida
    chemical control 6878
    UK 6878
  Pinus nigra 10922
  Pinus sylvestris
    chemical control 10905, 11907
    Poland 10905, 11907
    Sweden 2854
  plant extracts, effects 6407
  Pseudotsuga menziesii
    chemical control 897
    France 897
Hylobius pales
  Pinus strobus
    sampling 10250
    USA 10250
Hylobius transversovittatus
  control, *Lythrum salicaria* 8960
  Lythrum salicaria, Germany 8960
Hylobius xiaoi
  morphology 11918
Hylobius xiaoi *cont.*
  Pinus elliottii, China 11918
  taxonomy, new species 11918
Hylotrupes bajulus, physiology, photoreceptors 7063
Hylurgopinus rufipes
  chemical control 5867, 11210
  transmission, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 11210
  Ulmus americana 5867
    Canada 3865, 10890
    chemical control 3865, 10890
  vectors, *Ceratocystis ulmi* 5867
Hylurgops glabratus, *Picea abies,* Slovakia 8913
Hylurgops palliatus
  ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  forest trees, Finland 4881
  Picea, Czech Republic 4890
  Picea abies
    Norway 2860
    Slovakia 8913
  α-pinene, attractants 11912
  Pinus sylvestris, Sweden 11912
Hylurgus ligniperda, *Pinus,* New Zealand 11904
Hymenolepis diminuta, hosts, *Tribolium* 8336
Hymenoptera
  behaviour 6233
    host-seeking behaviour 8254
    mating 11897
    social behaviour 4083
  Belgium 11146
  Betula pubescens, Finland 8862
  biochemistry
    enzymes 9019
    glycosides 7044
  biological control 3847
  biology, evolution 9019
  books 2981
  cereal fields
    Denmark 1266
    monitoring 1266
  Citrus orchards, Taiwan 9818
  coffee, Costa Rica 818
  cotton fields, USA 5827
  distribution
    Germany 3148
    Irish Republic 7171
    UK 7171
  ecology
    habitats 818, 5123
    population dynamics 1266, 9904
  evolution, wings 2011
  fibre plants
    India 6737
    pollination 6737
  Ficus 8743
    Panama 9829, 11897
    pollination 9829
  Ficus vallis-choudae, Cameroon 4721
  fields
    Germany 5123
    monitoring 5123
  fipronil, nontarget effects 1201
  forest management, effects 2826
  forest trees
    Canada 7871
    Russia 3849
    Yugoslavia 5845
  forests, Switzerland 7873
  Formicidae, interactions 4721
  genetics
    development 10095
    population genetics 9829
  hosts 2716
    Bruchidae 6172
    Coleoptera 11862
    Discestra trifolii 4507
    Drosophila 6235
    Lepidoptera 10341
    Liriomyza sativae 7661
    Lobesia botrana 7762
    Lophyrotoma zonalis 4940
    Mamestra brassicae 8656
  India 3137, 7181
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5827
  molecular genetics, evolution 3063
  morphology 2026
    antennae 2020
  Neea psychotrioides, Costa Rica 4870
Hymenoptera *cont.*
  new geographic records
    Slovenia 3130
    Yugoslavia 5845
  olives, Spain 2720
  parasitoids, *Sclerodermus sichuanensis* 11251
  pathogens, Polydnaviridae 11262
  pesticides, effects 1266
  Populus, Canada 4145
  predators, Chiroptera 3353
  prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 675
  Quercus, Slovakia 9904
  Rumex, UK 6994
  Salix 9019
  spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
  strawberry fields, UK 5656
  taxonomy 5845
  Terminalia ivorensis, Cameroon 2826
  tillage, effects 2720
  trapping 11146
  USA 3847
  vineyards, France 7762
Hyotanzo uenoi
  biology, life cycle 8930
  Lycoris radiata, Japan 8930
Hypatima
  distribution, China 11025
  taxonomy, keys 11025
Hypatima menglana, taxonomy, new species 11025
Hypatima triorthias, new geographic records, China 11025
Hypena taenialoides, soyabeans, China 2543
Hypena tenebralis
  Albizia procera, India 4875
  behaviour 4875
Hypena tristalis, soyabeans, China 2543
Hypera brunnipennis
  ecology, population dynamics 6575
  lucerne, Saudi Arabia 6575
  parasitoids, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6575
Hypera postica
  Acyrthosiphon pisum, interactions 6576
  biology, environmental factors 3114
  lucerne 6576
    biological control 1606, 8600, 8603
    integrated control 648
    USA 648, 1606, 8600, 8603
  parasitoids
    Bathyplectes 10319
    Bathyplectes curculionis 6576
  pathogens, *Erynia phytonomi* 8600, 10319
  USA 10319
Hyperaspis aestimabilis
  behaviour 7267
  prey, *Phenacoccus* 7267
Hyperaspis delicata
  biology 1017
  prey, Eriococcidae 1017
  Psidium cattleianum galls, Brazil 1017
  taxonomy, new species 1017
Hyperaspis egregia
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 11299
  prey, *Planococcoides njalensis* 11299
Hyperaspis notata
  biology 1264
  ecology, functional responses 332
  prey
    arthropod pests 1264
    Phenacoccus 193
    Phenacoccus manihoti 332
Hyperaspis senegalensis, prey, Coccinellidae 2194
Hyperbatus
  Palaearctic Region 11009
  taxonomy, keys 11009
Hypercompe indecisa, Brazil 11700
Hypericum perforatum
  Chrysolina hyperici
    biological control 1954
    Canada 1954
Hyperomyzus lactucae
  lettuces
    chemical control 4640, 7644
    France 4640
    Italy 7644
Hyphantria cunea
  biochemistry
    chemical composition 96

- ***Hyphantria cunea*** *cont.*
  - biochemistry *cont.*
    - haemolymph 10081
    - proteins 1064
    - reproductive organs 5038
    - vitellogenins 105
  - biology, diapause 194
  - Japan 194
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 9113
  - natural enemies, Italy 11297
  - parasitoids 7226, 11297
    - *Chouioia cunea* 8238
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *higo* 4299
  - plant extracts, effects 4846
  - predators, predatory arthropods 7226
  - triflumuron, effects 3437
  - Ukraine 7226
- ***Hypoaspis aculeifer***
  - control, *Bradysia* 7936
  - dimethoate, toxicity 3485
  - prey, *Folsomia fimetaria* 3485
- ***Hypoaspis calcuttaensis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 2266
  - prey, *Meloidogyne incognita* 2266
- ***Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi***
  - biology, life history 9887
  - forest trees, Australia 9887
  - mistletoes, Australia 9887
  - *Philidris cordatus stewartii*, interactions 9887
- **Hypogastruridae,** East Africa 9004
- ***Hypogeococcus festerianus,*** control, *Harrisia* 5939
- ***Hypolimnas misippus,*** genetics 6070
- ***Hypolixus truncatulus,*** *Amaranthus,* India 11607
- ***Hypomicrogaster semele,*** hosts, *Archips rosanus* 767
- ***Hyposoter horticola***
  - ecology
    - interspecific competition 9135
    - population dynamics 9135
    - spatial distribution 9135
  - hosts, *Melitaea cinxia* 9135
- ***Hypothenemus***
  - *Cecropia,* Costa Rica 7899
  - ecology, population dynamics 7899
- ***Hypothenemus eruditus,*** coffee, Cuba 3806
- ***Hypothenemus hampei***
  - Africa 8057
  - America 8057
  - Asia 8057
  - biochemistry, enzymes 11322
  - biological control 11998
  - biology, population dynamics 11812
  - coffee 5053
    - biological control 819-822, 2754-2756, 8821, 9867, 11805, 11813
    - Brazil 11807, 11809
    - Central America 4788, 5729
    - chemical control 4792, 10528, 10829, 11814
    - Colombia 2754-2756, 4790, 7837, 10528, 11805-11806, 11813
    - cultural control 5727
    - damage 5728, 11806
    - Dominican Republic 11812
    - economic thresholds 8820
    - El Salvador 821-822
    - Guatemala 9867, 11814
    - India 4792, 5727, 10829
    - integrated control 8823
    - integrated pest management 4788
    - Kenya 8821
    - Mexico 11815
    - New Caledonia 8823, 11810
    - Nicaragua 819, 11816
    - pest control 5729
    - South America 8822
    - Togo 8820
    - yield losses 8820
  - coffee extracts, attractants 11815
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 8820
    - population dynamics 11807
  - endosulfan, insecticide resistance 8430-8431, 11810
  - enzymes, effects 10054
  - genetics, inbreeding 5053
- ***Hypothenemus hampei*** *cont.*
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8057
  - morphology 8431
  - New Caledonia 8057
  - parasitoids
    - *Cephalonomia stephanoderis* 2754, 6273, 11296
    - *Phymastichus coffea* 11809
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 5292, 7837, 11319-11320, 11322
    - *Fusarium* 4790
  - physiology 8431
  - South East Asia 11998
- ***Hypothenemus seriatus,*** coffee, Cuba 3806
- ***Hypselonotus intermedius,*** *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2732, 2835
- ***Hypsipyla***
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - damage 3929
    - India 3929
- ***Hypsipyla grandella,*** *Cedrela odorata,* resistance 880
- ***Hypsipyla robusta***
  - biology, environmental factors 4873
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4874
  - forest trees
    - damage 1842
    - Sri Lanka 1842
  - rearing techniques 8181
  - *Swietenia macrophylla*
    - Indonesia 5846
    - physical control 5846
  - *Toona ciliata,* Australia 4873-4874
- ***Hyptis suaveolens,*** insects, Australia 5935
- ***Hyssopus officinalis*** **extracts,** toxicity, insects 8100
- **IAA,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 10366
- ***Iberis umbellata*** **extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2891
- **Iceland**
  - *Elatobium abietinum, Picea sitchensis* 7912
  - insecticide residues, cod 1171
- ***Icerya aegyptiaca,*** biological control 11384
- ***Icerya purchasi,*** predators, *Rodolia cardinalis* 5162
- **Ichneumonidae**
  - apple orchards, Germany 8720
  - behaviour, flight 10307
  - Belarus 10300
  - control, cereal pests 10616
  - distribution, France 5143
  - ecology 9197
    - population dynamics 8869
  - fields, Germany 5911
  - forests
    - books 2983
    - Poland 6888
    - USA 10307
  - granulosis viruses, nontarget effects 8720
  - hosts 2716
    - *Adoxophyes* 4785
    - *Clostera cupreata* 8869
    - Cynipidae 5911
    - *Hydrellia sasakii* 4122
    - *Hylobius abietis* 6888
    - insect pests 8720
    - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
    - *Lobesia botrana* 1739
    - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 8720
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 7998
  - *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
  - *Populus* plantations, India 8869
  - taxonomy 7998, 10010
  - tea fields, Japan 4785
  - vineyards, Iran 1739
- **Ichneumonoidea**
  - apple orchards, Germany 7714
  - biology, reviews 9389
  - ecology, population dynamics 6728
  - hosts
    - apple pests 7714
    - Coleoptera 9389
  - Poland, reviews 9389
  - rearing techniques 9389
  - sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
- **Ichneumonoidea** *cont.*
  - taxonomy, reviews 9389
- ***Ictalurus punctatus,*** chlorpyrifos, toxicity 6402
- **Identification**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* strains 8348
  - *Bemisia* 6074
  - *Helicoverpa* 5789
  - insect pests, expert systems 6346
  - insects 7006
  - *Lepidiota,* DNA sequencing 5160
  - methomyl, metabolites 236
  - Noctuidae 5763
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6301
  - *Phylloxera notabilis* 7915
  - *Tetranychus* 9050
  - *Verticillium lecanii,* strains 7320
- ***Idiomacromerus longicornis***
  - hosts, *Stefaniola salsolae* 11612
  - *Salsola vermiculata* habitats, Spain 11612
  - taxonomy, new species 11612
- ***Idioscopus***
  - mangoes
    - Bangladesh 2700
    - chemical control 2700, 11757
    - Philippines 11757
- ***Ilattia octo*** (*see Amyna octo*)
- ***Ilex aquifolium,*** Coccidae, Poland 11943
- ***Ilex cornuta***
  - *Aprostocetus ilexi*
    - China 907
    - galls 907
- ***Ilex crenata*** **var.** ***conexa,*** *Panonychus citri,* Japan 770
- ***Ilex opaca,*** *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- ***Ilex paraguariensis***
  - *Hedypathes betulinus*
    - Argentina 8882
    - integrated control 8882
  - insect pests
    - Argentina 8881
    - integrated control 8881
- ***Ilex*** **pollen,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 7842
- ***Illicium anisatum***
  - *Dyscerus orientalis*
    - damage 6872
    - Japan 6872
- ***Illicium verum*** **extracts,** toxicity, Coleoptera 5923
- **Image processing**
  - *Anaphes listronoti,* behaviour 311
  - *Bombyx mori,* cocoons 8166
  - *Folsomia candida,* enumeration 11198
- **Imagery,** insect pests, detection 9971
- **Imidacloprid**
  - adsorption, water 1509
  - antifeedants, Aphididae 9524
  - characteristics 458
  - chemistry 462
  - control
    - *Acalymma vittatum* 714
    - *Aceria tosichella* 8555
    - Aleyrodidae 5622
    - Aphididae 2593, 3549, 7851
    - *Aphis gossypii* 838, 5781, 5788
    - *Asterolecanium ilicicola* 7887
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 4827, 5795, 10723
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 3597, 5318, 10837, 11687
    - *Blissus leucopterus* 4553
    - *Bruchus rufimanus* 11624
    - *Cameraria ohridella* 1887
    - Chrysomelidae 3672
    - cotton pests 4801, 5792
    - cucurbit pests 3669
    - *Diuraphis noxia* 4522
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1693
    - forest pests 6822
    - Formicidae 9822
    - Hemiptera 1924
    - horticultural crop pests 10426
    - insect pests 8806
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4610, 8636
    - *Lygus* 7852
    - *Lygus lineolaris* 5791
    - maize pests 4543
    - *Myzus nicotianae* 10832
    - *Myzus persicae* 4637, 5612
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 1732

Imidacloprid *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Pectinophora gossypiella 5825
    Pemphigus phenax 10686
    Phyllocnistis citrella 5681, 6685-6686, 6688, 8924
    Rhagoletis pomonella 6663
    Rhopalosiphum padi 609, 5317
    rice pests 2517, 3575
    Scarabaeidae 10955
    sugarbeet pests 3801, 6726
    Thripidae 9693
    Thrips tabaci 3635
    Thysanoptera 4802, 6750-6751
    Trialeurodes vaporariorum 10427
    Xylastodoris luteolus 10899
  degradation, ultraviolet radiation 7390
  detection, soil 11185
  effects
    Amblyseius victoriensis 539
    Apis mellifera 1479
    Bemisia tabaci 7454
    Diaprepes abbreviatus 517, 8359
    Reticulitermes flavipes 10363
    Rhopalosiphum padi 5530
    Tetranychidae 8919
    Trichogramma japonicum 4393
    vegetables 10507
  entomogenous fungi, interactions 3325, 8359, 11330
  formulations, determination 8193
  glyphosate, interactions 9484
  Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, synergism 10955
  insecticidal action 3439
  insecticide resistance
    Bemisia argentifolii 5364
    Bemisia tabaci 444, 5376, 6771
    Laodelphax striatellus 6403
    Lygus hesperus 6574
    Myzus persicae 8646
  mode of action, *Apis mellifera* 4405
  nontarget effects
    Amaranthus 5401
    aquatic organisms 6422
    Carabidae 5724
    Coleoptera 5435
    crops 10604
    Eulophidae 5681
    Harmonia axyridis 4248
    Hemiptera 8485
    maize 5527
    Orius tristicolor 8919
    pollinators 3494
    predatory arthropods 5828
    soil 3502
    Trichogramma cacaeciae 7476
  persistence
    soil 5723
    sugarbeet 5723
  phytotoxicity, leeks 3635
  residues
    groundwater 4486
    soil 6480
    tobacco 5470
  sorption, soil 4490, 6485
  structure activity relationships, honey bees 5344
  toxicity
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 6396
    Aphididae 5371, 10621
    Bemisia argentifolii 499, 3422
    Chrysoperla carnea 6441
    Helicoverpa zea 5369
    Lygus lineolaris 6787
    Myzus persicae 7728
    Orius laevigatus 3493
    Rhagoletis pomonella 6663
    Rhynchophorus ferrugineus 7434
    Trichogramma japonicum 4392, 5417
  translocation, amenity trees 6821
Imidates, insecticidal properties 1395
Imidazoles
  chemistry 461
  effects
    Antheraea yamamai 5480
    Bombyx mori 507, 8513
    Lepidoptera 11413
    Tenebrio molitor 4496
  structure activity relationships 507
Immunoassay
  infectious flacherie virus, detection 4307
  insecticide residues
    detection 4399, 11207, 11213
    determination 6201, 11215
  pesticide residues, foods 6220
  residues, pentachlorophenol 5180
Immunoblotting, *Pectinophora gossypiella,* detection 9068
Immunological techniques, insecticide residues, analysis 9584
Impatiens, insects, Germany 6101
Impatiens balsamina, *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
Impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus, vectors, Thripidae 3919
Impatiens parviflora, *Meligethes aeneus* 185
Impatiens walleriana, chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 6505
Imperata cylindrica, *Heterophilus punctulatus,* China 2004
***In vitro* culture,** surfactants, nontarget effects 6416
Inachis io
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 181
    flight 6110
  Belgium 6071
  distribution, Europe 7122
  ecology, environmental factors 7122
  genetics, genes 6071
  physiology, colour 1039
  Urtica dioica 7122
Incisalia eryphon, *Pinus radiata,* USA 1894
Incisalia fotis
  Bacillus thuringiensis, nontarget effects 10379
  USA 10379
Incisitermes immigrans
  biology, temperature 10360
  new geographic records, Japan 3260
  wood, Japan 3260
Incisitermes minor
  biology 6971
  books, damage 3961
  pest control, reviews 3262
  stored wood
    biological control 6971
    chilling 6971
    heat treatment 6971
    physical control 6971
    USA 6971
  wood, chilling 3965
Incisitermes snyderi
  biology 6971
  pest control, reviews 3262
  stored wood
    biological control 6971
    chilling 6971
    heat treatment 6971
    physical control 6971
    USA 6971
  wood, chilling 3965
Indarbela dea
  biological control 4745
  control, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 4745
  Litchi 4745
Indarbela quadrinotata
  broadleaves
    chemical control 10862
    India 10862
India
  Agrilus acutus, kenaf 7862
  Aleurolobus barodensis, sugarcane 11791
  aluminium phosphide, man 2379
  Amrasca biguttula, cotton 4818
  Amrasca biguttula biguttula, cotton 2776
  Amritodus, distribution 8996
  Amritodus brevis, mangoes 8996
  Aonidiella aurantii, Rosa 11939
  Aphis craccivora, groundnuts 7802
  Aphis gossypii, melons 7684
  Aproaerema modicella, groundnuts 7806, 8795
  Ardis 7020
  arthropod pests
    jute 7860
    tea 816-817
  Asphondylia gennadii, Capsicum 9764
  Athalia, distribution 6002
  Bactrocera correcta 11267
India *cont.*
  Bemisia tabaci, cotton 11850
  Blennocampinae 11145
  Bombyx mori, pathogens 2224
  Campyloneurus mutator 3215
  Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 7819, 8801
  Chilo partellus
    maize 3566, 11547, 11565
    sorghum 8576
  Chilocorus subindicus 10011
  Chromatomyia horticola, peas 7609
  Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 7585
  Coccinellidae, Indian mustard fields 9749
  Coccosterphus minutus, life cycle 2903
  Cylas formicarius, sweet potatoes 2584
  Dasineura lini, linseed 8850, 11770
  Diaphorina citri, Citrus 11747
  Dolerus 2996
  Drosophila ananassae 11097
  Earias vittella, okras 6654, 10738
  entomology, books 4995
  entomophilic nematodes 8356
  Eumeta crameri, trees 2805
  Gangara thyrsis, coconuts 11782
  Guptaiella indica, pea fields 7609
  Helicoverpa armigera 2775, 10425
    chickpeas 2561, 7610
    cotton 4817
    food plants 3527
    potatoes 10684
    Stylosanthes 10660
    tomatoes 7664
  Heptamelus, distribution 6165
  Hyblaea puera, Tectona grandis 5870
  Hypothenemus hampei, coffee 4792, 10829
  Indarbela quadrinotata, broadleaves 10862
  insect pests 8391, 8565
    Azadirachta indica 5918
    bamboos 5926
    cashews 3760
    coconuts 5700
    cotton 2787, 5752
    cowpeas 9719
    Duboisia myoporoides 6940
    food plants 4506
    forest nurseries 6987
    fruits 5982
    Hevea brasiliensis 3953
    okras 2632, 10739
    pigeon peas 3610, 4595
    rice 10627-10628
    spices 4931
    tea 2750
    Tectona grandis 3866
    Vigna radiata 3612
  insecticide residues
    birds 9532
    chickpeas 8621
    man 6460
    pigeon peas 11634
    sesame 9855
    soil 5475, 8506
    Vigna 4600
  insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2775, 11423
  insects
    Ammi majus 11250
    carrots 5583
    grasslands 3587
  integrated pest management 4344
  Isoptera
    buildings 5947
    forests 2801
    pastures 2801
  Kerria lacca, Acacia auriculiformis 5869
  Laevicaulis alte 6113
  Lantana camara 10971
  Lepidoptera
    cabbages 10715
    rice 10679
  Leucopholis coneophora, coconuts 11784
  Lipaphis erysimi
    cabbages 9750
    hemp 9886
    Indian mustard 2596, 9748-9749
  Melanotus 2010
  Melantis ismene, rice 11594
  Membracidae 9012
  Mythimna separata, rice 3573

India *cont.*
  natural enemies, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* orchards 9826
  Nephopterix eugraphella, sapodillas 2803
  Nephotettix virescens, rice 2529
  Nilaparvata lugens, rice 10643
  Nipaecoccus viridis, *Artocarpus heterophyllus* 9826
  Nisotra orbiculata, kenaf 2791
  organochlorine pesticides, usage 9492
  Orseolia oryzae, rice 2524
  Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 7235
  Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 5751
  Pericyma cruegeri, new geographic records 10213
  pest control 1385
    books 11499
    cashews 1782
    crops 11499
    groundnuts 2721
  pesticide residues
    environment 2978, 4457, 4476
    peas 1628
  pesticides
    pollution 1517
    usage 1406, 4371
  Pheropsophus hilaris sobrinus 11267
  Planococcus, coffee 4789
  plant protection, conferences 2970
  Plutella xylostella, cabbages 7633
  Pogonomyrmex 7222
  Polyocha depressella, sugarcane 3794, 3797
  Portulaca oleracea, *Ceutorhynchus portulacae* 9963
  predatory arthropods
    fields 3527
    Vigna umbellata fields 9720
  Pseudoshirakia
    new geographic records 7821
    sugarcane fields 7821
  Pyrilla perpusilla, food plants 7596
  reports
    Indian Institute of Spices Research 4970
    National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 1975
    UPASI Tea Research Institute 2954
  Scapheremaeus nuciferosa, food plants 10817
  Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 7821
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 9694
  Sphegigaster brunneicornis, new geographic records 8010
  Spilarctia obliqua, *Ricinus communis* 1798
  Steneotarsonemus spinki, rice 9682
  stored products pests, wheat grain 8975
  Strepsiptera 210
  Tetranychus urticae, *Rosa* 11940
  Thrips flavus, watermelons 2623
India (Andaman and Nicobar Islands)
  Alucita, *Thunbergia laurifolia* 7923
  Bactrocera albistrigata, guavas 1774
  Bactrocera carambolae, pawpaws 3758
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, Cucurbitaceae 3671
  Hemiptera 10214
  Lepidoptera 10213
    rice 10634
  Leptocorisa acuta, rice 10633
India (Andhra Pradesh)
  Acraea violae, *Hybanthus ennaespermus* 3943
  Aphis gossypii, cotton 2772
  Aprostocetus, sorghum fields 8577
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, *Momordica charantia* 1672
  Coccinellidae, groundnut fields 4771
  Crocidolomia pavonana, cabbages 8666
  Cyrtorhinus lividipennis, rice fields 632-633
  Helicoverpa armigera
    cotton 2777
    grain legumes 2557
    pigeon peas 10678
    tomatoes 10725
  Hemiptera, rice 7588
  insect pests
    Cajanus platycarpus 2565
    Momordica charantia 1673
India (Andhra Pradesh) *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    rice 632-633
    Ricinus communis 3782
  insecticide residues
    okras 718
    vegetables 558
  Maconellicoccus hirsutus
    fruits 2680
    mulberries 5214
  Macrotyloma uniflorum 4605
  Myzus nicotianae, tobacco 10832
  Orthaga euadrusalis, mangoes 10789
  pest control, surveys 4339
  Plutella xylostella, cabbages 8665
  predatory arthropods, rice fields 7588
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 636, 7578
  Spodoptera litura, groundnuts 4771
  Stenodiplosis sorghicola, sorghum 8577
  Uroleucon compositae, safflower 8784
India (Arunachal Pradesh), Phytoseiidae 3135
India (Assam)
  Aphis craccivora, *Lablab purpureus* 8628
  Aphis gossypii, aubergines 11689
  Aulacophora foveicollis, cucumbers 8700
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, cucumbers 9768
  Bemisia tabaci, tomatoes 6631
  Biston suppressaria, *Chrysanthemum* 8929
  Coccinellidae, *Citrus* orchards 11745
  Dicladispa armigera, rice 7580, 11593
  Eublemma olivacea, aubergines 5609
  Hymenoptera 3137
  insect pests
    cucumbers 2626
    Persea bombycina 11223
    sugarcane 3796
  Nephotettix virescens, rice 6548
  Nezara viridula, *Vigna radiata* 5571
  Riptortus linearis, *Vigna radiata* 8626
  Thomisus, *Vigna radiata* fields 8626
  Toxoptera aurantii, *Citrus* 11745
India (Bihar)
  Aphididae, food plants 11293
  Apsylla cistellata, mangoes 6696
  Bemisia tabaci, okras 4658
  Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 9859
  Geoblissus hirtulus, new geographic records 211
  insect pests
    rice 3568
    Vigna mungo 7613
  insecticide residues
    chickpeas 9709
    groundnuts 9848
    Indian mustard 9743
    potatoes 9729
    soil 9848
  Kerria lacca 2208
  Leucinodes orbonalis, aubergines 6638
  Lipaphis erysimi, Indian mustard 9742-9744
  Pyralidae, rice 7587
India (Delhi)
  Bemisia tabaci, grain legumes 3597
  Callosobruchus chinensis, *Vigna radiata* 9717
  Campoletis chlorideae, chickpea fields 8621, 8623
  Empoasca kerri, pigeon peas 8624
  Helicoverpa armigera, chickpeas 8621, 8623
  insect pests
    cotton 4803-4804
    field crops 9716
    Vigna radiata 4598
  insecticide residues
    chickpeas 4593
    cowpeas 6588
    pigeon peas 9714
  Lipaphis erysimi, sarson 9741
  Liriomyza trifolii, cotton 8834
  pesticide residues, man 573
  Pieris brassicae, *Brassica* 2733
  Plutella xylostella, cabbages 8678
India (Goa), insect pests, mangoes 4744
India (Gujarat)
  Aleurolobus barodensis, predators 4237
  Amrasca biguttula biguttula, okras 716
  Aphididae, Indian mustard 687
India (Gujarat) *cont.*
  Epiricania melanoleuca, sugarcane fields 1811
  Helicoverpa armigera, crops 8528
  insect pests
    Citrus 9813
    okras 8701
    pigeon peas 2563
    sugarcane 800
  Mycodiplosis, *Puccinia melanocephala* 5301
  pest control, surveys 4339
  pigeon peas, insect pests 8625
  Procontarinia matteiana, mangoes 7780
  Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 1811
  Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 10820
India (Haryana)
  Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 9860
  Chilo infuscatellus, sugarcane 8802
  Clostera cupreata, *Populus* 8869
  Helicoverpa armigera
    chickpeas 10674
    pigeon peas 1633
  Hypsipyla, *Azadirachta indica* 3929
  insecticide residues
    honey 4456
    milk products 4357
    soil 4474
  insecticide resistance
    Helicoverpa armigera 9514
    Plutella xylostella 6612
  Kerria lacca, *Thevetia peruviana* 3266
  Lipaphis erysimi, Brassicaceae 2711
  Oribatida 10217
  parasitoids, *Populus* plantations 8869
  Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 6612
  Polyocha depressella 1365
    sugarcane 11796
  Pyrilla perpusilla, sugarcane 1805
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 6547
  Trichogramma chilonis 10328
India (Himachal Pradesh)
  Aphididae, *Brassica* 688
  Aphidoidea, rape 10810
  Apis 5191
  Bemisia tabaci, *Vigna mungo* 2569
  Chromatomyia horticola, peas 11631, 11633
  Clinteria, apples 10758
  Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 5385
  Holotrichia longipennis, potatoes 1644
  insect pests, wheat 10598
  insects, *Picea smithiana* wood 8907
  Mylabris pustulata, *Paulownia tomentosa* 5872
  Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 672
  Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, apples 7711
  Scarabaeidae 8164, 9212
  Spilarctia obliqua, sesame 3783
  Syrphidae, almonds 11761
  Tetranychidae, apples 735
India (Indian Punjab)
  Acari, fruit vegetables 709
  Aphis craccivora, *Trigonella* 931
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, *Momordica charantia* 2628
  Bruchus lentis, lentils 2554
  Chilo auricilius, sugarcane 802
  Chrysodeixis chalcites, sunflowers 11773
  Helicoverpa armigera, *Citrus* 774
  Heliothis, *Trifolium resupinatum* 2537
  insect pests, sunflowers 11776
  insecticide residues, vegetables 4952
  insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 491
  Isoptera, sugarcane 11790
  Lepidoptera, cotton 3835
  Lipaphis erysimi, *Brassica carinata* 2597
  Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 11853
  pest control, surveys 4339
  Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 10825
  Spilarctia obliqua, cowpeas 5572
  Spodoptera litura, cotton 837
  Trichogramma chilonis, sugarcane fields 802
  Zygogramma bicolorata, sunflowers 11774
India (Jammu and Kashmir)
  Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 7807

India (Jammu and Kashmir) *cont.*
- arthropod pests, millets 11583
- predatory arthropods, millet fields 11583

India (Karnataka)
- *Aceria cajani,* pigeon peas 3609
- *Agriotes,* sugarcane 11789
- *Agrotis* 5116
- *Aleurodicus dispersus,* guavas 3230
- *Anarsia achrasella,* sapodillas 10797
- arthropod pests, potatoes 11643
- *Atherigona pulla, Panicum sumatrense* 1588
- beneficial insects, cotton fields 5831
- *Cadra cautella,* stored products 8981
- *Cerococcus hibisci,* patchouli 10959
- *Chlumetia transversa,* mangoes 10794
- Coccidae, sapodillas 10793
- *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri*
  - guava orchards 10795
  - mango orchards 3230
- *Diaphania indica, Cucumis anguria* 5623
- *Earias vittella,* cotton 3823
- Eriophyidae 4020
- *Ferrisia virgata, Piper nigrum* 10958
- Formicidae, distribution 3198
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* monitoring 456
- *Helopeltis antonii*
  - *Azadirachta indica* 3924
  - cashews 7791
- *Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus,* field crops 5183
- Hymenoptera, coffee plantations 10830
- insect pests
  - *Amaranthus* 11607
  - food plants 3536
  - vegetables 3631, 7539
- insecticide residues
  - environment 9760
  - soil 9592
- *Kerria lacca,* forest trees 3868
- *Lipaphis erysimi*
  - Indian mustard 3638
  - sarson 7641
- *Liriomyza trifolii,* tomatoes 8686
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* mulberries 5214
- *Maruca vitrata,* cowpeas 3613
- *Meridarchis scyrodes, Ziziphus mauritiana* 5690
- *Oecophylla smaragdina* 1216
- *Omphra pilosa,* habitats 4114
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 5831-5833
- pesticide residues, vegetable products 3957
- *Plocaederus ferrugineus,* cashews 10806
- *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 7642, 10711
- *Pulvinaria psidii,* guavas 10795
- Scarabaeidae 1095
- *Spodoptera litura,* groundnuts 799
- *Stenodiplosis sorghicola,* sorghum 5532-5533
- *Sternochetus mangiferae,* mangoes 11751
- *Tetranychus urticae*
  - *Rosa* 10949
  - roses 10953
- *Xenococcus annandalei,* food plants 9801
- *Xylotrechus quadripes,* coffee 10830
- *Zygogramma bicolorata, Parthenium* 4096

India (Kerala)
- *Acalitus adoratus, Chromolaena odorata* 11964
- *Bombyx mori* 5015
- *Caloppia sejugatus,* coconuts 9845
- Cercopidae, *Tectona grandis* 11890
- Cicadellidae, aubergines 6637
- *Dasynus antennatus, Murraya koenigii* 11948
- *Empoasca motti, Momordica charantia* 11694
- *Halictophagus,* oil palm plantations 7798
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 5727
- insect pests
  - new geographic records 3771
  - oil palms 3771
  - rice 10644
- *Leucopholis coneophora,* coconuts 3936
- *Longitarsus nigripennis, Piper nigrum* 3934

India (Kerala) *cont.*
- *Melitta eurytion, Trichosanthes cucumerina* 5621
- mites, coconuts 797
- *Odoiporus longicollis,* bananas 9805
- *Opisina arenosella,* coconuts 796
- *Orseolia oryzae,* rice 3584
- *Paradasynus rostratus,* coconuts 8786
- parasitoids, coconut plantations 796
- *Proutista moesta,* oil palms 7798
- *Scapheremaeus,* new geographic records 10817
- *Siculobata malabarica,* food plants 9846
- *Sphegigaster stepicola,* new geographic records 8010
- *Talicada nyseus, Kalanchoe* 5892
- *Tetranychus macfarlanei,* okras 3674

India (Madhya Pradesh)
- *Agrotis ipsilon,* sunflowers 6711
- *Alaus sordidus, Shorea robusta* forests 10902
- *Antigastra catalaunalis,* sesame 9854
- *Asphondylia gennadii, Capsicum* 713
- *Chrysolina madrasae, Blumea lacera* 6957
- *Dinarmus, Capsicum* fields 713
- *Earias vittella,* okras 9770, 10740
- *Eutectona machaeralis, Tectona grandis* 5871
- *Helicoverpa armigera*
  - chickpeas 1631, 2556, 3606
  - pigeon peas 9713
  - tomatoes 10727
- *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis, Shorea robusta* 10902
- *Hypena tenebralis, Albizia procera* 4875
- insect pests 6581
  - cashews 3761
  - Indian mustard 11660
  - okras 717
  - pigeon peas 670
  - soyabeans 660
- Lepidoptera, cotton 9884
- *Liriomyza trifolii,* food plants 3528
- *Maruca vitrata,* pigeon peas 9711
- *Melanagromyza hibisci,* okras 9769
- *Melanagromyza obtusa,* pigeon peas 6587
- *Myzus persicae,* potatoes 8633
- natural enemies, *Lathyrus sativus* fields 6581
- *Obereopsis brevis,* sunflowers 2714
- *Ophiomyia phaseoli,* soyabeans 656
- *Orseolia oryzae,* rice 2526
- pest control, chickpeas 668
- *Poekilocerus pictus*
  - *Calotropis procera* 9767
  - Cucurbitaceae 8697
  - vegetables 9767
- soil arthropods 7181
- *Spodoptera litura*
  - cabbages 6610
  - field crops 10665
  - guavas 10798
- *Vespa vespula* 4070

India (Maharashtra)
- Acari, mandarins 3743
- Aleyrodidae, oranges 1758
- Aphelinidae, orange orchards 1758
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 8837
- *Atherigona varia,* sorghum 1582
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae, Momordica charantia* 1676
- *Bemisia tabaci,* sunflowers 11775
- *Cirphis insularis,* food plants 11516
- *Dacus, Luffa acutangula* 8695
- *Dorylus orientalis,* potatoes 11649
- Eulophidae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields 10672
- *Helicoverpa armigera*
  - chickpeas 2558, 10675
  - pigeon peas 11636-11637
- Hymenoptera, mustard fields 11668
- Indian mustard, *Lipaphis erysimi* 3785
- insect pests
  - cotton 5817, 11848-11849
  - okras 11701
  - pigeon peas 2564
  - sunflowers 3770
- Lepidoptera, pigeon peas 2562
- *Lipaphis erysimi,* mustard 11668

India (Maharashtra) *cont.*
- *Liriomyza trifolii, Phaseolus vulgaris* 10672
- *Macrosiphum rosae, Rosa* 8923
- *Melanaphis sacchari,* sorghum 1581
- *Ophiomyia phaseoli, Phaseolus vulgaris* 2550
- *Orius maxidentex,* sorghum fields 11581
- *Orseolia oryzae,* rice 10645
- parasitoids, sorghum fields 10815
- *Pelopidas mathias,* sorghum 10815
- *Phthorimaea operculella,* potatoes 11645
- *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 1654
- *Psiloptera fastuosa, Acacia eburnea* 3883
- safflower, *Uroleucon compositae* 2715
- *Stenodiplosis sorghicola,* sorghum 11581
- *Tanymecus indicus,* safflower 11778
- *Thysanoplusia orichalcea,* sunflowers 10814

India (Manipur)
- beneficial insects, cauliflower fields 8663
- *Brachymeria euploeae,* bananas 4722
- *Lipaphis erysimi,* cauliflowers 8663
- *Orseolia oryzae,* rice 8585

India (Meghalaya), *Phthorimaea operculella,* potato tubers 11977

India (Orissa)
- *Acrocercops syngramma,* cashews 6706
- *Antigastra catalaunalis,* sesame 4772
- *Aphis craccivora,* groundnuts 8796
- *Apion corchori,* jute 8851
- *Aproaerema modicella,* groundnuts 8797, 9852
- arthropod pests, *Diospyros melanoxylon* 5925
- *Chilo auricilius,* sugarcane 801, 9863
- *Chilo infuscatellus,* sugarcane 803
- *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis,* rice 7586, 11598
- *Dasineura lini,* linseed 792
- *Dichelomorpha alsiosia,* jute 7861
- *Empoasca kerri,* groundnuts 9851
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* chickpeas 669
- insect pests
  - groundnuts 9849
  - pigeon peas 7611
  - rice 10642, 10646
  - tomatoes 3660
- insecticide residues, rice 10630
- Isoptera, *Sesamum* 11788
- Lepidoptera, okras 4659
- *Leucinodes orbonalis,* aubergines 708, 6643
- *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 1810
- *Scirpophaga incertulas,* rice 8589
- *Scirtothrips dorsalis, Capsicum* 5611
- *Spodoptera exigua,* jute 851
- *Spodoptera litura,* tomatoes 6636
- *Telenomus dignoides,* sugarcane fields 1810

India (Pondicherry), Pyralidae, rice 2531

India (Rajasthan)
- *Acaudaleyrodes rachipora,* forest trees 9891
- *Carpomyia vesuviana, Ziziphus mauritiana* 2763
- Coleoptera, forest trees 11862
- insect pests, forest nurseries 9888
- insecticide residues
  - field crops 9641
  - pigeon peas 6972
  - safflower 9842
- Lepidoptera, forest trees 10863
- *Mylabris pustulata,* ornamental plants 4904
- pesticide residues, cabbages 4599
- *Petrobia latens,* barley 4538
- *Schistocerca gregaria,* food plants 11225
- *Thosea bipartita, Azadirachta indica* 5917

India (Tamil Nadu)
- *Acanthaspis pedestris*
  - cotton fields 829-830
  - okras 7690
- *Achaea janata, Tamarindus indica* 3884
- *Aleurodicus dispersus*
  - guavas 3230
  - home gardens 3374
- *Aleurolobus barodensis,* sugarcane 5715
- *Amrasca biguttula biguttula,* cotton 10843

India (Tamil Nadu) *cont.*
  Amrasca devastans, cotton 2771
  Anolina prolineata 8997
  Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 8798
  Apertochrysa, new geographic records 5211
  Aphis gossypii, cotton 2765
  arthropods, rice 3576
  Cercopidae, *Tectona grandis* 11890
  Chilo sacchariphagus, sugarcane 806, 3789, 9858
  Chrysopidae 5211
  Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, mango orchards 3230
  Epilachna vigintioctopunctata, aubergines 9763
  Halictophagus, oil palm plantations 7798
  Helicoverpa armigera 497, 10486
    cotton 2788, 10845
    tomatoes 704, 11680
  Hieroglyphus banian, rice 8582
  Hippasa greenalliae, sugarcane 3788
  Homoptera, cotton 11846
  insect pests
    aubergines 8691, 10728
    cotton 11839
    new geographic records 3771
    oil palms 3771
    Ziziphus mauritiana 10791
  insecticide residues
    Capsicum 9765
    man 9545
    rice 9695
  insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 497, 10486
  insects
    Acacia mellifera pollen 3853
    fibre plants 6737
  Lepidoptera, pigeon peas 3608
  Maconellicoccus hirsutus, mulberries 5214
  Mambarilla rotunda, coconuts 2717
  Melanitis ismene, Panicum maximum 10655
  Nephopterix eugraphella, sapodillas 10796
  Nephotettix, rice 10632
  parasitoids, tomato fields 704
  Pediobius foveolatus, aubergine fields 9763
  pesticides, sprayers 3161
  Phytoseiidae 3135
  Plocaederus ferrugineus, cashews 10807
  Plutella xylostella, cauliflowers 10714
  Proutista moesta, oil palms 7798
  Sitotroga cerealella, sorghum 8575
  Trichogramma chilonis, sugarcane fields 806
India (Tripura)
  Lipaphis erysimi, Rorippa indica indica 3942
  soil arthropods, rice 2530
India (Uttar Pradesh)
  Aceria cajani, pigeon peas 4596
  Anomala dimidiata, rice 8584
  Anomala lineatopennis, chestnuts 9833
  Antigastra catalaunalis, sesame 9853
  Aphis craccivora, Lablab purpureus 3616
  Apis cerana, predators 284
  Bactrocera dorsalis, mangoes 7783
  Batrachedra psilopa, sugarcane fields 3799
  Bissetia steniella, sugarcane 804
  Chilo partellus, maize 7569
  Chilo suppressalis, rice 638
  Chromatomyia horticola, Papaver 3905
  Clostera cupreata, Populus 8869
  Coccinella, Brassica fields 7640
  Cryptoblabes gnidiella, food plants 8532
  Dasyneura lini, linseed 11771
  fenitrothion, garden soils 2441
  Gastrancistrus dehradunensis, Paulownia fortunei 5005
  Helicoverpa armigera
    chickpeas 2555, 2559-2560, 3607, 10676
    field crops 3598
  Holotrichia longipennis, Rubus ellipticus 9792
  Hymenoptera, sugarcane plantations 4776
India (Uttar Pradesh) *cont.*
  insect pests
    aubergines 9762
    cabbages 3643
    lemons 7777
    pigeon peas 9710
    rice 1593
  insecticide residues
    environment 6484
    Piper betle 5733
    sugarcane 9588
  Isoptera
    cereals 3544
    sugarcane 11794
  Lipaphis erysimi
    Brassica 6613, 7640, 8676
    Indian mustard 8799, 9747, 9841
  Melanagromyza obtusa, pigeon peas 9712
  natural enemies, lemon orchards 7777
  Noctuidae, linseed 11769
  Ophiomyia phaseoli, peas 5567
  parasitoids, *Populus* plantations 8869
  Saccharicoccus sacchari, sugarcane 3799
  Scirpophaga excerptalis, sugarcane 3787, 4776-4777, 8804
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 9691
  Thysanoplusia orichalcea, trapping 205
India (West Bengal)
  Aleyrodidae, mandarins 6691
  Deporaus marginatus, mangoes 1768
  Diaphorina citri, Citrus medica 11746
  Durgella seposita, gardens 7301
  Gastropoda, horticultural crops 7301
  insecticide residues, soil 2427
  Lepidoptera, *Shorea robusta* 2830
  Lipaphis erysimi, Brassica campestris 11664
  Panonychus ulmi, mulberries 7756
  Phytoseiidae 3135
  predatory arthropods, safflower fields 794
  Scarabaeidae 10228-10229
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 637
  Scymnus nubilus, mulberries 6240
  Trigonocolus, pigeon peas 10677
Indian mustard (*Brassica juncea*)
  Aphididae
    chemical control 691
    China 691
    cultural control 687
    India 687-688
    yield losses 688
  Athalia proxima, cultural control 3784
  endosulfan, residues 9743-9744
  insect pests
    cultural control 11660
    damage 11660
    India 11660
    resistance 693
  Lipaphis erysimi
    chemical control 9742-9744, 9748-9749, 9841
    cultural control 3638
    economic thresholds 9748
    India 2596, 2711, 3638, 3785, 8799, 9742-9744, 9747-9749, 9841
    resistance 2596
    varietal susceptibility 2711
  Lygus lineolaris 4626
    resistance 8662
  Meligethes aeneus 8650
  Microtheca ochroloma 4621, 9753
  Pieris brassicae
    India 2733
    resistance 2733
  Plutella xylostella
    Canada 8781
    cultural control 6621
    Malaysia 6621
    resistance 8781
    Sri Lanka 8781
Indian mustard fields, Coccinellidae, India 9749
Indian mustard oil, effects, *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992
Indian Ocean
  insect pests, food crops 11203
  pesticide residues, Odontoceti 1466
Indicator species
  Lepidocyrtus, organophosphorus insecticides 2389
  Sminthurinus elegans, organophosphorus insecticides 2389
Indonesia
  Acanthoscelides obtectus, Phaseolus vulgaris seeds 5966
  Aphis glycines, soyabeans 1620
  arthropod pests
    crops 6342
    vegetables 7627
  Asilidae, sugarcane fields 7810
  Astegopteryx, Styrax benzoin 9651
  Astegopteryx vandermeermohri, Styrax serrulata 280
  Aulacaspis marina, Rhizophora 8995
  Chilocorus gracilior 10011
  Eurema, Paraserianthes falcataria 2871
  Hemiptarsenus varicornis, vegetable fields 9645
  Hemiptera, rice 8580
  Heteropsylla cubana, browse plants 4581
  Hypsipyla robusta, Swietenia macrophylla 5846
  insect pests
    durians 5688
    food stores 5958
    potatoes 3620
    soyabeans 6585
  insecticide residues, legislation 9473
  insecticides, legislation 9473
  integrated pest management 2310
  Lachnosterna helleri, sugarcane 7810
  Liposcelis, pigeonpea seeds 4959
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, vegetables 9645
  Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 7235
  pest control, groundnuts 2722
  Scirpophaga innotata, rice 3577
  Tenebrionidae 8155
  Thripidae, groundnuts 11764
  Trioza kemenyanae, Styrax serrulatum 4009
  Trioza styracicola, Styrax benzoin 4009
  Varroa underwoodi 4195
Infectious flacherie virus, hosts, *Bombyx mori* 4307
Information systems
  insect pests
    forecasting 7192
    Sweden 7192
  plant protection 6323
Infrared sensors, grain pests, detection 2947
Inga thibaudiana
  Formicidae
    French Guiana 11133
    interactions 11133
Iniostichus, taxonomy, keys 3850
Iniostichus kumatai, hosts, *Phyllocnistis* 3850
Inopus rubriceps
  insecticides, toxicity 3795
  pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 5708
  sugarcane
    Australia 1806, 3795, 5708, 5710
    biological control 5708
    chemical control 3795
    integrated control 1806, 5710
Inostemma melicerta, hosts, *Resseliella piceae* 9924
Insect attractants, control, Isoptera 3257
Insect control
  forest trees, books 5993
  models, books 5996
Insect growth regulators
  control
    Aleurocanthus spiniferus 4782
    Aleyrodidae 5799
    Coccidae 6990
    Isoptera 3257
  effects, Lepidoptera 466
  structure activity relationships 466
  toxicity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2457
Insect pests
  Alnus
    damage 3880
    Germany 3880
  Armoracia rusticana, chemical control 3630
  Bacillus thuringiensis
    insecticide resistance 4380

Insect pests *cont.*
  Bacillus thuringiensis cont.
    resistance 5267
  behaviour 8082
    feeding behaviour 1101
    movement 9165, 9640
  Belarus 438
  Betula pendula, interactions 6846
  biochemistry, immmune response 6065
  biological control 438
    books 5840
  biological control agents, resistance 3354
  Brassicaceae, Poland 6614
  cashews
    cultural control 3760
    India 3760
  chemical control 2306
  cherries, books 4988
  China 1127
  Colocasia esculenta, China 6929
  control, conferences 5987
  cotton
    integrated control 3816
    Middle East 3816
    resistance 4830
    USA 3816, 4797
  crops
    interactions 10575
    reports 6978-6979
    resistance 3525, 6510, 6512, 10378
    Russia 4504
  cultural control, conferences 8987
  Cyclamen, books 6985
  detection 4158
  ecology
    environmental factors 1127
    habitats 9453, 9640
    population dynamics 6614, 8817
    spatial distribution 9165
  Eucalyptus cladocalyx, resistance 6847
  field crops
    chemical control 2470
    France 2470
    resistance 6511
  forest trees, New Zealand 4839
  fruit crops, conferences 6981
  greenhouse crops, chemical control 3921
  groundnuts, conferences 4980
  hemp, effects 6338
  insecticides
    insecticide resistance 7447, 10575
    interactions 11505
  integrated control 1371, 3367
    conferences 8987
  integrated pest management
    India 8391
    Senegal 8391
    Zambia 8391
  Japan 4322
  kohlrabi, UK 6607
  mating disruption 1374, 1383
  Miconia albicans
    Brazil 4877
    resistance 4877
  molecular genetics, insecticide resistance 6361
  natural enemies, interactions 4125
  olives
    integrated control 4768
    Turkey 4768
  onions, resistance 6606
  outbreaks 9165
    USA 9206
  pathogens
    conferences 991
    entomogenous fungi 7746
  pest control 4322
  pineapples, pest control 3749
  plant extracts, control 11954
  plants
    interactions 10197
    resistance 9464
  potatoes
    Indonesia 3620
    pest control 3620
  Prioria copaifera
    damage 4869
    Panama 4869
  resistance 4345
  rice
    China 9698

Insect pests *cont.*
  rice *cont.*
    Korea Republic 6544-6546
  strawberries
    biological control 4703
    conferences 5981
    integrated control 4703
  sugarbeet seeds
    chemical control 6726
    Lithuania 6726
  sugarcane
    Nigeria 4773
    resistance 3786
  timbers, books 1991
  toxins, effects, reviews 8082
  transmission
    Neozoa 6823
    Ophiostoma americanum 5887
    phytoplasmas 5643
  UK, reports 9996
  weeds
    chemical control 9885
    physical control 9885
    USA 9885
  Zantedeschia 6937
Insect repellents, control, *Cameraria ohridella* 8875
Insect viruses (*see also* individual types of viruses)
  application rates 2247
  biochemistry, proteins 2234
  control
    insect pests 1354
    Phthorimaea operculella 11981
  genetics, nucleotide sequences 7347
  hosts
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 2238
    Lymantria dispar 1293, 5859
    Rhopalosiphum padi 7331
  toxicity
    Cotesia plutellae 8416
    Plutella xylostella 8416
Insecticidal properties
  avocados 9827
  Azadirachta indica 9978
  Corydalis cava 9949
  Grindelia pulchella extracts 4928
  Juglans regia 6942
  Phyma leptostachya 8935
  Serratula coronata 10547
Insecticide resistance
  allethrin, *Helicoverpa zea* 5767
  Anthonomus grandis 4377
  Aphis gossypii 1434
  azinphos-methyl
    Cydia pomonella 4686
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 1416, 7433
    Planotortrix octo 3427
  Bacillus thuringiensis
    Helicoverpa armigera 11350
    Heliothis virescens 1401, 4381
    insect pests 4380
    Lepidoptera 2271
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 673
    Noctuidae 494, 5762
    Pectinophora gossypiella 5790
    Phthorimaea operculella 10682
    Plutella xylostella 367, 479, 4293, 6083, 6366
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *entomocidus, Plodia interpunctella* 5054
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki, Ostrinia nubilalis* 3433
  bifenthrin, *Lygus hesperus* 5787
  books 4994
  Cacopsylla 1429
  carbamate insecticides
    Drosophila melanogaster 4383
    Myzus persicae 7389
  chlorpyrifos
    Adoxophyes orana fasciata 4390
    Antitrogus parvulus 2738
    Dermolepida albohirtum 2738, 5706
    Lepidiota crinita 2738
    Oryzaephilus surinamensis 11979
  chlorpyrifos-methyl, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 483
  cypermethrin
    Helicoverpa armigera 2357
    Helicoverpa zea 11414

Insecticide resistance *cont.*
  cypermethrin *cont.*
    Heliothis virescens 6395
    Myzus persicae 11665
  deltamethrin
    Cydia pomonella 1427
    Helicoverpa armigera 10481-10482
    Tribolium castaneum 8437
  Drosophila melanogaster 3440
  endosulfan
    Helicoverpa armigera 10476
    Hypothenemus hampei 8430-8431, 11810
  fenvalerate
    Helicoverpa armigera 497
    Tribolium castaneum 2345, 9512
  flufenoxuron
    Cydia pomonella 1433
    Tetranychus okinawanus 8441
  Heliothis virescens 4381
  imidacloprid
    Bemisia argentifolii 5364
    Bemisia tabaci 444, 6771
    Laodelphax striatellus 6403
  insecticides 6400
    Anisopteromalus calandrae 552
    Anticarsia gemmatalis 9282
    Aphididae 515
    Aphidoidea 11420
    Aphis gossypii 493, 1422, 8434, 10493
    Bemisia argentifolii 6391
    Bemisia tabaci 5045, 5376
    Brevipalpus obovatus 5359
    Choristoneura rosaceana 5627
    Chrysodeixis includens 3436, 5560
    Cydia pomonella 1432
    Dendrolimus punctatus 7444, 11086
    Diabrotica virgifera 10466
    Drosophila melanogaster 3434, 4411, 5383, 11076
    Dysaphis plantaginea 1428
    Eisenia fetida 2397
    Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 5385
    Frankliniella occidentalis 4389
    Grapholita molesta 11730
    Helicoverpa armigera 500, 841, 2775, 6365, 6367, 7435, 8435-8436, 9510, 9514, 10130, 10480, 10486, 10545, 11423
    Helicoverpa zea 840
    Heliothis virescens 5367, 5824, 5826
    Helopeltis theivora 825
    Hemiptera 5354, 5786
    insect pests 7447, 10497, 10575
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 3623, 9730, 10478, 11647
    Lipaphis erysimi 6619
    Lygus hesperus 6574
    Miridae 11426
    Myzus persicae 745, 1430, 2368, 4384, 6030, 7437, 8439, 8646
    Nasonovia ribisnigri 1431, 5379
    Nilaparvata lugens 9505
    Noctuidae 6393-6394
    Oryzaephilus surinamensis 10484
    Oulema oryzae 7386
    Phorodon humuli 7941
    Plutella xylostella 487, 496, 547, 1419, 1437, 1657, 2349, 5165, 5299, 6612, 7429, 7479, 7631, 7633, 10708
    Poland 10467
    Rhyzopertha dominica 495, 3429, 10471
    Schizaphis graminum 145, 3540, 5353, 8425, 8451, 10475
    Scirtothrips citri 8770
    Spodoptera exigua 2347, 5769, 6384, 6769
    Spodoptera littoralis 3622
    Spodoptera litura 1651
    stored products pests 963
    Tribolium 3432
    Tribolium castaneum 7440
    Typhlodromus pyri 6668
  isoprocarb, *Bombyx mori* 3443
  malaoxon, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 2369
  malathion
    Anisopteromalus calandrae 8251
    Cryptolestes ferrugineus 7439

Insecticide resistance *cont.*
- malathion *cont.*
  - *Drosophila simulans* 6368
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 675
  - *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 7438
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 5357, 8426
  - *Sitophilus granarius* 149
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 491
- methiocarb, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6205
- methomyl, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2357
- models 2359
- monocrotophos
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2357
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5743
- organophosphate insecticides
  - *Aphis gossypii* 488
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 1066
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 3685
- organophosphorus compounds, *Planotortrix octo* 6662
- organophosphorus insecticides
  - *Cacopsylla pyri* 744
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4383
  - *Heliothis virescens* 5768
  - *Myzus persicae* 7389
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
- parathion, *Schizaphis graminum* 7430
- parathion-methyl, *Plutella xylostella* 11085
- phosphine
  - Coleoptera 6383
  - *Liposcelis* 5959
  - stored products pests 2929, 10468
  - *Trogoderma granarium* 9513
- phoxim, *Helicoverpa armigera* 843
- pirimicarb, *Aphis gossypii* 10621
- *Platynota idaeusalis*
  - carbamate insecticides 4682
  - organophosphate insecticides 4682
- *Psylla* 8727
- pyrethroid insecticides 4382
  - *Aphis gossypii* 7201
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 4808
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 492, 3426, 4503, 6404
  - *Heliothis virescens* 842, 3430, 5366
  - *Myzus persicae* 7728
  - Noctuidae 5361
- pyrethroids
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2768
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 11979
- reviews 4385

Insecticides
- adjuvants 8401
- adsorption, soil 11478
- allergic reactions, man 7497
- application 2147, 2294, 6189, 8178
- books 4000, 8993, 11996
- chemistry 486
  - books 4987
  - structure activity relationships 6360
- chromosome aberrations, man 9539
- control
  - *Abraxas* 10870
  - apple pests 1700, 6659, 8718
  - *Aproaerema modicella* 8795
  - asparagus pests 6628
  - *Carposina sasakii* 11104
  - *Celtisaspis zhejiangana* 11877
  - crop pests 6507
  - *Delia platura* 1625
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 5667
  - field crop pests 7657
  - forest pests 6838
  - grape pests 6677
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2562
  - insect pests 11876
  - *Laodelphax striatellus* 6552
  - *Myzus persicae* 7727
  - *Nephopterix eugraphella* 2803
  - Noctuidae 10701
  - okra pests 2632
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1624
  - persimmon pests 3757
  - potato pests 4609
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 5646
  - *Psila rosae* 7624
  - rape pests 1787
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6535
  - stored products pests 10465

Insecticides *cont.*
- control *cont.*
  - sugarbeet pests 6727
  - *Tessaratoma papillosa* 11385
  - *Thrips tabaci* 7632
- degradation
  - aquatic environment 2425
  - light 6381
  - soil flora 4286
- deposition
  - *Citrus* 2697
  - poinsettias 2881
- detection 11196
- development 1399
  - reviews 6375
- directories 7989
- drift
  - forest trees 6834
  - sprayers 8194-8195
- effects
  - Acari 756
  - *Anomala cuprea* 8353
  - environment 2451
  - grasslands 4567
  - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
  - *Steinernema carpocapsae* 579
- environmental impact 4355
  - soil 10542
- fluorescent tracers, droplet size 9479
- formulations 2302-2303, 2344, 5346, 5374, 7425, 9273, 9762
  - adjuvants 9477, 9482
  - emulsifiers 9478
  - wettability 9480
- insect pests, interactions 11505
- insecticide resistance 6400
  - *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 552
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 9282
  - Aphididae 515
  - *Aphis gossypii* 493, 8434
  - *Brevipalpus obovatus* 5359
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 7444
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 11076
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 500, 841, 10545
  - insect pests 10575
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3623
  - *Myzus persicae* 745, 1430, 2368, 4384
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 9505
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2349
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 3429
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 3540, 5353, 8451, 10475
- interactions
  - fungicides 9499
  - herbicides 9499
- isomers 6374
- leaching
  - models 1500
  - soil 9482
- legislation 9471, 10442
  - Denmark 6356
- marketing, Netherlands 11392
- metabolism, insects 5025
- mode of action 2455, 4364
  - books 12003
- models, risk assessment 6188
- nontarget effects 1483
  - *Anagrus atomus* 2675
  - Apidae 5432
  - *Apis mellifera* 522
  - Araneae 11706
  - beneficial arthropods 10743, 11642
  - beneficial insects 4470, 7940
  - birds 4470, 10527
  - fishes 4470
  - Phytoseiidae 3719
  - predatory arthropods 9720
  - Rhopalocera 538
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 3685, 8738
- nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 3430
- phytotoxicity, *Trifolium pratense* 2882
- poisoning, man 5396, 5429, 9545, 11460
- properties 11400
- quality, mathematical models 4161
- registration 6187
  - Europe 6362
  - Poland 6354-6355
  - Sweden 457

Insecticides *cont.*
- regulations 9472, 10538
- residues 11200
  - air 6488, 7509
  - *Bufo arenarum* 4423
  - cereal products 1493
  - cod 1171
  - crops 1199
  - drainage systems 9611
  - drinking water 5457
  - environment 7499, 7991
  - field crops 11506
  - foods 2419, 6184, 7482
  - groundwater 2443
  - honey bees 237
  - marine areas 2320
  - poultry fat 11188
  - rivers 6490
  - sediment 6469, 9601
  - surface water 7507, 9585
  - tomatoes 11679
  - vegetable products 959
  - vegetables 7210
  - water 2432, 10533
  - wines 7189
- resiues, wetlands 8507
- sprayers 2162
- sprays 8414
- structure activity relationships 6372
- synthesis 5372
- toxicity 10538
  - aquatic communities 10510
  - beneficial insects 2390
  - birds 6474
  - *Cylas formicarius elegantulus* 9518
  - *Daphnia* 6469
  - *Heliothis virescens* 3430
  - *Homona magnanima* 4394
  - *Hyalella azteca* 8507
  - insect pests 489
  - insects 8429
  - Isoptera 5374
  - man 7482
  - *Myzus persicae* 9517
  - *Spodoptera litura* 837
- usage 4369
  - Belgium 4367
  - Central America 2451
  - Denmark 3357, 3459
  - Italy 6332, 7695, 7757
  - Kenya 9610
  - Malaysia 8393
  - Russia 10461, 11405
  - USA 9498
  - Yugoslavia 10459

Insects
- *Arctostaphylos patula*, USA 11961
- azadirachtin, effects 9951
- bacteria
  - interactions 10400
  - symbionts 11326
- behaviour
  - cannibalism 3087
  - feeding behaviour 3092, 8122
  - kin selection 8107
  - migration 10172
  - oviposition 8122
  - social behaviour 1098
- biochemistry
  - chemical composition 6061, 8050
  - communication 1353
  - enzymes, reviews 9053
  - immune response 4002
  - juvenile hormones 115
  - metabolism 7059
  - proteins 6060
- biology
  - books 12000
  - communication 8076
  - development 4025, 7149
  - environmental factors 8142-8143, 10184
  - life history 6993
  - reproduction 6098, 10400
- *Brassica*
  - books 998
  - natural enemies 998
- carbon dioxide, toxicity 2322
- *Celastrus orbiculatus* extracts, antifeedants 1933
- cell lines, viral replication 3315

Insects *cont.*
- cerrado
  - Brazil 3937
  - galls 3937
- control
  - *Amaranthus* 2914
  - insect pests 900
  - *Zantedeschia aethiopica* 8959
- copper. effects 5735
- Croatia. bibliographies 9259
- databases, conferences 4984
- diatomite, effects 9475
- ecology 4781
  - books 3999
  - community ecology 1143
  - environmental factors 1128
  - population dynamics, books 10004
  - spatial distribution 7198
- entomogenous fungi. mycotoxins 1288
- evolution. host preferences 10019
- FOE 5043, toxicity 5449
- forest fires. interactions 8853
- forest trees, sampling 251
- fungi. interactions 2214
- genetics
  - chromosomes 6076
  - gene transfer 11099
  - genes 8175
  - population genetics 11099
    - books 3999
- hosts. interactions 9201
- identification 7197
- insecticides. metabolism 5025
- interactions 2976
- Israel 9217
- meliacins. effects 9951
- metals. insecticidal properties 7376
- molecular genetics. vitellogenins 10103
- morphology
  - asymmetry 10027
  - sensilla 3011-3013
- North America 6993
- parasitoids, interactions 9193
- pathogens
  - bacteria 10400
  - entomophilic nematodes 2258
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4277
  - sampling 6298
- phylogeny 9018
- physiology
  - compound eyes 2028
  - immune response 6025
  - scent glands 3031
  - sense organs 4034
- plant extracts. effects 6939
- plants
  - galls 1143
  - interactions. reviews 10200
- predators
  - *Portia fimbriata* 4190
  - vertebrates 1145
- taxonomy
  - biodiversity 10005
  - catalogues 26
  - nomenclature 6995
- tropical forests. books 5994

Insects as food, *Rhynchophorus palmarum.* Neotropical Region 2204

Insulin, effects. *Teleogryllus mitratus* 8206

Integrated control (*see also* Integrated pest management)
- *Acantholyda piceacola.* forest trees 11869
- *Adoxophyes orana.* pome fruits 4673
- *Agrotis ipsilon.* grasses 5906
- *Aleurocanthus spiniferus,* tea 4782
- *Anthonomus grandis.* cotton 6761
- *Aphis.* potatoes 10681
- *Aphis glycines.* soyabeans 11619
- *Aphis gossypii*
  - Cucurbitaceae 7688
  - greenhouse crops 7681
- arthropod pests 10436
  - apples 3685. 11712
  - aubergines 7668
  - Cucurbitaceae 5620
  - field crops 8559
  - *Gerbera* 11947
  - grapes 7760
  - greenhouses 6339
  - jute 7860

Integrated control *cont.*
- arthropod pests *cont.*
  - mangoes 7782, 9820
  - ornamental orchids 923
  - pome fruits 4669
  - strawberries 3708, 7751
  - tea 816
  - vegetables 10724
- attitudes 5316
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae,* Cucurbitaceae 4656
- *Chilo auricilius,* rice 5539
- *Chrysodeixis chalcites,* crops 9649
- *Coniesta ignefusalis,* millets 10624
- cotton 11847
- cotton pests 2766, 8836
- crop pests 3367
- *Cydia pomonella,* fruits 11708
- *Dermolepida albohirtum,* sugarcane 5709
- *Diabrotica undecimpunctata,* groundnuts 10819
- *Diabrotica virgifera* 9457
- *Ectropis obliqua,* tea 2753
- education 3366
- *Eriosoma lanigerum,* apples 5631
- forest pests 6831
- *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7375
  - fruit vegetables 7649
  - strawberries 3706
  - vegetables 4643
- *Grapholita molesta,* peaches 7727
- *Hedypathes betulinus, Ilex paraguariensis* 8882
- *Helicoverpa armigera*
  - chickpeas 10675
  - cotton 10836
  - tomatoes 7664. 10725
- *Heliothis,* cotton 11844
- *Heteronychus licas,* sugarcane 8800
- *Hydrellia prosternalis,* rice 4558
- *Hypera postica,* lucerne 648
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 8823
- *Inopus rubriceps,* sugarcane 5710
- insect pests 1371, 6340, 11379
  - apples 7716, 8710-8711
  - *Brassica* 10700
  - coffee 823
  - cotton 2769, 3816, 5817, 5827, 6768. 11841
  - field crops 9716
  - forest trees 2799
  - grapes 5665, 8735
  - grasslands 8593
  - *Ilex paraguariensis* 8881
  - kiwifruits 4750
  - olives 4768
  - peaches 3702. 6672
  - pears 11707
  - potatoes 675
  - rape 1787
  - rice 1593, 2515, 3575, 8583
  - stone fruits, conferences 7983
  - stored products 8972
  - strawberries 4703, 11707
  - sugarcane 1806
  - sunflowers 11776
  - tea 2751-2752
  - temperate fruits 9774
  - tomatoes 3654. 4649, 7662
  - tree fruits 7694, 7727
  - vegetables 3534, 3632, 7539
  - wheat grain 8969
- Isoptera 6274
- legislation 7760
- Lepidoptera
  - cotton 9884. 11842
  - pigeon peas 2562
  - sorghum 10624
- *Liriomyza sativae,* vegetables 11657
- *Megalurothrips sjostedti, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3605
- Miridae. cocoa 11820-11821
- mites. apples 11707
- *Myzus persicae* 7389
- Noctuidae 7379
- *Opsiphanes tamarindi,* bananas 7765
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4546
- *Otiorhynchus sulcatus,* strawberries 1732
- *Panonychus ulmi.* grapes 8736
- pears. Italy 4692

Integrated control *cont.*
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 5785, 5825, 6802
- *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,* olives 8793
- *Phthorimaea operculella*
  - potato tubers 11981
  - potatoes 3618
- *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 8764, 11994
- *Phyllonorycter,* apples 10750
- *Planococcus,* coffee 4789
- *Plocaederus ferrugineus,* cashews 10806
- *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 10711
- *Premnotrypes vorax,* potatoes 3619
- *Psylla gianli,* pears 4690
- *Resseliella citrifrugis,* pummelos 5684
- *Scaphoideus titanus,* grapes 6679
- Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 5907
- *Scirpophaga excerptalis,* sugarcane 4777
- *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6341
  - rice 9694
- *Sitobion avenae,* wheat 8545
- stone fruits 4696
- stored products pests
  - *Cajanus cajan* seeds 1961
  - tobacco 3974
- *Tecia solanivora,* potatoes 11644
- Tephritidae 11381
- *Tessaratoma papillosa* 11385
- *Tetranychus urticae,* fruit trees 4667
- *Thrips tabaci,* leeks 5593
- Thysanoptera
  - field crops 2475
  - greenhouse crops 2604
  - tree crops 2699
- UK 3365

Integrated pest management 10431-10432 (*see also* Integrated control; Pest management)
- *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* lucerne 9704
- Africa South of Sahara 3370
- Aphididae, vegetables 1370
- *Aphis craccivora,* cowpeas 4601
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 4813, 5778
- apples, Portugal 4859
- arthropod pests 1386, 3368, 7374
  - crops 6342, 6992
  - field crops 7559
  - forest trees 6835
  - potatoes 7623
  - strawberries 7750
  - vegetables 7627
- books 996, 4986, 6986, 6991
- *Chilo infuscatellus,* sugarcane 803
- *Citrus,* Australia 4740
- conferences 990. 4983
- Developing Countries, reviews 4341
- Diptera, vegetables 8645
- Europe 11386
- field crops 996
- forest pests, reviews 11861
- France 1369
- Ghana 3369
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 5737
- Hemiptera, rice 8580
- *Heteronychus licas,* sugarcane 1807
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 4788
- India 4344
- Indonesia 2310
- insect pests 1314, 8391
  - apples 4685, 5629, 8718
  - cabbages 4620
  - coffee 8819, 8827
  - cotton 1827, 4811, 4815, 5739, 6741-6743, 6766
  - crops 5495
  - fruits 4660, 9773
  - grapes 1738, 11739
  - groundnuts 7805
  - lawns and turf 1923
  - onions 5594
  - potatoes 11992
  - stone fruits 7731
  - tomatoes 5599
  - *Vaccinium* 2666
  - vegetables 3631
- Isoptera 1340
- Israel 446
- Lepidoptera. cotton 4816
- Malaysia 8393
- Netherlands 4342
- orchards. Belgium 7696

  - pest resistance 5322
  - Philippines 4343
  - plant pests, conferences 6984
  - policy 2309
  - pome fruits 4668
  - *Premnotrypes,* potatoes 10685
  - reports 1978, 11991
  - research 5321
  - reviews 8390
  - soyabeans, books 992
  - *Spodoptera exigua,* cotton 5772
  - strawberries 4704
  - teaching, Southern Africa 11387
  - Tephritidae 1368
  - Thripidae, *Capsicum annuum* 6629
  - vegetables, USA 2585
  - Zimbabwe 8392
- **Interactions,** Formicidae, insects 4721
- **Intercropping**
  - Bruchidae, cowpeas 2571
  - control
    - *Aphis glycines* 11619
    - *Bruchus lentis* 2554
    - cereal pests 4519
    - cowpea pests 3611
    - *Empoasca kerri* 8624
    - *Heliothis virescens* 10831
    - insect pests 9716
    - Lepidoptera 643
    - *Leptinotarsa dcemlineata* 6640
    - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 11690
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 3638
    - *Megalurothrips sjostedti* 3605
    - pea pests 667
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 5572
    - vegetable pests 1536
  - effects
    - Carabidae 2592
    - *Chilo* 1549
    - insect pests 624
    - *Popillia japonica* 1618
    - predatory arthropods 9720
    - predatory insects 8669
  - enhancement, predatory arthropods 1825
- **Introduction,** biological control agents 2290
- ***Inurois kyushuensis***
  - biology, life history 8925
  - *Rhododendron kiusianum,* Japan 8925
- **Iodofenphos** (*see* Jodfenphos)
- **Ion exchange chromatography,** ecdysterone, purification 7209
- ***Iotatubothrips crozieri,*** *Casuarina,* Australia 8884
- ***Iotatubothrips kranzae,*** *Casuarina,* Australia 8884
- ***Iphiaulax***
  - coffee plantations, India 10830
  - hosts, *Xylotrechus quadripes* 10830
- ***Iphimeis dives***
  - kiwifruits
    - Brazil 3753
    - chemical control 3753
- ***Iphiseiodes quadripilis,*** potato fields, Cuba 9724
- ***Iphiseiodes zuluagai***
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
  - biology, life history 10151
  - *Citrus*
    - Brazil 10516
    - chemical control 10516
  - *Citrus* orchards, Brazil 10151
  - insecticides, toxicity 10516
  - orange orchards, Brazil 1756
  - *Ricinus communis* 5206
- ***Iphiseius degenerans*** (*see Amblyseius degenerans)*
- ***Ipomoea***
  - *Chaetocnema confinis*
    - Asia 5496
    - USA 5496
  - Chrysomelidae, China 7545
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
  - Noctuidae 8539
- ***Ipomoea batatas*** (*see* Sweet potatoes)
- ***Ipomoea carnea*** **extracts**
  - control, insect pests 11701
  - toxicity, *Rhesala imparata* 9950
- ***Ipomoea carnea*** **subsp.** ***fistulosa*** **extracts,** repellents, *Clostera cupreata* 11492
- ***Ipomoea purpurea*** (*see Pharbitis purpurea)*
- **Iprobenfos,** toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11415
- **Iprodione**
  - nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
  - residues
    - apricots 10762
    - raisins 10978
- ***Ips***
  - forest trees
    - damage 852
    - Germany 852
- ***Ips acuminatus***
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - *Pinus,* France 4882
- ***Ips amitinus***
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
  - *Picea abies*
    - Poland 10929
    - Slovakia 8913
  - taxonomy 8009
  - wood, Europe 8009
- ***Ips cembrae***
  - biology, reproduction 6915
  - chemical control 3971
  - ecology, population dynamics 10937
  - *Larix,* Germany 6915
  - *Larix decidua,* Slovenia 10937
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- ***Ips duplicatus***
  - Finland 8396
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - pest control 11860
  - *Picea abies*
    - Norway 2860
    - Poland 10930
  - Poland 11860
  - trapping 11860
- ***Ips grandicollis, Pinus elliottii,*** Australia 4884
- ***Ips grandicollis*** **group**
  - biochemistry, cuticle 2046
  - taxonomy 2046
- ***Ips latidens***
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 6502
    - trapping 6502
- ***Ips mannsfieldi,*** molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
- ***Ips mexicanus***
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 6502
    - trapping 6502
- ***Ips montanus***
  - taxonomy 8009
  - wood, Europe 8009
- ***Ips paraconfusus***
  - behaviour, attractants 7055
  - biochemistry, pheromones 2463
  - *Pinus radiata* 7055
- ***Ips pini***
  - biochemistry
    - ipsdienol 11920
    - pheromones 2463
  - ecology, population density 7906
  - physiology, reproduction 6054
  - *Pinus* 7906
    - North America 3896
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 6502
    - trapping 6502
  - *Pinus jeffreyi* 11920
  - *Pinus ponderosa*
    - trapping 9913
    - USA 9913
- ***Ips sexdentatus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4882
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - *Pinus*
    - France 4882
    - Greece 6900
- ***Ips subelongatus***
  - ecology, population ecology 9895
  - forests
    - China 9895
    - forecasting 9895
- ***Ips tridens***
  - forest trees, Canada 6880
  - predators, *Thanasimus undatulus* 6880
- ***Ips typographus***
  - Austria 8395
  - biology, development 9047
  - Finland 8396
  - forest trees
    - chemical control 8855
    - cultural control 8855
    - damage 852
    - Germany 852, 8855
    - UK 5841
  - genetics 6297, 6911
    - population genetics 6910
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 408
    - *Nosema typographi* 3302
    - *Wolbachia* 6297
  - pheromones 11484
  - physiology 6911
  - *Picea*
    - Austria 6911
    - Czech Republic 4890
    - Germany 6910
  - *Picea abies*
    - Austria 6908
    - damage 2861, 6817, 6908
    - Finland 4894
    - Germany 2861, 6909
    - Italy 6817
    - Norway 2860
    - Poland 10929-10930
    - Slovakia 8913, 9903
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Czech Republic 2856
    - trapping 2856
  - transmission, plant pathogenic fungi 4894
- ***Ips typographus japonicus***
  - fungi, interactions 2864, 3898
  - mites, phoresy 3898
  - *Picea,* Japan 3898
  - *Picea jezoensis,* Japan 2864
- **Ipsdienol**
  - control, *Ips pini* 9913
  - effects, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 8889
- **Iran**
  - *Agonoscena pistaciae*
    - new geographic records 9836
    - pistachios 9836
  - Aphididae, *Citrus* 9810
  - *Apis mellifera,* parasites 289
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* cotton 9871
  - *Bucculatrix ulmella,* new geographic records 4867
  - *Chromatomyia horticola*
    - new geographic records 1788
    - safflower 1788
  - *Coccinella septempunctata,* ectoparasites 169
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1294
  - *Diplazon laetatorius,* new geographic records 4215
  - Diptera
    - cereals 4517
    - new geographic records 4517
  - *Drino inconspicua,* new geographic records 4216
  - *Elachiptera cornuta*
    - new geographic records 9681
    - rice 9681
  - Erythraeidae 40
  - *Eurygaster integriceps,* cereals 9653
  - Ichneumonidae, vineyards 1739
  - insect pests, tobacco 7839
  - insecticide residues, cucumbers 4655
  - *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 1739
  - *Sericothrips, Glycyrrhiza glabra* 16
  - *Syrphus* 4215
  - *Theretra alecto* 4216
- ***Irenimus,*** parasitoids, *Microctonus aethiopoides* 8592
- ***Irenimus aemulator,*** biology, environmental factors 3108
- ***Iridomyrmex***
  - *Citrus*
    - Australia 9814
    - chemical control 9814
- ***Iridomyrmex purpureus***
  - Australia 273
  - genetics 273
- ***Iridomyrmex rufoniger*** **group**
  - *Citrus* orchards, Australia 1766

***Iridomyrmex rufoniger* group** *cont.*
  Hemiptera, interactions 1766
Iridoviridae
  biochemistry, polypeptides 3288
  hosts, *Tipula* 3288
Irish Republic
  beneficial insects, *Salix fragilis* forests 10885
  Coleoptera, distribution 4136
  Curculionoidea, distribution 4137
  Entiminae, distribution 5142
  Epinotia rubiginosana, new geographic records 2117
  Hymenoptera, distribution 7171
  insects 7958
  pesticide residues
    environment 6471
    foods 6471
  Phyllocoptes goniothorax
    blackberries 7958
    new geographic records 7958
  Pontania proxima, Salix fragilis 10885
  Pteromalidae, new geographic records 2110
  Sciaridae, new geographic records 2111
  Staphylinidae, meadows 4570
  Symphyta, new geographic records 4138
  Tychius junceus, new geographic records 4137
Irradiation
  Callosobruchus maculatus, Vigna radiata grain 7981
  control, stored products pests 1956
  Ecdytolopha aurantianum, oranges 9130
  effects
    Anthonomus grandis 10835
    Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki* 2062
    Callosobruchus chinensis 11980
    Pectinophora gossypiella 9881
    Sitophilus 2920
    Spodoptera litura 3077
    stored products pests 6095, 6958
    Thrips 3076
    Trogoderma granarium 2061, 10132
  nontarget effects, *Hydra oligactis* 1464
  stored products pests, packaging materials 7969
  Tyrophagus putrescentiae, stored products 7101
Irrigation
  control
    Bruchus lentis 2554
    Cameraria ohridella 1886
    Chilo infuscatellus 803
    Cydia pomonella 8713
    Helicoverpa armigera 10684
    Hippasa greenalliae 3788
    Hydrellia prosternalis 9688
    insect pests 3832
  effects
    Aphis gossypii 3920, 11944
    Ceratitis capitata 8128
***Irvingia gabonensis* seeds,** *Oryzaephilus mercator* 6976
***Irvingia gabonensis* var. *excelsa* seeds,** *Oryzaephilus mercator* 9982
Isaria japonica, hosts, *Agrotis fucosa* 10381
Isauria aphidivora
  biology, development 7203
  prey, *Ceratovacuna lanigera* 7203
  rearing techniques 7203
Isazofos
  control, rice pests 633
  nontarget effects, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
  toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
Ischiodon aegyptius
  biology, development 7834
  control, *Toxoptera aurantii* 815
  prey, *Toxoptera aurantii* 7834
Isochnus populicola (*see Rhynchaenus populicola)*
Isocolus
  morphology 10008
  taxonomy 10008
Isocolus scabiosae
  Centaurea scabiosa
    galls 6100
    Germany 6100
  ecology, population ecology 6100
Isodontia mexicana, parasitoids, *Sphaeropthalma pensylvanica* 10332
Isofenphos
  control
    Delia radicum 11667
    Sminthurus viridis 8596
  degradation, *Arthrobacter* 3414
Isognomon alatus, DDT, residues 5471
Isonychus ligyrus, food plants, Mexico 3790
Isopoda
  carbon dioxide, toxicity 2322
  Fagus sylvatica forests, France 5863
  fallow
    Germany 5121
    monitoring 5121
Isoprocarb
  control
    Citrus pests 10786
    Unaspis yanonensis 11741
  emulsifiers 11397
  insecticide resistance, *Bombyx mori* 3443
  toxicity, aquatic organisms 8468
Isoprothiolane, residues, environment 6442
Isoptera
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 7125, 7137
    social behaviour 5097
  biochemistry
    cuticle 2200
    digestive system 11132
  biological control, reviews 3261
  biology 2980
  books 2980
  British Virgin Islands 2200
  buildings
    chemical control 5947
    India 5947
    physical control 5947
  Burkina Faso 2202
  Cameroon 7137
  cereals, India 3544
  Chamaecyparis obtusa extracts, toxicity 6866
  chemical control 443
  Cinnamomum camphora, resistance 1878
  collection 10245
  control 2980
  crops
    chemical control 8525
    Kenya 8525
    physical control 8525
  deciduous forests, Thailand 857
  Desulfovibrio, interactions 335
  distribution, Japan 10216
  ecology 2202
    fire ecology 857
    species diversity 8297
  Eucalyptus
    chemical control 1859
    Zimbabwe 1859
  forests
    books 2983
    Malaysia 8297
  Hevea brasiliensis
    chemical control 3953
    India 3953
  insecticides, toxicity 5374
  integrated control 6274
  integrated pest management 1340
  oil palms
    chemical control 9843
    Cote d'Ivoire 9843
    damage 9843
  parasitoids, Phoridae 7
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 3261
  pest control 1367
  Pinus merkusii wood, chemical control 6963
  predators
    Chiroptera 3353
    Formicidae 3261
  Pterocarpus lucens
    Burkina Faso 1611
    damage 1611
  rearing techniques, books 12002
  Sesamum
    chemical control 11788
    India 11788
  soil, Burkina Faso 2203
  sugarcane
    chemical control 11790, 11794
Isoptera *cont.*
  sugarcane *cont.*
    India 11790, 11794
    Nigeria 4773
  taxonomy 11024
  tea
    Africa 8816
    chemical control 8816
  trapping 1384, 3257-3258
  tropical forests, Cameroon 6156
  USA 1340, 1367, 1384, 3258
  wood 7125
    Australia 8962
    chemical control 1969
    physical control 8962
Isopteron punctatissimus
  rape
    Australia 7793
    pest control 7793
Isothiazolephenylacetamines
  nontarget effects, *Oncorhynchus mykiss* 510
  synthesis 510
  toxicity, arthropod pests 510
Isothiocyanates, attractants, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2710
Isotima javensis
  hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4776
  sugarcane plantations, India 4776
Isotoma anglicana, predators, Carabidae 1235
Isotomidae, East Africa 9004
Isoxathion
  residues, horticultural crops 962
  toxicity, *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10492
Israel
  Alticinae 6174
  Aonidiella orientalis, mangoes 779
  Aphididae, *Pistacia palaestina* 5897
  Araneidae 6000
  arthropod pests
    apples 726
    cotton 1832
    mangoes 7781
  Bemisia tabaci, cotton 1830, 10837
  beneficial arthropods
    apple orchards 726
    mango orchards 779
  beneficial insects
    mango orchards 7781
    Pinus brutia forests 1899
  Bruchidae, seeds 6172
  Cassida pellergrini
    Lycium schweinfurthii 9225
    new geographic records 9225
  Cassidinae, distribution 6175
  Ceratitis capitata
    apples 4688
    Eugenia uniflora 176
    fruits 3726, 6509
    nuts 6509
  Chaetanaphothrips orchidii, grapefruits 6689
  Chalcogenia halperini 5006
  Chrysoperla carnea, cotton fields 1830
  Circulifer tenellus, Citrus 2691
  Cryptocephalinae 6173
  Cryptocephalus egerickxi
    new geographic records 9225
    Pistachia lentiscus 9225
  Cryptophagidae 22
  Cydia pomonella, apples 1717
  Cyrtonastes libanensis, new geographic records 9225
  Fordinae, *Pistacia* 905
  Frankliniella occidentalis 7649
  Gryllotalpa 7997
  insects 9217
  integrated pest management 446
  Lepidoptera, cotton 7845
  Longitarsus parvulus, Linum strictum 9225
  Maladera matrida, groundnuts 3780-3781
  Margarodidae, *Pinus* 9917
  Matsucoccus josephi, Pinus brutia 1899
  Pachybrachis jordanicus
    new geographic records 9225
    Quercus calliprinos 9225
  pesticide residues
    environment 6473
    foods 6473

- **Israel** *cont.*
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - *Citrus* 8765
    - grapefruits 6688
  - *Phyllocoptruta oleivora, Citrus* 4738
  - Phytoseiidae 6252
    - distribution 6171
  - *Rodolia cardinalis, Pinus* 9917
  - *Scolytus,* temperate fruits 11702
  - *Tipula,* distribution 6176
  - *Zeuzera pyrina,* pome fruits 722
- **Italy**
  - *Acantholyda posticalis, Pinus sylvestris* 6884
  - Acari
    - chestnuts 11762
    - grapes 756
  - *Aculus schlechtendali,* apples 3692
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 1378
    - apples 11720
  - Aleyrodidae, *Euphorbia pulcherrima* 7935
  - *Anagrus atomus,* vineyards 2675
  - Aphididae
    - apples 2647
    - maize 629
    - medicinal plants 2884
    - peaches 9789
    - potatoes 10621
  - Aphidoidea, distribution 2120
  - *Aphis gossypii*
    - greenhouse crops 7681
    - melons 1680
  - *Aphis parietariae, Parietaria diffusa* 7772
  - *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 288
  - Araneae 1226
    - orchards 1227
  - *Archips rosanus,* cherries 7737
  - *Arge ochropus,* roses 7916
  - arthropod pests 10741
    - *Citrus* 1757
    - crops 1537
    - field crops 7656-7657
    - grapes 7757, 7760
    - kiwifruits 785
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1623
    - *Populus* 1871
    - tomatoes 6633
  - *Atheroides serrulatus*
    - distribution 3624
    - potatoes 3624
  - *Aulacophora foveicollis,* melons 11696
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* olives 2718, 7800-7801, 8790
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* tomatoes 6632
  - beneficial arthropods
    - orchards 7728
    - vineyards 1743
  - beneficial insects
    - *Citrus* orchards 7772, 8761
    - fields 8549
    - lucerne fields 9663
    - vineyards 6674
    - wheat fields 9663
  - biological control, reviews 3337, 3339
  - *Cacopsylla pyri,* pears 7723
  - *Cacyreus marshalli, Pelargonium* 3917
  - *Cameraria ohridella, Aesculus hippocastanum* 10865
  - *Capnodis tenebrionis,* cherries 2660
  - *Cephalcia masuttii, Picea abies* 9920
  - Cerambycidae 9236
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 9450
  - cherries, Aphididae 4697
  - Chironomidae, rice 3578
  - *Chrysodeixis chalcites,* crops 9649
  - Cicadellidae, grapes 4710, 6675
  - *Cinara oxycedri, Juniperus oxycedrus* 1883
  - Coccinellidae, hedges 9959
  - Coccoidea 222
  - Coleoptera
    - environment 5146
    - forests 5844
    - stored products 5146
  - Collembola, field crops 3117
  - *Cotesia glomerata,* cabbage fields 1652
  - *Cydia funebrana,* plums 7732
  - *Cydia pomonella,* apples 1717, 3691
  - *Diabrotica virgifera,* maize 3563
- **Italy** *cont.*
  - *Diadegma semiclausum,* broccoli fields 9754
  - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus,* pears 7726
  - Diptera 217
  - *Drepanothrips reuteri,* grapes 1743
  - *Dromius meridionalis, Tilia platyphyllos* 3240
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea,* apples 1701
  - *Elatobium blackmani, Abies* 1909
  - *Empoasca vitis,* grapes 1744, 2675-2676
  - *Encarsia berlesei* 2184
  - *Eulachnus,* distribution 1009
  - *Euleia heraclei, Smyrnium olusatrum* 7773
  - Eulophidae, lemon orchards 778
  - Formicidae, forest trees 10161
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - grapes 7761
    - horticultural crops 4508
  - fruits 10741
  - Gastropoda, vegetables 1278
  - Gnaphosidae, distribution 10234
  - *Grapholita molesta,* peaches 7727
  - *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, Viburnum tinus* 7944
  - Homoptera, plums 7733
  - *Hyalopterus, Prunus* 142
  - Hymenoptera, *Citrus* orchards 7773, 8762
  - *Hyphantria cunea,* natural enemies 11297
  - insect pests 1339, 9458, 10572
    - *Abies alba* 6817
    - *Casimiroa edulis* 3754
    - chestnuts 1780
    - field crops 6506
    - fruits 7695
    - lettuces 7644
    - maize 1565
    - *Picea abies* 6817
    - tree fruits 7694, 7727
  - insecticide residues
    - drinking water 5455
    - honey 9967
    - man 9581
    - olives 4770
    - sediment 1511
    - tomatoes 11679
  - insecticide resistance
    - Aphis gossypii 10621
    - *Myzus persicae* 7389
  - insecticides, usage 6332, 7695
  - insects 7250
    - tomatoes 7659
  - integrated control, legislation 7760
  - introduced species 6684
  - *Itoplectis maculator,* cherry orchards 7737
  - *Lasiomma anthracinum, Picea abies* 2866
  - Lepidoptera, temperate fruits 11705
  - *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 1742, 7763
  - *Lobogynioides andreinii* 9346
  - *Lygus rugulipennis,* food plants 7740
  - *Mamestra brassicae,* horticultural crops 9650
  - *Matsucoccus feytaudi, Pinus pinaster* 3886
  - *Megaselia zeuzerae,* apple orchards 7706
  - *Melolontha* 3295
  - *Melolontha melolontha* 11356
    - crops 7541
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa* 4188
    - crops 7937
    - new geographic records 7937
    - pears 9784
  - methyl bromide, usage 11403
  - Mythimnini 57
  - *Myzus persicae* 7389
  - *Neodiprion sertifer* 6353
  - Neuroptera 1011
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 1624
  - *Pandemis heparana,* apples 11715
  - *Panonychus citri*
    - ornamental plants 6923
    - *Prunus laurocerasus* 10948
  - parasitoids, olive orchards 2718
  - pears, integrated control 4692
  - pesticide residues
    - agricultural products 7966
- **Italy** *cont.*
  - pesticide residues *cont.*
    - *Citrus clementina* 1759
    - crops 4639
    - foods 1516
    - pears 741
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352
    - *Citrus* 4733, 8761-8762, 8924
    - lemons 778
  - *Phyllonorycter,* temperate fruits 7693
  - *Phyllonorycter malella*
    - distribution 7693
    - food plants 606
  - *Phyllonorycter robiniella, Robinia pseudoacacia* 10865
  - *Pieris brassicae,* cabbages 1652
  - *Plutella xylostella,* broccoli 9754
  - *Prays citri, Ligustrum lucidum* 3754
  - *Prays oleae,* olives 2719
  - predatory arthropods, vineyards 1742
  - *Psammotettix striatus,* grapes 5671
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 2184, 7195
  - Pseudococcidae, new geographic records 229
  - Psyllidae
    - olives 1792
    - pears 5639
  - *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 10358
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana, Pinus* 6817
  - *Rhyacionia fagi, Fagus sylvatica* 6817
  - *Saphanus piceus, Fagus* 7330
  - *Scaphoideus titanus*
    - distribution 1740
    - grapes 1740, 4708
  - *Sceliphron caementarium* 7185
  - *Scymnus* 7113
  - *Stenacarus* 140
  - strawberries 4704
  - Strepsiptera, pollen 282
  - Syrphidae 10135
  - *Tetraneura akiniri, Ulmus minor* 9909
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 9796
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus* 10913
  - Thripidae
    - aubergines 6641
    - *Capsicum* 2621
    - *Capsicum annuum* 6629
  - Thysanoptera, stone fruits 9787
  - Tortricidae
    - apples 1700, 11719
    - chestnuts 9834
    - pome fruits 1689
    - temperate fruits 11704
  - Trichogrammatidae 7944
  - *Typhlodromus pyri,* vineyards 331
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250
  - *Vesperus luridus,* crops 9648
  - *Xyleborus dispar,* apples 10747
  - *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 7706
- ***Itame sulphurea***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - chemical control 7745
    - USA 7745
- ***Itoplectis alternans,*** orchards, Poland 3682
- ***Itoplectis conquisitor***
  - hosts
    - *Archips argyrospilus* 10941
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7913
  - parasitoids, *Dimmockia incongrua* 10941
  - *Taxodium distichum* forests, USA 10941
- ***Itoplectis maculator***
  - cherry orchards, Italy 7737
  - hosts, *Archips rosanus* 7737
- ***Itoplectis naranyae***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10331
  - biology 11272
  - ecology, sex ratio 4230
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts
    - *Galleria mellonella* 4230, 10331, 11272
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8661
- ***Iva frutescens***
  - Chrysomelidae 10969
  - *Ophraella notulata,* USA 2197
- **Ivermectin,** toxicity, mice 5394
- ***Ixophorus unisetus,*** Noctuidae 8539
- ***Jacaranda mimosifolia***
  - Agromyzidae
    - damage 6924
    - South Africa 6924

Jacaranda mimosifolia *cont.*
    Phytoliriomyza jacarandae, Argentina 9941
Jacaratia digitata
    Rhynchophorus palmarum
        Colombia 4509
        trapping 4509
Jack pine (*see Pinus banksiana)*
Jalysus wickhami
    ecology, population dynamics 8569
    fields, USA 8569
    tomato fields, USA 8687
Jamaica
    Cryptotermes 9036
    Euptoieta hegesia, Turnera ulmifolia 10963
    Hypothenemus hampei 8057
    Nasutitermes nigriceps 6275
    pesticide residues, environment 4488
    Plutella xylostella, cabbages 2589
    Spodoptera latifascia, distribution 7012
Janus abbreviatus
    pest control 11378
    USA 11378
Janus integer
    pest control 11378
    USA 11378
Japan
    Paramidea scolymus 25
    Aceria tulipae, garlic 682
    Adelges tsugae, Tsuga sieboldii 4898
    Adoxophyes, tea 4785
    Aelia fieberi, grasses 5547
    Agromyzidae
        Kalopanax pictus 3850
        new geographic records 9238
    Andricus 11013
    Anechura harmandi 2085
    Anomala cuprea 1132
        sweet potatoes 10689
    Anoplophora oshimana, Castanopsis 6310
    Anthomyiidae, new geographic records 9210
    Aphelinidae, satsuma orchards 3740
    Aphididae, soyabeans 655
    Aphidoletes aphidimyza, distribution 8248
    Aphis gossypii, food plants 10493
    Aphrophora 4
    arthropod pests, mushrooms 9952
    Asaperda rufipes, Quercus serrata 1862
    Athalia, Brassicaceae 4623
    Bacillus thuringiensis, distribution 7345
    beneficial insects, peach orchards 10768
    Braconidae 213
    Capsicum, Thysanoptera 6646
    Caraboidea 7115
    Cecidomyiidae, *Wisteria floribunda* 4908
    Ceratothrips, new geographic records 10231
    Chlorops oryzae 5111
    Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, rice 6554-6556
    Coccinella septempunctata 1088, 4098
    Coccinella septempunctata brucki 1110
    Coccinellidae 1085
    Conaspidia murotai
        Kalopanax pictus 11901
        new geographic records 11901
    Craesus platycaryae, Platycarya strobilacea 1882
    Curculionidae, *Carpinus* 6865
    Cydnocoris russatus, prey 1862
    Dendrolimus spectabilis, Pinus strobus 3887
    Deraeocoris erythromelas, forest trees 7875
    Diadegma semiclausum, cabbage fields 4628
    Diaphania indica, cucumbers 4078
    Diprion nipponica 9621
    Diptera
        distribution 4146
        Sasa 8941
    Drosophila, figs 2684
    Dybowskyia reticulata 6150
    Dyscerus orientalis, Illicium anisatum 6872
    Elateridae, sweet potatoes 6601
    entomophilic nematodes, distribution 11371
Japan *cont.*
    Epilachna 6102
    Epilachna varivestis
        distribution 10574
        vegetables 10574
    Epilachna vigintioctomaculata, potatoes 674
    Euproctis pseudoconspersa 1526
    Euscepes postfasciatus, sweet potatoes 4614, 6600
    Formicidae 270-271
        forests 862
    Frankliniella occidentalis 3327
        chrysanthemums 4909
    Geometridae
        Rhododendron kiusianum 8925
        tea 7833
    Glyptotermes 4015
    Helicoverpa armigera 4065
    Hemiptera, new geographic records 4135
    Heteroptera 9207
    Homoptera, rice 7590
    Hydatothrips 4011
    Hymenoptera, *Ficus* 9830
    Hyotanzo uenoi, Lycoris radiata 8930
    Hyphantria cunea 194
    Incisitermes immigrans
        new geographic records 3260
        wood 3260
    insect pests 4322
        distribution 8136
        rice 4557, 6557, 11592
        tea 2751, 4787
    insecticide residues
        agricultural products 961
        air 9593
        cereal products 1493
        field crops 11506
        fruits 8973
        marine animals 9599
    insects, distribution 10216
    Ips typographus
        Picea 3898
        Picea jezoensis 2864
    Kytorhinus sharpianus, Sophora flavescens 10142
    Laodelphax striatellus, rice 6552, 9128
    Lemyra imparilis 6254
    Lepidoptera
        Quercus crispula 10878
        Quercus forests 11866
    Leptoglossus australis, cucurbit vegetables 11693
    Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, rice 11588
    Lymantria dispar, biology 180
    Lymantria monacha, Larix leptolepis 4897
    Lyonetia clerkella, peaches 10768
    man, insecticide residues 556
    Mayetia, Cryptomeria japonica 3903
    Megastigmus chamaecyparidis, Chamaecyparis obtusa 3900
    Mythimna separata, fodder crops 6563
    Nematus ulmicola, Ulmus davidiana 11888
    Neomegacoelum vitreum, Quercus 9016
    Nomadacris succincta 1096
    Oecophyllembiinae 9000
    Ooencyrtus nezarae, soyabean fields 3599
    Orius 32, 4103
    Orius atratus 33
    Orius laevigatus 31
    Orius miyamotoi 33
    Orius tantillus, distribution 31
    Panonychus 4055
        pears 743
    Panonychus citri
        food plants 770
        pears 742
    Papilio memnon, distribution 10227
    parasitoids, tea fields 4785
    Parena perforata 6254
    Pentatomidae
        Chamaecyparis obtusa 5889
        outbreaks 6352
    pesticide residues
        soil 593
        wild animals 9531
    pesticide resistance, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
Japan *cont.*
    pesticides
        history 4356
        usage 7422
    Phalacrotophora philaxyridis 8011
    Phthorimaea operculella 3033
    Phyllocnistis, Eurya japonica 3850
    Phytomyza glechomae, Glechoma hederacea 3939
    Phytomyza nepetae, food plants 3939
    Phytomyza tetrasticha, Mentha arvensis 3939
    Phytoseiidae, pear orchards 7721
    Pidonia modesta, food plants 911
    Piezodorus hybneri, soyabeans 659
    Pimpla luctuosus 1133
    Plautia stali, outbreaks 4348, 6351
    Plutella xylostella, cabbages 4628-4629
    Ponticulothrips diospyrosi, persimmons 9824
    Protopulvinaria mangiferae, Elaeocarpus sylvestris 11867
    Psacothea hilaris 152
        mulberries 4497
    Pseudoregma bambusicola 3021
    Pyralidae 6114
    Pyrrhalta fuscipennis, Acer mono 5849
    Pyrrhocoris sibiricus 10144
    quarantine pests, bananas 3731
    Rhabdoscelus obscurus, distribution 4156
    Riptortus clavatus, soyabeans 3599
    Scarabaeidae 3041
        golf courses 4283
    Scirtothrips dorsalis, grapes 758, 3721
    Smithistruma 11017
    Sogatella furcifera, rice 7583
    Synophromorpha taketanii, Rubus palmatus 9793
    Tephritidae, crops 10422
    Tephritis, distribution 9017
    Tetraneura, Ulmus 10891
    Tetranychus 9050
        genetics 141
    Tetranychus kanzawai
        food plants 3126, 4054
        tea 4786
    Tetranychus urticae
        carnations 4434
        chrysanthemums 7921
        Phaseolus lunatus 3604
    Thripidae, aubergines 4651
    Thrips nigropilosus 11088
    Thysanoplusia 10558
    Thysanoptera 10231
    Unaspis yanonensis, satsumas 3740
    Varroa jacobsoni, distribution 6250
    Xylotrechus villioni, Abies 4896
Japanese cedar (*see Cryptomeria japonica)*
Japanese larch (*see Larix leptolepis)*
Jarra painei
    hosts, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 10876
    taxonomy, new species 10876
Jasmine, *Aleurotuberculatus takahashi,* China 9808
Jasminum, *Aleurotuberculatus takahashi,* China 769, 915
Jasminum grandiflorum, *Nausinoe geometralis* 6921
***Jasminum* plantations,** *Eretmocerus longipes,* China 915
Jasminum sambac, *Nausinoe geometralis* 6921
Jassidae (*see* Cicadellidae)
Jatropha curcas
    Hemiptera, Nicaragua 2731-2732
    insect pests, Nicaragua 2835
***Jatropha curcas* extracts,** effects, Lepidoptera 11579
Jatropha gossypiifolia, insects, Australia 5935
Jodfenphos, insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
Johenrea locustae, hosts, *Schistocerca cancellata* 11327
Jojoba oil, toxicity, Acari 5368
Jordan
    Alticinae 6174
    Aphididae, squashes 3667
    Buprestidae 218
    Ceratitis capitata
        fruits 3726

Jordan *cont.*
    Ceratitis capitata cont.
        peaches 3701
    Cryptocephalinae 6173
    Drosophila melanogaster 3317
    insect pests, pest control 5306
    Nipaecoccus viridis, Citrus 7778
    pesticide residues, soil 4480
    pesticides, poisoning 3450
Juglans, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* Switzerland 5896
Juglans major, *Rhagoletis juglandis* 8045
Juglans regia (*see* Walnuts)
***Juglans regia* extracts**
    effects, *Dysdercus koenigii* 6942
    toxicity, insects 8100
Juglans sinensis, *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* Korea Republic 2797
Juniperus chinensis, *Dioryctria juniperella,* Korea Republic 3874
Juniperus chinensis* var. *globosa, *Dioryctria juniperella,* Korea Republic 3874
Juniperus communis
    Cinara juniperi, Poland 6871
    Trioza apicalis 2581
    Trisetacus juniperinus, Asia 9912
***Juniperus communis* extracts**
    effects
        Hylobius abietis 6407
        Trioza apicalis 2581
Juniperus oxycedrus, *Cinara oxycedri,* Mediterranean Region 1883
Juniperus procumbens, *Dioryctria juniperella,* Korea Republic 3874
Juniperus sabina, *Carulaspis juniperi,* Poland 11943
***Juniperus sabina* extracts**
    formulations 7451
    toxicity, insect pests 7451
Juniperus semiglobosa, *Trisetacus,* Asia 9912
Juniperus thurifera
    Diptera, Spain 3902
    Heteroptera, Spain 4851
    Kolopterna blascoi, Spain 4018
Juniperus virginiana
    Carulaspis juniperi, Poland 11943
    Kalotermes approximatus, USA 9930
Junonia coenia
    biochemistry
        chemical composition 3946, 7080
        ommochromes 1040
    biology, development 9617, 10035, 10044
    food plants, USA 3946
    methoprene, effects 9617
    morphology, wings 10035
    Plantago, USA 10044
    Plantago lanceolata 7080
    predators
        predatory arthropods 7283
        predatory insects 3946
    synthetic diets 10044
Junonia orithya, control, *Striga hermonthica* 5942
Junonia villida, new geographic records, Australia 1150
Jute (*Corchorus capsularis* and *C. olitorius*)
    Apion corchori
        chemical control 8851
        India 8851
        yield losses 8851
    arthropod pests
        India 7860
        integrated control 7860
    Dichelomorpha alsiosia
        India 7861
        varietal susceptibility 7861
    Maconellicoccus hirsutus 1149
    Polyphagotarsonemus latus, resistance 2789
    Spodoptera exigua
        India 851
        resistance 851
Jute products, *Tribolium confusum* 980
Juvenile hormone analogues (*see also* Insect growth regulators)
    control
        Aphidoidea 6494
        Phorodon humuli 9869
    development 6494
Juvenile hormone analogues *cont.*
    effects, *Bombyx mori* 10554
Juvenile hormone I, effects, *Diatraea grandiosella* 1049
Juvenile hormone III
    effects
        Schistocerca gregaria 4374
        Spodoptera litura 7514
Juvenile hormones
    effects
        Antheraea mylitta 3514
        Schistocerca gregaria 3515, 11092
        Tribolium confusum 9616
Juvenoids (*see* Juvenile hormone analogues)
Kadethrin, toxicity, crayfish 6463
Kairomones
    attractants
        Apanteles carpatus 321
        Aphidius ervi 1260
        Aphidius rosae 6927
        Aphytis melinus 1258
        Bracon hebetor 6039
        Dahlbominus fuscipennis 7249
        Oomyzus galerucivorus 6257
        Parasyrphus nigritarsis 869
        Scolytidae 2844
        Telenomus busseolae 6265
        Trichogramma chilonis 6038
        Uscana lariophaga 1974
    effects
        Aphytis melinus 9315
        Scolytus ventralis 10934
        Teretriosoma nigrescens 11486
        Thanasimus undulatus 10934
        Trichogramma chilonis 8519
    Gilpinia hercyniae 6242
    oviposition attractants, *Eupeodes corollae* 6036-6037
Kakothrips pisivorus
    peas
        cultural control 667
        Poland 667
Kalanchoe, *Talicada nyseus,* India 5892
Kale (*Brassica oleracea* var. *viridis*)
    Evergestis rimosalis 6622
    insect pests
        chemical control 10698
        ecology 3644
        Hungary 10698
        Korea Republic 3644
        USA 2598
    Microtheca ochroloma 4621, 9753
    Pieris brassicae 5213
    Pieris rapae, resistance 9746
    Plutella xylostella 8432
    Schistocerca americana 8197
    Spodoptera eridania 5595
Kale fields, beneficial insects, USA 2598
Kale odours, attractants, *Cotesia glomerata* 5213
Kalmia angustifolia, *Choristoneura parallela* 8733
Kalopanax pictus
    Agromyzidae, East Asia 3850
    Conaspidia murotai, Japan 11901
Kalotermes approximatus, *Juniperus virginiana,* USA 9930
Kalotermes flavicollis, behaviour 8293
Kalotermes sinaicus
    Monocercomonoides hausmanni, symbionts 5231
    Spirotrichonympha minor, symbiosis 7163
Kalotermitidae
    biochemistry, digestive system 11132
    protozoa, symbionts 11132
Kampimodromus aberrans
    behaviour
        dispersal 11278
        predation 164
    biology, development 6263
    France 3719
    grapes, Italy 756
    pesticides
        effects 756
        nontarget effects 5672
    prey
        arthropod pests 5672
        Quadraspidiotus perniciosus 6263
    vineyards
        France 5672, 11278
Kampimodromus aberrans *cont.*
    vineyards *cont.*
        Spain 3718
Kanakarajiella cardamomi
    cardamoms 4930
    transmission, nilgiri necrosis virus 4930
Kapok trees (*see Ceiba pentandra)*
Kassina senegalensis, DDT, effects 562
Kazakhstan
    Dasineura altajensis, Galium boreale 2000
    Dasineura aparinicola, Galium aparine 2000
    Dorcadion irinae, Carex 1947
    Geocrypta, Galium verum 2000
    insecticide residues, human milk 9598
    Salix, Stigmella johanssoni 4003
    Systasis 30
Keiferia lycopersicella
    biology, life history 2607
    chlorfenapyr, toxicity 8427
    ecology, population dynamics 2610
    parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2610
    tomatoes 2607
        Canada 11681
        mating disruption 1375, 3662, 11681
        Mexico 3662
        Venezuela 2610
Kenaf (*Hibiscus cannabinus*)
    Agrilus acutus, India 7862
    Bemisia argentifolii, USA 9879
    insect pests, USA 6775
    insects
        India 6737
        pollination 6737
    Nisotra orbiculata
        India 2791
        resistance 2791
    Podagrica uniformis, Nigeria 8852
Kenchu virus, hosts, *Bombyx mori* 2224
Kenya
    Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus 3733
    Antestiopsis, coffee 5726
    Aphis craccivora, cowpeas 3615
    Aphis fabae, food plants 4590
    arthropod pests, *Azadirachta indica* 6943
    Bruchidae, cowpeas 2571
    Busseola fusca, maize 1562
    Chilo
        cereals 1549
        maize 8561
    Chilo partellus
        cereals 10585
        maize 623, 626
    Coccidae, fruit trees 8525
    Coccinellidae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields 4590
    Coleoptera, maize grain 7965
    Drosophilidae 225
    Eldana saccharina, sugarcane 7827
    Helicoverpa armigera, sunflowers 4765
    Heteropsylla cubana, crops 11502
    insect pests
        cereals 1544
        coffee 823, 1817, 8821, 8827
        rice 1589
        root crops 1636
        sugarcane 1804
        tea 1814
    insecticide residues
        drinking water 9610
        human milk 9549
        milk 1504
    insecticides, usage 9610
    Isoptera, crops 8525
    Lepidoptera, maize 10619, 11571
    Macrotermes jeanneli 4253
    Macrotermes subhyalinus 406
    Microtermes, distribution 3153
    pesticide residues, sediment 10543
    Planococcus kenyae, coffee 11826
    predatory arthropods, sunflower fields 4765
    Psylliodes 1010
    reports, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 1976
    Schedorhinotermes lamanianus 10124
        trees 7872
    stored products, books 2991
    Tenebrionidae 7016
    Toxoptera aurantii, tea 815

- ***Kerfena tycopersicena***
  - tomatoes
    - integrated control 7662
    - USA 7662
- ***Kermes quercus,*** forest trees, Hungary 4844
- ***Kermococcus roboris***
  - chemical control 7369
  - China 7369
- **Kerosene,** control, *Liriomyza sativae* 2707
- ***Kerria,*** biochemistry, chemical composition 124
- ***Kerria lacca***
  - *Acacia auriculiformis,* India 5869
  - *Cucurbita moschata* 2209
  - diflubenzuron, nontarget effects 6386
  - food plants 2208
  - forest trees
    - chemical control 3868
    - cultural control 3868
    - India 3868
    - outbreaks 3868
  - fungicides, effects 2364
  - India 2208
  - natural enemies 9395
  - predators, *Eublemma amabilis* 6386
  - *Thevetia peruviana,* India 3266
- ***Keteleeria evelyniana,*** *Gilpinia disa,* China 11917
- **Ketones,** toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 698
- **Keys,** Phoridae 7
- ***Kickxia elatine,*** *Junonia coenia,* USA 3946
- ***Kiritshenkella***
  - Russia 11007
  - taxonomy 11007
- **Kiwifruits** (*Actinidia deliciosa*)
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 3715
    - Chile 4751
    - Italy 785
    - New Zealand 3715, 4751
    - pest control 785, 1770
  - *Aspidiotus nerii,* New Zealand 4753
  - Coccoidea
    - chemical control 3710
    - New Zealand 3710-3711
  - conferences 1770
  - fresh produce, control, Tortricidae 8966
  - insect pests 1771
    - biological control 3714
    - Brazil 3753
    - chemical control 3714, 3753
    - damage 1772
    - integrated control 4750
    - New Zealand 3714, 4750, 4752
    - USA 1772
  - insecticides, drift 4720
  - mineral oils, phytotoxicity 4749
  - pest control
    - China 2706
    - New Zealand 4720
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*
    - chemical control 4754
    - New Zealand 4754
- **KK-42,** effects, *Lymantria dispar* 5019
- ***Kladothrips***
  - *Acacia,* Australia 7904
  - phylogeny 7904
- **Kloxocillin,** growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- ***Kniphofia hybrida,*** Aphidoidea, Turkey 9936
- ***Knorella,*** taxonomy, keys 18
- ***Knorella bambusae,*** taxonomy, nomen novum 18
- ***Knorella thailandica,*** taxonomy, nomen novum 18
- ***Kochia,*** *Kolopterna kohatensis,* Pakistan 4018
- ***Kochia scoparia,*** *Aphis gossypii* 3920
- **Kohlrabi** (*Brassica oleracea* var. *gongylodes*)
  - insect pests, UK 6607
- ***Kolopterna blascoi***
  - forest trees, Spain 4018
  - taxonomy, new species 4018
- ***Kolopterna kohatensis***
  - *Kochia,* Pakistan 4018
  - taxonomy, new species 4018
- **Korea Democratic People's Republic,** *Clubiona* 10222
- **Korea Republic** 3355
- **Korea Republic** *cont.*
  - Acari
    - deciduous forests 5245
    - garlic products 4949
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 737
  - *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* host plants 2797
  - Agromyzidae, *Kalopanax pictus* 3850
  - *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 6246
  - *Apriona germarii,* mulberries 1731, 9799
  - arthropod pests, horticultural crops 1981
  - arthropods, apples 9778
  - *Ascogaster* 9015
  - beneficial arthropods, rice fields 1594
  - Carabidae 10221
  - *Dioryctria juniperella*
    - *Juniperus* 3874
    - new geographic records 3874
  - entomogenous fungi 1322
  - *Epinotia*
    - new geographic records 5144
    - trees 5144
  - Histeridae, new geographic records 9209
  - insect pests
    - kale 3644
    - persimmons 7787
    - potatoes 2574
    - rice 1594, 2511, 6544-6546, 7577
  - insecticide residues, man 4431
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Plutella xylostella* 1657
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 2347
  - insects
    - crops 7540
    - pathogens 2236
  - *Kunugia yamadai,* broadleaves 1852
  - *Mahasena aurea, Ginkgo biloba* 9910
  - *Maladera* 4017
  - microbial pesticides, usage 5297
  - Notodontidae, new geographic records 4155
  - *Orius nagii,* distribution 32
  - *Pamphilius kimi, Betula* 4856
  - pest control, onions 681
  - *Phyllonorycter ringoniella,* apples 9776
  - Phytoseiidae 9341
    - new geographic records 2114
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - cabbages 1657
    - Chinese cabbages 7635
  - predatory arthropods, apple orchards 9778
  - reports, Rural Development Administration 4975
  - *Schlectendalia chinensis, Rhus javanica* 1853
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 3051
  - *Stathmopoda masinissa,* persimmons 7786
  - *Streblocera,* new geographic records 4016
  - Tenthredinidae 1003
  - *Tetranychus* 1022
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - apples 737, 1022, 5638
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9718
  - *Tetranychus viennensis,* apples 1685
  - *Thecodiplosis japonensis, Pinus densiflora* 2853
  - Tortricidae, new geographic records 6178
- ***Koroana,*** taxonomy, keys 7943
- ***Koroana lanceloti***
  - food plants, New Zealand 7943
  - taxonomy, new species 7943
- ***Kraussaria angulifera***
  - fields, Benin 10651
  - Mali 1323
  - parasitoids, *Scelio* 10651
  - pathogens, *Sorosporella* 1323
  - predators, Meloidae 10651
- ***Kraussella amabile,*** pathogens, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 1212
- ***Kunugia yamadai***
  - biology, life cycle 1852
  - broadleaves, Korea Republic 1852
- ***Kurrajongia***
  - Australia 11032
  - taxonomy, new genus 11032
- ***Kurrajongia aploa***
  - taxonomy
    - keys 11032
    - new species 11032
- ***Kurrajongia armata***
  - taxonomy
    - keys 11032
    - new species 11032
- **Kuwait**
  - insects 224
  - Noctuidae, distribution 9230
- **Kyrgyzstan,** plant protection 2293
- ***Kytorhinus immxitus***
  - biology 7533
  - *Caragana korshinskii,* China 7533
- ***Kytorhinus sharpianus***
  - biology, life cycle 10142
  - *Sophora flavescens,* Japan 10142
- **L-Canavanine,** toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 5373
- **Labidognatha,** morphology 4023
- ***Labidura riparia,*** azadirachtin, effects 6495
- ***Labidus praedator***
  - Panama 160
  - Scarabaeidae, interactions 160
- ***Lablab niger*** (*see Lablab purpureus*)
- ***Lablab purpureus***
  - Aphididae, India 11293
  - *Aphis craccivora*
    - India 3616, 8628
    - resistance 8628
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - *Callosobruchus phaseoli,* resistance 7962
  - *Megalotomus parvus,* Brazil 6583
- ***Labopidea,*** taxonomy, keys 11144
- **Laboratory animals,** acrinathrin, toxicity 11441
- ***Laboulbenia,*** hosts, Coleoptera 2246
- **Laboulbeniales**
  - ecology 2225
  - hosts
    - Carabidae 10382
    - Coleoptera 2225
- ***Laburnum anagyroides,*** *Livilla variegata,* Hungary 2877
- ***Lacanobia oleracea***
  - biology 1938
  - diets 1938
  - parasitoids, *Psychophagus omnivorus* 3250
  - pathogens, granulosis viruses 7352
  - plant extracts, effects 1938
  - potatoes 1938
- ***Lacanobia suasa***
  - lettuces
    - chemical control 7644
    - Italy 7644
- ***Lacanobia subjuncta***
  - apples, USA 3694
  - biology, life history 3694
  - pears, USA 11725
  - tree fruits, USA 7701
- ***Lachnosterna disparilis***
  - tea
    - biological control 11801
    - Sri Lanka 11801
- ***Lachnosterna helleri***
  - biology, life cycle 7810
  - ecology, population dynamics 7810
  - parasitoids, Asilidae 7810
  - sugarcane, Indonesia 7810
- ***Lactarius,*** Diptera, USA 4935
- **Lactic acid,** control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 4204, 4206
- ***Lactobacillus acidophilus,*** lindane, effects 5392
- ***Lactobacillus delbrueckii*** **subsp.** ***bulgaricus,*** lindane, effects 5392
- ***Lactococcus lactis,*** lindane, effects 5392
- ***Lactuca,*** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Lactuca floridana,*** *Frankliniella fusca,* USA 1948
- ***Lactuca sativa*** (*see* Lettuces)
- ***Lactuca sativa*** **var.** ***longifolia,*** *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1338
- ***Laelius pedatus***
  - biology, reproduction 1221
  - control, *Trogoderma granarium* 5972
  - hosts, Dermestidae 1221

Laevicaulis alte
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 6113
- biology
  - development 7302
  - life history 1094
- ecology, population density 6144
- India 6113
- wild plants 7300

Lagenaria siceraria
- Aphididae, India 11293
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
- insecticides, residues 9641
- *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
- *Poekilocerus pictus*
  - chemical control 8697
  - India 8697, 9767

Lagerstroemia indica
- *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani*
  - chemical control 11935
  - cultural control 11935
  - USA 11935
- *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani*
  - Argentina 7920
  - damage 7920

***Lagerstroemia indica* habitats,** predatory insects, Argentina 7920

Lagoons
- Coleoptera, Italy 5146
- pesticides, residues 4461

Lagria hirta
- biology, life cycle 2798
- forest trees, Germany 2798

Lakes
- α-HCH, degradation 2424
- insecticides
  - degradation 11474
  - residues 6484
- organochlorine pesticides, USA 8497
- pesticides, residues 8479

Lakshadweep, *Lepidacarus ennarpi,* coconuts 9844

Lambdina athasaria (*see Lambdina fervidaria athasaria)*

Lambdina fervidaria athasaria
- forests, USA 8888
- pheromones 8888

Lambdina fiscellaria
- Canada 2219
- pathogens, *Leidyana canadensis* 2219

Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria
- *Abies balsamea*
  - Canada 1910
  - pest control 1910
  - Switzerland 10935
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10935
- *Picea*
  - Canada 5885
  - outbreaks 5885

Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa
- Canada 8180
- conifers, Canada 1889
- sampling 8180

Lambdina pellucidaria
- forests, USA 8888
- pheromones 8888

Lamellicornia
- Europe 3001
- morphology 3001
- taxonomy 3001

Lamiaceae extracts, control, Coleoptera 10996

Lamium amplexicaule, *Aphis gossypii,* Japan 10493

Lampides boeticus, *Cytisus scoparius,* Madeira 10967

Lampsilis siliquoidea, malathion, toxicity 551

Lampsilis straminea claibornensis, malathion, toxicity 551

Lampyridae
- biochemistry, bioluminescence 75
- raspberries
  - Canada 7742
  - monitoring 7742

Landscape
- insect pests
  - chemical control 9938
  - USA 9938

Lanice conchilega, organochlorine compounds, residues 11456

Lanierone, control, *Ips pini* 9913

Lannea coromandelica, *Grammodes stolida* 11874

Lanolin, diazinon, detection 572

Lantana, *Bemisia tabaci,* USA 9639

Lantana camara
- *Alaus sordidus,* interactions 10902
- biological control 8958, 10971
- *Crocidosema lantana,* USA 8958
- India 10971
- *Phenacoccus parvus* 2913
- USA 8958

***Lantana camara* extracts**
- antifeedants, *Helopeltis theivora* 9636
- effects, *Eutectona machaeralis* 3927
- growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
- toxicity
  - *Corcyra cephalonica* 5962
  - *Rhesala imparata* 9950

***Lantana* extracts,** effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924

Laodelphax striatellus
- Asia 9128
- ecology, population dynamics 6552
- genetics, population genetics 9128
- imidacloprid, insecticide resistance 6403
- parasitoids, *Haplogonatopus atratus* 5215
- predators, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 9333
- rice
  - chemical control 6552
  - Japan 6552, 9128
  - Korea Republic 1594, 2511
- transmission, rice stripe tenuivirus 6552, 9128
- *Wolbachia,* interactions 9128

Laphygma exigua (*see Spodoptera exigua)*

Larch (*see Larix)*

Larissimus cassander, hosts, *Bertholdia* 291

Larix
- *Hylobius abietis,* Poland 6888
- insect pests
  - damage 853
  - Germany 853
- *Ips cembrae,* Germany 6915
- *Lymantria monacha*
  - pest control 885
  - Poland 885
- *Pristiphora erichsonii*
  - biological control 1837
  - Canada 1837

Larix decidua
- insect pests, North America 5887
- *Ips cembrae,* Slovenia 10937
- *Zeiraphera diniana*
  - outbreaks 894
  - Switzerland 894

***Larix decidua* forests,** arthropods 6818

Larix gmelinii, *Strobilomyia,* China 895

Larix kaempferi (*see Larix leptolepis)*

Larix laricina
- *Lymantria dispar* 3851
- *Pristiphora erichsonii*
  - biological control 1837
  - Canada 1837
- *Strobilomyia laricis,* Canada 8917
- *Strobilomyia viaria,* Canada 8917

Larix leptolepis, *Lymantria monacha,* Japan 4897

Larix occidentalis
- *Coleophora laricella*
  - biological control 896
  - USA 896
- insect pests, USA 1838

***Larix sibirica* wood,** Coleoptera, Sweden 1962

Larssoniella resinellae, hosts, *Petrova resinella* 5252

Lasiocampidae
- Australia 4032
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487
- predators, Chiroptera 4032

Lasioderma serricorne
- allyl isothiocyanate, sublethal effects 2354
- behaviour 4927
- cheeses, Egypt 1955
- chemical control 3969
- controlled atmospheres, effects 964

Lasioderma serricorne *cont.*
- dried fish
  - Bangladesh 1956
  - physical control 1956
- neem seed extract, repellents 4927
- plant extracts, effects 7972
- predators, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 3254
- safflower, damage 1939
- *Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts, toxicity 8934
- tobacco
  - biological control 3974
  - integrated control 3974
  - trapping 3974

Lasiomma anthracinum
- biology, life cycle 2866
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2866
- *Picea abies,* Europe 2866

Lasioptera
- *Cacina trichantha,* Nigeria 10691
- *Dioscorea*
  - galls 10691
  - Nigeria 10691
- parasitoids
  - *Lathromeris cecidomyiae* 2017
  - *Omphale* 10691

Lasioptera arundinis
- *Phragmites australis* 3938
- *Sphaeropsis,* symbiosis 3938

Lasioptera calamagrostidis
- *Calamagrostis epigejos,* Germany 10653
- ecology, population dynamics 10653
- parasitoids 10653

Lasiosina brevisurstylata
- cereals, Bulgaria 10588
- ecology, population dynamics 10588

Lasiosina cinctipes
- cereals, Bulgaria 10588
- ecology, population dynamics 10588

Lasius
- evolution, phylogeny 9022
- molecular genetics
  - chromosome number 10108
  - karyotypes 10108
- Spain 10108

Lasius brunneus
- molecular genetics, karyotypes 10108
- UK 11158

Lasius fuliginosus
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 7145
- biochemistry, trail pheromones 6034

Lasius niger
- *Aphis fabae cirsiiacanthoidis,* interactions 9198
- behaviour 5104
  - feeding behaviour 7145
- *Dendrocerus carpenteri,* interactions 5104
- prey, Aphididae 7268

Lathrolestes nigricollis
- *Betula* forests, USA 1857
- control, *Fenusa pusilla* 1857

Lathromeris cecidomyiae
- hosts, *Lasioptera* 2017
- morphology 2017

Lathyrus pratensis, *Polydrusus inustus,* Poland 9960

***Lathyrus sativus* fields,** natural enemies, India 6581

Latin America
- coffee, conferences 988
- *Lissorhoptrus,* rice 6560
- pest control 2297

Latrodectus hasseltii
- cold tolerance 1123
- prey 1123

Latvia
- insecticide residues
  - aquatic animals 565
  - environment 8479
- *Malacosoma neustria* 1361

Laurus nobilis
- *Calepitrimerus russoi*
  - Belgium 3910
  - chemical control 3910

***Laurus nobilis* extracts,** toxicity, stored product pests 4964

Lauxaniidae, distribution, Japan 4146

***Lavandula angustifolia* extracts**
- repellents, stored products pests 6967
- toxicity, stored product pests 4964

- ***Lavatera cretica,*** *Oxycarenus hyalinipennis,* Portugal 4946
- **Lawns and turf**
  - *Amphimallon solstitiale*
    - biological control 3911
    - outbreaks 3911
    - Sweden 3911
  - *Antonina graminis*
    - China 5908
    - damage 5908
  - *Cyclocephala,* pest control 10955
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Hoplia philanthus,* Belgium 9944
  - insect pests
    - biological control 2288
    - chemical control 5904, 9938
    - France 5904
    - integrated pest management 1923
    - pest control 6932, 9946
    - USA 1923, 6932, 9938
  - Lepidoptera, Australia 7928
  - *Popillia japonica,* USA 5905
  - Scarabaeidae
    - biological control 3914
    - integrated control 5907
    - pest control 5553
    - USA 3914, 5553, 5907
- **Lead**
  - effects, arthropod communities 11451
  - nontarget effects, Acari 2323
  - toxicity
    - entomophilic nematodes 400
    - *Helix aspersa* 8424
- **Lead acetate,** effects, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 385
- **Leaf beets** (*see* Spinach beets)
- **Leaves,** insecticides, residues 2143
- **Lebanon,** *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 2668
- ***Lebia concinna***
  - insecticides, effects 7601
  - sodium chloride, effects 7601
  - soyabean fields, Brazil 7601
- **Lecaniidae** (*see* Coccidae)
- ***Lecanoideus,*** taxonomy, keys 10818
- ***Lechriolepis nephopyropa***
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 1893
    - outbreaks 1893
    - Zimbabwe 1893
- ***Ledra aurita,*** UK 3155
- ***Ledum palustre* extracts,** control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
- **Leek odours,** effects, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 7628
- **Leek yellow stripe potyvirus,** vectors, Aphidoidea 6602
- **Leeks** (*Allium porrum*)
  - *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 9146
  - Agromyzidae
    - Belgium 11658
    - resistance 11658
  - Aphidoidea, Argentina 6602
  - imidacloprid, phytotoxicity 3635
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - *Thrips* 7629
    - Belgium 10694
    - trapping 10694
  - *Thrips tabaci*
    - Belgium 5976
    - biological control 3633, 5593
    - chemical control 3634-3635, 5976
    - cultural control 5592-5593
    - economic thresholds 3634
    - Europe 10696
    - France 4618
    - Germany 3633-3634, 5592-5593
    - integrated control 5593
    - Netherlands 3635
    - Poland 10695
    - trapping 4618
- ***Leersia hexandra,*** *Nilaparvata lugens* 7584
- **Legislation**
  - agricultural chemicals, testing 6358
  - pesticides
    - ornamental plants 3390
    - UK 3383
  - plant protection, Europe 5329-5330
  - release, biological control agents 9460
- **Legume seeds,** Coleoptera, France 10996
- ***Leguminivora glycinivorella***
  - biological control 2190
  - China 2190
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma chilonis* 2190
- **Leguminosae** (*see* Fabaceae)
- ***Leidyana canadensis,*** hosts, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 2219
- **Leiodidae,** New Zealand 2125
- ***Leioptilus beneficus,*** control, *Ageratina riparia* 1949
- ***Lema***
  - triticale
    - Poland 2491
    - resistance 2491
  - wheat, Poland 10571
- ***Lema cyanella***
  - cereals
    - chemical control 10582
    - Poland 10582
- ***Lema trilinea***
  - behaviour, defence 9151
  - *Solanum dulcamara* 9151
- **Lemon orchards**
  - Eulophidae, Italy 778
  - natural enemies, India 7777
- **Lemon products,** pesticides, residues 11974
- **Lemons** (*Citrus limon*)
  - *Aceria sheldoni*
    - damage 3742
    - USA 3742
  - *Aculops pelekassi,* Taiwan 7776
  - *Aleurotuberculatus jasmini,* Egypt 6695
  - carbonyl sulfide, nontarget effects 9990
  - *Ceratitis capitata,* chemical control 9990
  - *Diaphorina citri,* Thailand 2692
  - DNOC, residues 5677
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - insect pests, India 7777
  - insecticides, residues 1199, 1958
  - *Pantomorus cervinus*
    - chemical control 5682
    - New Zealand 5682
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - Argentina 6686
    - chemical control 6686
    - Italy 778
  - *Prays citri,* Portugal 8757
  - residues 5948
  - Thripidae, New Zealand 4737
- ***Lemyra imparilis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6254
  - Japan 6254
  - predators, *Parena perforata* 6254
- ***Lens culinaris*** (*see* Lentils)
- ***Lens esculenta*** (*see* Lentils)
- ***Lens* seeds,** Bruchidae, Israel 6172
- **Lentil fields,** *Trichogramma inyoense,* Canada 8620
- **Lentil seeds**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974, 9974
  - *Spodoptera litura* 975
- **Lentils** (*Lens culinaris*)
  - *Bruchus lentis*
    - cultural control 2554
    - India 2554
    - resistance 2554
  - *Etiella zinckenella* 2540
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 3598
  - *Mamestra configurata,* Canada 8620
- ***Lentinula edodes,*** *Dacne picta* 10962
- ***Leonardoxa africana***
  - *Petalomyrmex phylax*
    - Cameroon 11892
    - interactions 11892
- ***Lepidacarus ennarpi***
  - coconuts, Lakshadweep 9844
  - taxonomy, new species 9844
- ***Lepidiota crinita,*** sugarcane, Australia 2738
- ***Lepidiota frenchi,*** taxonomy, identification 5160
- ***Lepidiota negatoria***
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 2736
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 2736, 2739
    - biological control 2736
    - chemical control 2739
  - taxonomy, identification 5160
- ***Lepidiota noxia,*** taxonomy, identification 5160
- ***Lepidiota picticollis,*** sugarcane, resistance 5711
- ***Lepidium draba*** (*see Cardaria draba*)
- ***Lepidium virginicum,*** *Eustixia pupula,* UK 10713
- ***Lepidocyrtus***
  - organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 2389
  - UK 2389
- ***Lepidoglyphus destructor***
  - cereal grains, Czech Republic 11978
  - predators, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 1097
- **Lepidoptera**
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - Africa 8945
    - galls 8945
  - *Acacia mellifera* pollen, India 3853
  - Africa 3102
  - apples
    - Canada 10753
    - chemical control 10753
    - France 4683
    - pest control 10757
    - USA 10757
  - aquatic plants, Hungary 4124
  - Asia 2112
  - Asteraceae 3102
  - Australia 4091, 11134
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pesticide resistance 2363
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 3102, 4091, 7138, 9155
    - flight 6110
    - migration 6169, 10878
  - biochemistry
    - cuticle 8049
    - defensive secretions 6031
    - glycosides 7044
    - moulting hormones 11064
    - sensilla 3045
  - biological control 3847, 7161
  - cabbages
    - chemical control 8652
    - cultural control 5596
    - Germany 5596
    - Netherlands 8652
  - *Cassia grandis* fruits, damage 2926
  - cereal grains 9979
  - cereals
    - Africa 643
    - cultural control 643
  - chemical control 5734, 7371
  - China 1147, 11141
  - controlled burning, effects 1864
  - cotton
    - Africa South of Sahara 4816
    - Australia 11842
    - biological control 4823, 6747
    - chemical control 4804, 5742
    - China 5742
    - India 4804
    - integrated control 11842
    - integrated pest management 4816
    - resistance 2783
    - USA 2783, 3838, 5747, 6747, 7843
    - yield losses 5747
  - Croatia 9258
  - crops 1366
    - chemical control 11504
  - distribution
    - Australia 6177
    - China 1168
    - Hungary 9231
    - Japan 10216
    - Mexico 10204
    - Netherlands 7172
    - Spain 2121, 2124
    - UK 3154
    - USA 9205
  - ecology 4938, 7119
    - environmental factors 3877, 4124
    - habitats 9889
    - population dynamics 3121, 8854, 9904, 10195
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 11879
  - evolution, pheromones 3003-3004
  - fauna, Vietnam 5151
  - ferns 9301
  - fibre plants
    - India 6737
    - pollination 6737
  - Finland 4182

Lepidoptera *cont.*
- food plants 6177
  - Brazil 926
  - pollination 6232
- forest trees
  - Asia 8854
  - Canada 7871
  - Europe 8854
  - North America 8854
  - outbreaks 8854
  - USA 7867
- forests
  - China 1840
  - Switzerland 7873
  - USA 9889
- fruits
  - chemical control 10744
  - China 10744
  - USA 10743
- genetics
  - pheromones 3073
  - population genetics 3071
- geographical distribution, Romania 1164
- Germany 5138
- grapes
  - pest control 2678
  - Slovakia 2678
- grasslands
  - India 3587
  - UK 10195
- grazing, effects 10195
- greenhouse crops
  - biological control 7990
  - USA 7990
- India 7181
- lufenuron, toxicity 9619
- *Lythrum salicaria,* USA 9955
- maize
  - cultural control 10619
  - Kenya 10619
  - resistance 4549
- mating disruption 3377
- medicinal plants, Bulgaria 2885
- molecular genetics, karyotypes 2050
- morphology 9025
  - genitalia 8945
  - larvae 11044
- *Neea psychotrioides,* Costa Rica 4870
- Netherlands 1382, 6169
- new geographic records
  - Mexico 2123
  - Slovenia 3130-3131
- *Ocimum basilicum,* USA 1940
- ornamental plants, USA 5891
- parasitoids, *Sclerodermus sichuanensis* 11251
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
  - *Hirsutella petchabunensis* 8335
  - insect viruses 7348
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 1321, 6314
  - *Rhabditis terricola* 2742
- pears, China 4691
- pest control 1366
- *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
- pheromones, effects 7516
- plant proteins, insecticidal properties 5493
- Poaceae, interactions 10619
- predators
  - birds 6031
  - *Cardiocondyla ectopia* 3203
  - Chamaeleonidae 8826
  - Chiroptera 3353
  - *Ficedula narcissina* 8252
  - *Geocoris pallidipennis* 1224
  - *Parus* 8245
  - *Rhinolophus megaphyllus* 11134
  - *Solenopsis geminata* 10636
- pyrazolecarboxamides, toxicity 502
- *Quercus* 1864
  - Slovakia 9904
- *Quercus crispula,* Japan 10878
- *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 8945
- *Rhododendron ponticum,* UK 4938
- rice, Philippines 10636
- Romania 3142
- *Rumex,* UK 6994

Lepidoptera *cont.*
- *Salix alba,* Germany 7893
- *Salix cinerea,* susceptibility 2822
- *Salix viminalis,* Sweden 5864
- soyabeans
  - chemical control 660
  - India 660
- taxonomy 2123-2124, 2131
  - indexes 7015
  - keys 8945
- tebufenozide, nontarget effects 3862
- Thailand 8335
- tobacco
  - Colombia 7839
  - Iran 7839
  - resistance 7839
  - Switzerland 7839
  - USA 7839
- tomatoes
  - biological control 7654
  - Canary Islands 7654
- transmission, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 3290
- tropical rain forests, Panama 9155
- UK 238, 7119, 11169
- USA 1864, 3847, 4132, 7161
- wheat fields, UK 8544
- woody plants
  - Slovakia 10954
  - USA 3877

Lepidosaphes beckii
- *Citrus,* Portugal 8756
- parasitoids, *Encarsia citrina* 8756

Lepidosaphes ulmi
- *Buxus sempervirens,* Poland 11943
- food plants, Poland 9391
- ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
- predators, *Cybocephalus* 9391

Lepinotus patruelis
- biology, relative humidity 2932
- wheat grains, Egypt 2932

Lepisma saccharina
- biology
  - diapause 9189
  - environmental factors 9189

Lepomis macrochirus
- chlorpyrifos
  - nontarget effects 7457
  - toxicity 7456

Lepthyphantes tenuis
- behaviour, migration 8145
- carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
- ecology 4235
  - population dynamics 8145
  - spatial distribution 8094
- fields
  - New Zealand 4235
  - UK 4235
- habitats, Germany 3232
- prey 8640
- wheat, UK 8145

Leptidea, morphology 7174

Leptidea reali, Germany 7174

Leptidea sinapis, Germany 7174

Leptinotarsa decemlineata
- aubergines
  - biological control 6639-6640
  - chemical control 6640
  - resistance 2617-2618, 6644, 8690, 8692
  - USA 6639-6640, 6644, 8689
- azinphos-methyl
  - effects 7433
  - insecticide resistance 1416, 7433
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insecticide resistance 673
- behaviour 1645
  - attractants 2576
  - feeding behaviour 5580, 7064, 10071
  - movement 2040, 5103, 5579
  - orientation 7129
- biochemistry
  - digestive system 11066
  - enzymes 1043, 2036, 10118
  - glands 9097
  - peptides 7073
- biological control 388, 512
- biology, environmental factors 4102, 5579
- botanical insecticides, toxicity 10429
- chemical control 512, 4514, 5352

Leptinotarsa decemlineata *cont.*
- cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
- *Desfontainia spinosa* extracts, antifeedants 4923
- diets 9276
- diterpenoid alkaloids, antifeedants 6504
- ecology, population dynamics 1638
- genetics, mutations 1416
- *Heliotropium floridum* extracts, effects 3521
- insecticides
  - effects 2355
  - insecticide resistance 3623, 9730, 10478, 11647
  - toxicity 5381, 9515, 10470, 11419
- lufenuron, toxicity 9619
- malathion, insecticide resistance 675
- molecular genetics, genes 10118
- neem extracts, sterilization 9131
- parasitoids
  - *Edovum puttleri* 2182, 9275
  - Hymenoptera 675
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2218, 3291, 3293
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *higo* 4299
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
  - entomogenous fungi 405
  - entomophilic nematodes 5291
- pest risk assessment, Europe 239
- physiology
  - nervous system 10071
  - sensilla 7064
- plant extracts
  - antifeedants 3925
  - attractants 2576
  - effects 1645, 7065
- Poland 405
- potatoes 673, 5579, 7064, 9722
  - biological control 5581, 6589, 8635, 8747, 9722
  - Canada 1261, 1641
  - chemical control 2575, 4610, 6591, 7616, 8388, 8635-8636, 8747, 9722, 9730, 10429, 11646-11647
  - cultural control 1638
  - damage 1637
  - France 5575
  - Germany 2578, 4606, 5581, 8388, 8747
  - Hungary 4608
  - integrated control 675
  - interactions 5580
  - Lithuania 7617
  - Poland 1639, 6591
  - resistance 4611, 9351, 9727, 11650-11651
  - Russia 4611, 6589, 7616
  - Turkey 9730
  - USA 675, 1637-1638, 3623, 6593, 8634-8636, 9721
  - yield losses 8634
  - Yugoslavia 4610, 11646-11647
- predators 9721
  - *Coleomegilla maculata* 6267, 8266, 9324, 9727
  - *Perillus bioculatus* 1261, 1641, 9351, 11264
  - *Podisus maculiventris* 6593, 9319
  - predatory insects 675
- Romania 4514
- secondary metabolites, antifeedants 11495
- tannins, antifeedants 10565
- terpenoids, terpenoids 3364
- Yugoslavia 10478

Leptinotarsa texana, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2217

Leptispa filiformis, Poaceae, Europe 5496

Leptochloa
- *Blissus*
  - biological control 9644
  - chemical control 9644
  - Colombia 9644

Leptocorisa acuta
- rice
  - biological control 10633
  - India 10633

Leptocorisa oratorius, rice, Nepal 1543

Leptocorisa varicornis (*see Leptocorisa acuta)*
Leptoglossus
  Costa Rica 7000
  taxonomy, keys 7000
Leptoglossus australis
  behaviour
    aggressive behaviour 1116
    migration 11693
  cucurbit vegetables, Japan 11693
  morphology, legs 1116
  parasitoids, *Gryon pennsylvanicus* 11693
Leptoglossus dilaticollis, *Michelia champaca,* Brazil 6925
Leptoglossus fasciatus, guavas, Brazil 11758
Leptoglossus gonagra, guavas, Brazil 11758
Leptoglossus occidentalis
  pheromones 10557
  Pinus contorta, Canada 11911
Leptoglossus stigma, guavas, Brazil 11758
Leptoglossus zonatus, *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2732, 2835
Leptographium, vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
Leptographium abietinum, *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* interactions 10926
Leptographium lundbergii, Scolytidae, interactions 9409
Leptographium truncatum, Scolytidae, interactions 9409
Leptomastix dactylopii
  biology
    behaviour 8696
    life history 1229
  hosts
    Planococcus 4789
    Planococcus citri 1229, 8696
  molecular genetics
    DNA 9262
    RNA 9262
Leptopharsa heveae
  Hevea brasiliensis
    Brazil 5839
    resistance 5839
Leptophobia aripa, parasitoids, *Tetrastichus* 3208
Leptophos, toxicity, *Hyblaea puera* 5870
Leptopilina
  hosts, *Drosophila* 10009
  molecular genetics, ribosomal DNA 10009
  morphology 10009
  taxonomy 10009
Leptopilina boulardi
  behaviour
    mating behaviour 8261
    oviposition 8261
    searching behaviour 8239
  Drosophila melanogaster, interactions 10316
  genetics, genetic variation 8239
  hosts
    Drosophila 8239, 8261, 10190
    Drosophila melanogaster 476, 6073, 10316
Leptopilina clavipes, behaviour, searching behaviour 10323
Leptopilina heterotoma
  behaviour
    host-seeking behaviour 9349
    searching behaviour 10323
  plant extracts, attractants 9349
Leptopilina longipes
  behaviour, searching behaviour 10323
  Netherlands 10323
Leptopilina victoriae, hosts, *Drosophila* 1219
Leptoterna dolobrata
  ecology 11965
  predators 11965
  Solidago rugosa
    damage 11965
    USA 11965
Leptothorax, behaviour, social behaviour 6129
Leptothorax acervorum
  ecology, diapause 2175
  parasitoids, *Doronomyrmex* 5220
Leptothorax muscorum
  ecology, habitats 11868
  forests, Canada 11868
Leptothorax nylanderi, diflubenzuron, nontarget effects 5433
Leptothrips cassiae
  ecology, population dynamics 8748
  orange groves
    monitoring 8748
    USA 8748
Leptothrips macroocellatus
  ecology, population dynamics 8748
  orange groves
    monitoring 8748
    USA 8748
Leptysma argentina
  biology, reproduction 7213
  genetics 3054
Leschenaultia exul
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 3096
  hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 3096
  Populus forests, Canada 3096
Lespesia aletiae, biology, development 319
Lespesia archippivora
  hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 9675
  maize fields, Honduras 9675
  sugar, attractants 9675
Lespesia rufomaculata
  hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 7606
  soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
Lesteva longelytrata, wheat fields, Germany 9658
Lestremiinae, taxonomy 42
Lettuce fields, *Dacnusa rodriguezi,* Spain 2599
Lettuce infectious yellows closterovirus, vectors, Aleyrodidae 5257
Lettuces (*Lactuca sativa*)
  Aphididae
    chemical control 4640
    France 4640
  Aphidoidea
    chemical control 1659
    Netherlands 1659, 7645
    Spain 10393
    varietal reactions 7645
  arthropod pests, pest control 6183
  botanical insecticides, residues 10568
  carbamate insecticides, residues 7190
  Chromatomyia horticola, Spain 2599
  Deroceras, New Zealand 3652
  emamectin benzoate, degradation 4386
  insect pests
    Australia 5491
    biological control 7626
    chemical control 7626, 7644
    Italy 7644
    New Zealand 5597
    physical control 5597
    soil solarization 2468
  insecticides, residues 7489, 9265
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, Germany 10693
  Liriomyza sativae
    chemical control 11657
    China 11657
    integrated control 11657
  malathion, residues 9755
  Myzus persicae, USA 8646
  pest control, USA 2615
  pesticides, residues 696
  sabadilla, residues 249
  spinosad, residues 2600
  Spodoptera litura 8679
  Thysanoptera, Australia 10717
Leucaena
  Heteropsylla cubana
    Kenya 11502
    resistance 2838
    USA 2838
Leucaena diversifolia
  Heteropsylla cubana
    Australia 4581
    Indonesia 4581
    yield losses 4581
  insect pests
    Australia 8609
    resistance 8609
  Psyllidae
    Australia 8610
    resistance 8610
Leucaena leucocephala
  insect pests
    Australia 8609
    Cuba 624
Leucaena leucocephala *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    resistance 8609
  Psyllidae
    Australia 8610
    resistance 8610
Leucaena pallida
  Heteropsylla cubana
    Australia 4581
    Indonesia 4581
    yield losses 4581
  insect pests
    Australia 8609
    resistance 8609
  Psyllidae
    Australia 8610
    resistance 8610
Leucania loreyi
  biochemistry, juvenile hormones 10079
  parasitoids, *Nemorilla anomala* 1808
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  sugarcane, Mauritius 1808
Leucinodes orbonalis
  aubergines 6645
    Bangladesh 11690
    chemical control 6643, 11690
    cultural control 11690
    India 708, 6638, 6643, 8691
    resistance 708
  biological control 6645, 11998
  biology, environmental factors 6638, 8691
  South East Asia 11998
Leucoagaricus gongylophorus
  Atta sexdens, interactions 11233
  sesame extracts, effects 11233
Leucoma salicis
  ecology, population dynamics 4863
  parasitoids
    Hymenoptera 4863
    insects 876
  pathogens
    entomogenous fungi 5270
    nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 419, 421
  Poland 421, 5270
  Populus, Bulgaria 4863
  Populus alba, Turkey 876
  Spain 419
Leucopholis burmeisteri, plant extracts, effects 8938
Leucopholis coneophora
  coconuts, India 3936, 11784
  pathogens, *Pseudomonocystis* 3936
Leucopis alticeps, wheat fields, China 5510
Leucopis glyphinivora
  apple orchards, Hungary 4681
  Cirsium vulgare, UK 6956
  new geographic records, UK 6956
  prey, *Aphis pomi* 4681
Leucoptera malifoliella
  apples
    biological control 8720
    chemical control 8710, 8720
    Germany 8720
    Hungary 8710, 8718
    integrated control 8710
    integrated pest management 8718
    Poland 1699
    trapping 8718
  biology, development 1699
  parasitoids 8710
    Hymenoptera 8720
Leucoptera spartifoliella, control, *Cytisus scoparius* 8952
Leys, pest control, Australia 2533
Liberobacter, vectors, *Diaphorina citri* 2692
Liebstadia humerata
  chestnuts, Italy 11762
  transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 11762
Light
  avermectins, degradation 2336
  insecticides, degradation 6381
Light microscopy, *Tagosodes orizicolus,* anatomy 6203
Light traps
  Anomala flavipennis, monitoring 8096
  Arctia caja, monitoring 10028
  Ascotis selenaria, monitoring 7779
  Braconidae, monitoring 209
  Carabidae, monitoring 10196

- **Light traps** *cont.*
  - control, *Aleurodicus dispersus* 3374
  - cotton pests, monitoring 11845
  - *Ctenoplusia limbirena,* monitoring 8159
  - Diptera, monitoring 8075
  - *Eustixia pupula,* monitoring 10713
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* monitoring 10676
  - *Helicoverpa zea,* field crops 6508
  - monitoring, Pyralidae 8162
  - Noctuidae, monitoring 6148
- ***Lignyodes uniformis,*** new geographic records, Poland 9246
- ***Ligustrum lucidum***
  - *Loxa deducta,* Brazil 10946
  - *Prays citri,* Italy 3754
- ***Ligyrus***
  - food plants, Mexico 3790
  - sugarcane, Trinidad and Tobago 7818
- ***Lilioceris***
  - *Cycas siamensis*
    - damage 864
    - Thailand 864
- **Lima beans** (*see Phaseolus lunatus)*
- ***Limanda limanda***
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, residues 1459, 9551, 11445
- ***Limax flavus***
  - biochemistry, peptides 11316
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 11316
- ***Limax marginatus***
  - asparagus, trapping 10719
  - physiology, nervous system 7299
- ***Limax maximus***
  - baits, effects 11314
  - ecology, environmental factors 11315
  - food plants, France 11315
- **Lime**
  - control, Curculionidae 1971
  - effects, stored products pests 5963
- **Lime trees** (*see Tilia)*
- **Limes** (*Citrus aurantiifolia*)
  - *Aphis gossypii* 9807
  - *Diaphorina citri,* Thailand 2692
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - damage 771
    - monitoring 8749
    - USA 8749
  - *Planococcus lilacinus* 557
  - *Prays citri*
    - biological control 9809
    - Egypt 9809
- ***Limnephilus lunatus,*** insecticides, toxicity 10510
- ***Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri,*** lindane, nontarget effects 5423
- **Limonene**
  - effects, Coleoptera 9511
  - toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 10359
- **D-Limonene**
  - toxicity
    - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
    - *Apis mellifera* 3415
- **Limoniidae**
  - Italy 217
  - taxonomy 217
- ***Limonius dubitans***
  - field crops
    - chemical control 7530
    - cultural control 7530
    - USA 7530
- **Limonoids**
  - effects
    - fishes 7427
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 7427
  - synthesis 7427
- ***Limothrips cerealium***
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 615
  - wheat, Denmark 615
- ***Linaeidea aenea***
  - *Alnus* 869
  - behaviour, defence 869
  - predators, *Parasyrphus nigritarsis* 869
- **Linalool**
  - control, Acari 3221
  - toxicity, *Odontotermes brunneus* 10359
- ***Linaria dalmatica***
  - biological control 2915
  - *Gymnetron antirrhini,* Canada 2915
- **Lindane**
  - analysis 2148
- **Lindane** *cont.*
  - chemistry, thermodynamics 7393
  - control
    - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6711
    - *Chilo infuscatellus* 9859
    - cocoa pests 11817
    - flax pests 7859
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2555
    - Isoptera 11790
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742
    - Miridae 11820
    - pineapple pests 5687
    - *Sahlbergella singularis* 11825
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 8906
  - degradation 234
    - *Pleurotus sajor-caju* 570
    - soil 5474
    - *Sphingomonas paucimobilis* 3394, 4362
  - determination 2146
  - effects
    - *Hydra oligactis* 3465
    - lactic acid bacteria 5392
    - man 3460
    - mice 570
    - nontarget organisms 1424, 4412
    - rats 571, 2373, 3463, 7469, 7472
    - *Sphingomonas paucimobilis* 5442
  - extracts, control, Isoptera 11788
  - fungi, biodegradation 9606
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Helopeltis theivora* 825
    - Miridae 11426
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 7440
  - mineralization, environment 8493
  - nontarget effects
    - Carabidae 5724
    - Coleoptera 5435
    - maize arthropods 4459
    - Oligochaeta 5423
    - rainbow trout 7492
    - rats 3492
    - spraymen 6438
    - sugarcane 10824
  - persistence, soil 4483-4484, 9859
  - removal, water 261
  - residues
    - air 7511
    - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
    - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
    - beeswax 4397
    - birds 4421
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - cocoa 11825
    - cowpeas 6588
    - detection 10252
    - drinking water 5455-5456
    - environment 4422, 4469, 5468, 6491, 8508, 11479
    - fish oils 11969
    - fishes 575, 2383, 4441, 11445
    - food crops 10536
    - groundwater 589, 4486
    - herrings 2391
    - human milk 9549, 11467
    - man 573, 6460
    - marine animals 1459
    - milk 525
    - milk products 1503, 1505, 4357
    - *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* 8463
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1520
    - *Pinus sylvestris* 6882
    - potatoes 9723
    - rice 9695
    - rivers 7503, 7505, 9591
    - safflower 9842
    - sea water 5465
    - sediment 10543
    - sesame 9855
    - snow 4467
    - soil 1520
    - stored products 5453
    - streams 2452, 8185
    - *Tilia cordata* 883
    - water 2148, 6486, 8509
    - wild animals 11194
  - runoff, soil 2505
  - sorption, charcoal 6486
  - toxicity
    - *Achaea janata* 10488
    - aquatic organisms 2381, 4414
- **Lindane** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - fishes 574
    - freshwater fishes 5413
    - *Spodoptera litura* 9507
  - toxicology
    - man 4403
    - rats 528
  - volatilization 1520
- **Lindane mixtures**
  - control
    - insect pests 800
    - *Polyocha depressella* 1365
- ***Linepithema humile,*** USA 9306, 11248
- **Linseed** (*Linum usitatissimum)*
  - cypermethrin, residues 5696
  - *Dasineura lini*
    - India 792, 8850, 11770
    - resistance 792
  - *Dasyneura lini,* India 11771
  - Noctuidae, India 11769
- ***Linum strictum,*** *Longitarsus parvulus,* Israel 9225
- ***Linum usitatissimum*** (*see* Flax; Linseed)
- ***Linum usitatissimum* extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974
- **Linuron**
  - residues, water 6470
  - sorption, soil 3512
  - sprays, drift 6470
- **Linyphiidae**
  - biology, food consumption 9655
  - cabbage fields, UK 6609
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - cereal fields, Denmark 9655
  - ecology 2185, 4235
    - diversity 4883
    - environmental factors 607
    - habitats 4118
  - fields
    - New Zealand 4235
    - UK 607, 4235
  - Germany 2185
  - *Pinus* forests, UK 4883
  - prey, arthropods 8640
  - trapping 6609
  - wheat fields, UK 8545
- ***Liophloeus tessulatus,*** *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
- ***Liosomaphis berberidis,*** ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
- ***Liotryphon crassisetus,*** orchards, Poland 3682
- ***Lipaphis erysimi***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 11669
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 10495
  - biology 3785
    - development 6708
    - reproduction 11055
  - *Brassica*
    - Bangladesh 11672
    - India 688, 6613, 7640, 8676
    - resistance 6613, 8676
    - varietal susceptibility 11672
    - yield losses 688
  - *Brassica campestris*
    - Bangladesh 11671
    - chemical control 11664, 11671
    - India 11664
  - *Brassica carinata*
    - India 2597
    - resistance 2597
  - *Brassica oleracea,* chemical control 2593
  - Brassicaceae 11669
    - chemical control 691
    - China 691
    - India 2711
    - varietal susceptibility 2711
  - cabbages
    - biological control 3636
    - chemical control 9750
    - cultural control 3636
    - India 9750
    - Papua New Guinea 1650
    - pest control 1650
    - Taiwan 6617
    - USA 3636
  - cauliflowers, India 8663
  - Chinese cabbages
    - chemical control 6619

Lipaphis erysimi *cont.*
- Chinese cabbages *cont.*
  - China 6619
- deltamethrin, effects 2356
- ecology
  - environmental factors 7640
  - population dynamics 6617, 9748
- food plants 7263
  - India 11293
- hemp, India 9886
- Indian mustard
  - chemical control 9742-9744, 9748-9749, 9841
  - cultural control 687, 3638, 11660
  - damage 11660
  - economic thresholds 9748
  - India 687, 2596, 3638, 3785, 8799, 9742-9744, 9747-9749, 9841, 11660
  - resistance 2596
- insecticides, insecticide resistance 6619, 10497
- *Lupinus angustifolius,* Australia 7600
- maleic hydrazide, effects 11128
- methoprene, effects 10495
- mustard, India 11668
- parasitoids
  - *Apanteles* 6617
  - *Diaeretiella rapae* 9328, 11668
  - Hymenoptera 11293
- pathogens, *Erynia aphidis* 6617, 10810
- predators 8663
  - *Coccinella* 7640
  - Coccinellidae 7263, 9749, 11660
- rape 6708
  - damage 3762
  - India 10810
- *Rorippa indica indica,* India 3942
- sarson
  - chemical control 9741
  - India 7641, 9741
- *Sophora alopecuroides* extracts, toxicity 6401
- transmission, plant viruses 7600
- turnips
  - chemical control 244
  - Pakistan 244

Lipolexis confusus
- hosts, Aphididae 7771
- orange orchards, Spain 7771

Lipolexis gracilis
- hosts, Aphididae 7771
- orange orchards, Spain 7771

Liposcelis
- phosphine, insecticide resistance 5959
- pigeonpea seeds, Indonesia 4959
- sorghum grain, Australia 5959

Liposcelis decolor, distribution, Yugoslavia 5148

Liposcelis entomophila
- biology
  - development 10185
  - environmental factors 10185

Liquid chromatography
- imidacloprid, measurement 8193
- insecticide residues
  - detection 9265
  - determination 7190, 10541
  - water 256, 1177
- insecticides, determination 7205
- pesticide residues, detection 249, 4160
- pheromones, stereochemistry 5482

Liquidambar styraciflua
- *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- Lepidoptera, resistance 11895
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - pest control 3854
  - USA 3854

Liriodendron tulipifera
- *Hemiberlesia neodiffinis,* North America 8926
- *Lymantria dispar,* USA 8860

Liriodendron tulipifera **forests,** natural enemies, USA 8860

Liriomyza
- chemical control 5375
- chrysanthemums 5169
- integrated pest management, conferences 6984
- Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 5375

Liriomyza *cont.*
- tomatoes
  - biological control 7654
  - Canary Islands 7654
  - Mediterranean Region 701
  - resistance 701

Liriomyza bryoniae
- behaviour 7683
- biology 2070
- China 2070
- ectoparasites, *Hemiptarsenus varicornis* 1134
- greenhouse crops
  - biological control 7648
  - Russia 7279, 7648
- melons
  - cultural control 7683
  - Taiwan 7683
- parasitoids 2070, 7279
- peas, chemical control 2552
- pest control 2070
- Turkmenistan 7543

Liriomyza cicerina
- biology, development 1632
- chickpeas
  - damage 1632
  - resistance 5569
  - Slovakia 1632

Liriomyza congesta
- biology, environmental factors 11641
- faba beans
  - chemical control 9707
  - Egypt 9707, 11640-11641
  - resistance 11640
- parasitoids 7279

Liriomyza huidobrensis
- azadirachtin, toxicity 5565
- biology, development 5565
- ecology, population dynamics 7607
- horticultural crops
  - Costa Rica 7537
  - pest control 7537
- lettuces
  - chemical control 7644
  - Italy 7644
- parasitoids
  - *Hemiptarsenus varicornis* 9645
  - Hymenoptera 7607, 9348
- *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5565, 7607
- UK
  - outbreaks 4349
  - quarantine 4349
- vegetables
  - Germany 10693
  - Indonesia 9645

Liriomyza sativae
- behaviour
  - feeding behaviour 10155
  - spatial distribution 2083
- biology 1092
  - development 8077
- chemical control 11393
- China 11393
- Chinese cabbages
  - chemical control 9740
  - China 9740
- ecology, population dynamics 2707, 7661
- food plants 1149, 10155
  - chemical control 2707
  - China 2707
- geographical distribution 1149
- maps 1149
- morphology 11657
- organophosphorus insecticides, effects 11393
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7661
- tomatoes, Venezuela 7661
- vegetables
  - chemical control 11657
  - China 11657
  - integrated control 11657

Liriomyza trifolii
- chemical control 4338
- *Chrysanthemum grandiflora,* resistance 10434
- cotton 8843
  - chemical control 8834
  - India 8834
- cowpeas 8189
- crops 8844
- ecology, population dynamics 3601

Liriomyza trifolii *cont.*
- ectoparasites, *Hemiptarsenus varicornis* 1134
- faba beans, Sudan 3601
- food plants 7186
  - India 3528
- geographical distribution 7186
- greenhouse crops, biological control 3658
- insecticides, toxicity 8843
- *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
- maps 7186
- parasitoids
  - *Diglyphus begini* 5169
  - *Diglyphus isaea* 4069
  - Eulophidae 3601, 10672
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* India 10672
- plant extracts, toxicity 8843
- tomatoes 10726
  - chemical control 3660
  - India 3660, 8686
  - trapping 8686

Liris nigra, prey, *Acheta domesticus* 7281

Lissorhoptrus, rice, Latin America 6560

Lissorhoptrus kuscheli, Colombia 6560

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
- biology, population dynamics 10648
- cultural methods, effects 7576
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 7573
- rice
  - chemical control 6561, 7576
  - China 10648
  - Japan 11588
  - pest control 11588
  - USA 6561, 7573, 7576
  - yield losses 6561

Lissorhoptrus persimilis, Colombia 6560

Listronotus apicalis
- biology 7558
- taxonomy, keys 7558
- wheat, Argentina 7558

Listronotus argentinensis
- biology 7558
- taxonomy, keys 7558
- wheat, Argentina 7558

Listronotus bonariensis
- biological control 3348, 4057
- biology 7558
  - environmental factors 4094
- ecology, population dynamics 10662
- geographical distribution 11170
- *Lolium*
  - biological control 1602
  - New Zealand 1602
- *Lolium multiflorum,* New Zealand 3586
- maps 11170
- *Microctonus* 293
- morphology 7001
- New Zealand 3348, 4057, 4094
- parasitoids
  - *Microctonus aethiopoides* 3108
  - *Microctonus hyperodae* 4217, 8592, 10662
- pastures, New Zealand 10662
- taxonomy, keys 7558
- wheat, Argentina 7558

Listronotus oregonensis
- carrots, North America 5582
- parasitoids
  - *Anaphes victus* 10329
  - Mymaridae 5582

Litchi
- *Bactrocera dorsalis,* cultural control 11970
- fresh products, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6959
- *Indarbela dea* 4745
- pest control, China 2705

Litchi chinensis
- *Aceria litchii,* damage 780
- *Conopomorpha litchiella,* China 5674

Litchi chinensis **products,** pest control 946

Lithophane, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487

Lithuania
- *Aceria carvi,* caraway 2894
- Aphidoidea, *Abies* 2867
- Araneae 1997
- arthropod pests
  - *Acer* 2832
  - apples 2640
- Carabidae, fields 2471

- **Lithuania** *cont.*
  - *Ceutorhynchus,* distribution 2103, 2113
  - Coleoptera
    - field crops 2471, 7546
    - fodder crops 6572
  - insect pests
    - apples 7703
    - barley 2490, 11519
    - forest trees 7865-7866
    - Pinopsida 2843
    - sugarbeet seeds 6726
  - insects, Pinopsida 2842
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 7617
  - *Lymantria dispar,* forest trees 2796
  - Noctuidae 2015
  - plant protection 7354-7355
  - *Yponomeuta evonymellus* 2104
    - parasitoids 2035
- ***Littorina,*** DDT, residues 4361
- ***Livilla variegata***
  - *Laburnum anagyroides,* Hungary 2877
  - new geographic records, Hungary 2877
- ***Lixophaga***
  - hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 11531
  - maize fields, USA 11531
- ***Lixophaga diatraeae,*** rearing techniques 7271
- ***Lixophaga variabilis***
  - hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 11528
  - maize fields, USA 11528
- ***Lixus elongatus***
  - Asteraceae, France 6954
  - ecology, trophic relations 6954
  - parasitoids 6954
  - predators, *Agapanthia* 6954
- ***Lobesia,*** crops, chemical control 4355
- ***Lobesia botrana***
  - behaviour
    - attractants 761
    - dispersal 759
    - feeding behaviour 11737
    - oviposition behaviour 5497
  - biochemistry, pheromones 514
  - biology
    - development 4711, 5497
    - temperature 8141
  - *Botrytis cinerea,* interactions 4714, 11737
  - chemical control 1746
  - control 1738
  - ecology, environmental factors 1739
  - food plants 5497
  - grapes 1746, 4714, 11737
    - biological control 760, 4719, 5673, 9800, 11738
    - chemical control 4713, 7762-7763, 9800, 11738
    - damage 4711
    - economic thresholds 1738
    - Europe 759, 3722
    - forecasting 762
    - France 760, 762-763, 1749, 4712-4713, 4715, 4719, 7762, 11738
    - Germany 1750, 5673, 6681, 9800
    - integrated pest management 1738
    - Iran 1739
    - Italy 1742, 7763
    - mating disruption 763, 1749-1750, 3722, 6681, 7759, 8737, 9803
    - pest control 1742
    - Switzerland 1738, 7759, 8737, 9803
    - varietal reactions 4712
  - parasitoids
    - Hymenoptera 7762
    - Ichneumonidae 1739
  - predators, predatory arthropods 1742, 7762
  - *Serratula tinctoria* extracts, effects 4918
  - sex pheromones 7050
  - vineyards, Germany 761
- **Loblolly pine** (*see Pinus taeda)*
- ***Lobogynioides andreinii***
  - Europe 9346
  - hosts, *Hololepta plana* 9346
  - taxonomy, new combination 9346
- ***Lochmaea caprea,*** *Salix,* Sweden 4865
- ***Locusta,*** biochemistry, hormones 1209
- ***Locusta migratoria***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6121
  - biochemistry 11228
    - adipokinetic hormones 6003
    - digestive system 6041
- ***Locusta migratoria*** *cont.*
  - biochemistry *cont.*
    - endocrine system 7288, 8048
    - enzymes 6222, 9298
    - fat body 10287
    - hormones 98
    - juvenile hormones 110, 115, 9083
    - peptides 1211, 6224, 8200
    - proctolin 1210
    - secretions 10061
  - biological control 6218
  - flufenoxuron, effects 9503
  - genetics, population genetics 9297
  - hosts, *Metarhizium* 379
  - neem extracts, effects 521
  - paraoxon, effects 7431
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 521
  - *Penicillium brevicompactum* extracts, effects 7288
  - pest control 9294, 11229
  - physiology
    - flight 84
    - muscles 11071
    - nervous system 99-100, 6044, 9290, 9293
    - nutrition 1205, 4026
    - sense organs 9288
  - protein kinase, effects 10061
  - Russia 9294, 11229
  - Spain 9297
- ***Locusta migratoria manilensis***
  - biological control 1203
  - China 1203
- ***Locusta migratoria migratorioides***
  - biochemistry, endocrine system 2044
  - ecology, population dynamics 7206
  - fenoxycarb, effects 10555
  - insect growth regulators, toxicity 5481
  - neem extracts, effects 6388
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 10404
  - *Phragmites australis* 7206
  - physiology, nervous system 6388
- ***Locusta pardalina***
  - pest control 262
  - South Africa 262
- **Lodgepole pine** (*see Pinus contorta)*
- **Logs,** *Camponotus gigas,* Brunei Darussalam 161
- ***Lolium***
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - *Listronotus bonariensis*
    - biological control 1602
    - New Zealand 1602
- ***Lolium* fields,** *Microctonus hyperodae,* New Zealand 1602
- ***Lolium multiflorum,*** *Listronotus bonariensis,* New Zealand 3586
- ***Lolium perenne***
  - *Agrotis ipsilon,* integrated control 5906
  - *Blissus leucopterus hirsutus,* Canada 8594
  - *Graphognathus leucoloma,* yield losses 4578
  - *Heteronychus arator,* resistance 3589
  - insect pests 7595
    - chemical control 1486
    - resistance 5546
- ***Lonchaea corticis***
  - *Pinus banksiana* forests, Canada 10917
  - prey, *Pissodes strobi* 10917
- **Lonchaeidae**
  - America 10781
  - parasitoids, Eucoilidae 10781
- **Longans,** *Conopomorpha litchiella,* China 5674
- ***Longitarsus nigripennis***
  - morphology, reproductive system 10031
  - *Piper nigrum*
    - India 3934
    - yield losses 3934
- ***Longitarsus parvulus***
  - damage 3767
  - ecology, population dynamics 850
  - flax
    - chemical control 7859
    - France 850
    - UK 7859
  - *Linum strictum,* Israel 9225
  - UK 3767
- ***Longitarsus quadriguttatus,*** control, *Cynoglossum officinale* 4937
- **Longleaf pine** (*see Pinus palustris)*
- ***Lonicera***
  - *Hyadaphis tataricae,* susceptibility 5890
  - *Rhagoletis cerasi* 10765
- ***Lopheucoila***
  - America 10781
  - hosts, Diptera 10781
- ***Lophocampa ingens,*** forest trees, damage 10903
- ***Lophocerus achottii,*** Drosophilidae, North America 6945
- ***Lopholeucaspis japonica***
  - *Citrus*
    - chemical control 11743
    - Republic of Georgia 11743
  - geographical distribution 11170
  - hosts, Aphelinidae 11743
  - maps 11170
  - pathogens, *Aschersonia* 11743
  - predators, predatory arthropods 11743
- ***Lophyrotoma zonalis***
  - Australia 4940
  - biology, life cycle 4940
  - control, *Melaleuca* 4940
  - Papua New Guinea 4940
  - parasitoids 4940
- ***Lopidea***
  - ecology 11965
  - predators 11965
  - *Solidago rugosa*
    - damage 11965
    - USA 11965
- **Loquats** (*Eriobotrya japonica)*
  - *Panonychus citri,* Japan 770
- ***Lorenzopius***
  - taxonomy
    - new genus 10006
    - new species 10006
- ***Loricera pilicornis***
  - cabbage fields, UK 8670
  - ecology, habitats 5127, 8670
- **Lorsban** (*see* Chlorpyrifos)
- ***Lotus corniculatus***
  - Lepidoptera, pollination 6232
  - *Polyommatus icarus* 6562
  - *Zygaena,* UK 8608
- ***Lotus major*** (*see Lotus uliginosus)*
- ***Lotus pedunculatus*** (*see Lotus uliginosus)*
- ***Lotus uliginosus,*** *Zygaena,* UK 8608
- ***Loxa deducta***
  - biology, life history 10946
  - *Ligustrum lucidum,* Brazil 10946
- ***Loxostege similaris*** (*see Achyra similalis)*
- ***Lozotaeniodes formosanus***
  - biology 7908
  - morphology 7908
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 7908
- **Lucanidae**
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4849
  - forest trees, Switzerland 4849, 11871
- **Lucerne** (*Medicago sativa)*
  - *Acheta domesticus* 9292
  - *Acyrthosiphon kondoi*
    - Australia 6577
    - resistance 6577
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum*
    - Bulgaria 5201
    - integrated pest management 9704
    - USA 9704, 11610
  - *Agromyza frontella,* North America 10658
  - Aphididae 5549
    - Brazil 1607
    - resistance 4576
  - Aphidoidea, Spain 10393
  - *Bemisia argentifolii,* resistance 4575
  - bensultap, residues 10519
  - *Bruchophagus roddi*
    - Canada 8599
    - damage 8599
  - Curculionoidea, New Zealand 8592
  - *Empoasca fabae* 1604
    - economic thresholds 8021, 8597-8598
    - trapping 8597
    - USA 1599, 8021, 8597, 8601
  - Hemiptera, USA 5786
  - *Hippodamia,* USA 11508
  - *Hypera brunnipennis,* Saudi Arabia 6575
  - *Hypera postica* 6576
    - biological control 1606, 8600, 8603
    - integrated control 648

Lucerne *cont.*
  Hypera postica cont.
    USA 648, 1606, 8600, 8603
  insect pests
    USA 7597
    yield losses 7597
  Lygus hesperus, USA 5787, 6574
  Ostrinia nubilalis, resistance 2534
  pest control 6326
  Polyommatus icarus 6562
  Sitona humeralis
    chemical control 11611
    Poland 11611
  Sitona lineatus, France 3532
  Sminthurus viridis
    Australia 8596
    chemical control 8596
  Spodoptera littoralis 3446
  Therioaphis trifolii form *maculata*
    resistance 2536
    USA 2536
Lucerne extracts, attractants, *Sitona lineatus* 3532
Lucerne fields
  Bathyplectes curculionis, Saudi Arabia 6575
  beneficial insects, Italy 8549, 9663
  Braconidae, Bulgaria 5201
  Coccinella, USA 1605
  Coccinellidae 9702
    USA 649, 9704, 11610
  Diglyphus, North America 10658
  Pardosa sternalis, USA 8602
  predatory arthropods, Argentina 4572-4573
  predatory insects, Hungary 10577
  Steinernema abbasi, Oman 2263
  USA 3220
Lucerne hay, *Mayetiola destructor,* heat treatment 3959
Luciola lateralis, biochemistry, luciferase 77
Luehdorfia japonica, biology, circadian rhythm 151
Lufenuron
  control
    Frankliniella occidentalis 4643
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11646
    Phyllocoptruta oleivora 8752
    Plutella xylostella 8678
    Tortricidae 1746
  effects
    Diabrotica speciosa 10553
    Orius laevigatus 11275
  insecticide resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3434
  nontarget effects, *Encarsia citrina* 3495
  toxicity, insect pests 9619
Luffa acutangula
  Bactrocera cucurbitae 7542
    chemical control 3671
    India 3671
  Dacus
    India 8695
    trapping 8695
  Poekilocerus pictus, India 9767
  Tetranychus ludeni 2631
Luffa aegyptiaca
  Aphis gossypii 4238
  Leptoglossus australis, Japan 11693
***Luffa aegyptiaca* extracts**
  attractants, insects 306
  effects, *Lysiphlebia japonica* 4238
Lumbricus terrestris
  carbofuran, toxicity 3455
  diazinon, toxicity 5439
  methiocarb, nontarget effects 11472
  pesticides, nontarget effects 5440
Lunaria annua, *Pieris brassicae* 5213
***Lunaria annua* odours,** attractants, *Cotesia glomerata* 5213
Lupins
  Aphididae, Australia 5551
  Lygus rugulipennis, damage 654
Lupinus
  Aphididae
    Germany 7599
    resistance 7599
  Lygus, Poland 3594
  Lygus rugulipennis, Poland 3595
  reports 4973
Lupinus albus
  insect pests
    chemical control 4582
    UK 4582
Lupinus angustifolius, Aphididae, Australia 7600
***Lupinus angustifolius* habitats,** Araneae, Germany 5125
Lupinus arboreus
  Hepialus californicus, USA 10966
  Orgyia vetusta, USA 935
  Platyprepia virginalis 6119
Lupinus chamissonis, *Orgyia vetusta,* USA 935
Lycaeides melissa samuelis
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki,* nontarget effects 9905
  forests, USA 9905
Lycaenidae
  biology, life history 10137
  distribution, USA, books 4001
  ecology, books 4001
  Formicidae, interactions 10137
  tebufenozide, nontarget effects 3862
Lychnis, *Cassida azurea* 5934
Lycidae
  raspberries
    Canada 7742
    monitoring 7742
Lycium schweinfurthii, *Cassida pellergrini,* Israel 9225
Lycopersicon, *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
Lycopersicon esculentum (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycopersicon hirsutum, *Bemisia argentifolii,* resistance 11682
***Lycopersicon hirsutum* extracts,** effects, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 3931
Lycopersicon hirsutum* f. *glabratum, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae,* resistance 705
Lycopersicon pennellii
  pest resistance 2612
  Spodoptera littoralis, resistance 5606
Lycopersicon peruvianum
  Frankliniella occidentalis 5607
  mites
    Brazil 1666
    resistance 1666
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium (*see* Tomatoes)
Lycoriella
  biology, life cycle 1945
  Flammulina velutipes 1945
  mushrooms, pest control 933
Lycoriella auripila
  Acari, interactions 7256
  fungi 2081
  mushrooms
    biological control 9954, 10960-10961
    chemical control 5659, 9954, 10960
    Netherlands 10960-10961
    physical control 5659
    UK 5659
Lycoriella fucorum
  agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  field crops, Germany 8535
Lycoriella mali, mushrooms 1946
Lycoris radiata, *Hyotanzo uenoi,* Japan 8930
Lycosa, pathogens, *Aranimermis* 11374
Lycosa hilaris
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  prey 8640
Lycosa pseudoannulata
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 3487
    toxicity 7496
  neem seed extract, nontarget effects 7588
  prey, Hemiptera 7588
  rice fields 7496
    India 7588
Lycosidae
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 3238
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  control, rice pests 11592
  ecology 2185
    species diversity 8782
  field crops, UK 8782
  Germany 2185
  prey
    Acrididae 3238
    arthropods 8640
Lycosidae *cont.*
  prey *cont.*
    Formica polyctena 11240
  USA 3238
Lyctidae
  Hevea brasiliensis
    chemical control 3953
    India 3953
Lyctocoris campestris, prey, *Plodia interpunctella* 9347
Lyctus cavicollis
  broadleaved trees, Germany 8857
  distribution, Germany 8857
Lyctus planicollis, wood, chilling 3965
Lygaeidae
  distribution
    Hungary 9232
    UK 10219
  ecology 10219
  food supplements, effects 1824
  lectotypes 7013, 11027
  ornamental plants, Poland 1914
  prey
    Eriosoma lanigerum 3204
    Helicoverpa 1824
  taxonomy 1015
    synonyms 7021
Lygaeus equestris, morphology, colour 11050
Lygaeus simulans, morphology, colour 11050
Lygidolon laevigatum
  Acacia
    chemical control 1879
    South Africa 1879
  Acacia mearnsii
    economic thresholds 8885
    South Africa 8885
Lygocoris pabulinus
  apples
    Belgium 11722
    chemical control 3680, 11722
    Netherlands 3680
  biology, life hostory 1723
  ecology, population dynamics 1723
  food plants 1723
  parasitoids, *Peristenus laeviventris* 1723
  pathogens, *Entomophthora* 1723
Lygus
  biological control 11383
  chemical control 5914
  cotton
    biological control 5827
    chemical control 5827, 7848, 7852
    integrated control 5827
    resistance 5827
    USA 3842, 5827, 7848, 7852
  ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  North America 11383
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    Italy 1623
    pest control 1623
  Poland 5914
  taxonomy, keys 7007
Lygus borealis
  biology, development 2709
  rape, Canada 2709
Lygus elisus
  biology, development 2709
  rape, Canada 2709
Lygus gemellatus
  ecology, population dynamics 8540
  field crops, Finland 8540
Lygus hesperus
  bifenthrin, insecticide resistance 5787
  biochemistry
    proteins 4046
    saliva 9094
  cotton
    chemical control 5777
    USA 5777
  field crops, USA 5786-5787
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 6574
  lucerne, USA 6574
  parasitoids, *Peristenus* 4574
Lygus lineolaris
  apples
    Canada 733
    chemical control 733
  attractants 6498
  behaviour, oviposition 4626

- ***Lygus lineolaris*** *cont.*
  - biochemistry, proteins 4046
  - biology
    - development 2709
    - oviposition 8662
  - *Brassica,* resistance 8662
  - Brassicaceae 4626
  - cotton 6787
    - chemical control 5777, 5791, 6797, 7850
    - damage 6749
    - resistance 4831-4832, 5791
    - USA 833, 4832, 5777, 5791, 6749, 6774, 6797, 7850
  - food plants, USA 6775
  - imidacloprid, toxicity 6787
  - lucerne
    - USA 7597
    - yield losses 7597
  - parasitoids, *Peristenus* 4574
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 6787
  - rape, Canada 2709
- ***Lygus pabulinus***
  - biology, life history 4694
  - pears
    - Belgium 4694
    - chemical control 4694
- ***Lygus pratensis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8540
  - field crops, Finland 8540
  - *Lupinus,* Poland 3594
- ***Lygus punctatus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8540
  - field crops, Finland 8540
- ***Lygus rugulipennis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 654
  - biology
    - life cycle 7740
    - phenology 3595
  - chrysanthemums
    - chemical control 916
    - Poland 916
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5821
    - USA 5821
  - damage 3767
  - ecology, population dynamics 1915, 8540
  - field crops, Finland 8540
  - food plants
    - cultural control 7740
    - Italy 7740
  - hemp, Germany 6815
  - lupins, damage 654
  - *Lupinus,* Poland 3594-3595
  - North America 11144
  - ornamental plants, Poland 1915
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - damage 11914
    - resistance 11914
  - strawberries
    - chemical control 5657
    - UK 5657
  - UK 3767
- ***Lygus wagneri***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8540
  - field crops, Finland 8540
- ***Lymantria ampla***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- ***Lymantria dispar***
  - acephate, toxicity 508
  - *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7448
  - amenity trees
    - chemical control 4903
    - USA 4903
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* effects 359
  - behaviour 8116
    - feeding behaviour 7885
    - mating behaviour 180
    - reproductive behaviour 4104
  - *Betula pendula*
    - Germany 6844
    - outbreaks 6844
  - biochemistry
    - diapause 9074
    - digestive system 359, 3042, 5862
    - enzymes 5019
    - juvenile hormones 5042
    - moulting hormones 107, 111
    - nervous system 9074
- ***Lymantria dispar*** *cont.*
  - biochemistry *cont.*
    - neuropeptides 8040
    - proteins 10051
  - biological control 6329
  - biology
    - development 1534
    - diapause 4058
    - environmental factors 9042, 10867
    - Japan 180
    - nutrition 6825
    - reproduction 9042
  - broadleaves
    - outbreaks 868
    - pest control 3854
    - USA 868, 3854
  - disparlure, effects 3516
  - distribution, USA 1836, 3138
  - ecology 11856
    - population dynamics 4842, 8146, 8859
  - *Fagus sylvatica*
    - damage 4862
    - France 4862
  - food plants 6840
  - forest trees 508, 3851
    - Austria 863
    - biological control 11873
    - chemical control 856, 7866
    - Lithuania 2796, 7866
    - North America 8887
    - outbreaks 10866
    - pest control 2796
    - Russia 4842, 11873
    - USA 856, 1836, 1849, 8860, 10866-10867, 11856
  - *Fraxinus pennsylvanica extracts,* repellents 1534
  - genetics
    - genes 1073
    - hybridization 6329
    - population genetics 5067, 6840
  - hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 8363
  - KK-42, effects 5019
  - *Liquidambar styraciflua,* resistance 11895
  - methoprene, effects 9620
  - molecular genetics, genetic variation 5061
  - national parks, USA 8859
  - natural enemies 8363
  - Netherlands 855
  - North America 8397
  - parasitoids
    - *Brachymeria intermedia* 330, 10160
    - *Cotesia melanoscela* 3851, 7228, 8270
    - *Glyptapanteles liparidis* 863
    - *Ooencyrtus kuvanae* 1263, 5242
    - *Pimpla disparis* 5228, 6271
  - pathogens 7351
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2816, 7313
    - entomopathogens 9410
    - *Entomophaga maimaiga* 1302, 8887
    - insect viruses 1293, 5859
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 380, 1498, 2817, 6290-6291, 6300, 8351, 8362
  - physiology, diapause 3046
  - *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 3846
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Germany 6891
    - outbreaks 6891
  - plant extracts
    - effects 1691, 4846
    - toxicity 2845
  - Poland 6329
  - *Populus,* resistance 6857
  - *Populus nigra,* resistance 11886
  - *Populus tremuloides*
    - interactions 877
    - USA 2817
  - predators
    - *Calosoma sycophanta* 8276, 11270
    - *Formica* 8116
    - natural enemies 8860
    - *Pipilo erythrophthalmus* 10866
    - *Wilsonia citrina* 10880
  - *Quercus* 6825
    - biological control 1866, 10880
    - Canada 1866
    - chemical control 3862
- ***Lymantria dispar*** *cont.*
  - *Quercus cont.*
    - USA 3862, 10880
  - *Quercus alba* 7885
    - biological control 9905
    - USA 9905
  - *Quercus robur* extracts, effects 5862
  - *Quercus rubra*
    - damage 2816
    - USA 1302, 5859
  - *Quercus suber*
    - biological control 10879
    - Morocco 10879
  - *Quercus velutina*
    - biological control 1867-1868
    - Canada 1867-1868
  - Russia 4058
  - taxonomy, differentiation 4014
  - *Thrips calcaratus,* interactions 8878
  - *Tilia americana* 8878
  - USA 7351, 8146, 9410
  - *Vaccinium*
    - chemical control 7745
    - USA 7745
- ***Lymantria monacha***
  - chemical control 6822
  - ecology, population dynamics 10850
  - forest trees 6822
    - chemical control 7866
    - damage 852-853
    - Germany 852-853
    - Lithuania 7866
    - pest control 885
    - Poland 885, 10850
  - hosts, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 426
  - *Larix leptolepis,* Japan 4897
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *thuringiensis* 10849
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - biological control 889
    - outbreaks 10907
    - Poland 889, 10907
- ***Lymantria xylina,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 357
- **Lymantriidae**
  - forests, books 2983
  - taxonomy, keys 1004
- **Lymexylidae**
  - environment, Italy 5146
  - stored products, Italy 5146
- ***Lymnaea,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 8492
- ***Lymnaea acuminata***
  - insecticides
    - effects 8438
    - toxicity 4258, 4433, 6414
- ***Lyonetia clerkella***
  - apples, Germany 7714
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7714, 10768
  - peaches, Japan 10768
  - pest control 6343
  - stone fruits
    - damage 2656
    - Turkey 2656
- ***Lyonetia prunifoliella***
  - apples, USA 2642
  - behaviour, attractants 2642
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 2642
- ***Lysiloma latisiliquum***
  - Bruchidae
    - damage 1835
    - USA 1835
- **Lysimeters,** pesticides, degradation 6376
- ***Lysiphlebia japonica***
  - behaviour 4238
    - reproductive behaviour 306
  - hosts, *Aphis gossypii* 306, 4238
  - plant extracts, effects 4238
- ***Lysiphlebia mirzai***
  - genetics, sex differentiation 4049
  - hosts, *Melanaphis sacchari* 4049
- ***Lysiphlebus***
  - hosts, Aphididae 11500
  - Mexico 9392
- ***Lysiphlebus confusus***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7772
  - ecology, population dynamics 7772
  - hosts, *Aphis parietariae* 7772
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7772
- ***Lysiphlebus delhiensis,*** hosts, *Melanaphis sacchari* 10605

- ***Lysiphlebus fabarum***
  - behaviour 8615
    - oviposition 7266
  - distribution, Spain 8243
  - habitats, Germany 10570
  - hosts
    - *Aphis* 7266, 8615
    - *Aphis fabae* 10570
  - soyabean extracts, attractants 8615
- ***Lysiphlebus fuscatus***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Cuba 11749
  - hosts, *Toxoptera citricidus* 11749
- ***Lysiphlebus testaceipes***
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 3567
    - oviposition 7266
  - *Citrus* orchards
    - Cuba 11749
    - Italy 7772
  - control, *Aphis gossypii* 1680, 5625
  - distribution
    - Spain 8243
    - USA 6268
  - ecology, population dynamics 7772
  - hosts
    - Aphididae 7771, 8243
    - *Aphis* 7266
    - *Aphis gossypii* 1240
    - *Aphis parietariae* 7772
    - *Schizaphis graminum* 3567
    - *Toxoptera citricidus* 11749
  - orange orchards, Spain 7771
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7772
  - sorghum fields, USA 3567
- ***Lythrum salicaria***
  - biological control 8960
  - *Galerucella calmariensis,* USA 941
  - *Hylobius transversovittatus,* Germany 8960
  - insects, Canada 4947
  - Lepidoptera, USA 9955
  - Saturniidae, USA 7952
- ***Macaca mulatta,*** emamectin benzoate, effects 4425
- ***Macaranga,*** insects, Malaysia 11959
- ***Macaranga peltata***
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata*
    - chemical control 10862
    - India 10862
- ***Macaranga puncticulata***
  - *Camponotus*
    - Malaysia 6231
    - symbiosis 6231
- **Macau,** insects 231
- **Machine vision,** *Cerotoma trifurcataa,* forecasting 2546
- ***Macoma constricta,*** DDT, residues 4361
- ***Macoma nasuta,*** DDT, residues 4409
- ***Maconellicoccus australiensis,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* Australia 2833
- ***Maconellicoccus hirsutus***
  - biology, life cycle 6240
  - distribution, Guadeloupe 9934
  - ecology, population dynamics 2680
  - food plants 1149
    - Guadeloupe 9934
  - fruits, India 2680
  - geographical distribution 1149
  - *Hibiscus rosa-sinensis,* Trinidad and Tobago 909
  - maps 1149
  - mulberries 9398
    - India 5214
  - natural enemies 5214
  - predators
    - *Brumoides suturalis* 3212
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 2186, 8472
  - prey, *Scymnus nubilus* 6240
  - sugarcane
    - resistance 6725
    - St. Kitts Nevis 6725
- ***Macrobathra flavidus***
  - *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* China 6917
  - taxonomy, new species 6917
- ***Macrocentrus***
  - China 221
  - hosts, *Chrysauge jonesalis* 7903
- ***Macrocentrus grandii***
  - hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1566, 11531
  - maize fields, USA 1566, 11531
- ***Macrocentrus pallipes,*** hosts, insect pests 8710
- ***Macrochlamys tugurium***
  - horticultural crops, India 7301
  - predators, *Durgella seposita* 7301
- ***Macrodactylus,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Macrodiprion,*** new geographic records, China 11917
- ***Macrodiprion wui***
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 11917
  - taxonomy, new species 11917
- ***Macroglossum stellatarum***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 1115
    - foraging 2086
  - physiology
    - nervous system 4038
    - sense organs 4037
- **Macrolepidoptera,** ecology, UK 200
- ***Macrolophus caliginosus***
  - biology 1241
  - control
    - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 7653
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 2609, 7654
  - crop fields, Spain 8265
  - ecology, life history 3656
  - predators, *Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 4648
  - prey
    - Aphididae 1241
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 5227
    - *Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 3656
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8265
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7659
  - pyriproxyfen, toxicity 11432
  - tomatoes, Italy 7659
- ***Macrolophus costalis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 5894
  - predatory insects, Portugal 5894
- ***Macrolophus pygmaeus***
  - biology, development 7236
  - prey, *Aphis* 7236
- ***Macroplax fasciata***
  - ecology, population dynamics 5894
  - *Macrolophus costalis,* Portugal 5894
- ***Macroplectra nararia***
  - new geographic records, India 3771
  - oil palms, India 3771
- ***Macropsis***
  - *Salix,* Russia 1874
  - taxonomy, new species 1874
- ***Macropsis cannabis***
  - hemp, China 11022
  - taxonomy, new species 11022
- ***Macropsis funipennis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 1880
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos*
    - damage 1880
    - USA 1880
- ***Macropsis matsudanis***
  - *Salix matsudana,* China 11022
  - taxonomy, new species 11022
- ***Macrosiphum***
  - distribution, North America 7927
  - morphology, eyes 1030
  - taxonomy, keys 7927
- ***Macrosiphum albifrons***
  - *Lupinus*
    - Germany 7599
    - resistance 7599
- ***Macrosiphum avenae*** (*see Sitobion avenae*)
- ***Macrosiphum creelei,*** parasitoids, *Monoctonus nervosus* 7269
- ***Macrosiphum euphorbiae***
  - *Anemone* 9932
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 3621
    - movement 9158
  - biology, life cycle 9866
  - Canada 4105
  - chemical control 9932
  - crops, Australia 10683
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 4105, 4836
    - population dynamics 10683
  - flax, Canada 4836
  - food plants
    - Saudi Arabia 1158
    - USA 2572
  - *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
- ***Macrosiphum euphorbiae*** *cont.*
  - lettuces
    - chemical control 4640, 7644
    - France 4640
    - Italy 7644
    - Netherlands 7645
    - varietal reactions 7645
  - *Lupinus*
    - Germany 7599
    - resistance 7599
  - *Lycopersicon hirsutum* extracts, effects 3931
  - *Lycopersicon hirsutum* f. *glabratum,* resistance 705
  - ornamental plants, Turkey 9936
  - parasitoids
    - *Aphelinus abdominalis* 9158
    - *Aphidius nigripes* 2572
    - *Aphidius rosae* 6927
  - pathogens
    - *Pandora neoaphidis* 2572
    - *Verticillium lecanii* 6317
  - potato extracts, effects 3933
  - potatoes 3621
    - Canada 8629
    - damage 1642
    - France 1642, 5575
    - Italy 10621
    - Korea Republic 2574
    - resistance 2574
    - trapping 9726
    - Turkey 9726
    - USA 2572
  - predators 8228
    - Hemiptera 1241
  - strawberries
    - Belgium 11707
    - biological control 11707
    - integrated control 11707
  - sugarbeet, UK 9866
  - tomatoes 1241
    - biological control 7653
    - chemical control 11688
    - economic thresholds 706
    - USA 706, 11688
    - varietal reactions 5600
  - transmission
    - garlic viruses 6603
    - potato leaf roll luteovirus 8629
- ***Macrosiphum euphorbiaea***
  - potatoes
    - chemical control 4609
    - France 4609
- ***Macrosiphum impatientis***
  - biology 7927
  - taxonomy 7927
- ***Macrosiphum mentzeliae***
  - *Mentzelia pumila,* resistance 10970
  - predators, *Hippodamia convergens* 10970
- ***Macrosiphum rosae***
  - chemical control 5352
  - EB-82, toxicity 10483
  - ecology, population dynamics 5898
  - ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
  - ornamental plants
    - chemical control 4915
    - France 4915
  - parasitoids, *Aphidius rosae* 6927
  - *Rosa*
    - chemical control 8923
    - damage 5898
    - India 8923
    - Poland 5898
  - roses 6927
    - biological control 6920
    - France 6920
- ***Macrosteles***
  - grapes, Italy 6675
  - transmission, grape phytoplasmas 6675
- ***Macrosteles quadrilineatus***
  - Canada 3591
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 3591
- ***Macrosteles sexnotatus***
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission, grapevine yellows 4710
- ***Macrotermes bellicosus***
  - biology, environmental factors 6153
  - Cote d'Ivoire 6153
  - *Hevea brasiliensis*
    - Africa 11855

- ***Macrotermes bellicosus*** *cont.*
  - *Hevea brasiliensis cont.*
    - chemical control 11855
- ***Macrotermes carbonarius,*** forests, Thailand 8290
- ***Macrotermes jeanneli***
  - Kenya 4253
  - physiology, respiration 4253
- ***Macrotermes michaelseni***
  - ecology 11304
    - spatial distribution 7108
- ***Macrotermes subhyalinus***
  - behaviour, social behaviour 8298
  - Kenya 406
  - pathogens, *Cordycepioideus bisporus* 406
- ***Macrotyloma uniflorum,*** India 4605
- ***Maculachnus submacula,*** new geographic records, Madeira 7167
- **Madagascar**
  - Cryptostigmata 15
  - Encyrtidae 8004
  - Hydrometridae 10385
  - insect pests 1995
    - culinary herbs 5498
    - food crops 11203
    - vegetables 5498
  - *Schizomyia cryptostegiae, Cryptostegia grandiflora* 7003
- **Madeira**
  - Aphidoidea, new geographic records 7167
  - *Ceratitis capitata,* fruits 8705
  - Dermaptera 4129
  - *Lampides boeticus, Cytisus scoparius* 10967
  - *Pieris rapae, Coronopus didymus* 10967
- ***Madhuca longifolia*** **extracts**
  - effects, *Leucopholis burmeisteri* 8938
  - toxicity, *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843
- ***Madhuca longifolia*** **oils,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
- ***Madurasia obscurella***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7613
  - *Vigna mungo,* India 7613
- ***Magicicada,*** biology, life cycle 10139
- ***Magicicada cassinii***
  - *Sorbus*
    - chemical control 11934
    - USA 11934
- ***Magicicada septendecim***
  - pears
    - resistance 2654
    - USA 2654
  - *Sorbus*
    - chemical control 11934
    - USA 11934
- **Magnesite,** residues, grain 5167
- **Magnesium,** toxicity, entomophilic nematodes 400
- **Magnetic field,** effects, *Beauveria bassiana* 8332
- ***Magnolia,*** *Graphium chiron* 10889
- ***Magnolia soulangiana,*** *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- ***Mahasena aurea***
  - biology, life cycle 9910
  - *Ginkgo biloba,* Korea Republic 9910
- **Mahuva extracts,** control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
- **Maize** (*Zea mays*)
  - *Agriotes*
    - Switzerland 2473
    - trapping 2473
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 3444, 6537, 8139
    - damage 10610
    - Egypt 5327
    - USA 10610
  - Aphididae
    - Belgium 4521, 8564
    - chemical control 3549
    - Germany 3549
    - Italy 629
  - Aphidoidea, resistance 7567
  - arthropod pests
    - China 2992
    - integrated control 8559
    - Italy 1537
    - pest control 1537
    - USA 8559
  - *Blissus*
    - biological control 9644
- **Maize** *cont.*
  - *Blissus cont.*
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
  - *Busseola fusca*
    - chemical control 8574
    - Cote d'Ivoire 8574
    - Kenya 1562
    - mating disruption 1562
    - resistance 11567
    - South Africa 3559, 11567
    - trapping 1562
    - yield losses 8574
  - carbofuran, phytotoxicity 619
  - *Carpophilus lugubris* 10614
  - *Chilo*
    - chemical control 8561
    - Kenya 1549, 8561
  - *Chilo partellus* 7568
    - chemical control 630, 3566, 11532
    - India 3566, 7569, 11547, 11565
    - Kenya 623, 626
    - Pakistan 630, 11532
    - resistance 623, 626, 7569, 11543, 11547, 11565
  - Cicadellidae
    - Brazil 1563
    - damage 1563
  - Cicadelloidea, Pakistan 3530
  - *Cicadulina,* Uganda 7563
  - Coleoptera 10987
    - chemical control 5525
    - South Africa 5540
  - Collembola, Italy 3117
  - *Cortinicara gibbosa,* China 11023
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
  - Curculionidae
    - chemical control 1971
    - Nepal 1971
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi*
    - Colombia 5585
    - pest control 5585
  - *Dalbulus maidis*
    - Brazil 10580
    - Peru 11573
    - resistance 11573
  - Delphacidae, Argentina 9674
  - deltamethrin, residues 11208
  - *Diabrotica* 8446
    - chemical control 622, 3561, 11525
    - damage 11530
    - resistance 11559
    - USA 622, 3561, 10609, 10612, 11525
  - *Diabrotica speciosa* 5529
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
    - biological control 9667
    - USA 9667
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 7186, 9668
    - chemical control 4545, 5528
    - Europe 5528
    - Italy 3563
    - Mexico 11572
    - pest control 3563
    - resistance 11572
    - USA 4545
  - *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera*
    - damage 5523, 9670
    - Europe 5496
    - resistance 11545
    - USA 6541, 9670, 11529
  - *Diatraea*
    - Mexico 11540, 11558
    - resistance 2498, 11540, 11552, 11558
  - *Diatraea grandiosella,* resistance 2499, 6542, 11557
  - *Discestra trifolii*
    - chemical control 4507
    - damage 4507
    - Hungary 4507
  - *Doru lineare,* Argentina 625
  - Elateridae
    - pest control 9643
    - Russia 9643
    - USA 8568, 8571
  - emamectin benzoate, degradation 4386
  - Gastropoda, France 11315
  - *Graminella sonora* 2492
  - *Helicoverpa* 11838
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10597, 11331
    - China 2770
    - damage 6508
- **Maize** *cont.*
  - *Helicoverpa armigera cont.*
    - Hungary 6508
    - Taiwan 11331
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 11522
    - biological control 3562, 4544
    - Brazil 7562
    - resistance 642, 2496-2497, 11534, 11550
    - USA 628, 3562, 5767
  - *Heteropsylla cubana,* Kenya 11502
  - *Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus*
    - India 5183
    - outbreaks 5183
  - *Hippodamia,* USA 11508
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 5527
  - insect pests
    - Australia 5491
    - Belgium 3526
    - Benin 8572
    - biological control 440
    - Brazil 5524, 9678
    - chemical control 3526, 4543, 6506
    - Cuba 624, 11533
    - Czech Republic 6514
    - damage 9678
    - Europe 9673
    - Italy 1565, 6506
    - pest control 5524
    - resistance 1565, 2313, 5531, 6511, 9673, 11216, 11535, 11542, 11556, 11563-11564, 11995
    - Russia 440, 4504
    - volatile compounds 8567
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 10604
    - phytotoxicity 2544
    - residues 10536
  - Lepidoptera 1570, 8457, 10620
    - Africa 10618
      - books 10003
    - biological control 8566, 10616, 11527
    - Brazil 11548
    - Cameroon 4542
    - chemical control 11575
    - cultural control 10619
    - damage 4542
    - East Africa 10615
    - Egypt 11570
    - France 9676
    - Kenya 10619, 11571
    - Mexico 8566, 11575
    - Nigeria 11576
    - pest control, books 10003
    - Portugal 4547
    - resistance 2500, 4549, 9676, 10611, 11537, 11539, 11548, 11562, 11570-11571, 11575-11576
    - South Africa 10616
    - USA 2500, 11527, 11562
  - *Melanaphis sacchari,* resistance 10605
  - mites, resistance 11546
  - *Mussidia nigrivenella,* Africa 3557
  - *Mythimna separata* 8255
    - cultural control 6563
    - Japan 6563
    - outbreaks 6563
  - *Nezara viridula*
    - biological control 8562
    - New Zealand 8562
  - Noctuidae 8539, 9334
    - biological control 651, 7570
    - chemical control 7570
    - cultural control 7570
    - Ecuador 7566
    - Egypt 651
    - Honduras 7570
    - Puerto Rico 8560
    - resistance 8560, 11538, 11541
    - South Africa 4518
  - *Olcella parva,* USA 2494
  - *Ololaelaps wangi,* China 618
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis*
    - biological control 620, 9677
    - chemical control 9677
    - China 2495, 3560, 11569
    - Philippines 11574
    - resistance 11569, 11574
    - Taiwan 620, 9677
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2493, 3564
    - chemical control 4541

- **Maize** *cont.*
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis cont.*
    - control 4546
    - cultural control 6538
    - damage 4541
    - East Asia 4548
    - North America 11566
    - resistance 627, 1578, 2503-2504, 3558, 4548, 4550-4551, 6539, 10606-10608, 11536, 11544, 11549, 11553-11555, 11560, 11566, 11568, 11577
    - reviews 7561
    - Russia 4548, 6540
    - Slovakia 6539, 9669
    - trapping 8570
    - Ukraine 6538
    - USA 627, 1566-1567, 1569, 4546, 8563, 8570, 10613, 11528, 11531, 11560
  - pest control 6326, 6514
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 8563
  - *Phytalus sanctipauli* 5499
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 9347
  - *Prostephanus truncatus,* Ghana 11526
  - Pyralidae
    - Central America 4552
    - chemical control 1576
    - Egypt 1576
    - resistance 4552
    - USA 4552
  - resistance 2502
  - *Rhopalosiphum maidis*
    - Canada 1568
    - resistance 1568
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 5530, 7547
  - Scarabaeidae
    - Colombia 5585
    - Mexico 3790
    - pest control 5585
  - *Sesamia calamistis* 3184
  - *Sesamia cretica*
    - biological control 1576
    - Egypt 1576
  - *Sesamia nonagrioides* 9171
    - France 1575, 1577
    - mating disruption 1575, 1577
  - *Sitophilus zeamais,* resistance 5526
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1572
    - biological control 1564, 10517
    - Brazil 1564, 1573, 10517, 11523
    - chemical control 11523
    - cultural control 4519
    - Guadeloupe 11551, 11561
    - Honduras 4519, 9675
    - Mexico 1571
    - resistance 1571, 1574, 7564, 11551, 11561
  - *Spodoptera litura,* India 10665
  - *Sthenaridea carmelitana,* Brazil 2476
  - *Tapajosa rubromarginata,* Argentina 11510
  - *Tetranychus turkestani,* Spain 7565
  - *Urophorus humeralis* 11524
- **Maize bushy stunt phytoplasma,** vectors, *Dalbulus maidis* 10580
- **Maize compounds,** effects, natural enemies 8567
- **Maize dwarf mosaic,** vectors, Aphididae 1579
- **Maize extracts**
  - attractants
    - *Anastrepha ludens* 621
    - *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 9334
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10563
  - effects
    - Acari 3180
    - *Diabrotica virgifera* 8573
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1571
- **Maize fields**
  - Acari, Spain 7565
  - Araneae, Honduras 4588
  - arthropods, Hungary 6522
  - beneficial insects
    - Belgium 8564
    - East Africa 10615
    - Ecuador 7566
    - Honduras 9675
    - USA 1566
  - Carabidae
    - Belgium 8537
- **Maize fields** *cont.*
  - Carabidae *cont.*
    - Germany 3538
    - Switzerland 8538
  - *Diadegma terebrans,* USA 1567
  - *Doru luteipes,* Brazil 3565
  - *Episyrphus balteatus,* Belgium 4521
  - *Meteorus rubens,* Egypt 651
  - *Nabis,* USA 8569
  - *Orius insidiosus,* USA 8569
  - parasitoids
    - Brazil 1573
    - USA 11528, 11531
  - *Toxares,* Cuba 11533
  - *Trichogramma embryophagum,* Taiwan 620
  - *Trichogramma ostriniae,* USA 10613
  - USA 3220
- **Maize grain**
  - Coleoptera
    - chemical control 4953, 9981, 9989, 11972
    - damage 977
    - Kenya 7965
    - modified atmosphere storage 9989
    - pest control 973
    - Togo 973, 9981
    - USA 9993
  - diatomite, effects 945
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10977
    - resistance 11986
    - USA 981
  - *Prostephanus truncatus* 4965
    - Benin 6974-6975, 10994
    - resistance 6975
    - Zimbabwe 10986
  - *Sitophilus granarius,* resistance 979
  - *Sitophilus oryzae,* resistance 11976
  - *Sitophilus zeamais* 9980
    - Benin 6975
    - resistance 6975, 11987
  - stored products pests, sampling 8979
- **Maize oil,** camphechlor, residues 6211
- **Maize seeds,** *Prostephanus truncatus* 7961
- **Maize stores,** *Prostephanus truncatus,* Benin 8977
- **Maize streak monogeminivirus,** vectors, *Cicadulina* 7563
- **Maize yellow stripe tenuivirus,** vectors, *Dalbulus maidis* 11573
- **Makisterone A,** effects, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 6492
- **Mal de Rio Cuarto virus,** vectors, *Delphacodes kuscheli* 5504
- **Malachiidae,** crop fields, Hungary 10577
- ***Malacocoris chlorizans,*** North America 11144
- ***Malacosoma americanum***
  - biology, environmental factors 4097
  - *Malus,* USA 4097
- ***Malacosoma californicum,*** ecology, population dynamics 3881
- ***Malacosoma californicum pluviale***
  - *Alnus*
    - biological control 3881
    - Canada 3881
  - Canada 9927
  - parasitoids, Ichneumonidae 9927
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3881
- ***Malacosoma disstria***
  - *Acer saccharum* 4879
    - Canada 2827
    - damage 2827
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 7885
  - biology, development 4852, 4879
  - broadleaved trees 11889
  - Canada 1841
  - ecology, population density 1841
  - food plants 4852
  - forest trees, damage 8858
  - parasitoids, Tachinidae 3096
  - pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 1841
  - *Populus*
    - Canada 3096
    - resistance 11884
    - USA 11884
  - *Populus tremuloides,* interactions 877
  - *Quercus alba* 7885
- ***Malacosoma neustria***
  - biological control 1361
  - Latvia 1361
- ***Malacosoma neustria testacea,*** *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7448
- ***Maladera***
  - Korea Republic 4017
  - taxonomy
    - misidentification 4017
    - revisions 4017
- ***Maladera insanabilis,*** pathogens, entomogenous fungi 9272
- ***Maladera matrida***
  - ecology
    - life tables 3780
    - population dynamics 3781
  - groundnuts, Israel 3780-3781
- **Malaise traps**
  - Braconidae, monitoring 209
  - *Diadegma terebrans,* spatial distribution 1567
  - forest insects, sampling 7873
  - monitoring, Agromyzidae 3175
  - predatory arthropods, tundra 3209
- ***Malamoeba locustae***
  - hosts
    - *Schistocerca cancellata* 11327
    - *Staurorhectus longicornis* 3269
- **Malaoxon**
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10480
    - *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 10484
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 2369
- **Malathion**
  - absorption, man 1439
  - antibiotics, interactions 523
  - biodegradation, bacteria 4426
  - chemistry 9283
  - control
    - *Anastrepha striata* 2350
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5810, 6761-6764, 6789
    - *Anthonomus grandis grandis* 3829
    - Aphididae 2713
    - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7684
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4960
    - *Ceratitis capitata* 10785
    - Coleoptera 11972
    - cotton pests 6765
    - Formicidae 4789, 5238
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
    - *Idioscopus* 2700
    - insect pests 3612
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742, 9749, 11671
    - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
    - *Macrosiphum rosae* 8923
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Mylabris* 9719
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - *Procontarinia matteiana* 7780
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 8575
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 1798
  - degradation
    - environment 5574
    - *Micrococcus* 3488
    - soil 1518
    - water 11474
  - detoxification 2136
  - effects
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 5370
    - *Azolla pinnata* 2384
    - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 7424
    - *Channa punctatus* 2398
    - *Cirrhina mrigala* 11452
    - fishes 1488
    - fowls 5443
    - *Gallus domesticus* 3484
    - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 11360
    - insects 5813
    - *Liriomyza sativae* 11393
    - man 9537
    - mice 1469, 1489, 8465
    - *Pimpla turionellae* 1471
    - *Staphylococcus aureus* 523
  - evaporation, atmosphere 6477
  - formulations, hydrophobicity 9493
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 8251
    - *Aphis gossypii* 10493
    - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 7439

- **Malathion** *cont.*
  - insecticide resistance *cont.*
    - *Drosophila simulans* 6368
    - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5385
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
    - insect pests 10497
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 675
    - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
    - *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 7438, 10484
    - *Plutella xylostella* 496, 6612, 7633
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 495, 5357, 8426, 10471
    - *Sitophilus granarius* 149
    - *Tribolium* 3432
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 491, 6398, 7440
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 6668
  - nontarget effects
    - beneficial arthropods 6789
    - beneficial insects 9749
    - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
    - laboratory animals 6445
  - persistence, cotton 6762-6764
  - phytotoxicity, field crops 2544
  - poisoning, man 2407
  - residues
    - analysis 2143
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - cereal grains 9994
    - *Channa punctatus* 553
    - cherries 7735
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - environment 4457, 8508
    - foods 2371
    - groundwater 4486
    - horticultural crops 962
    - lettuces 9755
    - rice fields 7575
    - rivers 2445
    - stored products 5453
    - vegetables 3185, 3975
    - water 2426, 7575, 10259
  - synergism, thifensulfuron 2544
  - synthesis 9283
  - toxicity
    - *Achaea janata* 10488
    - *Agrotis ipsilon* 3444
    - animals 9283
    - *Aphis craccivora* 11406
    - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
    - aquatic organisms 2381
    - *Catolaccus grandis* 6428
    - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11406
    - *Clarias gariepinus* 1415
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 4378
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
    - *Daphnia* 6213
    - *Diadegma semiclausum* 4378
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 9542
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 6385
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
    - insects 4360, 6429
    - man 9540
    - mice 563, 5430
    - mussels 551
    - *Myllocerus laetivirens* 485
    - *Myllocerus undecimpustulatus* 8453
    - *Nereis diversicolor* 3479
    - onions 10450
    - *Oryzias latipes* 3476
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10492
    - *Oxycarenus lavaterae* 5382
    - *Sitophilus* 9986
    - *Spodoptera litura* 9507
    - stored products pests 5949
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6390
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
  - uptake, wheat 1518
- **Malawi**
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus* 3733
  - *Aphis craccivora,* groundnuts 7803-7804
  - Isoptera, tea 8816
  - *Microtermes,* distribution 3153
  - *Pentalonia nigronervosa,* bananas 2685
  - *Phenacoccus manihoti,* cassava 6599
- **Malaysia**
  - *Aulacaspis marina, Rhizophora* 8995
  - *Bradybaena similaris,* cabbages 6620
  - *Camponotus, Macaranga puncticulata* 6231
- **Malaysia** *cont.*
  - *Cleonymus malaicus,* bamboo plantations 4933
  - *Coptotermes curvignathus, Hevea brasiliensis* 8876
  - *Ericeia inangulata, Acacia mangium* 6842
  - forestry, conferences 2964
  - Geometridae, forests 3869
  - *Hellula undalis,* cabbages 1656, 2595
  - *Helopeltis theivora,* cocoa 825
  - insect pests, *Acacia mangium* 8874
  - insecticide residues, legislation 9473
  - insecticide resistance, *Helopeltis theivora* 825
  - insecticides
    - legislation 9473
    - usage 8393
  - insects
    - *Macaranga* 11959
    - tropical rain forests 9307
  - integrated pest management 8393
  - Isoptera, forests 8297
  - *Metisa plana,* oil palms 4767
  - molluscicide resistance, *Bradybaena similaris* 6620
  - *Nephotettix,* rice 7589
  - *Onthophagus,* figs 1778
  - *Orphnebius kleini* 5222
  - *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7235
  - *Plutella xylostella* 4276
    - food plants 6621
  - Tephritidae 1368
  - Thysanoptera, *Capsicum* 2620
- **Maldison** (*see* Malathion)
- **Maleic hydrazide,** effects, *Lipaphis erysimi* 11128
- **Mali**
  - Acrididae 4185
  - *Kraussaria angulifera* 1323
  - Noctuidae, sorghum 11579
- ***Mallada basalis***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Taiwan 9818
  - morphology, compound eyes 9024
  - prey
    - *Ericeia inangulata* 6842
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 9818
- ***Mallophora ruficauda***
  - Argentina 4192
  - prey, *Apis mellifera* 4192
- ***Mallotus villosus,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 8476
- ***Malpighia glabra,*** *Anthonomus macromalus,* USA 748
- ***Malpighia glabra* orchards,** *Catolaccus hunteri,* USA 748
- ***Malpighia punicifolia,*** *Anastrepha obliqua,* Brazil 1775
- **Malta,** biological control, reviews 3340
- ***Malus,*** *Malacosoma americanum,* USA 4097
- ***Malus pumila*** (*see* Apples)
- ***Malus sylvestris,*** *Anthoseius verrucosus,* Slovakia 7538
- ***Malus toringo,*** *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* Korea Republic 2797
- ***Malva parviflora***
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1338
- ***Malva sylvestris,*** *Cynthia cardui,* Spain 11130
- **Malvaceae**
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
  - *Nisotra orbiculata,* China 7545
- ***Mambarilla rotunda,*** coconuts, India 2717
- ***Mamestra***
  - chemical control 4514
  - Romania 4514
- ***Mamestra brassicae***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insecticide resistance 2271
  - behaviour
    - colonization 690
    - flight 5977
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 11282
    - diapause 7076
    - haemolymph 5276
    - neuropeptides 9087
    - pheromones 7070
  - biology
    - development 7152
- ***Mamestra brassicae*** *cont.*
  - biology *cont.*
    - life cycle 9650
  - *Brassica*
    - Norway 1653
    - UK 690
  - Brussels sprouts
    - Belgium 5977, 11670
    - chemical control 8672, 11670
    - France 4622, 7636
    - Netherlands 8672
    - trapping 4622, 7636
  - cabbages
    - biological control 8664, 11666
    - chemical control 4624
    - France 4624
    - Germany 8664
    - Norway 2588
    - Poland 8656
    - Yugoslavia 11666
  - ecology 2588
  - horticultural crops, Italy 9650
  - parasitoids
    - Diptera 8656
    - *Exetastes atrator* 8328, 8656
    - Hymenoptera 2588, 8656, 9650
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2271
    - Baculoviridae 420
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 5276, 5279, 6307
  - predators
    - Coleoptera 2588
    - *Eocanthecona furcellata* 11282
  - sugarbeet
    - resistance 7832
    - Russia 7832
- ***Mamestra configurata***
  - biology, development 6708
  - Brassicaceae, resistance 693
  - lentils, Canada 8620
  - methomyl, toxicity 6708
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma inyoense* 8620
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3298
  - rape 6708
    - Canada 11766
    - chemical control 11766
    - damage 11766
- **Mammals**
  - forests, USA 8860
  - pesticides, toxicity 560
  - prey
    - insects 1145
    - *Lymantria dispar* 8860
- ***Mammea americana* extracts,** toxicity, *Anthonomus eugenii* 6647
- **Man**
  - abamectin, effects 10506
  - aluminium phosphide, toxicity 2379
  - biological control agents, nontarget effects 1345
  - carbaryl
    - effects 10520
    - residues 10523
  - chlorpyrifos, poisoning 3451
  - cyfluthrin, nontarget effects 533
  - cypermethrin
    - exposure 556
    - nontarget effects 533
  - DDT
    - effects 1491
    - nontarget effects 11442
    - residues 6412
  - dimethoate, residues 9581
  - insecticides
    - allergic reactions 7497
    - chromosome aberrations 9539
    - effects 3457
    - nontarget effects 2874, 10500
    - poisoning 2407, 3450, 5396, 5429, 9545, 11460
    - residues 573, 5461, 6415, 6460, 9580, 10513
    - toxicity 1470, 5446, 6413, 7482, 9567
  - lindane
    - effects 3460
    - toxicology 4403
  - malathion
    - absorption 1439
    - effects 9537

Man *cont.*
  malathion *cont.*
    toxicity 9540
  methiocarb, toxicity 5434
  organochlorine compounds, residues 595, 4431
  organochlorine insecticides, effects 1424
  organophosphorus compounds, monitoring 4404
  parathion, poisoning 1490
  parathion-methyl, effects 3461
  permethrin, nontarget effects 533
  pesticides
    effects 4413, 11468, 11473
    nontarget effects 532, 2412, 2988, 3473, 4442
    poisoning 1446, 1457, 3369, 4402, 5395, 7470
    residues 6425
    risk assessment 7471
    toxicity 1463
    toxicology 5437
      books 4990
  propoxur, absorption 6433
  pyrethroid insecticides
    effects 9568
    nontarget effects 6432
  rotenone, nontarget effects 11461
  Tenebrionidae, allergies 269
Mancozeb
  control
    mites 1762
    Orthotydeus 3712
  effects
    Aphytis 322
    Beauveria bassiana 8371
    entomogenous fungi 8630
    Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 4311
  nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
  toxicity
    Amblyseius scutalis 1762
    Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
    Myzus persicae 8630
Mandarin oil, growth regulators, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2454
Mandarins (*Citrus deliciosa, C. reshni* and *C. reticulata*)
  Acari, India 3743
  Aleyrodidae, India 6691
  Aphididae
    biological control 772
    Greece 772
  Aphis gossypii, Japan 10493
  Bactrocera, Nepal 1543
  Bactrocera tryoni
    heat treatment 10990
    modified atmosphere storage 10990
  Ceratitis capitata 8702
    pest control 10780
    Tunisia 10780
  Diaphorina citri
    Guadeloupe 6693
    Thailand 2692
  fresh products, *Ceratitis capitata* 965
  Hanseniella
    China 3737
    damage 3737
  Helix aspersa, Egypt 8324
  insecticides, residues 1958
  Oraesia emarginata
    chemical control 3736
    China 3736
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    damage 3741
    Spain 3741
  Plautia stali, damage 6692
  Thripidae, New Zealand 4737
Manduca
  tobacco
    cultural control 10831
    USA 10831
Manduca quinquemaculata
  ecology 7120
  Nicotiana attenuata 7120
Manduca sexta
  Bacillus thuringiensis, effects 5258
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *berliner,* effects 360
  Baculoviridae, toxicity 4391
Manduca sexta *cont.*
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 3101, 8078
    flight 4081, 10258
  biochemistry
    adipokinetic hormones 6046
    antennae 7068
    binding proteins 4270
    chemical composition 1065, 10091
    chemoreceptors 11072
    chitinase 5333
    digestive system 360
    enzymes 1045, 8030, 9054, 9486, 10053
    immune response 2239, 8355
    juvenile hormones 115
    lipids 9051
    membranes 5258
    metabolism 86
    midgut 5263
    moulting hormones 106
    nervous system 1056
    neuropeptides 4041
    proteins 9049, 10088
    prothoracic glands 9098
  botanical insecticides, toxicity 10429
  cell cultures 4270
  destruxins, toxicity 10474
  genetics, genes 4266
  Grindelia glutinosa extracts, antifeedants 9080
  growth regulators, effects 1045
  insecticides, toxicity 3438
  L-Canavanine, toxicity 5373
  methoprene, effects 7071
  molecular genetics
    gene expression 2052, 7091, 10106
    RNA 7088
  nonprotein amino acids, effects 9486
  paraoxon, effects 86
  parasitoids
    Cotesia congregata 3023, 9357, 9363, 9374, 10091
    Trichogramma 9379
  pathogens
    Bacillus thuringiensis 2217, 5263, 11329
    Metarhizium anisopliae 2239, 7319
    Xenorhabdus nematophilus 1285
  Petunia hybrida extracts, toxicity 3373
  phenolic compounds, effects 4794
  Photorhabdus luminescens toxins, toxicity 9519
  physiology 3023
    aerodynamics 5024
    endocrine system 6059, 7071, 7074, 9357
    juvenile hormones 8052
    metabolism 9363
    muscles 3006, 6042
    nervous system 3043, 9072, 10067
    sense organs 9062, 9080
  potatoes, damage 4607
  predators, predatory arthropods 7283
  Rudbeckia hirta extracts, toxicity 3419
  sex pheromones, effects 10067
  Solanum khasianum extracts, antifeedants 4922
  tobacco 8078
    resistance 4794
  tobacco extracts, effects 9062
  tomato extracts, effects 11686
  tomatoes
    chemical control 10429
    damage 3659
    USA 8687
Maneb
  control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 4738
  effects, *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
Manganese, toxicity, entomophilic nematodes 400
Mangifera indica (*see* Mangoes)
Mango orchards
  beneficial arthropods, Israel 779
  beneficial insects, Israel 7781
  Cryptolaemus montrouzieri, India 3230
  Omphra pilosa, India 4114
  parasitoids, Venezuela 3725
Mango products
  Tephritidae
    Australia 2922
Mango products *cont.*
  Tephritidae *cont.*
    heat treatment 2922
Mangoes (*Mangifera indica*)
  Aceria mangiferae, damage 4743
  Aleurothrixus floccosus 1149
  Amritodus atkinsoni, resistance 7784
  Amritodus brevis, India 8996
  Anastrepha
    controlled atmospheres 7976
    heat treatment 3747
    modified atmospheres 7976
    Venezuela 1769
  Anastrepha obliqua 11750
  Aonidiella orientalis, Israel 779
  Apsylla cistellata
    chemical control 6696
    India 6696
  arthropod pests
    integrated control 7782, 9820
    Israel 7781
  arthropods, pollination 7781
  Aulacaspis tubercularis
    biological control 11753
    South Africa 11753
  Bactrocera dorsalis
    chemical control 7783
    cultural control 7783
    India 7783
    trapping 7783
  Bactrocera zonata
    Pakistan 1753
    trapping 1753
  Ceratitis 11754
    heat treatment 11755
    South Africa 11755-11756
    trapping 11756
  Chlumetia transversa, India 10794
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  Cryptoblabes gnidiella, Egypt 4758
  Deporaus marginatus
    damage 1768
    India 1768
  Dirphia lichyi, Venezuela 7536
  Eotetranychus belus, Yemen 1767
  Idioscopus
    Bangladesh 2700
    chemical control 2700, 11757
    Philippines 11757
  insect pests
    controlled atmospheres 3952
    forecasting 1752
    India 4744
    pest control 4744
    USA 1752
  Orthaga euadrusalis
    chemical control 10789
    India 10789
  Procontarinia matteiana
    chemical control 7780
    galls 2701, 8772
    India 7780
    resistance 2701, 8772, 11752
    South Africa 2701, 8772, 11752
  Sternochetus mangiferae
    chemical control 11751
    India 11751
  Tephritidae
    trapping 3748
    Venezuela 3725, 3748
  Toxotrypana curvicauda, Mexico 765
Manihot esculenta (*see* Cassava)
Manihot esculenta* × *Manihot glaziovii, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 3626
Manilkara zapota (*see* Sapodillas)
Mantidae
  coffee plantations, Tanzania 8826
  lemon orchards, India 7777
  prey
    Antestia 8826
    Lepidoptera 7777
Mantispidae
  biology 8222
  prey, Araneae 8222
Mantodea, distribution, Japan 10216
Manures, effects, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 358
Maples (*see Acer*)
Mapping, pesticides, environment 2137
Maranta arundinacea, insect pests, Kenya 1636

- ***Marasmarcha pumilio***
  - pigeon peas
    - chemical control 2563
    - India 2563
- ***Marasmia patnalis***
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 2531
  - rice, India 2531
- ***Marasmia ruralis***
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 2531
  - rice, India 2531
- **Margarodidae**
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - USA 7990
  - mulberries, reviews 5664
- ***Mariannaea,*** effects, soil arthropods 9408
- ***Marietta carnesi,*** hosts, *Coccobius azumai* 5875
- ***Marietta leopardina***
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- **Marine animals**
  - insecticides, residues 3482, 9599, 9602
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 1472, 10540
- **Marine areas,** insecticides, residues 2320
- **Marine environment**
  - insecticides, residues 9613
  - organochlorine pesticides
    - nontarget effects 3498
    - residues 8498
  - pesticides, residues 9597
- **Marine fishes,** pesticides, toxicity 6440
- **Marine mammals,** camphechlor, toxicity 10504
- **Marine sediments,** chlorinated hydrocarbons, contamination 9609
- **Maritime pine** (*see Pinus pinaster)*
- **Mark-recapture,** *Dendroctonus frontalis* 9166
- **Markers,** *Manduca sexta,* flight 10258
- **Marking,** *Trichogramma brassicae,* flight behaviour 5173
- **Marrows** (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
  - *Aphis gossypii*
    - biological control 7688
    - cultural control 7688
    - France 7688
    - integrated control 7688
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae*
    - integrated control 4656
    - Nepal 4656
    - trapping 4656
  - *Bemisia* 8165
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
  - Hemiptera
    - cultural control 10734
    - USA 10734
- **Marshes,** insects, Turkey 9223
- ***Marsilea,*** *Warra froggatti,* Australia 1950
- **Martinique,** Phytoseiidae 2126
- ***Maruca vitrata***
  - cowpeas
    - chemical control 3611, 11639
    - cultural control 3611
    - India 3613
    - Nigeria 3611, 11639
    - resistance 3613, 10649
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
  - pathogens, granulosis viruses 10408
  - pigeon peas
    - India 3608, 9711
    - outbreaks 9711
    - resistance 2566, 3608
- ***Masdevallia,*** pest control 4911
- **Mass production**
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 7814
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8327
- **Mass rearing**
  - biological control agents 9455
  - *Bombyx mori* 8303
  - *Catolaccus grandis* 5197, 6237
  - *Cephalonomia stephanoderis* 9867
  - *Coccinella septempunctata* 11252
  - *Dioryctria abietivorella* 6286
  - *Podisus maculiventris* 9388
  - *Sesamia cretica* 9263
  - Tephritidae, sterile insect release 10256
  - *Trichogramma* 10262
  - *Trichogramma minutum* 8284
- **Mass spectrometry**
  - acaricide residues, detection 10273
  - flufenprox, fragmentation 9490
  - insecticide residues
    - analysis 6206
    - detection 6211, 9265, 10509, 10985
    - determination 7473, 11206, 11209
  - insecticides, detection 1199
  - organophosphorus pesticides, detection 257
  - pesticide residues
    - detection 2135
    - determination 11974
    - water 11195
  - propargite, detection 255
  - pyrethroid insecticides, fragmentation 9490
- ***Mastotermes darwiniensis***
  - Australia 4252, 8292
  - chemical control 4252
  - particleboards, resistance 949
  - *Prorhinopsenius lenzi,* interactions 8292
  - yeasts, symbiosis 336
- **Mathematical models**
  - arthropods, moulting 5156
  - insecticides, quality 4161
- **Mating disruption**
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 1378
    - temperate fruits 11703
  - arthropod pests, grapes 5672
  - *Busseola fusca,* maize 1562
  - *Chilo suppressalis,* rice 1375
  - *Choristoneura rosaceana,* apples 11718
  - conferences 1989
  - *Coniesta ignefusalis,* millets 10626
  - control
    - apple pests 1700
    - *Busseola fusca* 1562
    - *Lobesia botrana* 763
  - *Cydia funebrana,* plums 10763
  - *Cydia nigricana,* peas 1629
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1379
    - apples 1686, 1706, 1717, 1719-1721, 6665, 7708
    - fruits 1629, 1687, 11708
    - pome fruits 3678, 8708, 10746
  - *Epiphyas postvittana* 1387
    - apples 1718, 11717
    - fruits 3676
  - *Eucosma notanthes, Averrhoa carambola* 4757
  - *Grapholita molesta*
    - apples 736
    - peaches 7727
    - stone fruits 1686
  - insect pests 1374, 1383
    - stone fruits 1725
  - *Keiferia lycopersicella,* tomatoes 1375, 3662, 11681
  - Lepidoptera 1376, 1381, 3377
    - apples 11714
    - cotton 7845
    - grapes 9803
    - temperate fruits 11705
  - *Lobesia botrana,* grapes 1749-1750, 6681
  - Noctuidae, cabbages 10701
  - *Orgyia pseudotsugata, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 1911
  - *Panolis flammea, Pinus contorta* 4885
  - *Paralobesia viteana,* grapes 1748
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 1375, 1834, 3839, 3841, 5785
  - *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 9737
  - *Prays oleae,* olives 1794
  - *Rhopobota naevana, Vaccinium* 4702
  - *Rhyacionia buoliana,* forest trees 1375
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas,* rice 7578
  - *Sesamia nonagrioides,* maize 1575, 1577
  - *Synanthedon tipuliformis,* red currants 10770
  - Tortricidae
    - apples 1714, 11716, 11719
    - grapes 3722, 7759, 8737
    - pome fruits 1689
    - temperate fruits 11704
  - *Zeuzera pyrina,* apples 1716
- ***Matricaria,*** insects, Germany 6101
- ***Matricaria chamomilla*** (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
- ***Matricaria recutita*** (*see Chamomilla recutita)*
- ***Matsucoccus acalyptus***
  - mycorrhizal fungi, interactions 10908
  - *Pinus edulis* 10908
- ***Matsucoccus feytaudi***
  - *Pinus pinaster*
    - Italy 3886
    - resistance 3886
- ***Matsucoccus josephi***
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 9917
    - Israel 9917
  - *Pinus brutia*
    - Europe 1899
    - trapping 1899
  - predators, insects 1899
- **Mauritania,** *Schistocerca gregaria* 442, 4186
- **Mauritius**
  - *Chilo sacchariphagus,* sugarcane 7825
  - *Nemorilla anomala,* sugarcane fields 1808
  - Noctuidae, sugarcane 1808
  - organochlorine pesticides, birds 2416
  - parasitoids, sugarcane fields 7825
- ***Mayetia***
  - *Cryptomeria japonica,* Japan 3903
  - taxonomy, new species 3903
- ***Mayetiola destructor***
  - behaviour, dispersal 6531
  - cereals, resistance 9665
  - genetics, population genetics 10589
  - lucerne hay, heat treatment 3959
  - molecular genetics
    - chromosomes 137
    - transposable elements 138
  - USA 10589
  - wheat
    - Morocco 1554, 9665
    - New Zealand 6531
    - resistance 1554, 2485-2486, 10589
- **MBC** (*see* Carbendazim)
- **MCPA**
  - control
    - cotton pests 5820
    - Noctuidae 5755, 5806
- **Meadows**
  - Araneae, Switzerland 6234
  - arthropod pests, Hungary 6564
  - Gastropoda, Switzerland 2211
  - predatory arthropods, France 1262
  - Staphylinidae, Irish Republic 4570
  - Syrphidae, UK 4115
- **Mealybugs** (*see* Pseudococcidae)
- **Measurement**
  - entomogenous fungi, growth 7319
  - *Hylobius abietis,* feeding 11872
  - sex pheromones 9623
    - emissions 9737
- **Meat,** pesticides, residues 2402
- **Meat products,** pesticide residues 526
- ***Mechanitis polymnia casabranca,*** Brazil 11700
- **Mecoptera,** forests, Switzerland 7873
- ***Medetera piceae***
  - *Picea abies,* Europe 6001
  - taxonomy, new species 6001
- ***Medetera pinicola***
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
  - prey, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
- ***Medetera robusta***
  - *Picea abies,* Europe 6001
  - taxonomy, new species 6001
- ***Medetera signaticornis***
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
  - prey, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
- ***Medicago***
  - *Sitona macularius* 9703
  - *Therioaphis trifolii,* Australia 10657
- ***Medicago littoralis,*** arthropod pests, resistance 2535
- ***Medicago sativa*** (*see* Lucerne)
- **Medicinal plants**
  - Aphididae, Italy 2884
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 11951
    - Poland 11951
  - insect pests
    - Bulgaria 2885
    - Yugoslavia 4917
  - *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
  - pesticides, residues 5390

- **Mediterranean Region**
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* olives 3777
  - *Coccidiphila,* distribution 5152
  - Hemiptera, tomatoes 701
  - insect pests, olives 6715
  - *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,* olives 8794
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 11994
  - plant pests, conferences 6984
  - Scarabaeoidea, distribution 1148
- **Mediterranean Sea**
  - insecticide residues
    - dolphins 6459
    - *Monachus monachus* 568
- **Meetings** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Megacephala euphratica,*** new geographic records, Saudi Arabia 4143
- ***Megachile apicalis***
  - behaviour 8285
  - *Forficula auricularia,* interactions 8285
  - USA 8285
- ***Megachile rotundata***
  - acaricides, toxicity 6443
  - behaviour 8285
  - *Forficula auricularia,* interactions 8285
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 3494
  - microbial pesticides, effects 4189
  - USA 8285
- ***Megacoelum***
  - Australia 7002
  - morphology 9016
- ***Megacopta punctatissimum,*** parasitoids, *Paratelenomus saccharalis* 6137
- ***Megacyllene robiniae***
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia*
    - damage 8877
    - USA 8877
- ***Megadromus antarcticus,*** control, *Deroceras* 3652
- ***Megalotomus parvus***
  - grain legumes, Brazil 6583
  - parasitoids 6583
  - pigeon peas 5570
- ***Megalurothrips distalis***
  - behaviour 9157
  - colour, interactions 9157
  - *Vigna radiata*
    - chemical control 4598
    - India 4598
- ***Megalurothrips kellyanus,*** citrus fruits, New Zealand 4737
- ***Megalurothrips sjostedti***
  - cowpeas
    - chemical control 3611
    - cultural control 3611
    - Nigeria 3611
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - chemical control 3605
    - cultural control 3605
    - integrated control 3605
    - Uganda 3605
    - yield losses 3605
- ***Megalurothrips usitatus,*** *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
- ***Meganola melancholia,*** pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
- ***Megaphragma amalphitanum***
  - hosts, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 7944
  - Italy 7944
  - taxonomy, new species 7944
- ***Megaphragma mymaripenne***
  - hosts, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 7944
  - Italy 7944
- ***Megarhyssa atrata***
  - biochemistry, secretions 4234
  - hosts, *Tremex columba* 4234
  - morphology, sense organs 4234
- ***Megaselia halterata***
  - mushrooms
    - biological control 9954, 10961
    - chemical control 9954
    - Netherlands 10961
- ***Megaselia rufipes,*** prey, *Arge ochropus* 7916
- ***Megaselia scalaris***
  - control, *Bradybaena similaris* 6620
  - hosts
    - *Bradybaena similaris* 6620
    - *Oryctes agamemnon* 3756
- ***Megaselia zeuzerae***
  - apple orchards, Italy 7706
  - hosts, *Zeuzera pyrina* 7706
- ***Megaselia zeuzerae*** *cont.*
  - taxonomy, new species 7706
- ***Megastigmus chamaecyparidis***
  - *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
    - damage 3900
    - Japan 3900
- ***Megastigmus nigrovariegatus***
  - biology, development 6946
  - *Rosa rugosa,* Canada 6946
- ***Megastigmus spermotrophus***
  - biology, environmental factors 898
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii* 9928
    - France 898
  - volatile compounds, effects 9928
- ***Megastigmus suspectus,*** *Abies alba,* Poland 9924-9925
- ***Megastigmus thyoides***
  - *Chamaecyparis thyoides,* USA 7901
  - taxonomy, new species 7901
- ***Megastigmus wachtli***
  - *Cupressus sempervirens,* Greece 9929
  - molecular genetics, microsatellites 9929
- ***Megoura viciae,*** molecular genetics, chromosomes 10097
- ***Meioneta rurestris,*** fields, Germany 9340
- ***Melaleuca leucadendron***
  - biological control 4940
  - *Pomonatius typicus,* Australia 10972
  - USA 4940
- ***Melaleuca quinquenervia***
  - biological control 4939-4940
  - *Pomonatius typicus,* Australia 10972
  - USA 4939-4940
- ***Melampodium divaricatum,*** Noctuidae 8539
- ***Melanagromyza***
  - soyabeans
    - chemical control 660
    - India 660
- ***Melanagromyza aeneoventris***
  - *Cirsium arvense* 5937
  - *Puccinia punctiformis,* interactions 5937
- ***Melanagromyza hibisci***
  - okras
    - chemical control 9769
    - India 9769
- ***Melanagromyza obtusa***
  - *Cajanus,* resistance 2568
  - *Cajanus platycarpus*
    - India 2565
    - resistance 2565
  - pigeon peas
    - Asia 9715
    - biological control 9715
    - chemical control 2563, 6587, 9710, 9712, 9715
    - India 670, 2562-2564, 3608, 6587, 9710, 9712
    - integrated control 2562
    - resistance 670, 2564, 3608, 6587
- ***Melanagromyza sojae,*** soyabeans, resistance 11622
- ***Melanaphis,*** predators, *Proreus simulans* 7254
- ***Melanaphis sacchari***
  - biology, environmental factors 1581
  - food plants, India 11293
  - maize, resistance 10605
  - parasitoids
    - Hymenoptera 11293
    - *Lysiphlebia mirzai* 4049
    - *Lysiphlebus delhiensis* 10605
  - sorghum, India 1581
- ***Melanaspis glomerata***
  - sugarcane
    - chemical control 800
    - India 800
- ***Melanaspis inopinata***
  - biology, phenology 5695
  - pistachios, Greece 5695
- ***Melanaspis obscura***
  - ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
  - *Quercus*
    - biological control 8866
    - USA 8866
- ***Melanitis ismene,*** *Panicum maximum,* India 10655
- ***Melanocallis caryaefoliae***
  - pecans
    - chemical control 6705
    - USA 6705
- ***Melanophila***
  - ecology, forest fires 11870
  - forest trees, USA 11870
  - physiology, sense organs 3044
- ***Melanophila acuminata,*** physiology, sense organs 7067
- ***Melanophila cuspidata,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Melanoplus aridus***
  - *Gutierrezia microcephala,* USA 8202
  - predators, birds 8202
- ***Melanoplus bispinosus***
  - ecology, habitats 5181
  - habitats, USA 5181
  - new geographic records, USA 5181
- ***Melanoplus bivittatus,*** predators, *Pterostichus* 6238
- ***Melanoplus femurrubrum***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7278
  - grasslands, USA 7278
  - predators
    - Araneae 3238
    - *Pisaurina mira* 7278
  - USA 3238
- ***Melanoplus sanguinipes***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6127
  - biology, temperature 9404
  - diets 8199
  - ecology, aging 1080
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 4297, 11333
    - entomogenous fungi 5293, 9404
  - physiology, flight 6027
  - rangelands, USA 6127
- ***Melanostoma fasciatum,*** behaviour, dispersal 8249
- ***Melanostoma mellinum,*** orchards, Turkey 2656
- ***Melanotus***
  - India 2010
  - taxonomy 2010
- ***Melanotus communis***
  - field crops
    - chemical control 7530
    - cultural control 7530
    - USA 7530
- ***Melantis ismene,*** rice, India 11594
- ***Melaphis rhois,*** *Rhus glabra,* galls 9896
- ***Melia azedarach,*** Acari, China 10018
- ***Melia azedarach*** **extracts**
  - control, insect pests 8525
  - effects
    - *Agrotis ipsilon* 5341
    - *Anoplophora* 7441
    - arthropods 7452
    - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2933
    - *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 7564, 8933, 10477
  - toxicity
    - *Anthonomus eugenii* 6647
    - insect pests 10429
- ***Melia toosendan*** **extracts**
  - effects, *Spodoptera eridania* 3522
  - toxicology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 481
- ***Melia volkensii*** **extracts,** antifeedants, *Schistocerca gregaria* 5916
- **Meliaceae extracts,** effects, insect pests 10430
- **Meliacins**
  - chemistry 9951
  - effects, insects 9951
- ***Meligethes***
  - crops, chemical control 11504
  - distribution, Southern Africa 10235
- ***Meligethes aeneus***
  - behaviour 8650
    - attractants 185
    - oviposition 3763
  - *Brassica* 8650
  - Brassicaceae 3763
  - field crops, cultural control 8389
  - food plants 185
  - rape
    - Belarus 7792
    - biological control 7792
    - chemical control 11765
    - China 8650
    - damage 6707, 8650
    - Poland 6707, 10571, 11765
  - *Sinapis alba,* damage 11768

- ***Melilotus alba***
  - chlorpyrifos, effects 1538
  - *Polydrusus inustus,* Poland 9960
- ***Melilotus albus* extracts,** repellents, *Sitophilus* 10980
- ***Melilotus officinalis,*** *Polyommatus icarus* 6562
- ***Melilotus officinalis* extracts**
  - effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
  - repellents
    - *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
    - *Sitophilus* 10980
- ***Melinis minutiflora,*** Lepidoptera, interactions 10619
- ***Meliscaeva auricollis***
  - *Pinus nigra* var. *italica* forests, UK 10921
  - prey, *Pemphigus spyrothecae* 10921
- ***Melissa officinalis* extracts,** control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
- ***Melitaea cinxia***
  - biology, reproduction 8022
  - Finland 8022
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 9135
- ***Melitta eurytion***
  - biology 5621
  - morphology 5621
  - *Trichosanthes cucumerina*
    - damage 5621
    - India 5621
- ***Melittia,*** taxonomy, taxonomic revisions 4010
- ***Melittobia acasta***
  - hosts 290
  - Venezuela 290
- ***Melittobia australica***
  - hosts 290
  - Venezuela 290
- ***Meloe***
  - chemical control 289
  - hosts, *Apis mellifera* 289
  - Iran 289
- ***Meloidogyne incognita,*** predators, Acari 2266
- ***Melolontha hippocastani***
  - Europe 3295
  - pathogens, *Beauveria brongniartii* 3295
  - *Quercus*
    - chemical control 8868
    - Germany 8868
- ***Melolontha melolontha***
  - biological control 4328
  - crops, Europe 7541
  - Europe 3295
  - Hungary 4328
  - Italy 11356
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus popilliae* 3314
    - *Beauveria brongniartii* 3295, 7541, 11356
- **Melons** (*Cucumis melo*)
  - *Acalymma vittatum*
    - chemical control 714
    - USA 714
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - Aleyrodidae
    - chemical control 2629
    - USA 2629
  - Aphididae 4746
  - *Aphis* 7236
  - *Aphis gossypii* 2603
    - biological control 1680, 7681, 7688
    - chemical control 7684
    - cultural control 7688
    - France 7688
    - India 7684
    - integrated control 7681, 7688
    - Italy 1680, 7681
    - resistance 2625, 5619, 7789
  - arthropod pests, integrated control 5620
  - arthropods, Venezuela 7689
  - *Aulacophora foveicollis*
    - chemical control 11696
    - Italy 11696
    - Sudan 5617
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - chemical control 3843
    - USA 3843, 9459, 9879
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11695
- **Melons** *cont.*
  - *Bemisia tabaci cont.*
    - chemical control 1678
    - resistance 6700
    - varietal susceptibility 2624
    - Venezuela 1678, 2624, 6700
  - chlormephos, residues 10509
  - Chrysomelidae
    - chemical control 3672
    - cultural control 3672
    - USA 3672
  - *Delia platura*
    - cultural control 6651
    - USA 6651
  - *Diaphania nitidalis,* chemical control 9828
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - Formicidae
    - Hungary 10737
    - pest control 10737
  - Homoptera
    - chemical control 1674
    - Venezuela 1674
  - insect pests 1671
    - cultural control 7683
    - Taiwan 7683
  - insecticides, retention 1397
  - *Liriomyza sativae*
    - chemical control 2707
    - China 2707
- **Melyridae**
  - food supplements, effects 1824
  - prey, *Helicoverpa* 1824
- **Membracidae**
  - China 129
  - genetics, chromosome number 129
- ***Membracis mexicana***
  - *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
  - ecology, spatial distribution 7788
- **Membracoidea,** morphology 11049
- ***Menochilus sexmaculatus*** (*see Cheilomenes sexmaculata*)
- ***Mentha aquatica* × *Mentha spicata,*** insecticides, residues 10514
- ***Mentha arvensis,*** *Phytomyza tetrasticha,* Japan 3939
- ***Mentha arvensis* extracts**
  - control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
  - effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
  - repellents, stored products pests 6967
  - toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
- ***Mentha arvensis* oils,** effects, *Earias vittella* 3423
- ***Mentha* extracts,** effects, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11292
- ***Mentha haplocalyx***
  - *Chrysolina aurichalcea*
    - China 2895
    - pest control 2895
- ***Mentha longifolia* extracts**
  - repellents, stored products pests 6967
  - toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
- ***Mentha piperita* extracts**
  - effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
  - repellents, stored products pests 6967
  - toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* 7968
- ***Mentha piperita* oils**
  - effects, *Earias vittella* 3423
  - insecticidal properties 4929
- ***Mentha pulegium* extracts**
  - repellents, *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
  - toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1396
- ***Mentha spicata***
  - *Chrysolina aurichalcea*
    - China 2895
    - pest control 2895
- ***Mentha spicata* extracts,** toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1396
- **Menthol**
  - toxicity
    - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
    - *Apis mellifera* 3415
- ***Mentzelia pumila,*** *Macrosiphum mentzeliae,* resistance 10970
- ***Menyanthes trifoliata* extracts,** attractants, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
- **Mercaptodimethur,** effects, slugs 11314
- **Mercury,** effects, *Formica aquilonia* 9474
- ***Meridarchis scyrodes***
  - biology, life cycle 5085
- ***Meridarchis scyrodes*** *cont.*
  - *Ziziphus mauritiana*
    - chemical control 5690, 10791
    - India 5690, 10791
- ***Merlangius merlangus***
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, residues 9551
- ***Mesapamea secalis,*** *Miscanthus,* UK 2898
- ***Meskea horor***
  - biology, life cycle 5929
  - control, *Sida* 5929
  - food plants, Malvaceae 5929
- ***Mesoclanis,*** parasitoids, *Eurytoma* 10975
- ***Mesoclanis dubia***
  - *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum,* South Africa 10975
  - ecology, population dynamics 10975
- ***Mesoclanis magnipalpis***
  - *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum,* South Africa 10975
  - ecology, population dynamics 10975
- ***Mesoclanis polana***
  - *Chrysanthemoides moniliferum,* South Africa 10975
  - ecology, population dynamics 10975
- ***Mesocomys aegeriae***
  - China 8003
  - hosts, *Dendrolimus tabulaeformis* 8003
  - taxonomy, new species 8003
- ***Mesograpta marginata,*** predators, *Misumena vatia* 4243, 9367
- ***Mesoleius,*** taxonomy 11009
- ***Mesoleius tenthredinis,*** control, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 1837
- ***Mesoplodon stejnegeri,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
- ***Mesopolobus,*** hosts, *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
- ***Mesopolobus aequus,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110
- ***Mesopolobus fagi***
  - *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 7888
  - *Mikiola fagi,* interactions 7888
  - taxonomy, new species 7888
- **Mesostigmata,** ecology, reviews 1091
- ***Messor barbarus***
  - behaviour 7219
  - *Euphorbia characias* seeds 7219
- ***Messor capitatus,*** behaviour, feeding behaviour 6135
- ***Messor pergandei***
  - behaviour
    - colony founding 11110
    - social behaviour 11116
  - USA 11116
- ***Metaglymma monilifer***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- **Metal ions**
  - effects
    - entomophilic nematodes 2256
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 414
- **Metalaxyl**
  - carbofuran, interactions 9760
  - effects
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 8371
    - entomogenous fungi 8630
  - residues, raisins 10978
  - toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 8630
- **Metaldehyde**
  - control
    - *Arion lusitanicus* 4634
    - Gastropoda 6611
    - *Limax marginatus* 10719
  - effects, slugs 11314
  - formulations 1277
  - molluscicide resistance, *Bradybaena similaris* 6620
- **Metaldehyde mixtures,** toxicity, Gastropoda 1277
- **Metals,** insecticidal properties, insects 7376
- **Metam,** control, insect pests 1820
- ***Metamasius hemipterus sericeus***
  - aggregation pheromones 2686
  - bananas, America 2686
  - behaviour, aggregation pheromones 2686
  - biochemistry, secretions 2686
- **Metamitron,** nontarget effects, Carabidae 5724
- ***Metaphycus bartletti***
  - control, *Saissetia oleae* 4769
  - hosts, *Saissetia oleae* 9278

***Metaphycus bartletti** cont.*
  rearing techniques 9278
Metaphycus electra, hosts, Hemiptera 11875
Metaphycus helvolus
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 11301
  hosts
    Coccus hesperidum 11301
    Saissetia oleae 6718
Metaponpneumata rogenhoferi
  cereals
    biological control 7570
    chemical control 7570
    cultural control 7570
    Honduras 7570
  ecology, population dynamics 7570
  food plants 8539
Metapronematus leucohippeus
  broadleaves, USA 2804
  ecology, habitats 2804
Metarhizium
  control
    Acrididae 437
    Pseudophacopteron canarium 5492
  formulations 1298
  hosts
    Acrididae 379
    Dendrolimus punctatus 7343
    insects 2236
    Scarabaeidae 9272
Metarhizium anisopliae
  biochemistry, enzymes 2253, 5275, 5290
  biology, environmental factors 1290, 4280, 9421
  control 2736
    Acrididae 10283
    Aeneolamia contigua postica 4778
    Aeneolamia varia saccharina 7814-7815, 7817
    Anomala cuprea 10689
    Dermolepida albohirtum 2737, 5709
    Diabrotica undecimpunctata 9667
    Frankliniella occidentalis 920, 6331
    Heteronychus licas 8800
    Holotrichia consanguinea 5703
    horticultural pests 7534
    Hypothenemus hampei 2755
    Inopus rubriceps 5708, 5710
    insect pests 4326
    Isoptera 6971
    Lachnosterna disparilis 11801
    Liriomyza bryoniae 7648
    Locusta migratoria 6218
    Papuana 3629
    Plutella xylostella 9752
    Rhammatocerus schistocercoides 10421
    Schistocerca gregaria 4329
    Tetanops myopaeformis 8805
    Tibraca limbativentris 1592
  culture techniques 2245, 4264
  distribution, soil 405
  effects, *Popillia japonica* 6306
  formulations 6218
  gamma radiation, effects 11328
  genetics
    enzymes 377
    mitochondrial DNA 11340
  hosts 10771
    Adoryphorus couloni 4280
    Anomala cuprea 8353
    Aphididae 1299
    Aproaerema modicella 7806
    Argyresthia conjugella 3324
    Cephalonomia stephanoderis 353
    Chilo partellus 9448
    Conoderus 11352
    Conotrachelus humeropictus 7838
    Cyrtomenus bergi 10420
    Dermolepida albohirtum 2737, 5707, 5709
    Diabrotica speciosa 1648
    Diabrotica undecimpunctata 8366
    Diaprepes abbreviatus 3325, 8359
    Dociostaurus maroccanus 3281
    Doru lineare 625
    Galleria mellonella 427-428, 4281
    Holotrichia consanguinea 9421
    Hylobius abietis 6888
    Inopus rubriceps 5708
    Isoptera 7326
***Metarhizium anisopliae** cont.*
  hosts *cont.*
    Locusta migratoria migratorioides 10404
    Manduca sexta 2239, 7319
    Premnotrypes vorax 11321
    Pyralidae 411
    Scarabaeidae 2736, 5310
    Teleogryllus commodus 10421
    Thrips palmi 2274
    Zootermopsis angusticollis 7305
  imidacloprid, interactions 3325, 8359, 11330
  molecular genetics
    books 11997
    DNA 9438
    enzymes 7307
  morphology 11352
  pathogenesis 11338
  persistence, pastures 5541
  pesticides
    effects 3464
    nontarget effects 4424
    toxicity 578
  Poland 427-428
  potato fields, Poland 9728
  soil, Antarctica 4280
  spore production 10404
  toxicity
    aquatic organisms 11348
    Cercopidae 3320
Metarhizium anisopliae* var. *anisopliae, hosts, *Papuana uninodis* 10692
Metarhizium anisopliae* var. *majus, hosts, *Papuana uninodis* 10692
Metarhizium brunneum, hosts, *Chilo partellus* 9448
Metarhizium flavoviride
  biology, environmental factors 1290, 3280, 4267
  Brazil 7317
  control
    Anacridium melanorhodon 10285
    Hieroglyphus daganensis 8198
    Locusta migratoria 1203, 6218
    Locusta pardalina 262
    Orthoptera 6293
    Schistocerca gregaria 442, 4186, 8204
  culture techniques 6293
  formulations 1363, 4186, 6218
  fungicide tolerance 5259
  genetics, genetic engineering 5259
  hosts
    Acrididae 379, 1212, 5293
    Locusta migratoria 521
    Melanoplus sanguinipes 9404
    Oedaleus senegalensis 7144
    Schistocerca americana 8358
    Schistocerca gregaria 3280
    Schistocerca pallens 7317
    Zonocerus variegatus 3279, 4267
  storage 4271
Metcalfa pruinosa
  Apis mellifera, interactions 4188
  biology 7937
  crops, Italy 7937
  distribution, Switzerland 9241
  ecology, population dynamics 9241
  Italy 4188, 6684, 10572
  new geographic records, Italy 7937
  parasitoids, *Thaumatodryinus danieli* 1023
  pears
    chemical control 9784
    Italy 9784
Meteorus, Mexico 9392
Meteorus ictericus
  apple orchards, Germany 8717
  hosts
    Adoxophyes orana 7713
    Lepidoptera 8717
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7713
Meteorus laeviventris
  hosts, *Agrotis ipsilon* 7339
  microbial insecticides, toxicity 7339
Meteorus laphygmarum
  cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
  hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10846
Meteorus papiliovorus
  Costa Rica 1760
***Meteorus papiliovorus** cont.*
  hosts, Lepidoptera 1760
  taxonomy, new species 1760
Meteorus pulchricornis
  hosts, Lepidoptera 3139
  new geographic records, New Zealand 3139
Meteorus rubens
  control, Noctuidae 651
  fields, Egypt 651
Meteorus versicolor
  hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  Populus forests, Bulgaria 4863
Methacrifos, insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
Methamidophos
  chemistry, structure activity relationships 7382
  control
    Acalymma vittatum 714
    Aleyrodidae 5622
    Cerambycidae 3735
    Citrus pests 10786
    forest pests 6822
    Frankliniella occidentalis 1928
    Helicoverpa armigera 4807
    insect pests 7846
    Myzus persicae 8633
    Ostrinia furnacalis 9509
    Pyracantha coccinea 5900
  degradation, water 11474
  effects
    Diaeretiella rapae 9328
    predatory arthropods 7601
  glyphosate, interactions 9484
  insecticide resistance
    Aphis gossypii 1422
    Bemisia argentifolii 6391
    Helicoverpa armigera 7435
    Lygus hesperus 6574
    Plutella xylostella 487, 1419, 7429, 7479, 7631, 10708
    Spodoptera littoralis 3622
  metabolism 11394
  mode of action 9509
  nontarget effects
    Aphelinus asychis 6259
    Diaeretiella rapae 8474
    soil flora 4446
  residues
    Brassica 8469
    broccoli 7970
    tomatoes 3657
  toxicity
    Aphis gossypii 3416
    Apidae 6443
    Chrysoperla nipponensis 2358
    Cotesia plutellae 4378
    Diadegma semiclausum 4378
    laboratory animals 6458
    Pirata subpiraticus 10522
    Plutella xylostella 4388
Methanesulfonates
  control, rice pests 505
  structure activity relationships 504
  synthesis 505
  toxicity
    Diabrotica undecimpunctata 2374
    insect pests 504
Methia, taxonomy, keys 9008
Methia necydalea, taxonomy, synonyms 9008
Methidathion
  control
    Cydia pomonella 1713
    Hemiptera 3738
    Isoptera 9843
    Macrosiphum rosae 8923
    Planococcus citri 8754
    Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 4754
    Unaspis yanonensis 11741
  degradation, olives 798
  effects
    Cyprinus 6450
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2355
  insecticide resistance, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
  nontarget effects
    Encarsia berlesei 4754
    Mytilus galloprovincialis 5414
    Scolothrips takahashii 4786

- **Methidathion** *cont.*
  - poisoning, man 2407
  - residues
    - *Citrus* 1958, 5948
    - horticultural crops 962
    - water 10259
    - wines 955
  - toxicity
    - Apidae 6443
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11419
    - mice 563
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10492
- **Methiini,** taxonomy, keys 9008
- **Methiocarb**
  - control
    - Aphididae 3549
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 919, 7761
    - insect pests 8806
    - *Orius insidiosus* 7375
    - *Thrips tabaci* 3635
  - detection, assays 10445
  - effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7454
  - formulations 1277
  - insecticide resistance, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6205
  - nontarget effects
    - *Apodemus sylvaticus* 2396
    - environment 11472
    - forbs 6566
    - man 2874
  - residues
    - agricultural products 960
    - apples 9265
    - cut flowers 906
    - honey 9967
    - lettuces 9265
    - roses 5434, 5902
    - water 469
  - toxicity
    - man 5434
    - *Pottomydus cingulatus* 577
- **Methiocarb mixtures,** toxicity, Gastropoda 1277
- **Methomyl**
  - adsorption, water 1509
  - control
    - Aphididae 7851
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5798
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 919
    - insect pests 7368
    - *Leucinodes orbonalis* 6643
    - *Limax marginatus* 10719
    - *Lygus lineolaris* 5791
    - Pyralidae 1576
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7711
    - *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5611
    - *Spodoptera litura* 6333
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
  - effects
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 6777
    - hamsters 6435
    - man 3457
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Aphis gossypii* 1422
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4389
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2357, 7435
    - insect pests 10497
    - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
    - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 1431, 5379
    - Noctuidae 6393
    - *Plutella xylostella* 496, 7429, 7479
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 5769, 6384, 6769
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 3622
  - metabolites 236
  - nontarget effects
    - Coccinellidae 4771
    - man 2874
    - predatory arthropods 10838
  - phytotoxicity, field crops 2544
  - residues
    - analysis 2143
    - animals 236
    - *Brassica campestris* 4170
    - buffalo milk 4401
    - cut flowers 906
    - field crops 11214
    - greenhouse crops 605
    - horticultural crops 962
- **Methomyl** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - water 256
  - synergism
    - saponins 10462
    - thifensulfuron 2544
  - toxicity
    - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
    - *Chrysoperla nipponensis* 2358
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Cotesia plutellae* 8416
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5358, 7450, 7453
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - *Mamestra configurata* 6708
    - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8416
    - *Propylea japonica* 10499
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 5421
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
    - *Spodoptera litura* 8679
- **Methomyl mixtures,** control, *Spodoptera litura* 4771
- **Methoprene**
  - control, stored products pests 5956
  - effects
    - *Achaea janata* 10551
    - *Antheraea yamamai* 11480
    - *Anthocoris nemoralis* 2330
    - *Aulacophora nigripennis* 10550
    - *Bombyx mori* 507, 2043, 6496
    - *Cacopsylla pyri* 2330
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5967
    - *Junonia coenia* 9617
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 10495
    - *Lymantria dispar* 9620
    - *Manduca sexta* 7071
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 9615
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 9983
    - *Sehirus cinctus* 6132
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1425
    - *Spodoptera litura* 7514
    - *Xenopus laevis* 10546
  - toxicity
    - *Abraxas suspecta* 2351
    - Acrididae 5481
    - *Moina macrocopa* 1478
- **Methoxychlor**
  - atrazine, interactions 7455
  - control, *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides* 7799
  - degradation, *Phanerochaete chrysosporium* 555
  - effects
    - *Ambystoma macrodactylum* 4416
    - *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 7501
    - *Strongylocentrotus purpuratus* 9553
  - nontarget effects, rainbow trout 9575
  - residues, vegetables 7489
  - toxicity, *Camptochironomus tentans* 7455
- **Methoxyfenozide**
  - control, *Spodoptera exigua* 5771
  - effects
    - *Diatraea grandiosella* 9526
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 9615
  - toxicity
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5380
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 10473
- **Methyl bromide**
  - control
    - apple pests 5946
    - arthropod pests 3916
    - *Cydia pomonella* 4679, 8984
    - *Eldana saccharina* 7824
    - Isoptera 1969
    - *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6933
    - stored products pests 5956, 7980
    - Tephritidae 5950
  - degradation, soil 4491
  - emission, soil 2421
  - nontarget effects, grapes 10779
  - ozone depletion, atmosphere 2422
  - phytotoxicity, cut flowers 3916
  - residues
    - atmosphere 8504, 11469
    - *Cydia pomonella* 2637
    - foods 549
    - fruits 3973
    - rice grain 3972
    - tomatoes 11684
    - wheat 9279
    - wheat grain 11988
- **Methyl bromide** *cont.*
  - sorption, raisins 982
  - toxicity
    - mammals 9544
    - *Tetranychus kanzawai* 10490
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 10779
  - usage, Italy 11403
  - volatilization, soil 4478
- **Methyl-demeton** (*see* Demeton-methyl)
- **Methyl-demeton-O** (*see* Demeton-O-methyl)
- **Methyl-demeton-S** (*see* Demeton-S-methyl)
- **Methyl eugenol analogues,** attractants, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 10559
- **Methyl parathion** (*see* Parathion-methyl)
- **1-Methylethyl 2-benzoate,** control, Hemiptera 3738
- ***Methylosinus trichosporium,*** DDE, degradation 3480
- ***Metioche vittaticollis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9687
  - prey, *Chilo suppressalis* 9687
- **Metiram,** control, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 4738
- ***Metisa plana***
  - ecology, population density 4767
  - oil palms, Malaysia 4767
- **Metolachlor,** residues, atmosphere 8500
- **Metolcarb**
  - emulsifiers 11397
  - toxicity, aquatic organisms 8468
- ***Metopeurum fuscoviride***
  - *Lasius niger* 7268
  - *Tanacetum vulgare* 7268
- ***Metopius discolor***
  - cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
  - hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 10846
- ***Metopolophium dirhodum***
  - behaviour, movement 9158
  - biology 11507
  - cereals
    - chemical control 5500
    - Czech Republic 5500
    - Denmark 6517
    - Poland 11507
    - Yugoslavia 1555
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 10569
    - habitats 8564
    - population dynamics 610
  - fertilizers, nontarget effects 3546
  - field crops 10569
  - genetics, chromosomes 4525
  - maize
    - Belgium 8564
    - chemical control 3549, 4543
    - Germany 3549
  - parasitoids
    - *Aphelinus abdominalis* 9158
    - Aphidiidae 6517
    - *Aphidius* 611
    - Braconidae 8564
    - Hymenoptera 610
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 412, 614, 3546
  - predators 8564
    - Carabidae 1235
    - *Harpalus rufipes* 937
    - *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
    - *Pardosa prativaga* 1236
  - transmission, barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 11376
  - triticale
    - chemical control 9666
    - Poland 9666
  - wheat 6523
    - biological control 9664
    - Brazil 4525
    - chemical control 611, 7556
    - damage 10592
    - Denmark 610, 614
    - Ethiopia 7556
    - Germany 10592
    - models 610
    - resistance 4529
    - Slovakia 6530
    - UK 611, 3546, 9664
    - yield losses 9664
- **Metphosphane,** chemosterilants, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2064
- **Metribuzin,** nontarget effects, *Harpalus rufipes* 8637

Metrioptera roeseli, behaviour, movement 7136
Metzneria paucipunctella
  Centaurea maculosa, USA 4047
  control, *Centaurea maculosa* 4047
  physiology, cold resistance 4047
Mevinphos
  atrazine, interactions 7455
  control
    insect pests 2552
    Kermococcus roboris 7369
  insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8646
  residues, water 10259
  toxicity
    Camptochironomus tentans 7455
    insect pests 5381
Mexacarbate
  movement, soil 2434
  residues, environment 8508
Mexico
  Amauromyza abnormalis
    Amaranthus 7594
    new geographic records 7594
  Anagrus 4008
  Anastrepha, fruit trees 4228
  Anastrepha ludens, quarantine 5945
  Anomala flavipennis 8096
  Anthonomus, Hampea 7945
  Anthonomus grandis
    cotton 5775, 5812
    distribution 5812
  Arctiidae, new geographic records 7184
  Beaucarnea recurvata, Thrincopyge alacris 6944
  Bemisia, distribution 8165
  Bemisia tabaci, okras 3673
  beneficial insects, *Citrus* orchards 8771
  Braconidae 9392
    new geographic records 209
    orchards 4228
  Chalcodermus 9962
  Coccidae, *Ficus benjamina* 7272
  Coleoptera 208
  cotton fields, beneficial insects 5772
  Danaus plexippus 382
  DDT residues, man 1491
  Diabrotica virgifera, maize 11572
  Diatraea, maize 11540, 11558
  Diatraea considerata, sugarcane 10821
  Drosophila mojavensis 10040
  Drosophilidae, Cactaceae 6945
  Enoclerus, new geographic records 4133
  Euscelus rufiventris, Apoplanesia paniculata 4848
  Formicidae
    Aechmea bracteata 912
    ferns 9301
  Galeopsomyia, Citrus orchards 775
  Helicoverpa zea 5326
  Heliothis virescens, cotton 842, 5826
  Hemiberlesia neodiffinis, food plants 8926
  Hemiptera, watermelons 4653
  Holcencyrtus 11010
  Homalotylus terminalis 7009
  Hypothenemus hampei 8057
    coffee 11815
  insect pests, cotton 6759
  insecticide residues
    environment 4472
    human milk 9570
    milk 5391
    rivers 1497
  insecticide resistance
    Anthonomus grandis 4377
    Heliothis virescens 842, 5826
    Spodoptera exigua 6384, 6769
  Keiferia lycopersicella, tomatoes 3662
  Lepidoptera
    distribution 10204
    maize 8566, 11575
    new geographic records 2123
  Mymaridae, distribution 11154
  Onthophagus, distribution 3128
  pesticide residues
    environment 4461
    marine environment 8498
    milk products 5393
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 775, 8771
Mexico *cont.*
  Scarabaeidae
    food plants 3790
    grasslands 5548
  Schizaphis graminum, wheat 7552
  Sphingidae
    distribution 11163
    new geographic records 11163
  Spodoptera exigua
    cotton 5771-5772, 6769
    distribution 6164
  Spodoptera frugiperda, maize 1571
  Thysanoptera, biological control agents 324
  Toxotrypana curvicauda
    fruits 765
    pawpaws 5691
Mezira tenuicornis
  ecology 8907
  Picea smithiana wood, India 8907
Mezirinae
  Australia 1006
  taxonomy
    keys 1006
    revisions 1006
MGK-264, synergism 6414
Mice
  arochlor, effects 9550
  chlorpyrifos, effects 2400
  cypermethrin, effects 10449
  DDT
    effects 4410
    toxicity 5158, 5403
  deltamethrin, effects 11459
  diazinon, effects 8464
  dieldrin, nontarget effects 9579
  fenvalerate, effects 1449
  insecticides, toxicity 563, 5394, 5430, 9567
  lindane, effects 570
  malathion
    effects 1469, 1489, 8465
    nontarget effects 6445
  parathion-methyl, effects 9564
  pyrethroids, effects 534
  Tenebrionidae, toxicity 11084
Michelia champaca, *Leptoglossus dilaticollis,* Brazil 6925
Miconia albicans
  insect pests
    Brazil 4877
    resistance 4877
Micrambe
  taxonomy 22
  West Asia 22
Micraspis discolor
  morphology 2027
  prey, Delphacidae 7359
Micraspis vincta
  biology 7263
  prey, Aphididae 7263
Micrathena gracilis, behaviour, mating behaviour 5090
Microarthridion littoralis, chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 7458
Microbial flora, *Halotydeus destructor,* interactions 7554
Microbial pesticides (*see also* individual types of microbial pesticides)
  application 1194
  conferences 1988
  control
    arthropod pests 5296
    forest pests 2799
    insect pests 9458
  development 1311, 1360
  formulations 1193, 10409
  insect pests 1314
  marketing 1310
  nontarget effects 389
  patents 1393
  persistence 5310
  pest resistance 1373
  production 1195
  products 5308
  registration 1392
    Europe 3341
    Sweden 3343
  reviews 3344, 6294
  storage 1316
  usage 1315, 5311
Microbial pesticides *cont.*
  usage *cont.*
    integrated pest management 1317
    Korea Republic 5297
Microcentrus caryae, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
Microcephalothrips abdominalis
  Chrysanthemum, Taiwan 3918
  ecology, population dynamics 8748
  oranges
    monitoring 8748
    USA 8748
  ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
Microcerotermes biroi
  biology, reproduction 11781
  coconuts, Papua New Guinea 11781
  Nasutitermes princeps, biological competition 11781
Microcerotermes championi, petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 9394
Microcerotermes fletcheri
  ecology 2801
  forests, India 2801
  pastures, India 2801
Microchelonus blackburni, control, *Phthorimaea operculella* 11645
Micrococcus
  insecticides, degradation 3488
  malathion, biodegradation 4426
Microctonus aethiopoides
  behaviour, oviposition 4217
  biology, environmental factors 3108
  control, *Hypera postica* 8600
  hosts
    Curculionidae 293
    Curculionoidea 8592
    Listronotus bonariensis 3108
    Nicaeana cervina 3225
    Sitona 3223
    Sitona discoideus 3224, 4217
Microctonus hyperodae
  behaviour, oviposition 4217
  control, *Listronotus bonariensis* 1602, 3348, 4057
  ecology, ecotypes 4057
  genetics, ecotypes 1602
  hosts
    Curculionidae 293
    Listronotus bonariensis 4217, 8592, 10662
    Sitona 3223
  Lolium fields, New Zealand 1602
  New Zealand 3174, 4057
Microdiprion disus, taxonomy, new combination 11917
Microdiprion pallipes, Sweden 9628
Microdispus lambi, mushrooms 4159
Microdontidae, new geographic records, France 4157
Microlepidoptera, distribution, Netherlands 1165
Microlophium carnosum
  parasitoids, Braconidae 5201
  Urtica dioica, UK 5201
Micromus, biology, overwintering 1086
Micromus tasmaniae
  biology, life tables 8481
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 8481
    toxicity 5436
Micronecta scutellaris, biology, ova 7035
Micronesia, *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7235
Microorganisms
  insecticides, biodegradation 10535
  pesticides, degradation 5415
  pyrethroid insecticides, interactions 554
Micropeplidae, *Populus,* Canada 4145
Micropezidae
  Australia 11021
  taxonomy, keys 11021
Microplitis croceipes
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *kurstaki,* interactions 3313
  behaviour, foraging 3237
  biochemistry, secretions 9364
  biology 9360
    reproduction 9387
  control, insect pests 3351
  cotton extracts, attractants 6501
  cotton fields, USA 6788

Microplitis croceipes *cont.*
- hosts
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 3313
  - *Heliothis virescens* 6788, 9387
  - Noctuidae 9323, 9360
- insecticides, nontarget effects 6788
- pathogens 3351
  - Baculoviridae 9387

Microplitis demolitor, hosts, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 9434

Microplitis mediator, hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 2588

Microplitis rufiventris
- biology, environmental factors 11291
- hosts, *Spodoptera littoralis* 11291
- morphology, reproductive organs 10026

Micropterus dolomieui, insecticides, nontarget effects 5419

Micropterus salmoides, chlorpyrifos, toxicity 7456

Microscopy
- *Araecerus fasciculatus,* sex separation 7967
- arthropods, equipment 253
- Carabidae, sensilla 3166
- insects 258

Microtermes
- biology 3153
- distribution, Africa 3153
- morphology 3153
- pigeon peas
  - chemical control 4595
  - India 4595
- termitaria, Nigeria 2072

Microtermes bellicosus, soil, Burkina Faso 3256

Microtermes lepidus, soil, Burkina Faso 3256

Microterys flavus, hosts, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11867

Microtheca ochroloma
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 4621
- biology 9753
- Brassicaceae 4621, 9753

Microtomus tasmaniae
- insecticides, nontarget effects 10838
- prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10838

Microtus canicaudus
- azinphos-methyl
  - effects 6448
  - nontarget effects 5452

Microvelia horvathi
- biology, development 8217
- fungicides, nontarget effects 11430
- prey, Hemiptera 8217

Microwave radiation
- control, soil insects 2279
- effects, stored products pests 3955
- *Sitophilus zeamais,* wheat grain 2949

Micrutalis calva, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815

Middle East
- arthropod pests, strawberries 5654
- *Ceratitis capitata* 9467
- Chrysomelidae 1160
- insect pests, cotton 3816
- Isoptera, books 6988

Mikiola fagi
- *Fagus sylvatica,* Germany 7888
- Pteromalidae, interactions 7888

Milbemectin
- nontarget effects, *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
- toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 4434

Milbemycins, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 511, 5407

Milk
- chlorfenvinphos, residues 1504
- insecticides, residues 524-525, 1503, 1505, 3950, 4357
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 3949
- organochlorine pesticides, residues 4400, 5393
- pesticides, residues 1501-1502, 2372, 2402, 4160, 4399, 5391

Milk powder, insecticides, residues 4357

Millet fields, predatory arthropods, India 11583

Millets
- Aphididae, India 11293

Millets *cont.*
- arthropod pests, India 11583
- *Atherigona pulla,* resistance 2508
- *Coniesta ignefusalis*
  - Africa 10624, 10626
  - Asia 10624
  - integrated control 10624
  - mating disruption 10626
- *Forficula senegalensis,* Niger 7572
- pest control, India 11499
- sucrose esters, nontarget effects 9487

Milviscutulus mangiferae, mangoes, Israel 7781

Mimela marginalis, ecology, colour 7107

Mimosa asperata
- Australia 6947
- biological control 6947

Mimosa caesalpiniaefolia, *Selenaspidus articulatus,* Brazil 10787

Mimosa invisa, biological control 11384

Mimosa laticifera, *Eurema dina leuce,* Brazil 7905

Mimosa pigra
- Australia 6947
- biological control 6947
- *Chalcodermus persimilis* 9962
- Curculionidae, Brazil 2802

Mimosestes humeralis
- behaviour 9215
- distribution 9215

Mimosestes mimosae
- behaviour 9215
- distribution 9215

Mimosestes ulkei
- behaviour 9215
- distribution 9215

Mindarus
- China 7996
- taxonomy, keys 7996

Mindarus abietinus
- *Abies*
  - chemical control 6914
  - USA 6914
- *Abies alba*
  - damage 6817
  - Italy 6817

Mine spoil, Araneae, Czech Republic 9134

Mineral oils
- antifeedants, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
- control
  - Acari 8712
  - Aphididae 4915
  - apple pests 726, 3689
  - *Ceroplastes destructor* 5676
  - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 7726
  - insect pests 4663
  - kiwifruit pests 3715, 4750
  - *Lopholeucaspis japonica* 11743
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa* 9784
  - mites 1762
  - *Ocimum basilicum* pests 1940
  - orange pests 9811
  - *Orthotydeus* 3712
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 8714
  - persimmon pests 3757
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 4754
  - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 7711
  - *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani* 11935
  - *Unaspis yanonensis* 11741
- effects
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
  - *Euseius* 541
- formulations, *Beauveria bassiana* 4791
- nontarget effects
  - *Amblyseius fallacis* 8712, 8714
  - *Encarsia berlesei* 4754
- oviposition deterrents, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
- phytotoxicity, kiwifruits 4749
- toxicity
  - *Amblyseius scutalis* 1762
  - *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
  - mites 1403
  - *Myzus persicae* 8440
  - Tetranychidae 11416
- usage, USA 9938

Minerals, pesticides, sorption 2459

Mink, organochlorine insecticides, residues 9533

Mirex
- control
  - *Atta laevigata* 2807
  - *Coptotermes formosanus* 7864
  - *Cornitermes cumulans* 7289
- residues
  - environment 10537
  - human milk 1438
  - *Uria lomvia* 8462
  - zooplankton 8496

Miridae
- cocoa
  - chemical control 11820-11821, 11824
  - cultural control 11820
  - Ghana 11820-11821, 11824
  - integrated control 11820-11821
  - Nigeria 11822
- ecology, spatial distribution 8558
- *Gossypium,* resistance 4834
- *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
- insecticides, insecticide resistance 11426
- ornamental plants, Poland 1914
- plum orchards, UK 7734
- prey, Aphididae 7734
- rye fields, Austria 8558
- strawberry fields, UK 5656
- taxonomy, synonyms 11008

Mirounga angustirostris, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426

Miscanthus giganteus, *Mesapamea secalis,* UK 2898

Miscanthus sacchariflorus, *Mesapamea secalis,* UK 2898

Miscanthus sinensis
- arthropod pests, Germany 9699
- arthropods, Europe 4153
- insect pests, damage 1944

Mischotetrastichus, taxonomy, keys 3850

Mischotetrastichus fuscicornis
- hosts, Agromyzidae 3850
- taxonomy, new species 3850

Mists, control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7754, 10773

Misumena vatia
- behaviour, predation 4243, 9367
- prey, *Mesograpta marginata* 4243, 9367

Mites (*see also* Acari)
- *Acer,* Lithuania 2832
- broadleaves, USA 2804
- ecology, habitats 2804
- *Ips typographus japonicus,* phoresy 3898
- maize, resistance 11546
- tillage, effects 3104

Mixed forests, Coleoptera, Switzerland 4849

Mnesampela privata
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 871
  - resistance 871
- *Eucalyptus globulus*
  - Australia 5852
  - chemical control 5852

Mocis frugalis, pathogens, *Noctuidonema* 4314

Mocis latipes
- behaviour, reproductive behaviour 7518
- cereals
  - biological control 7570
  - chemical control 7570
  - cultural control 7570
  - Honduras 7570
- ecology, population dynamics 7570

Mocis trifasciata, pathogens, *Noctuidonema* 4314

Mocis undata, soyabeans, China 2543

Mocydia crocea
- behaviour, oviposition 5554
- *Holcus,* UK 5554

Mode of action, insecticides, books 12003

Models
- *Acalolepta cervina,* spatial distribution 5731
- Acrididae
  - economic thresholds 645
  - pest control 1926
- *Actinidia deliciosa,* phenology 4753
- *Adelges tsugae,* distribution 10940
- Agaonidae, reproduction 1079
- *Anthonomus grandis,* development 5039
- *Anticarsia gemmatalis*
  - growth 1034
  - population dynamics 8612

Models *cont.*
- Aphididae
  - pesticide resistance 515
  - population dynamics 8542
- Aphidoidea, spread 10587
- *Apriona germarii,* population dynamics 8148
- arthropod pests
  - quarantine 240
  - spatial distribution 8707
- arthropods, reproduction 6098
- *Bactrocera tryoni,* geographical distribution 11131
- *Baris coerulescens,* damage 3765
- biological control agents
  - invasion 9266
  - population dynamics 9266
- *Bombyx mori,* rearing techniques 7207
- *Busseola fusca,* yield losses 8574
- *Cadra cautella,* population dynamics 8187
- Carabidae, geographical distribution 7178
- *Ceratitis capitata,* phenology 8129
- cereal pests, risk assessment 7548
- *Cheiropachus quadrum,* population dynamics 4239
- chemical control, crops 4168
- *Chlumetia transversa,* forecasting 10794
- *Cirsium arvense,* biological control 6952
- climatic change
  - Aphidoidea 7194
  - effects 9657
    - forest pests 6879
  - simulation 10260
- *Coccinella septempunctata*
  - behaviour 6239
  - population dynamics 3186, 7225
- *Collaria columbiensis,* spatial distribution 4571
- *Conomophora cramerella,* economic thresholds 4793
- *Contarinia nasturtii,* pest control 3645
- *Cryptolestes ferrugineus,* population dynamics 2940
- *Cydia funebrana*
  - development 7732
  - oviposition 4171
- *Cydia pomonella*
  - development 2033
  - forecasting 7718
  - heat treatment 8378
  - life cycle 4664
  - overwintering 4101
- *Delia radicum,* population dynamics 6616
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae*
  - development 10249
  - environmental factors 7148
  - outbreaks 10855
- *Dendrolimus punctatus,* natural enemies 10912
- *Deroceras reticulatum,* population dynamics 5243
- *Diaprepes abbreviatus,* control 445
- *Drosophila,* population dynamics 5130
- Elateridae
  - population dynamics 3590
  - spatial distribution 8568
- *Encarsia formosa*
  - feeding behaviour 9757
  - host parasite relationships 9756
- *Epirrita autumnata*
  - development 7118
  - egg mortality 10873
- *Erynia neoaphidis,* culture techniques 4268
- *Erythroneura,* development 8740
- etofenprox
  - absorption 11475
  - degradation 11475
  - distribution 11475
- Formicidae, biodiversity 11236
- *Galerucella calmariensis,* movement 941
- growth, *Lobesia botrana* 8141
- *Helicoverpa,* population dynamics 4121
- *Helicoverpa zea,* forecasting 628
- host parasite relationships 1240, 6247, 7193
- infestation, Pseudococcidae 3808
- insect control, books 5996

Models *cont.*
- insect pests
  - population dynamics 11197
  - resurgence 10254
- insect viruses, transmission 5859
- insecticide residues
  - atmosphere 6477
  - birds 9538
  - degradation 11200
  - forecasting 9738
  - movement 4467
  - prediction 9589
  - risk assessment 6479
  - rivers 6490
  - runoff 8512
  - soil 6482
  - surface water 9585
  - uptake 9589
- insecticide resistance, resistance mechanisms 6400
- insecticides
  - drift 6834
  - droplet studies 2154
  - environment 6483
  - leaching 1500, 6187
  - pollution 7499
  - registration 6187
  - resistance 2359
  - risk assessment 6188, 6420
  - soil 10542
- insects
  - development 7149
  - interactions 9193
  - population dynamics 9191
    - books 10004
- *Laodelphax striatellus,* population dynamics 6552
- Lepidoptera
  - migration 4182
  - pheromones 3073
  - population dynamics 3121
- *Lepthyphantes tenuis,* spatial distribution 8094
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
  - damage 1637
  - forecasting 2578
  - insecticide resistance 8690
  - yield losses 8634
- *Leptoglossus occidentalis,* behaviour 11911
- Linyphiidae, dispersal 4118
- *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* damage 6561
- *Lobesia botrana*
  - development 4711, 4715
  - forecasting 762
- *Locusta migratoria migratorioides,* population dynamics 7206
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - behaviour 8116
  - defoliation 1849
  - monitoring 8397
- *Macoma nasuta,* insecticide residues 4409
- *Macrotermes subhyalinus,* social behaviour 8298
- maize, pest resistance 11556
- *Mamestra brassicae*
  - development 7152
  - forecasting 1653
- *Mononychellus tanajoa,* biological control 433
- *Mythimna separata,* population dynamics 6158
- *Myzus persicae,* population dynamics 8527
- natural enemies, population dynamics 5162
- *Nilaparvata lugens,* population dynamics 7582, 11586
- *Oedaleus senegalensis,* ecology 6193
- *Opius concolor,* development 3249
- *Orius insidiosus,* behaviour 10318
- *Orygia vetusta,* spatial distribution 4120
- *Ostrinia nubilalis*
  - development 1569
  - pest resistance 10608
  - yield losses 4547
- *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus,* solar radiation 3282
- *Panonychus ulmi*
  - development 150

Models *cont.*
- *Panonychus ulmi cont.*
  - monitoring 731
- *Paramidea scolymus,* evolution 25
- parasitoids
  - behaviour 4223
  - feeding behaviour 4233
  - population dynamics 4233, 4249, 10198
  - reproductive behaviour 308
- persimmons, insecticide residues 4700
- pest control
  - economic analysis 6327
  - Netherlands 235
- pest management 8377
- pest resistance, prediction 10434
- pesticide residues
  - degradation 7500
  - leaching 3510, 5179, 6207, 6934
  - risk assessment 4463
  - rivers 2446
  - soil 2450
  - sorption 7500
- pesticide resistance 1535
- pesticides
  - degradation 585, 7395
  - deposition 2163
  - droplet size 2153
  - environment 9497
  - environmental impact 3500
  - kinetics 2142
  - leaching 4167
  - nontarget effects 6451
  - risk assessment 4169
  - sprayers 2157
  - synergism 2388, 7455
  - usage 8407
- *Phaneroptera falcata,* movement 233
- *Phyllocnistis citrella,* natural enemies 7774
- *Phyllocoptruta oleivora,* population density 6683
- *Phyllophaga implicita,* spatial distribution 8616
- *Pissodes strobi,* evolution 4895
- *Planotortrix,* population dynamics 7709
- plant viruses, vectors 1546
- *Plodia interpunctella,* population dynamics 4181
- population dynamics, *Ropalidia marginata* 3171
- predator prey relationships 6247
- predators, evolution 292
- *Pristiphora abietina,* risk assessment 8915
- *Prostephanus truncatus,* population dynamics 8977
- *Psila rosae,* forecasting 3169
- *Rhagoletis completa,* population dynamics 6210
- *Rhopalosiphum padi,* population dynamics 6535
- *Rhyacionia buoliana,* population dynamics 3120
- *Rhyacionia frustrana,* population dynamics 6902
- *Romalea guttata,* reproduction 10042
- *Scirtothrips citri,* damage 4730
- *Sesamia nonagrioides,* yield losses 4547
- *Sitobion avenae,* population dynamics 3186, 7225
- *Sitodiplosis mosellana,* damage 8553
- *Sitophilus oryzae,* population dynamics 8191
- *Solenopsis invicta,* aggressive behaviour 10295
- stored products pests
  - pest control 5953
  - population dynamics 6973
- *Tetranychus urticae*
  - diapause 4061
  - population dynamics 7921
- *Thrips tabaci,* life cycle 4618
- *Torymus sinensis,* population dynamics 7790
- *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* host parasite relationships 9756
- *Tribolium*
  - intraspecific competition 8336
  - population dynamics 10979

Models *cont.*
- *Tribolium castaneum*
  - insecticide resistance 6398
  - population dynamics 202, 7158
- vectors, coconut lethal yellowing 3170
- volatile compounds
  - meteorological factors 9277
  - spatial distribution 9277
- *Xylotrechus quadripes,* spatial distribution 5731

Modified atmosphere storage
- *Bactrocera tryoni,* fruit products 10990
- Coleoptera, cereal grains 9989
- effects
  - stored products pests 7357
  - tropical fruits 6961

Modified atmospheres, *Anastrepha,* mangoes 7976

Moina macrocopa
- diazinon
  - effects 540
  - nontarget effects 8488
- methoprene, toxicity 1478

Moldova
- *Aulacorthum solani,* roses 11941
- insect pests
  - maize 9673
  - sugarbeet 6727

Molecular genetics
- *Drosophila,* immune response 6077
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* transformation 6081
- *Polydnavirus,* chromosomes 3231

Molecular modelling, pesticides, development 459

Molinate
- effects, *Pimephales promelas* 3582
- residues, water 3582

Molluscicide resistance
- metaldehyde, *Bradybaena similaris* 6620
- molluscicides, *Deroceras laeve* 344

Molluscicides
- control, *Deroceras laeve* 344
- effects, grasslands 4567
- molluscicide resistance, *Deroceras laeve* 344

Momordica charantia
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
  - chemical control 1672
  - cultural control 1676
  - India 1672, 1676, 2628
  - resistance 2628
- *Empoasca motti*
  - damage 11694
  - India 11694
- insect pests
  - chemical control 1673
  - India 1673
- *Leptoglossus australis,* Japan 11693

***Momordica charantia* extracts**
- antifeedants, Noctuidae 9766
- effects, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4920
- toxicity, Coccinellidae 1423

Monachus monachus, DDT, residues 568

Monalonion, cocoa, Colombia 3810

Monaphis antennata
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 7104
- *Betula pendula* 7104
- predators, *Adalia bipunctata* 7104

Monardis, taxonomy, keys 11942

Monardis pedicula
- *Rosa multiflora,* China 11942
- taxonomy, new species 11942

Monellia caryella
- pecans
  - chemical control 6705
  - resistance 8777
  - USA 6705, 8777

Monelliopsis pecanis
- new geographic records, Madeira 7167
- pecans
  - chemical control 6705
  - USA 6705

Monema flavescens, persimmons 4759

Monitoring
- *Adoxophyes orana fasciata,* insecticide resistance 4390
- *Anastrepha,* bait traps 7785
- *Anthonomus grandis*
  - equipment 6756

Monitoring *cont.*
- *Anthonomus grandis cont.*
  - geographical information systems 5814
- Aphididae
  - plums 7734
  - water traps 629
- *Aphis,* traps 8755
- *Atheroides serrulatus,* yellow traps 3624
- *Bemisia tabaci,* traps 6348
- beneficial insects, maize 1566
- Carabidae, pitfall traps 3538, 7157
- *Ceratitis capitata,* traps 4688
- *Choristoneura fumiferana,* pheromone traps 1890
- *Contarinia nasturtii,* Brassicaceae 4635
- *Cydia funebrana,* pheromone traps 7732
- *Cylas,* traps 3627
- *Danaus plexippus,* migration 9264
- *Erynia radicans,* formulations 6219
- forest pests, light traps 4841
- *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7649, 7739
- *Helicoverpa zea,* pheromone traps 7562
- *Hypothenemus hampei* 8823
- insect pests 6347
  - field crops 2479
  - light traps 7204
- insecticide residues, streams 8185
- *Ips pini,* pheromone traps 3896
- *Ips typographus,* pheromone traps 4894
- Isoptera 6274, 8296
- *Lambdina,* pheromone traps 8888
- Lepidoptera 4683
- *Lygidolon laevigatum,* yellow sticky traps 8885
- *Lymantria dispar,* pheromone traps 3138
- *Lymantria monacha* 4897
- *Myzus nicotianae,* traps 7840
- natural enemies, plums 7734
- *Nilaparvata lugens,* light traps 6553
- *Omphra pilosa,* pitfall traps 4114
- organochlorine compounds, UK 9488
- *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6802
- pesticide resistance, arthropods 2138
- *Phorodon humuli* 6344
- *Phthorimaea operculella,* pheromone traps 8631
- *Phyllonorycter leucographella,* sex pheromones 5900
- *Prays citri,* pheromone traps 8757
- predatory arthropods, tundra 3209
- *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* pheromone traps 7195
- *Rhagoletis cerasi,* yellow traps 7736
- *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6344
- *Schistocerca gregaria,* remote sensing 2172
- *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6341, 9686
- *Sitobion fragariae* 6344
- *Sitophilus granarius,* spectroscopy 4961
- strawberries, arthropod pests 7752-7753
- Tortricidae 5483
- *Tribolium castaneum* 2314
- *Vaccinium* pests, traps 2666

Monkeys, methomyl, residues 236

Monocercomonoides hausmanni, *Kalotermes sinaicus,* symbionts 5231

Monochamus, transmission, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 11367

Monochamus alternatus
- attractants, inhibitors 3894
- behaviour, oviposition 11929
- biology, reproduction 3020
- *Cedrus deodara,* China 11929
- chemical control 3971
- geographical distribution 11170
- maps 11170
- pathogens, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 2268
- phosphine, toxicity 10489
- *Pinus densiflora* 429, 3894, 10924
- *Pinus densiflora* extracts, oviposition attractants 10564
- plant oils, repellents 9902
- sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- transmission, *Bursaphelenchus xylophilus* 429, 10924

Monochamus carolinensis
- geographical distribution 11170
- maps 11170
- rearing techniques 4177

Monochamus galloprovincialis
- distribution, Poland 9256
- *Pinus,* Greece 6900

Monochamus leuconotus
- biology, life history 8828
- coffee, Africa 8828
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 375

Monochamus saltuarius
- behaviour, oviposition 4074
- distribution, Poland 9256
- *Pinus densiflora* 4074

Monochroa moyses
- biology, life cycle 2906
- *Bolboschoenus maritimus,* UK 2906

Monoclonal antibodies
- carbaryl, detection 248
- etofenprox, detection 10272
- insecticide residues
  - detection 5158
  - determination 6201

Monocrotophos
- acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 4805
- control
  - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 5715
  - *Apion corchori* 8851
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - aubergine pests 9762
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1830, 3597
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9717
  - chickpea pests 668
  - *Chilo infuscatellus* 803
  - cotton pests 849
  - *Dicladispa armigera* 7580
  - *Dysdercus chaquensis* 6804
  - *Earias vittella* 10740
  - *Epilachna* 1667
  - groundnut pests 2722
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2556, 2559, 11680
  - *Helopeltis antonii* 7791
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata* 10862
  - insect pests 2772, 3612, 6585, 11701
  - Lepidoptera 9884
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9750, 11664, 11671
  - *Macrosiphum rosae* 8923
  - *Melanagromyza obtusa* 6587, 9712
  - melon pests 1674
  - *Meridarchis scyrodes* 5690
  - *Mylabris* 9719
  - *Myzus persicae* 8633
  - *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 656, 5567
  - *Orthaga euadrusalis* 10789
  - persimmon pests 10893
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 672
  - *Plocaederus ferrugineus* 10807
  - *Procontarinia matteiana* 7780
  - Pyralidae 1576
  - rice pests 632, 10646
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 9694
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5611
  - *Spodoptera litura* 694
- effects
  - apples 5628
  - *Diaeretiella rapae* 9328
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5362
  - predatory arthropods 7601
  - rice 10631
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 3789
  - *Trogoderma granarium* 1436
- information 3442
- insecticide resistance
  - *Aphis gossypii* 488
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 5376
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2357, 7435, 10486, 11423
  - *Plutella xylostella* 6612, 7633
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5743
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 7440
- nontarget effects
  - Araneae 3487
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11436
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 1830
  - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 632
  - *Rhynocoris* 11435
  - *Rhynocoris marginatus* 9342
- pesticide resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 2140
- residues
  - field crops 9641
  - okras 718
  - rice 9696
  - vegetable products 3957

- **Monocrotophos** *cont.*
  - sublethal effects
    - *Acanthaspis pedestris* 829
    - carp 11447
  - toxicity
    - *Aphidius* 10503
    - aquatic animals 634
    - Araneae 7496
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
    - *Fusarium pallidoroseum* 9542
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 6385, 7450
    - *Oreochromis mossambicus* 5406
    - *Paratelphusa masoniana* 6449
    - *Phaeodactylium tricornutus* 7480
    - *Propylea japonica* 10499
    - *Rhynocoris kumari* 10306
    - *Sogatella furcifera* 9696
    - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 5209
- **Monocrotophos mixtures,** control, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6547
- ***Monoctonus nervosus***
  - biology, development 7269
  - hosts, Aphididae 7269
- ***Monoctonus washingtonensis,*** distribution, USA 6268
- ***Monocystis,*** hosts, *Papuana* 5266
- ***Monodontomerus aereus***
  - hosts
    - *Archips rosanus* 767
    - *Leucoma salicis* 876
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
- ***Monodontotermes aereus***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Monolepta ordinaria,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* Australia 2833
- ***Monolepta signata,*** *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
- ***Monomorium***
  - ecology 3772
    - habitats 201
  - oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
  - roadsides, South Africa 201
- ***Monomorium pharaonis***
  - chemical control 5238
  - dwellings
    - chemical control 272
    - USA 272
  - prey, *Bombyx mori* 5238
  - USA 11248
- ***Mononychellus progresivus,*** molecular genetics, DNA 9117
- ***Mononychellus tanajoa***
  - biological control 433
  - pathogens, *Neozygites floridana* 3300, 6288
- **Monoterpenes**
  - attractants, Scolytidae 6907
  - effects, Coleoptera 9511
- **Monoterpenoids,** toxicity, insect pests 516, 10487
- **Monterey pine** *(see Pinus radiata)*
- ***Morimus,*** distribution, Bulgaria 3147
- **Morocco**
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* olives 6717, 8787
  - *Capnodis tenebrionis,* fruit trees 4666
  - *Ceratitis capitata*
    - *Argania spinosa* 10895, 11894
    - clementines 10783
  - *Epinotia cedricida, Cedrus* 2870
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7095
  - Hymenoptera, *Pinus pinaster* forests 5881
  - *Lymantria dispar, Quercus suber* 10879
  - *Mayetiola destructor,* wheat 1554, 9665
  - pesticides
    - environmental impact 1506
    - usage 1506
  - *Phorbia fumigata,* cereals 5509
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus pinaster* 5881
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250
- ***Morus***
  - *Bombyx mori* 4257
  - *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 1149
- ***Morus alba*** *(see* Mulberries*)*
- ***Morus nigra*** *(see* Mulberries*)*
- ***Morus rubra,*** *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- **Moths** *(see* Heterocera*)*
- **Moulds,** *Drosophila melanogaster,* interactions 8098
- **Moulting hormones**
  - control, *Platynota idaeusalis* 2651
  - effects
    - *Bombyx mori* 8299
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 11092
  - structure 10548
- **Mowing,** effects, Carabidae 4117
- **Mozambique,** *Eurystylus oldi, Crotalaria juncea* 11854
- ***Mugil cephalus,*** insecticides, residues 9612
- ***Mukaria albinotata***
  - *Phyllostachys pubescens,* China 43
  - taxonomy, new species 43
- **Mulberries** *(Morus alba* and *M. nigra)*
  - *Alebroides nigroscutellatus* 5082
  - *Apriona germarii,* Korea Republic 1731, 9799
  - *Bombyx mandarina,* China 170
  - *Bombyx mori* 2206, 3724, 5236, 7293, 11483
    - Egypt 1274
  - Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
  - Coccoidea, reviews 5664
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10744
    - China 10744
  - insects 9398
  - *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* India 5214
  - *Panonychus ulmi*
    - India 7756
    - resistance 7756
  - *Psacothea hilaris* 3713
    - Japan 4497
  - *Schistocerca americana* 8196
  - *Scymnus nubilus,* India 6240
- **Mulberry extracts,** attractants, *Ascogaster reticulata* 754
- **Mulberry fields,** *Omphra pilosa,* India 4114
- **Mulberry orchards,** *Telenomus theophilae,* China 170
- **Mulches**
  - control
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 1664
    - broccoli pests 8667
    - Chrysomelidae 3672
    - *Delia platura* 6651
    - horticultural pests 2308
    - insect pests 3636
    - marrow pests 10734
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 1732
  - effects, *Adoxophyes orana* 8717
- **Mulching**
  - control
    - Aphididae 5616
    - cabbage pests 5596
    - *Chilo infuscatellus* 803
    - Hemiptera 4653
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 5893
    - *Thrips tabaci* 5592
  - effects, *Edwardsiana crataegi* 8719
- ***Mullus barbatus,*** organochlorine insecticides, residues 490
- **Multipurpose tree pests,** Haiti, books 8989
- ***Munatia,*** taxonomy, keys 6006
- ***Munatia biolleyi,*** biology 6006
- ***Munatia decorata,*** taxonomy, synonyms 6006
- ***Munatia punctata,*** biology 6006
- **Mung bean yellow mosaic bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 2569, 4597
- **Mung beans** *(see Vigna radiata)*
- ***Murgantia histrionica***
  - behaviour 8523
  - broccoli
    - cultural control 8674
    - USA 8674
  - ecology, population dynamics 8523
  - food plants, USA 8523
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 8523
- ***Murraya koenigii***
  - *Dasynus antennatus,* India 11948
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*
    - resistance 4729
    - Spain 4729
- ***Murraya koenigii* extracts,** effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
- ***Murraya koenigii* oil,** insecticidal properties, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9988
- ***Murraya paniculata* extracts,** repellents, stored products pests 5486
- ***Musa paradisiaca*** *(see* Bananas*)*
- ***Musca***
  - carrots
    - India 5583
    - pollination 5583
- ***Musca domestica***
  - predators
    - Pentatomidae 4246
    - *Podisus nigrispinus* 7243, 8240
- **Mushrooms** *(Agaricus bisporus)*
  - Acari 4159
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 9952
    - Japan 9952
  - diflubenzuron, residues 4934
  - Diptera
    - biological control 9954, 10961
    - Canada 4936
    - chemical control 9954
    - Netherlands 10961
    - USA 4935
  - *Lycoriella,* pest control 933
  - *Lycoriella auripila*
    - biological control 10960
    - chemical control 5659, 10960
    - Netherlands 10960
    - physical control 5659
    - UK 5659
  - *Pygmephorus,* Turkey 9953
  - Sciaridae 1946
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
- **Musk melons** *(see* Melons*)*
- **Mussels**
  - DDT
    - nontarget effects 4460
    - residues 569
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 10268
- ***Mussidia nigrivenella***
  - *Aspergillus flavus,* interactions 8572
  - behaviour, oviposition behaviour 8184
  - biology, life history 8184
  - diets 8184
  - maize
    - Africa 3557
    - Benin 8572
  - parasitoids, *Cotesia* 10617
- **Mustard**
  - *Athalia lugens* 5080
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 7263
    - India 11668
  - *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
  - *Murgantia histrionica,* USA 8523
  - *Plutella xylostella,* China 8661
- **Mustard fields,** Hymenoptera, India 11668
- **Mustard oil,** control, stored products pests 1961
- **Mutillidae,** Croatia 9257
- **Myanmar,** pest control, groundnuts 2723
- **Mycetophilidae**
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - USA 7990
- **Mycoaphidin,** control, Aphididae 7360
- ***Mycobacterium chlorophenolicum,*** pentachlorophenol, nontarget effects 2414
- ***Mycobacterium vaccae,*** DDE, degradation 3480
- ***Mycodiplosis,*** *Puccinia melanocephala,* India 5301
- **Mycoplasma-like organisms** *(see* Phytoplasmas*)*
- **Mycorrhizal fungi,** *Matsucoccus acalyptus,* interactions 10908
- **Mycorrhizas**
  - Collembola, interactions 2213
  - *Sphenoptera jugoslavica,* interactions 2910
- **Mycotoxins,** effects, *Tenebrio molitor* 5335
- ***Mylabris***
  - Benin 10651
  - cowpeas
    - chemical control 9719
    - Nigeria 9719
  - physiology, embryogenesis 6050
  - prey, Acrididae 10651
- ***Mylabris pustulata***
  - ornamental plants
    - damage 4904

- ***Mylabris pustulata*** *cont.*
  - ornamental plants *cont.*
    - India 4904
  - *Paulownia tomentosa*
    - chemical control 5872
    - damage 5872
    - India 5872
- ***Myllocerinus aurolineatus***
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 813
  - tea
    - biological control 813
    - China 813
- ***Myllocerus laetivirens***
  - insecticides, toxicity 485
  - plums 485
- ***Myllocerus subfasciatus,*** *Solanum* 11957
- ***Myllocerus undecimpustulatus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8565
  - India 8565
  - insecticides, toxicity 8453
  - nitrogen fertilizers, effects 8565
- **Mymaridae**
  - distribution, Mexico 11154
  - ecology, habitats 5123
  - fields
    - Germany 5123
    - monitoring 5123
  - guava orchards, Bangladesh 1773
  - hosts
    - Coccoidea 1773
    - Thysanoptera 2199
- ***Myndus,*** transmission, coconut lethal yellowing 3775
- ***Myndus adiopodoumensis***
  - coconuts, Ghana 3776
  - transmission, coconut lethal yellowing 3776
- ***Myndus crudus***
  - coconuts
    - cultural control 3774
    - USA 3774
  - transmission, coconut lethal yellowing 3774
- ***Myoleja lucida,*** parasitoids, *Halticoptera laevigata* 6118
- ***Myotis yumanensis,*** prey, insect pests 7161
- ***Myrcia ovata***
  - Cecidomyiidae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
- ***Myrciaria floribunda***
  - Cecidomyiidae
    - Brazil 917
    - galls 917
- ***Myrciaria tenella,*** Curculionidae, Brazil 2802
- **Myriapoda,** cereal fields, Hungary 6522
- **Myrimicinae,** behaviour, learning 9305
- ***Myriophyllum sibiricum,*** *Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 11962
- ***Myriophyllum spicatum***
  - *Euhrychiopsis lecontei* 11962
    - USA 4945, 9224
- ***Myristica insipida***
  - Coleoptera
    - Australia 8940
    - pollination 8940
- ***Myrmeleon crudelis***
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3233
  - USA 3233
- ***Myrmeleon immaculatus***
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3233
  - USA 3233
- ***Myrmeleon mobilis***
  - behaviour, foraging 6255
  - prey, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6255
- ***Myrmeleotettix maculatus***
  - biology, environmental factors 9176
  - UK 9176
- ***Myrmeleotettix palpalis***
  - pastures
    - China 645
    - economic thresholds 645
- ***Myrmica,*** grasslands, UK 11161
- ***Myrmica fracticornis***
  - ecology, habitats 11868
  - forests, Canada 11868
- ***Myrmica incompleta,*** *Formicoxenus provancheri,* interactions 279
- ***Myrmica punctiventris,*** molecular genetics, genes 9303
- ***Myrmica rubra***
  - antibiotics, effects 8209
  - behaviour, social behaviour 11242
  - biology, diapause 8209
  - Russia 11242
- ***Myrmica ruginodis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 7145
  - grasslands, UK 11161
- ***Myrmica sabuleti***
  - behaviour, foraging 276
  - Belgium 276
- ***Myrmicaria***
  - prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4765
  - sunflower fields, Kenya 4765
- ***Myrmicaria brunnea,*** behaviour, foraging 3196
- ***Myrmicaria opaciventris,*** behaviour, mating behaviour 8208
- **Myrmicinae,** evolution, phylogeny 11033
- ***Myroxylon balsamum* extracts,** toxicity, *Anthonomus eugenii* 6647
- ***Mysidopsis bahia,*** azinphos-methyl, toxicity 1476
- ***Mysis,*** insecticides, residues 10537
- ***Mythimna commoides***
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 95
  - Canada 95
- ***Mythimna curvula***
  - parasitoids, *Nemorilla anomala* 1808
  - sugarcane, Mauritius 1808
- ***Mythimna insulicola***
  - parasitoids, *Nemorilla anomala* 1808
  - sugarcane, Mauritius 1808
- ***Mythimna leucosticha***
  - parasitoids, *Nemorilla anomala* 1808
  - sugarcane, Mauritius 1808
- ***Mythimna separata***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 6125
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 10093, 11082, 11282
    - defence 5262
    - fatty acids 119
    - moulting hormones 9088
    - peptides 9376
    - pheromones 11069
    - proteins 11078
  - *Celastrus angulatus* extracts, effects 10498
  - chemical control 7368, 8414
  - deltamethrin, effects 2356
  - fodder crops
    - cultural control 6563
    - Japan 6563
    - outbreaks 6563
  - *Juniperus sabina* extracts, toxicity 7451
  - maize 8255
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 11078
  - *Momordica charantia* extracts, antifeedants 9766
  - parasitoids
    - *Apanteles kariyai* 5262, 7227, 8255, 9362, 9376, 11078
    - *Exorista japonica* 315
  - pathogens
    - entomopathogens 7227
    - *Entomopoxvirus* 10406
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8337, 8340
    - Polydnaviridae 9362, 9376
    - *Polydnavirus* 5262
  - predators, *Eocanthecona furcellata* 11282
  - rice
    - India 3573
    - Philippines 9690
    - yield losses 9690
  - wheat, damage 2481
- ***Mythimna sequax***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 10165
  - maize
    - Brazil 9678
    - damage 9678
  - parasitoids
    - *Glyptapanteles muesebecki* 10165
    - *Telenomus cyamophylax* 1614
- ***Mythimna unipuncta,*** pathogens, *Nomuraea rileyi* 11341
- **Mythimnini**
  - Italy 57
  - morphology 57
- ***Mytilus edulis***
  - chlorpyrifos, residues 2387
  - insecticides, residues 1459
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 7191
- ***Mytilus galloprovincialis,*** insecticides, nontarget effects 5414
- ***Myzocallis atropunctatus***
  - *Quercus,* North America 6852
  - taxonomy, new species 6852
- ***Myzocallis coryli***
  - *Corylus,* UK 10583
  - ecology, environmental factors 10583
  - hazelnuts
    - chemical control 9835
    - USA 9835
  - ornamental plants
    - chemical control 4915
    - France 4915
- ***Myzocallis melanocera***
  - *Quercus,* North America 6852
  - taxonomy 6852
- ***Myzocallis neoborealis***
  - *Quercus,* North America 6852
  - taxonomy, new species 6852
- ***Myzocallis occultus***
  - *Quercus,* North America 6852
  - taxonomy, synonyms 6852
- ***Myzocallis walshii,*** taxonomy, synonyms 6852
- ***Myzus***
  - *Dipsacus fullonum,* Spain 207
  - ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 207
  - predators, *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
- ***Myzus ascalonicus***
  - shallots, Poland 6605
  - transmission, plant viruses 6605
- ***Myzus cerasi***
  - cherries
    - Australia 745
    - chemical control 745
  - plant odours, effects 7524
- ***Myzus hemerocallis,*** new geographic records, Madeira 7167
- ***Myzus nicotianae***
  - food plants 9646
  - insecticides, antifeedants 9524
  - *Nicotiana* extracts, toxicity 519
  - *Nicotiana gossei* extracts, toxicity 518
  - predators, Coccinellidae 3239
  - sucrose esters, toxicity 11396
  - tobacco
    - chemical control 10832
    - France 7840
    - India 10832
- ***Myzus ornatus***
  - ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
  - *Lupinus*
    - Germany 7599
    - resistance 7599
- ***Myzus persicae***
  - abamectin, toxicity 3425
  - *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7449
  - *Allium* 6603
  - aubergines
    - biological control 7668
    - chemical control 7668
    - integrated control 7668
  - bacteria, symbionts 7385
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 3621, 8527
    - feeding behaviour 3650, 5612, 10730
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 11058
    - enzymes 1430, 6030
  - biological control 425
  - biology
    - development 3649, 6708, 7274, 11051
    - environmental factors 692, 2368, 5578
    - life cycle 9866, 10710
    - life history 2657
    - reproduction 2758, 11051
  - *Brassica* 3649-3650
    - India 688
    - Taiwan 692
    - yield losses 688
  - *Brassica chinensis* 685

***Myzus persicae** cont.*
  Brassica oleracea, chemical control 2593
  Brassicaceae
    chemical control 691
    China 691
  cabbages
    biological control 3636
    cultural control 3636
    Taiwan 6617
    USA 3636
  Capsicum 10730
    chemical control 7670
    Spain 7670
  Capsicum annuum 2603, 3666
    chemical control 5612
  carbamate insecticides, insecticide resistance 7389
  cauliflowers 10710
  cherries, Italy 4697
  chrysanthemums 5172
  controlled atmospheres 7977
  crops, Australia 10683
  Cucurbita pepo 10732
  cut flowers 2925
    chemical control 3916
    controlled atmospheres 7978
  cypermethrin, insecticide resistance 11665
  ecology, population dynamics 6617, 8527, 8730, 10683, 10716, 10811
  ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
  enzymes, effects 10054
  field crops, Sri Lanka 11501
  food plants 2749, 5302, 5697, 8527, 11058
    China 2758
    India 11293
    Saudi Arabia 1158
    USA 2572, 3617, 8646
  Formicidae, interactions 3665
  fruit trees
    chemical control 4663
    France 4663
  fungicides, toxicity 8630
  genetics
    gene expression 6082
    population genetics 143
  Hieracium, New Zealand 8957
  imidacloprid, toxicity 5371
  insecticides
    antifeedants 9524
    effects 7385
    insecticide resistance 745, 1430, 2368, 4384, 5354, 6030, 7437, 8439, 8646
    toxicity 2353, 7728, 9517, 10621
  integrated control 7389
  Italy 7389
  lettuces
    chemical control 4640
    France 4640
  Lupinus
    Germany 7599
    resistance 7599
  Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 7600
  melons 4746
  mineral oils, toxicity 8440
  neem extracts, toxicity 3666, 9501
  organophosphorus insecticides, insecticide resistance 7389
  ornamental plants, Turkey 9936
  ozone, effects 5578
  parasitoids
    Apanteles 6617
    Aphelinus asychis 6259
    Braconidae 11501
    Hymenoptera 3641, 11293
    Monoctonus nervosus 7269
  pathogens
    entomogenous fungi 678, 8630
    Erynia aphidis 6617, 10810
    Erynia neoaphidis 10716
    Verticillium lecanii 7318-7319
  peaches 6671
    China 8730
    integrated control 3702, 6672
    New Zealand 3702, 6672
    trapping 8730
  phosphine, toxicity 2925
  plant extracts, toxicity 9522

***Myzus persicae** cont.*
  potatoes 678, 3621, 5578, 6259
    Canada 8629
    chemical control 4609, 8633
    damage 1642
    France 1642, 4609, 5575
    India 8633
    Italy 10621
    Korea Republic 2574
    resistance 2574
    Slovenia 6590
    trapping 9726
    Turkey 9726
    USA 2572, 8630
  predators
    Aphidius colemani 3350
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 7274
    Coccinella septempunctata 11252
    Coleoptera 7828
    Hippodamia convergens 10696
    Scymnus argentinicus 7618
  pyrethroid insecticides, insecticide resistance 7728
  rape 6708
    chemical control 11665
    damage 3762
    France 11665
    India 10810
  Sinapis alba
    damage 10811, 11768
    Poland 10811
  Solanum, interactions 7618
  Solanum gilo, Brazil 3665
  soyabeans 5559
  spinach
    chemical control 4637
    USA 4637, 10716
  stone fruits
    Australia 745
    chemical control 745, 7728
    Croatia 7728
    pest control 2657
    USA 2657
  sugarbeet 3800, 5721
    chemical control 8810
    Netherlands 7828
    resistance 8811
    UK 8807, 8810-8811, 9866
  sulfur dioxide, effects 685
  sweet potatoes, Uganda 5588
  synthetic diets 8192, 11051
  terpenoids, effects 3932
  Thujopsis dolabrata extracts, toxicity 8934
  tomatoes
    chemical control 11688
    USA 11688
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4516
    beet western yellows luteovirus 2749, 5697
    beet yellows closterovirus 2749, 3800, 5721, 7828
    cauliflower mosaic caulimovirus 2215
    citrus tristeza closterovirus 2130
    cucumber mosaic cucumovirus 4746, 5302
    garlic viruses 6603
    onion viruses 6603
    plant viruses 2216, 7600
    plum pox potyvirus 4697
    potato leaf roll luteovirus 3617, 5300, 7385, 8629
    potato Y potyvirus 2603, 3666, 5612, 6590, 10730
    soybean mosaic potyvirus 5559
    sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus 5588
    zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus 10732
  UK 7437, 8439
Nabidae
  cotton fields, USA 6739, 6774
  crop fields, Hungary 10577
  ecology, habitats 6739
  food supplements, effects 1824
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5828
  ornamental plants, Poland 1914
  prey, *Helicoverpa* 1824
  soyabean fields 5828

Nabis
  cotton fields, USA 3842
  ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  insecticides, effects 7601
  lucerne fields, Argentina 4572-4573
  morphology, eggs 9369
  sodium chloride, effects 7601
  soyabean fields, Brazil 7601
Nabis americoferus
  ecology, population dynamics 8569
  fields, USA 8569
  prey, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 7146
Nabis capsiformis, insecticides, nontarget effects 8485, 11629
Nabis kinbergii, spinosad, nontarget effects 5819
Nabis punctipennis, insecticides, nontarget effects 11629
Nabis roseipennis
  behaviour, searching behaviour 8220
  ecology 4583
    population dynamics 8569
  fields, USA 8569
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 8485
    toxicity 8483
  prey
    Plathypena scabra 6272
    Spissistilus festinus 5218
Nabis rufusculus
  ecology, population dynamics 8569
  fields, USA 8569
Nagusta goedeli, orchards, Turkey 2656
Naled
  control, *Aphis gossypii* 5781
  decomposition 470
  insecticide resistance, *Lygus hesperus* 6574
  phytotoxicity, celery 4638
  toxicity
    Bactrocera dorsalis 470
    honey bees 6411
    Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
Namaforda, taxonomy, new genus 6875
Namaforda marginata, *Pistacia chinensis,* China 6875
Nanacarus minutus
  distribution
    Belgium 7257
    Poland 7257
  hosts, Coccinellidae 7257
Nanna
  Phleum pratense
    cultural control 11609
    damage 6568
    Poland 6568, 11609
    varietal reactions 6568
Naphthalene, *Coptotermes formosanus,* interactions 10357
Napomyza gymnostoma
  Allium
    Austria 8647
    chemical control 8647
    Germany 8648
    Yugoslavia 4617
  biology 8647
  parasitoids, *Halticoptera circulus* 4617
Naranga diffusa, rice, India 10634
Nasonovia ribisnigri
  chicory
    Belgium 697
    chemical control 697
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 1431, 5379
  lettuces
    chemical control 4640
    France 4640
    Netherlands 7645
    varietal reactions 7645
  vegetables, integrated pest management 1370
Nasturtium, *Pieris* 7643
Nasturtium officinale (*see* Watercress)
Nasutitermes
  sugarcane
    Brazil 1801, 7808, 7811
    chemical control 1801, 7808, 7811
Nasutitermes corniger
  biology, development 11056
  parasitoids, *Adenophora abapodemae* 7

- ***Nasutitermes exitiosus,*** pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 7326
- ***Nasutitermes lujae***
  - forests, Cameroon 2233
  - *Sporobacter termitidis,* symbiosis 2233
- ***Nasutitermes nigriceps***
  - genetics, population genetics 6275
  - Jamaica 6275
- ***Nasutitermes princeps,*** *Microcerotermes biroi,* biological competition 11781
- ***Nasutitermes xitiosus,*** monitoring 8296
- **National parks,** *Lymantria dispar,* USA 8859
- **Natural enemies** (*see also* individual groups of natural enemies)
  - *Celtis sinensis* forests, China 11877
  - control
    - cotton pests 6740
    - forest pests 3848
    - *Thrips tabaci* 3633
  - host plants, interactions 8081
  - insect pests, interactions 4125
  - maize compounds, effects 8567
  - New Zealand 9772
  - spatial distribution, Tibet 6155
  - taxonomy, catalogues 26
- **Nature reserves,** Coleoptera, Netherlands 11883
- ***Nauclea orientalis,*** *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi,* Australia 9887
- ***Naupactus***
  - sweet potatoes
    - chemical control 10688
    - USA 10688
- ***Nausinoe geometralis***
  - biology, development 6921
  - *Jasminum* 6921
- ***Navicula,*** esfenvalerate, effects 9554
- ***Neacoryphus bicrucis,*** biochemistry, pheromones 1052
- ***Neanthes arenaceodentata,*** DDT, effects 4443
- ***Neastymachus dispar,*** hosts, *Cribrolecanium andersoni* 323
- ***Neaylax***
  - morphology 10008
  - taxonomy 10008
- ***Necrobia rufipes***
  - cashews, Brazil 5952
  - *Dermestes maculatus,* interactions 11968
  - dried fish 11968
    - Bangladesh 1956
    - physical control 1956
- ***Nectandra salicina***
  - Hemiptera
    - Costa Rica 11875
    - galls 11875
- **Nectarines** (*Prunus persica*)
  - *Epiphyas postvittana*
    - heat treatment 4678
    - New Zealand 4678
  - Europe 4696
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* France 7739
  - *Grapholita molesta*
    - mating disruption 1686
    - South Africa 1686
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10766, 11729
    - Slovenia 10766
  - integrated control 4696
  - *Lobesia botrana* 5497
  - *Myzus persicae* 8527
    - chemical control 7728
    - Croatia 7728
  - Tephritidae 3951
  - Thripidae, Brazil 10767
  - *Thrips obscuratus*
    - heat treatment 3703
    - New Zealand 3703
  - Thysanoptera
    - damage 9787
    - Italy 9787
  - Tortricidae, USA 747
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
- ***Neea psychotrioides,*** insect pests, Costa Rica 4870
- **Neem extract mixtures**
  - control
    - *Earias vittella* 9770
    - *Spodoptera litura* 4771
- **Neem extracts**
  - antifeedants
    - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 1936
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 9502
  - characterization 8183
  - conferences 11000
  - control
    - *Acantholyda erythrocephala* 1897
    - *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 716
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
    - Aphididae 8724, 9637, 9775, 9932
    - *Aphis fabae* 8723
    - apple pests 8722
    - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3671
    - Brussels sprouts pests 8672
    - cotton pests 4804
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 8721, 8723
    - faba bean pests 9707
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 9933
    - *Galerucella nymphaeae* 9948
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7664, 11680
    - insect pests 1650, 5352, 6334, 8388
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8635, 8747
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9741
    - *Lobesia botrana* 9800
    - *Melanagromyza hibisci* 9769
    - *Melolontha hippocastani* 8868
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 8575
    - stored products pests 5965
    - *Tineola bisselliella* 9965
    - tomato pests 3660
  - development 8420
  - effects
    - apple pests 1691
    - *Apriona germarii* 9635
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 6302
    - *Dysdercus koenigii* 8404
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 3928
    - insect pests 6379, 10430
    - *Locusta migratoria* 521
    - *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6388
    - *Nilaparvata lugens* 10463
    - parasitoids 564
    - *Plutella xylostella* 7938
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 9500
  - formulations 5352, 8420
  - growth regulators, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966
  - insecticidal properties
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9984
    - *Spodoptera litura* 9462, 9489
  - nontarget effects
    - Aphididae 8724
    - beneficial insects 9932
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 9775
    - Coccinellidae 4771
    - *Orius majusculus* 10502
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 9800
  - oviposition deterrents, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
  - phytotoxicity, pears 8722
  - quality controls 8421
  - repellents, *Clostera cupreata* 11492
  - reviews 5924
  - safety, environment 8482
  - standardization 8183
  - sterilization, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9131
  - toxicity
    - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 8448
    - *Amblypelta lutescens lutescens* 9506
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2938
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 9529
    - *Epilachna pusillanima* 2616
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 3421
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
    - *Myzus persicae* 3666, 9501
    - *Pomacea* 4379
    - *Pottomydus cingulatus* 577
    - *Spodoptera litura* 5484, 8679
    - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - usage 7987
- **Neem oil**
  - control
    - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 5715
    - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3671
    - *Dicladispa armigera* 7580
    - jute pests 7860
  - effects
    - *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992
- **Neem oil** *cont.*
  - effects *cont.*
    - *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  - nontarget effects, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11436
  - toxicity
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9972
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
- **Neem seed cake,** effects, insecticides 6475
- **Neem seed extract**
  - control
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7684
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2863
    - cowpea pests 4602
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 5634
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4643
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2562, 7664, 11636
    - insect pests 2563
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5581
    - *Myzocallis coryli* 9835
    - *Nephopterix eugraphella* 2803
    - okra pests 2632
    - *Phytonemus pallidus* 7747
    - *Plutella xylostella* 7633
    - stored products pests 3974
  - effects
    - *Bracon hebetor* 11258
    - *Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 9758
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10485
    - mites 9496
    - *Myzus persicae* 7385
  - formulations 5485
  - mode of action 5485
  - nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 7588
  - repellents, stored products pests 4927
  - toxicity
    - *Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 9758
    - *Elatobium abietinum* 4893
    - *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
    - insect pests 10429
    - *Phenacoccus manihoti* 680
    - *Spodoptera litura* 5484
    - *Steinernema feltiae* 7474
  - usage 4340
- **Nemacur** (*see* Fenamiphos)
- **Nematoda** (*see also* Entomophilic nematodes)
  - vectors, clover pests 6578
- ***Nematus clitellatus***
  - barley
    - chemical control 11519
    - Lithuania 11519
- ***Nematus oligospilus***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10883
  - new geographic records, New Zealand 3864
  - parasitoids, *Dibrachys cavus* 6862
  - quarantine, South Africa 6862
  - *Salix*
    - damage 11887
    - New Zealand 11887
    - resistance 11887
  - *Salix lasiolepis,* USA 10883
  - *Salix matsudana,* New Zealand 3864
- ***Nematus ribis***
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- ***Nematus ulmicola***
  - taxonomy, new species 11888
  - *Ulmus davidiana,* Japan 11888
- ***Nemolecanium graniforme***
  - *Abies cephalonica,* Greece 10207
  - new geographic records, Greece 10207
- ***Nemorilla anomala***
  - hosts, Noctuidae 1808
  - sugarcane fields, Mauritius 1808
- ***Nenteria hypotrichus***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 6122
    - reproductive behaviour 6122
- ***Neoaliturus fenestratus***
  - grapes, Italy 4710, 6675
  - transmission
    - grape phytoplasmas 6675
    - grapevine yellows 4710
- ***Neoaliturus haematoceps,*** sesame, Turkey 1800

Neoaplectana *(see also Steinernema)*
Neoaplectana carpocapsae, control, *Hypothenemus hampei* 2756
Neochetina bruchi
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 6949
- control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908-2909
- *Eichhornia crassipes* 6949

Neochetina eichhorniae
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 6949
- control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908-2909, 5932
- *Eichhornia crassipes* 6949-6950
- herbicides, toxicity 6950
- morphology, reproductive organs 9023
- physiology, reproductive organs 9023

Neochrysocharis formosa
- *Citrus* orchards, Turkey 8766
- control, *Coleophora deauratella* 1609
- ecology, population dynamics 3601
- faba bean fields, Sudan 3601
- hosts
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 3601
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 778, 8766
- lemon orchards, Italy 778

Neocypholaelaps indica
- ectoparasites, *Apis mellifera* 5198
- Egypt 5198

Neodichopelmus cordiae, taxonomy, new species 4020
Neodiplogrammus quadrivittatus, control, *Sesbania punicea* 8956
Neodiprion autumnalis
- biology. development 11908
- *Pinus ponderosa,* USA 11908

Neodiprion dailingensis, *Pinus tabulaeformis,* China 2852
Neodiprion lecontei
- *Pinus taeda* 6906
  - damage 8893

Neodiprion sertifer
- ecology, environmental factors 6353
- Europe 6353
- forest trees 1847
  - damage 852
  - Germany 852
- *Pinus,* Sweden 2858
- *Pinus sylvestris*
  - Austria 11909
  - chemical control 6887
  - damage 11909
  - Poland 6887
  - resistance 5883
  - USA 5883
- resin acids. effects 2858

Neodiprion taedae linearis
- pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8898
- *Pinus taeda* 8898

Neohydatothrips pseudoannulipes
- food plants, Sri Lanka 10230
- new geographic records. Sri Lanka 10230

Neokolla hieroglyphica
- Canada 3591
- transmission, phytoplasmas 3591

Neolema sexpunctata
- behaviour, defence 9151
- *Commelina communis* 9151

Neoleucinodes elegantalis
- Brazil 11700
- tomatoes
  - trapping 3663
  - Venezuela 3663

Neomegacoelum vitreum
- *Quercus,* Japan 9016
- taxonomy. new combination 9016

Neomegalotomus parvus, soyabeans 11613
Neominois ridingsii
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 10379
- USA 10379

Neomitranthes obscura
- Cecidomyiidae
  - Brazil 917
  - galls 917

Neomycin
- growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- insecticides. interactions 523

Neonicotinoids, insecticidal action 3439
Neopelma baccharidis
- *Baccharis dracunculifolia*
  - Brazil 1952

Neopelma baccharidis *cont.*
- *Baccharis dracunculifolia cont.*
  - galls 1952
- ecology, spatial distribution 1952

Neophyllobius
- Africa 8000
- taxonomy, keys 8000

Neoseiulella, rain forests, Australia 10014
Neoseiulella aceri
- new geographic records, Slovakia 7538
- pears, Slovakia 7538

Neoseiulella coreen
- rain forests, Australia 10014
- taxonomy, new species 10014

Neoseiulella eiko
- rain forests, Australia 10014
- taxonomy, new species 10014

Neoseiulella tiliarum
- grapes, Italy 756
- pesticides, effects 756

Neoseiulus californicus
- acaricides
  - acaricide resistance 1435
  - nontarget effects 3683
  - toxicity 8706
- *Amblyseius fallacis,* hybridization 297
- apple orchards, Spain 3683
- behaviour
  - dispersal 8268
  - mating 297
  - predation 165
- biology, life history 8250, 10317
- control
  - strawberry pests 3708
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 11707
- cyhexatin, toxicity 1482
- maize fields, Spain 7565
- orchards. France 1435
- pear orchards, Japan 7721
- prey
  - arthropod pests 10317
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 8706
  - *Tetranychus turkestani* 7565
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 165, 7751, 8268

Neoseiulus cucumeris
- aubergine fields, USA 710
- behaviour, aggregation 710
- control
  - *Echinothrips americanus* 6630
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925, 7655, 7673, 7675, 7686-7687
  - strawberry pests 3708
  - *Thrips palmi* 6649
  - *Thrips tabaci* 5593
- ecology, population dynamics 710
- maize fields, Spain 7565
- nontarget effects, man 1345
- *Orius laevigatus,* interactions 3602
- predators. *Orius laevigatus* 3602
- prey
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925, 3602. 4643, 7751, 11277
  - *Tetranychus turkestani* 7565
  - *Thrips palmi* 710

Neoseiulus longispinosus
- behaviour, predation 3246
- biology, life history 314
- control
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9718
  - *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2667
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 10949
- distribution. Korea Republic 2114
- ecology. population dynamics 9341
- Korea Republic 9341
- new geographic records, Korea Republic 2114
- prey
  - *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 2667
  - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9384
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 3246

Neosilba batesi
- avocados, USA 11698
- new geographic records, USA 11698

Neotarsonemoides triquetrus
- food plants, China 899
- taxonomy, new species 899

Neotermes aburiensis, effects, crop residues 7290
Neotermes connexus, biology. temperature 10360
Neotermes jouteli
- physiology
  - digestive system 2831
  - symbionts 2831
- *Rhizophora mangle,* Bahamas 2831
- yeasts, symbiosis 336

Neotoxoptera formosana
- behaviour, repellents 684
- onions 684
- plant extracts
  - attractants 684
  - repellents 684

Neotrama maritima, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Neotropical Region, *Rhynchophorus palmarum,* insects as food 2204
Neotyphodium, *Blissus leucopterus hirsutus,* interactions 8594
Neozoa, vectors, insect pests 6823
Neozygites acaricida, hosts, *Amblyseius citrifolius* 6288
Neozygites acaridis, hosts, *Amblyseius citrifolius* 6288
Neozygites cinarae, hosts, *Cinara pilicornis* 6288
Neozygites floridana
- control, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 433
- hosts
  - *Mononychellus tanajoa* 3300
  - Tetranychidae 6288

Neozygites fresenii
- biology 10393
- cotton fields, USA 7858
- hosts
  - Aphididae 7851, 7858
  - Aphidoidea 10393
  - *Aphis* 6288
  - *Aphis gossypii* 5312, 5778, 8846
- microorganisms, interactions 5312

Neozygites fumosa
- hosts
  - *Phenacoccus herreni* 4612
  - Pseudococcidae 6288

Neozygites parvispora, hosts, *Limothrips cerealium* 615
Neozygites sminthuri
- hosts, *Sminthurus viridis* 5274
- taxonomy, new species 5274

Nepal
- *Bactrocera,* horticultural crops 1543
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae,* Cucurbitaceae 4656
- Curculionidae, maize 1971
- *Dicladispa armigera,* rice 11600
- *Dorylus orientalis,* vegetables 1643
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* tomatoes 1665, 5603
- insect pests, vegetables 3632
- insecticide residues, lakes 1512
- insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10545
- insecticides, environmental impact 10545
- Lepidoptera, rice 1543
- *Nephotettix,* rice 3579
- *Phyllophaga* 1543
- reports, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4976
- *Rhynchocoris humeralis, Citrus* 1543

Nepeta, *Phytomyza nepetae,* Japan 3939
Nepeta subsessilis, *Phytomyza nepetae,* Japan 3939
Nephaspis
- South America 7017
- taxonomy, new species 7017

Nephaspis oculatus
- biology, life history 5217
- prey, *Bemisia argentifolii* 5217

Nephila, taxonomy, phylogeny 1025
Nephila clavipes
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8253
- molecular genetics, silk 9111

Nephopterix eugraphella
- ecology, population dynamics 2803
- sapodillas
  - chemical control 2803, 10796
  - damage 2803
  - India 2803, 10796

Nephotettix
- behaviour, feeding 1596
- rice 1596
  - chemical control 4555

Nephotettix *cont.*
  rice *cont.*
    resistance 4555
    Vietnam 4555
Nephotettix cincticeps
  Andrographis paniculata extracts, antifeedants 4502
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 639
  methanesulfonates, toxicity 504
  parasitoids, *Paracentrobia andoi* 4241-4242
  rice 504
    chemical control 505
    Korea Republic 1594, 2511
    resistance 639
    varietal reactions 10629
  transmission, rice dwarf phytoreovirus 3569
Nephotettix malayanus
  parasitoids, *Anteon yasumatsui* 7589
  rice, Malaysia 7589
Nephotettix nigropictus
  ecology, phenology 5537
  parasitoids, *Anteon yasumatsui* 7589
  rice
    India 10632
    Malaysia 7589
    Nepal 3579
    pest control 3579
    Thailand 5537
    trapping 10632
Nephotettix virescens
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 3574, 9683
    movement 6549
  biology, dispersal 2529
  ecology, phenology 5537
  parasitoids, *Anteon yasumatsui* 7589
  predators, predatory arthropods 7588
  rice 6549, 9683
    chemical control 632, 7588
    India 632, 2529, 6548, 7588, 10632
    Malaysia 7589
    Nepal 3579
    pest control 3579
    resistance 2529, 3574, 6548, 11605
    Thailand 5537
    trapping 10632
  transmission
    plant viruses 6549
    rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 6548
    rice tungro spherical waikavirus 6548
    rice tungro virus 3574
Nephus georgei
  new geographic records, Greece 10208
  prey, Pseudococcidae 10208
  trees, Greece 10208
Nephus reunioni, control, *Planococcus citri* 8754
Nepticula malella (*see Stigmella malella*)
Nereis diversicolor, insecticides, toxicity 3479
Neriene radiata
  behaviour, foraging 7134
  forests, Austria 7134
Nerium oleander
  Coccus hesperidum 11301
  insect pests, Hungary 913
  Metcalfa pruinosa, Italy 7937
***Nerium oleander* extracts**
  control, *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* 716
  toxicity
    Lymnaea acuminata 4258
    Spodoptera litura 5484
Nesidiocoris tenuis (*see Cyrtopeltis tenuis*)
Nesolynx thymus
  hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 10352
  rearing techniques 10352
Nesothrips propinquus, citrus fruits, New Zealand 4737
Nesticoccus sinensis
  bamboos, China 1943
  parasitoids, Encyrtidae 1943
Netherlands
  Agrilus pannonicus, Quercus 11883
  Agrilus sinuatus, pears 7704
  Agriotes, potatoes 9725
  Aphididae, wheat 1550
  Aphidoidea, lettuces 1659, 7645
Netherlands *cont.*
  Aphis spiraecola
    new geographic records 2659
    plums 2659
  arthropod pests, strawberries 7751
  Buprestidae, new geographic records 4148
  Carabidae
    habitats 4116
    roadsides 4117
  Cerambycidae, distribution 4154
  Chlorophorus varius, new geographic records 4154
  Coccidae, red currants 5650
  Coleoptera
    cabbage fields 8669
    sugarbeet fields 7828
    trees 11883
  Contarinia nasturtii
    Brassicaceae 3645
    cauliflowers 4635
  Crioceris asparagi, asparagus 1660, 10718
  Curculionidae, *Salix* 878
  Cydia funebrana, plums 3697
  Cydia pomonella 5305
    apples 725, 1717
    fruits 11708
  Delia platura, Phaseolus vulgaris 1625
  Diptera, mushrooms 10961
  Drosophila, pathogens 1331
  Eriosoma lanigerum, apples 9781
  Eristalis picea, distribution 7182
  Eulophidae, new geographic records 3908
  Forficula auricularia, apple orchards 9781
  Frankliniella occidentalis, cucumbers 7655
  Haematoloma dorsatum, Deschampsia flexuosa 6820
  Haplothrips kurdjumovi
    new geographic records 2896
    Prunus 2896
  Hemisarcoptidae, distribution 7257
  Heteroptera
    distribution 3144
    new geographic records 3144
  Hoplocampa testudinea, apples 728
  insect pests 855
    apples 3680
    Brassica 10700
    Brussels sprouts 8672
    cabbages 8652
    Quercus 6820
    Quercus robur 6851
    vegetables 7615
  insecticide residues
    soil 6482
    surface water 9585
  insecticides
    application 3356
    marketing 11392
  integrated pest management 4342
  Lepidoptera 1382, 6169
    distribution 7172
  Leptopilina longipes 10323
  Lycoriella auripila, mushrooms 10960
  Microlepidoptera, distribution 1165
  Myzus persicae, sugarbeet 7828
  Oniscus asellus, pome fruits 7697
  Operophtera brumata, apples 7705
  Otiorhynchus sulcatus, ornamental woody plants 5899
  Peristenus laeviventris, apple orchards 1723
  pest control
    fruits 1681
    models 235
  pesticide residues
    drainage water 6207
    environment 3510
    leaching 4167
    surface water 5472, 6934
    water 4458
  pesticides
    pesticide resistance 5387
    policy 473
    regulations 582
    usage 6378
  pheromones, conferences 3988
Netherlands *cont.*
  Phyllotreta tetrastigma, Cardamine 11038
  Pyrrhalta viburni, Viburnum opulus 3908
  reports
    DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 1979
    Plant Protection Service 4977
  Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 3697
  Rhingia borealis, distribution 8156
  Rhopalosiphum rufulum, Sorbus commixta 2659
  Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 7712
  Synanthedon tipuliformis
    currants 10770
    red currants 10770
  Tetranychus urticae
    greenhouse crops 698
    tomatoes 703, 7655
  Thaumetopoea processionea, forest trees 6820
  Thrips albopilosus
    hops 2896
    new geographic records 2896
  Thrips palmi, greenhouse crops 7165
  Thrips tabaci, leeks 3635
  Thysanoptera, strawberries 1733
  Tortricidae, apples 11716
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum, greenhouse crops 699
  Trifolium repens, pest control 1608
Netherlands Antilles, Agromyzidae 1156
Nets
  control
    Brassica pests 10700
    celery pests 1658
Netting
  control
    Bemisia tabaci 6632
    Thrips tabaci 5593
***Neurolaena lobata* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 4919
Neuroptera
  behaviour 3527
  cauliflower fields, India 8663
  control
    apple pests 7716
    orchard pests 7724
  cotton fields, USA 5827, 6739
  ecology
    habitats 6739
    spatial distribution 3527
  fields, India 3527
  insecticides, nontarget effects 5827
  Italy 1011
  predators, Chiroptera 3353
  prey
    Helicoverpa armigera 3527
    Lipaphis erysimi 8663
  spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
  Taiwan 7170
  taxonomy, identification 1011
Neuropteroidea
  ecology 6828
  forests, Germany 6828
  morphology, wings 7028
Neuroterus albipes
  Quercus
    galls 1869
    UK 1869
Neuroterus archboldi
  Quercus
    galls 874
    USA 874
  taxonomy, new species 874
Neuroterus chapmanii
  Quercus
    galls 874
    USA 874
  taxonomy, new species 874
Neuroterus christi
  Quercus
    galls 874
    USA 874
  taxonomy, new species 874
Neuroterus quercusbaccarum
  ecology, population dynamics 9904
  Quercus
    France 6853
    Slovakia 9904

- ***Neuroterus quercusbatatus***
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 874
    - USA 874
  - taxonomy, synonyms 874
- ***Neuroterus quercusirregularis***
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 874
    - USA 874
  - taxonomy, synonyms 874
- ***Neuroterus quercusminutissimus***
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 874
    - USA 874
  - taxonomy, synonyms 874
- ***Neuroterus quercusverrucarum***
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 874
    - USA 874
  - taxonomy, synonyms 874
- ***Neuroterus saltatorius,*** *Quercus,* Canada 2814
- ***Neuroterus weldi***
  - *Quercus*
    - galls 874
    - USA 874
  - taxonomy, new species 874
- **Neurotoxins,** effects, *Heliothis virescens* 5332
- **New Caledonia**
  - *Bactrocera,* food plants 9647
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 8057
    - coffee 8823, 11810
  - insecticide resistance, *Hypothenemus hampei* 11810
- **New geographic records**
  - *Acantholyda serbica,* Bulgaria 4134
  - *Aethes williana,* Poland 9243
  - *Agonoscena pistaciae,* Iran 9836
  - *Agromyza,* Argentina 11142
  - *Agromyza frontella,* North America 10658
  - Agromyzidae, Japan 9238
  - *Alabagrus,* China 6167
  - *Aleurotuberculatus jasmini,* Egypt 6695
  - *Aleyrodes proletella,* Australia 9202
  - Aleyrodidae, Taiwan 9240
  - *Allothrombium pulvinum,* Spain 207
  - *Amauromyza abnormalis,* Mexico 7594
  - Anthomyiidae, Japan 9210
  - *Anthoseius verrucosus,* Slovakia 7538
  - *Antoninoides,* Cuba 5718
  - *Apate monachus,* Spain 2128
  - *Apertochrysa,* India 5211
  - Aphelinidae, Taiwan 309
  - Aphidoidea, Madeira 7167
  - *Aphis nasturtii,* Chile 8920
  - *Aphis spiraecola,* Netherlands 2659
  - *Aphytis,* China 7280
  - Araneae, Bulgaria 10202
  - Arctiidae, Mexico 7184
  - *Arocatus longiceps,* Hungary 11136
  - Auchenorrhyncha, Reunion 11168
  - *Bactrocera dorsalis,* Belau 4139
  - beneficial insects, Yugoslavia 11269
  - Braconidae, Mexico 209
  - *Bucculatrix ulmella,* Iran 4867
  - Buprestidae, Netherlands 4148
  - *Buprestis novemmaculata,* Norway 9914
  - *Caenocholax fenyesi,* Belize 212
  - *Cassida murreae,* Bulgaria 2885
  - *Cassida pellergrini,* Israel 9225
  - *Cerataphis orchidearum,* Hungary 913
  - *Ceratothrips,* Japan 10231
  - *Chlorophorus varius,* Netherlands 4154
  - *Chromatomyia horticola,* Iran 1788
  - *Chrysolina hyperici,* Canada 1954
  - Coccoidea, Sweden 10224
  - *Coleophora,* Canada 11164
  - Coleoptera, Spain 8163
  - *Conaspidia murotai,* Japan 11901
  - *Coptotermes havilandi,* USA 1270, 2119
  - *Cosmopterix scribaiella,* British Isles 2116
  - *Crioceris duodecimpunctata,* Bulgaria 2885
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* Africa 8945
  - *Cryptocephalus egerickxi,* Israel 9225
  - *Ctenoplusia limbirena,* UK 8159
  - Curculionidae, Sweden 10225
  - *Cyrtonastes libanensis,* Israel 9225
- **New geographic records** *cont.*
  - *Dactylethrella,* China 11882
  - *Dendrophilia,* China 11030
  - *Deraeocoris punctulatus,* North America 11144
  - *Diaphorina citri,* Guadeloupe 6693
  - *Diglyphus,* USA 10658
  - *Dioryctria juniperella,* Korea Republic 3874
  - *Diplazon laetatorius,* Iran 4215
  - Diptera
    - France 4157
    - Iran 4517
    - Spain 3902
  - Dirrhopinae, Japan 213
  - *Diuraphis frequens,* Finland 6527
  - *Drino inconspicua,* Iran 4216
  - Drosophilidae, Kenya 225
  - *Dysaphis crataegi,* Sri Lanka 11501
  - *Dysdercus mimus,* Brazil 11006
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* France 7930
  - *Elachiptera cornuta,* Iran 9681
  - *Elasmus,* Europe 7175
  - *Empoasca luda,* USA 7877
  - *Enoclerus,* Mexico 4133
  - *Epinotia,* Korea Republic 5144
  - *Epinotia rubiginosana,* Irish Republic 2117
  - *Eriophyes insidiosus,* Taiwan 8726
  - Eriophyoidea, Brazil 7188
  - *Euhrychiopsis lecontei,* USA 4945
  - Eulophidae, Netherlands 3908
  - Eupallopsellidae, USA 216
  - *Eustixia pupula,* UK 10713
  - *Geoblissus hirtulus,* India 211
  - *Gnathotrichus materiarius,* Finland 10856
  - *Haplothrips kurdjumovi,* Netherlands 2896
  - *Harpalus indigens,* USA 10220
  - *Harrisina,* UK 10226
  - Hemiptera, Japan 4135
  - *Hemisarcoptes budensis,* Hungary 7187
  - Heteroptera, Netherlands 3144
  - *Heterorhabditis indicus,* Pakistan 11373
  - Histeridae, Korea Republic 9209
  - Histeromerinae, Japan 213
  - Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845
  - *Hypatima triorthias,* China 11025
  - *Incisitermes immigrans,* Japan 3260
  - insect pests
    - India 3771
    - Slovenia 3130-3131
  - Lepidoptera
    - Australia 1150
    - Mexico 2123
    - Turkey 9219
  - *Leucopis glyphinivora,* UK 6956
  - *Lignyodes uniformis,* Poland 9246
  - *Livilla variegata,* Hungary 2877
  - *Macrodiprion,* China 11917
  - *Megacephala euphratica,* Saudi Arabia 4143
  - *Melanoplus bispinosus,* USA 5181
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa,* Italy 7937
  - *Meteorus pulchricornis,* New Zealand 3139
  - *Nematus oligospilus,* New Zealand 3864
  - *Nemolecanium graniforme,* Greece 10207
  - *Neoseiulella aceri,* Slovakia 7538
  - *Neosilba batesi,* USA 11698
  - *Nephus georgei,* Greece 10208
  - Noctuidae
    - Switzerland 10215
    - Turkey 9221
  - Notodontidae, Korea Republic 4155
  - *Oligonychus chiapensis,* avocados 3752
  - *Ommatissus binotatus,* France 7914
  - *Ophraella communa,* Taiwan 10241
  - Orthoptera, Spain 1202
  - *Oxicesta geographica,* Greece 1166
  - *Pachybrachis jordanicus,* Israel 9225
  - *Pamphilius betulae,* Turkey 4134
  - *Pemphredon montanus,* China 2118
  - *Pericyma cruegeri,* India 10213
  - *Phenacoccus defectus,* UK 2875
  - *Philotrypesis,* Taiwan 6839
  - *Phyllocoptes goniothorax,* Irish Republic 7958
  - *Phyllophaga obsoleta,* Colombia 9214, 10242
- **New geographic records** *cont.*
  - Phytoseiidae
    - Korea Republic 2114
    - Turkey 11148
    - Yemen 1016
  - *Phytoseius,* New Zealand 4006
  - *Phytoseius juvenis,* Slovakia 7538
  - *Pityophthorus,* USA 6832
  - *Podagrica fuscicornis,* Bulgaria 2885
  - Pseudococcidae, Italy 229
  - *Pseudoshirakia,* India 7821
  - Pteromalidae, Irish Republic 2110
  - *Publilia modesta,* USA 10968
  - *Pulvinaria citricola,* China 10893
  - *Pyrrhocoris niger,* Turkey 9220
  - Rogadinae, China 10211
  - *Scapheremaeus,* India 10817
  - *Scaphoideus titanus,* Switzerland 3723
  - Sciaridae, Irish Republic 2111
  - Scolytidae, Estonia 7168
  - *Scymnus pallipes,* China 11518
  - *Sphegigaster brunneicornis,* India 8010
  - *Sphegigaster stepicola,* India 8010
  - Sphingidae, Mexico 11163
  - Staphylinidae
    - Arab Countries 4144
    - Bulgaria 10203
    - China 6005
  - Stenogastridae, China 5003
  - *Streblocera,* Korea Republic 4016
  - Symphyta, Irish Republic 4138
  - *Synanthedon arkansasensis,* USA 2800
  - *Synanthedon kathyae,* USA 4131
  - Syrphidae, Turkey 9222
  - Tenuipalpidae, Bermuda 9239
  - Thripidae, Sri Lanka 10230
  - *Thrips albopilosus,* Netherlands 2896
  - *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani,* Argentina 7920
  - Tortricidae
    - Greece 223
    - Korea Republic 6178
    - Spain 223
  - *Trioza chenopodii,* North America 219
  - *Tychius junceus,* Irish Republic 4137
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* Canada 4126
  - *Wahlgreniella nervata,* Chile 8920
  - *Xylotrechus capricornis*
    - Czech Republic 9898
    - Poland 9898
  - *Xystophora carchariella,* China 10007
  - *Zygiobia ruebsaameni,* Poland 6873
- **New Zealand**
  - *Apanteles* 2999
  - Aphididae
    - field crops 3537
    - watermelons 5616
  - Araneae, fields 4235
  - arthropod pests 3757
    - botanical gardens 901
    - fruits 9772
    - kiwifruits 3715, 4751
  - arthropods, forests 10871
  - *Aspidiotus nerii,* kiwifruits 4753
  - biological control agents, regulation 3387
  - *Callipenthalodes pennyae,* Bryophyta 11956
  - *Calocoris norvegicus, Trifolium repens* 8605
  - *Ceroplastes destructor,* tangelos 5676
  - Coccoidea, kiwifruits 3710-3711
  - Coleoptera 2125
  - *Costelytra zealandica* 3069, 4093
    - pastures 5542
  - *Ctenopseustis herana,* apples 6664
  - Curculionoidea, fodder plants 8592
  - *Cydia pomonella,* apples 4679
  - *Cytisus scoparius* 8952
  - *Danaus plexippus* 382
  - *Dasineura mali,* apples 3687, 4068, 4676
  - *Deroceras,* lettuces 3652
  - *Edwardsiana crataegi,* apples 4680
  - entomology, research 4982
  - *Epiphyas postvittana* 1387
    - apricots 3698
    - fruits 3676, 4678
  - *Eriosoma lanigerum,* apples 4677, 5631
  - *Eutorna phaulocosma,* blackberries 3704
  - *Graphognathus leucoloma* 4163
  - *Halotydeus destructor, Trifolium* 3592
  - *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis, Citrus* 777

- **New Zealand** *cont.*
  - Hemiptera, *Trifolium repens* 4579
  - insect pests
    - *Acacia melanoxylon* 4878
    - apples 3688-3689
    - forest trees 4839
    - kiwifruits 3714, 4750, 4752
    - peaches 3702, 6672
    - *Pinus* 11904
    - *Trifolium* 4577
    - vegetables 5597
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 487, 7479
  - *Koroana lanceloti,* food plants 7943
  - Lepidoptera 3139
  - *Listronotus bonariensis* 3348, 4057, 4094
    - *Lolium* 1602
    - *Lolium multiflorum* 3586
    - pastures 10662
  - *Mayetiola destructor,* wheat 6531
  - *Meteorus pulchricornis,* new geographic records 3139
  - *Microctonus hyperodae* 3174, 4057
    - *Lolium* fields 1602
  - mineral oils, phytotoxicity 4749
  - natural enemies 9772
    - *Hieracium* 8957
  - *Nematus oligospilus*
    - new geographic records 3864
    - *Salix* 11887
    - *Salix matsudana* 3864
  - *Nezara viridula,* maize 8562
  - *Orthotydeus,* persimmons 3712
  - *Orthotydeus californicus,* apricots 3699
  - *Pantomorus cervinus,* lemons 5682
  - pastures, *Sitona lepidus* 5552
  - pest control
    - apples 4675
    - kiwifruits 4720
    - research 4505
  - pesticide residues, food 4406
  - pesticide resistance, *Planotortrix octo* 3427
  - pesticides
    - adjuvants 1412
    - legislation 3388
    - safety 4353
    - usage 4333
  - pests
    - grasslands 4566
    - *Trifolium repens* 6578
  - *Phthorimaea operculella*
    - potatoes 8631
    - Solanaceae 3646
  - *Phytoseius,* new geographic records 4006
  - *Planotortrix,* apples 7709
  - *Planotortrix octo,* apples 6662
  - plant protection 4453-4454
    - conferences 3987, 3991
  - *Plutella xylostella,* Brassicaceae 3646
  - *Polistes chinensis* 1139
  - pome fruits 4668
  - predatory arthropods, carrot fields 8640
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* kiwifruits 4754
  - *Pseudococcus,* grapes 2669
  - *Psila rosae,* carrots 679, 7624
  - quarantine 3386
  - *Sitona lepidus*
    - distribution 4569, 5552
    - grasslands 3585, 4569
  - *Sphecophaga vesparum* 1026
  - Tephritidae 3172
  - Thripidae, citrus fruits 4737
  - *Thrips obscuratus,* stone fruits 3703
  - Thysanoptera, asparagus 3653
  - Tortricidae 3172, 10116
  - *Trigonospila brevifacies,* blackberry orchards 3704
  - *Ulex europaeus* 6948
  - Vespidae 4347
  - *Vespula* 1099, 3358
  - *Vespula vulgaris, Nothofagus* 7284
  - *Wiseana* 4334
- ***Nezara,*** hemp, South Africa 2883
- ***Nezara viridula***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 9161
  - biochemistry, proteins 4046
  - biological control 11998
  - biology, environmental factors 5557
- ***Nezara viridula*** *cont.*
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5793
    - USA 5793
  - maize
    - biological control 8562
    - New Zealand 8562
  - morphology, scent glands 7031
  - parasitoids, *Trissolcus basalis* 7245, 8269
  - raspberries, Australia 10769
  - South East Asia 11998
  - soyabeans
    - Brazil 5557-5558
    - chemical control 11618
    - France 11618
    - resistance 2542, 3600, 5558
    - Thailand 2542
  - *Vigna radiata,* India 5571
- ***Nicaeana,*** parasitoids, *Microctonus aethiopoides* 8592
- ***Nicaeana cervina***
  - biology, environmental factors 3108
  - parasitoids, *Microctonus aethiopoides* 3225
- ***Nicandra physaloides,*** *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5577
- **Nicaragua**
  - *Bemisia* 6074
  - *Cephalonomia stephanoderis,* coffee plantations 819
  - *Euthyrhynchus floridanus* 2177
  - *Golofa imperialis* 2177
  - Hemiptera, *Jatropha curcas* 2731-2732
  - *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 819, 11816
  - insect pests, *Jatropha curcas* 2835
  - pesticides, usage 11407
- **Niclosamide,** toxicity, *Lymnaea acuminata* 4258
- ***Niconiades,*** Brazil 11700
- ***Nicotiana attenuata,*** *Manduca quinquemaculata* 7120
- ***Nicotiana glutinosa* extracts,** toxicity, *Myzus nicotianae* 519
- ***Nicotiana gossei* extracts,** toxicity, *Myzus nicotianae* 518-519
- ***Nicotiana kawakamii,*** *Heliothis virescens,* cultural control 10831
- ***Nicotiana palmeri* extracts,** toxicity, *Myzus nicotianae* 519
- ***Nicotiana rustica*** (*see also* Tobacco)
- ***Nicotiana tabacum*** (*see also* Tobacco)
- ***Nicotiana tabacum* extracts,** effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
- **Nicotine sulfate,** effects, parasitoids 564
- **Nicotinic acid,** effects, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 8694
- **Nicotinoids,** insecticidal action 3439
- ***Niemeyera acuminata* extracts,** repellents, *Drosophila melanogaster* 11490
- **Niger**
  - Acrididae 1201, 4185
  - *Coniesta ignefusalis, Pennisetum glaucum* 11582
  - *Forficula senegalensis,* millets 7572
  - *Heliocheilus albipunctella, Pennisetum glaucum* 9679
  - insect pests, *Pennisetum glaucum* 9680
  - insecticide residues, soil 6476
  - *Oedaleus senegalensis* 7144
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 2171
- **Nigeria**
  - *Aphis craccivora,* groundnuts 11787
  - *Cirina forda, Vittelaria paradoxa* 4760
  - Collembola, cowpea fields 11638
  - *Heteroligus meles,* yams 4615
  - insect pests
    - cowpeas 3611, 3614
    - sugarcane 4773
    - *Vigna subterranea* 1634
  - insecticide residues, rivers 6490
  - *Lasioptera*
    - *Cacina trichantha* 10691
    - *Dioscorea* 10691
  - Lepidoptera, maize 11576
  - *Maruca vitrata,* cowpeas 11639
  - *Microtermes,* termitaria 2072
  - Miridae, cocoa 11822
  - *Mylabris,* cowpeas 9719
  - *Podagrica uniformis,* kenaf 8852
- **Nigeria** *cont.*
  - reports, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 11991
  - *Sahlbergella singularis,* cocoa 11825
- ***Nilaparvata lugens***
  - aconitic acid, antifeedants 601
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 10639, 10641
    - mating behaviour 4071, 10173
    - migration 10199
    - oviposition 10199
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 10640
    - hormones 9085
  - biological control 10522
  - biology
    - development 7153, 10024, 10191, 10199
    - environmental factors 7579, 7590, 10191
  - China 9505, 10199
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 6553, 7153, 8581
    - population dynamics 2518, 8587, 11586
  - food plants 7584
  - fungicides, toxicity 11415
  - *Galanthus nivalis* extracts, toxicity 7428, 9520
  - genetics
    - biotypes 3583
    - dimorphism 6558
    - genes 7086
    - population genetics 7584
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 9505
  - methanesulfonates, toxicity 504
  - morphology
    - muscles 10024
    - wings 10024, 10637
  - natural enemies 7593
  - neem extracts, effects 10463
  - new geographic records, India 3771
  - oil palms, India 3771
  - *Oryza,* resistance 10638
  - parasitoids, *Anagyrus flaveolus* 11597
  - pathogens
    - entomogenous fungi 10643
    - *Hirsutella citriformis* 2226
  - precocene II, effects 5479
  - predators 7359
    - Araneae 5538
    - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 9333
    - *Microvelia horvathi* 8217
    - predatory arthropods 7588
  - rice 504, 6558, 7582, 7593, 11585
    - Asia 7579, 10637-10638
    - biological control 11592
    - chemical control 505, 632-633, 4555, 7588
    - China 2513, 2518, 2520, 5538, 6553, 7591, 8581, 10647, 11586, 11597
    - cultural control 11592
    - damage 8588
    - economic thresholds 2513
    - forecasting 2518
    - India 632-633, 7588, 10643
    - Indonesia 8580
    - integrated pest management 8580
    - Japan 7590, 11592
    - Korea Republic 1594, 2511
    - Philippines 4556
    - resistance 2520, 3571, 4555-4556, 4560, 10639, 10641, 10647, 11602, 11606
    - varietal reactions 10640
    - varietal susceptibility 3583
    - Vietnam 4555
    - yield losses 8587
  - *Sogatella furcifera,* interactions 11585
- **Nilgiri necrosis virus,** vectors, *Kanakarajiella cardamomi* 4930
- ***Nineta pallida,*** biology, overwintering 1086
- ***Nipaecoccus viridis***
  - *Artocarpus heterophyllus,* India 9826
  - *Citrus,* Jordan 7778
  - ecology, population dynamics 9826
  - parasitoids, *Anagyrus dactylopii* 9826
  - predators, *Domomyza perspicax* 9826

- ***Nisotra orbiculata***
  - *Hibiscus,* China 7545
  - kenaf
    - India 2791
    - resistance 2791
  - Malvaceae, China 7545
- **Nitenpyram**
  - characteristics 458
  - toxicity 11438
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
- **Nitidulidae**
  - *Cirsium arvense* 5937
  - ecology, population dynamics 10439
  - fields, Switzerland 11107
  - *Puccinia punctiformis,* interactions 5937
  - *Quercus,* USA 5858
  - transmission, plant pathogens 5858
  - USA 10439
  - weeds, Switzerland 11107
- **Nitrogen**
  - control
    - Coleoptera 9989
    - *Dendroctonus ponderosae* 6901
- **Nitrogen dioxide,** effects, Tortricidae 5483
- **Nitrogen fertilizers**
  - control
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5780
    - cereal pests 5513
  - effects
    - *Asphondylia borrichiae* 3940
    - *Gastrophysa viridula* 2900-2901
    - insect pests 8565
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 7641
    - Noctuidae 3831
    - Pyralidae 7587
    - *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5611
    - Thysanoptera 2620
    - Tortricidae 747
  - insecticides, interactions 2467
  - nontarget effects, Aphididae 3546
- ***Nitzschia palea,*** esfenvalerate, effects 9554
- ***Noctua pronuba***
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
- **Noctuidae**
  - apples, France 7719
  - Australia 4032
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487
  - biochemistry, haemolymph 2048
  - biology 1339
  - cereals
    - Africa 10584
      - books 10003
    - pest control, books 10003
  - China 1001, 7379
  - cotton 3831
    - chemical control 5818
    - damage 5753
    - Mexico 6759
    - pest control 6759
    - resistance 5750, 6803
    - USA 5753, 5818
  - distribution
    - China 11159
    - Germany 4149
    - Kuwait 9230
    - Poland 9253
  - ecology, population dynamics 5635, 9194
  - Egypt 9203
  - India 10213
  - integrated control 7379
  - Italy 1339
  - Lithuania 2015
  - maize, Ecuador 7566
  - molecular genetics
    - genes 9106
    - nucleotide sequences 9106
  - morphology 2015
  - new geographic records, Turkey 9221
  - nitrogen fertilizers, effects 3831
  - parasitoids 5750
    - Hymenoptera 7566, 10341
    - *Sigalphus irrorator* 11263
  - pathogens
    - *Hirsutella* 7746
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2048
  - pest control 1339
  - phylogeny 2013
  - predators 5750
- **Noctuidae** *cont.*
  - predators *cont.*
    - Chiroptera 4032
    - predatory arthropods 3817
  - rearing techniques 250
  - Spain 6148
  - sunflowers
    - chemical control 2712
    - France 2712
  - taxonomy 1001, 1808, 10584
    - keys 1004
  - tebufenozide, nontarget effects 3862
  - trapping 7379, 9203, 9277
- ***Noctuidonema,*** hosts, Lepidoptera 4314
- **Nodaviridae,** hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 11358
- ***Nola subchlamydula,*** new geographic records, Switzerland 10215
- ***Nomadacris succincta***
  - biology, diapause 1096
  - Japan 1096
- ***Nomia melanderi***
  - acaricides, toxicity 6443
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 3494
- ***Nomius***
  - ecology, forest fires 11870
  - forest trees, USA 11870
- ***Nomophila noctuella,*** UK 8162
- ***Nomuraea rileyi***
  - biology, life cycle 7304
  - hosts
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1616
    - *Bombyx mori* 7304
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 11331
    - *Mythimna unipuncta* 11341
  - insecticides, interactions 1616
- **Nonachlor**
  - residues
    - soil 593
    - zooplankton 8496
- **Nonprotein amino acids,** effects, *Manduca sexta* 9486
- **Nontarget organisms**
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 8490
  - pesticides, effects 542
- ***Noorda esmeralda*** (*see Diaphania esmeralda)*
- **Norfloxin,** growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- **North Africa**
  - Coleophoridae, distribution 5145
  - Scythrididae 1994
- **North America**
  - *Acleris,* forest trees 7869
  - Cerambycidae, bibliographies 6999
  - Curculionidae, *Quercus palustris* 2810
  - *Cydia pomonella,* pome fruits 3678
  - *Cynoglossum officinale* 4937
  - *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus* 887
  - *Deraeocoris punctulatus,* new geographic records 11144
  - *Drosophila robusta* 9127
  - *Euphorbia esula* 7951
  - *Galerucella nymphaeae* 9005
  - *Harmonia axyridis* 9124
  - Homoptera 3775
  - insect pests
    - forest trees 10854
    - *Larix decidua* 5887
  - insecticide residues, fishes 530
  - insects 6993
  - introduced species 6166
  - Lepidoptera, forest trees 8854
  - *Lygus* 11383
  - *Lymantria dispar* 8397
    - forest trees 8887
  - *Macrosiphum* 7927
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 11566
  - *Papilio zelicaon,* ecology 173
  - pesticide residues, lakes 2424
  - *Trioza chenopodii,* new geographic records 219
  - *Zeugophora* 9027
- **North Korea** (*see* Korea Democratic People's Republic)
- **North Pacific,** pesticide residues, Balaenopteridae 5445
- **North Sea,** insecticide residues 5464-5465
- **Northern Ireland**
  - Araneae 10238
  - Cerambycidae 10239
  - Coleoptera 10240
- **Norway**
  - *Artemisia campestris, Craspedolepta campestrella* 1163
  - *Buprestis novemmaculata*
    - new geographic records 9914
    - *Pinus* 9914
  - Coleoptera, *Picea abies* 9922
  - Coniopterygidae, distribution 9237
  - *Elatobium abietinum, Picea sitchensis* 7912
  - *Eotetranychus tilarius, Tilia* 4871
  - *Epirrita autumnata, Betula pubescens* 1856
  - insect pests
    - forest trees 3855
    - *Vaccinium* 1730
  - *Mamestra brassicae*
    - *Brassica* 1653
    - cabbages 2588
  - natural enemies, forests 7912
  - Scolytidae, *Picea abies* 1901, 2860
  - *Thanasimus formicarius, Picea abies* 8912
  - *Typhlodromus* 9006
  - *Ulmus laevis, Cacopsylla ulmi* 1163
- **Norway spruce** (*see Picea abies)*
- ***Nosema***
  - hosts
    - *Bombyx mori* 11309
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 9260
- ***Nosema apis***
  - hosts, *Apis mellifera* 4209
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* interactions 4209
- ***Nosema bombycis***
  - disinfectants, disease control 3362
  - hosts, *Bombyx mori* 365, 3362
- ***Nosema empoascae***
  - biology, transmission 4279
  - hosts, *Empoasca fabae* 4279
- ***Nosema fumiferanae,*** hosts, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 8916
- ***Nosema grylli,*** hosts, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 5254
- ***Nosema locustae,*** hosts, Acrididae 6304
- ***Nosema mesnili***
  - hosts
    - Lepidoptera 1324
    - *Pieris brassicae* 5255
- ***Nosema typographi***
  - hosts, *Ips typographus* 3302
  - morphology 3302
- ***Notemigonus crysoleucas,*** chlorpyrifos, toxicity 7456
- ***Nothofagus***
  - *Rhyephenes maillei,* South America 1850
  - *Vespula vulgaris,* New Zealand 7284
- ***Notiophilus biguttatus***
  - cabbage fields, UK 8670
  - ecology, habitats 8670
- ***Notiphila,*** *Nuphar,* pollinators 4914
- ***Notiphila bella***
  - biology 157
  - *Nuphar lutea,* interactions 157
  - USA 157
- ***Notiphila eleomyia***
  - biology 157
  - *Nuphar lutea,* interactions 157
  - USA 157
- ***Notiphila kentensis***
  - biology 157
  - *Nuphar lutea,* interactions 157
  - USA 157
- ***Notiphila nudipes***
  - biology 157
  - *Nuphar lutea,* interactions 157
  - USA 157
- **Notodontidae**
  - distribution, Spain 2122
  - new geographic records, Korea Republic 4155
  - taxonomy 4155
  - tebufenozide, nontarget effects 3862
- ***Notonomus metallicus,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Notonomus minimus,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Notonomus resplendens,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Notonomus variicollis,*** forest trees, Australia 9901

- ***Notostira elongata,*** biology, development 4109
- ***Notostrix exigua,*** palm trees, Brazil 9013
- ***Notothixos,*** *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi,* Australia 9887
- ***Notoxus monodon,*** cotton fields, USA 6774
- ***Notropis ludibundis,*** insecticides, toxicity 574
- ***Novius cruentatus,*** control, *Palaeococcus fuscipennis* 9917
- **Nozzles**
  - insecticides, deposition 8414, 9274
  - pesticides, application 11823
  - sprays 2154
- **NPK fertilizers,** effects, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 11520
- **Nuclear polyhedrosis virus mixtures,** control, *Spodoptera litura* 4771
- **Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses**
  - additives, interactions 8444
  - biochemistry
    - peptides 5271
    - proteins 3289, 5282
  - biology
    - host range 8362
    - replication 4277, 10388
    - transmission 8337
  - boric acid, interactions 1420
  - control
    - cabbage pests 11666
    - cotton pests 6765
    - *Ectropis obliqua* 2753, 5725
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 1631, 2555-2556, 2559, 5601, 7664, 10675, 10727, 11355, 11636
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 3562, 4544
    - Lepidoptera 3310, 6312
    - *Lymantria dispar* 1867-1868, 3854, 11873
    - *Malacosoma californicum* 3881
    - *Malacosoma neustria* 1361
    - Noctuidae 4828, 6784
    - *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 1911
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 3829, 4511
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1564
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 3642
  - culture techniques 4294
    - cell lines 4298
  - effects
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10485
    - parasitoids 564
  - formulations 6312, 11355
  - genetics 5273
    - DNA 5279
    - gene expression 352, 4285
    - genes 2221, 2228, 2232, 2249, 5277, 6296, 7346
    - genotypes 370
    - mutants 3284
    - mutations 11351
    - nucleotide sequences 2228, 2232
    - recombination 6299
    - transcription 7337-7338
  - hosts
    - *Achaea janata* 3884
    - *Adoxophyes* 4785
    - *Agrotis segetum* 422-423
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1297, 1420, 4287
    - *Autographa californica* 1304, 3306-3307, 3642, 5277, 7332, 7337-7338, 9425, 9430, 10397, 11347
    - *Biston suppressaria* 8374, 10412
    - *Bombyx mori* 371, 2243, 3265, 5240, 7293, 7350, 8308, 8334, 9413, 10380, 10390, 11309, 11336, 11351
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2249, 8368, 9419
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 9406
    - *Dendrolimus punctatus wenchanensis* 6322
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 369, 2272, 2556, 4326, 6319, 7311, 9260
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 4294, 9407
    - insect pests 6765
    - insects 4277
    - Lepidoptera 419, 1321, 1498, 4273, 6314, 7335, 7348, 8362, 9116, 9436, 10384, 10402-10403, 10411, 11335, 11345
- **Nuclear polyhedrosis viruses** *cont.*
  - hosts *cont.*
    - *Leucoma salicis* 421
    - *Lymantria dispar* 380, 2817, 6290-6291, 6300, 8351, 9410
    - *Lymantria xylina* 357
    - *Malacosoma californicum* 3881
    - *Malacosoma disstria* 1841
    - *Mamestra brassicae* 5276, 6307
    - *Mythimna separata* 8337, 8340
    - *Neodiprion taedae* 8898
    - Noctuidae 383, 2048, 3285, 3292, 4544, 5279, 6287, 6781, 10377, 11346
    - *Rachiplusia nu* 6305
    - *Spilarctia obliqua* 8357
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 3308, 3312, 4812, 5273, 10413, 11357
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2234, 5271
    - *Spodoptera littoralis* 1319, 8327, 11353
    - *Spodoptera litura* 368, 1303, 2892, 8349, 8444, 11347
    - *Thysanoplusia orichalcea* 10814
    - Tortricidae 3299
    - *Trichoplusia ni* 370, 1296, 3286, 3304, 8364
  - insecticides, interactions 3430
  - molecular genetics 3299, 9411, 11357
    - DNA 7306
    - DNA replication 10413
    - gene expression 371, 9413, 10397, 10411
    - gene transfer 9407
    - genes 1303, 5268, 6290, 9425, 10412, 11347, 11353
    - genetic engineering 3642
    - genomes 1304
    - mutants 11336
    - nucleotide sequences 7329, 8364
    - transcription 9422
  - morphology 10388
  - nontarget effects
    - Coccinellidae 4771
    - predatory arthropods 5828
  - *Podisus connexivus,* interactions 6305
  - synergism 1321
  - toxicity
    - *Heliothis virescens* 3430
    - rainbow trout 1498
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 4310
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 4301
- **Nucleotide sequences,** *Tetranychus,* taxonomy 9122
- ***Numonia pirivorella***
  - pears
    - China 1724
    - pest control 1724
- ***Nuphar,*** *Galerucella nymphaeae,* Europe 9005
- ***Nuphar lutea***
  - Diptera, pollinators 4914
  - *Notiphila,* interactions 157
- ***Nuphar pumila,*** Diptera, pollinators 4914
- ***Nusalala uruguaya,*** morphology 11048
- **Nut products,** *Oryzaephilus mercator* 8985
- **Nutmeg extracts,** toxicity, Coleoptera 2466
- **Nuts,** cyhexatin, residues 7473
- ***Nycteola asiatica,*** forest trees, Hungary 4844
- ***Nycticorax nycticorax***
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 5420
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 7461
- ***Nyctophilus geoffroyi,*** prey, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 9300
- ***Nyctophilus major,*** prey, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 9300
- ***Nymphaea***
  - *Galerucella nymphaeae*
    - chemical control 9948
    - Germany 9948
- **Nymphalidae**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487
  - behaviour, flight 6110
  - distribution
    - spatial distribution 6162
    - USA, books 4001
  - ecology, books 4001
  - molecular genetices, phylogeny 5048
- ***Nysius,*** *Amaranthus,* India 11607
- ***Nysius cymoides,*** new geographic records, Netherlands 3144
- ***Nysius huttoni***
  - apple products, heat treatment 2924
  - *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
  - wheat, varietal reactions 4535
- ***Nysius inconspicuus***
  - biology, life cycle 7796
  - sunflowers, Pakistan 7796
- ***Nyssa quatica***
  - *Coptotermes formosanus*
    - chemical control 7864
    - USA 7864
- ***Nzinga***
  - coconuts, Ghana 3776
  - transmission, coconut lethal yellowing 3776
- **Oaks** *(see Quercus)*
- **Oat fields,** *Harpalus rufipes,* USA 8637
- **Oat grain**
  - diatomite, effects 945
  - insect pests, chemical control 10977
- **Oat odours,** effects, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 8108
- **Oats** (*Avena sativa*)
  - Aphididae 1102
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 6521
    - Denmark 6521
    - Kenya 1544
  - *Lygus,* Finland 8540
  - pest control, books 4992
  - *Phytalus sanctipauli* 5499
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 9347
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 7547
  - *Schizaphis graminum,* USA 3540
- ***Oberea erythrocephala,*** *Euphorbia,* Russia 2905
- ***Obereopsis brevis***
  - soyabeans
    - chemical control 660
    - India 660
  - sunflowers, India 2714
- ***Ochetellus glaber,*** behaviour, feeding behaviour 9163
- ***Ochrilidia harterti***
  - biology, reproduction 7557
  - field crops 7557
- ***Ochrogaster lunifer***
  - *Acacia concurrens,* Australia 7895
  - biology, environmental factors 7895
  - morphology 8018
- ***Ocimum basilicum,*** insect pests, USA 1940
- ***Ocimum basilicum*** **extracts**
  - control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
  - repellents, stored products pests 6967
- ***Ocimum sanctum*** **extracts**
  - control, okra pests 10739
  - toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Ocnogyna baetica,*** pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 419
- ***Ocotea,*** *Excelsotarsonemus kimhansenae,* Costa Rica 11896
- ***Octochaetona surensis,*** carbaryl, toxicity 9571
- ***Ocypus ater***
  - carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  - prey 8640
- ***Odocoileus virginianus,*** *Solenopsis invicta,* interactions 6229
- ***Odoiporus longicollis***
  - bananas
    - chemical control 9805
    - India 9805
- **Odonata,** rice fields, Bangladesh 11601
- **Odontellidae,** East Africa 9004
- **Odontoceti,** insecticides, residues 1466
- ***Odontosema***
  - America 10781
  - hosts, Tephritidae 10781
- ***Odontotermes***
  - pigeon peas
    - chemical control 4595
    - India 4595
- ***Odontotermes brunneus***
  - fatty acids, toxicity 10359
  - oximes, effects 4375
  - terpenoids, toxicity 10359
- ***Odontotermes latericus,*** Botswana 7286
- ***Odontotermes obesus***
  - heptachlor, toxicity 10469

- ***Odontotermes obesus*** *cont.*
  - insecticides, toxicity 6389
  - petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity 9394
  - predators, *Cydnocoris gilvus* 3241
- ***Odontotermes smeathmani,*** soil, Burkina Faso 3256
- ***Odontotermes transvaalensis,*** parasitoids, *Haulepta sheasbyi* 7
- ***Oebalus ypsilongriseus***
  - rice
    - Colombia 11596
    - damage 11596
    - trapping 9697
    - USA 9697
- **Oecophoridae,** *Heracleum,* Switzerland 7955
- ***Oecophylla longinoda***
  - behaviour, aggressive behaviour 10298
  - ecology 3772
  - oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
- ***Oecophylla smaragdina***
  - behaviour, foraging 1216
  - ecology, distribution 1783
  - India 1216
  - prey
    - cashew pests 1783
    - *Helopeltis pernicialis* 1784
  - trees, Australia 1783
- **Oecophyllembiinae**
  - Japan 9000
  - taxonomy
    - new genus 9000
    - new species 9000
- ***Oedaleus infernalis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 11608
  - fodder crops, China 11608
  - pathogens, Entomopoxvirinae 356
- ***Oedaleus senegalensis***
  - behaviour, thermoregulation 7144
  - biology, migration 6193
  - chemical control 1201
  - ecology 6193
  - Niger 1201, 7144
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 1212, 7144
  - Poaceae, Sahel 6193
  - predators 6193
- **Oedopodinae,** taxonomy, phylogeny 4004
- ***Oedothorax apicatus***
  - barley fields, Czech Republic 5427
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546, 9344
  - *Chrysoperla carnea,* interactions 6248, 9344
  - deltamethrin, nontarget effects 5427
  - fields, Germany 9340
  - habitats, Germany 3232
  - predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 9344
  - prey
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 9344
    - *Sitobion avenae* 6248, 9344
  - wheat fields, Denmark 8546
- ***Oenopia conglobata***
  - biology, overwintering 299
  - USA 299
- ***Oidium fragariae,*** *Typhlodromus pyri* 345
- ***Oidium lycopersicum,*** *Encarsia formosa,* interactions 7651
- **Oil palm pests,** natural enemies 2716
- **Oil palm plantations**
  - Formicidae, Cameroon 3772
  - *Halictophagus,* India 7798
- **Oil palms** (*Elaeis guineensis* and *E. oleifera*)
  - *Coelaemenodera minuta,* Cameroon 3772
  - *Dynamis borassi,* Colombia 6714
  - insect pests, India 3771
  - Isoptera
    - chemical control 9843
    - Cote d'Ivoire 9843
    - damage 9843
  - *Metisa plana,* Malaysia 4767
  - *Proutista moesta,* India 7798
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum*
    - Brazil 1789, 10816, 11780
    - chemical control 1789
    - Colombia 4509
    - trapping 4509, 10816
- **Oilseed plants**
  - *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
  - *Siculobata malabarica,* India 9846
- **Okaramine,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 10368
- **Okra fields,** Aphelinidae, USA 9639
- **Okra products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Okra seeds,** insecticides, phytotoxicity 957
- **Okras** (*Abelmoschus esculentus*)
  - *Acanthaspis pedestris*
    - biological control 7690
    - India 7690
  - Acari, India 709
  - *Amrasca biguttula,* Philippines 4650
  - *Amrasca biguttula biguttula*
    - chemical control 716
    - India 716
    - resistance 6653
  - *Amrasca devastans*
    - chemical control 244
    - Pakistan 244
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 3670
  - *Bactrocera dorsalis* 3670
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - biological control 9459
    - USA 9459
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 2764
    - chemical control 4658
    - damage 3673
    - India 4658
    - Mexico 3673
    - USA 9639
  - carbofuran, residues 6652
  - *Earias insulana,* Pakistan 61
  - *Earias vittella*
    - chemical control 9770, 10738, 10740
    - damage 6654
    - India 6654, 9770, 10738, 10740
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10579
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 8701, 10739
    - India 717, 8701, 10739, 11701
    - pest control 2632
  - insecticides
    - residues 718, 4952
    - retention 1397
  - Lepidoptera
    - biological control 4659
    - chemical control 4659
    - India 4659
  - *Melanagromyza hibisci*
    - chemical control 9769
    - India 9769
  - reports, India 1975
  - *Tetranychus macfarlanei*
    - damage 3674
    - India 3674
- ***Olcella parva***
  - maize, USA 2494
  - valeric acid, attractants 2494
- ***Olea europaea*** (*see* Olives)
- **Oleander** (*see Nerium oleander)*
- ***Olearia avicenniifolia,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Olearia lacunosa,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Olearia moschata,*** *Koroana lanceloti,* New Zealand 7943
- ***Olesicampe benefactor,*** control, *Pristiphora erichsonii* 1837
- ***Olesicampe geniculatae,*** control, *Pristiphora geniculata* 1837
- ***Oliarus atkinsoni***
  - *Phormium tenax* 2790
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 2790
- ***Oliarus kindli***
  - French Guiana 7592
  - taxonomy, new species 7592
- ***Oliarus oryzicola***
  - biology 7592
  - rice, Peru 7592
  - taxonomy, new species 7592
- ***Oligonychus,*** predators, *Proreus simulans* 7254
- ***Oligonychus chiapensis***
  - avocados
    - new geographic records 3752
    - Venezuela 3752
- ***Oligonychus ilicis***
  - biology, development 11108
  - coffee 11108
  - deltamethrin, effects 11411
  - ecology, life tables 11108
  - predators, Phytoseiidae 10317
- ***Oligonychus perseae***
  - avocados 1776
- ***Oligonychus perseae*** *cont.*
  - avocados *cont.*
    - damage 782
  - behaviour, nesting 782
  - biology 1776
- ***Oligonychus pratensis,*** pesticides, toxicity 3435
- ***Oligonychus ununguis,*** *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* Poland 10938
- ***Oligosita,*** control, *Circulifer tenellus* 3802
- ***Oligosita aesopi***
  - hosts, Hemiptera 11597
  - rice fields, China 11597
- ***Oligosita naias,*** rice fields, China 11597
- ***Oligota flavicornis,*** prey, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9384
- ***Oligota kashmirica benefica***
  - behaviour, feeding 3218
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 3218
- **Olive orchards**
  - Coccinellidae, China 5702
  - parasitoids
    - Italy 2718
    - monitoring 2718
- **Olives** (*Olea europaea*)
  - *Anastrepha fraterculus,* Argentina 604
  - *Bactrocera oleae*
    - Italy 2718, 7800-7801, 8790
    - Mediterranean Region 3777
    - monitoring 2718
    - Morocco 6717, 8787
    - pest control 3777
    - Portugal 8788-8789
    - Spain 11785
    - trapping 8788-8790
  - Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  - dimethoate, effects 6716
  - *Euphyllura phillyreae,* Greece 1793
  - fenthion, residues 4770
  - *Hylesinus varius,* Spain 9847
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 6715
    - damage 5701
    - integrated control 4768
    - Mediterranean Region 6715
    - Spain 5701
    - Turkey 4768
  - insecticides, degradation 798
  - pest control 1791
  - *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides*
    - chemical control 7799, 8793
    - integrated control 8793
    - Mediterranean Region 8794
    - Spain 7799, 8793
  - plant protection, conferences 987
  - *Prays oleae* 8791
    - Greece 1794
    - Italy 2719
    - mating disruption 1794
    - resistance 2719
    - Spain 8792
  - *Pseudophacopteron canarium,* China 5702
  - Psyllidae, Italy 1792
  - *Saissetia oleae*
    - biological control 4769
    - France 4769
    - Greece 6718
  - soil arthropods, Spain 2720
- ***Olla v-nigrum***
  - biology 7252
  - morphology 7252
  - prey, Aphididae 7252
- ***Ololaelaps wangi***
  - Gramineae, China 618
  - taxonomy, new species 618
- **Oman**
  - Cicindelidae 1159
  - Staphylinidae, new geographic records 4144
  - *Steinernema abbasi,* lucerne fields 2263
- **Omethoate**
  - acaricide resistance, *Halotydeus destructor* 482
  - control
    - *Anoplophora chinensis* 10894
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - Cerambycidae 3735
    - *Chlorops oryzae* 7555
    - *Conogethes punctiferalis* 4742
    - Hemiptera 3738

- **Omethoate** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 6619
    - *Liriomyza sativae* 2707
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - persimmon pests 10893
    - *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5492
    - *Sminthurus viridis* 8596
  - effects
    - apples 5628
    - *Euseius* 541
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 11417
  - insecticide resistance
    - Aphidoidea 11420
    - *Aphis gossypii* 488
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 6619
  - nontarget effects, *Aphelinus mali* 3470
  - toxicity
    - *Chrysoperla nipponensis* 2358
    - *Propylea japonica* 10499
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6390
- ***Omiodes indicata***
  - *Macrotyloma uniflorum,* India 4605
  - soyabeans
    - China 2543
    - resistance 4585
- ***Ommatissus binotatus***
  - *Chamaerops humilis,* France 7914
  - morphology, eggs 2024
  - new geographic records, France 7914
- ***Omocestus viridulus***
  - behaviour, communication 7142
  - biology, environmental factors 9176
  - UK 9176
- ***Omphale,*** hosts, *Lasioptera* 10691
- ***Omphale clypealis***
  - behaviour, attractants 2591
  - hosts, *Dasineura brassicae* 2591
  - rape fields, UK 2591
- ***Omphisa anastomosalis,*** sweet potatoes, heat treatment 10997
- ***Omphra pilosa***
  - biology 4114
  - ecology 4114
  - habitats, India 4114
- ***Oncideres cingulata***
  - behaviour 9894
  - *Carya ovata* 9894
- ***Oncometopia facialis***
  - *Citrus,* Brazil 4731
  - ecology, population dynamics 4731
  - oranges, Brazil 2690
  - transmission, *Xylella fastidiosa* 2690, 4731
- ***Oncopeltus fasciatus***
  - azadirachtin
    - antifeedants 7445
    - toxicity 7445
  - biochemistry
    - endocrine system 7288
    - pheromones 1052
  - *Penicillium brevicompactum* extracts, effects 7288
- ***Oncorhynchus mykiss,*** isothiazolephenylacetamines, nontarget effects 510
- ***Oncothrips***
  - *Acacia,* Australia 7904
  - phylogeny 7904
- ***Oncothrips tepperi,*** genetics 3055
- ***Ondatra zibethicus,*** insecticides, nontarget effects 6420
- **Onion viruses,** vectors, *Myzus persicae* 6603
- **Onions** (*Allium cepa*)
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - arthropod pests
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - USA 6992
  - carbamate, effects 4619
  - carbamate insecticides, residues 960
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi*
    - Colombia 5585
    - pest control 5585
  - *Delia antiqua*
    - resistance 6604
    - USA 6604
  - insect pests
    - Germany 5589
    - integrated pest management 5594
    - resistance 6606
    - USA 5594
- **Onions** *cont.*
  - insecticides
    - effects 10507
    - toxicity 10450
  - *Napomyza gymnostoma,* Germany 8648
  - pest control, Korea Republic 681
  - pyrethroid insecticides, phytotoxicity 7467
  - reports, India 1975
  - *Thrips tabaci*
    - Brazil 683, 1649, 11659
    - chemical control 2586, 3634, 11659
    - Colombia 2586
    - Cuba 10697
    - damage 683
    - economic thresholds 3634
    - Egypt 8649
    - Germany 3634
    - resistance 8649
- ***Oniscus asellus***
  - pome fruits
    - chemical control 7697
    - cultural control 7697
    - Netherlands 7697
  - Spain 23
  - taxonomy 23
- ***Onthophagus***
  - behaviour, feeding 1778
  - figs, Malaysia 1778
  - taxonomy 10017
- ***Onthophagus acuminatus***
  - *Labidus praedator,* interactions 160
  - Panama 160
- ***Onthophagus bonasus,*** distribution, North America 3128
- ***Onthophagus gazella***
  - distribution, North America 3128
  - pastures, Brazil 1600
- ***Onthophagus nuchicornis,*** distribution, North America 3128
- ***Onthophagus stockwelli***
  - *Labidus praedator,* interactions 160
  - Panama 160
- ***Onthophagus taurus,*** distribution, North America 3128
- ***Ontsira palliatus,*** biochemistry, enzymes 1244
- **Onychiuridae**
  - East Africa 9004
  - forests, USA 1187
- ***Ooencyrtus,*** hosts, *Rhynchocoris humeralis* 1543
- ***Ooencyrtus johnsoni***
  - fields, USA 8523
  - hosts, *Murgantia histrionica* 8523
- ***Ooencyrtus kuvanae***
  - behaviour, parasitism 1263
  - biological development 5242
  - hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 1263, 5242
- ***Ooencyrtus longivenosus***
  - China 1943
  - hosts, *Hippotiscus dorsalis* 1943
  - taxonomy, new species 1943
- ***Ooencyrtus lucina***
  - ecology, population dynamics 8869
  - hosts, *Clostera cupreata* 8869
  - *Populus* plantations, India 8869
- ***Ooencyrtus nezarae***
  - hosts, *Riptortus clavatus* 3599
  - sex pheromones, attractants 3599
  - soyabean fields, Japan 3599
- ***Ooencyrtus pityocampae***
  - hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888, 3893, 5881, 6899
  - *Pinus* forests, Greece 3893
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
  - *Pinus pinaster* forests, Morocco 5881
- ***Oomyzus galerucivorus***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 6257
  - hosts, *Galeruca tanaceti* 6257
  - kairomones, attractants 6257
- ***Oomyzus gallerucae***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 2824
  - control, *Pyrrhalta luteola* 9908
  - hosts, *Pyrrhalta luteola* 2824
- ***Oomyzus incertus,*** control, *Hypera postica* 8603
- ***Oomyzus sokolowskii***
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661, 10524
  - insecticides, toxicity 10524
- ***Opeas gracile,*** life history 10138
- ***Operophtera brumata***
  - apples
    - Belgium 734
    - biological control 7705
    - chemical control 734, 7705, 8722
    - damage 734
    - Germany 8722
    - Netherlands 7705
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pathogenicity 391
  - behaviour 4077
    - mating behaviour 7883
  - biology, development 6870
  - broadleaves, Germany 10869
  - ecology 5888
    - population dynamics 3855
  - forest trees
    - damage 852-853
    - Germany 852-853
    - Norway 3855
    - outbreaks 3855
  - Netherlands 855
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *aizawai* 10849
  - plant extracts, effects 1691
  - population genetics 6091
  - *Quercus*
    - Belgium 7883
    - Netherlands 6820
    - UK 873
  - *Quercus robur,* UK 5888, 8867
  - *Salix,* UK 2823
  - *Sorbus aucuparia*
    - Germany 6870
    - outbreaks 6870
  - *Tortrix viridana,* interactions 8867
  - trees, Netherlands 11883
  - woodlands, Sweden 4077
  - woody plants, Scandinavia 10864
- ***Operophtera fagata***
  - behaviour 4077
  - biology, development 6870
  - broadleaves, Germany 10869
  - *Sorbus aucuparia*
    - Germany 6870
    - outbreaks 6870
  - woodlands, Sweden 4077
- ***Ophioderma,*** *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
- ***Ophiomyia phaseoli***
  - biological control 11998
  - peas
    - chemical control 5567
    - India 5567
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - India 2550
    - resistance 2550
  - South East Asia 11998
  - soyabeans
    - chemical control 656
    - India 656
- ***Ophiorrhabda,*** rice, India 10634
- ***Ophiostoma ainoae***
  - *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
  - vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
- ***Ophiostoma americanum,*** vectors, insect pests 5887
- ***Ophiostoma bicolor***
  - *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864, 3898
  - vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
- ***Ophiostoma cucullatum,*** *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
- ***Ophiostoma europhioides***
  - *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
  - vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
- ***Ophiostoma japonicum,*** *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
- ***Ophiostoma minus,*** *Dendroctonus frontalis,* symbionts 1138, 6157
- ***Ophiostoma penicillatum***
  - *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
  - vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
- ***Ophiostoma piceae***
  - interactions, Scolytidae 1901
  - *Ips typographus,* interactions 2864
  - vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894
- ***Ophiostoma polonicum,*** interactions, Scolytidae 1901
- ***Ophiostoma quercus,*** vectors, Nitidulidae 5858
- ***Ophiostoma tetropii,*** vectors, *Ips typographus* 4894

Ophraella
- food plants, interactions 156
- genetics, genetic variation 11089

Ophraella communa
- *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* Taiwan 10241
- new geographic records, Taiwan 10241

Ophraella notulata
- biology, reproduction 10969
- food plants 10969
- *Iva frutescens,* USA 2197
- natural enemies, Tachinidae 2197

Ophraella slobodkini
- *Ambrosia artemisiifolia,* USA 2197
- biology, reproduction 10969
- food plants 10969
- natural enemies, Tachinidae 2197

Ophrida spectabilis
- *Rhus chinensis*
  - biological control 2806
  - China 2806

Ophryocystis elektroscirrha
- hosts
  - *Danaus* 382
  - *Danaus plexippus* 10154

Opiinae
- Argentina 10006
- hosts, Agromyzidae 10006
- molecular genetics, phylogeny 133

Opiliones, habitats, Germany 7110

Opisina arenosella
- coconuts
  - biological control 796
  - India 796

Opius
- hosts, *Anastrepha obliqua* 1775
- Mexico 9392

Opius bellus
- control, *Anastrepha* 9823
- hosts, *Anastrepha obliqua* 1775

Opius concolor
- biochemistry, secretions 3030
- biology, development 3249
- control, *Bactrocera oleae* 3777
- hosts
  - *Bactrocera oleae* 7801
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 8470
  - Tephritidae 3249
- insecticides, nontarget effects 8470

Opius fletcheri
- behaviour, oviposition 9148
- biology, environmental factors 8127
- hosts
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 8127
  - Tephritidae 9148
  - *Trupanea dubautiae* 9321

Opius pallipes
- control, *Liriomyza trifolii* 3658
- hosts, *Pegomyia* 7279

Oplismenus undatulifolius, *Abacarus oplismene,* China 2

Opodiphthera eucalypti, pathogens, *Nosema mesnili* 1324

Opogona sacchari
- *Dracaena fragrans,* damage 6163
- food plants
  - China 2876
  - pest control 2876
- plants
  - heat treatment 10950
  - USA 10950
- quarantine, Hungary 6163

Opomyzidae
- cereals, Iran 4517
- new geographic records, Iran 4517

Opsiphanes tamarindi
- bananas
  - integrated control 7765
  - Venezuela 7765
- natural enemies 7765
- predators, birds 7765

Opuntia aurantiaca
- Australia 5939
- biological control 5939

Opuntia ficus-indica, *Drosophila buzzatii* 5933

Opuntia stricta
- Australia 5939
- biological control 5939

Oracella acuta, *Pinus elliottii,* China 7907

Oraesia emarginata
- *Citrus*
  - chemical control 3736
  - China 3736

Orange extracts, insecticidal properties, *Spodoptera litura* 9489

Orange groves
- Eulophidae
  - monitoring 8753
  - Spain 8753
- predatory insects
  - monitoring 8748
  - USA 8748

Orange juice, attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437

Orange oil, growth regulators, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2454

Orange orchards
- *Amblyseius scutalis,* Egypt 1762
- Aphelinidae, India 1758
- beneficial arthropods, Republic of Georgia 11743
- beneficial insects, Spain 7771
- Phytoseiidae, Brazil 8751
- predatory arthropods, Brazil 1756

Oranges (*Citrus sinensis*)
- *Aleurotuberculatus jasmini,* Egypt 6695
- Aleyrodidae, India 1758
- *Amblyseius inouei,* Uruguay 9819
- *Aonidiella aurantii*
  - chemical control 9811
  - Egypt 9811
- Aphididae
  - biological control 772
  - chemical control 2693
  - Greece 772
  - Spain 7771
  - USA 2693
- *Aphis,* Spain 8755
- azinphos-ethyl, growth regulators 2689
- *Brevipalpus phoenicis*
  - Brazil 7770, 8751
  - chemical control 7770, 8751
- carbamate insecticides, residues 960
- *Ceratitis capitata* 8702
  - Greece 9806
  - sterile insect release 8704
  - Tunisia 8704
- Cicadellidae, Brazil 2690, 10782
- *Dialeurodes citri*
  - chemical control 9811
  - Egypt 9811
- *Diaphorina citri,* Guadeloupe 6693
- DNOC, residues 5677
- *Drosophila* 8118
- *Ecdytolopha aurantianum,* irradiation 9130
- fresh products, *Ceratitis capitata* 965
- insecticides, residues 1958, 4958
- mites
  - chemical control 1762
  - Egypt 1762
- *Panonychus citri,* chemical control 4741
- *Phyllocnistis citrella*
  - Algeria 8760
  - biological control 9816
  - chemical control 9816
  - damage 3741
  - Spain 3741, 8753, 8767
  - USA 9816
- *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 6683
- *Planococcus citri* 8754
  - damage 8758
  - Portugal 8758
- propargite, residues 255
- residues 5948
- *Scirtothrips citri,* USA 8770
- *Scirtothrips sinensis*
  - chemical control 8768
  - USA 8768
- *Selenaspidus articulatus,* Brazil 1765, 10787
- Tephritidae, Brazil 8750
- Thripidae
  - monitoring 8748
  - New Zealand 4737
  - USA 8748

Orchamoplatus citri
- *Citrus,* Australia 7005
- predators, *Cybocephalus aleyrodiphagus* 7005

Orchards
- arthropod pests, chemical control 2634
- beneficial arthropods, Italy 7728
- Braconidae
  - Mexico 4228
  - USA 8773
- pest control
  - Brazil 2635
  - France 3675
- Phytoseiidae, France 1435
- Pimplinae, Poland 3682
- predatory arthropods, Reunion 4661
- Syrphidae
  - Hungary 8232
  - Spain 1222
- Thysanoptera, Germany 6827

Orchidaceae
- insect pests, Hungary 913
- insects, pollination 5913
- slugs, Taiwan 4910
- Thripidae, Sri Lanka 10230
- *Thrips palmi*
  - chemical control 7931
  - Czech Republic 7931

Oreina, genetics, genetic variation 11089

Oreochromis mossambicus
- etofenprox, toxicity 7478
- insecticides
  - effects 1450
  - toxicity 634
- monocrotophos, toxicity 5406

Oreochromis niloticus, etofenprox, residues 11475

Organic acids, effects, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 9632

Organic matter
- fenvalerate, residues 4479
- HCH, sorption 4373

Organic salts, control, Aleyrodidae 4905

Organochlorine compounds
- residues
  - Balaenopteridae 5445
  - Cetacea 5444
  - environment 8479
  - fishes 8476
  - foods 2402
  - *Lanice conchilega* 11456
  - marine environment 6479
  - milk 4160
  - Phocidae 8489

Organochlorine insecticides
- chemistry 9494
- residues
  - agricultural products 961
  - animal products 3950
  - fish oils 7510
  - fishes 9534, 10539
  - foods 9269
  - honey 4456
  - medicinal plants 10514
  - *Mytilus edulis* 7191
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 4888
  - soil 2435
  - wines 6964
- toxicity, marine fishes 6440

Organochlorine pesticides
- degradation 6208
- effects, fishes 11440
- lakes, USA 8497
- nontarget effects
  - birds 2416
  - *Cheilodactylus fuscus* 2393
  - marine environment 3498
  - oysters 2392
  - vertebrates 5424
- residues 8422
  - aquatic environment 1512
  - chicken meat 2403
  - *Chlidonias niger* 11444
  - foods 526
  - marine animals 1472, 10540
  - marine environment 1460, 8498
  - milk 4400
  - mussels 10268
  - *Nycticorax nycticorax* 7461
  - *Pinus* 6192
  - plastics 1178
  - poultry fat 11188
  - rivers 9591, 9595
  - *Saccostrea commercialis* 1456
  - *Salmo trutta* 7491

- **Organochlorine pesticides** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - sea birds 6487
    - soil 2144
    - spinach products 2318
  - toxicity
    - birds 6474
    - man 1470
  - uptake, marine organisms 1452
  - usage, India 9492
- **Organophosphate insecticides**
  - insecticide resistance
    - Hemiptera 5354
    - *Platynota idaeusalis* 4682
    - *Schizaphis graminum* 1066
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 3685
  - residues
    - honey 4456
    - soil 2435
  - toxicity, marine fishes 6440
- **Organophosphorus compounds**
  - effects, enzymes 10472
  - insecticide resistance, *Planotortrix octo* 6662
  - monitoring, man 4404
  - nontarget effects, birds 4447
  - residues, milk 4160
  - toxicity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470
- **Organophosphorus insecticides**
  - chemistry 7391, 9494
  - control
    - *Cydia pomonella* 6665
    - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
  - effects 9538
    - soil microorganisms 4444
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Cacopsylla pyri* 744
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4383
    - *Heliothis virescens* 5056
    - insect pests 7447
    - *Myzus persicae* 7389
  - nontarget effects, natural enemies 6665
  - poisoning, man 3450
  - residues
    - agricultural products 961
    - animal products 3950
    - medicinal plants 10514
  - toxicity
    - Collembola 2389
    - *Odontotermes obesus* 6389
- **Organophosphorus pesticides**
  - degradation, microorganisms 5415
  - detection 6209, 11187
  - effects, spraymen 6437
  - insecticide resistance, *Bemisia tabaci* 5376
  - nontarget effects, man 2412
  - poisoning, man 7470
  - residues
    - foods 526, 2402
    - plastics 1178
    - poultry fat 11188
    - rivers 9595
    - spinach products 2318
    - water 257, 6194, 10275
- **Organothiophosphate insecticides,** toxicity, *Salmonella typhimurium* 5347
- ***Orgilus,*** Mexico 9392
- ***Orgyia pseudotsugata***
  - Pinopsida, USA 1838, 11902
  - *Pseudotsuga menziesii*
    - Canada 1911
    - mating disruption 1911
- ***Orgyia thyellina***
  - New Zealand 3139
  - parasitoids, *Meteorus pulchricornis* 3139
- ***Orgyia vetusta***
  - behaviour, dispersal 935
  - ecology, spatial distribution 935
  - food plants, USA 935
- **Oribatida**
  - biodiversity 999
  - conferences 9997
  - ecology
    - diversity 2530
    - spatial distribution 860
  - heavy metals, effects 886
  - India 10217
  - *Pinus sylvestris,* Poland 886
  - rice, India 2530
- **Oribatida** *cont.*
  - taxonomy 999
    - new species 10217
  - tropical forests, Brazil 860
- ***Origanum syriacum* extracts,** effects, arthropod pests 5378
- ***Origanum vulgare* extracts**
  - repellents, stored products pests 6967
  - toxicity, stored product pests 4964
- ***Origanum vulgare* subsp. *hirtum* oil,** repellents, Gastropoda 11491
- ***Origanum vulgare* subsp. *vulgare* oil,** repellents, Gastropoda 11491
- ***Orius***
  - apple orchards, Israel 726
  - Asia 32
  - control
    - apple pests 726
    - *Cacopsylla* 4695
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5821
    - USA 5821
  - cotton fields, USA 3842, 5774, 5827, 6739
  - ecology
    - habitats 6739
    - interspecific competition 3842
  - hedges, France 7297
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 5827, 11629
  - man, allergies 5185
  - morphology 31
    - genitalia 32
  - prey
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1925
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 5774
  - spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
  - strawberry fields, UK 5656
  - taxonomy
    - identification 7358
    - keys 31
- ***Orius albidipennis***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 1269
  - biology
    - development 7230
    - environmental factors 4240
  - control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7673-7674
  - diets 7230
  - ecology, life tables 4240
  - prey
    - *Agrotis ipsilon* 1269
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 7230
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4240, 4643
- ***Orius armatus,*** prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3915
- ***Orius atratus***
  - Asia 33
  - morphology 33
  - prey, arthropod pests 33
  - taxonomy, new species 33
- ***Orius horvathi***
  - biology, phenology 6253
  - fields, Greece 6253
- ***Orius insidiosus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 5107
  - biology
    - environmental factors 10318
    - reproduction 9317
  - control
    - *Echinothrips americanus* 6630
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 6790
  - cotton fields, USA 6774, 10834
  - ecology 4583
    - population dynamics 8569
  - fields, USA 8569
  - insecticides
    - effects 5813
    - nontarget effects 6430, 10834
  - physiology, digestive system 9067-9068
  - prey
    - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 7146
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4643, 7751
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 10834
    - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 9067-9068
    - *Plathypena scabra* 6272
- ***Orius laevigatus***
  - biology 1241
    - development 7230
- ***Orius laevigatus*** *cont.*
  - biology *cont.*
    - environmental factors 4240
    - phenology 6253
  - control
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7673-7676, 7686, 7761
    - Thripidae 6629, 6641
  - crop fields, Spain 8265
  - diets 7230
  - ecology, life tables 4240
  - fields, Greece 6253
  - insect growth regulators, effects 11275
  - insecticides, toxicity 3493
  - Japan 31
  - *Neoseiulus cucumeris,* interactions 3602
  - prey
    - Aphididae 1241
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 7230
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 3602, 4240, 4643, 8265, 11277
    - Phytoseiidae 3602
    - Tripidae 2621
- ***Orius laticollis***
  - biology, phenology 6253
  - fields, Greece 6253
- ***Orius majusculus***
  - biology 1241
    - phenology 6253
  - control, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 7686
  - crop fields, Spain 8265
  - fields, Greece 6253
  - neem extracts, nontarget effects 10502
  - pesticides, toxicity 5208
  - prey
    - Aphididae 1241
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 8265
- ***Orius maxidentex***
  - prey, *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 11581
  - sorghum fields, India 11581
- ***Orius minutus***
  - biology
    - development 10338
    - diapause 4103
    - environmental factors 8135
    - nutrition 4066
  - Japan 4103
  - prey, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 10338
- ***Orius miyamotoi***
  - Japan 33
  - morphology 33
  - prey, arthropod pests 33
  - taxonomy, new species 33
- ***Orius nagii,*** distribution, Asia 32
- ***Orius niger***
  - biology, phenology 6253
  - fields, Greece 6253
- ***Orius pallidicornis***
  - biology, phenology 6253
  - fields, Greece 6253
- ***Orius sauteri***
  - biology
    - development 6021, 10338
    - diapause 4103
    - environmental factors 8135
  - control
    - aubergine pests 7668
    - *Thrips palmi* 6649
  - crops, Korea Republic 7540
  - insecticides, toxicity 7668
  - Japan 4103
  - prey
    - Aphididae 6021
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 10338
    - *Thrips palmi* 313
- ***Orius similis,*** taxonomy, synonyms 32
- ***Orius strigicollis***
  - crops, Korea Republic 7540
  - prey, arthropods 3211
  - taxonomy, synonyms 32
- ***Orius tantillus***
  - biology
    - development 3248
    - diapause 313
    - temperature 3248
  - distribution, Japan 31
  - morphology 31
  - prey, *Thrips palmi* 313, 3248
- ***Orius tristicolor***
  - biology, environmental factors 9327
  - *Citrus* orchards, Mexico 8771

- ***Orius tristicolor*** *cont.*
  - cotton fields, USA 5801
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 8919
  - insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 5801
  - prey
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 5801
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8771
- ***Orius vicinus***
  - biology, phenology 6253
  - fields, Greece 6253
- **Ormyridae**
  - *Ficus*
    - Japan 9830
    - pollination 9830
- **Ornamental aquatic plants**
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 900
    - Germany 900
- **Ornamental crops,** Thripidae, France 7930
- **Ornamental orchids,** arthropod pests, integrated control 923
- **Ornamental plant fields**
  - beneficial insects, Spain 8265
  - *Paraseiulella corna,* Costa Rica 7933
- **Ornamental plants**
  - Aphididae
    - chemical control 4915
    - France 4915
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 4912
    - control 4515
    - Italy 1537
    - pest control 1537, 11931
    - USA 5891
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 11932
  - *Ceroplastes rusci,* Egypt 4288
  - *Chrysodeixis chalcites*
    - biological control 9649
    - integrated control 9649
    - Italy 9649
  - Cuba 6918
  - *Echinothrips americanus,* France 10944
  - Eriophyoidea, Hungary 9937
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*
    - Australia 1662
    - chemical control 4508
    - Europe 4508
    - sampling 8927
    - USA 8927
  - Hemiptera, Germany 10951
  - Heteroptera, Poland 1914
  - insect pests 6684
    - biological control 2288
    - USA 4140
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 7186
    - India 3528
  - *Lygus rugulipennis,* Poland 1915
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa,* Italy 7937
  - *Panonychus citri,* Italy 6923
  - *Parasaissetia nigra* 7186
  - pest control 6918, 6977
    - Denmark 2874
    - France 1913
  - Tetranychidae, Taiwan 11156
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - chemical control 11933
    - Poland 11933
  - Thripidae 3919
    - Sri Lanka 10230
- **Ornamental trees**
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7919
  - *Pulvinaria regalis*
    - biological control 7917
    - France 7917
- **Ornamental woody plants**
  - Aphidoidea, Poland 6926
  - Coccoidea, USA 5903
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus*
    - biological control 5899
    - Netherlands 5899
  - pest control, Switzerland 1916
  - Psylloidea, Hungary 2877
  - Tarsonemidae, Hungary 9942
- ***Ornithacris cavroisi***
  - chemical control 1201
  - Niger 1201
- ***Ornithopus sativus,*** Aphididae, Germany 3548
- ***Ornithorhynchus anatinus,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 8463
- ***Orosius orientalis***
  - host plants 10573
  - sesame, Turkey 1800
  - transmission, phytoplasmas 10573
- ***Orphnebius kleini***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5222
  - biology, life history 5222
  - Malaysia 5222
  - prey, *Tetraponera* 5222
- ***Orphulella punctata***
  - Brazil 5161
  - predators, arthropods 5161
- ***Orseolia oryzae***
  - rice 635
    - chemical control 633
    - China 2516
    - damage 2516
    - India 633, 2524, 2526, 3584, 8585, 10645
    - outbreaks 3584
    - resistance 2524, 2526, 2528, 3584, 8585, 8590, 10645, 11603
- ***Orthaga euadrusalis***
  - mangoes
    - chemical control 10789
    - India 10789
- ***Orthaga exvinacea,*** physiology, haemolymph 8026
- ***Orthogalumna terebrantis,*** control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908, 5932
- ***Orthopelma luteolator,*** hosts, *Diplolepis rosaefolii* 11938
- **Orthoptera**
  - Asia 5149
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 8201, 9155
  - biochemistry, glycosides 7044
  - biological control 6293
  - distribution
    - France 4119
    - Japan 10216
  - ecology 4119
    - population dynamics 9945
  - evolution 5149
  - golf courses, USA 9945
  - grasslands
    - Germany 5545
    - India 3587
  - molecular genetics
    - evolution 5052
    - phylogeny 3061
  - new geographic records, Spain 1202
  - *Ocimum basilicum,* USA 1940
  - pathogens, *Rhabditis terricola* 2742
  - phylogeny 2003
  - predators
    - Chamaeleonidae 8826
    - Chiroptera 3353
    - *Parus* 8245
  - Russia 5149
  - tropical rain forests, Panama 9155
- ***Orthopteroseius,*** taxonomy, new genus 17
- ***Orthopteroseius sinicus***
  - China 17
  - taxonomy, new species 17
- ***Orthosia***
  - apples
    - chemical control 3680
    - Netherlands 3680
  - *Quercus* forests, Japan 11866
- ***Orthosia gothica***
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
- ***Orthosia gracilis,*** plant extracts, effects 1691
- ***Orthosia hibisci***
  - apples, Canada 4687
  - biology, phenology 4687
- ***Orthosia incerta***
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
  - plant extracts, effects 1691
- ***Orthosia stabilis***
  - apples
    - Germany 5635
    - trapping 5635
- ***Orthotomicus erosus***
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Orthotomicus longicollis,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Orthotydeus californicus***
  - apricots
    - heat treatment 3699
    - New Zealand 3699
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751
  - peach orchards, Portugal 8731
  - persimmons
    - chemical control 3712
    - New Zealand 3712
- ***Orthotydeus caudatus***
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751
  - persimmons
    - chemical control 3712
    - New Zealand 3712
- ***Oryctes agamemnon***
  - biology 3756
  - dates, Tunisia 3756
  - parasitoids, *Megaselia scalaris* 3756
- ***Oryctes nasicornis***
  - ecology 8907
  - *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- ***Oryctes rhinoceros***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 9414
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 8060
  - morphology 3007
  - pathogens, *Baculovirus oryctes* 9414
  - physiology, accessory glands 8027
- ***Oryctolagus cuniculus,*** carbofuran, nontarget effects 8467
- ***Orygia vetusta***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4120
  - USA 4120
- ***Oryza officinalis,*** *Nilaparvata lugens,* resistance 10638
- ***Oryza sativa*** (*see* Rice)
- ***Oryzaephilus mercator***
  - behaviour
    - cannibalism 5971
    - oviposition 6976
  - biology, photoperiod 9982
  - oilseeds 9982
  - seeds 6976
  - stored products 5971, 8985
  - USA 6969
- ***Oryzaephilus surinamensis***
  - attractants, bioassays 6216
  - barley grain 11975
  - biochemistry, ketosteroids 4957
  - biology, development 2934
  - cereal grains 3955
  - chlorpyrifos, insecticide resistance 11979
  - diatomite, toxicity 8419
  - ecology, population dynamics 2934
  - gamma radiation, effects 952, 2063
  - genetics, population genetics 139
  - grain
    - chemical control 2945, 4967
    - UK 2945
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 10484
  - maize grain, USA 981, 9993
  - malathion, insecticide resistance 7438
  - parasitoids, *Cephalonomia tarsalis* 9970
  - *Pseudomonas syringae,* interactions 6328
  - rice grain, USA 4956
  - wheat flour 4957
  - wheat grain 2934
    - Australia 11979
    - chemical control 5968, 11979
    - Pakistan 1964
    - USA 9970
- ***Oryzias latipes***
  - ethylene dibromide, nontarget effects 11462
  - insecticides, toxicity 3476
- ***Oryzophagus oryzae***
  - rice
    - Brazil 4559
    - chemical control 4559
- ***Oryzopsis hymenoides***
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 10177
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 5225
    - USA 6573
- ***Oscinella,*** grasses, UK 1598
- ***Oscinella frit***
  - maize
    - chemical control 4543

Oscinella frit *cont.*
- maize *cont.*
  - Europe 9673
  - resistance 9673

Osmanthus fortuni, *Panonychus citri,* Japan 770
Osmanthus fragrans* var. *auranticus, *Panonychus citri,* Japan 770
Osmanthus heterophyllus, *Panonychus citri,* Japan 770
Ossiannilssonola callosa
- carbon dioxide, effects 3116
- forest trees, UK 3116

Ostrinia furnacalis
- biochemistry, sex pheromones 88
- biology, environmental factors 11124
- chemical control 2458, 9509
- China 2458
- chitin synthesis inhibitors, toxicity 2458
- cotton, China 3840
- ecology, population dynamics 3840
- food plants, China 3560
- maize
  - biological control 620, 9677
  - chemical control 9677
  - China 2495, 11569
  - Philippines 11574
  - resistance 11569, 11574
  - Taiwan 620, 9677
- parasitoids, *Trichogramma ostriniae* 2495
- pathogens
  - entomogenous fungi 2230
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 7335
  - *Steinernema carpocapsae* 2237

Ostrinia nubilalis
- agglutinins, effects 8423
- anatomy, digestive system 55
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* insecticide resistance 3433
- behaviour
  - communication 6120
  - feeding behaviour 1578
  - flight 9164
  - overwintering 9669
  - oviposition 627, 3564
- biochemistry, enzymes 79
- biology 1624
  - development 2534
  - diapause 11481
  - life cycle 10606
- cotton
  - chemical control 5749
  - damage 5749
  - resistance 5749
  - USA 5749
- cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
- diets 2534
- ecology, environmental factors 6540
- France 1570
- genetics, pheromones 3073
- hops
  - chemical control 932
  - Poland 932
- hormones, effects 11481
- insecticides, toxicity 5380
- lucerne, resistance 2534
- maize 1570, 2493, 3564, 8457, 10620
  - chemical control 1576, 4541
  - control 4546
  - cultural control 6538
  - damage 4541
  - East Asia 4548
  - Egypt 1576, 11570
  - Europe 9673
  - France 9676
  - North America 11566
  - Portugal 4547
  - resistance 627, 1578, 2503-2504, 3558, 4548, 4550-4551, 6539, 9673, 9676, 10606-10608, 11536, 11544, 11549, 11553-11555, 11560, 11566, 11568, 11570, 11577
  - reviews 7561
  - Russia 4548, 6540
  - Slovakia 6539, 9669
  - trapping 8570
  - Ukraine 6538
  - USA 627, 1566-1567, 1569, 4546, 8563, 8570, 10613, 11528, 11531, 11560

Ostrinia nubilalis *cont.*
- maize *cont.*
  - volatile compounds 8567
- mating disruption 1381
- parasitoids 11528
  - *Diadegma terebrans* 1567
  - Hymenoptera 11531
  - *Macrocentrus grandii* 1566
  - *Trichogramma* 4080
  - *Trichogramma brassicae* 3247
  - *Trichogramma nubilale* 8079, 8278
  - *Trichogramma ostriniae* 2493, 10613
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1308-1309, 3309, 10396
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 6295
  - entomophilic nematodes 1325
- pest control, reviews 7561
- *Phaseolus vulgaris*
  - Italy 1624
  - pest control 1624
- physiology, cold resistance 1570
- plant extracts, effects 3930
- potatoes
  - resistance 1640
  - USA 1640
- predators
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 8457
  - *Coleomegilla maculata* 8282
- Romania 1390
- saponins, effects 2534
- sweetcorn, resistance 9671
- trapping 1390

Ostrinia palustralis
- behaviour 7057
- biochemistry, pheromones 7057

Ostrinia scapulalis, biochemistry, sex pheromones 7054
***Ostrya carpinifolia* forests,** arthropods 6818
Otinotus murreensis
- South Asia 9012
- taxonomy, new species 9012

Otinotus rufescens, South Asia 9012
Otinotus sindellus
- South Asia 9012
- taxonomy, new species 9012

Otinotus transversus, South Asia 9012
Otiorhynchus armadillo, new geographic records, Sweden 10225
Otiorhynchus armatus, new geographic records, Sweden 10225
Otiorhynchus cribricollis
- biology 1757
- *Citrus*
  - Italy 1757
  - pest control 1757

Otiorhynchus ligustici
- hops
  - chemical control 932, 11955
  - Czech Republic 828, 11955
  - pest control 828
  - Poland 932

Otiorhynchus salicicola, new geographic records, Sweden 10225
Otiorhynchus sulcatus
- behaviour, movement 1732
- biological control 2287
- chlorpyrifos, effects 7919
- cultural control 5893
- horticultural crops 5893
- insecticides, toxicity 10492, 10774
- ornamental trees 7919
- ornamental woody plants
  - biological control 5899
  - Netherlands 5899
- pathogens
  - entomogenous fungi 10771
  - entomophilic nematodes 7314
- *Rhododendron* 6919
- strawberries 10771, 10774
  - biological control 5658
  - integrated pest management 7750
  - pest control 1732
  - resistance 5660-5661, 7749
  - UK 1732, 5658, 7750
- *Vaccinium,* USA 10771

Otopheidomenidae, taxonomy, keys 17
Otters
- DDT, residues 565

Otters *cont.*
- organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 5424

Oulema
- wheat
  - chemical control 1553
  - damage 1553
  - Poland 1553, 4532
  - resistance 4532

Oulema gallaeciana
- biology, oogenesis 3547
- cereals
  - chemical control 5500
  - Czech Republic 5500
- fertilizers, effects 11517
- predators, predatory insects 11517
- wheat
  - chemical control 11517
  - Czech Republic 3547, 11517
  - Slovenia 7549
  - varietal susceptibility 7549

Oulema lichenis *(see Oulema gallaeciana)*
Oulema melanopus
- *Acremonium coenophialum,* interactions 6569
- barley, Lithuania 2490
- biology, oogenesis 3547
- cereals
  - chemical control 5500, 8388, 10582
  - Czech Republic 5500
  - damage 8531
  - Germany 8388
  - Hungary 8531
  - Poland 10582
- composts, effects 8531
- ecology 6569
- fertilizers, effects 11517
- *Festuca arundinacea* 6569
- predators, predatory insects 11517
- triticale
  - chemical control 9666
  - Poland 9666
- wheat
  - chemical control 1551, 11517
  - Czech Republic 3547, 11517
  - Slovenia 7549
  - Switzerland 1551
  - varietal susceptibility 7549

Oulema oryzae
- biochemistry, enzymes 7386
- insecticides
  - insecticide resistance 7386
  - toxicity 7386

Oulema pumila
- *Peperomia,* Panama 6938
- taxonomy, new species 6938

Oviposition deterrents, control, *Helicoverpa* 846
Oviposition deterring pheromones
- *Ceratitis capitata* 10780
- *Chrysopa oculata* 1532
- Chrysopidae 5195
- control, insect pests 451
- predatory insects 1113

Oxalic acid, control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 3244, 4207, 4213
Oxalis latifolia, *Xenococcus annandalei,* India 9801
Oxamyl
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5810, 5813, 6766-6767, 6789, 7857
  - cotton pests 6741
  - Hemiptera 7670
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9722
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 5791
  - *Lygus rugulipennis* 916
  - *Orius insidiosus* 7375
- effects
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5370
  - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 4317
  - insects 5813
- insecticide resistance
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 4377
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
  - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial arthropods 6789
  - beneficial insects 6766
- residues
  - environment 4468, 10530

- **Oxamyl** *cont.*
  - residues *cont.*
    - horticultural crops 962
    - tomatoes 5602
  - thinning, apples 1690
  - toxicity
    - *Catolaccus grandis* 6428
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 7434
- ***Oxicesta geographica***
  - *Euphorbia,* Russia 2905
  - new geographic records, Greece 1166
- **Oximes,** effects, insects 4375
- ***Oxya,*** parasitoids, *Anolina prolineata* 8997
- ***Oxya chinensis***
  - biology, development 6097
  - China 6097
  - rice
    - China 2514
    - economic thresholds 2514
- ***Oxya chinensis formosana,*** biology, environmental factors 3111
- ***Oxya nitidula,*** predators, *Cydnocoris gilvus* 3241
- ***Oxycarenus***
  - Spain 8005
  - taxonomy, keys 8005
- ***Oxycarenus hyalinipennis,*** *Lavatera cretica,* Portugal 4946
- ***Oxycarenus lavaterae***
  - insecticides, toxicity 5382
  - ornamental woody plants
    - Hungary 6928
    - pest control 6928
- **Oxychlordane,** residues, fishes 546
- **Oxychloride,** toxicity, *Orius majusculus* 5208
- **Oxydemeton-methyl**
  - control
    - Aphidoidea 1659
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 4658
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1693, 1701
    - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9741
    - *Myzus nicotianae* 10832
  - insecticide resistance, Hemiptera 5786
  - synergism 1701
- **Oxyfluorfen,** toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
- **Oxygen,** effects, sex pheromones 7050
- ***Oxygrylius,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Oxyopes,*** anatomy, eyes 50
- ***Oxyopes javanus***
  - insecticides
    - nontarget effects 3487
    - toxicity 7496
  - rice fields 7496
- ***Oxyopes salticus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4225
  - prey, Orthoptera 4225
  - USA 4225
- **Oxyopidae**
  - apple orchards
    - Hungary 8711
    - USA 1702
  - ecology, habitats 8711
  - insecticides, effects 1702
- ***Oxyops vitiosa,*** control, *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 4939
- ***Oxyrhachis tarandus,*** morphology 7029
- ***Oxyspora paniculata,*** Auchenorrhyncha, Vietnam 10860
- ***Oxytelinae,*** morphology 6010
- ***Oxytelus inustus,*** wheat fields, Germany 9658
- **Oxytetracycline,** insecticides, interactions 523
- **Oysters**
  - organochlorine pesticides, nontarget effects 2392
  - pesticides, residues 11455
- **Ozone**
  - effects
    - cherry pests 746
    - *Cinara pilicornis* 8911
    - *Myzus persicae* 5578
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 8606
    - Tortricidae 5483
- ***Pachira aquatica***
  - *Phelypera schueppeli*
    - Brazil 2825
- ***Pachira aquatica*** *cont.*
  - *Phelypera schueppeli cont.*
    - damage 2825
- ***Pachnoda sinuata***
  - biochemistry
    - amino acids 10060
    - carbohydrates 10060
- ***Pachybrachis jordanicus***
  - new geographic records, Israel 9225
  - *Quercus calliprinos,* Israel 9225
- ***Pachycondyla apicalis,*** biochemistry, odours 10288
- ***Pachycondyla goeldii***
  - *Citrus maxima*
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
  - epiphytes
    - French Guiana 8745
    - interactions 8745
- ***Pachycondyla harpax***
  - behaviour, predatory behaviour 3259
  - prey, *Gnathamitermes tubiformans* 3259
- ***Pachycondyla villosa,*** *Aechmea bracteata,* Mexico 912
- ***Pachycoris klugii***
  - ecology 2731
  - *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2731, 2835
- ***Pachycoris torridus***
  - ecology 2731
  - *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2731
- ***Pachycrepoideus veerannai***
  - hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 10352
  - rearing techniques 10352
- ***Pachycrepoideus vindemmiae***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 10324
  - biology, development 10324
  - hosts
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 10324
    - Tephritidae 3725
  - orchards, Venezuela 3725
- ***Pachydiplax longipennis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 2189
  - forests, USA 2189
  - prey, Diptera 2189
- ***Pachygnatha clercki,*** rice fields, Korea Republic 1594
- ***Pachynematus,*** UK 3380
- ***Pachynematus clitellatus,*** barley, Lithuania 2490
- ***Pachyneuron,*** hosts, *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
- ***Pachyneuron formosum***
  - hosts, Syrphidae 9663
  - lucerne fields, Italy 9663
- ***Pachypsylla celtidismamma***
  - *Celtis occidentalis*
    - galls 10947
    - USA 10947
  - ecology, population dynamics 10947
  - parasitoids, *Psyllaephagus pachypsyllae* 10947
- **Pacific Islands,** plant protection, reviews 1343
- **Pacific Ocean,** pesticide residues, Odontoceti 1466
- **Packaging materials**
  - stored products pests
    - irradiation 7969
    - resistance 976
- ***Paecilomyces***
  - biochemistry, metabolites 410
  - hosts, Aphididae 1299
- ***Paecilomyces borysthenicus,*** hosts, *Tipula* 9420
- ***Paecilomyces farinosus***
  - distribution, soil 405
  - hosts 10771
    - *Argyresthia conjugella* 3324
    - *Exetastes atrator* 8328
    - *Galleria mellonella* 428
    - insect pests 7746
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 405
    - *Leucoma salicis* 5270
    - *Lymantria dispar* 7351
    - Pyralidae 411
  - molecular genetics, ribosomal RNA 9435
  - Poland 428
  - potato fields, Poland 9728
- ***Paecilomyces fumosoroseus***
  - control
    - cucumber pests 10733
    - horticultural pests 7534
- ***Paecilomyces fumosoroseus*** *cont.*
  - control *cont.*
    - *Locusta migratoria* 6218
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9752
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 707, 4311
  - culture media 3276
  - distribution, soil 405
  - effects, *Bemisia argentifolii* 1300
  - formulations 6218
  - genetics
    - genetic markers 7325
    - genetic transformation 5260
  - hosts
    - *Aphelinus asychis* 6311
    - *Bruchus pisorum* 414
    - *Exetastes atrator* 8328
    - *Galleria mellonella* 427-428
    - *Leucoma salicis* 5270
    - predatory insects 415
    - Pyralidae 411
    - *Saphanus piceus* 7330
  - insecticidal properties 1395
  - metal ions, effects 414
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 6085
    - genes 6086
  - nontarget effects, *Serangium parcesetosum* 10392
  - pesticides, effects 4311
  - Poland 427-428
  - secondary metabolites, effects 4291
  - solar radiation, effects 3282
  - vectors, insect pests 3290
- ***Paecilomyces lilacinus***
  - control, *Liriomyza bryoniae* 7648
  - culture techniques 5284-5285
  - hosts, *Cyrtomenus bergi* 10420
  - molecular genetics, genes 6086
- ***Paecilomyces tenuipes***
  - hosts
    - *Galleria mellonella* 2240
    - insect pests 2230
- ***Paecilomyces variotii,*** molecular genetics, genes 6086
- ***Paederus alfierii***
  - cotton
    - Egypt 11845
    - trapping 11845
- ***Paederus fuscipes***
  - *Lathyrus sativus* fields, India 6581
  - prey
    - *Caliothrips indicus* 6581
    - Delphacidae 7359
- ***Paederus littorarius,*** prey, insects 9798
- ***Paeonia suffruticosa*** **extracts,** effects, *Tenebrio molitor* 11949
- **Pak-choi** (*see Brassica chinensis*)
- **Pakistan**
  - *Acanthiophilus helianthi,* safflower 795
  - *Amrasca devastans,* okras 244
  - *Bactrocera zonata,* tropical fruits 1753
  - *Bemisia tabaci, Vigna mungo* 671
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae,* rape 790
  - *Chilo partellus,* maize 630, 11532
  - Cicadelloidea, crops 3530
  - *Dactynotus carthami,* safflower 244
  - *Earias insulana,* Malvaceae 61
  - entomophilic nematodes, distribution 11373
  - *Epilachna,* aubergines 1667
  - *Heterorhabditis indicus,* new geographic records 11373
  - insect pests
    - cotton 849
    - sugarcane 3791
  - *Kolopterna kohatensis, Kochia* 4018
  - *Lipaphis erysimi,* turnips 244
  - Membracidae 9012
  - *Nysius inconspicuus,* sunflowers 7796
  - parasitoids, sugarcane fields 808
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 9881
  - *Pentalonia nigronervosa,* bananas 766
  - pesticides, usuage 2988
  - Pyralidae, sugarcane 809, 4775, 7820
  - *Pyrilla perpusilla,* sugarcane 808, 3798
  - *Scirtothrips dorsalis,* cotton 244
  - *Sphingonotus savignyi*
    - crops 268
    - pastures 268
  - *Spodoptera litura,* cauliflowers 694

- **Pakistan** *cont.*
  - stored products pests, wheat grain 1964
  - Tephritidae, guavas 8775
  - *Trichogramma chilonis,* sugarcane fields 809
- **Palaearctic Region**
  - Eulophinae 6251
  - Ichneumonidae 11009
  - natural enemies, distribution 2115
- ***Palaeococcus fuscipennis***
  - *Pinus*
    - biological control 9917
    - Israel 9917
  - predators, *Rodolia cardinalis* 9917
- ***Pales pavida***
  - fields, UK 3245
  - hosts
    - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
    - *Pararge aegeria* 3245
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Palexorista laxa***
  - hosts, *Helicoverpa armigera* 704
  - tomato fields, India 704
- **Palm extracts,** attractants, *Heliothis virescens* 2462
- ***Palmar festiva***
  - biology, life cycle 4899
  - *Thuja*
    - chemical control 4899
    - France 4899
- ***Palmaspis phoenicis,*** dates, damage 6698
- ***Palomena angulosa***
  - behaviour, oviposition 4084
  - biology, development 4084
  - food plants 4084
- ***Palpares annulatus***
  - physiology, nutrition 74
  - prey, *Hodotermes mossambicus* 74
- ***Pammene fasciana***
  - chestnuts
    - Italy 1780, 9834
    - pest control 1780
- ***Pammene spiniana,*** geographical distribution, Romania 1164
- ***Pamphilius betulae,*** new geographic records, Turkey 4134
- ***Pamphilius kimi***
  - *Betula,* Korea Republic 4856
  - taxonomy, new species 4856
- **Panama**
  - *Atta colombica,* forests 1121
  - Curculionidae 10209
  - *Ficus,* Hymenoptera 11897
  - Hymenoptera, *Ficus* 9829
  - insect pests, *Prioria copaifera* 4869
  - insects 160
    - tropical rain forests 9155
  - Isoptera, *Pinus strobus* wood 8965
  - *Oulema pumila, Peperomia* 6938
  - predatory arthropods, fields 11642
- ***Panax quinquefolius* extracts,** antifeedants, Arctiidae 5915
- ***Pandemis***
  - fruit trees
    - chemical control 4665
    - Europe 4665
- ***Pandemis heparana***
  - apples
    - chemical control 1700, 8710
    - France 7719
    - Germany 7713
    - Hungary 8710, 8718
    - integrated control 8710
    - integrated pest management 8718
    - Italy 1700, 11715, 11719
    - mating disruption 11719
    - Switzerland 3696
    - trapping 3696, 8718
  - biology 11715
  - hosts, *Meteorus ictericus* 7713
  - parasitoids 8710
  - temperate fruits
    - Italy 11704
    - mating disruption 11704
- ***Pandemis pyrusana***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, toxicity 10386
  - physiology, digestive system 6108
- ***Pandora delphacis,*** hosts, *Nilaparvata lugens* 10643
- ***Pandora neoaphidis***
  - fungicides, effects 8630
  - hosts
    - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 2572
    - *Myzus persicae* 8630
- ***Panicum colonum*** (*see Echinochloa colonum)*
- ***Panicum crus-galli*** (*see Echinochloa crus-galli)*
- ***Panicum maximum***
  - *Borbo impar,* Australia 5928
  - *Melanitis ismene,* India 10655
- ***Panicum miliaceum***
  - *Atherigona*
    - Bangladesh 1586
    - resistance 1586
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
- ***Panicum sumatrense***
  - *Atherigona pulla*
    - India 1588
    - resistance 1587-1588
- ***Panicum virgatum,*** arthropod pests, Germany 9699
- ***Panolis flammea***
  - biology, life history 10914
  - forest trees 1847
    - damage 853
    - Germany 853
  - *Pinus* 10914
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - chemical control 6886
    - mating disruption 4885
    - resistance 4885
    - UK 4885, 6886
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - outbreaks 6889
    - Poland 6889
- ***Panonychus citri***
  - behaviour, reproduction 743
  - biology 1757
    - environmental factors 1136
  - chemical control 5315
  - *Citrus*
    - biological control 768
    - chemical control 773
    - China 768, 773
    - Italy 1757
    - pest control 1757
  - ecology, population dynamics 742
  - food plants 6923
    - Japan 770
    - Taiwan 11156
  - genetics, population genetics 770
  - host plants 10948
  - Japan 4055
  - oranges, chemical control 4741
  - ornamental plants, Italy 6923
  - *Panonychus osmanthi,* hybridization 4055
  - pawpaws
    - biological control 783
    - Taiwan 783
  - pears, Japan 742-743
  - *Prunus laurocerasus,* Italy 10948
- ***Panonychus mori***
  - behaviour, reproduction 743
  - pears, Japan 743
- ***Panonychus osmanthi***
  - Japan 4055
  - *Panonychus citri,* hybridization 4055
- ***Panonychus ulmi***
  - acaricides
    - acaricide resistance 8450
    - resistance 10755
  - *Aculus schlechtendali,* interactions 3679
  - *Alternaria alternata,* interactions 653
  - apples
    - Austria 1712
    - Belgium 734, 7710, 11707, 11722
    - biological control 7710, 7717, 11707
    - Brazil 6661
    - Canada 653, 3679, 6668, 10753
    - chemical control 732, 734, 3683, 6661, 6666, 7710, 8714, 10753, 10756, 11722
    - Chile 10755
    - cultural control 1712
    - damage 734
    - France 3685, 4684, 7717, 7720
    - India 735
    - integrated control 11707
    - monitoring 731
- ***Panonychus ulmi*** *cont.*
  - apples *cont.*
    - outbreaks 735
    - pest control 3685
    - resistance 4674
    - Russia 6666
    - Spain 3683
    - USA 731-732, 8712, 8714
    - Yugoslavia 10756
  - biology 7756
    - development 150
  - ecology, population dynamics 11736
  - fruit trees
    - chemical control 4663
    - France 4663
  - grapes
    - biological control 1749, 8736
    - Canada 11736
    - chemical control 8736
    - France 1749
    - integrated control 8736
    - Italy 756
  - mineral oils, toxicity 11416
  - mulberries
    - India 7756
    - resistance 7756
  - pesticides, effects 756
  - pome fruits
    - chemical control 4670, 8706
    - Chile 8706
    - France 4670
    - integrated control 4669
    - Switzerland 4669
    - USA 8450
  - predators
    - *Amblyseius fallacis* 8712, 8714
    - *Neoseiulus californicus* 8706
    - Phytoseiidae 10317
    - predatory mites 3679
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 3219, 8736
  - *Typhlodromus pyri,* predator prey relationships 3685
- ***Pantomorus cervinus***
  - biology
    - development 10578
    - environmental factors 3115
  - food plants 10578
  - lemons
    - chemical control 5682
    - New Zealand 5682
  - new geographic records, Sweden 10225
- ***Papaver***
  - *Chromatomyia horticola*
    - damage 3905
    - India 3905
- ***Papaver rhoeas,*** *Lobesia botrana* 5497
- **Papayas** (*see* Pawpaws)
- ***Paphiopedilum,*** insect pests, controlled atmospheres 7978
- ***Papilio anchisiades idaeus***
  - *Citrus,* Costa Rica 1760
  - parasitoids, *Meteorus papiliovorus* 1760
- ***Papilio demoleus***
  - lemons, India 7777
  - predators, predatory arthropods 7777
- ***Papilio memnon***
  - biology, diapause 10227
  - distribution, Japan 10227
- ***Papilio polytes,*** biology, life cycle 5083
- ***Papilio polyxenes,*** behaviour, environmental factors 7155
- ***Papilio xuthus,*** physiology, sense organs 8043
- ***Papilio zelicaon***
  - behaviour, oviposition 173
  - ecology, North America 173
- **Papilionidae**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 8487
  - distribution, USA, books 4001
  - ecology 9197
    - books 4001
  - taxonomy, keys 1004
- **Papilionoidea**
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 10166
  - South East Asia 10166
  - Spain 11150
- **Papua New Guinea**
  - Hemiptera, *Ficus* 10901
  - insect pests, cabbages 1650
  - *Lophyrotoma zonalis* 4940

Papua New Guinea *cont.*
- *Microcerotermes biroi,* coconuts 11781
- *Papuana*
  - *Colocasia esculenta* 3629
  - sugarcane 5266
- *Sesamia grisescens,* sugarcane 5717, 9862
- *Varroa underwoodi* 4195

Papuana
- *Colocasia esculenta*
  - biological control 3629
  - Papua New Guinea 3629
- sugarcane, Melanesia 5266

Papuana uninodis
- *Colocasia esculenta* 10692
- pathogens 5266
  - entomogenous fungi 10692
- sugarcane, Melanesia 5266

Papuana woodlarkiana
- pathogens 5266
- sugarcane, Melanesia 5266

Parabemisia myricae
- *Citrus,* Turkey 8759
- tea, China 8815

Paracentrobia andoi, hosts, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 4241-4242

Paraceroslegia japonica
- persimmons
  - chemical control 10893
  - China 10893

Parachrysocharis javensis
- control, sugarcane pests 808
- sugarcane fields, Pakistan 808

Paracletus cimiciformis zhanhuanus
- taxonomy, new species 8002
- wheat, China 8002

Paradasynus rostratus, coconuts, India 8786

Parades deserticola
- biology
  - development 10140
  - life history 10140

Paraformaldehyde, control, *Meloe* 289

Paraguay
- *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5766
- *Phileurus couturieri* 11028
- *Solenopsis* 4214

Paragus haemorrhous
- orange orchards, Spain 7771
- prey, Aphididae 7771

Paralauca dives (*see Iphimeis dives*)

Paraleyrodes minei
- biology, life history 8097
- *Citrus,* Turkey 8759
- USA 8097

Parallorhogas pyralophagus
- control, *Diatraea* 4774
- hosts, *Eoreuma loftini* 10823
- sugarcane fields, USA 10823

Paralobesia viteana
- grapes
  - Canada 1748
  - mating disruption 1748

Paramidea scolymus
- evolution, models 25
- Japan 25

Parandra glabra, behaviour 4076

Paranthrene tabaniformis
- China 8
- parasitoids, *Diadegma terebrans* 8
- pathogens, *Steinernema carpocapsae* 1362

Paraoxon
- degradation 2331
  - *Flavobacterium* 4438
- detection 1172, 9491, 10458
- effects
  - Lepidoptera 86
  - *Locusta migratoria* 7431
  - *Piaractus mesopotamicus* 6452
  - rats 8458
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8458
- insecticide resistance
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10480
  - *Plutella xylostella* 496, 5165
- nontarget effects, rats 9577
- residues
  - detection 5340
  - man 10513
  - river water 5164
- toxicity, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8402

Parapoynx stagnalis
- geographical distribution 1149
- maps 1149
- Poaceae 1149

Paraquat
- effects, *Aphytis* 322
- toxicity
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
  - *Neochetina eichhorniae* 6950

Pararge aegeria
- anatomy, eyes 2019
- behaviour 8105
- biology
  - environmental factors 8105
  - photoperiod 1135
- food plants, UK 3245
- parasitoids, *Pales pavida* 3245

Parasa indetermina
- parasitoids 333
  - *Systropus macer* 333

Parasaissetia nigra
- *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
- ecology, spatial distribution 7788
- food plants 7186
- geographical distribution 7186
- maps 7186

Paraseiulella corna, ornamental plant fields, Costa Rica 7933

Paraseiulus talbii
- grapes, Italy 756
- pesticides, effects 756
- predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227

Paraserianthes falcataria
- arthropods, Borneo 5843
- *Eurema,* Indonesia 2871

Parasitoids
- behaviour 10302
  - feeding behaviour 8237, 8264
  - foraging 1112, 4223, 10342
  - host-seeking behaviour 8254, 8264
  - reproductive behaviour 308
- cabbage fields, South Africa 7630
- cereal fields, Belgium 1548
- Coccoidea, interactions 9150
- control
  - apple pests 8718
  - *Cyclamen* pests 1925
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 9457
  - forest pests 3848
  - grape pests 1743
  - insect pests 1349
  - strawberry pests 1733
  - sugarcane pests 3791
- distribution, Palaearctic Region 2115
- ecology
  - community ecology 1144
  - habitats 8549
  - population dynamics 1547-1548, 4233, 6243, 10198
- fields, Italy 8549
- Formicidae, interactions 8234
- hosts, interactions 10146
- insects, interactions 9193
- olive orchards
  - Italy 2718
  - monitoring 2718
- semiochemicals, effects 1112
- wheat fields, France 1547

Parasitylenchus diplogenus
- hosts
  - *Drosophila* 11332
  - *Drosophila subobscura* 1331

Parasyrphus nigritarsis
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 869
- kairomones, attractants 869
- prey
  - Chrysomelidae 869
  - *Phratora vitellinae* 8872

Paratelenomus saccharalis
- biology, environmental factors 6137
- hosts, *Megacopta punctatissimum* 6137

Paratelphusa masoniana, insecticides, toxicity 6449

Parathion
- acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 4805
- control
  - *Agriotes* 9725
  - Coccoidea 2703
  - *Diuraphis noxia* 4522
  - Formicidae 4789
- decomposition, water 8499

Parathion *cont.*
- degradation 2331, 8410, 8418
  - gamma radiation 4372
- detection 9491
  - water 11186
- effects
  - *Cydia pomonella* 8375
  - rats 6455, 11457
- insecticide resistance
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7435
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 145, 7430, 8425
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 2347
- nontarget effects
  - environment 1507
  - Hemiptera 8485
- poisoning, man 1490, 2407
- residues
  - buffalo milk 4401
  - *Citrus* 1958
  - crops 4958
  - environment 4461, 8508
  - groundwater 4486
  - man 10513
  - rivers 2445
  - streams 8185
  - vegetables 10505
  - water 11181, 11192
  - wild animals 1496
- toxicity
  - aquatic organisms 2381, 4414
  - *Daphnia magna* 475
  - fishes 574
  - honey bees 6411
  - *Nereis diversicolor* 3479
  - rats 1445, 1474, 11433
  - *Rhynocoris kumari* 10306
  - *Torpedo* 11434
- uptake, environment 9589

Parathion-methyl
- atrazine, interactions 7455
- chemistry 460
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 5765, 6766-6767
  - *Aphis craccivora* 7802
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - aubergine pests 9762
  - *Bemisia argentifolii* 5798
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4960
  - *Cirphis insularis* 11516
  - *Citrus* pests 10786
  - Coleoptera 11765
  - cotton pests 5827, 6741
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1713
  - *Ferrisia virgata* 10958
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1928
  - groundnut pests 9849
  - *Helopeltis antonii* 7791
  - Lepidoptera 11575
  - *Mylabris pustulata* 5872
  - *Naupactus* 10688
  - Pentatomidae 5793
  - rye pests 4540
- degradation 8410
  - environment 5574
  - olives 798
- detection, water 11186
- effects
  - chicks 1454
  - *Chinolyda flagellicornis* 9527
  - *Echinochloa colonum* 2415
  - man 3461
  - mice 9564
  - rice 2415
  - *Schistocerca gregaria* 4374
- evaporation, atmosphere 6477
- hydrolysis 2456
- insecticide resistance
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 4377
  - *Aphis gossypii* 488
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 10466
  - *Heliothis virescens* 5826
  - insect pests 10497
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7633, 11085
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 6384, 6769
- leaching, soil 2436
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial arthropods 7477
  - beneficial insects 5827, 6766
  - *Coccinella transversalis* 7802
  - Hemiptera 8485

Parathion-methyl *cont.*
- nontarget effects *cont.*
  - *Micromus tasmaniae* 8481
  - *Polybia ignobilis* 7244
  - predatory arthropods 5828
  - *Rhynocoris* 11435
  - *Rhynocoris marginatus* 9342
- residues
  - apples 1715
  - aquatic environment 1497
  - *Citrus* 1958, 5948
  - environment 4457, 5468
  - groundwater 2448
  - milk products 1505
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1520
  - rice fields 7575
  - soil 1520
  - water 7575
  - wines 955, 10455
- sublethal effects, *Acanthaspis pedestris* 829
- toxicity
  - *Achaea janata* 10488
  - Apidae 6443
  - *Apis mellifera* 631
  - aquatic animals 634
  - *Camptochironomus tentans* 7455
  - *Chasmagnathus granulata* 5409
  - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
  - *Eretmocerus* 9378
  - fishes 10526
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5358, 7450, 8402
  - honey bees 6411
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
  - Neuroptera 5436
  - *Podisus nigrispinus* 3489
  - rats 1474, 5411
  - *Rhynocoris kumari* 10306
- volatilization 1520

Paratrechina
- ecology 3772
  - habitats 201
- oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
- roadsides, South Africa 201

Paratrechina fulva
- sugarcane
  - Colombia 3793
  - trapping 3793

Paraxenos, Sri Lanka 210

Pardosa
- ecology 1226
- Italy 1226
- monitoring 1226

Pardosa agrestis
- biology, reproduction 9386
- habitats, Germany 3232
- wheat fields, Hungary 9386

Pardosa amentata, insecticides, nontarget effects 6447

Pardosa italica, wheat fields, China 5510

Pardosa lugubris, forests, Czech Republic 4845

Pardosa prativaga
- biochemistry, enzymes 11065
- prey, Aphididae 1236

Pardosa pullata
- fields
  - Germany 5122
  - monitoring 5122
- forests, Czech Republic 4845

Pardosa sternalis
- lucerne fields, USA 8602
- parasitoids, *Hidryta frater* 8602

Pareba vesta (*see Acraea vesta)*

Parectopa robiniella
- forest trees, Hungary 4844
- Italy 6684, 10572

Parena perforata
- Japan 6254
- prey, *Lemyra imparilis* 6254

Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata
- control, *Chromolaena odorata* 7235
- parasitoids, *Exorista xanthaspis* 7235
- Tropics 7235

Parides sesostris zestos
- *Aristolochia tonduzii,* Costa Rica 1760
- parasitoids, *Meteorus papiliovorus* 1760

Parietaria diffusa, *Aphis parietariae,* Italy 7772

Parlatoria blanchardii
- dates
  - biological control 4756
  - Tunisia 4756

Parlatoria proteus, *Phalaenopsis,* Taiwan 7932

Parmarion martensi
- biology, life cycle 4910
- Orchidaceae, Taiwan 4910

Parnassius mnemosyne
- genetics, population genetics 10125
- Hungary 10125
- molecular genetics, loci 10101
- Russia 10232

Parodiochloa flabellata, *Hydromedion sparsutum,* USA 646

Parotis
- morphology 7026
- Taiwan 7026
- taxonomy, keys 7026

Parsnips (*Pastinaca sativa*)
- *Depressaria pastinacella* 7625

Parthenium, *Zygogramma bicolorata,* India 4096

***Parthenium argentatum* extracts**
- antifeedants, Isoptera 8965
- control, Isoptera 8965

Parthenium hysterophorus, biological control 2902

***Parthenium hysterophorus* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 4925

Parthenolecanium corni, *Ajuga* extracts, toxicity 7449

Parthenolecanium fletcheri, *Thuja occidentalis,* Poland 11943

Parthenolecanium persicae
- persimmons
  - chemical control 10893
  - China 10893

Parthenolecanium pomeranicum, *Taxus,* Poland 11943

Parus, prey, insects 8245

Parus caeruleus, parathion, residues 1496

Parus major, insecticides, nontarget effects 6419

Parvoviridae, hosts, *Phthorimaea operculella* 11358

Paspalum notatum, *Helicoverpa zea,* USA 5767

Passalozetes
- Madagascar 15
- taxonomy 15

Passer domesticus, fensulfothion, toxicity 559, 10501

Passiflora edulis (*see* Passion fruits)

Passiflora mollissima, insect pests, soil solarization 2468

Passion fruits (*Passiflora edulis*)
- *Brevipalpus phoenicis*
  - Brazil 5689
  - chemical control 5689

Passionflower (*see* Passion fruits)

Passionfruit viruses, vectors, *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5689

Pastinaca sativa (*see* Parsnips)

Pasture habitats, *Diplazon laetatorius,* Argentina 3535

Pasture plants
- *Carduus nutans*
  - biological control 5940
  - North America 5940
- *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides,* biological control 10421

Pastures
- Acrididae
  - China 645
  - economic thresholds 645
- *Adoryphorus couloni,* Australia 10661
- *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
- Aphididae, Australia 10683
- Araneae
  - Germany 5122
  - monitoring 5122
  - New Zealand 4235
  - UK 4235
- arthropod pests, Hungary 6564
- *Blissus*
  - biological control 9644
  - chemical control 9644
  - Colombia 9644

Pastures *cont.*
- Coleoptera
  - Germany 5124
  - monitoring 5124
- *Collaria columbiensis,* Colombia 4571
- *Cornitermes cumulans*
  - Brazil 7289
  - chemical control 7289
  - physical control 7289
- *Costelytra zealandica*
  - New Zealand 5542
  - outbreaks 5542
- Curculionoidea, New Zealand 8592
- *Cyclocephala signaticollis,* Argentina 10656
- *Dociostaurus maroccanus,* Spain 3016
- *Heteronychus arator*
  - Australia 5543, 10663
  - chemical control 5543, 10663
- Isoptera, India 2801
- *Listronotus bonariensis,* New Zealand 10662
- *Metarhizium anisopliae,* persistence 5541
- *Mythimna separata*
  - cultural control 6563
  - Japan 6563
  - outbreaks 6563
- Orthoptera, USA 5181
- Scarabaeidae
  - Brazil 1600
  - Colombia 5585
  - pest control 5585
- *Sitona lepidus,* New Zealand 5552
- *Sphingonotus savignyi,* Pakistan 268

Patanga guttulosa
- Australia 58
- biology 7212
- hosts, *Metarhizium* 379
- morphology 58
- natural enemies 7212
- outbreaks, Australia 7212

Patchouli, *Cerococcus hibisci,* India 10959

Patelloa pachypyga
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 3096
- hosts, *Malacosoma disstria* 3096
- *Populus* forests, Canada 3096

Patrobus atrorufus
- prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
- sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828

Pauesia silvestris
- behaviour, foraging 1103
- *Formica polyctena,* interactions 1103
- hosts, *Cinara* 1103

Paulownia fortunei, *Gastrancistrus dehradunensis,* India 5005

Paulownia tomentosa
- *Mylabris pustulata*
  - chemical control 5872
  - damage 5872
  - India 5872

Pawpaw orchards, Phytoseiidae, Taiwan 783

Pawpaws (*Carica papaya*)
- *Amblypelta lutescens lutescens* 9506
- *Aonidiella orientalis,* Australia 8774
- *Bactrocera carambolae,* India 3758
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
- *Ceratitis capitata* 3751
- insect pests
  - forecasting 1752
  - Switzerland 781
  - USA 1752
- Tephritidae, heat treatment 4748
- Tetranychidae
  - biological control 783
  - Taiwan 783
- *Toxotrypana curvicauda*
  - Mexico 765, 5691
  - trapping 5691

Pe-tsai (*see* Chinese cabbages)

Pea enation mosaic enamovirus, vectors, Aphididae 2275

Pea extracts, attractants, *Sitona lineatus* 3532

Pea fields
- Braconidae, UK 5201
- *Guptaiella indica,* India 7609

Pea seeds
- insect pests 7979
  - physical control 6970
- *Spodoptera litura* 975

- **Peach juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
- **Peach orchards**
  - beneficial arthropods
    - Portugal 8731
    - USA 10743
  - beneficial insects
    - Brazil 5647
    - Japan 10768
  - predatory insects, Turkey 2656
- **Peaches** (*Prunus persica*)
  - Acari, Portugal 8731
  - *Aceria changjiensis,* China 6863
  - Aphididae, Italy 9789
  - *Aromia bungii*
    - biological control 10761
    - China 10761
  - *Brachycaudus schwartzi,* Brazil 5647, 11728
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 8702
    - Jordan 3701
    - pest control 10780
    - sterile insect release 8704
    - Tunisia 8704, 10780
  - *Chlorophorus varius,* Egypt 1727
  - *Drosophila melanogaster* 159
  - *Eriophyes insidiosus* 4699
  - Europe 4696
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* France 7739
  - *Grapholita molesta*
    - Canada 11730
    - chemical control 7727
    - China 10759
    - cultural control 10759
    - integrated control 7727
    - Italy 7727
    - mating disruption 1686, 7727
    - South Africa 1686
  - *Hyalopterus pruni,* Tunisia 1779
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 10766
    - damage 2656
    - integrated control 3702, 6672
    - integrated pest management 4660
    - New Zealand 3702, 6672
    - Slovenia 10766
    - Switzerland 4660
    - Turkey 2656
  - insects, USA 10743
  - integrated control 4696
  - *Lygus rugulipennis*
    - cultural control 7740
    - Italy 7740
  - *Lyonetia clerkella,* Japan 10768
  - *Myzus persicae* 6671, 8527, 11058
    - chemical control 7728
    - China 8730
    - Croatia 7728
    - trapping 8730
    - USA 3617
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*
    - biological control 9788
    - chemical control 9788
    - France 9788
  - *Synanthedon pictipes,* resistance 5649
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - biological control 4667
    - chemical control 4667
    - integrated control 4667
    - Yemen 4667
  - *Tetranychus viennensis*
    - chemical control 1685
    - Korea Republic 1685
  - *Thrips obscuratus*
    - heat treatment 3703
    - New Zealand 3703
  - Thysanoptera
    - damage 9787
    - Italy 9787
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
  - *Xyleborus dispar,* Russia 11731
- ***Pealius mori***
  - morphology 8015
  - predators, *Polyphagotarsonemus* 7273
- **Peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus,** vectors, Thysanoptera 2730
- **Peanuts** (*see* Groundnuts)
- **Pear extracts**
  - attractants
    - *Anthocoris* 6657
    - *Leptopilina heterotoma* 9349
- **Pear orchards**
  - Araneae
    - Belgium 11706
    - Italy 1227
  - Phytoseiidae, Japan 7721
- **Pearl millet** (*see Pennisetum glaucum*)
- **Pears** (*Pyrus communis* and *P. pyrifolia*)
  - *Adoxophyes orana*
    - Belgium 4673
    - control 4673
  - *Agrilus sinuatus*
    - chemical control 7704
    - Netherlands 7704
    - trapping 7704
  - Aphididae, Spain 1222
  - *Aphis gossypii,* Japan 10493
  - arthropod pests
    - chemical control 6659
    - China 1724
    - France 2633
    - integrated control 4669
    - pest control 1724
    - Slovenia 6659
    - Switzerland 4669
  - *Cacopsylla*
    - biological control 4695
    - USA 4695
  - *Cacopsylla pyri*
    - biological control 7724
    - cultural control 4693
    - France 744, 4693, 7724-7725
    - Italy 7723
    - sampling 7723
    - Switzerland 5641
  - *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652, 6657
    - chemical control 6669
    - USA 6669
  - carbamate insecticides, residues 7190
  - *Contarinia pyrivora*
    - chemical control 9783
    - China 9783
  - *Cydia pomonella* 3677
    - biological control 11708
    - chemical control 11708
    - France 8708
    - integrated control 11708
    - mating disruption 8708, 10746, 11708
    - Netherlands 11708
    - USA 10746
  - *Dasineura mali* 7700
  - *Diaspidiotus perniciosus*
    - chemical control 7726
    - Italy 7726
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - *Eriophyes insidiosus,* Taiwan 8726
  - *Grapholita molesta*
    - China 10759
    - cultural control 10759
  - *Halyomorpha picus*
    - chemical control 5640
    - China 5640
  - *Helix aspersa,* Egypt 8324
  - insect pests
    - Belgium 4672, 4694, 11707
    - biological control 11707
    - chemical control 4672, 4694
    - China 2653, 4691
    - integrated control 11707
    - integrated pest management 4660
    - pest control 2653
    - Switzerland 4660
  - insecticides, residues 741
  - integrated control, Italy 4692
  - integrated pest management 4668
  - *Lacanobia subjuncta,* USA 7701, 11725
  - *Lygocoris pabulinus* 1723
  - *Magicicada septendecim*
    - resistance 2654
    - USA 2654
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa*
    - chemical control 9784
    - Italy 9784
  - neem extracts, phytotoxicity 8722
  - *Neoseiulella aceri,* Slovakia 7538
  - New Zealand 4668
  - *Panonychus,* Japan 743
  - *Panonychus citri* 6923, 10948
    - Japan 742, 770
  - *Panonychus ulmi*
    - chemical control 4670, 8706
    - Chile 8706
- **Pears** *cont.*
  - *Panonychus ulmi cont.*
    - France 4670
  - pest control, Switzerland 721
  - *Psylla* 8727
  - *Psylla gianli*
    - control 4690
    - Taiwan 4690
  - Psyllidae, Italy 5639
  - Tetranychidae, USA 8450
  - *Tetranychus kanzawai,* Japan 3126
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* China 7699
  - Tortricidae
    - Bulgaria 8725
    - damage 8725
  - triflumuron, residues 8167
  - *Zeuzera pyrina*
    - Israel 722
    - trapping 722
- **Peas** (*Pisum sativum*)
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 8619
    - chemical control 3548
    - Germany 3548
    - UK 5201
  - Aphididae
    - Germany 3548
    - New Zealand 3537
  - arthropods, UK 4592
  - *Bruchus pisorum*
    - chemical control 2553
    - France 2553
    - Spain 666
  - *Chromatomyia horticola*
    - India 7609, 11631, 11633
    - varietal reactions 11631
  - Collembola, UK 3118
  - *Contarinia pisi,* Switzerland 227
  - *Cydia nigricana,* mating disruption 1629
  - lambda-cyhalothrin, residues 1628
  - demeton-methyl, effects 11632
  - *Etiella zinckenella* 2540
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 3598
  - insect pests
    - Belgium 5566
    - chemical control 2552, 5566, 11504
    - cultural control 667
    - Poland 667
  - insecticides, effects 10507
  - *Ophiomyia phaseoli*
    - chemical control 5567
    - India 5567
  - pest control 6326
  - reports 4973
  - *Sitona lineatus*
    - France 2551, 3532
    - Poland 662
    - USA 9708
  - *Sitophilus oryzae*
    - China 665
    - resistance 665
  - slugs, UK 10673
  - *Spodoptera exigua*
    - biological control 4511
    - Thailand 4511
- **Pecan orchards,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
- **Pecans** (*Carya illinoinensis*)
  - *Acrobasis nuxvorella* 787
    - biological control 788
    - USA 788, 10802
  - Aphididae
    - chemical control 6705
    - USA 6705
  - *Curculio caryae,* USA 10803
  - *Monellia caryella*
    - resistance 8777
    - USA 8777
  - *Phylloxera notabilis*
    - chemical control 7915
    - China 7915
    - galls 7915
- ***Pectinophora gossypiella***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insecticide resistance 5790
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 1834
  - biology, development 4829
  - cotton 4829
    - biological control 5785
    - chemical control 849, 3826, 3835, 4803, 5751, 5825, 9884, 11849
    - China 11840

Pectinophora gossypiella *cont.*
- cotton *cont.*
  - cultural control 2962, 5825
  - Egypt 5825
  - India 3835, 4803, 5751, 5831-5833, 9884, 11849, 11853
  - integrated control 5785, 5825, 9884
  - Israel 7845
  - mating disruption 1375, 1834, 3839, 3841, 5785, 7845
  - Pakistan 849, 9881
  - pest control 6802
  - resistance 5740, 11853
  - trapping 9884
  - USA 2962, 3839, 3841, 5740, 5785, 5790, 6758, 6802
- ecology, population dynamics 5832
- irradiation, effects 9881
- molecular genetics, transformation 6081
- parasitoids
  - *Apanteles angaleti* 5831
  - *Chelonus curvimaculatus* 4229, 8275
- pathogens
  - *Steinernema* 5785
  - *Steinernema riobrave* 6758
- predators
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 5831
  - predatory insects 9067-9068

Pectobacterium *(see Erwinia)*

Pediciidae
- Italy 217
- taxonomy 217

Pediculochelus raulti
- ectoparasites, *Apis mellifera* 5198
- Egypt 5198

Pediobius
- ecology, population dynamics 8869
- hosts, *Clostera cupreata* 8869
- *Populus* plantations, India 8869

Pediobius foveolatus
- aubergine fields, India 9763
- hosts, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 9763, 11957

Pediobius furvus
- hosts, Lepidoptera 10615
- maize fields, East Africa 10615

Pediobius puertoricensis
- *Citrus* orchards, Puerto Rico 8769
- hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8769
- taxonomy, new species 8769

Pediobus pyrgo
- hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863

Pegomya betae
- sugarbeet
  - France 7831
  - Poland 2747
  - resistance 2747

Pegomya hyoscyami, beetroots, Poland 10571

Pegomyia, parasitoids, *Opius pallipes* 7279

Pegoscapus mexicanus
- behaviour, oviposition 10367
- *Ficus aurea,* pollination 10367

Pelargonium
- *Cacyreus marshalli* 7186
  - Italy 3917

Pelargonium hortorum, *Tetranychus urticae,* resistance 2879

Pelecanus occidentalis, insecticides, toxicity 535

Pelecinus polyturator, biology, reproduction 10043

Pelidnota costaricensis
- biology, phenology 2094
- Costa Rica 2094

Pelopidas mathias
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10815
- sorghum, India 10815

Peltophorum pterocarpum
- *Eumeta crameri,* India 2805
- *Indarbela quadrinotata*
  - chemical control 10862
  - India 10862

Pemphigidae
- distribution, Irish Republic 7958
- parasitoids, Aphelinidae 296
- sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613

Pemphigus betae
- galls 6856
- *Populus,* USA 4864

Pemphigus betae *cont.*
- USA 6856

Pemphigus bursarius
- chicory
  - Belgium 697
  - chemical control 697
- ecology 10882
- lettuces
  - chemical control 7644
  - Italy 7644
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 1299
- *Populus,* galls 10882
- *Populus nigra*
  - galls 1872
  - UK 1872

Pemphigus filaginis *(see P. populinigrae)*

Pemphigus phenax
- carrots
  - chemical control 10686
  - Poland 10686

Pemphigus populinigrae
- ecology 10882
- *Populus,* galls 10882
- *Populus nigra*
  - galls 1872
  - UK 1872

Pemphigus spyrothecae
- behaviour, aggressive behaviour 10921
- *Chaitophorus leucomelas,* interactions 10921
- ecology 10882
- *Pinus nigra,* UK 10921
- *Populus,* galls 10882
- *Populus nigra*
  - galls 1872
  - UK 1872
- predators, predatory insects 10921

Pemphredon montanus, new geographic records, China 2118

Penaeus japonicus, fenitrothion, toxicity 9536

Penicillium
- *Lycoriella auripila* 2081
- vectors, *Drosophila* 2684

***Penicillium brevicompactum* extracts,** effects, insect pests 7288

Pennisetum americanum *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*

Pennisetum glaucum
- *Atherigona approximata,* resistance 6543
- *Coniesta ignefusalis,* Niger 11582
- *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 8579
  - India 8528
- *Heliocheilus albipunctella*
  - Niger 9679
  - yield losses 9679
- insect pests 958
  - Niger 9680
  - yield losses 9680
- *Schistocerca gregaria,* India 11225

***Pennisetum glaucum* grain,** *Suidasia nesbitti* 7971

Pennisetum pedicellatum, *Borbo impar,* Australia 5928

Pennisetum setaceum
- *Pseudaphis arabica*
  - Eritrea 4563
  - Saudi Arabia 4563

Pennisetum typhoides *(see Pennisetum glaucum)*

Pentachlorophenol
- analysis 5180
- biodegradation, soil 4492
- detection, water 11186
- effects, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 6444
- nontarget effects, *Mycobacterium chlorophenolicum* 2414
- residues
  - beeswax 4397
  - environment 10532
  - soil 5180
- sorption, soil 2437

Pentacholorphenol, effects, nontarget organisms 1424

Pentaclethra macroloba, *Excelsotarsonemus mariposa,* Costa Rica 11896

Pentalonia nigronervosa
- bananas 4723
  - China 1754
  - Malawi 2685

Pentalonia nigronervosa *cont.*
- bananas *cont.*
  - Pakistan 766
- biological control 11384
- transmission
  - banana bunchy top nanavirus 766, 2685, 4723
  - plant viruses 1754

Pentalonia nigronervosa* f. *caladii
- cardamoms 5166
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 5166

Pentamerus meliae
- food plants, China 10018
- taxonomy, new species 10018

Pentatomidae
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 2078
- biology 6559
- *Chamaecyparis obtusa*
  - damage 5889
  - Japan 5889
- cotton
  - biological control 5827
  - chemical control 5827
  - damage 5753
  - integrated control 5827
  - resistance 5827
  - USA 5753, 5827
- distribution, Turkey 8157
- ecology 11965
- ornamental plants, Poland 1914
- parasitoids, *Trissolcus basalis* 316
- pest control, conferences 3983
- pigeon peas
  - India 7611
  - resistance 7611
- predators 11965
- prey, Coleoptera 2078
- rice
  - Colombia 6559
  - pest control 6559
- *Solidago rugosa*
  - damage 11965
  - USA 11965
- sunflowers, Brazil 11772
- taxonomy, nomenclature 13

Pentatominae, taxonomy 41

Pentatomophaga
- Australia 3234
- hosts, Pentatomidae 3234

Penthimia nigra
- grapes, Italy 4710
- transmission, grapevine yellows 4710

Pentilia egena
- acaricides, nontarget effects 1756
- orange orchards, Brazil 1756
- prey, *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701

Peperomia, *Oulema pumila,* Panama 6938

Peperomia macrostachya
- Formicidae
  - French Guiana 8745
  - interactions 8745

Pepper (*Capsicum*) *(see Capsicum)*

Pepper (*Piper*) *(see Piper nigrum)*

Peppermint *(see Mentha piperita)*

Peratinae
- ecology 859
- forests, Amazonia 859

Perch, pesticides, residues 8479

Peregrinus maidis
- cereals
  - Brazil 1563
  - damage 1563
- cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600

Perezia dichroplusae, hosts, *Dichroplus elongatus* 9428

Perga affinis
- *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*
  - Australia 5853
  - biological control 5853
  - chemical control 5853

Peribatodes manuelari
- biology 7908
- morphology 7908
- *Pinus sylvestris* 7908

Pericallia ricini
- biology, development 9504
- cypermethrin, effects 7442
- diflubenzuron, toxicity 9504
- *Ricinus communis* 9504

Pericapritermes ceylonicus
- ecology 2801

Pericapritermes ceylonicus *cont.*
  forests, India 2801
  pastures, India 2801
Periclista lineolata
  ecology, population dynamics 9904
  Quercus, Slovakia 9904
Periclistus
  Diplolepis rosaefolii, interactions 11938
  taxonomy 9793
Periclistus brandtii
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 5911
  roses
    galls 5911
    Germany 5911
Periclistus pirata
  hosts, *Diplolepis nodulosa* 10952
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 6922
  Rosa blanda, Canada 6922
Pericyma cruegeri, new geographic records, India 10213
Peridroma saucia, *Rhododendron,* USA 11937
Perigonia lusca
  Ilex paraguariensis
    Argentina 8881
    integrated control 8881
Perilampus tristis
  apple orchards, Europe 1710
  hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710
Perileucoptera, *Bacillus thuringiensis,* toxicity 8331
Perileucoptera coffeella
  Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity 8331
  coffee
    Guatemala 11811
    sampling 11811
Perilla, *Spodoptera litura* 1131
Perillus bioculatus
  behaviour
    dispersal 1641
    feeding behaviour 1261
  biology 8385
    diapause 11264
  control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9722
  potato fields, Canada 1261
  prey, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1261, 1641, 9351, 11264
  proteinase inhibitors, effects 9351
Periphyllus aceris, *Acer platanoides,* Poland 3876
Periphyllus testudinaceus
  Acer platanoides, Poland 3876
  Acer pseudoplatanus, UK 10583
  carbon dioxide, effects 3116
  ecology, environmental factors 10583
  ectoparasites, *Allothrombium pulvinum* 168
  forest trees, UK 3116
Peristenus
  biology, life history 11383
  control, *Lygus* 11383
  Europe 11383
  taxonomy 11383
Peristenus conradi, hosts, Miridae 4574
Peristenus digoneutis, hosts, Miridae 4574
Peristenus laeviventris
  apple orchards, Netherlands 1723
  hosts, *Lygocoris pabulinus* 1723
Peritelus, apples, France 7720
Perittia, molecular genetics, chromosomes 2051
Permethrin
  control
    Acari 8712
    Acyrthosiphon pisum 9704
    apple pests 10753
    Bruchidae 9991
    cabbage pests 8652
    Calomycterus setarius 11620
    Cydia pomonella 1688, 1711
    Discestra trifolii 4507
    Hylobius abietis 10905
    Hypera postica 648
    Isoptera 6963
    Orthotydeus 3712
    Panonychus ulmi 8714
    pigeon pea pests 9710
    Scirtothrips dorsalis 3721
    Spodoptera frugiperda 1591
    stored products pests 2945, 9981
    Thrips tabaci 5976
Permethrin *cont.*
  degradation 8410
    soil 5475
  detection 11182
  effects
    Anthrenus verbasci 2367
    rats 5431
    Reticulitermes flavipes 10363
    Tetranychus urticae 3420
  insecticide resistance
    Aphis gossypii 10493
    Chrysodeixis includens 3436, 5560
    Eisenia fetida 2397
    Helicoverpa armigera 6404
    Plutella xylostella 487
    Spodoptera exigua 6384
    Spodoptera littoralis 3622
    Tribolium castaneum 7440
  nontarget effects
    Amblyseius fallacis 8712, 8714
    Doru luteipes 10517
    Hemiptera 8485
    man 533, 6432
    Pinus nigra 5880
    Polybia ignobilis 7244
    predatory arthropods 10753
  residues
    apples 1709
    cattle 5400
    detection 10252
    environment 3499, 11209
    vegetables 7489
    water 11202
  toxicity
    Aphidius 10503
    Aphis gossypii 3416
    Apidae 6443
    Apis mellifera 631
    Chrysoperla carnea 6441
    Colpoda aspera 2380
    Drosophila melanogaster 11448
    insects 4360
    Plutella xylostella 4388
    Podisus nigrispinus 3489
    predatory arthropods 8483
    Rana ridibunda 6427
    rats 1442
    Spodoptera exigua 6793
    stored products pests 5949
Perna viridis, organochlorine pesticides, residues 2417
Peromyscus maniculatus, azinphos-methyl, nontarget effects 5452
Peroxidase
  effects
    Heliothis virescens 6315
    Noctuidae 6316
Persea americana (*see* Avocados)
Persea bombycina, insect pests, India 11223
***Persea indica* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera litura* 2887
Persimmon products, insect pests, hot water treatment 2921
Persimmons (*Diospyros kaki*)
  Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  Coccoidea
    chemical control 2703
    China 2703
  Hemiptera
    chemical control 10893
    China 10893
  insect pests 4759
    Korea Republic 7787
  insecticides, residues 4700
  Orthotydeus
    chemical control 3712
    New Zealand 3712
  Ponticulothrips diospyrosi, Japan 9824
  Stathmopoda masinissa
    damage 7786
    Korea Republic 7786
  stored products pests
    chilling 4747
    heat treatment 4747
Peru
  Caryoborus serripes, Astrocaryum chambira 4880
  Ceratitis capitata 3727
  Dalbulus maidis, maize 11573
  Heliconius, forests 9003
  insect pests, forest trees 2795
Peru *cont.*
  Oliarus oryzicola, rice 7592
  reports, International Potato Center 11992
  Thecla basilides, pineapples 9821
Pest control
  Acari
    Citrus 776
    tea 11804
  Acrididae 4185, 9294
    rangelands 1926
  Acridoidea 9295, 11229
  agroforestry systems, Ecuador 2794
  Aleurodicus dispersus 4513
  Anthonomus grandis, cotton 4821, 5808, 9874
  Aonidiella orientalis 779
  Aphididae, crops 6324
  Aphis gossypii 4323
  apples
    Australia 4689
    New Zealand 4675
    Switzerland 2650
  arthropod pests 5296, 10741
    cereals 8533
    Citrus 1757
    crops 1537
    fruits 1684
    garlic 5992
    grapes 2678
    greenhouse crops 5990
    horticultural crops 1981
    kiwifruits 785, 1770
    pears 1724
    Phaseolus vulgaris 1623
    Populus 1871
    strawberries 5652, 5654, 5989
    vegetables 6183
  attitudes, forest pests 3846
  Australia 4172
  Baculovirus, reviews 5281
  Brussels sprouts, books 4989
  Cameraria ohridella, Aesculus hippocastanum 8875
  cashews, India 1782
  celery 3651
  Cephidae 11378
  Ceratitis capitata 3727, 9450
    fruits 10780
  chickpeas, India 668
  China 2281
  Citrus, USA 2697
  Clinteria, apples 10758
  Coleoptera, *Eucalyptus* 6848
  conferences 1986-1987, 2966-2967
  cotton, Africa 844-845
  Crioceris asparagi, asparagus 1660
  crops, India 11499
  culinary herbs, books 1990
  Cyclocephala, lawns and turf 10955
  Cydia pomonella 5305
  Cyrtomenus bergi, crop plants 5585
  Dasineura abietiperda, Picea abies 11864
  Delia, Brassica 4625
  Dendrolimus houi, Cryptomeria fortunei 9931
  Diabrotica virgifera, maize 3563
  Diuraphis noxia, wheat 1556
  Dolycoris baccarum, tobacco 11828
  economic analysis 6327
  Elateridae, field crops 9643
  Eoreuma loftini 9857
  Eotetranychus sexmaculatus 11628
  Epiphyas postvittana, vineyards 2679
  Eurygaster integriceps, wheat 9661-9662, 10599
  field crops 6326, 6514
    Denmark 983
    France 1786
  flame cultivators 2278
  Formicidae, melons 10737
  Frankliniella occidentalis 3327
    Capsicum annuum 11691
  fruits 10741
    Netherlands 1681
  Gastropoda, vegetables 1278
  Germany 4979
  grain, books 2990
  grain pests 3960
  grapes 2681

Pest control *cont.*
- groundnuts
  - China 2727-2729
  - India 2721
  - Indonesia 2722
  - Myanmar 2723
  - Philippines 2724
  - Thailand 2725
  - Vietnam 2726
- *Halotydeus destructor* 603
- *Helicoverpa,* cotton 846
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 8831
- *Hibiscus* 2880
- home gardens 3904
- horticultural crops 602
- *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 5729
- India 1385
  - books 11499
- insect pests 1339, 1995, 3990, 4322
  - apples 3688
  - *Arracacia xanthorrhiza* 5587
  - *Azadirachta indica* 5918
  - bamboos 5926
  - cabbages 1650
  - cereal grains 5955, 5957
  - cereals 5502, 8529
  - chestnuts 1780
  - *Citrus* 3734
  - cotton 839, 4820, 4835, 5738, 5752
  - crops 4979
  - forest trees 5842, 7865, 11857
  - garlic 5590
  - grapes 10775
  - lawns and turf 9946
  - maize 5524
  - mangoes 4744
  - ornamental woody plants 6928
  - pears 2653
  - pineapples 3749
  - *Pinus* 6903
  - poinsettias 2881
  - potatoes 3620
  - rape 6709, 7794
  - *Ricinus communis* 3782
  - stored products 5960
  - vegetables 7615
  - *Vigna subterranea* 1634
- *Ips duplicatus* 11860
- Isoptera 1367
  - reviews 3262
- kiwifruits
  - China 2706
  - New Zealand 4720
- Latin America 2297
- law
  - Europe 4978
  - reports 4978
- Lepidoptera 1366
  - apples 10757
  - cereals, books 10003
- leys, Australia 2533
- *Liriomyza bryoniae* 2070
- *Liriomyza huidobrensis,* horticultural crops 7537
- *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* rice 11588
- *Litchi chinensis* products 946
- *Locusta pardalina* 262
- *Lyonetia clerkella* 6343
- marine organism extracts 5334
- *Masdevallia* 4911
- *Nephotettix,* rice 3579
- Netherlands, models 235
- nontarget effects, wildlife 3497
- olives 1791
- onions, Korea Republic 681
- orchards, Brazil 2635
- ornamental plants
  - Denmark 2874
  - France 1913
- ornamental woody plants, Switzerland 1916
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* reviews 7561
- Pentatomidae
  - conferences 3983
  - rice 6559
- pest resistance 11388
- pests
  - rape 4763
  - *Trifolium repens* 6578
- *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3082
- *Pissodes validirostris* 9451

Pest control *cont.*
- *Pissodes validirostris cont.*
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 11919
- Poland 10428
- pome fruits, Switzerland 721
- Pseudococcidae, cocoa 11827
- regulations, Europe 1391
- research, New Zealand 4505
- reviews 8386
- Scarabaeidae
  - crop plants 5585
  - lawns and turf 5553
- soil fauna, conferences 5985
- soyabeans 2545
  - books 993
- stored products pests, wheat grain 6967
- strawberries, Canada 750
- sugarbeet
  - France 810
  - resistance 810
- surveys
  - India 4339
  - USA 1344
- sweetcorn, USA 631
- Tenebrionidae, rape 7793
- Tephritidae 3989, 5307
  - crops 10422
- *Tetranychus urticae*
  - apples 10981
  - strawberries 5655
- *Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Pinus* 6897
- Tortricidae, black currants 7743
- *Trifolium repens,* Netherlands 1608
- urban areas 3904
- USA 2151
- *Vanda,* books 3995
- vegetables, USA 2615
- *Viteus vitifoliae,* grapes 1741
- viticulture, expert systems 4718
- wheat, Russia 2467
- *Xyleborus dispar,* broadleaves 11864

Pest management (*see also* Integrated pest management)
- models 8377
- resistance 3328

Pest resistance
- apples, reviews 2648
- biotechnology 11389
- books 996, 2987
- conferences 2968
- control, *Bruchus lentis* 2554
- evolution, reviews 3372
- genetic engineering 10433
- genetic transformation 448
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 2781
- reviews 2312
- *Salix* 1873
- tobacco, genetic transformation 9868
- transgenic plants, reviews 8394

Pesticide residues
- foods, books 2985
- removal, water 243, 260

Pesticide resistance
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insect pests 2363
- conferences 5988
- dithiocarbamate fungicides, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
- models 1535
- molecular biology, reviews 477
- monocrotophos, *Aphis gossypii* 2140
- reviews 4359

Pesticides
- adjuvants, interactions 11398
- analysis, reviews 3396
- application 3397-3400, 3402, 3405, 3407-3408, 3411, 3413, 3822
  - conferences 3403-3404, 3406, 3410
  - forests 8186
  - greenhouses 1198
  - protected cultivation 6202
- biosynthesis 8405
- biotechnology 2405
- books 4996, 5998
- chemistry, structure activity relationships 6359
- conferences 9999
- containers 7392, 7399, 7402-7403, 7405-7409, 7411, 7416-7417
  - conferences 7986
- cost benefit analysis, UK 5320
- degradation 7420

Pesticides *cont.*
- degradation *cont.*
  - microorganisms 5415
  - models 7395
  - soil 585, 6376
  - water 588
- deposition, models 2163
- detection 11184
- disposal 3189, 7398
- drift 3507, 3509
  - cotton 11477
  - Denmark 3508
- economic analysis 6336
- economics 8408
- effects
  - beneficial insects 8535
  - birds 1485
  - Carabidae 9366
  - entomogenous fungi 3464
  - environment 11473
  - Hymenoptera 1266
  - man 11468, 11473
  - nontarget organisms 542
  - rice fields 4562
- environment
  - conferences 4985
  - models 9497
- environmental impact 4466
  - models 3500
  - Morocco 1506
  - USA 2431
- evaluation, UK 3383
- fertilizers, interactions 10428
- formulations 1406, 2142, 2335, 2338-2344, 7384, 7399
- handling 7413
- history, Japan 4356
- immunosuppression, reviews 5398
- intellectual property rights 3393
- law, USA 4354
- leaching
  - drainage water 4167
  - water 6207
- legislation 5478, 7410, 7418
  - Europe 6451, 8398-8399
  - European Union 11390
  - horticultural crops 8399
- metabolism, *Datura stramonium* 3428
- movement 581
  - soil 2444
- New Zealand, legislation 3388
- nontarget effects 1483, 6336, 10508
  - *Apis mellifera* 3202
  - aquatic organisms 3468
  - Araneae 10788
  - beneficial arthropods 5410
  - beneficial organisms 7487
  - birds 1487, 11431
  - carp 3468
  - entomogenous fungi 4424
  - environment 5477-5478, 8510
  - farm workers 6451
  - Heteroptera 5425
  - *Lumbricus terrestris* 5440
  - maize 8563
  - man 532, 2988, 3473, 4442
  - natural enemies 4439
  - Phytoseiidae 4420
  - predatory arthropods 5672
  - soil flora 4445, 4451
  - *Trichogramma cacaeciae* 10333
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 7717
  - wild animals 4449
- packaging 7397, 7404
- pest control, USA 4336
- pesticide resistance
  - Europe 7443
  - Netherlands 5387
  - UK 5386
- poisoning, man 1446, 1457, 3369, 4402, 5395
- policy 473
- pollutants, sewage sludge 2145
- pollution 1517
  - drinking water 2430
  - environment 2420
  - prevention 6363
- registration
  - Denmark 3385
  - Poland 5337, 6357
  - USA 2321, 6364

Pesticides *cont.*
  regulations 582, 7416
  residues 11974
    agricultural products 7966
    aquatic organisms 11455
    bark 529
    crops 4639, 6198, 11453
    determination 6197
    drinking water 3503
    effluents 583
    environment 1515, 2137, 2428, 6471
    food 4406
    foods 1516, 2986, 3453, 3978, 5451, 5944, 6220, 6471
    grapes 1745
    groundwater 2319, 2429, 6472
    horticultural crops 954
    horticultural products 11206, 11971
    Hungary 3501
    legislation 10460
    lettuces 696
    marine environment 9597
    medicinal plants 5390
    milk 1501-1502, 4399
    potatoes 6592
    rivers 2446
    sediment 6199
    soil 2450, 7500
    surface water 5472
    water 586, 2135, 2447, 4458, 5177, 6195, 6489, 7504, 11195, 11213, 11471
    wheat 4524
    wines 1745
  resistance
    arthropod pests 2138
    beneficial arthropods 2138
  risk assessment, man 7471
  runoff 7419
  safety
    Australia 3395
    New Zealand 4353
  sorption, soil 8501
  sprayers 3159, 7398
  storage 3189-3190
  toxicity
    animals 560
    aquatic organisms 4415
    Collembola 2406
    Eisenia fetida 11454
    Folsomia candida 3456
    man 1463
  toxicology
    man 5437
      books 4990
  transformation, environment 2979
  UK, books 4997
  usage 471, 1400, 2295, 2332, 3392, 5314, 6378, 7619, 8407, 8477, 8510, 11470
    Andean Group, books 4999
    Brazil 6468
    Central America 11407
    China 2292
    Costa Rica 1405
    Czech Republic 5338
    Denmark, reports 2960
    Developing Countries 2334, 5395
    France 1409
    Germany 3384
    India 1406, 4371
    Japan 7422
    Morocco 1506
    New Zealand 4333
    Philippines 11408
    reviews 2326
    Russia 6387
    Sri Lanka 11692
    Thailand 1364
    UK 5351
    Venezuela 11473
  waste disposal 7397, 7402-7407, 7410-7417, 7421, 7504, 10447
  weather, effects 1398, 1404
Petalomyrmex phylax
  Leonardoxa africana
    Cameroon 11892
    interactions 11892
Petrobia latens
  barley
    damage 4538
Petrobia latens *cont.*
  barley *cont.*
    India 4538
  biology, reproduction 5506
  wheat, damage 5506
Petroleum hydrocarbons, toxicity, Isoptera 9394
Petrova resinella
  Czech Republic 5252
  pathogens, *Larssoniella resinellae* 5252
Petunia hybrida
  Aphididae, USA 2572
  Aphidoidea, Turkey 9936
  chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 6505
***Petunia hybrida* extracts,** toxicity, Lepidoptera 3373
Peucetia viridans, prey, Apidae 5210
***Peumus boldus* litter,** Acari, Chile 11103
pH, effects, sex pheromones 7050
Phacelococcus, *Eucalyptus,* Australia 9899
Phacelococcus brookesae, *Eucalyptus globulus,* Australia 9899
Phacelococcus cookae, taxonomy, new species 9899
Phacelococcus frenchi, taxonomy, new species 9899
Phacelococcus subcorticalis, taxonomy, new species 9899
Phaedon armoraciae, biochemistry, defensive secretions 94
Phaedon cochleariae
  behaviour, colonization 690
  biochemistry, enzymes 9840
  Brassica, UK 690
  dihydropyrazoles, toxicity 506
  insecticides, effects 5365
  pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3291, 3293
  rape, resistance 9840
  Schoenocaulon officinale extracts, toxicity 2888
Phaenoglyphis, hosts, *Trioxys indicus* 11293
Phaenoglyphis villosa, hosts, Aphidoidea 5199
Phaenomerus
  Crossotarsus armipennis, interactions 3859
  Eucalyptus maculata, Australia 3859
Phaenops
  Europe 3015
  morphology, keys 3015
Phaenops chalcea, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Phaenops cyanea, *Pinus,* France 4882
Phaenops formaneki, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Phaeodactylium tricornutus, monocrotophos, toxicity 7480
Phaeogramma lortnocoibon
  parasitoids
    Braconidae 9148
    Hymenoptera 2179
Phaestus
  Palaearctic Region 11009
  taxonomy, keys 11009
Phagostimulants, effects, *Diabrotica virgifera* 9629
Phalacridae
  biology 11015
  ecology 11015
  New Zealand 2125
  taxonomy, keys 11015
Phalacrotophora philaxyridis
  Japan 8011
  taxonomy, new species 8011
Phalacrus substriatus
  behaviour, migration 5070
  Carex nigra, Sweden 6580
  genetics, population genetics 5070, 7097
  Sweden 5070
  transmission, *Anthracoidea heterospora* 6580
Phalaenopsis, insect pests, Taiwan 7932
Phalangiidae
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  monitoring, pitfall traps 11517
  pirimiphos-methyl, nontarget effects 11517
  prey 8640
    insect pests 11517
  wheat fields, Czech Republic 11517
Phalangium opilio
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
Phalangium opilio *cont.*
  prey 8640
Phalaris arundinacea, *Epicalamus phalaridis,* damage 10654
Phallothrips houstoni, *Casuarina,* Australia 8884
Phanerochaete chrysosporium
  biodegradation, insecticides 9606
  methoxychlor, degradation 555
Phaneroptera falcata, behaviour, movement 233
Phanerotoma
  control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
  hosts, *Hellula undalis* 2595
Pharbitis purpurea, insects, Argentina 938
Pharoscymnus numidicus, distribution, Algeria 11165
Pharoscymnus ovoideus, distribution, Algeria 11165
Phaseolus
  Acanthoscelides obtectus 10669
    Bulgaria 4591
    chemical control 4591
  arthropod pests, pest control 6183
  Bemisia tabaci, chemical control 5563
  insect pests
    France 1626
    pest control 1626
  insecticides, residues 10536
  Zabrotes subfasciatus 8258
Phaseolus calcaratus (*see Vigna umbellata*)
***Phaseolus* grain,** *Zabrotes subfasciatus,* resistance 7964
Phaseolus lunatus
  habitats, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 663
  Liriomyza sativae
    chemical control 11657
    China 11657
    integrated control 11657
  Platynota idaeusalis 1083
  Tetranychus urticae 663, 1267, 6260
    Japan 3604
***Phaseolus lunatus* extracts**
  attractants, *Scolothrips takahashii* 3604
  effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6582
***Phaseolus lunatus* odours,** attractants, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 1267
***Phaseolus lunatus* seeds,** *Callosobruchus maculatus,* resistance 5555
Phaseolus umbellatus (*see Vigna umbellata*)
Phaseolus vulgaris
  Acanthoscelides obtectus 6968
  Aleyrodidae
    Argentina 1627
    damage 1627
  Amblypelta lutescens lutescens 9506
  Aphis craccivora, resistance 11630
  Aphis fabae, Kenya 4590
  arthropod pests
    Italy 1623
    pest control 1623
    Spain 10671
  Bemisia tabaci 1082, 2764
    Brazil 7608
  Callosobruchus phaseoli, resistance 7962
  chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 6505
  Delia platura
    chemical control 1625
    Netherlands 1625
    varietal susceptibility 1625
  Diaphaulaca aulica, Venezuela 3603
  dimethoate, lipid peroxidation 1622
  Empoasca kraemeri 9807
    Honduras 4589
    resistance 2549
  endosulfan, persistence 4599
  Eotetranychus sexmaculatus 11628
  Epilachna varivestis
    damage 8611
    USA 9319
  Etiella zinckenella
    Brazil 11627
    damage 11627
  Frankliniella occidentalis 3602
  insect pests
    Australia 5491
    USA 5564
  insecticides
    effects 10507
    residues 1520
  Liriomyza huidobrensis 5565, 7607

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
  Liriomyza trifolii, India 10672
  Megalurothrips sjostedti
    chemical control 3605
    cultural control 3605
    integrated control 3605
    Uganda 3605
    yield losses 3605
  methomyl, residues 605
  Ophiomyia phaseoli
    India 2550
    resistance 2550
  Ostrinia nubilalis
    Italy 1624
    pest control 1624
  Palomena angulosa 4084
  Rachiplusia nu
    biological control 11629
    chemical control 10670, 11629
    Chile 10670, 11629
  reports 4973
    India 1975
  Scarabaeidae
    Colombia 5585
    pest control 5585
  Tetranychus urticae
    biological control 9718
    Korea Republic 9718
    resistance 664
  Zabrotes subfasciatus, resistance 5562
***Phaseolus vulgaris* extracts**
  effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6582
  toxicity, insect pests 5919
***Phaseolus vulgaris* fields**
  Anagrus, Honduras 4589
  Araneae, Honduras 4588
  Coccinellidae, Kenya 4590
  Eulophidae, India 10672
***Phaseolus vulgaris* grain**
  Bruchidae
    physical control 953
    Zimbabwe 953
  Coleoptera
    chemical control 9989
    modified atmosphere storage 9989
  insect pests 3966
  Zabrotes subfasciatus, resistance 1973
***Phaseolus vulgaris* products,** insecticides, residues 3957
***Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds**
  Acanthoscelides obtectus 4966
    Indonesia 5966
    resistance 11984
  Bruchidae
    chemical control 9991
    physical control 9991
    resistance 2942-2943, 5975
  Callosobruchus maculatus, resistance 5555
  Coleoptera, chemical control 4964
  Zabrotes subfasciatus, resistance 3954, 5974, 11983
Phasia
  Australia 3234
  hosts, Pentatomidae 3234
Phasianus colchicus, fenitrothion, effects 6466
Phasmarhabditis hermaphrodita
  control
    Deroceras reticulatum 1279
    slugs 2286
  hosts, *Deroceras reticulatum* 1279
Phasmida
  distribution, Japan 10216
  morphology 10021
  taxonomy 10021
    type specimens 5
Phaulacridium vittatum, pathogens, *Amphimermis acridiorum* 8352
Pheidole
  behaviour, foraging 10636
  ecology, habitats 201
  prey, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4765
  rice fields, Philippines 10636
  roadsides, South Africa 201
  sunflower fields, Kenya 4765
Pheidole bicornis
  ecology 8746
  Piper, Costa Rica 8746
Pheidole megacephala
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 9163
Pheidole megacephala *cont.*
  ecology 3772
    habitats 201
  oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
  roadsides, South Africa 201
  USA 11248
Pheidole moerens, distribution, USA 3127
Pheidole morrisi, behaviour, social behaviour 10159
Pheidole pallidula
  behaviour 7219
    foraging 158
    searching behaviour 9352
  Euphorbia characias seeds 7219
  Spain 9352
Phelypera schueppeli
  Pachira aquatica
    Brazil 2825
    damage 2825
  parasitoids, *Psilocera* 2825
Phenacaspis vitis, taxonomy 8995
Phenacoccus defectus
  Echeveria, UK 2875
  new geographic records, UK 2875
Phenacoccus herreni
  cassava, Brazil 4612
  parasitoids, Encyrtidae 2582
  pathogens, *Neozygites fumosa* 4612
  predators, *Hyperaspis notata* 193
Phenacoccus interruptus
  ecology, population dynamics 229
  new geographic records, Italy 229
Phenacoccus madeirensis
  predators
    Coccinellidae 7267
    Hyperaspis notata 1264
Phenacoccus manihoti
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 11653
  cassava 680, 8641, 11653
    Africa 6597
    biological control 6597, 6599
    damage 6597
    Malawi 6599
    resistance 5586, 6597
    West Africa 5584
    yield losses 6599
  diets 7199
  food plants 3626, 5586
  neem seed extract, toxicity 680
  parasitoids, *Apoanagyrus lopezi* 3626, 5584, 5586, 8641
  predators
    Coccinellidae 7267
    Hyperaspis notata 193, 332
Phenacoccus parvus
  biology 2913
  food plants 2913
Phenicellia haematodes (*see Thelaira haematodes*)
Phenmedipham, nontarget effects, Carabidae 5724
Phenolic compounds
  effects
    Heliothis virescens 6315
    Noctuidae 6316
Phenothiazine, control, *Meloe* 289
Phenothrin
  detection 11182
  residues, foods 2401
2-Phenoxyethanol, effects, Termitidae 8288
Phenthoate
  control, *Plutella xylostella* 6366
  effects
    Channa punctatus 7463
    Oreochromis mossambicus 1450
  nontarget effects, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 6261
  residues, horticultural crops 962
  toxicity
    Chilo partellus 7568
    Pyrilla perpusilla 8455
Pheretima californica, dimethoate, toxicity 9530
Phermones, attractants, *Trichoplusia ni* 8102
Pheromone traps
  Acrobasis nuxvorella, monitoring 787, 10802
  Anaglyptus subfasciatus 3381
  Anthonomus grandis, monitoring 10438
  Bactrocera, monitoring 9647
  Bactrocera oleae, monitoring 8790
Pheromone traps *cont.*
  Busseola fusca, monitoring 11579
  Cerapteryx graminis, monitoring 9268
  Choristoneura fumiferana, monitoring 1389
  Coleoptera, monitoring 8396
  Coniesta ignefusalis, monitoring 9466, 10626, 11582
  Conophthorus coniperda, monitoring 8904
  control
    Anthonomus grandis 5765-5766
    Bactrocera cucurbitae 4656
    Cydia pomonella 1706
    Cylas 3627
    Ips typographus 2856
    Keiferia lycopersicella 11681
    Phthorimaea operculella 11648
    Plodia interpunctella 6345
    Scolytidae 2851
    stored products pests 3974, 7980
    Synanthedon tipuliformis 10770
    Tomicus piniperda 8895
    Trypodendron lineatum 8967
    Zeuzera pyrina 722
  Cydia strobilella, monitoring 10932
  Dendroctonus pseudotsugae, monitoring 8918
  Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, monitoring 11149
  Diatraea considerata, monitoring 10821
  Encarsia perniciosi, monitoring 1683
  Helicoverpa armigera
    forecasting 4817
    monitoring 2788, 4817, 7610, 9872
  Helicoverpa zea
    field crops 6508
    monitoring 628, 7562
  insect pests, monitoring 6349
  Ips, monitoring 10930
  Ips cembrae, monitoring 10937
  Lacanobia subjuncta, monitoring 11725
  Lambdina, monitoring 8888
  Lymantria dispar, monitoring 8397, 8859
  Mamestra brassicae, monitoring 1653
  Matsucoccus josephi, monitoring 1899
  monitoring
    Earias vittella 3823
    Helicoverpa armigera 456
  Ostrinia nubilalis, monitoring 1390
  Pectinophora gossypiella, monitoring 5832
  Phthorimaea operculella, monitoring 8631
  Phytocoris californicus, monitoring 8780
  Prays citri, monitoring 8757
  Prostephanus truncatus, monitoring 11526
  Rhagoletis mendax, monitoring 8732
  Sesiidae, monitoring 4131
  Spodoptera exigua, monitoring 8812
  Synanthedon tipuliformis, monitoring 9791
  Teretriosoma nigrescens, monitoring 6974
  Tomicus piniperda, monitoring 11912
  Tortricidae, monitoring 9834, 11719
Pheromones (*see also* individual types of pheromones)
  attractants
    Busseola fusca 1562
    Chrysopa pallens 9309
    Cydia trasias 8037
    Grapholita molesta 736
    Helicoverpa armigera 9061
    Lobesia botrana 761
    Thanasimus undatulus 6880
  Coccinella septempunctata 11279
  Coleoptera 8396
  conferences 11000
  control
    Anthonomus grandis 6761
    Sesamia nonagrioides 1575
  effects
    Ctenopseustis herana 6664
    Podisus maculiventris 8515
    Solenopsis invicta 1217
  insect control, marketing 9465
  Ips typographus 8395
  Lepidopera 1382
  Lygaeidae 1052

Pheromones *cont.*
  measurement 3693
  Neodiprion dailingensis, attractants 2852
  Netherlands, conferences 3988
  Pentatomidae 1053
  Pityogenes chalcographus 8395
  Plutella xylostella 10253
  Podisus maculiventris 9319
  quality controls 1377
  Reticulitermes santonensis 6499
  stored products pests, interactions 6503
  Strobilomyia 9918
  synthesis 2687, 3375
  Trichoplusia ni 10253
Pheropsophus hilaris sobrinus
  India 11267
  prey, *Bactrocera correcta* 11267
Phidippus audax
  allelochemicals, effects 7283
  prey, insect pests 7283
Philaenus spumarius
  behaviour, feeding 8106
  Carduus nutans, USA 10965
  ecology 11965
    population dynamics 10965
  Hieracium, New Zealand 8957
  morphology, colour 11039
  Portugal 11039
  predators 11965
  Solidago rugosa
    damage 11965
    USA 11965
Philaneus spumarius (*see Philaenus spumarius*)
Philanthaxia
  Asia 1013
  taxonomy, new species 1013
Philanthus triangulum
  behaviour, searching behaviour 10330
  biology, environmental factors 10330
  Europe 10330
  prey, Apidae 10330
Phileurus couturieri
  South America 11028
  taxonomy, new species 11028
Phileurus lecourti
  South America 11028
  taxonomy, new species 11028
Phileurus rufus
  Colombia 11028
  taxonomy, new species 11028
Phileurus villaemagnae
  taxonomy, new species 11028
  Venezuela 11028
Philidris cordatus stewartii, *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi,* interactions 9887
Philinae, taxonomy 2004
Philippines
  Amrasca biguttula, crops 4650
  Aulacaspis marina, Rhizophora 8995
  Formicidae, rice fields 10636
  Helicoverpa armigera, cotton 4807, 10836
  Idioscopus, mangoes 11757
  insect pests, vegetables 11408
  insecticide residues, legislation 9473
  insecticides
    aquatic animals 634
    legislation 9473
  integrated pest management 4343
  Mythimna separata, rice 9690
  Nilaparvata lugens, rice 4556, 10637
  Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 11574
  Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata 7235
  pest control, groundnuts 2724
  pesticides, usage 11408
  pests, rice 10636
  Plutella xylostella, Brassicaceae 2594
  Pseudococcidae 4012
Phillyrea latifolia, *Euphyllura phillyreae,* Greece 1793
Philodendron, *Tetranychus urticae,* Costa Rica 7933
Philodromidae
  apple orchards, USA 1702
  insecticides, effects 1702
  orchards, Belgium 11706
Philodromus, orchards, Belgium 11706
Philodromus albidus
  ecology 1227
  orchards, Italy 1227
Philodromus cespitum
  ecology 1227
  orchards, Italy 1227
Philomycus bilineatus
  biology, life cycle 4910
  Orchidaceae, Taiwan 4910
Philomycus pictus
  biology, life cycle 4910
  Orchidaceae, Taiwan 4910
Philonthus
  cabbage fields, Netherlands 8669
  ecology, habitats 8669
  intercropping, effects 8669
Philonthus atratus, prey, *Mamestra brassicae* 2588
Philonthus cognatus, wheat fields, Germany 9658
Philonthus fuscipennis (*see Philonthus cognatus*)
Philosamia cynthia ricini (*see Samia cynthia ricini*)
Philoscaptus bonariensis
  grasslands
    damage 5548
    Mexico 5548
  morphology, larvae 5548
Philotrypesis, new geographic records, Taiwan 6839
Philotrypesis distillatori
  Ficus benjamina, Taiwan 6839
  new geographic records, Taiwan 6839
Philotrypesis spinipes, *Ficus septica,* Taiwan 6839
Philotrypesisspinipes, new geographic records, Taiwan 6839
Philus antennatus
  biology 2004
  morphology 1028
  Pinus, China 2004
Phlebotomus papatasi, pathogens, *Didilia ooglypta* 4313
Phleum alpinum, *Hydromedion sparsutum,* USA 646
Phleum pratense
  Empoasca fabae 1604
    USA 1599
  insect pests 7595
  Nanna
    cultural control 11609
    damage 6568
    Poland 6568, 11609
    varietal reactions 6568
  Trioza apicalis 2581
***Phleum pratense* extracts,** effects, *Trioza apicalis* 2581
Phloeosinus aubei
  Thuja
    chemical control 10898
    China 10898
    cultural control 10898
Phloeosinus perlatus
  biology, environmental factors 10943
  Chamaecyparis obtusa 10943
  chemical control 3971
  phosphine, toxicity 10489
  sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
Phloeotribus scarabaeoides
  Cheiropachus quadrum, interactions 4239
  ethylene, attractants 7799, 8794
  olives
    chemical control 7799, 8793
    integrated control 8793
    Mediterranean Region 8794
    Spain 7799, 8793
  parasitoids 7799
    Cheiropachus quadrum 4239
Phlogophora meticulosa
  ecology 4938
  Rhododendron ponticum, UK 4938
Phoca hispida, camphechlor, residues 8484
Phoca vitulina, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
Phocidae, organochlorine compounds, residues 8489
Phocoena phocoena
  organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
  pesticides, residues 537
Phocoenoides dalli, organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
Phoenix dactylifera (*see* Dates)
Phoenix roebelenii, pollen, *Frankliniella bispinosa* 2074
Phoetaliotes nebrascensis, diets 8199
Pholcus phalangioides, *Artemisia tridentata,* repellents 6500
Pholetesor bicolor
  apple orchards, Germany 8720
  granulosis viruses, nontarget effects 8720
  hosts, insect pests 8720
  insecticides, nontarget effects 8720
Pholetesor circumscriptus
  apple orchards, Germany 8720
  granulosis viruses, nontarget effects 8720
  hosts, insect pests 8720
  insecticides, nontarget effects 8720
Phoracantha acanthocera, morphology, sex determination 11037
Phoracantha semipunctata
  Eucalyptus
    Australia 10876
    biological control 8861
    Brazil 8861
  Eucalyptus globulus, USA 872
  parasitoids
    Helcostizus rufiscutum 872
    Hymenoptera 10876
***Phoradendron tomentosum* pollen,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 7842
Phorate
  control
    Agrotis ipsilon 6711
    Bemisia tabaci 4658
    Cicadidae 7836
    Diabrotica 3561
    Earias vittella 10740
    Frankliniella occidentalis 6752
    groundnut pests 9849
    Inopus rubriceps 3795
    Isoptera 4595, 11790
    Plocaederus ferrugineus 10807
    soyabean pests 660
    Vesperus luridus 9648
  degradation, soil 1514
  effects
    Clarias batrachus 7464
    tomatoes 11678
  formulations 3795
  hydrolysis 7381
  nontarget effects
    sugarcane 10824
    Urocystis agropyri 2480
  oxidation 468
  photolysis 6369
  phytotoxicity, okra seeds 957
  residues
    carrots 1965
    groundnuts 9848
    soil 9848
  sorption, soil 2438
  toxicity, *Lymnaea acuminata* 4258
Phorbia fumigata
  cereals
    cultural control 5509
    Morocco 5509
  ecology, population dynamics 5509
Phoridae
  agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 5229
  ectoparasites, *Uroseius* 11286
  field crops, Germany 8535
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  hosts
    Coccinella septempunctata 5229
    Formicidae 8210
    Isoptera 7
    Termitidae 10364
  taxonomy, new species 10364
  tropical Africa 8210
  UK 5229
Phormium tenax, *Oliarus atkinsoni* 2790
Phorocera haywardi
  hosts, *Colias lesbia* 7606
  soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
Phorodon cannabis, hemp, Germany 6815
Phorodon humuli
  behaviour, attractants 6344
  ecology
    habitats 8830
    population dynamics 7734

Phorodon humuli *cont.*
- fields, UK 6344
- hops
  - biological control 1942, 8830
  - chemical control 932, 9637, 9869
  - Czech Republic 828, 7941, 9869
  - France 1942
  - Germany 8830, 9637
  - pest control 828
  - Poland 932
- insecticides, insecticide resistance 7941
- plums, UK 7734
- potatoes, Slovenia 6590
- predators, predatory arthropods 7734
- transmission, potato Y potyvirus 6590

Phosalone
- adsorption, apple orchards 2649
- control
  - *Anthonomus pomorum* 9779
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - cotton pests 4803
  - Formicidae 5238
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 11671
  - *Operophtera brumata* 7705
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 672
  - *Plutella xylostella* 8678
- effects
  - rats 1465
  - *Scylla serrata* 7465
- evaporation, atmosphere 6477
- insecticide resistance
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10486
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7633
- nontarget effects
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11436
  - *Hydra oligactis* 1464
- residues
  - apricots 10762
  - fruits 9785
  - raisins 10978
- toxicity
  - *Amrasca devastans* 2771
  - *Chilo partellus* 7568
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843
  - *Nereis diversicolor* 3479
  - *Pyrilla perpusilla* 8455
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 11463

Phosmet
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6767
  - *Curculio dentipes* 3759
  - kiwifruit pests 3714-3715
  - *Naupactus* 10688
- effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
- insecticide resistance
  - *Eisenia fetida* 2397
  - *Grapholita molesta* 11730
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10478
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 6668
- residues
  - *Citrus* 5948
  - water 10259
- toxicity
  - Apidae 6443
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11419

Phosphamidon
- control
  - *Anomalococcus indicus* 3872
  - *Apsylla cistellata* 6696
  - aubergine pests 9762
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 2569
  - *Chilo partellus* 630
  - cotton pests 849
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742, 9748-9749, 11664, 11671
  - *Mindarus abietinus* 6914
  - *Myzus persicae* 8633
  - *Ophiomyia phaseoli* 5567
  - *Procontarinia matteiana* 7780
  - *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3697
- effects
  - cotton seeds 8412
  - *Diaeretiella rapae* 9328
- nontarget effects
  - beneficial insects 9749
  - *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 11436
- residues, field crops 9641
- toxicity
  - *Amrasca devastans* 2771
  - *Anabaena doliolum* 1426

Phosphamidon *cont.*
- toxicity *cont.*
  - *Aphidius* 10503
  - Araneae 7496
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 8472
  - rats 4427, 8415

Phosphamidon mixtures, control, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 6547

Phosphine
- control
  - arthropod pests 3916
  - Coleoptera 4953, 9989
  - *Nasutitermes* 1801
  - ornamental plant pests 2872
  - *Sitophilus* 3970
  - stored products pests 2950, 6335, 7980
  - wheat grain pests 968
- effects, *Sitophilus zeamais* 8433
- insecticide resistance
  - Coleoptera 6383
  - *Liposcelis* 5959
  - stored products pests 2929, 10468
  - *Trogoderma granarium* 9513
- nontarget effects
  - environment 3958
  - grapes 10779
- phytotoxicity, cut flowers 3916
- residues
  - foods 549
  - wheat 9271, 9279
- sorption, stored products 3533
- toxicity
  - Coleoptera 10489
  - insect pests 2925
  - *Tetranychus kanzawai* 10490
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 10779

Phospholipids, dieldrin, effects 1467

Phosphoramidate insecticides, control, *Cecidomyia weni* 11915

Photinia serrulata
- *Aleurodicus photiniana*
  - China 9940
  - damage 9940

***Photinus macdermotti*,** behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10158

Photinus pyralis
- behaviour, reproductive behaviour 10158
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 1046
  - luciferase 78

***Photobacterium phosphoreum*,** insecticides, toxicity 5447

Photorhabdus luminescens
- biology, growth 393
- culture techniques 398
- entomophilic nematodes, symbiosis 8326
- taxonomy 346

***Photorhabdus luminescens* toxins,** toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 9519

Phoxim
- control
  - *Contarinia pyrivora* 9783
  - *Sminthurus viridis* 2587
  - wheat pests 2467
- fertilizers, interactions 2467
- insecticide resistance
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 843, 7435, 10130
  - stored products pests 963
  - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
- toxicity
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7450
  - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
  - *Oxycarenus lavaterae* 5382
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499

Phragmites australis
- *Agromyza phragmitidis* 4072
- Coleoptera, UK 3081
- *Cosmopterix scribaiella,* UK 8160
- insect pests, damage 2907
- *Lasioptera arundinis* 3938
- *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7206
- *Ololaelaps wangi,* China 618

Phragmites communis (*see Phragmites australis*)

***Phraortes elongatus*,** pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2236

Phratora
- forest trees, interactions 9021

Phratora *cont.*
- *Salix*
  - resistance 6864
  - UK 6864

Phratora vitellinae
- behaviour, defence 869
- biochemistry
  - defensive secretions 94
  - secretions 9021
- broadleaves, UK 2819
- ecology 8872
- predators 8872
  - *Parasyrphus nigritarsis* 869
- *Salix* 869
  - Finland 8872

Phratora vulgatissima
- broadleaves, UK 2819
- *Salix,* UK 2821

Phrynocaria congener
- olive orchards, China 5702
- prey, *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5702

***Phthia picta*,** pathogens, *Herpetomonas* 10376

Phthorimaea operculella
- Asia 3033
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* insecticide resistance 2271, 10682
- biochemistry, sex pheromones 3033
- biology, reproduction 1077
- ecology, population dynamics 2610
- Egypt 11047
- gamma radiation, effects 1077, 3075
- morphology 11047
- parasitoids
  - *Copidosoma koehleri* 8227, 9731
  - Hymenoptera 2610
  - *Trichogramma brassicae* 8274
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2271
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 3319
  - granulosis viruses 3277, 3315
  - insect viruses 11358
- plant extracts, effects 4924
- potato tubers
  - biological control 9968, 11981
  - chemical control 9968
  - damage 11977
  - India 11977
  - integrated control 11981
  - Tunisia 11981
- potatoes
  - Australia 9731
  - biological control 11645, 11648
  - chemical control 672, 11645
  - Egypt 3618, 11648
  - India 672, 11645
  - Indonesia 3620
  - integrated control 3618
  - New Zealand 8631
  - pest control 3620
  - resistance 8632, 8638, 10682
  - trapping 11648
- Solanaceae
  - alternative hosts 3646
  - New Zealand 3646
- *Solanum,* resistance 11960
- tomatoes, Venezuela 2610

***Phylacteophaga amygdalini*,** taxonomy, new species 2007

Phylacteophaga eucalypti
- distribution, Australia 2007
- taxonomy, revisions 2007

Phylacteophaga froggatti
- distribution, Australia 2007
- *Eucalyptus*
  - Australia 871
  - resistance 871
- taxonomy, revisions 2007

***Phylacteophaga occidens*,** taxonomy, revisions 2007

***Phylacteophaga rubida*,** taxonomy, revisions 2007

Phyllanthus niruri*, *Coccosterphus minutus 2903

Phyllaphis fagi
- carbon dioxide, effects 3116
- forest trees, UK 3116

Phyllobius
- apples, France 7720
- *Betula*
  - Finland 11878

- ***Phyllobius*** *cont.*
  - *Betula cont.*
    - resistance 11878
- ***Phyllobius argentatus***
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- ***Phyllocnistis***
  - *Eurya japonica,* Japan 3850
  - parasitoids, *Iniostichus kumatai* 3850
  - *Salix sericea,* resistance 5866
- ***Phyllocnistis citrella***
  - Argentina 1232
  - behaviour 8924
  - biological control 3352, 11998
  - biology 1757, 3082, 3352
    - environmental factors 1764, 11127
  - chemical control 3739
  - *Citrus*
    - Algeria 1764, 9812
    - biological control 2695, 8762-8766, 9812, 10784, 11742, 11744, 11994
    - Brazil 11742, 11748
    - chemical control 4735, 5681, 8763-8764, 8924, 9813, 11742
    - China 5678, 5680, 10784
    - cultural control 8763
    - damage 3741
    - France 11744
    - Greece 8763
    - India 9813
    - integrated control 8764, 11994
    - Israel 8765
    - Italy 1757, 4733, 8761-8762, 8924
    - Latin America 8769
    - Mediterranean Region 11994
    - Mexico 775, 8771
    - pest control 1757
    - physical control 8924
    - Portugal 4734
    - resistance 5678
    - Reunion 8764
    - Spain 3741, 4735
    - Taiwan 9818
    - Tunisia 5681
    - Turkey 8766
    - USA 2695, 4726
  - *Citrus volkameriana*
    - Argentina 6685
    - chemical control 6685
  - distribution, Reunion 8764
  - ecology 3082
    - population dynamics 778, 1764, 4734, 8749, 8753, 8771, 11127
  - fruits
    - biological control 9816
    - chemical control 9816
    - USA 9816
  - grapefruits
    - chemical control 6688
    - Israel 6688
  - Italy 3352
  - lemons
    - Argentina 6686
    - chemical control 6686
    - Italy 778
  - limes
    - damage 771
    - monitoring 8749
    - USA 8749
  - natural enemies, models 7774
  - oranges
    - Algeria 8760
    - Spain 8753, 8767
  - parasitoids
    - *Ageniaspis citricola* 4733
    - *Cirrospilus pictus* 8760
    - *Citrostichus phyllocnistoides* 5680
    - Eulophidae 778, 5681, 8753, 8762, 8769, 8771
    - *Galeopsomyia* 775
    - *Galeopsomyia fausta* 5999
    - Hymenoptera 1232, 8761, 8766-8767, 9380, 9818, 11254
    - *Pnigalio* 8763
  - pest control 3082
  - predators
    - *Mallada basalis* 9818
    - *Orius tristicolor* 8771
  - rearing techniques 9380
- ***Phyllocnistis citrella*** *cont.*
  - Rutaceae
    - resistance 4729
    - Spain 4729
  - Sardinia 3082
  - South East Asia 11998
  - transmission, *Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri* 4726
  - Turkmenistan 7543
- ***Phyllocolpa***
  - forest trees
    - galls 4850
    - USA 4850
- ***Phyllocoptes***
  - *Azadirachta indica*
    - damage 6943
    - Kenya 6943
    - surveys 6943
- ***Phyllocoptes goniothorax***
  - blackberries, Irish Republic 7958
  - new geographic records, Irish Republic 7958
- ***Phyllocoptes gracilis***
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
- ***Phyllocoptes obleivorus*** (*see Phyllocoptruta oleivora)*
- ***Phyllocoptruta oleivora***
  - *Citrus*
    - Brazil 8752
    - chemical control 4738, 8752
    - Israel 4738
  - insecticides, toxicity 2352
  - oranges 6683
    - chemical control 1762
    - Egypt 1762
  - pathogens, *Hirsutella thompsonii* 6683
- ***Phyllocoptruta seringueirae***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* Brazil 7863
  - taxonomy, new species 7863
- ***Phyllonorycter***
  - *Alnus*
    - damage 3880
    - Germany 3880
  - apples
    - integrated control 10750
    - trapping 10750
    - USA 10750
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10750
- ***Phyllonorycter blancardella***
  - apples
    - biological control 726, 8720
    - Canada 1707
    - chemical control 732, 8710, 8720
    - Germany 7714, 8720
    - Hungary 8710
    - integrated control 8710
    - Israel 726
    - USA 732
  - biology, life cycle 7714
  - parasitoids 8710
    - Hymenoptera 7714, 8720
  - temperate fruits, Italy 7693
  - traps 11175
- ***Phyllonorycter cerasicolella,*** molecular genetics, chromosomes 2051
- ***Phyllonorycter corylifoliella***
  - apples
    - biological control 8720
    - chemical control 8710, 8720
    - Germany 8720
    - Hungary 8710, 8718
    - integrated control 8710
    - integrated pest management 8718
    - trapping 8718
  - parasitoids 8710
    - Hymenoptera 8720
- ***Phyllonorycter leucographella***
  - *Pyracantha coccinea*
    - chemical control 5900
    - Germany 5900
- ***Phyllonorycter malella***
  - behaviour, defensive behaviour 3086
  - biology 606, 7693
  - distribution, Italy 7693
  - food plants, Italy 606
  - morphology 606
  - parasitoids, *Sympiesis sericeicornis* 3086, 8260
  - temperate fruits, Italy 7693
- ***Phyllonorycter mespilella***
  - apples, Canada 11713
  - behaviour, semiochemicals 2077
  - ecology, population dynamics 11713
  - parasitoids, Eulophidae 11713
- ***Phyllonorycter ringoniella***
  - apples, Korea Republic 9776
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 9776
- ***Phyllonorycter robiniella***
  - distribution, Hungary 4127
  - *Robinia pseudoacacia,* Italy 10865
- ***Phyllonorycter roboris***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9904
  - *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904
- ***Phyllonorycter salicifoliella,*** *Salix sericea,* resistance 5866
- ***Phyllonorycter sorbi,*** behaviour, semiochemicals 2077
- ***Phyllonorycter ulmifoliella,*** behaviour, semiochemicals 2077
- ***Phyllopertha horticola,*** pathogens, entomophilic nematodes 402
- ***Phyllophaga***
  - biology, phenology 2094
  - Costa Rica 2094
  - ecology, habitats 9190
  - food plants, Mexico 3790
  - Nepal 1543
  - taxonomy, identification 9190
  - USA 9190
- ***Phyllophaga brevidens,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Phyllophaga dentex,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Phyllophaga elenans,*** food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Phyllophaga implicita***
  - behaviour 8616
  - ecology, population dynamics 8616
  - soyabeans, USA 8616
- ***Phyllophaga lalanza,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Phyllophaga lenis,*** food plants, Mexico 3790
- ***Phyllophaga menetriesii***
  - ecology 7531
  - food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Phyllophaga obsoleta***
  - ecology 7531
  - food plants, Costa Rica 7531
  - morphology 9214, 10242
  - new geographic records, Colombia 9214, 10242
- ***Phyllophaga valeriana***
  - ecology 7531
  - food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Phyllophaga vicina***
  - ecology 7531
  - food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Phyllophaga zunilensis,*** food plants, Costa Rica 7531
- ***Phyllostachys pubescens,*** *Mukaria albinotata,* China 43
- ***Phyllotreta***
  - cabbages
    - cultural control 5596
    - Germany 5596
  - kale, USA 2598
  - morphology, genitalia 7025
- ***Phyllotreta alba***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7795
  - *Sinapis alba,* Poland 7795
- ***Phyllotreta astrachonica***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7795
  - *Sinapis alba,* Poland 7795
- ***Phyllotreta cruciferae***
  - behaviour, feeding preferences 9956, 11662
  - biology, development 6708
  - Brassicaceae 9956, 11662
    - resistance 693
  - broccoli
    - cultural control 8667
    - USA 8667
  - cabbages, USA 5591
  - *Camelina sativa,* resistance 9856
  - Indian mustard
    - cultural control 11660
    - damage 11660
    - India 11660
  - rape
    - Canada 6708

- ***Phyllotreta cruciferae*** *cont.*
  - rape *cont.*
    - damage 3764
  - transmission, *Alternaria brassicicola* 5591
- ***Phyllotreta dilatata*,** genetics, differentiation 11087
- ***Phyllotreta flexuosa*,** genetics, differentiation 11087
- ***Phyllotreta ochripes*,** genetics, differentiation 11087
- ***Phyllotreta tetrastigma***
  - *Cardamine*, Europe 11038
  - genetics, differentiation 11087
  - morphology, variation 11038
- ***Phyllotreta undulata***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7795
  - *Sinapis alba*
    - damage 11768
    - Poland 7795
- ***Phyllotreta vittula***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7795
  - *Sinapis alba*, Poland 7795
- ***Phylloxera cerris*,** forest trees, Hungary 4844
- ***Phylloxera notabilis***
  - ecology 7915
  - pecans
    - chemical control 7915
    - China 7915
    - galls 7915
- ***Phyma leptostachya*,** insecticidal properties 8935
- ***Phymastichus coffea*,** hosts, *Hypothenemus hampei* 11809
- ***Phymatodes testaceus*,** *Quercus ilex*, wood, Spain 8974
- ***Physalis*,** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Physalis peruviana*,** insect pests, soil solarization 2468
- **Physical control**
  - *Anastrepha ludens* 2927
  - *Anthonomus grandis*, cotton 4799
  - arthropod pests, foods 3967
  - *Bemisia tabaci*, tomatoes 6632
  - Bruchidae
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* grain 953
    - *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds 9991
  - cereal products, stored products pests 971
  - *Conogethes punctiferalis*, plums 3700
  - *Coptotermes acinaciformis*, *Pinus* 8963
  - *Cornitermes cumulans*, pastures 7289
  - *Cryptotermes brevis*, timbers 10361
  - *Delia radicum*, swedes 9733
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus*, *Pinus massoniana* 10910
  - Diptera, vegetables 8645
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis*, *Capsicum* 4644
  - *Hypsipyla robusta*, *Swietenia macrophylla* 5846
  - insect pests
    - cotton 5817, 9885
    - dried fish 1956
    - field crops 3832
    - greenhouse crops 1663, 2280
    - okras 2632
    - soil 2279
    - sugarbeet 10828
    - temperate fruits 9774
    - tomatoes 10722
    - vegetables 5597
  - Isoptera
    - buildings 5947
    - crops 8525
    - stored wood 6971
    - wood 8962
  - *Lycoriella auripila*, mushrooms 5659
  - *Opogona sacchari*, food plants 2876
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella*, *Citrus* 8924
  - *Pieris brassicae*, cabbages 1652
  - *Pikonema alaskensis*, *Picea* 7910
  - *Spilarctia obliqua*, sesame 3783
  - *Spodoptera litura*, bananas 3732
  - *Tomicus piniperda*, *Pinus sylvestris* wood 4950
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, tomatoes 4644
  - *Xylotrechus quadripes*, coffee 824
- ***Phytalus sanctipauli***
  - behaviour, feeding 5499
  - cereals 5499
- ***Phytelephas seemannii***
  - Staphylinidae
    - Colombia 854
    - pollination 854
- ***Phytobia betulae***
  - *Betula* 8863
  - biology 8863
- ***Phytocoris californicus***
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 8780
  - pistachios
    - trapping 8780
    - USA 8780
- ***Phytocoris relativus*,** biochemistry, sex pheromones 3037
- ***Phytoecia cylindrica***
  - Apiaceae, Germany 2538
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 2538
- ***Phytolacca dodecandra* extracts**
  - molluscicidal properties 6382
  - toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Phytoliriomyza jacarandae***
  - *Jacaranda mimosifolia*, Argentina 9941
  - parasitoids, Chalcidoidea 9941
- ***Phytomyza glechomae*,** *Glechoma hederacea*, Japan 3939
- ***Phytomyza horticola*** (*see Chromatomyia horticola*)
- ***Phytomyza nepetae*,** food plants, Japan 3939
- ***Phytomyza nigra*,** cereals, Poland 11511
- ***Phytomyza tetrasticha*,** *Mentha arvensis*, Japan 3939
- ***Phytonemus pallidus***
  - strawberries
    - Belgium 3707, 7747, 11707
    - biological control 11707
    - chemical control 3707, 7747
    - integrated control 11707
- **Phytophagy,** evolution, insects 11035
- **Phytoplankton,** dimethoate, toxicity 2382
- **Phytoplasmas**
  - transmission, Psyllidae 5639
  - vectors
    - Cicadellidae 1812, 3591
    - *Dalbulus maidis* 10580
    - Hemiptera 2672
    - Homoptera 7733
    - *Hyalesthes obsoletus* 1736
    - insect pests 5643, 6670
    - *Oliarus atkinsoni* 2790
    - *Orosius orientalis* 10573
    - *Psammotettix striatus* 5671
    - *Psylla gianli* 4690
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 2673-2674, 5666
- ***Phytoptus avellanae*,** hazelnuts, Switzerland 5693
- ***Phytoptus cerasicrumena*,** *Prunus serotina*, galls 9896
- **Phytoseiidae**
  - Acari, ecology, population dynamics 709
  - acaricides, nontarget effects 8751
  - biology 6171
    - dispersal 4716
  - *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
  - distribution
    - French West Indies 2126
    - Israel 6171
  - ecology, distribution 3135
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - India 709, 3135
  - Israel 6252
  - new geographic records, Yemen 1016
  - orange orchards, Brazil 8751
  - orchards, Reunion 4661
  - pesticides
    - effects 756
    - nontarget effects 4420
  - plants, interactions 9350
  - prey
    - *Eotetranychus tiliarium* 7897
    - *Frankliniella* 10424
    - *Lobesia botrana* 7762
    - *Steneotarsonemus spinki* 11595
  - strawberry fields, UK 5656
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1016
    - new species 1016
  - *Tilia platyphyllos* forests, France 7897
  - vineyards
    - France 4716, 7762
    - Spain 3718
- **Phytoseiinae**
  - distribution, Hungary 9226
  - taxonomy, new species 9226
- ***Phytoseiulus macropilis***
  - behaviour
    - oviposition 5216
    - reproductive behaviour 5216
  - biology, life tables 9182
  - interactions 7253
  - prey
    - *Tetranychus* 7253
    - *Tetranychus tumidus* 5168, 5216, 7238
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 9182
- ***Phytoseiulus persimilis***
  - azadirachtin, effects 5345
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 4706
    - predation 177
    - searching behaviour 1267
  - control
    - Tetranychidae 783
    - *Tetranychus* 715
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 7682
    - *Tetranychus kanzawai* 752
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 703, 4706, 4907, 5655, 7655, 7755
  - cyhexatin, toxicity 1482
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4706
  - food plants, China 2667
  - fungicides, nontarget effects 9546
  - genetics, genetic variation 1267
  - nontarget effects, man 1345
  - pawpaw orchards, Taiwan 783
  - *Phaseolus lunatus*, habitats 663
  - plant extracts, attractants 1267
  - plants, interactions 9350
  - predators, *Neoseiulus longispinosus* 2667
  - prey
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 5345
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 177, 663, 1267, 7750, 9330, 11277
  - pyriproxyfen, toxicity 11432
  - rearing techniques 7262, 9330
  - strawberry fields, China 752
- ***Phytoseius*,** taxonomy, keys 4006
- ***Phytoseius acaciae***
  - *Acacia*, Australia 4006
  - taxonomy, new species 4006
- ***Phytoseius brigalow***
  - *Acacia*, Australia 4006
  - new geographic records, New Zealand 4006
  - taxonomy, new species 4006
- ***Phytoseius echinus***
  - apple orchards, Czech Republic 5633
  - ecology, diversity 4796
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
- ***Phytoseius finitimus***
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - pesticides, effects 756
- ***Phytoseius fotheringhamiae*,** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Phytoseius juvenis***
  - food plants, Slovakia 7538
  - new geographic records, Slovakia 7538
- ***Phytoseius leaki*,** new geographic records, New Zealand 4006
- ***Phytoseius macropilis*,** apple orchards, Czech Republic 5633
- ***Phytoseius plumifer***
  - behaviour, dispersal 11278
  - France 3719
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - pesticides
    - effects 756
    - nontarget effects 5672
  - prey, arthropod pests 5672
  - vineyards, France 5672, 11278
- **Phytosterols,** effects, *Plutella xylostella* 8024
- **Phytoverm**
  - control, cucumber pests 7677
  - residues, cucumbers 2627
- ***Piaractus mesopotamicus*,** paraoxon, effects 6452
- ***Picea***
  - azadirachtin, persistence 892
  - *Cephalcia*, Europe 8910
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana*
    - Canada 2839, 5874

- ***Picea*** *cont.*
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana cont.*
    - outbreaks 5874
    - USA 6879
  - *Cryptotermes brevis,* chemical control 9919
  - Formicidae, Italy 10161
  - *Gilpinia hercyniae* 10931
    - biological control 1837
    - Canada 1837
  - Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845
  - insect pests, Poland 10928
  - *Ips typographus*
    - Austria 6911
    - Germany 6910
    - Japan 3898
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria*
    - Canada 5885
    - outbreaks 5885
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa,* Canada 1889
  - *Lymantria monacha*
    - pest control 885
    - Poland 885
  - Scolytidae, Czech Republic 4890
  - *Strobilomyia,* Canada 9918
- ***Picea abies***
  - *Adelges laricis,* Germany 890
  - *Argyresthia,* Slovakia 1907
  - *Cephalcia abietis,* Germany 2862
  - *Cephalcia masuttii,* Europe 9920
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana,* USA 10904
  - *Cinara pilicornis* 8911
    - Finland 884
  - Coleoptera
    - Austria 6908
    - damage 6908
    - Finland 4881
    - Norway 9922
    - Poland 10929
    - trapping 9922
  - *Cydia strobilella,* Poland 10932
  - *Dasineura abietiperda*
    - Austria 11864
    - pest control 11864
  - *Epinotia tedella,* Denmark 3897
  - *Gilpinia hercyniae* 6825, 7249
  - *Hylobius abietis*
    - Poland 6888
    - Sweden 4891, 11872, 11903
  - insect pests
    - damage 852-853, 6817, 6876
    - Germany 852-853, 6876
    - Italy 6817
  - *Ips,* Poland 10930
  - *Ips typographus*
    - Finland 4894
    - Germany 6909
  - *Lasiomma anthracinum,* Europe 2866
  - *Medetera,* Europe 6001
  - *Pissodes strobi*
    - biological control 10909
    - Canada 2859, 10909
    - cultural control 10909
    - damage 2859
  - *Pristiphora abietina,* biological control 8909
  - Scolytidae
    - Austria 6907
    - damage 2861
    - Germany 2861
    - Norway 1901, 2860
    - Slovakia 8913, 9903
  - *Thanasimus formicarius,* Norway 8912
  - *Trioza apicalis* 2581
  - *Trisetacus relocatus,* Asia 9912
- ***Picea abies* extracts**
  - effects
    - *Hylobius abietis* 6407
    - *Trioza apicalis* 2581
- ***Picea abies* forests**
  - arthropods 6818
  - *Pityohyphantes phrygianus,* Sweden 9923
- ***Picea abies* wood,** *Ips,* Europe 8009
- ***Picea engelmannii***
  - *Choristoneura occidentalis,* USA 11923
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* Canada 4889, 8889
  - insect pests
    - Canada 6877
    - damage 6877
- ***Picea engelmannii*** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - USA 1838
  - *Lophocampa ingens,* damage 10903
  - *Pissodes strobi*
    - Canada 11922
    - resistance 11922
  - Scolytidae, Canada 6880
- ***Picea* extracts,** attractants, *Drino inconspicua* 10931
- ***Picea* forests**
  - Araneae, Czech Republic 4845
  - *Formica aquilonia,* Russia 11926
  - Syrphidae, Czech Republic 1905
- ***Picea glauca***
  - azadirachtin
    - residues 5467
    - translocation 867
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana*
    - Canada 1890, 2863, 4892, 5874
    - chemical control 2863, 4892
    - outbreaks 5874
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* Canada 4889
  - *Pikonema alaskensis*
    - Canada 7910
    - chemical control 7910
    - physical control 7910
  - *Pissodes,* Canada 2840
  - *Pissodes strobi*
    - Canada 1904, 11922
    - outbreaks 1904
    - resistance 1900, 11922
  - tebufenozide, persistence 891
- ***Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii***
  - *Pissodes strobi*
    - Canada 1902
    - damage 1902
- ***Picea jezoensis***
  - *Adelges japonicus,* galls 2865
  - *Ips typographus,* Japan 2864
- ***Picea koraiensis,*** *Cephalcia masuttii,* China 9920
- ***Picea mariana***
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana*
    - Canada 2863
    - chemical control 2863
  - *Pikonema alaskensis*
    - Canada 7910
    - chemical control 7910
    - physical control 7910
- ***Picea obovata,*** *Cephalcia masuttii,* Russia 9920
- ***Picea pungens***
  - *Choristoneura occidentalis,* USA 11923
  - *Gilpinia polytoma*
    - Austria 8908
    - damage 8908
- ***Picea sitchensis***
  - *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* Canada 10926
  - *Elatobium abietinum* 4893
    - Denmark 5884, 9921
    - Europe 7912
    - resistance 5884
  - *Pissodes strobi* 11924
    - Canada 10927, 11921
    - resistance 1903, 11921, 11925
    - varietal susceptibility 4895
- ***Picea sitchensis* forests,** natural enemies, Norway 7912
- ***Picea smithiana* wood,** insects, India 8907
- ***Pichia stipitis,*** attractants, *Urophorus humeralis* 11524
- ***Picoides borealis,*** prey, forest arthropods 11906
- **Picornaviridae**
  - biology 9441
  - genetics, molecular genetics 6087
  - hosts, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5289, 9441
  - molecular genetics, RNA 5289
- ***Picrasma excelsa* extracts**
  - effects, *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  - toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
- ***Picromerus bidens***
  - biology, environmental factors 312
  - control, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 6589
  - potato fields, Russia 6589
- ***Pidonia modesta***
  - food plants, Japan 911
  - taxonomy, new species 911
- ***Pidorus euchromioides***
  - biology, diapause 7896
  - *Symplocos chinensis* 7896
- **Pieridae**
  - distribution, USA, books 4001
  - ecology, books 4001
  - evolution 6013
  - morphology, genitalia 6013
  - taxonomy, keys 1004
- ***Pieris***
  - chemical control 4514
  - parasitoids, *Cotesia* 8257
  - Romania 4514
- ***Pieris brassicae***
  - behaviour
    - colonization 690
    - feeding behaviour 8100
  - biology 1652
    - environmental factors 9186
  - *Brassica*
    - India 2733
    - resistance 2733
    - UK 690
  - *Brassica oleracea* 4627
  - Brassicaceae 7643
  - cabbages
    - biological control 11666
    - Bulgaria 4633
    - chemical control 4624, 4633, 7372
    - France 4624
    - Italy 1652
    - pest control 1652
    - Yugoslavia 11666
  - cauliflowers, resistance 6624
  - chemical control 2296
  - China 2296
  - destruxins, toxicity 409
  - diets 9483
  - ecology, population dynamics 1129
  - fluoride, effects 9483
  - food plants 5213, 7248
  - parasitoids
    - *Cotesia* 5224, 7643
    - *Cotesia glomerata* 1652, 4627, 5213, 7248, 8100, 11274
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3293
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7328
    - entomopathogenic protozoa 5255
  - pest control 451
  - physiology, haemocytes 11274
  - plant extracts, toxicity 8100
  - Russia 4632
  - tannins, antifeedants 10565
  - UK 1129
- ***Pieris bryoniae***
  - biology, survival 689
  - Brassicaceae 689
  - Switzerland 689
- ***Pieris melete***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 10157
  - biology
    - diapause 4108
    - environmental factors 1124
  - China 1124
- ***Pieris napi***
  - biology, survival 689
  - Brassicaceae 689
  - parasitoids, *Cotesia* 5224
  - Russia 4632
  - Switzerland 689
- ***Pieris rapae***
  - behaviour 9746
    - colonization 690
    - mating behaviour 9174
  - biochemistry, peptides 1063
  - biological control 5298
  - *Brassica*
    - Canada 9745
    - UK 690
  - Brassicaceae 6623, 7643, 8258
  - Brussels sprouts
    - chemical control 8672
    - France 4622, 7636
    - Netherlands 8672
    - trapping 4622, 7636
  - cabbages 7248
    - biological control 3636, 8664, 11666
    - Canada 10703, 11661
    - chemical control 4624, 10703

Pieris rapae *cont.*
- cabbages *cont.*
  - China 3640
  - cultural control 3636
  - damage 3637
  - France 4624
  - Germany 8664
  - USA 3636-3637, 8673
  - Yugoslavia 11666
- *Cleome spinosa,* Canada 1927
- *Coronopus didymus,* Madeira 10967
- ecology
  - population dynamics 1129, 9745
  - spatial distribution 3640
- kale
  - resistance 9746
  - USA 2598
- leafy vegetables
  - biological control 7626
  - chemical control 7626
- new geographic records, Australia 1150
- parasitoids
  - *Cotesia* 5224, 7643
  - *Cotesia glomerata* 3236, 8255, 8258
  - *Cotesia rubecula* 3226, 7248, 11661
- plant extracts, toxicity 6623
- predators, *Agelaius phoeniceus* 9345
- radishes
  - resistance 8643
  - USA 8643
- *Raphanus raphanistrum,* damage 2917
- *Rorippa indica* 8255
- UK 1129
- USA 9345
- vegetables
  - New Zealand 5597
  - physical control 5597

Pieris rapae crucivora
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8111
- pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230

Piesma, distribution, Turkey 9218

Piesma quadratum
- biology 6731, 9865
- sugarbeet, Poland 6731, 9865

Piezodorus, taxonomy, keys 1005

Piezodorus grossi
- Australasia 2005
- taxonomy, new species 2005

Piezodorus guildinii
- attractants 11485
- biology, environmental factors 5557
- parasitoids, Scelionidae 11289
- soyabeans
  - Brazil 5557-5558
  - resistance 5558

Piezodorus hybneri
- anatomy, reproductive organs 1027
- Australia 3234
- cypermethrin, effects 520
- morphology, digestive system 520
- parasitoids 3234
  - *Telenomus triptus* 659
- raspberries, Australia 10769
- soyabeans
  - Japan 659
  - resistance 2542
  - Thailand 2542
- taxonomy, misidentification 2005

Pigeon pea extracts, toxicity, *Helicoverpa armigera* 4594

Pigeon pea fields, predatory arthropods, India 3527

Pigeon pea odours, attractants, *Trichogramma chilonis* 6266

Pigeon pea seeds
- *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
  - resistance 2939
- *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5951
- *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992

Pigeon pea sterility mosaic virus, vectors, *Aceria cajani* 3609

Pigeon peas (*Cajanus cajan*)
- *Aceria cajani,* India 3609, 4596
- *Arytaina yangi,* Taiwan 11635
- *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9987
- *Empoasca kerri*
  - cultural control 8624
  - India 8624
- endosulfan, residues 9714
- fenvalerate, residues 6972
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 9705

Pigeon peas *cont.*
- *Helicoverpa armigera cont.*
  - biological control 2557, 11636
  - chemical control 10678, 11636
  - India 1633, 2557, 3527, 3598, 9713, 10678, 11636-11637
  - resistance 2567
- *Heteropsylla cubana*
  - Australia 4581
  - Indonesia 4581
  - yield losses 4581
- insect pests
  - chemical control 2563, 4595, 9710, 9716
  - cultural control 9716
  - India 670, 2563-2564, 3610, 4595, 7611, 8625, 9710, 9716
  - integrated control 9716
  - pest control 3610
  - resistance 670, 2564, 2568, 7611
  - USA 6775
- insecticides, residues 11634
- Lepidoptera
  - India 2562, 3608
  - integrated control 2562
  - resistance 3608
- *Maruca vitrata*
  - India 9711
  - outbreaks 9711
  - resistance 2566
- *Megalotomus parvus* 5570
  - Brazil 6583
- *Melanagromyza obtusa*
  - Asia 9715
  - biological control 9715
  - chemical control 6587, 9712, 9715
  - India 6587, 9712
  - resistance 6587
- *Trigonocolus,* India 10677

Pigeonpea seeds
- *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5973
  - damage 956
- *Liposcelis,* Indonesia 4959

Pigeonpea volatiles, effects, *Trichogramma chilonis* 10321

Pigeons, fonofos, nontarget effects 6421

Pigs, supermethrin, toxicity 2409

Pike
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534
- pesticides, residues 8479

Pikonema alaskensis
- *Picea*
  - Canada 7910
  - chemical control 7910
  - physical control 7910

Piliostigma thonningi, Acrididae, Benin 10651

Pimephales promelas
- insecticides
  - effects 3582
  - toxicity 6424

Pimpinella anisum **extracts,** effects, arthropod pests 5378

Pimpinella major **extracts,** oviposition deterrents, *Psila rosae* 7523

Pimpla contemplator
- biochemistry, chemical composition 8403
- carbohydrates, effects 8403

Pimpla disparis, hosts, *Lymantria dispar* 5228, 6271

Pimpla hypochondriaca
- hosts
  - *Hyphantria cunea* 11297
  - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
- *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863

Pimpla luctuosus
- biology, photoperiod 1133
- Japan 1133

Pimpla nipponicus
- biology, interspecific competition 4236
- hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 4236
- molecular genetics, phylogeny 5055

Pimpla turionellae
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 8259
- malathion, effects 1471
- orchards, Poland 3682

Pimplinae
- Costa Rica, books 11031
- orchards, Poland 3682
- taxonomy, keys 11031

Pineapples (*Ananas comosus*)
- *Cholus vaurieae,* Venezuela 6697
- Formicidae
  - chemical control 9822
  - Sri Lanka 9822
- insect pests
  - Australia 5687
  - chemical control 5687
  - damage 5687
  - pest control 3749
- *Thecla basalides*
  - biological control 10790
  - Brazil 10790
  - chemical control 10790
- *Thecla basilides*
  - damage 9821
  - Peru 9821
  - varietal reactions 9821

Pinellia pedatisecta **extracts,** toxicity, Aphididae 9522

Pinellia ternata **extracts,** toxicity, Aphididae 9522

α-Pinene, attractants, Scolytidae 11912

Pines (*see Pinus*)

Pinetum mughi, Hymenoptera, Yugoslavia 5845

Pineus laevis, *Pinus,* New Zealand 11904

Pineus orientalis, *Picea,* Poland 10928

Pinnaspis, predators, *Ceraeochrysa cubana* 1188

Pinnaspis strachani
- grapefruits, Cuba 2698
- predators, *Cheletogenes ornatus* 2698

Pinnularis, esfenvalerate, effects 9554

Pinolene, control, *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679

Pinopsida
- Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
- Coleoptera
  - chemical control 6878
  - UK 6878
- insect pests 7985
  - Lithuania 2843
- insects
  - ecology 2842
  - Lithuania 2842
- *Trypodendron lineatum,* Canada 6881

Pinopsida extracts, attractants, insect pests 8856

Pinus
- *Arhopalus syriacus,* Australia 5877
- arthropods, Germany 5882
- *Bupalus piniarius*
  - biological control 3892
  - outbreaks 3892
  - Sweden 3892
- *Buprestis novemmaculata,* Norway 9914
- *Cinara* 1103
- *Coloradia pandora,* USA 10915
- *Dendroctonus frontalis,* USA 6075
- *Dendrolimus,* China 2857
- *Dendrolimus pini*
  - damage 6896
  - Europe 6893
  - Germany 6896
  - Russia 10918
- *Dendrolimus punctatus*
  - biological control 10925
  - interactions 6905
- diflubenzuron, residues 10920
- *Ellychnia corrusca,* Canada 7742
- insect pests
  - chemical control 7866
  - ecology 2849
  - Lithuania 7866
  - New Zealand 11904
  - UK 2849
- insects, ecology 6826
- *Ips pini* 7906
  - North America 3896
- pesticides, residues 6192
- *Philus antennatus,* China 2004
- *Rhyacionia buoliana*
  - damage 6817
  - Italy 6817
- Scolytidae
  - trapping 2851
  - USA 2851
- *Taylorilygus apicalis* 1149
- *Thaumetopoea pityocampa*
  - biological control 10913
  - Greece 3893, 6897-6898

Pinus *cont.*
  Thaumetopoea pityocampa cont.
    Italy 10913
    pest control 6897
  Tomicus piniperda
    Austria 8895
    trapping 8895
Pinus albicaulis
  Dendroctonus ponderosae, USA 2847
  insect pests, USA 1838
Pinus banksiana
  Choristoneura pinus 1898
    Canada 11905
    USA 2848
  Eucosma gloriola, Canada 11913
  forest pests, Canada 3846
  Pissodes, Canada 2840
  Pissodes strobi, Canada 10917
***Pinus banksiana* extracts,** toxicity, *Lymantria dispar* 2845
***Pinus banksiana* forests,** *Lonchaea corticis,* Canada 10917
Pinus brutia
  insect pests, Greece 6900
  Margarodidae
    biological control 9917
    Israel 9917
  Matsucoccus josephi
    Europe 1899
    trapping 1899
***Pinus brutia* forests**
  beneficial insects
    Europe 1899
    trapping 1899
  Rodolia cardinalis, Israel 9917
Pinus caribaea
  arthropods, Borneo 5843
  Scolytidae
    Brazil 2855
    trapping 2855
Pinus cembra
  insect pests
    France 6903
    pest control 6903
***Pinus cembra* extracts,** control, insect pests 6903
***Pinus cembra* forests,** arthropods 6818
***Pinus cembra* wood**
  Coleoptera, Sweden 1962
  Ips, Europe 8009
Pinus contorta
  Coleoptera
    Canada 6502
    trapping 6502
  Dendroctonus ponderosae 10249
    Canada 6901
    chilling 6901
    cultural control 5876
    North America 887, 1892
    outbreaks 887
    resistance 5876
    USA 1891
  Dendroctonus rufipennis, Canada 8889
  insect pests
    Canada 6877
    damage 6877
    USA 1838, 10911
  Leptoglossus occidentalis, Canada 11911
  Neodiprion sertifer, Sweden 2858
  Panolis flammea 10914
    chemical control 6886
    mating disruption 4885
    resistance 4885
    UK 4885, 6886
***Pinus contorta* forests,** Araneae, UK 4883
Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia
  Conophthorus ponderosae, USA 1895
  Lophocampa ingens, damage 10903
  Pissodes, Canada 2840
  Scolytidae, Canada 6880
Pinus densiflora
  Monochamus alternatus 429, 3894, 10924
  Monochamus saltuarius 4074
  Thecodiplosis japonensis, Korea Republic 2853
***Pinus densiflora* extracts,** oviposition attractants, *Monochamus alternatus* 10564
Pinus edulis, *Matsucoccus acalyptus* 10908
Pinus eldarica
  Dioryctria sylvestrella
    Republic of Georgia 6894, 10919
    resistance 6894, 10919
Pinus elliottii
  Dendroctonus frontalis, USA 4886
  Hylobius xiaoi, China 11918
  Ips grandicollis, Australia 4884
  Oracella acuta, China 7907
  pollen, *Frankliniella bispinosa* 2074
***Pinus elliottii* wood**
  Coptotermes acinaciformis
    Australia 8963
    physical control 8963
  Isoptera
    Australia 8962
    physical control 8962
***Pinus* forests**
  Hymenoptera, Greece 3893
  parasitoids, USA 6075
  predatory arthropods, USA 8899
Pinus halepensis
  Alloeotomus pericarti, Greece 11029
  Coleoptera, France 4882
  insect pests, Greece 6900
  Kolopterna blascoi, Spain 4018
  Margarodidae
    biological control 9917
    Israel 9917
***Pinus halepensis* forests,** *Rodolia cardinalis,* Israel 9917
Pinus jeffreyi
  Corticaria carbonaria, USA 11870
  Ips pini 11920
Pinus massoniana
  Ceroplastes rubens 9916
  Dendrolimus punctatus
    biological control 10912
    chemical control 10910
    China 10910, 10912
    physical control 10910
***Pinus merkusii* wood,** Isoptera, chemical control 6963
Pinus nigra
  Aphididae, USA 8899
  Coleoptera, France 4882
  Cryptocephalus pini, Spain 8901
  Hylobius abietis 10922
  insect pests, Greece 6900
  permethrin, nontarget effects 5880
  Thaumetopoea pityocampa
    biological control 10916
    Bulgaria 888, 6899
    France 10916
  Tomicus piniperda
    Austria 8895
    trapping 8895
    USA 8902
***Pinus nigra* forests**
  Carabidae, UK 6885
  natural enemies, Bulgaria 888
Pinus nigra* var. *cebennensis, *Acantholyda serbica,* Spain 3889
Pinus nigra* var. *italica, *Pemphigus spyrothecae,* UK 10921
***Pinus nigra* var. *italica* forests,** predatory insects, UK 10921
Pinus oocarpa
  Eriophyidae, Brazil 9915
  Scolytidae
    Brazil 2855
    trapping 2855
Pinus palustris
  arthropods, USA 11906
  Crematogaster ashmeadi, USA 6904
  Dendroctonus frontalis, USA 4886
Pinus parviflora, Acari, China 10018
Pinus patula
  Lechriolepis nephopyropa
    biological control 1893
    outbreaks 1893
    Zimbabwe 1893
Pinus pinaster
  Coleoptera, France 4882
  Cryptocephalus pini, Spain 8901
  Matsucoccus feytaudi
    Italy 3886
    resistance 3886
  Thaumetopoea pityocampa, Morocco 5881
***Pinus pinaster* forests,** Hymenoptera, Morocco 5881
Pinus ponderosa
  Aphididae, USA 8899
  Coloradia pandora, USA 5879
  Dendroctonus brevicomis, USA 3890-3891
  Dendroctonus ponderosae 10249
    North America 887
    outbreaks 887, 6883
    USA 6883
  insect pests, USA 1838, 6890
  Ips pini
    trapping 9913
    USA 9913
  Lophocampa ingens, damage 10903
  Neodiprion autumnalis, USA 11908
  Reticulitermes, USA 10365
Pinus radiata
  Carabidae, Australia 9901
  Incisalia eryphon, USA 1894
  insect pests, Spain 2846
  Ips paraconfusus 7055
  Lechriolepis nephopyropa
    biological control 1893
    outbreaks 1893
    Zimbabwe 1893
  Orthoptera
    Chile 8897
    damage 8897
  Psilopsocus mimulus, Australia 4887
  Rhyacionia buoliana
    Chile 6895, 8891-8892, 8896, 8900
    damage 8892, 8896
***Pinus radiata* forests,** natural enemies, Chile 6895
***Pinus radiata* products,** Isoptera, resistance 949
***Pinus radiata* wood**
  Coptotermes acinaciformis
    Australia 8963
    physical control 8963
  Zootermopsis nevadensis, USA 5078
Pinus resinosa
  Acantholyda erythrocephala 1897
  Tomicus piniperda, USA 8902
***Pinus resinosa* extracts,** toxicity, *Lymantria dispar* 2845
***Pinus roxburghii* extracts,** effects, *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
Pinus strobus
  Acantholyda erythrocephala 1897
  Conophthorus coniperda, USA 8904
  Dendrolimus spectabilis
    Japan 3887
    outbreaks 3887
  Eucosma tocullionana, Canada 8905
  Hylobius pales
    sampling 10250
    USA 10250
  imidacloprid, translocation 6821
  insect pests
    physical control 3888
    USA 3888
  Lymantria dispar 3851
  Pissodes strobi 9041
    biological control 10909
    Canada 10909
    cultural control 10909
  Tomicus piniperda, USA 8902
***Pinus strobus* extracts**
  attractants, *Conophthorus coniperda* 8904
  toxicity, *Lymantria dispar* 2845
***Pinus strobus* forests,** Hymenoptera, Canada 8905
***Pinus strobus* wood**
  Isoptera
    chemical control 8965
    Panama 8965
    USA 8965
Pinus sylvestris
  Acantholyda posticalis
    damage 6884
    Italy 6884
  Acari, Poland 886
  Aphididae, Finland 884
  Coleoptera
    Finland 4881
    France 4882
  Dendrolimus pini
    damage 8894

- ***Pinus sylvestris*** *cont.*
  - *Dendrolimus pini cont.*
    - Germany 8894
  - *Dioryctria zimmermanni*
    - resistance 1921, 3895
    - USA 1921
  - *Diprion pini* 6825
    - France 5878
  - Hemiptera
    - damage 11914
    - resistance 11914
  - *Hylobius abietis*
    - chemical control 10905, 11907
    - Poland 6888, 10905, 11907
    - Sweden 2854, 11872, 11903
  - insect pests 7908
    - damage 853, 6876
    - Germany 853, 6876
    - resistance 5883
    - Spain 2846
    - USA 5883
  - insecticides, residues 6882
  - insects, ecology 7909
  - *Ips typographus*
    - Czech Republic 2856
    - trapping 2856
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - Germany 6891
    - outbreaks 6891
  - *Lymantria monacha*
    - biological control 889
    - outbreaks 10907
    - pest control 885
    - Poland 885, 889, 10907
  - *Neodiprion sertifer*
    - Austria 11909
    - chemical control 6887
    - damage 11909
    - Poland 6887
    - Sweden 2858
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 4888
  - *Panolis flammea* 10914
    - outbreaks 6889
    - Poland 6889
  - *Pissodes validirostris*
    - China 11919
    - pest control 11919
  - Scolytidae
    - chemical control 2850
    - Germany 2850
    - Sweden 11912
  - *Tomicus piniperda*
    - Austria 8895
    - Canada 1896, 11910
    - chemical control 8906
    - cultural control 8906
    - damage 10906
    - trapping 8895, 8906
    - USA 8902, 8906, 10906, 10923
- ***Pinus sylvestris* extracts**
  - attractants, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
  - effects, *Hylobius abietis* 6407
  - toxicity
    - insects 8100
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2845
- ***Pinus sylvestris* forests**
  - Araneae, UK 4883
  - beneficial insects, Canada 1896
  - insects, Germany 7909
- ***Pinus sylvestris* wood**
  - *Tomicus piniperda*
    - Finland 4950
    - physical control 4950
- ***Pinus tabulaeformis***
  - *Cecidomyia weni*
    - chemical control 11915
    - China 11915
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus*
    - China 8890
    - damage 8890
  - *Neodiprion dailingensis,* China 2852
- ***Pinus tabulaeformis* forests,** *Capellia coni,* China 11915
- ***Pinus taeda***
  - *Dendroctonus frontalis,* USA 4886
  - *Neodiprion lecontei* 6906
    - damage 8893
  - *Neodiprion taedae linearis* 8898
  - *Rhyacionia frustrana,* USA 6902, 8903
- ***Pinus taeda* forests,** *Trichogramma,* USA 8903
- ***Pinus taiwanensis,*** wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
- ***Pinus uncinata***
  - insect pests
    - France 6903
    - pest control 6903
- ***Pinus yunnanensis***
  - Diprionidae, China 11917
  - *Tomicus piniperda,* China 6892
- **Pinyon pine** (*see Pinus edulis)*
- ***Piophila casei,*** cheeses, production 944
- ***Piper aduncum* extracts,** effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
- ***Piper betle,*** insecticides, residues 5733
- ***Piper nigrum***
  - *Ferrisia virgata*
    - chemical control 10958
    - India 10958
  - insect pests
    - biological control 4931
    - India 4931
  - *Longitarsus nigripennis*
    - India 3934
    - yield losses 3934
- ***Piper obliquum,*** *Pheidole bicornis,* Costa Rica 8746
- ***Piper sagittifolium,*** *Pheidole bicornis,* Costa Rica 8746
- **Piper yellow mottle badnavirus,** vectors, *Planococcus citri* 2893
- **Piperonyl butoxide**
  - control, Coleoptera 5525
  - effects, *Lymnaea acuminata* 8438
  - residues, water 7508
- **Piperonyl butoxide mixtures,** control, Coleoptera 1972
- ***Pipilo erythrophthalmus,*** prey, *Lymantria dispar* 10866
- ***Pipiza festiva***
  - orchards, Spain 1222
  - prey, Aphididae 1222
- ***Piptadenia,*** Cicadidae, Brazil 1818
- ***Pirata subpiraticus***
  - control, *Nilaparvata lugens* 10522
  - insecticides, toxicity 10522
  - prey, Delphacidae 5538, 7359
  - rice fields
    - China 5538
    - Korea Republic 1594
- **Pirimicarb**
  - control
    - *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 3548
    - Aphididae 2713, 4526, 8724
    - Aphidoidea 1659, 7556
    - cabbage pests 8652
    - Coccidae 5650
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1693
    - *Myzus persicae* 5612
    - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 609
    - strawberry pests 3708
  - effects
    - Collembola 1480
    - insect pests 2484
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Aphis gossypii* 10621
    - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1428
    - *Myzus persicae* 7437, 8439
    - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 1431, 5379
  - nontarget effects
    - *Aphelinus asychis* 6259
    - *Aphelinus mali* 3470
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 4526
    - man 2874
    - *Parus major* 6419
    - predatory insects 7556
  - persistence, Chinese cabbages 4636
  - residues
    - agricultural products 960
    - cherries 7735
    - soil 4463
    - tobacco 1462
  - runoff, soil 8512
  - toxicity
    - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
    - beneficial arthropods 7481
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
    - *Orius majusculus* 5208
    - *Orius sauteri* 7668
    - *Typhlodromus pyri* 11463
- **Pirimiphos-ethyl,** control, *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 3750
- **Pirimiphos-methyl**
  - acaricide resistance, *Cheyletus eruditus* 948
  - control
    - *Aphis craccivora* 7804
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 9761, 11687
    - Bruchidae 9991
    - cereal pests 5500
    - Coleoptera 973
    - insect pests 11517
    - *Orthotydeus* 3712
    - stored products pests 9981
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 4657
  - drift, kiwifruits 4720
  - effects
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 11685
    - rats 566
  - insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - nontarget effects
    - predatory insects 11517
    - spraymen 6438
  - residues
    - carrots 1965
    - environment 11212
    - persimmons 4700
    - stored products 5453
    - vegetables 3185, 3975
    - wheat grain 4968
  - toxicity
    - *Aphis gossypii* 3416
    - *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
    - stored products pests 5949
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 2935
- ***Pisaurina mira***
  - fields, USA 7278
  - prey, Acrididae 7278
- ***Pissodes***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  - forest trees, Finland 4881
- ***Pissodes affinis,*** molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 132
- ***Pissodes castaneus,*** *Pinus,* France 4882
- ***Pissodes harcyniae,*** *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
- ***Pissodes nemorensis,*** molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 132
- ***Pissodes nitidus,*** sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- ***Pissodes notatus,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Pissodes piceae***
  - *Abies alba*
    - damage 6817
    - Italy 6817
- ***Pissodes schwarzi,*** molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 132
- ***Pissodes strobi***
  - acetone, effects 11391
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 11924
    - flight 11391
    - host-seeking behaviour 11925
    - oviposition 11924
  - biochemistry, vitellogenins 11391
  - biology
    - development 9041
    - reproduction 11925
  - ecology
    - population density 1904
    - population dynamics 10917
  - forest trees
    - biological control 10909
    - Canada 10909
    - cultural control 10909
  - molecular genetics
    - mitochondrial DNA 132
    - pest resistance 1903
  - parasitoids, Braconidae 7239
  - physiology 11924
  - *Picea*
    - Canada 11922
    - resistance 11922
  - *Picea abies*
    - Canada 2859
    - damage 2859
  - *Picea glauca*
    - Canada 1904
    - outbreaks 1904
    - resistance 1900

- ***Pissodes strobi*** *cont.*
  - *Picea glauca* × *Picea engelmannii*
    - Canada 1902
    - damage 1902
  - *Picea sitchensis* 11924
    - Canada 10927, 11921
    - resistance 1903, 11921, 11925
    - varietal susceptibility 4895
  - Pinopsida, Canada 2840
  - *Pinus banksiana,* Canada 10917
  - *Pinus strobus* 9041
  - predators, *Lonchaea corticis* 10917
- ***Pissodes terminalis***
  - molecular genetics, mitochondrial DNA 132
  - Pinopsida, Canada 2840
- ***Pissodes validirostris***
  - pest control 9451
  - *Pinus*
    - France 6903
    - pest control 6903
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - China 11919
    - pest control 11919
- ***Pistachia lentiscus,*** *Cryptocephalus egerickxi,* Israel 9225
- **Pistachios** (*Pistacia vera*)
  - *Agonoscena pistaciae,* Iran 9836
  - *Agonoscena targionii*
    - Syria 9837
    - trapping 9837
  - Aphididae, Spain 1222
  - *Melanaspis inopinata,* Greece 5695
  - *Phytocoris californicus*
    - trapping 8780
    - USA 8780
- ***Pistacia,*** Fordinae, Israel 905
- ***Pistacia chinensis***
  - Acari, China 10018
  - *Baizongia,* China 908
  - *Namaforda marginata,* China 6875
- ***Pistacia lentiscus,*** *Nephus georgei,* Greece 10208
- ***Pistacia palaestina***
  - Aphididae
    - galls 5897
    - Israel 5897
  - Fordinae, Israel 905
- ***Pistacia vera*** (*see* Pistachios)
- ***Pisum,*** *Liriomyza sativae* 10155
- ***Pisum sativum*** (*see* Peas)
- ***Pisum sativum* grain,** *Sitophilus oryzae* 2951
- **Pisuridae**
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 3238
  - prey, Acrididae 3238
  - USA 3238
- **Pitfall traps**
  - Araneae, monitoring 5122, 9340
  - beneficial insects, monitoring 5123
  - Carabidae, monitoring 5724, 7251
  - Coleoptera, monitoring 7742
  - Formicidae, monitoring 8212
  - *Harpalus rufipes,* monitoring 8637
  - *Hylobius pales,* monitoring 10250
  - insects, monitoring 5121
  - predatory arthropods, monitoring 6609
- ***Pityogenes chalcographus***
  - Austria 8395
  - chemical control 6822
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  - Finland 8396
  - forest trees 6822
    - damage 852
    - Finland 4881
    - Germany 852
  - pheromones 11484
  - *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
  - *Picea abies*
    - Poland 10929
    - Slovakia 8913
  - *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- ***Pityogenes knechteli***
  - *Pinus contorta*
    - Canada 6502
    - trapping 6502
- ***Pityogenes quadridens***
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  - forest trees, Finland 4881
- ***Pityohyphantes phrygianus***
  - *Picea abies* forests, Sweden 9923
- ***Pityohyphantes phrygianus*** *cont.*
  - predators, birds 9923
- ***Pityokteines elegans,*** *Abies grandis,* USA 3885
- ***Pityokteines vorontzowi***
  - *Abies alba*
    - damage 6817
    - Italy 6817
- ***Pityophthorus confertus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6832
  - USA 6832
- ***Pityophthorus deletus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6832
  - new geographic records, USA 6832
- ***Pityophthorus grandis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6832
  - new geographic records, USA 6832
- ***Pityophthorus pityographus***
  - *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
  - *Picea abies*
    - Poland 10929
    - Slovakia 8913
- ***Plagiodera versicolora***
  - behaviour, oviposition 8873
  - *Populus alba* × *Populus grandidentata,* resistance 1870
  - *Salix babylonica,* USA 8873
- ***Plagiognathus***
  - chemical control 5914
  - Poland 5914
- ***Plagiolepis***
  - molecular genetics
    - chromosome number 10108
    - karyotypes 10108
  - Spain 10108
- ***Plagionotus arcuatus,*** *Quercus,* Switzerland 11871
- ***Plagiorhegma dubium* extracts,** effects, forest pests 4846
- **Plaice**
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, residues 1459, 9551, 11445
- ***Planchonia careya***
  - *Hypochrysops elgneri barnardi,* Australia 9887
  - *Oecophylla smaragdina,* Australia 1783
- ***Planococcoides***
  - coffee, Cuba 3807
  - morphology 3807
- ***Planococcoides njalensis***
  - biology, reproduction 11053
  - Ghana 11826
  - morphology 11826
  - predators, Coccinellidae 11299
- ***Planococcus,*** morphology 11826
- ***Planococcus albi,*** biology, life cycle 3084
- ***Planococcus angelicus,*** biology, life cycle 3084
- ***Planococcus citri***
  - *Alpinia purpurata* products, heat treatment 2923
  - bananas 5675
  - biological control 8754, 11998
  - biology, reproduction 11053
  - chemical control 8754
  - coffee
    - biological control 4789
    - India 4789
    - integrated control 4789
  - *Coleus blumei* 1229
  - food plants 2670, 8754
  - genetics, chromosomes 10128
  - Ghana 11826
  - grapes, Spain 4707
  - man, allergies 5185
  - morphology 11826
  - oranges
    - damage 8758
    - Portugal 8758
  - parasitoids
    - *Anagyrus pseudococci* 303, 3207
    - Encyrtidae 8696
    - *Leptomastix dactylopii* 1229, 4789
  - physiology, reproduction 303
  - predators, *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 4789
  - pumpkins 8696
  - South East Asia 11998
  - transmission
    - grapevine leafroll-associated closterovirus 2670, 4707
- ***Planococcus citri*** *cont.*
  - transmission *cont.*
    - piper yellow mottle badnavirus 2893
    - plant viruses 5675
- ***Planococcus kenyae***
  - coffee, Kenya 11826
  - morphology 11826
- ***Planococcus kraunhiae,*** cut flowers, chemical control 3916
- ***Planococcus lilacinus***
  - coffee
    - biological control 4789
    - India 4789
    - integrated control 4789
  - limes 557
  - parasitoids
    - *Leptomastix dactylopii* 4789
    - *Tetracnemoidea indica* 557
  - predators, *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 4789
- ***Planococcus minor***
  - coffee
    - biological control 4789
    - India 4789
    - integrated control 4789
  - parasitoids, *Leptomastix dactylopii* 4789
  - predators
    - *Brumoides suturalis* 3212
    - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 4789
- ***Planotortrix***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 10116
  - molecular genetics, genes 10116
  - New Zealand 10116
  - phylogeny 3002
- ***Planotortrix excessana***
  - apples, New Zealand 7709
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 10116
    - sex pheromones 5029
  - ecology, population dynamics 7709
  - molecular genetics, genes 10116
  - New Zealand 10116
- ***Planotortrix octo***
  - apples
    - chemical control 6662
    - New Zealand 6662, 7709
  - azinphos-methyl, insecticide resistance 3427
  - biochemistry, enzymes 10116
  - ecology, population dynamics 7709
  - molecular genetics, genes 10116
  - New Zealand 10116
  - organophosphorus compounds, insecticide resistance 6662
- **Plant density**
  - control, *Hydrellia prosternalis* 9688
  - effects, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 9883
- **Plant extracts**
  - attractants, *Achaea janata* 10175
  - control
    - insect pests 11954
    - *Thrips tabaci* 11659
  - effects
    - *Aphis glycines* 1619
    - insects 472, 6939
    - natural enemies 1619
    - stored products pests 6966
  - toxicity, Lepidoptera 6623
- **Plant growth regulators,** effects, *Bombyx mori* 11308
- **Plant oils**
  - control
    - Bruchidae 9991
    - kiwifruit pests 3714
  - cypermethrin, interactions 2365
  - formulations 7384
  - pesticide residues 526
- **Plant pathogenic bacteria,** vectors, Thysanoptera 2277
- **Plant pathogenic fungi**
  - Coleoptera, interactions 6830
  - vectors, Thysanoptera 2277
- **Plant pathogens**
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata,* interactions 8698
  - vectors
    - Agromyzidae 9449
    - Aphididae 11501
- **Plant pests**
  - chemical control, books 4000
  - glucosinolates, effects 927

- **Plant pests** *cont.*
  - UK, books 4000
- **Plant protection**
  - books 5995
  - conferences 989, 7984
  - Europe 4332
  - Germany, conferences 2965
  - India, conferences 2970
  - information, Europe 4174
  - information systems 6323
  - integrated pest management 6325
  - Kyrgyzstan 2293
  - legislation
    - Czech Republic 2317
    - Europe 5329-5330
  - Lithuania 7354-7355
  - New Zealand 4453-4454
    - conferences 3987, 3991
  - olives, conferences 987
  - Pacific Islands, reviews 1343
  - Poland 5304
  - quarantine 6325
  - reports 2955, 2959
  - research, China 11377
  - sustainable agriculture 1342
  - terminology 2977
  - UK, conferences 2971
- **Plant proteins,** insecticidal properties, insect pests 5493
- **Plant resistance** (*see* Pest resistance)
- **Plant training,** control, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1676
- **Plant viruses**
  - vectors
    - Aphididae 1546
    - arthropods, reviews 4269
    - *Aulacorthum solani* 6168
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 3906
    - clover pests 6578
    - *Myzus ascalonicus* 6605
    - *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 11578
    - Thysanoptera 2080, 2277
- ***Plantago lanceolata***
  - *Junonia coenia,* USA 3946
  - Lepidoptera 7080
  - molluscicides, nontarget effects 6566
  - Nymphalidae, USA 10044
- ***Plantago major***
  - Nymphalidae, USA 10044
  - *Platynota idaeusalis* 1083
- **Planting date**
  - control
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5780
    - *Delia platura* 6651
    - *Phorbia fumigata* 5509
- **Plants**
  - Aphididae, interactions 46
  - *Eristalis tenax,* pollination 283
  - insect pests
    - books 3998
    - defence mechanisms 3371
    - interactions 10197
    - resistance 5323, 9464
  - insects
    - galls 1143
    - interactions, reviews 10200
  - pesticides
    - residues 11479
    - volatilization 4452
  - Phytoseiidae, interactions 9350
  - Rhopalocera, interactions 9020
  - secondary metabolites, books 1992
- **Plastic film**
  - control
    - Aphididae 5616
    - *Opogona sacchari* 2876
- **Plastics,** pesticides, residues 1178
- ***Platanus***
  - *Corythucha ciliata*
    - chemical control 1916
    - Hungary 6869
    - Switzerland 1916
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
- ***Platanus acerifolia,*** Eriophyoidea, Poland 7900
- ***Platanus orientalis***
  - *Euremeta variegata,* chemical control 10892
  - insect pests
    - Hungary 6928
    - pest control 6928
- **Plataspidae**
  - distribution, Turkey 8157
  - Poland 10013
  - taxonomy, keys 10013
- ***Plathypena scabra***
  - predators, Heteroptera 6272
  - soyabeans 6272
- ***Platichthys flesus***
  - dieldrin, residues 9555
  - insecticides, residues 9551
  - organochlorine pesticides, uptake 1452
- ***Platycarya strobilacea,*** *Craesus platycaryae,* Japan 1882
- ***Platycerus caprea,*** *Fagus,* Switzerland 11871
- ***Platycotis vittata,*** *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
- ***Platygaster manto,*** hosts, *Resseliella piceae* 9924
- ***Platygaster subuliformis***
  - behaviour, attractants 2591
  - hosts, *Dasineura brassicae* 2591
  - rape fields, UK 2591
- **Platygasteridae**
  - hosts, Cecidomyiidae 5865
  - *Salix* habitats, Europe 5865
- ***Platymetopius major***
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission, grapevine yellows 4710
- ***Platynota idaeusalis***
  - apples
    - chemical control 732, 2651
    - USA 732, 2651, 4682
  - biology, development 1083
  - food plants 1083
  - insecticides, toxicity 8445
- ***Platynota stultana***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, toxicity 10386
  - controlled atmospheres 3964
  - grapes 3964
- ***Platyparea,*** molecular genetics, phylogeny 5057
- ***Platyphytoptus pineae,*** *Pinus oocarpa,* Brazil 9915
- **Platypodidae,** Mexico 208
- ***Platyprepia virginalis***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6119
  - food plants 6119
  - parasitoids, *Thelaira americana* 6119
- ***Platyptilia carduidactyla***
  - *Cirsium pitcheri*
    - damage 934
    - USA 934
- ***Platypus***
  - *Pterocarpus indicus,* Singapore 4840, 4872
  - transmission, *Fusarium oxysporum* 4840, 4872
- ***Platypus calamus***
  - phosphine, toxicity 10489
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
  - wood, chemical control 4951
- ***Platypus cylindrus***
  - biology 6848
  - ecology, distribution 6848
  - *Eucalyptus*
    - pest control 6848
    - Spain 6848
  - pathogens, *Raffaelea* 9417
  - *Quercus,* Portugal 4858
  - wood destroying fungi, interactions 4858
- ***Platypus quercivorus***
  - biology, life history 8091
  - phosphine, toxicity 10489
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
  - wood, chemical control 4951
- ***Platytetranychus multidigituli***
  - *Gleditsia triacanthos,* USA 8919
  - imidacloprid, effects 8919
- ***Plautia affinis***
  - Australia 3234
  - ecology, population dynamics 10769
  - natural enemies 10769
  - parasitoids 3234
  - raspberries, Australia 10769
- ***Plautia stali***
  - biology, environmental factors 6151
  - mandarins, damage 6692
  - outbreaks, Japan 4348, 6351-6352
- ***Plegadis chihi,*** pesticides, effects 11443
- ***Pleiospermium alatum*** **extracts,** effects, *Plutella xylostella* 8932
- ***Pleuronectes ferruginea,*** insecticides, residues 6467
- ***Pleurotus eryngii,*** biodegradation, insecticides 9606
- ***Pleurotus florida,*** biodegradation, insecticides 9606
- ***Pleurotus sajor-caju***
  - biodegradation, insecticides 9606
  - DDT, degradation 5403
  - lindane, degradation 570
- ***Plocaederus ferrugineus***
  - cashews 11763
    - chemical control 10807
    - India 10806-10807
    - integrated control 10806
  - morphology 11763
- ***Plodia interpunctella***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* pesticide resistance 2363
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *entomocidus,* insecticide resistance 5054
  - behaviour
    - cannibalism 8341
    - mating behaviour 172
    - phototaxis 2076
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 2269
    - proteins 5054
  - biology
    - development 1408
    - diapause 11123
    - environmental factors 1125
    - reproduction 70, 6303
  - cereal grains 9347
    - biological control 5970
    - Germany 5970
  - chemical control 3969
  - control 9452
  - deltamethrin, effects 2366
  - diatomite, toxicity 8419
  - ecology, population dynamics 1146, 8149
  - *Ephestia kuehniella,* hybridization 70
  - granulosis viruses, interactions 4181
  - growth regulators, effects 9615
  - insecticides, effects 1408
  - irradiation, effects 6095
  - molecular genetics 9115
    - complementary DNA 5054
  - morphology, trachea 9028
  - natural enemies 8149
  - packaging materials, resistance 976
  - parasitoids
    - *Bracon hebetor* 8280
    - Hymenoptera 5970
    - *Venturia canescens* 317, 1146
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2269, 5294, 9403
    - granulosis viruses 1146, 5294, 6303, 8341, 10401
  - persimmons 4759
  - predators, *Lyctocoris campestris* 9347
  - tebufenozide, mode of action 3447
  - trapping 6345
  - USA 6969
- **Ploughing**
  - control
    - *Cassida nobilis* 6729
    - *Chrysolina aurichalcea* 2895
    - cotton pests 5817
    - *Heteronychus licas* 1807
    - insect pests 3832
  - effects, Carabidae 8537
- **Plum orchards**
  - natural enemies, UK 7734
  - predatory insects, Turkey 2656
- **Plum pox potyvirus**
  - hosts, Aphididae 2655
  - vectors, Aphididae 4697
- ***Plumbago*** **extracts,** effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8939
- **Plums** (*Prunus cerasifera* and *P. domestica*)
  - Aphididae
    - Spain 1222
    - UK 7734
  - *Aphis spiraecola,* Netherlands 2659
  - arthropod pests, France 2633

Plums *cont.*
- *Ceratitis capitata*
  - Israel 6509
  - sterile insect release 8704
  - Tunisia 8704
- *Conogethes punctiferalis*
  - chemical control 3700
  - damage 3700
  - physical control 3700
- *Cydia funebrana*
  - Italy 7732
  - mating disruption 10763
  - Netherlands 3697
  - trapping 3697
  - Ukraine 10763
- Europe 4696
- *Eurytoma schreineri*
  - cultural control 10764
  - Ukraine 10764
- Homoptera, Italy 7733
- insect pests
  - chemical control 5644
  - China 5645
  - damage 2656
  - integrated control 7727
  - integrated pest management 4660
  - Italy 7727
  - Slovenia 5644
  - Switzerland 4660
  - Turkey 2656
  - UK 7729
- insecticides, residues 9785
- integrated control 4696
- *Lacanobia subjuncta,* USA 7701
- *Lobesia botrana* 5497
- *Myllocerus laetivirens* 485
- *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*
  - chemical control 5646
  - China 5646
- *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*
  - biological control 1683
  - Switzerland 1683

Plusia agnata (*see Chrysodeixis agnata)*

Plutella, crops, chemical control 4355

Plutella xylostella
- *Acremonium alternatum,* interactions 6615, 10706
- *Andrographis paniculata* extracts
  - antifeedants 4501
  - repellents 10566
- *Bacillus thuringiensis*
  - insecticide resistance 367, 479, 4293, 6083, 6366
  - pathogenicity 7340
  - pesticide resistance 2363
  - toxicity 10715, 11673
- behaviour
  - attractants 3647
  - colonization 690
  - feeding behaviour 6621, 7124
  - flight 5977
  - movement 10707
  - oviposition 2241, 6621, 10712, 11663
- biochemistry
  - enzymes 5165
  - midgut 5263
  - resistance 11085
  - sex pheromones 3647
- biological control 2282, 4308, 5298, 6312
- biology 11280
  - development 4629, 6615
  - oviposition 9634
  - temperature 2095
- *Brassica*
  - Canada 8781, 9745
  - chemical control 1655
  - China 1655
  - resistance 8781
  - Sri Lanka 8781
  - UK 690
- *Brassica parachinensis* 10712
- Brassicaceae 6623
  - alternative hosts 3646
  - biological control 2594, 9752, 10702
  - Chile 10709
  - New Zealand 3646
  - Philippines 2594
  - resistance 693
  - USA 10702
- broccoli 11663

Plutella xylostella *cont.*
- broccoli *cont.*
  - Italy 9754
  - Puerto Rico 7639
  - USA 8675
- Brussels sprouts 6615, 10706
  - Belgium 5977, 11670
  - chemical control 8672, 11670
  - France 4622, 7636
  - Netherlands 8672
  - trapping 4622, 7636
- cabbage extracts, oviposition attractants 4500
- cabbages 10340, 11673
  - biological control 2589, 3636, 4628, 5488, 11666
  - Canada 10703
  - chemical control 1657, 4624, 7429, 7633, 8678, 10701, 10703, 10715
  - Chile 7631, 10708
  - cultural control 3636
  - damage 3637, 10705
  - Estonia 3647, 6349
  - France 4624
  - India 1654, 7633, 7642, 8665, 8678, 10711, 10715
  - integrated control 10711
  - Jamaica 2589
  - Japan 4628-4629
  - Korea Republic 1657
  - mating disruption 9737, 10701
  - Papua New Guinea 1650
  - pest control 1650
  - Puerto Rico 7638
  - resistance 2589
  - South Africa 7429, 7630
  - trapping 7642
  - USA 3636-3637, 5488, 9737, 10701
  - Yugoslavia 11666
- cantharidin, toxicity 11418
- cauliflowers
  - India 6612, 10714
  - resistance 10714
- chemical control 6366
- Chinese cabbages 4308
  - biological control 7635
  - Korea Republic 7635
- Cruciferae 4029
- cut flowers, chemical control 3916
- diets 8024
- dihydropyrazoles, toxicity 506
- distribution, Japan 8136
- ecology
  - population dynamics 9745
  - spatial distribution 8665
- food plants
  - China 8661
  - cultural control 6621
  - Malaysia 6621
- genetics, population genetics 4053
- Honduras 5299
- insecticides
  - insecticide resistance 487, 496, 547, 1419, 1437, 1657, 2349, 5165, 5299, 6612, 7429, 7479, 7631, 7633, 10708
  - toxicity 4388, 8416
- *Juniperus sabina* extracts, toxicity 7451
- kale 8432
  - USA 2598
- leafy vegetables
  - biological control 7626
  - chemical control 7626
- Malaysia 4276
- molecular genetics, insecticide resistance 6083
- neem extracts, effects 7938
- parasitoids 7630
  - *Cotesia plutellae* 1655, 3226, 11280
  - *Diadegma* 6262
  - *Diadegma insulare* 8675
  - *Diadegma semiclausum* 9754
  - *Diadromus collaris* 2195
  - Hymenoptera 7638, 8661
  - *Oomyzus sokolowskii* 10524
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 10337
  - Trichogrammatidae 9318
- parathion-methyl, insecticide resistance 11085

Plutella xylostella *cont.*
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 487, 2282, 4292-4293, 5263, 7342, 8342, 9418, 10709
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 9412
  - entomogenous fungi 2230
  - entomophilic nematodes 2242, 4616
  - *Erynia radicans* 2241, 4276
  - granulosis viruses 8346
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4273, 7335
  - *Steinernema* 2261
  - *Steinernema carpocapsae* 3311
- physiology
  - muscles 4029
  - nutrition 8024
- plant extracts
  - effects 8932
  - toxicity 2890, 6623
- predators, Carabidae 10340
- quinolines, effects 2324
- rape 2095
  - Brazil 1787
  - China 7794
  - integrated control 1787
  - pest control 7794
  - resistance 791, 10707, 11767
- rearing techniques 11174
- *Severinia buxifolia* extracts, antifeedants 1932
- sex diagnosis 259
- sex pheromones, attractants 10701
- *Sophora alopecuroides* extracts, toxicity 6401
- sterols, effects 8024
- tebufenozide, toxicity 8432
- terpenoids, effects 9634
- *Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts, toxicity 8934
- UK 8162
- USA 4293
- vegetables 4616, 6980
  - chemical control 5494
  - China 496
  - USA 5494

Pnigalio
- apple orchards, Israel 726
- *Citrus* orchards
  - Greece 8763
  - Italy 8761-8762
  - Spain 8767
  - Turkey 8766
- control
  - apple pests 726
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352
- hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 5681, 8753, 8761-8763, 8766-8767
- insecticides, nontarget effects 5681
- orange groves
  - monitoring 8753
  - Spain 8753
- parasitoids, Eulophidae 8767

Pnigalio agraules
- control, *Bactrocera oleae* 3777
- hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 778
- lemon orchards, Italy 778

Pnigalio flavipes
- hosts
  - apple orchards, Canada 11713
  - *Phyllonorycter mespilella* 11713

Pnigalio nemati
- hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885
- *Salix fragilis* forests, Irish Republic 10885

Pnigalio pectinicornis, hosts, insect pests 8710

Pnigalio soemius, hosts, insect pests 8710

Poa annua
- *Harpalus rufipes* 937
- *Hydromedion sparsutum,* USA 646
- insect pests, chemical control 1486
- *Pararge aegeria,* UK 3245
- *Sitobion avenae* 6565

Poa pratensis
- *Agrotis ipsilon,* integrated control 5906
- *Blissus leucopterus hirsutus,* Canada 8594
- insect pests 7595
  - chemical control 1486

Poaceae (*see also* Grasses)

Poaceae *cont.*
  Acromyrmex, Brazil 10206
  Acromyrmex landolti, Colombia 10292
  Anthonomus grandis, USA 5119
  Calliptamus tenuicercis, Turkey 9700
  Cicadelloidea, Pakistan 3530
  Cirphis insularis
    chemical control 11516
    India 11516
    outbreaks 11516
  Coleoptera, Lithuania 7546
  Dactylispa, China 7545
  Elateridae, UK 3590
  Eudocima fullonia
    China 7769
    resistance 7769
    trapping 7769
    yield losses 7769
  Helicoverpa armigera, China 3531
  insect pests
    Hungary 6567
    resistance 2501
    Saudi Arabia 1158
    USA 4140
  Leptispa filiformis, Europe 5496
  Oedaleus senegalensis, Sahel 6193
  Pyrilla perpusilla, India 7596
  Scarabaeidae, Mexico 3790
Poaceae fields, beneficial arthropods, Germany 9699
Podagrica fuscicornis, new geographic records, Bulgaria 2885
Podagrica uniformis, kenaf, Nigeria 8852
Podapolipidae
  taxonomy, keys 9337
  USA 7019
Podapolipus alphitobii
  Bangladesh 7018
  hosts, *Alphitobius* 7018
  taxonomy, new species 7018
Podapolipus alumniae
  taxonomy, new species 7019
  USA 7019
Podapolipus prasadi
  taxonomy, new species 7019
  USA 7019
Podiceps cristatus, organochlorine pesticides, residues 6487
Podisma pedestris, distribution, Germany 3150
Podisus connexivus
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, interactions 6305
  prey, *Rachiplusia nu* 6305
Podisus distinctus
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 4246
  biochemistry, pheromones 1053
  Brazil 1053
  prey, insects 4246
Podisus maculiventris
  allelochemicals, effects 7283
  behaviour 8515
    movement 9319
    predation 2068
    searching behaviour 6593
  biochemistry, proteins 4046
  biology 8385
    development 7259, 9336
    diets 9388
    growth 9335
    photoperiod 4221
  diet 9335
  hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 4221
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 8485
    toxicity 8483
  pheromones, effects 8515
  potato fields, USA 6593
  prey
    Chrysodeixis chalcites 8693
    Coleoptera 9319
    Epilachna varivestis 2068
    insect pests 7283, 9388
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 6593
    Tenebrio molitor 7259
  pyriproxyfen, toxicity 3496
  volatile compounds, effects 10310
Podisus nigrispinus
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 4246, 7243
    mating behaviour 4247
Podisus nigrispinus *cont.*
  biochemistry, pheromones 1053
  biology 11295
  diet 8240, 11295
  insect extracts, attractants 5203
  insecticides, toxicity 3489, 4360
  parasitoids, Scelionidae 5202
  prey 8240
    Anticarsia gemmatalis 2141
    Bombyx mori 2176
    Chrysodeixis chalcites 8693
    insects 4246
    Musca domestica 7243
    Spodoptera frugiperda 4360
    Tenebrio molitor 5203
  volatile compounds, effects 10310
Podisus nigrispinus **extracts,** attractants, predatory insects 5203
Podisus rostralis
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 4246
  prey, insects 4246
Podisus sculptus
  biology, development 71
  prey, insects 71
Podocarpus, *Aonidiella taxus,* China 6874
Poecilocapsus lineatus, biochemistry, saliva 9094
Poecilonota viridicyanea
  forest trees, USA 37
  taxonomy, new species 37
Poecilopsis isabellae
  Abies balsamea forests, Switzerland 10935
  hosts, *Lambdina fiscellaria* 10935
Poekilocerus bufonis **toxins,** toxicity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7373
Poekilocerus pictus
  behaviour, migration 9767
  Calotropis procera, India 9767
  Cucurbitaceae
    chemical control 8697
    India 8697
  diflubenzuron, effects 10496
  vegetables, India 9767
Pogonini
  America 1996
  taxonomy 1996
Pogonochaerus perroudi, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Pogonomyrmex
  behaviour 8212
  ecology, mounds 7222
  grazing, effects 8212
  India 7222
  USA 8212
Pogonomyrmex badius, physiology, pheromones 1051
Pogonomyrmex barbatus
  behaviour
    foraging 10294
    searching behaviour 4087
  ecology
    intraspecific competition 4187
    spatial distribution 4087
  USA 4187, 10294
Pogonomyrmex desertorum
  behaviour, foraging 10294
  USA 10294
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis
  behaviour, foraging 10294
  ecology 2066
  grasslands, USA 2066
  USA 10294
Pogonomyrmex rugosus
  deserts, USA 11451
  ecology 8214
  fires, effects 8214
  grasslands, USA 8214
  heavy metals, effects 11451
Poinsettia greenhouses, *Encarsia formosa,* USA 924
Poinsettias
  Bemisia argentifolii 3422, 5910, 8931, 10334
    biological control 924, 9947
    chemical control 1924
    Taiwan 2873
    USA 924
  Bemisia tabaci, biological control 11946
  Bradysia paupera, pest control 933
Poinsettias *cont.*
  insect pests
    pest control 2881
    USA 2881
  insecticides, deposition 2881
Poland
  Acari
    forest soils 2323
    Pinus sylvestris 886
  Aethes williana, new geographic records 9243
  Agromyzidae, cereals 11511
  Anthonomus pomorum 3681
  Aphididae
    apples 1698
    cereals 11507
    crops 11500
    Sinapis alba 10811
  Aphidoidea 11102
    ornamental woody plants 6926
    triticale 9666
  Aphis fabae, sugarbeet 812
  Appendiseta robinae, Robinia pseudoacacia 10945
  Arion lusitanicus, vegetables 11656
  arthropod pests 10183
    Carpinus betulus 6873
    distribution 10945
    fruits 10742
    hops 932
    medicinal plants 11951
    Pseudotsuga menziesii 10938
    vegetables 10724
  Aulacorthum solani 6168
  Braconidae, apple orchards 1698
  Brevicoryne brassicae
    Brassica 8657-8658
    Brassicaceae 3038
    cabbages 8659
    Sinapis alba 6626
  Bruchus rufimanus, faba beans 1621, 11623-11624
  Buprestidae, distribution 9249
  Caliroa annulipes, Salix 10886
  Carabidae
    distribution 9252
    forests 10309
  Carulaspis juniperi, Juniperus 11943
  Cerambycidae 9256
  Ceutorhynchus, rape 10809
  Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus, rape 10808
  Chrysomelidae, cereals 10582
  Cinara juniperi, Juniperus communis 6871
  Coccidae, *Ilex aquifolium* 11943
  Coleoptera 9242, 9246, 9248
    distribution 9251
    faba beans 661
    Picea abies 10929
    rape 11765
  Curculio nucum, hazelnuts 10804
  Cybocephalus, habitats 9391
  Cybocephalus fodori, habitats 9391
  Cydia strobilella, Picea abies 10932
  Dasineura gleditchiae, Gleditsia triacanthos 10945
  Delia radicum, cabbages 8655
  Dendrolimus pini, forest trees 10853
  Deroceras laeve, greenhouse crops 344
  Dicyphus pallicornis, Digitalis 11950, 11952
  Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 10749
  Enarmonia formosana, apples 1697
  entomogenous fungi 427-428
    potato fields 9728
  Eotetranychus tiliarium
    Tilia 10897
    Tilia platyphyllos 10896
  Eriophyes brownei, Symphoricarpos albus 10945
  Eriophyoidea
    Platanus acerifolia 7900
    weeds 10448
  Eucallipterus tiliae, Tilia cordata 3875
  Gastropoda, food plants 10571
  Graphocephala fennahi, Rhododendron 7924
  Hadeninae 2997
  Harpalus rufipes, distribution 9245
  Hemiptera, *Rhododendron* 10945
  Hemisarcoptidae, distribution 7257

Poland *cont.*
- Heteroptera 10013
  - distribution 9244
  - ornamental plants 1914
- *Hylobius abietis*
  - forest trees 6888
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 10905, 11907
- Hymenoptera, forests 6888
- Ichneumonoidea, reviews 9389
- insect pests 5914
  - *Abies alba* 9924
  - beetroots 10571
  - Brassicaceae 6614, 7634
  - cereals 6519
  - field crops 11503
  - forest trees 2792, 10851
  - horticultural crops 439
  - peas 667
  - *Picea* 10928
  - rape 6707, 6709, 10571
  - stone fruits 7730
  - triticale 2491
  - wheat 11514, 11799
- insecticide residues
  - environment 7512
  - fishes 2383
  - surface water 7507
- insecticide resistance, forest pests 6836
- insecticides
  - insecticide resistance 10467
  - legislation 4351-4352
  - registration 6354-6355
- *Ips, Picea abies* 10930
- *Ips duplicatus* 11860
- *Lema,* wheat 10571
- *Lepidosaphes ulmi*
  - *Buxus sempervirens* 11943
  - food plants 9391
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 405
  - potatoes 1639, 6591
- *Leucoma salicis* 421, 5270
- *Leucoptera malifoliella,* apples 1699
- *Lignyodes uniformis,* new geographic records 9246
- *Lygus, Lupinus* 3594
- *Lygus rugulipennis*
  - chrysanthemums 916
  - *Lupinus* 3595
  - ornamental plants 1915
- *Lymantria dispar* 6329
- *Lymantria monacha*
  - forest trees 885, 10850
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 889, 10907
- *Macrosiphum rosae, Rosa* 5898
- *Mamestra brassicae,* cabbages 8656
- *Megastigmus suspectus, Abies alba* 9925
- molluscicide resistance, *Deroceras laeve* 344
- *Myzus ascalonicus,* shallots 6605
- *Nanna, Phleum pratense* 6568, 11609
- *Neodiprion sertifer, Pinus sylvestris* 6887
- Noctuidae, distribution 9253
- *Oulema,* wheat 1553, 4532
- *Panolis flammea, Pinus sylvestris* 6889
- *Parthenolecanium fletcheri, Thuja occidentalis* 11943
- *Parthenolecanium pomeranicum, Taxus* 11943
- *Pegomya betae,* sugarbeet 2747
- *Pemphigus phenax,* carrots 10686
- *Periphyllus, Acer platanoides* 3876
- pest control 10428
- pesticide residues
  - crops 11453
  - man 595
  - poultry 6434
  - soil 11479
- pesticides, registration 5337, 6357
- pests, potatoes 2573
- *Phyllotreta, Sinapis alba* 7795
- *Piesma quadratum,* sugarbeet 6731, 9865
- Pimplinae, orchards 3682
- plant protection 5304
- *Polydrusus inustus,* legumes 9960
- predatory arthropods, wheat fields 11513
- *Pseudargyrotoza conwagana, Fraxinus* 10888
- *Pseudochermes fraxini, Fraxinus excelsior* 11943
- Psychidae 9145
  - distribution 7183

Poland *cont.*
- Ptinidae 2998
- *Pulvinaria vitis, Crataegus* 6009
- reports, State Plant Protection Inspection Service 10998
- *Rhyacionia buoliana,* forest trees 10848
- Scarabaeidae, distribution 9255
- *Scirtothrips longipennis, Rhododendron japonicum* 10945
- Sesiidae, distribution 9247
- *Sitobion avenae,* wheat 2483
- *Sitona humeralis,* lucerne 11611
- *Sitona lineatus,* grain legumes 662
- *Sorhagenia lophyrella*
  - distribution 9250
  - *Rhamnus cathartica* 9250
- Staphylinidae, distribution 9254
- *Stephanitis oberti, Rhododendron* 7925
- *Stigmella malella,* apples 1696
- Syrphidae 11101
- *Tetranychus urticae*
  - black currants 11733
  - cucumbers 715
  - greenhouse crops 11933
  - ornamental plants 11933
- Thripidae, cabbages 8654
- *Thrips nigropilosus,* chrysanthemums 9935
- *Thrips tabaci,* leeks 10695
- Thysanoptera, cereals 6520
- *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*
  - *Gerbera* 921
  - greenhouse crops 11674
  - tomatoes 707
- *Unaspis euonymi, Euonymus japonicus* 10945
- *Xyleborus dispar,* fruit trees 6655
- *Xylotrechus capricornis*
  - *Betula* 9898
  - new geographic records 9898
- *Zygiobia ruebsaameni,* new geographic records 6873

Polistes buyssoni, prey, *Rachiplusia nu* 10670

Polistes chinensis antennalis
- behaviour, rubbing 4067
- ecology, population dynamics 1139
- New Zealand 1139

Polistes cinerascens
- biology, nests 2174
- Brazil 2174

Polistes fuscatus
- behaviour
  - communication 8273
  - defence 8272

Polistes versicolor, morphology, mandibular glands 5008

Pollen, Strepsiptera, Italy 282

Pollinators
- crops 3199-3200
- insects, *Ammi majus* 11250

Pollutants
- effects
  - *Eotetranychus tiliarium* 10896-10897
  - Eriophyoidea 10448

Polybia ignobilis
- insecticides, nontarget effects 7244
- prey, *Ascia monuste orseis* 7244

Polybia scutellaris
- Argentina 2532
- behaviour, nectar feeding 2532

Polychlorinated biphenyls
- nontarget effects, *Micropterus dolomieui* 5419
- residues
  - aquatic environment 2417
  - *Aythya marila* 1484
  - environment 6481, 8479, 9602
  - fishes 9569
  - *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* 9563
  - human milk 9598
  - man 4431, 6415, 9580
  - marine mammals 5426
  - Odontoceti 1466
  - *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* 8463
  - rivers 6478, 7505
  - sea birds 4437
  - soil 5469
  - wild animals 9531
  - wild birds 7475
- toxicity, man 1470

Polydnaviridae
- *Apanteles kariyai,* interactions 9362
- *Campoletis sonorensis,* interactions 2045
- *Cardiochiles nigriceps,* interactions 8229
- *Chelonus curvimaculatus,* interactions 9365
- hosts
  - Braconidae 3323
  - *Heliothis virescens* 8369, 9375, 9433
  - Hymenoptera 11262
  - *Mythimna separata* 9362, 9376
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 9434
  - *Trichoplusia ni* 9365
- molecular genetics, gene expression 9433-9434

Polydnavirus
- *Apanteles kariyai,* interactions 5262
- *Campoletis sonorensis,* interactions 6084
- effects, *Spodoptera littoralis* 9356
- genetics, chromosomes 3231
- hosts
  - *Apanteles kariyai* 5262
  - *Cotesia congregata* 3231
  - *Mythimna separata* 5262, 7227

Polydrusus
- *Betula*
  - Finland 11878
  - resistance 11878

Polydrusus inustus, legumes, Poland 9960

Polyergus samurai, *Formica japonica,* interactions 277

Polygodial, antifeedants, Aphididae 1102

Polygonia c-album
- biology, development 1035
- distribution, Europe 7122
- ecology, environmental factors 7122
- *Urtica dioica* 7122

***Polygonum hydropiper* extracts,** toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2938

Polygraphus poligraphus
- ecology, spatial distribution 4881
- forest trees, Finland 4881
- *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
- *Picea abies*
  - Norway 2860
  - Poland 10929
  - Slovakia 8913, 9903

Polygraphus subopacus
- ecology, spatial distribution 4881
- forest trees, Finland 4881
- *Picea abies,* Slovakia 8913

Polymerase chain reaction
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, detection 5155
- citrus tristeza closterovirus, detection 2130
- *Orius,* identification 7358
- parasitoids 9262
- *Trichogramma australicum,* detection 10313

Polymerus testaceipes
- intercropping, effects 624
- *Leucaena leucocephala,* Cuba 624

Polynema, control, *Circulifer tenellus* 3802

Polyocha depressella
- biology 11792
  - hibernation 3797
- chemical control 1365
- India 1365
- sugarcane 8803, 11792
  - biological control 809
  - chemical control 800, 11796
  - India 800, 3794, 3797, 11796
  - Pakistan 809, 7820
  - resistance 11797

Polyommatus bellargus
- *Coronilla varia* 3028
- metabolism, flavonoids 3028

Polyommatus coridon, parasitoids, Hymenoptera 8234

Polyommatus icarus
- flavonoids, effects 2899
- food plants 6562
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 8234
- physiology, nutrients 6562
- *Vicia villosa* 2899

Polyphagotarsonemus, prey, *Pealius mori* 7273

Polyphagotarsonemus latus
- behaviour, dispersal 10169
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* interactions 10169

- ***Polyphagotarsonemus latus*** *cont.*
  - biology 712
    - environmental factors 10731
    - life history 10731
  - *Capsicum* 712
  - *Capsicum annuum* 10731
  - cotton, Cote d'Ivoire 9877
  - jute
    - India 7860
    - integrated control 7860
    - resistance 2789
  - potatoes, India 11643
  - predators, *Proprioseiopsis asetus* 3229
- ***Polyphylla fullo***
  - biological control 4328
  - Hungary 4328
- ***Polypodium lepidotrichum***
  - Formicidae
    - interactions 9301
    - Mexico 9301
  - insect pests 9301
- ***Polypodium plebeium***
  - Formicidae
    - interactions 9301
    - Mexico 9301
  - insect pests 9301
- ***Polyrhachis laboriosa,*** behaviour, aggressive behaviour 10298
- ***Polyrhachis vicina***
  - biochemistry
    - amino acids 10049
    - trace elements 10049
- ***Polyrhachis weissi,*** behaviour, aggressive behaviour 10298
- ***Polyscias guilfoylei* extracts,** effects, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 3518
- **Polysulfide,** control, *Diaspidiotus perniciosus* 7726
- ***Pomacea canaliculata***
  - food plants 2065
  - plant extracts, toxicity 4379
  - predators, *Solenopsis geminata* 10636
  - rice, Philippines 10636
- ***Pomacea cuprina,*** plant extracts, toxicity 4379
- ***Pomacea gigas,*** plant extracts, toxicity 4379
- **Pome fruits**
  - arthropod pests, chemical control 10745
  - *Campylomma verbasci*
    - Canada 2636
    - chemical control 2636
  - *Cydia pomonella*
    - Europe 3678
    - mating disruption 3678
    - North America 3678
  - *Oniscus asellus*
    - chemical control 7697
    - cultural control 7697
    - Netherlands 7697
  - *Phyllonorycter,* Italy 7693
  - Tortricidae
    - Italy 1689
    - mating disruption 1689
- **Pomegranates** (*Punica granatum*)
  - *Ceratitis capitata*
    - sterile insect release 8704
    - Tunisia 8704
- ***Pomonatius typicus***
  - biology, life history 10972
  - food plants, Australia 10972
- **Pompilidae,** Bangladesh 206
- ***Poncirus trifoliata,*** *Panonychus citri* 6923, 10948
- **Ponderosa pine** (*see Pinus ponderosa)*
- **Ponds,** pesticides, residues 11479
- **Ponerinae,** morphology, stridulation 56
- ***Pongamia pinnata***
  - *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 11865
  - *Kerria lacca*
    - chemical control 3868
    - cultural control 3868
    - India 3868
  - *Mylabris pustulata*
    - damage 4904
    - India 4904
- ***Pongamia pinnata* extracts**
  - antifeedants, *Helopeltis theivora* 9636
  - control
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
    - insect pests 11701
  - effects, *Leucopholis burmeisteri* 8938
- ***Pongamia pinnata* extracts** *cont.*
  - toxicity, *Liriomyza trifolii* 8843
- ***Pongamia pinnata* oil**
  - effects, *Spodoptera litura* 2365
  - insecticidal properties, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9985
- ***Pontania pedunculi***
  - *Salix*
    - galls 5850
    - UK 5850
- ***Pontania proxima***
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10885
  - predators, *Curculio salicivorus* 10885
  - *Salix*
    - galls 5850
    - UK 5850
  - *Salix fragilis*
    - galls 1388
    - Irish Republic 10885
- ***Pontia occidentalis***
  - predators, *Agelaius phoeniceus* 9345
  - USA 9345
- ***Ponticulothrips diospyrosi***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 9824
  - persimmons, Japan 9824
- ***Popillia japonica***
  - apples
    - damage 5630
    - resistance 5630
    - USA 5630
  - behaviour
    - attractants 8856
    - dispersal 1618
  - biological control 8382
  - cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  - ecology, spatial distribution 5553
  - golf courses, Japan 4283
  - grapes, damage 755
  - intercropping, effects 1618
  - lawns and turf
    - biological control 3914
    - pest control 5553
    - USA 3914, 5553, 5905
  - *Metarhizium anisopliae,* effects 6306
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus popilliae* 4283
    - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 5905
  - plant extracts, attractants 8856
  - *Prunus*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
  - soyabeans, USA 1618
  - USA 8382, 8856
- **Poplars** (*see Populus)*
- **Poppies** (*see Papaver)*
- ***Populus***
  - *Anoplophora*
    - China 10859
    - Taiwan 10859
  - arthropod pests 7889
    - Italy 1871
    - pest control 1871
  - arthropods, Canada 4145
  - *Chrysomela scripta,* resistance 6858, 11885
  - Chrysomelidae, UK 2819
  - *Clostera cupreata,* India 8869
  - *Cryptorhynchus lapathi,* USA 3863
  - *Fomoria,* Tajikistan 4003
  - *Leucoma salicis,* Bulgaria 4863
  - *Lymantria dispar*
    - biological control 11873
    - Russia 11873
    - USA 10867
  - *Malacosoma disstria*
    - resistance 11884
    - USA 11884
  - *Pemphigus,* galls 10882
  - *Pemphigus betae,* USA 4864
  - *Poecilonota viridicyanea,* USA 37
- ***Populus alba,*** *Leucoma salicis,* Turkey 876
- ***Populus alba* × *Populus grandidentata,*** *Plagiodera versicolora,* resistance 1870
- ***Populus alna* forests,** parasitoids, Turkey 876
- ***Populus angustifolia***
  - *Aceria parapopuli*
    - Canada 6855
    - varietal susceptibility 6855
  - *Pemphigus betae*
    - galls 6856
- ***Populus angustifolia*** *cont.*
  - *Pemphigus betae cont.*
    - USA 6856
- ***Populus angustifolia* × *Populus fremontii***
  - *Pemphigus betae*
    - galls 6856
    - USA 6856
- ***Populus balsamifera***
  - *Aceria parapopuli*
    - Canada 6855
    - varietal susceptibility 6855
  - *Malacosoma disstria,* Canada 3096
  - *Phyllocolpa*
    - galls 4850
    - USA 4850
- ***Populus balsamifera* forests,** Tachinidae, Canada 3096
- ***Populus canadensis,*** *Lymantria dispar,* resistance 6857
- ***Populus canadensis* × *Populus yunnanensis,*** *Lymantria dispar,* resistance 6857
- ***Populus deltoides***
  - *Aceria parapopuli*
    - Canada 6855
    - varietal susceptibility 6855
- ***Populus* forests,** Hymenoptera, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Populus nigra***
  - Lepidoptera, resistance 11886
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3851
  - *Pemphigus*
    - galls 1872
    - UK 1872
- ***Populus* plantations,** parasitoids, India 8869
- ***Populus tremula***
  - Cecidomyiidae, Czech Republic 2818
  - *Chrysomela tremulae,* resistance 2820
  - *Dorytomus,* UK 10881
  - *Stigmella assimilella,* UK 8161
- ***Populus tremuloides***
  - azadirachtin, translocation 867
  - Cecidomyiidae, Czech Republic 2818
  - *Chrysomela tremulae,* resistance 2820
  - Lepidoptera, interactions 877
  - *Lymantria dispar,* USA 2817
  - *Malacosoma disstria* 4852, 11889
    - Canada 3096
    - damage 8858
- ***Populus tremuloides* forests,** Tachinidae, Canada 3096
- ***Porcellio scaber***
  - behaviour, attractants 2087
  - biology, reproduction 7105
- **Porcellionidae,** dimethoate, toxicity 9530
- ***Porcellionides pruinosus***
  - genetics, sex determination 5072
  - pathogens, *Wolbachia* 5072
- ***Portia fimbriata***
  - behaviour, predation 4190
  - biology, nutrition 4190
  - diets 4190
  - prey, arthropods 4190
- **Portugal**
  - Acari, peaches 8731
  - apples, integrated pest management 4859
  - *Bactrocera oleae* 8131
    - olives 8788-8789
  - beneficial arthropods, peach orchards 8731
  - beneficial insects, *Pinus brutia* forests 1899
  - Coleoptera 3945
    - *Quercus coccifera* habitats 4859
  - Diaspididae, *Citrus* 8756
  - *Elasmus,* new geographic records 7175
  - *Encarsia citrina, Citrus* orchards 8756
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7095
  - insect pests, cherries, books 995
  - Lepidoptera, maize 4547
  - *Macrolophus costalis,* predatory insects 5894
  - *Matsucoccus josephi, Pinus brutia* 1899
  - *Oxycarenus hyalinipennis, Lavatera cretica* 4946
  - pesticide residues, aquatic organisms 11455
  - *Philaenus spumarius* 11039
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 4734
  - *Planococcus citri,* oranges 8758
  - *Platypus cylindrus, Quercus* 4858
  - *Prays citri,* lemons 8757

Portugal *cont.*
  Procridinae, distribution 3132
  Varroa jacobsoni, distribution 6250
Portulaca oleracea
  Ceutorhynchus portulacae, India 9963
  Noctuidae 8539
Pot marigolds (*see Calendula officinalis*)
Potamogeton, *Bagous affinis* 8954
Potamogetonaceae, *Bagous affinis* 8954
Potassium fertilizers, effects, *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5611
Potato extracts
  attractants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2576
  effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7065
  Macrosiphum euphorbiae, effects 3933
Potato fields
  Copidosoma koehleri, Australia 9731
  entomogenous fungi, Poland 9728
  Harpalus rufipes, USA 8637
  Hemiptarsenus varicornis, Indonesia 9645
  Perillus bioculatus, Canada 1261
  Phytoseiidae, Cuba 9724
  Picromerus bidens, Russia 6589
  Podisus maculiventris, USA 6593
  predatory arthropods, Panama 11642
Potato leaf roll luteovirus
  vectors
    Aphididae 8629
    Aphidoidea 1642
    Aphis gossypii 8639
    Myzus persicae 2216, 3617, 5300, 7385
Potato odours, effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1645
Potato spindle tuber viroid, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 2216
Potato tubers
  Phthorimaea operculella
    biological control 9968, 11981
    chemical control 9968
    damage 11977
    India 11977
    integrated control 11981
    Tunisia 11981
Potato Y potyvirus
  vectors
    Aphididae 1670, 6590, 10730
    Aphidoidea 1642
    Myzus persicae 2603, 3666, 5612
Potatoes (*Solanum tuberosum*)
  acetamiprid, residues 241
  Acrididae 7557
  Agriotes
    chemical control 9725
    Netherlands 9725
    Switzerland 2473
    trapping 2473
  Alebroides nigroscutellatus 5082
  Aphididae 3621
    Argentina 677
    Australia 10683
    Canada 8629
    chemical control 677
    Germany 3548, 9732
    Italy 10621
    Slovenia 6590
    USA 2572
    Venezuela 2577
  Aphidoidea
    chemical control 7621-7622
    damage 1642
    France 1642, 7621-7622
    trapping 9726
    Turkey 9726
  Aphis
    France 10681
    integrated control 10681
  Aphis gossypii, UK 8639
  arthropod pests
    chemical control 7656-7657
    damage 7656
    France 7559, 7623
    India 11643
    integrated pest management 6992, 7559, 7623
    Italy 7656-7657
    resistance 10680
    USA 6992

Potatoes *cont.*
  Atheroides serrulatus
    Italy 3624
    trapping 3624
  carbamate insecticides, residues 960
  conferences 5984
  DDT, residues 10985
  deltamethrin, effects 6417
  Dorylus orientalis
    chemical control 1643
    cultural control 11649
    India 11649
    Nepal 1643
  Epilachna ocellata, resistance 5576
  Epilachna vigintioctomaculata, Japan 674
  Epilachna vigintioctopunctata 5577
  Epitrix tuberis 7186
  fenitrothion, residues 4948
  Helicoverpa armigera
    cultural control 10684
    India 10684
  Heteronychus arator
    Australia 10663
    chemical control 10663
  Holotrichia longipennis, India 1644
  insect pests 5984
    Belgium 3526
    Brazil 5489
    chemical control 3526, 4609, 7619, 11503, 11990
    cultural control 6594
    Denmark 11990
    France 4609, 5575
    Indonesia 3620
    integrated control 675
    integrated pest management 11992
    Kenya 1636
    Korea Republic 2574
    pest control 3620
    Poland 11503
    resistance 2313, 2574, 2579, 7620
    Russia 4504
    USA 675
    Venezuela 6594
  insecticidal properties 3933
  insecticides, residues 5453, 8417, 9723, 9729, 11214
  insects
    interactions 7618
    Korea Republic 7540
  integrated pest management 996
  Lacanobia oleracea 1938
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata 673, 5579, 7064, 9722
    biological control 5581, 6589, 8635, 8747, 9722
    Canada 1261, 1641
    chemical control 2575, 4610, 6591, 7616, 8388, 8635-8636, 8747, 9722, 9730, 10429, 11646-11647
    cultural control 1638
    damage 1637
    Germany 2578, 4606, 5581, 8388, 8747
    Hungary 4608
    interactions 5580
    Lithuania 7617
    Poland 1639, 6591
    resistance 4611, 9351, 9727, 11650-11651
    Russia 4611, 6589, 7616
    Turkey 9730
    USA 1637-1638, 3623, 6593, 8634-8636, 9721
    yield losses 8634
    Yugoslavia 4610, 11646-11647
  Liriomyza huidobrensis, Indonesia 9645
  Liriomyza trifolii, India 3528
  Lygocoris pabulinus 1723
  Lygus, Finland 8540
  Manduca sexta, damage 4607
  Myzus persicae 678, 5578, 6259, 8527
    chemical control 8633
    India 8633
    USA 3617, 8630
  Ostrinia nubilalis
    resistance 1640
    USA 1640
  pest control 6326
  pesticides, residues 6592

Potatoes *cont.*
  pests, Poland 2573
  Phthorimaea operculella
    Australia 9731
    biological control 11645, 11648
    chemical control 672, 11645
    Egypt 3618, 11648
    India 672, 11645
    integrated control 3618
    New Zealand 8631
    resistance 8632, 8638, 10682
    trapping 11648
  Planococcus citri 2670
  Premnotrypes
    Bolivia 10685
    integrated pest management 10685
  Premnotrypes vorax
    biological control 676, 3625
    Colombia 676
    Ecuador 3619
    integrated control 3619
    Venezuela 3625
  Scarabaeidae
    Colombia 5585
    Costa Rica 7531
    pest control 5585
  Spodoptera littoralis, Cyprus 3622
  Tecia solanivora
    Colombia 11644
    Guatemala 2580
    integrated control 11644
  Vesperus luridus
    chemical control 9648
    Italy 9648
Potentilla, *Grammia turbans,* Russia 11963
Potentilla repens, *Coleophora rupestrella,* Canada 11164
Pottomydus cingulatus, pesticides, toxicity 577
Potyvirus, vectors, Aphididae 2884
Poultry fat, pesticides, residues 11188
Pourthiaea villosa, *Pidonia modesta,* Japan 911
Prairies
  Formicidae, USA 8211
  Tenebrionidae, USA 2067
Praon
  hosts, Aphididae 11500
  Mexico 9392
Praon gallicum
  hosts, Aphididae 8564
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
Praon myzophagum
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  hosts, Aphidoidea 9652
Praon occidentale, distribution, USA 6268
Praon unicum, distribution, USA 6268
Praon volucre
  control, Aphidoidea 9652
  hosts
    Aphididae 610, 7771, 8564
    Aphidoidea 9652
  maize fields, Belgium 8564
  orange orchards, Spain 7771
  wheat fields, Denmark 610
Praon yakimanum, distribution, USA 6268
Prays citri
  biology 1757
  Casimiroa edulis, Italy 3754
  Citrus
    Italy 1757
    pest control 1757
  lemons, Portugal 8757
  Ligustrum lucidum, Italy 3754
  limes
    biological control 9809
    Egypt 9809
Prays oleae
  olives 8791
    damage 5701
    Greece 1794
    Italy 2719
    mating disruption 1794
    resistance 2719
    Spain 5701, 8792
  parasitoids, *Chelonus elaeaphilus* 8791
  predators 8792
Precipitation, effects, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 5336
Precis coenia (*see Junonia coenia*)

- **Precocene II**
  - effects
    - *Nilaparvata lugens* 5479
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 1524
    - *Sehirus cinctus* 6132
- **Precocenes,** effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 11092
- **Predator prey relationships,** reviews 8224, 11277
- **Predators**
  - behaviour
    - evolution 292
    - foraging 8219
  - control
    - *Cyclamen* pests 1925
    - forest pests 3848
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 4643
    - grape pests 1743
    - strawberry pests 1733
    - sugarcane pests 3791
  - ecology 10311
    - habitats 8549
    - population dynamics 1547, 10312
  - fields, Italy 8549
  - prey, interactions 3091, 10311-10312
  - wheat fields, France 1547
- **Predatory arthropods**
  - apple orchards, Korea Republic 9778
  - control, *Diabrotica virgifera* 9457
  - cotton fields, USA 1825
  - distribution, Palaearctic Region 2115
  - ecology, population dynamics 6243
  - fields, Panama 11642
  - intercropping, enhancement 1825
  - prey
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7841
    - *Hyphantria cunea* 7226
    - *Sitobion avenae* 5514
  - safflower fields, India 794
  - soil, Germany 9339
  - tolylfluanid, nontarget effects 5207
  - volatile compounds, attractants 5223
- **Predatory birds,** organochlorine compounds, residues 9531
- **Predatory insects**
  - behaviour 10302
  - control
    - Aphididae 6518
    - *Diabrotica virgifera* 9457
    - hop pests 8830
  - forests, USA 8860
  - prey
    - *Cacopsylla pyri* 7725
    - *Junonia coenia* 3946
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 675
    - *Lymantria dispar* 8860
  - rice fields, Bangladesh 11601
- **Predatory mites,** control, grape pests 1735
- ***Premnotrypes***
  - potatoes
    - Bolivia 10685
    - integrated pest management 10685
- ***Premnotrypes vorax***
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria* 3625
    - entomogenous fungi 11321
    - entomophilic nematodes 676
  - potatoes
    - biological control 676, 3625
    - Colombia 676
    - cultural control 6594
    - Ecuador 3619
    - integrated control 3619
    - Venezuela 3625, 6594
  - *Solanum phureja*
    - biological control 11321
    - Colombia 11321
- **Preparation,** Lepidoptera, genitalia 2131
- ***Prestoea schultzeana***
  - *Copestylum*
    - Ecuador 4876
    - pollinators 4876
- ***Prevotella,*** Gryllidae, interactions 5184
- **Prey,** predators, interactions 3091, 10311-10312
- **Pricing,** biological control agents 9455
- ***Primula vulgaris,*** *Bradysia paupera,* pest control 933
- ***Pringleophaga marioni,*** physiology, cold resistance 73
- ***Prioria copaifera***
  - insect pests
    - damage 4869
    - Panama 4869
- ***Pristhesancus plagipennis,*** prey, *Plautia affinis* 10769
- ***Pristiphora abietina***
  - *Abies,* Austria 8915
  - *Picea abies,* biological control 8909
  - Pinopsida, Lithuania 2843
- ***Pristiphora erichsonii***
  - *Larix*
    - biological control 1837
    - Canada 1837
- ***Pristiphora geniculata***
  - *Sorbus*
    - biological control 1837
    - Canada 1837
- ***Pristomerus vulnerator***
  - apple orchards, Europe 1710
  - hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710
- ***Pristomyrmex pungens***
  - behaviour 2201
  - biochemistry, trail pheromones 2201
- ***Procambarus clarkii***
  - terbufos, toxicity 11429
  - toxicity 6462
- ***Procecidochares alani***
  - control, *Ageratina riparia* 1949
  - parasitoids
    - Braconidae 9148
    - Hymenoptera 2179, 8283
- ***Procecidochares atra***
  - biology 10976
  - food plants
    - galls 10976
    - USA 10976
  - parasitoids, *Eurytoma* 10976
  - *Procecidochares atra*
    - galls 10976
    - USA 10976
- **Proceedings** (*see* Conferences)
- ***Procladius***
  - rice
    - Australia 2509
    - chemical control 2509
- ***Procloeon***
  - Africa 4019
  - taxonomy, new species 4019
- ***Procontarinia,*** mangoes, integrated control 9820
- ***Procontarinia matteiana***
  - mangoes
    - chemical control 7780
    - galls 2701, 8772
    - India 7780
    - resistance 2701, 8772, 11752
    - South Africa 2701, 8772, 11752
- **Procridinae**
  - distribution, Iberian Peninsula 3132
  - morphology 3132
- ***Proctolaelaps,*** *Drosophila,* interactions 1219
- **Proctolin,** effects, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4374
- **Procymidone**
  - residues
    - apricots 10762
    - raisins 10978
- ***Prodoxus y-inversus,*** *Yucca schottii,* USA 3941
- **Production,** microbial pesticides 1192
- **Products,** pesticides, residues 2402
- **Profenofos**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 4805
  - control
    - *Aphis gossypii* 5781
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 11687
    - cotton pests 5820, 5823, 7850
    - Formicidae 9822
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2555
    - *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 6778
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 7853
  - effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 11685
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6391
    - *Heliothis virescens* 5768
    - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
    - Noctuidae 6393
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6384
  - nontarget effects, predatory arthropods 5828, 10834
- **Profenofos** *cont.*
  - residues, cotton 3828
  - toxicity
    - *Catolaccus grandis* 6428
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7453
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - rats 6465
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 5209
- **Profenofos mixtures,** control, *Helicoverpa zea* 10834
- ***Proiphys amboinensis*** **extracts,** attractants, *Bactrocera* 922
- **Prokaryotes,** Aphididae, symbiosis 366
- ***Prokelisia dolus,*** *Spartina alterniflora* 936
- ***Prokelisia marginata***
  - ecology, population dynamics 6953, 8149
  - parasitoids
    - *Anagrus delicatus* 8149
    - *Anagrus sophiae* 6953
  - *Spartina alterniflora*
    - damage 942
    - USA 942, 6953
- ***Promargarodes,*** sugarcane, Australia 10822
- **Promecarb,** residues, water 469
- ***Promecoderus,*** forest trees, Australia 9901
- ***Promecops carinicollis***
  - soyabeans
    - Argentina 658
    - chemical control 658
- ***Promecops claviger***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7604
  - soyabeans, Argentina 7604
- **Prometryn,** effects, vegetables 10507
- **Propamocarb,** nontarget effects, biological control agents 9546
- **Propargite**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus* 5770
  - control
    - *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 5679
    - *Calepitrimerus vitis* 2677
    - *Orthotydeus* 3712
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
    - Tetranychidae 4725
    - *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 7682
    - *Tetranychus pacificus* 5668
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 4657, 5638
    - *Tetranychus viennensis* 1685
  - effects, *Agistemus exsertus* 4436
  - nontarget effects
    - Phytoseiidae 3683
    - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
  - residues
    - canned fruit 255
    - crops 255
  - toxicity, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
- **Propetamphos,** toxicity, *Colpoda aspera* 2380
- ***Prophantis smaragdina***
  - coffee
    - biological control 8821
    - Kenya 8821
- **Propoxur**
  - absorption, man 6433
  - control
    - Coccidae 5650
    - cocoa pests 11817
    - Miridae 11820
    - *Pyracantha coccinea* 5900
  - effects, hamsters 6435
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 3434
    - *Oulema oryzae* 7386
    - *Plutella xylostella* 496, 5165
  - nontarget effects, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 10525
  - residues
    - apples 9265
    - atmosphere 11172
    - cut flowers 906
    - environment 8508
    - field crops 11214
    - lettuces 9265
    - water 469
  - sublethal effects, *Heteropneustes fossilis* 11449
  - toxicity
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470
    - *Oulema oryzae* 7386
- ***Proprioseiopsis ovatus,*** potato fields, Cuba 9724

- ***Proprioseiopsis asetus***
  - biology 3229
  - prey, Acari 3229
- ***Propylea japonica***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 3817
  - biology, life history 1085
  - botanical insecticides, toxicity 5194
  - insecticides, toxicity 8429, 10499
  - Japan 1085
  - prey
    - Lepidoptera 3817
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6699
- ***Propylea quatuordecimpunctata***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 5225
  - biology, overwintering 299
  - distribution, Canada 4232
  - ecology, population dynamics 3548
  - maize fields, Belgium 8564
  - prey
    - Aphididae 8564, 10591
    - *Diuraphis noxia* 5225, 6573
  - sweetcorn fields, USA 9672
  - USA 299
  - wheat fields, Germany 3548, 10591
- ***Proreus simulans***
  - biology, development 7254
  - prey, insect pests 7254
- ***Prorhinopsenius lenzi***
  - Australia 8292
  - *Mastotermes darwiniensis,* interactions 8292
  - taxonomy, new species 8292
- ***Prosaldius rufus***
  - biology 7558
  - taxonomy, keys 7558
  - wheat, Argentina 7558
- ***Prosapia***
  - entomogenous fungi, toxicity 3320
  - sugarcane 3320
- **Proso millet** (*see Panicum miliaceum*)
- ***Prosopis glandulosa* habitats,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
- ***Prosopis juliflora,*** insect pests, Ecuador 2828
- ***Prosopis juliflora var. glandulosa*** (*see Prosopis glandulosa*)
- ***Prosopis velutina,*** *Schistocerca americana* 8196
- ***Prostephanus truncatus***
  - attractants, bioassays 6216
  - bacteria, symbiosis 3125
  - behaviour
    - flight 4965, 9625
    - host-seeking behaviour 1118
  - Benin 10141
  - biology
    - life history 10986
    - sex ratio 10141
  - ecology
    - population density 4965
    - resource allocation 7961
  - eucalyptol, toxicity 972
  - maize, Ghana 11526
  - maize grain 4965
    - Benin 6974-6975, 10994
    - chemical control 9981
    - Kenya 7965
    - pest control 973
    - resistance 6975, 11986
    - Togo 973, 9981
    - Zimbabwe 10986
  - maize seeds 7961
  - maize stores, Benin 8977
  - physiology, reproduction 6053
  - plant extracts, effects 7972
  - predators, *Teretriosoma nigrescens* 6974, 11486
  - stored products 1118
- ***Protapanteles praecipuus,*** hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 9650
- ***Protaphelinus***
  - hosts, Hemiptera 296
  - taxonomy 296
- ***Protea cynaroides,*** insect pests, chemical control 2872
- **Protein hydrolysates,** attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 786
- **Protein kinase,** effects, *Locusta migratoria* 10061
- **Proteinase inhibitors**
  - effects
    - Aphididae 5515
    - *Perillus bioculatus* 9351
- **Prothiofos**
  - control
    - Lepidoptera 9461
    - *Plutella xylostella* 1657
    - *Rhizoglyphus robini* 6933
  - insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1657
  - residues
    - fruits 8973
    - horticultural crops 962
  - toxicity
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
    - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 10492
- ***Protopulvinaria mangiferae***
  - biology, development 1130
  - *Elaeocarpus sylvestris,* Japan 11867
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 11867
  - predators, Coccinellidae 11867
- ***Protosus canius,*** DDT, residues 7485
- **Protozoa** (*see also* Entomopathogenic protozoa)
  - Isoptera, symbionts 11132
- ***Proutista moesta***
  - oil palms, India 7798
  - parasitoids, *Halictophagus* 7798
- ***Provespa anomala***
  - ectoparasites, *Xenos* 11284
  - Thailand 11284
- **Prunes,** insecticides, residues 9785
- **Pruning**
  - control
    - apple mites 1712
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 10754
    - *Grapholita molesta* 10759
    - *Hypothenemus hampei* 5727
    - insect pests 3832
    - *Pissodes strobi* 10909
    - *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani* 11935
    - *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
- ***Prunus***
  - *Aonidiella citrina* 1149
  - Aphididae 2655
  - *Haplothrips kurdjumovi,* Netherlands 2896
  - *Hyalopterus,* Europe 142
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* China 7692
- ***Prunus americana***
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus amygdalus*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus armeniaca*** (*see* Apricots)
- ***Prunus avium*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus avium* odours,** effects, *Myzus cerasi* 7524
- ***Prunus besseyi***
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus cerasifera*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus cerasus*** (*see* Cherries)
- ***Prunus domestica*** (*see* Plums)
- ***Prunus dulcis*** (*see* Almonds)
- ***Prunus laurocerasus***
  - *Panonychus citri* 6923
    - Italy 6923, 10948
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus mahaleb***
  - Formicidae, Spain 6867
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus mume*** (*see* Apricots)
- ***Prunus padus***
  - *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi,* Denmark 6535
- ***Prunus persica*** (*see* Nectarines; Peaches)
- ***Prunus sargentii***
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus serotina***
  - arthropods, USA 3877
  - *Hemileuca maia* 10861
  - mites, USA 2804
  - *Phytoptus cerasicrumena,* galls 9896
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus spinosa,*** *Rhinophytoptus avium,* Germany 9786
- ***Prunus tomentosa***
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Prunus virginiana***
  - mites, USA 2804
  - *Popillia japonica*
    - resistance 2658
    - USA 2658
- ***Pryeria sinica***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 11282
  - predators, *Eocanthecona furcellata* 11282
- ***Psacothea hilaris***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 4497
  - biochemistry, enzymes 3713
  - biology
    - diapause 5109
    - environmental factors 152, 2096
  - Japan 152
  - mulberries 3713
    - Japan 4497
  - plant oils, repellents 9902
- ***Psaltoda moerens***
  - distribution, Australia 9900
  - *Eucalyptus,* Australia 9900
- ***Psalydolytta***
  - Benin 10651
  - prey, Acrididae 10651
- ***Psammotettix***
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission, grapevine yellows 4710
- ***Psammotettix striatus***
  - grapes, Italy 5671
  - transmission, wheat viruses 3551
  - trasmission, phytoplasmas 5671
  - wheat, Sweden 3551
- ***Psammotettix swatensis,*** crops, Pakistan 3530
- ***Psenulus,*** physiology, silk glands 294
- ***Pseudacteon***
  - Brazil 7224
  - ecology 7224
  - hosts, *Solenopsis* 7224
- ***Pseudacteon browni***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts
    - *Solenopsis geminata* 307
    - USA 307
- ***Pseudacteon crawfordi***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts
    - *Solenopsis geminata* 307
    - USA 307
- ***Pseudacteon curvatus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 307, 4219
- ***Pseudacteon litoralis***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 307, 4219
- ***Pseudacteon tricuspis***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 307, 4219
- ***Pseudacteon wasmanni***
  - behaviour, oviposition 307
  - hosts, *Solenopsis invicta* 307, 4219
- ***Pseudaletia loreyi*** (*see Leucania loreyi*)
- ***Pseudaletia separata*** (*see Mythimna separata*)
- ***Pseudaletia sequax*** (*see Mythimna sequax*)
- ***Pseudanaphothrips achaetus***
  - lettuces, Australia 10717
  - morphology 10760
  - stone fruits, Australia 10760
  - taxonomy, keys 10760
- ***Pseudaphis,*** taxonomy, keys 4563
- ***Pseudaphis abyssinica,*** taxonomy, keys 4563
- ***Pseudaphis arabica***
  - *Pennisetum setaceum*
    - Eritrea 4563
    - Saudi Arabia 4563

Pseudaphis arabica *cont.*
  taxonomy, new species 4563
Pseudaphis sijui, taxonomy, keys 4563
Pseudargyrotoza conwagana
  Fraxinus
    damage 10888
    Poland 10888
Pseudatomoscelis seriatus
  cotton
    biological control 5827
    chemical control 5821, 5827, 6778
    integrated control 5827
    integrated pest management 6741
    resistance 5827, 6814
    USA 5821, 5827, 6741, 6778
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona
  behaviour, flight 7195
  biological control 11384
  biology
    flight 5896
    life history 9788
  ecology, population dynamics 7250, 7692
  Europe 7195
  Italy 2184, 7250
  kiwifruits
    Brazil 3753
    chemical control 3753, 4754
    New Zealand 4754
  natural enemies 11298
  ornamental woody plants, Switzerland 5896
  parasitoids
    Encarsia berlesei 2184, 5896
    Hymenoptera 7250
  peaches
    biological control 9788
    chemical control 9788
    France 9788
  plums
    chemical control 5646
    China 5646
  predators 7250
    Cybocephalus nipponicus 7692
  Prunus, China 7692
Pseudoacysta perseae, avocados, Cuba 10800
Pseudochermes fraxini, *Fraxinus excelsior,* Poland 11943
Pseudococcidae
  chemical control 3757
  cocoa
    Ghana 11827
    pest control 11827
  coffee 3808, 7835
  control, *Digitaria abyssinica* 1951
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  New Zealand 3757
  pathogens, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 7835
  Philippines 4012
  predators, *Nephus georgei* 10208
  Russia 11007
  taxonomy 27, 4012
    keys 11007
  transmission, cacao swollen shoot virus 11827
Pseudococcus
  apples
    chemical control 3689
    New Zealand 3689
Pseudococcus calceolariae
  grapes, New Zealand 2669
  transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 2669
Pseudococcus comstocki, radiation, effects 10133
Pseudococcus longispinus
  grapes, New Zealand 2669
  persimmons
    chilling 4747
    heat treatment 4747
  Phalaenopsis, Taiwan 7932
  transmission, grapevine leafroll-associated closteroviruses 2669
Pseudococcus viburni, apples, chilling 3963
Pseudohypatopa pulverea, rearing techniques 10267
Pseudomonas, malathion, biodegradation 4426
Pseudomonas aeruginosa
  biochemistry, proteinases 2229
  hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 399
Pseudomonas fluorescens
  DDE, degradation 3480
  Prostephanus truncatus, symbiosis 3125
Pseudomonas syringae, stored products pests, interactions 6328
Pseudomonocystis, hosts, *Leucopholis coneophora* 3936
Pseudoophonus rufipes *(see Harpalus rufipes)*
Pseudoperichaeta nigrolineata
  apple orchards, Germany 8717
  hosts, Lepidoptera 8717
Pseudophacopteron canarium
  biology 5492
  crops
    biological control 5492
    chemical control 5492
    China 5492
  ecology, population dynamics 5702
  morphology 5492
  olives, China 5702
  predators
    Coccinellidae 5702
    predatory arthropods 5492
Pseudopleuronectes americanus, insecticides, residues 6467
Pseudopleuronectes ferruginea, organochlorine compounds, residues 8476
Pseudoplusia includens *(see Chrysodeixis includens)*
Pseudopygmephorus agarici, mushrooms 4159
Pseudopygmephorus quadratus, mushrooms 4159
Pseudoregma, evolution, phylogeny 7023
Pseudoregma bambusicola
  biology, reproduction 3021
  Japan 3021
Pseudoscorpiones
  ecology, population dynamics 10195
  grasslands, UK 10195
  grazing, effects 10195
Pseudoscymnus kurohime, control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
Pseudoscymnus tsugae
  prey, *Adelges tsugae* 4898
  taxonomy, new species 4898
Pseudoshirakia
  hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 7821
  new geographic records, India 7821
  sugarcane fields, India 7821
Pseudoterpna pruinata atropunctata
  Cytisus scoparius, France 7162
  predators, Formicidae 7162
Pseudotsuga menziesii
  arthropod pests, Poland 10938
  carbosulfan, effects 897
  Choristoneura occidentalis, USA 6916
  Hylobius abietis
    chemical control 897
    France 897
  insect pests
    Canada 6877
    damage 6877
    USA 1838, 2844
  Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa, Canada 1889
  Lepidoptera, USA 11902
  Lymantria dispar 508
  Megastigmus spermotrophus 9928
    France 898
  Orgyia pseudotsugata
    Canada 1911
    mating disruption 1911
  Reticulitermes, USA 10365
***Pseudotsuga menziesii* extracts,** repellents, *Choristoneura occidentalis* 6916
***Psidium araca* juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
Psidium cattleianum, Eriococcidae, Brazil 1017
***Psidium cattleianum* galls,** *Hyperaspis delicata,* Brazil 1017
Psidium guajava *(see* Guavas)
Psila rosae
  behaviour, oviposition 7523
  carrots
    Canada 11655
Psila rosae *cont.*
  carrots *cont.*
    chemical control 7624
    cultural control 679, 7624
    New Zealand 679, 7624
    resistance 6596
  Finland 3169
  hexanal, attractants 11655
  plant extracts, oviposition deterrents 7523
  predators, predatory arthropods 8640
  vegetables
    biological control 8645
    cultural control 8645
    integrated pest management 8645
    physical control 8645
    sterile insect release 8645
Psilocera, hosts, *Phelypera schueppeli* 2825
Psilopsocus mimulus
  biology, life history 4887
  ecology
    feeding behaviour 4887
    oviposition 4887
  Pinus radiata, Australia 4887
Psiloptera fastuosa, *Acacia eburnea,* India 3883
Psocoptera, forests, Switzerland 7873
***Psoralea corylifolia* extracts**
  control, silkworm diseases 3265
  effects, *Bombyx mori* 8321
Psoralen, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1108
Psorocampa denticulata, *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
Psychidae
  biology, phenology 9145
  distribution
    China 8814
    Poland 7183
  ecology 7183
  morphology 8814
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  Poland 9145
  tea, China 8814
Psychodidae
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  Quercus rubra, USA 2809
Psychophagus omnivorus
  behaviour, oviposition 3250
  hosts, Noctuidae 3250
  new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110
Psylla
  insecticide resistance 8727
  pears 8727
Psylla acaciae
  Acacia melanoxylon
    damage 4878
    New Zealand 4878
Psylla buxi
  Buxus sempervirens
    damage 5895
    UK 5895
Psylla gianli
  pears
    control 4690
    Taiwan 4690
  transmission, phytoplasmas 4690
Psyllaephagus pachypsyllae
  ecology, population dynamics 10947
  hosts, *Pachypsylla celtidismamma* 10947
Psyllaephagus pilosus, control, *Ctenarytaina eucalypti* 6850, 7881-7882, 7911
Psyllidae
  fruits, France 2633
  Leucaena
    Australia 8610
    resistance 8610
  pears, Italy 5639
  vectors, phytoplasmas 5639
Psylliodes
  Africa 1010
  taxonomy, revisions 1010
Psylliodes attenuata
  hops
    chemical control 932
    Poland 932
Psylliodes chrysocephala
  behaviour 8042
  crops, chemical control 11504
  glucosinolates, effects 8042

Psylliodes chrysocephala *cont.*
- morphology 8042
- physiology, sense organs 8042
- rape, resistance 9838

Psyllobora vigintimaculata, sweetcorn fields, USA 9672

Psyllopsis fraxini
- biochemistry
  - chemical composition 7265
  - secretions 7265
- ornamental woody plants, Hungary 2877
- predators, Formicidae 7265

Psyllopsis fraxinicola, ornamental woody plants, Hungary 2877

Psyttalia fletcheri (*see Opius fletcheri*)

Psyttalia incisi
- *Biosteres longicaudatus,* interactions 6702
- hosts, *Bactrocera dorsalis* 6702

Ptelea trifoliata, *Erythraeus budapestensis,* Hungary 7926

Pteridium, *Aceria pteridii,* China 2

Pterocarpus indicus, *Platypus,* Singapore 4840, 4872

Pterocarpus lucens
- Isoptera
  - Burkina Faso 1611
  - damage 1611

Pterocarya stenoptera, *Aceria pterocaryae,* China 2

Pterochloroides persicae
- stone fruits
  - damage 2656
  - Turkey 2656

Pterohelaeus
- ecology, population dynamics 8150
- rape
  - Australia 7793
  - pest control 7793
- tillage, effects 8150

Pterohelaeus alternatus
- cotton
  - Australia 5712
  - chemical control 5712

Pteroma pendula
- new geographic records, India 3771
- oil palms, India 3771

Pteromalidae
- Belarus 10300
- control, Coccidae 6990
- ecology, habitats 5123
- fields
  - Germany 5123
  - monitoring 5123
- guava orchards, Bangladesh 1773
- hosts
  - Cecidomyiidae 5865
  - Coccoidea 1773
  - *Lyonetia clerkella* 10768
- peach orchards, Japan 10768
- *Salix* habitats, Europe 5865

Pteromalus
- hosts
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 6584
  - *Leucoma salicis* 876
  - *Trupanea jonesi* 7947
  - *Trupanea signata* 7954
- *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876

Pteromalus apum, new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110

Pteromalus dolichurus
- hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885
- *Salix fragilis* forests, Irish Republic 10885

Pteromalus elevatus, hosts, Tephritidae 2179

Pteromalus musaeus, new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110

Pteronemobius nitidus, biology, circadian rhythm 1084

Pteronemobius ohmachii, biology, circadian rhythm 1084

Pterostichus
- ecology, population dynamics 5129
- morphology 10032

Pterostichus angustatus, *Pinus nigra* forests, UK 6885

Pterostichus corvus
- behaviour, feeding 6238
- prey, *Melanoplus bivittatus* 6238

Pterostichus cupreus
- barley fields, Czech Republic 5427

Pterostichus cupreus *cont.*
- behaviour, movement 6029
- biochemistry, enzymes 6029
- biology 1254
- deltamethrin, nontarget effects 5427
- ecology, population dynamics 6728, 7251
- fields, Hungary 7251
- habitats, Hungary 9385
- prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
- sugarbeet fields
  - Netherlands 7828
  - Russia 6728
- Sweden 1254

Pterostichus femoralis
- behaviour, feeding 6238
- prey, *Melanoplus bivittatus* 6238

Pterostichus lucublandus
- Canada 9337
- ectoparasites, *Eutarsopolipus quebecensis* 9337

Pterostichus madidus
- ecology, spatial distribution 7874
- forests, Germany 7874
- *Pinus nigra* forests, UK 6885
- prey, *Sitobion avenae* 8545
- wheat fields, UK 8545

Pterostichus melanarius
- barley, UK 8557
- behaviour, feeding behaviour 8546, 9344
- cabbage fields
  - Netherlands 8669
  - UK 8670
- ecology
  - habitats 8557, 8669-8670
  - population dynamics 6244, 6673
  - spatial distribution 7874
- fields
  - Belgium 8537
  - Germany 6244
- forests, Germany 7874
- intercropping, effects 8669
- morphology, sensilla 3166
- ploughing, effects 8537
- prey
  - invertebrates 3267
  - *Mamestra brassicae* 2588
  - predatory arthropods 9344
  - *Sitobion avenae* 6248, 8545
  - *Tandonia budapestensis* 4224
- raspberry fields, Canada 6673
- wheat fields
  - Denmark 8546
  - UK 8545

Pterostichus niger, morphology, sensilla 3166

Pterostichus oblongopunctatus
- Europe 3014
- morphology 3014

Pterostichus planicollis, prey, *Plutella xylostella* 10340

Pterostichus punctulatus, habitats, Hungary 9385

Pterostichus quadrifoveolatus
- Europe 3014
- morphology 3014

Pterostichus sericeus
- ecology, population dynamics 7251
- fields, Hungary 7251
- habitats, Hungary 9385

Pterostichus versicolor, roadsides, Netherlands 4117

Ptilodactyla exotica, distribution, France 3129

Ptinidae
- Poland 2998
- taxonomy, keys 2998

Ptycholoma lecheanum, persimmons, Korea Republic 7787

Publilia modesta
- Asteraceae, USA 10968
- new geographic records, USA 10968

Puccinia melanocephala, *Mycodiplosis,* India 5301

Puccinia punctiformis, insects, interactions 5937

Puccinia recondita, *Sitobion avenae,* interactions 6524

Puccinia sommieriana, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 7950

Pueraria lobata
- *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1297

Pueraria lobata *cont.*
- *Tetranychus kanzawai,* Japan 3126

Puerto Rico
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* Cucurbitaceae 3668
- Curculionidae 10098
- Hymenoptera, cabbage fields 7638
- insect pests, broccoli 7639
- Noctuidae, maize 8560
- *Pediobius puertoricensis, Citrus* orchards 8769
- *Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus* 8769
- *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 7638
- *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250

Pulegone
- toxicity
  - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
  - *Apis mellifera* 3415

Pulvinaria acericola, ornamental woody plants, USA 5903

Pulvinaria citricola
- new geographic records, China 10893
- persimmons
  - chemical control 10893
  - China 10893

Pulvinaria psidii
- guavas, India 10795
- predators
  - Coccinellidae 10793
  - *Cryptolaemus montrouzieri* 10795
- sapodillas, India 10793

Pulvinaria regalis
- ornamental trees
  - biological control 7917
  - France 7917

Pulvinaria vitis
- *Crataegus,* Poland 6009
- morphology, environmental factors 6009

Pummelos
- *Diaphorina citri,* Thailand 2692
- *Resseliella citrifrugis,* integrated control 5684
- Tetranychidae
  - chemical control 4725
  - China 4725

Pumpkin extracts, effects, *Lysiphlebia japonica* 4238

Pumpkins (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
- *Acalymma vittatum*
  - sampling 8699
  - USA 8699
- *Aphis gossypii* 4238
- *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
- *Diaphania hyalinata*
  - biological control 5624
  - Cuba 5624
- *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
- *Planococcus citri* 8696, 8754
- *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*
  - biological control 5618
  - Switzerland 5618

Punica granatum (*see* Pomegranates)

Purification
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* toxins 7308
- neem extracts 6379

Pycnoderes medius, *Commelina communis,* USA 8951

Pycnostysanus azaleae, vectors, *Graphocephala fennahi* 7924

Pyemotes moseri
- *Carya laciniosa* forests, China 789
- hosts, *Cryphalus* 789
- taxonomy, new species 789

Pyemotes tritici, molecular genetics, genes 9407

Pygmephorus
- mushrooms, Turkey 9953
- taxonomy, new species 9953

Pygoscelis adeliae
- DDE, residues 7490
- organochlorine compounds, residues 4437

Pymetrozine
- antifeedants, Aphididae 9524
- control
  - cotton pests 5821
  - greenhouse pests 8681
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 9750
  - *Myzus persicae* 4637
- effects, Hemiptera 4358
- toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 7728

- ***Pyracantha coccinea***
  - *Phyllonorycter leucographella*
    - chemical control 5900
    - Germany 5900
- **Pyraclofos,** residues, crops 6196
- **Pyralidae**
  - *Acacia karroo*
    - galls 881
    - South Africa 881
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 172
  - cereals
    - Africa 10584
      - books 10003
    - pest control, books 10003
  - cocoa products, Australia 9969
  - Costa Rica 11143
  - ecology, habitats 881
  - France 9216
  - India 10213
  - morphology, genitalia 11143
  - parasitoids
    - *Cotesia flavipes* 1265
    - Hymenoptera 10341
  - *Ravenelia macowaniana,* interactions 881
  - taxonomy 10584
    - keys 1004, 11143
- ***Pyrausta phoenicealis,*** weeds, Australia 5935
- ***Pyrausta subsequalis,*** control, *Cirsium occidentale* 9964
- **Pyrazolecarboxamides**
  - synthesis 502
  - toxicity, insect pests 502
- **Pyrazophos,** nontarget effects, *Dendrobaena veneta* 3466
- **Pyrethrins**
  - analysis 9270, 10457
  - control
    - *Anthonomus pomorum* 9779
    - *Chilo* 8561
    - *Metcalfa pruinosa* 9784
    - *Mnesampela privata* 5852
    - *Ocimum basilicum* pests 1940
    - *Perga affinis* 5853
    - *Phorodon humuli* 9637
  - effects, *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  - nontarget effects, *Aphelinus mali* 3470
  - residues
    - vegetables 10568
    - water 7508
  - toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
- **Pyrethroid insecticides**
  - analysis 5174
  - chemistry 5363, 9494
  - control
    - *Autographa gamma* 8808
    - *Cecidomyia weni* 11915
    - cotton pests 4804, 5749, 5756, 5818, 5820
    - Curculionidae 4580
    - *Eldana saccharina* 7824
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5757
    - *Lymantria dispar* 2796
    - *Lymantria monacha* 885
  - effects
    - *Heliothis virescens* 4376
    - man 9568
  - insecticide resistance 4382
    - *Aphis gossypii* 7201
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 4808
    - *Drosophila melanogaster* 4411
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 492, 4503
    - *Heliothis virescens* 842, 3430, 5366
    - insect pests 7447
    - *Myzus persicae* 7728
    - Noctuidae 5361
  - interactions, microorganisms 554
  - mode of action 10453
  - residues
    - animal products 3950
    - honey 4456
    - medicinal plants 10514
    - soil 2435
- **Pyrethroids**
  - control, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 11696
  - effects, laboratory mammals 534
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2768
    - Hemiptera 5354
    - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 11979
  - nontarget effects, man 2412
- **Pyrethroids** *cont.*
  - residues
    - spinach products 2318
    - tomatoes 2613
  - synthesis 7396
  - toxicity
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10470
    - *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 9516
- **Pyrethrum** (*see* Pyrethrins)
- ***Pyrethrum* extracts,** insecticidal properties 4363
- ***Pyrgomorpha cognata***
  - chemical control 1201
  - Niger 1201
- **Pyridaben**
  - acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 7748
  - control
    - *Calepitrimerus russoi* 3910
    - *Panonychus citri* 5315
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683, 8706
    - *Tetranychus viennensis* 1685
  - nontarget effects
    - Phytoseiidae 3683
    - predatory arthropods 1756
  - synergism, saponins 10462
  - toxicity
    - *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
    - Apidae 6443
    - *Neoseiulus californicus* 8706
- **Pyridaphenthion**
  - control, rice pests 633
  - nontarget effects, *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis* 633
- ***Pyrilla perpusilla***
  - ecology, population dynamics 1811
  - food plants, India 7596
  - insecticides, toxicity 8455
  - parasitoids, *Epiricania melanoleuca* 3798
  - sugarcane
    - biological control 808, 1805
    - India 1805, 1811
    - Pakistan 808, 3798
- **Pyrimethanil,** effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
- **Pyrimidifen,** toxicity, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397
- **Pyriproxyfen**
  - control, *Bemisia argentifolii* 6772
  - effects
    - *Aulacophora nigripennis* 10550
    - *Plodia interpunctella* 1408
    - *Scapteriscus abbreviatus* 8452
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 8514
  - nontarget effects, beneficial insects 5801
  - residues
    - stored products 5453
    - vegetables 3185, 3975
  - toxicity
    - Acrididae 5481
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 6493
    - beneficial arthropods 11432
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
    - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
    - *Orius laevigatus* 3493
    - *Podisus maculiventris* 3496
- **Pyrocatechol,** effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
- ***Pyropyga decipiens***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7742
  - raspberries
    - Canada 7742
    - monitoring 7742
- ***Pyrrhalta fuscipennis,*** *Acer mono,* Japan 5849
- ***Pyrrhalta luteola***
  - parasitoids, *Oomyzus gallerucae* 2824
  - *Ulmus* 5868
  - *Ulmus campestris* 2824
  - *Ulmus procera*
    - biological control 9908
    - USA 9908
- ***Pyrrhalta viburni***
  - parasitoids, Eulophidae 3908
  - *Viburnum opulus,* Netherlands 3908
- ***Pyrrharctia isabella***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 7080
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 7080
- **Pyrrhocoridae,** distribution, Turkey 9220
- ***Pyrrhocoris apterus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 6131
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 6131
    - reproductive organs 104
  - genetics, gene transfer 5063
  - makisterone A, effects 6492
  - physiology, oogenesis 6492
  - UK 11171
- ***Pyrrhocoris niger,*** new geographic records, Turkey 9220
- ***Pyrrhocoris sibiricus***
  - biology
    - development 8092
    - environmental factors 8092
  - genetics, population genetics 8069
  - Japan 10144
  - morphology 10144
- ***Pyrus***
  - *Siphoninus phillyreae*
    - biological control 903
    - USA 903
- ***Pyrus amygdaliformis,*** *Lobesia botrana* 5497
- ***Pyrus communis*** (*see* Pears)
- ***Pyrus pyrifolia*** (*see* Pears)
- ***Quadraspidiotus,*** taxonomy, keys 6004
- ***Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*** (*see Diaspidiotus perniciosus)*
  - apples
    - chemical control 7711
    - India 7711
  - biology 6699
  - fruits
    - biological control 1683
    - Switzerland 1683
  - parasitoids, Aphelinidae 6699
  - pome fruits
    - integrated control 4669
    - Switzerland 4669
  - predators
    - Phytoseiidae 6263
    - predatory insects 6699
  - pumpkins
    - biological control 5618
    - Switzerland 5618
  - stone fruits
    - mating disruption 1725
    - USA 1725
  - *Ziziphus sativa,* China 6699
- ***Quadrastichus***
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352, 8762, 8765
  - hosts, *Liriomyza trifolii* 10672
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* fields, India 10672
- ***Qualea,*** Lepidoptera, Brazil 926
- **Quality controls**
  - *Aphidius colemani,* flight 7363
  - pesticide residues, analysis 2318
- **Quarantine**
  - plant pests, Canada 3382
  - Tephritidae 1541
- ***Quassia amara* extracts**
  - control
    - *Anthonomus pomorum* 9779
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 5563
- ***Quassia simarouba* seeds,** *Cadra cautella,* India 8981
- **Quercetin**
  - effects
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 7436
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5358, 8402
- **Quercitrin,** effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 5358
- ***Quercus***
  - *Agrilus pannonicus*
    - Germany 7884
    - Netherlands 11883
  - Aphididae, Canada 2813
  - arthropods 1864
  - Coleoptera, Switzerland 4849, 11871
  - Cynipidae 10008
    - galls 3861
    - USA 3861
  - *Eriophyes cerreus*
    - galls 9904
    - Slovakia 9904
  - Formicidae, Italy 10161
  - insect pests
    - damage 852
    - Germany 852

Quercus *cont.*
  insect pests *cont.*
    Netherlands 6820
    Slovakia 9904
  Lycaenidae, Germany 5860
  Lyctus cavicollis, Germany 8857
  Lymantria dispar 6825, 6840
    biological control 1866, 10880
    Canada 1866
    chemical control 3862
    USA 3862, 8860, 10867, 10880
  Myzocallis, North America 6852
  Neuroterus
    galls 874
    USA 874
  Neuroterus albipes
    galls 1869
    UK 1869
  Neuroterus saltatorius, Canada 2814
  Notodontidae
    Belgium 4861
    trapping 4861
  Operophtera brumata, Belgium 7883
  Platypus cylindrus, Portugal 4858
  Tortrix viridana
    damage 3860
    Denmark 3860
  wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
Quercus acutissima
  Dactylethrella tegulifera, China 11882
  Kunugia yamadai, Korea Republic 1852
  Neomegacoelum vitreum, Japan 9016
Quercus agrifolia
  Melanaspis obscura
    biological control 8866
    USA 8866
Quercus alba
  insect pests, USA 9906
  insecticides, drift 6834
  Lepidoptera 7885
  Lymantria dispar
    biological control 9905
    pest control 3854
    USA 3854, 9905
Quercus aliena
  Adoretus tenuimaculatus, Korea Republic 2797
  Kunugia yamadai, Korea Republic 1852
Quercus calliprinos, *Pachybrachis jordanicus,* Israel 9225
***Quercus coccifera* habitats,** Coleoptera, Portugal 4859
Quercus crispula, Lepidoptera, Japan 10878
Quercus dentata, *Kunugia yamadai,* Korea Republic 1852
Quercus ellipsoidalis, Nitidulidae, USA 5858
Quercus emoryi
  Cameraria, USA 2811
  Curculio, USA 4857
***Quercus* forests**
  arthropods 6818
  Ceranthia samarensis, Canada 1866
  Lepidoptera, Japan 11866
  natural enemies, USA 8860
***Quercus* habitats,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
Quercus ilex
  Asterolecanium ilicicola
    chemical control 7887
    Spain 7887
  Coleoptera, Spain 1863
  wood, *Phymatodes testaceus,* Spain 8974
Quercus laevis, *Brachys tessellatus,* USA 5856
Quercus mongolica, *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* Korea Republic 2797
Quercus nigra, *Hemileuca maia* 10861
Quercus palustris
  Cameraria
    chemical control 1865
    USA 1865
  Curculionidae, North America 2810
  imidacloprid, translocation 6821
  Melanaspis obscura
    biological control 8866
    USA 8866
  Membracidae, USA 2815
Quercus petraea
  Lepidoptera
    Germany 10869
    UK 873
  Neuroterus quercusbaccarum, France 6853
***Quercus petraea* × *Quercus robur*,** Lepidoptera, UK 873
***Quercus* pollen,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 7842
Quercus robur
  Coleoptera
    damage 2812
    Germany 2812
  Cynipidae
    galls 9907
    Hungary 9907
  Cynips divisa
    galls 5850
    UK 5850
  insect pests 5861
    Europe 5857
    Netherlands 6851
    UK 4062, 5888
  Lepidoptera, UK 873, 8867
  Melolontha hippocastani
    chemical control 8868
    Germany 8868
  Neuroterus quercusbaccarum, France 6853
  Operophtera brumata, Scandinavia 10864
***Quercus robur* extracts,** effects, *Lymantria dispar* 5862
***Quercus robur* forests,** Chalcidoidea, Hungary 9907
Quercus rubra
  Anisota senatoria, USA 4860
  insect pests, USA 2809, 6843
  insecticides, drift 6834
  Lymantria dispar 3851
    damage 2816
    USA 1302, 5859
  Melanaspis obscura
    biological control 8866
    USA 8866
  Melolontha hippocastani
    chemical control 8868
    Germany 8868
  mites, USA 2804
  Nitidulidae, USA 5858
Quercus serrata
  Asaperda rufipes, Japan 1862
  Dactylethrella tegulifera, China 11882
  Kunugia yamadai, Korea Republic 1852
  Neomegacoelum vitreum, Japan 9016
  Tuberculatus nervatus 7886
Quercus suber
  Crematogaster scutellaris, Spain 11881
  Lymantria dispar
    biological control 10879
    Morocco 10879
Quercus variabilis, *Kunugia yamadai,* Korea Republic 1852
Quercus velutina
  Hemileuca maia 10861
  Lymantria dispar
    biological control 1867-1868
    Canada 1867-1868
  mites, USA 2804
Quercus virginiana, *Hemileuca maia* 10861
Quercus wislizenii
  Melanaspis obscura
    biological control 8866
    USA 8866
Quercusia quercus, *Quercus,* Germany 5860
Quesada gigas
  Brazil 8524
  coffee
    Brazil 7836
    chemical control 7836
Quinalphos
  application methods 9805
  control
    Aphis craccivora 7802, 8796
    Aproaerema modicella 8797
    Apsylla cistellata 6696
    Callosobruchus chinensis 4960
    cherry pests 11727
    Chilo partellus 630
    cotton pests 4803
    Discestra trifolii 4507
Quinalphos *cont.*
  control *cont.*
    Empoasca kerri 9851
    Ferrisia virgata 10958
    Formicidae 4789
    Helopeltis antonii 7791
    Indarbela quadrinotata 10862
    Kerria lacca 3868
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11647
    Lipaphis erysimi 9742
    Odoiporus longicollis 9805
    Orthaga euadrusalis 10789
    Phthorimaea operculella 672
    pigeon pea pests 9710
    Polyocha depressella 1365, 11796
    Procontarinia matteiana 7780
    rice pests 10646
    Spilarctia obliqua 1798
    Spodoptera litura 6610
  degradation
    olives 798
    soil 9594
  effects
    Helicoverpa armigera 5362
    Oreochromis mossambicus 1450
  insecticide resistance
    Helicoverpa armigera 9514, 11423
    Leptinotarsa decemlineata 11647
    Plutella xylostella 6612, 7633
  nontarget effects
    Araneae 3487
    Cheilomenes sexmaculata 11436
    Coccinella transversalis 7802
    Rhynocoris 11435
    Rhynocoris marginatus 9342
  residues
    Brassica campestris 4170
    cabbages 8677
    carrots 1965
    Channa punctatus 553
    Citrus 5948
    pears 741
    safflower 9842
    sesame 9855
    wines 955
  sublethal effects, *Acanthaspis pedestris* 830
  toxicity
    Aculops pelekassi 6397
    Anabaena doliolum 1426
    Cryptolaemus montrouzieri 8472
    Helicoverpa armigera 6385
    Myllocerus laetivirens 485
    rats 9543
    Rhynocoris kumari 10306
    Trichogramma chilonis 5209
Quinolines, effects, Lepidoptera 2324
Quinomethionate (*see* Chinomethionat)
Quinones, structure activity relationships 928
Quiscalus mexicanus, organochlorine compounds, residues 7475
Rabbits
  carbosulfan, toxicity 2410
  chlorfenvinphos, toxicity 7468
  malathion, nontarget effects 6445
  methyl bromide, toxicity 9544
Raccoon dogs, organochlorine compounds, residues 9531
Rachiplusia nu
  behaviour, feeding 11617
  parasitoids 6584
    Tachinidae 7606
  pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 6305
  Phaseolus vulgaris
    biological control 11629
    chemical control 10670, 11629
    Chile 10670, 11629
  predators
    Podisus connexivus 6305
    Polistes buyssoni 10670
  soyabeans 11617
    Argentina 6584, 7606
Radar, *Agrotis segetum,* movement 10163
Radiation
  control, *Tribolium confusum* 11967
  effects
    Pseudococcus comstocki 10133
    Tribolium confusum 980
  pest control 1385

Radiation *cont.*
  sterilization, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2931
Radishes (*Raphanus sativus*)
  Aphididae
    chemical control 691
    China 691
  Athalia lugens 5080
  Athalia proxima 9751
  insect pests
    resistance 8643
    USA 8643
  insecticides, degradation 5574
  Microtheca ochroloma 4621, 9753
  Myzus persicae
    Sri Lanka 11501
    Taiwan 692
  Plutella xylostella 4616
  Spodoptera litura 1651
***Raffaelea*,** hosts, Coleoptera 9417
***Raglius vulgaris*,** new geographic records, Netherlands 3144
Rain forests
  Anelosimus eximius
    biological control 11120
    Ecuador 11120
  Atta cephalotes, Costa Rica 5848
  Typhlodrominae, Australia 10014
Rainbow trout
  insecticides, toxicity 9566
  lindane, nontarget effects 7492
  methoxychlor, nontarget effects 9575
  nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, toxicity 1498
Raisins
  methyl bromide, sorption 982
  pesticides, residues 10978
  stored products pests 5971
***Ramphus pulicarius*,** *Salix,* Netherlands 878
***Rana blairi*,** carbaryl, sublethal effects 561
***Rana catesbeiana*,** insecticides, effects 4412
Rana clamitans
  insecticides
    residues 7460
    toxicity 9535
***Rana pipiens*,** prey, *Romalea guttata* 9299
***Rana ridibunda*,** pyrethroid insecticides, toxicity 6427
***Rana septentrionalis*,** fenitrothion, effects 6454
Random amplified polymorphic DNA
  Araneae, population genetics 11173
  Typhlodromalus, identification 6190
Rangelands
  Acrididae
    outbreaks 3253, 6269
    pest control 1926
    USA 1107, 3253, 6127, 6269, 8591
***Ranunculus*,** *Clarissa tasbates,* Australia 29
***Ranunculus acris*,** molluscicides, nontarget effects 6566
***Ranunculus sardous*,** *Frankliniella fusca,* USA 1948
***Raoiella indica*,** coconuts, India 797
Rape (*Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* and *Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Rape (*see also* Turnip rape)
  Alticinae, Sweden 4761
  Aphididae, damage 3762
  Aphidoidea
    biological control 9652
    chemical control 11665
    France 11665
    India 10810
    trapping 9652
    UK 9652
  Arion lusitanicus
    chemical control 4634
    damage 4634
    Switzerland 4634
  Baris coerulescens, damage 3765
  Brevicoryne brassicae
    Pakistan 790
    Poland 8658
    resistance 790
  Ceutorhynchus
    Poland 10809
    trapping 10809
  Ceutorhynchus assimilis
    France 9839
    resistance 9839
Rape *cont.*
  Ceutorhynchus assimilis cont.
    trapping 2710
    UK 2710, 6710
  Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus
    Poland 10808
    yield losses 10808
  Coleoptera
    chemical control 11765
    Poland 11765
  cypermethrin, residues 5696
  Dasineura brassicae, UK 2591
  Delia, Canada 5698
  Gastropoda
    France 11315
    Poland 10571
  insect pests 6708
    Belarus 7792
    biological control 7792
    Brazil 1787
    chemical control 4630, 11504
    China 7794
    damage 6707
    France 4630
    integrated control 1787
    pest control 6709, 7794
    Poland 6707, 6709, 10571
  insects, pollination 5190
  Lepidoptera, resistance 791, 11767
  Lygus, Canada 2709
  Mamestra configurata
    Canada 11766
    chemical control 11766
    damage 11766
  Meligethes aeneus 185, 3763
    China 8650
    damage 8650
  Murgantia histrionica, USA 8523
  Myzus persicae 5697
  pest control 6326
    France 1786
  pests
    France 4763
    pest control 4763
  Phaedon cochleariae, resistance 9840
  Phyllotreta cruciferae 11662
    Canada 6708
    damage 3764
  Plutella xylostella 2095
    resistance 10707
  Psylliodes chrysocephala, resistance 9838
  slugs
    chemical control 6611
    Switzerland 6611
  Tenebrionidae
    Australia 7793
    pest control 7793
Rape extracts
  attractants, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 4762
  effects, insect pests 5343
Rape fields
  Araneae, Switzerland 6234
  beneficial insects, UK 8782
  Carabidae, Switzerland 8538
  Hymenoptera, UK 2591
Rapeseed oil
  control, Aleyrodidae 2614
  effects, apple pests 1691
  fumigants, residues 549
***Raphanus*,** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
Raphanus raphanistrum
  Pieris rapae, damage 2917
  Syrphidae, pollination 2917
Raphanus sativus (*see* Radishes)
Rapistrum rugosum
  Thrips tabaci 10345
    Australia 10601
Raspberries (*Rubus idaeus* and *R. strigosus*)
  Acari, China 10018
  arthropod pests, UK 1729
  Choristoneura rosaceana, Canada 9790
  Coleoptera
    Canada 7742
    monitoring 7742
  insect pests
    Australia 10769
    Belgium 1728
    chemical control 1728
    resistance 2663
    UK 2663
  insects, USA 9794
Raspberries *cont.*
  Lygocoris pabulinus 1723
  Platynota idaeusalis 1083
  Resseliella theobaldi, Switzerland 9795
  Stigmella splendidissimella, UK 8161
Raspberry fields
  Carabidae, Canada 6673
  Trichogramma, Canada 9790
Rastrococcus invadens
  geographical distribution 11170
  maps 11170
  parasitoids, Encyrtidae 10346
  pathogens, *Neozygites fumosa* 6288
Rats
  acridine, toxicity 545
  aluminium phosphide, nontarget effects 3491
  azadirachtin, toxicity 10512
  carbofuran, effects 3462
  chlorfenvinphos
    metabolism 5422
    toxicity 7468
  chlorpyrifos
    effects 1461
    toxicity 8475
  cypermethrin
    effects 3474
    sublethal effects 11450
  deltamethrin, effects 5408, 7498
  diazinon, metabolism 543
  dimethoate, kinetics 1448
  DPX-JW062, mode of action 11437
  HCH, toxicity 5388
  heptachlor, toxicity 5389
  insecticides
    effects 2399, 7472, 8473
    nontarget effects 3492, 9577-9578, 11464-11466
    toxicity 5446, 8415, 11433
    toxicology 528
  lindane, effects 571, 2373, 3463, 7469
  malathion
    nontarget effects 6445
    toxicity 9283
  methamidophos, toxicity 6458
  methyl bromide, toxicity 9544
  organochlorine insecticides, effects 1424
  organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 1474
  paraoxon, effects 8458
  parathion
    effects 6455, 11457
    toxicity 1445
  parathion-methyl, toxicity 5411
  permethrin
    effects 5431
    toxicity 1442
  phosalone, effects 1465
  phosphamidon, toxicity 4427
  pirimiphos-methyl, effects 566
  profenofos, toxicity 6465
  pyrethroids, effects 534
  quinalphos, toxicity 9543
  thiodicarb, sublethal effects 2375
Ratzeburgiola incompleta
  Citrus orchards
    Italy 7773
    Turkey 8766
  hosts
    Cosmopterix pulchrimella 7773
    Phyllocnistis citrella 8766
***Ravenelia macowaniana*,** Lepidoptera, interactions 881, 8945
Rearing techniques
  Acheta domesticus 10266
  Ageniaspis citricola 4733
  Agrotis ipsilon, synthetic diets 8139
  Amblyseius mckenziei 2132
  Anoplophora macularia 8182
  Antheraea mylitta 9281
  Aphidius matricariae 5171
  Archytas marmoratus 7240
  Atta sexdens, diets 1174
  Bactrocera cucurbitae, diets 2139
  biological control agents 2133
  Bombyx 8312
  Bombyx mori 341, 1273, 3176, 7207, 7294-7295, 7298, 8301, 8313, 8315, 10246
  Brachymeria intermedia 4165
  Busseola fusca 3177, 11579

Rearing techniques *cont.*
  Calosoma sycophanta 11270
  Campoletis sonorensis 3251, 4179, 9354
  Catolaccus grandis 6204, 8839
  Cephalonomia stephanoderis, mass rearing 822
  Ceraeochrysa cubana 11271
    diets 1188
  Ceratitis capitata, diets 8173
  Chelonus elaeaphilus 8791
  Cheyletus eruditus 11380
  Chrysoperla carnea 9322
  Cosmopolites sordidus 11205
  Cotesia melanoscela 7228
  Cydia pomonella 6212
  Diaeretiella rapae 3167
  Diglyphus begini 5169
  Edovum puttleri 9275
  Elasmopalpus lignosellus, diets 1173
  Eriophyes insidiosus 4699
  Eutetranychus orientalis 4227
  Exorista larvarum 7241
  Galleria mellonella 3179
  Helicoverpa armigera 8174, 8176
  Heliothis virescens, quality controls 1176
  Hymenoptera 10352, 11381
  Hypsipyla robusta 8181
  Ichneumonoidea 9389
  Iphiseiodes zuluagai 5206
  Isauria aphidivora 7203
  Isoptera, books 12002
  Kerria lacca 2209
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata 9276
  Liriomyza trifolii 8189
  Lixophaga diatraeae 7271
  Megalotomus parvus 5570
  Metaphycus bartletti 9278
  Monochamus carolinensis 4177
  Myzus persicae 8192
  Noctuidae 250
  Orius sauteri 6021
  Orseolia oryzae 635
  parasitoids 9380
  Phyllocnistis citrella 9380
  Phytoseiulus macropilis 5168
    mass rearing 7238
  Phytoseiulus persimilis 7262, 9330
  Plutella xylostella 11174
  Podisus nigrispinus 8240
    diets 2141
  Prays oleae 8791
  Pseudohypatopa pulverea 10267
  Reduviidae 11268
  Saissetia oleae 9278
  Scirpophaga incertulas, rice 8172
  Spodoptera exigua 11193
  Synanthedon vespiformis 4176
  Thysanoplusia orichalcea 11191
  Thysanoptera 2169
  Trichogramma 8168, 9311, 9379
  Trichogramma australicum 10314
    diets 10257
    synthetic diets 7246
  Trichogramma chilonis 3205
  Trichogramma galloi 9320
  Trichogramma pretiosum 9320
  Trissolcus basalis 7245
  Unaspis euonymi 155
  Viteus vitifoliae 10777
  Xyleborus pfeili 10271
Recreation, effects, Carabidae 6104
Recurvaria leucatella
  apples, Germany 7713, 8717
  parasitoids 8717
Red beet (*see* Beetroots)
Red clover (*see Trifolium pratense)*
Red currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
  Coccidae
    chemical control 5650
    Netherlands 5650
  Lygocoris pabulinus 1723
  Synanthedon tipuliformis
    mating disruption 10770
    Netherlands 10770
    trapping 10770
Red gram (*see* Pigeon peas)
Red pine (*see Pinus resinosa)*
Reduviidae
  cotton fields, USA 6739
  ecology, habitats 6739
  millet fields, India 11583
Reduviidae *cont.*
  prey, *Corcyra cephalonica* 11268
  rearing techniques 11268
Registration, biological control agents, UK 3391
Regression analysis, *Heliocheilus albipunctella,* damage 9679
Regulations, pest control, Europe 1391
Release techniques
  biological control agents 2290
    equipment 6757
  Sesamia calamistis, maize 3184
  Trichogramma chilonis 806
Remote sensing
  Choristoneura fumiferana, damage 2839
  Dendroctonus brevicomis, Pinus ponderosa 3890-3891
  insect pests, identification 10244
Removal
  insecticide residues, vegetables 3185
  pesticide residues, water 243, 260-261
Repellents, control, Thysanoptera 6748
Reports
  Australia
    Animal and Plant Control Commission 984
    Institute for Horticultural Development, Agriculture Victoria 6978
    Tri State Fruit Fly Committee 10256
  Belgium, Provinciaal Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 5976-5977
  Canada, Centre de recherche et de développement en horticulture 2953
  Cote d'Ivoire, Centre Suisse de Recherches Scientifiques en Cote D'Ivoire 11989
  Cyprus, Agricultural Research Institute 2958
  Denmark
    Danish Institute of Plant and Soil Science 4972
    Danmarks JordbrugsForskning 11990
    Pesticide testing 1996. Field Crops 983
    Plantedirektoratet 1977
  Desert Locust Control Committee 3980
  Desert Locust Technical Group 3981
  Europe, European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 3979, 4978, 7982
  Food and Agriculture Organization 3816, 3978
  Germany
    Institute of Applied Botany, Hamburg 4979
    Staatliche Lehr- und Versuchsanstalt für Wein- und Obstbau 4969
  India
    Indian Institute of Spices Research 4970
    National Horticultural Research and Development Foundation 1975
    UPASI Tea Research Institute 2954
  International Centre for Insect Physiology and Ecology 5979
  International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 2956
  Kenya, Tea Research Foundation of Kenya 1976
  Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 4975
  Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 4976
  Netherlands
    DLO Research Institute for Plant Protection 1979
    Plant Protection Service 4977
  Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 11991
  Peru, International Potato Center 11992
  Poland, State Plant Protection Inspection Service 10998
  South Africa
    Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 5978
    Plant Protection Research Institute 2959
    South African Sugar Association 4974
Reports *cont.*
  Switzerland, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 6979
  Taiwan
    Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station 2955
    Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1803
  UK
    Agrow 985
    British Agrochemicals Association 8986
    Forestry Commission 4971
    Institute of Arable Crops Research 1978
    Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 5980
    Processors and Growers Research Organisation 4973
    Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 9996
  USA
    Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 3977
    Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 2957
    Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 6932, 6977
    University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Center 2961
  World Health Organization 3978
Republic of Georgia
  beneficial arthropods, orange orchards 11743
  Coccipolipus hippodamia, distribution 9196
  Dioryctria sylvestrella, Pinus eldarica 6894, 10919
  Lopholeucaspis japonica, Citrus 11743
Requena verticalis
  behaviour, mating behaviour 11111
  physiology, sense organs 8205
Reseda lutea, Pieridae 689
Resin acids, effects, *Neodiprion sertifer* 2858
Resmethrin
  control, stored products pests 2945
  toxicity, *Colpoda aspera* 2380
  (1*R-cis*)- (*see* Cismethrin)
Resseliella citrifrugis, pummelos, integrated control 5684
Resseliella piceae
  Abies alba, Poland 9924
  parasitoids, Platygasteridae 9924
Resseliella theobaldi
  raspberries
    resistance 2663
    Switzerland 9795
    UK 2663
Reticulitermes
  behaviour 8288
  biochemistry, chemical composition 7077
  Parthenium argentatum extracts, antifeedants 8965
  2-phenoxyethanol, effects 8288
  Pinopsida, USA 10365
  Pinus strobus wood
    chemical control 8965
    Panama 8965
    USA 8965
  street trees
    chemical control 1917
    France 1917
  USA 7077
Reticulitermes flavipes
  barriers, composition 8286-8287
  behaviour
    agonistic behaviour 6134
    movement 11302
  biochemistry, digestive system 10062
  biology, environmental factors 11302
  ecology, social insects 7287
  flagellates, interactions 8291
  insecticides, effects 10363
  pest control, reviews 3262
  Reticulitermes virginicus, interactions 6134
  wood
    chemical control 1970
    USA 1970
  wood preservatives, antifeedants 11493

Reticulitermes fukienensis
  behaviour 11305
    social behaviour 6130
Reticulitermes hesperus
  detection 3255
  pest control, reviews 3262
Reticulitermes lucifugus
  Italy 10358
  physiology, respiration 1271
Reticulitermes lucifugus grassei, physiology, cuticle 4044
Reticulitermes santonensis
  physiology
    cuticle 4044
    pheromones 6499
  yeasts, symbiosis 336
Reticulitermes speratus
  Thujopsis dolabrata extracts, toxicity 8934
  triterpenoid saponins, effects 4250
Reticulitermes tibialis
  ecology, population dynamics 8295
  USA 8295
Reticulitermes virginicus
  behaviour, agonistic behaviour 6134
  Reticulitermes flavipes, interactions 6134
  wood
    chemical control 1970
    USA 1970
Retithrips syriacus
  food plants, Sri Lanka 10230
  new geographic records, Sri Lanka 10230
Reunion
  Aphididae, *Citrus* 4728
  Auchenorrhyncha, new geographic records 11168
  Cerosterna scabrator, Casuarina equisetifolia 1877
  Phyllocnistis citrella
    Citrus 8764
    distribution 8764
  predatory arthropods, orchards 4661
Reviews
  Acraea acerata, sweet potatoes, East Africa 3628
  agricultural entomology 11222
  Anthonomus grandis, behaviour 7844
  apples, pest resistance 2648
  arthropods, plant viruses 4269
  Azadirachta indica, usage 2638
  Bacillus thuringiensis, genetic engineering 5295
  Baculovirus
    control, insect pests 8379
    pest control 5281
  biological control 4902
    Europe 3333
    Italy 3337, 3339
    Malta 3340
    UK 3335
  biological control agents
    nontarget effects 3349
    USSR 3338
  Cannabis, insect pests 2762
  Coccinellidae 8223
  Coccoidea, mulberries 5664
  Cryptolaemus montrouzieri 10301
  Encarsia formosa, biology 8225
  Eupodoidea, phylogeny 44
  forest pests, integrated pest management 11861
  Halotydeus destructor
    biology 603
    control 603
  hazelnuts, pest control 8779
  Ichneumonoidea
    biology 9389
    Poland 9389
    taxonomy 9389
  insect pests
    biological control 4327
    cereal grains 5955-5956
    coffee, Kenya 1817
    forest trees 11857
    groundnuts 1795
    tea 1814
  insecticide resistance 4385
  insects
    biochemistry, enzymes 9053
    plants, interactions 10200
  integrated pest management 8390
Reviews *cont.*
  Isoptera
    biological control 3261
    pest control 3262
  Mesostigmata, ecology 1091
  microbial pesticides 3344, 6294
  neem extracts 5924
  Ostrinia nubilalis
    maize 7561
    pest control 7561
  pest control 8386
  pest resistance 2312
    evolution 3372
    soyabeans 1612
  pesticide residues, environment 2137
  pesticide resistance 4359
    molecular biology 477
  pesticides
    analysis 3396
    development 6375
    usage 2326
  plant protection, Pacific Islands 1343
  predator prey relationships 8224, 11277
  rice viruses, vectors, insects 5536
  storage mites, biological control 11380
  Tephritidae
    biological control 5313
    biology 8080
    USA 5313
  toxins, effects, insect pests 8082
  transgenic plants, pest resistance 8394
  weeds, biological control 8948
RH-5849, control, insect pests 7371
Rhabditis terricola, hosts, insects 2742
Rhabdoscelus obscurus
  distribution, Japan 4156
  sugarcane
    Australia 1806
    integrated control 1806
Rhacognathus punctatus, prey, *Phratora vitellinae* 8872
Rhaconotus scirpophagae
  hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4776
  sugarcane plantations, India 4776
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, *Rhynchophorus palmarum,* interactions 11780
Rhagium inquisitor, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Rhagoletis, molecular genetics, phylogeny 5057-5059
Rhagoletis alternata
  ecology, population dynamics 9958
  Rosa, Central Europe 9958
Rhagoletis blanchardi, food plants, Argentina 604
Rhagoletis cerasi
  behaviour
    flight 7736
    mating 8728
    oviposition 10765
  cherries
    chemical control 1726, 11727
    Czech Republic 4698
    Europe 8728
    Hungary 7736
    Netherlands 3697
    pest control 3697
    resistance 2661
    Romania 11727
    Serbia 1726
  ecology
    population dynamics 1726
    spatial distribution 4698
  host plants 10765
  pest control 451
  stone fruits
    damage 2656
    Turkey 2656
Rhagoletis cingulata, molecular genetics, phylogeny 5058
Rhagoletis completa
  geographical distribution 7186
  maps 7186
  walnuts 7186
    USA 6210
Rhagoletis indifferens
  cherries
    Canada 8729
    chemical control 8729
Rhagoletis juglandis
  Juglans major 8045
Rhagoletis juglandis cont.
  pysiology, reproduction 8045
Rhagoletis mendax
  geographical distribution 7186
  maps 7186
  small fruits 7186
  Vaccinium, USA 8732
Rhagoletis pomonella
  apples
    chemical control 6663
    cultural control 1708
    trapping 10752
    USA 1708, 6663, 10752
  behaviour 7698
  biology, life history 7532
  food plants 7532, 7698
  genetics, population genetics 7532
  imidacloprid, toxicity 6663
  molecular genetics
    linkage 136
    phylogeny 5058
  trapping 5636
  USA 7532
Rhagoletis ribicola, molecular genetics, phylogeny 5058
Rhagoletis suavis, molecular genetics, phylogeny 5058
Rhagoletis tabellaria, molecular genetics, phylogeny 5058
Rhammatocerus schistocercoides
  behaviour 9154
  Brazil 8203
  chemical control 8203
  distribution, South America 9208
  morphology 9154
  pasture plants, biological control 10421
  South America 9154
Rhamnus
  Cybocephalus fodori, Poland 9391
  Lepidosaphes ulmi, Poland 9391
Rhamnus cathartica, *Sorhagenia lophyrella,* Poland 9250
Rhamnus frangula, *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
Rhamphus oxyacanthae
  apples, Germany 7714
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7714
Rhamphus pulicarius (*see Ramphus pulicarius)*
Rhapis excelsa
  Opogona sacchari
    China 2876
    pest control 2876
***Rhaponticum carthamoides* extracts,** effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2325
Rhepoxynius abronius, DDT, toxicity 4408
Rhesala imparata
  Albizia 9950
  plant extracts, toxicity 9950
Rhingia
  ecology, habitats 8156
  taxonomy
    keys 8156
    misidentification 8156
Rhingia borealis, distribution, Europe 8156
Rhinocyllus conicus
  biology, environmental factors 3108
  Carduus ascanthoides
    Argentina 2918
    biological control 2918
  control, *Carduus nutans* 5940, 6951
  Microctonus 293
Rhinolophus megaphyllus
  prey
    insects 11134
    Lepidoptera 4032
Rhinophytoptus avium
  ecology, population dynamics 9786
  Prunus, Germany 9786
  taxonomy, new species 9786
Rhinophytoptus platani
  morphology 7900
  Platanus acerifolia, Poland 7900
Rhinotermitidae
  Africa, books 6988
  chemical control 8289
  Middle East, books 6988
  morphology, books 6988
  taxonomy, keys, books 6988
  USA 8289

Rhipiphorothrips cruentatus, ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
Rhizobium leguminosarum, *Sitona,* resistance 3596
Rhizoctonia solani, *Lycoriella auripila* 2081
***Rhizoctonia solani* extracts**
  effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1530
  toxicity, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10494
Rhizoglyphus
  garlic products
    damage 4949
    Korea Republic 4949
Rhizoglyphus echinopus
  acaricides, toxicity 9516
  bendiocarb, toxicity 5421
  methomyl, toxicity 5421
Rhizoglyphus robini
  biology, reproduction 10038
  chemical control 6933
  Gladiolus 6933
Rhizophora, *Aulacaspis marina,* South East Asia 8995
Rhizophora mangle
  Coleoptera, Belize 4866
  Neotermes jouteli, Bahamas 2831
Rhizopus stolonifer, vectors, *Drosophila* 2684
Rhizotrogus majalis (*see Amphimallon majalis)*
Rhodococcus globerulus, DDE, degradation 3480
Rhododendron
  Graphocephala fennahi, Poland 7924
  Hemiptera, Poland 10945
  Hendecaneura rhododendrophaga 910
  Otiorhynchus sulcatus 5893, 6919
  Stephanitis oberti, Poland 7925
Rhododendron alabamensis, *Peridroma saucia,* USA 11937
Rhododendron austrinum, *Peridroma saucia,* USA 11937
Rhododendron canescens, *Peridroma saucia,* USA 11937
Rhododendron fauriae, *Pidonia modesta,* Japan 911
Rhododendron japonicum, *Scirtothrips longipennis,* Poland 10945
Rhododendron kiusianum, Geometridae, Japan 8925
***Rhododendron molle* extracts,** toxicology, *Drosophila melanogaster* 481
Rhododendron ponticum
  insect pests, UK 4062
  Lepidoptera, UK 4938
Rhopalicus tutela
  hosts, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
  new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110
  Pinus sylvestris forests, Canada 1896
Rhopalidae
  ornamental plants, Poland 1914
  taxonomy 12
Rhopalocera
  behaviour 8093
  distribution, Turkey 4142
  ecology 8093
  farmland 538
  fauna, Russia 5150
  insecticides, nontarget effects 538
  physiology, sense organs 4035
  plants, interactions 9020
  Spain 8093
Rhopalomyia bigeloviae, hosts, *Aciurina trixa* 940
Rhopalomyia goodeniae
  Goodenia lunata
    Australia 3
    galls 3
  taxonomy, new species 3
Rhopalosiphon ribesinus (*see Rhopalosiphoninus ribesinus)*
Rhopalosiphoninus latysiphon, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Rhopalosiphoninus ribesinus
  small fruits
    Belgium 1728
    chemical control 1728
Rhopalosiphoninus staphyleae tulipaellus, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Rhopalosiphum insertum
  apples
    chemical control 8724
    Germany 8724
Rhopalosiphum maidis
  ecology, biological competition 9152
  food plants, India 11293
  Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 7600
  maize
    Canada 1568
    Cuba 11533
    resistance 1568
    volatile compounds 8567
  parasitoids
    Hymenoptera 11293
    Toxares 11533
  predators
    Anthicus unicolor 1257
    predatory insects 1568
  sorghum 11578
    Argentina 1579
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4516
    maize dwarf mosaic 1579
    plant viruses 7600, 11578
  Turkey 1257
  volatile compounds, repellents 9633
  wheat
    chemical control 7556
    Ethiopia 7556
Rhopalosiphum padi
  Aegilops uniaristata, resistance 1558
  barley 2489, 4536-4537
    chemical control 11519
    forecasting 2488
    Lithuania 2490, 11519
    resistance 11520
    UK 2488
  behaviour 8108
    antifeedants 1102
    attractants 6344
    feeding behaviour 3089, 5530, 10595, 10730
    movement 9158, 10170-10171
  biochemistry, enzymes 10596
  biological control 6518
  biology 1032
    development 8542, 10594
    reproduction 8542
    temperature 8138
  Capsicum 10730
  cereal odours, effects 8108
  cereals 6518
    Denmark 6517
    Poland 11507
    UK 10587
    Yugoslavia 1555
  chemical control 5317
  ecology
    biological competition 9152
    habitats 8564
    population dynamics 610
    spatial distribution 5511, 8554
  Europe 8138
  fields, UK 6344
  food plants 7547
    Denmark 6535
  genetics, population genetics 143
  hedges, Denmark 6526
  imidacloprid, effects 5530
  Lupinus angustifolius, Australia 7600
  maize 5530
    Belgium 8564
    chemical control 3549
    Germany 3549
  monoterpenoids, toxicity 10487
  NPK fertilizers, effects 11520
  oats 1102
  parasitoids
    Aphelinus abdominalis 9158
    Aphidiidae 6517
    Braconidae 8564
    Hymenoptera 610
  pathogens
    entomogenous fungi 412, 614
    insect viruses 7331
    Verticillium lecanii 7336, 7547
  pirimicarb, effects 2484
  plant extracts, toxicity 9522
  plant odours, attractants 6529
  predators 8564
Rhopalosiphum padi *cont.*
  predators *cont.*
    Anthicus unicolor 1257
    Carabidae 1235
    Chrysoperla plorabunda 8226
    Coccinella septempunctata 4526
    Harpalus rufipes 937
    Pardosa prativaga 1236
  proteinase inhibitors, effects 5515
  Sitobion avenae, interactions 1557
  sorghum, Argentina 1579
  transmission
    barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 609, 616, 1550, 2488-2489, 4516, 4536-4537, 7353
    maize dwarf mosaic 1579
    plant viruses 7600
    potato Y potyvirus 10730
  triticale
    chemical control 9666
    Poland 9666
  Triticum uniaristatum 7377
  Turkey 1257
  wheat 1557, 5515, 6523, 6529
    Australia 609
    Canada 4526
    chemical control 609, 1550, 4526, 7556
    Denmark 610, 614
    Egypt 9656
    Ethiopia 7556
    models 610
    Netherlands 1550
    resistance 2484, 4526, 4529, 7560, 10594-10595
    sampling 8554
    Slovakia 6530
    USA 612, 8554
    varietal reactions 5511, 8542, 9656, 10595-10596
    yield losses 3555
  wheat extracts, effects 6408
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, biology, environmental factors 10186
Rhopalosiphum rufulum, *Sorbus commixta,* Netherlands 2659
Rhopobota naevana
  apples, Germany 7713, 8717
  hosts, *Meteorus ictericus* 7713
  mating disruption 1381
  parasitoids 8717
  Vaccinium
    mating disruption 4702
    USA 4702
Rhus chinensis
  Ophrida spectabilis
    biological control 2806
    China 2806
Rhus glabra
  Blepharida rhois, USA 904, 7258
  Melaphis rhois, galls 9896
Rhus javanica
  Schlectendalia chinensis
    galls 1853
    Korea Republic 1853
Rhyacionia buoliana
  biology, life cycle 8900
  ecology 8896
    population dynamics 3120, 8891
  forest trees
    biological control 10848
    mating disruption 1375
    Poland 10848
  parasitoids 6895
  Pinus
    damage 6817
    Italy 6817
  Pinus radiata
    Chile 6895, 8891-8892, 8896, 8900
    damage 8892, 8896
  predators
    Araneae 6895
    Carduelis barbata 6895
Rhyacionia fagi
  Fagus sylvatica
    damage 6817
    Italy 6817
Rhyacionia frustrana
  ecology, population dynamics 8903
  parasitoids, *Trichogramma* 8903
  Pinus taeda, USA 6902, 8903

Rhyephenes humeralis, *Salix,* South America 1850
Rhyephenes maillei, *Nothofagus,* South America 1850
Rhynacus palmeus, palm trees, Brazil 9013
Rhyncaphytoptus platani
  morphology 7900
  Platanus acerifolia, Poland 7900
Rhynchaenus angustifrons, *Salix,* Netherlands 878
Rhynchaenus populicola, *Salix,* Netherlands 878
Rhynchaglaea, *Quercus* forests, Japan 11866
Rhynchites auratus
  stone fruits
    damage 2656
    Turkey 2656
Rhynchites bacchus
  stone fruits
    damage 2656
    Turkey 2656
Rhynchocoris humeralis
  Citrus, Nepal 1543
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 1543
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus
  biology, life cycle 9831
  dates 9831
    chemical control 3750
    United Arab Emirates 3750
  insecticides, toxicity 7434
  volatile compounds, attractants 8785
Rhynchophorus palmarum
  crops
    Colombia 4509
    trapping 4509
  ecology, population dynamics 11780
  insects as food, Neotropical Region 2204
  oil palms
    Brazil 1789, 10816, 11780
    chemical control 1789
    trapping 10816
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus, interactions 11780
  trees
    Colombia 4509
    trapping 4509
Rhynchosia minima
  Anticarsia gemmatalis 1297
  Coccosterphus minutus 2903
Rhynocoris fuscipes
  insecticides, nontarget effects 11435
  prey, *Spodoptera litura* 2193
Rhynocoris kumari
  insecticides
    nontarget effects 11435
    toxicity 10306
Rhynocoris marginatus, insecticides, nontarget effects 9342, 11435
Rhyparida, sugarcane, Australia 5716
Rhypodes, *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
Rhyssomatus marginatus, control, *Sesbania punicea* 8956
Rhyssomatus tomentosus, *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
Rhytidolomia ligata
  ecology, population dynamics 7663
  tomatoes
    sampling 7663
    USA 7663
Rhytisternus liopleurus
  ecology, population dynamics 8150
  tillage, effects 8150
Rhyzobius forestieri
  Citrus orchards, Greece 3746
  control, Coccidae 3746
  prey, *Protopulvinaria mangiferae* 11867
Rhyzobius satelles, control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 9788
Rhyzobius satellus
  Italy 7250
  prey, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7250
Rhyzopertha dominica
  attractants, bioassays 6216
  Azadirachta indica extracts, effects 9978
  barley grain 11975
  behaviour 4927
  biochemistry
    chemical composition 10987
    enzymes 9052
    insecticide resistance 495
    resistance mechanisms 2369
Rhyzopertha dominica *cont.*
  biological control 5965
  biology, environmental factors 4963
  cereal grains 3955
    chemical control 9989
    damage 977
    modified atmosphere storage 9989
  chemical control 5965, 6335
  chlorfluazuron, effects 11973
  chlorpyrifos-methyl, insecticide resistance 483
  grain
    chemical control 2945, 4967
    UK 2945
  insecticides, insecticide resistance 495, 963, 3429, 10471
  maize 10987
    chemical control 5525
  maize grain, chemical control 4953
  malaoxon, insecticide resistance 2369
  malathion, insecticide resistance 5357, 8426
  methoprene, effects 9983
  modified atmosphere storage, effects 7357
  neem seed extract, repellents 4927
  parasitoids, *Theocolax elegans* 8976
  pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 1966
  pheromones, interactions 6503
  phosphine, insecticide resistance 6383
  plant extracts, effects 7423, 9511
  pyrethroids, insecticide resistance 11979
  rice grain 1966, 5965
    biological control 5965
    chemical control 1972
  sorghum, heat treatment 2930
  wheat
    Australia 9973
    chemical control 9973
  wheat grain 970, 8976, 9978, 9983, 11973
    Australia 11979
    Canada 4963
    chemical control 8975, 11979
    India 8975
    Pakistan 1964
Ribautiana tenerrima
  biology, life cycle 7741
  Chile 7741
  Rubus, Chile 7741
Ribes
  Aphididae 9030
  Operophtera brumata, Scandinavia 10864
  Synanthedon tipuliformis
    Canada 9791
    trapping 9791
Ribes grossularia (*see* Gooseberries)
Ribes nigrum (*see* Black currants)
Ribes rubrum (*see* Red currants; White currants)
Ribes uva-crispa (*see* Gooseberries)
Rice (*Oryza sativa*)
  Anomala dimidiata
    chemical control 8584
    India 8584
  arthropod pests
    China 2992
    India 10627
    integrated pest management 6992
    South East Asia 6550
    USA 6992
  arthropods, India 3576
  Blissus
    biological control 9644
    chemical control 9644
    Colombia 9644
  carbamate insecticides, residues 960
  carbofuran
    effects 6418
    residues 10630
  Chilo auricilius
    China 5539
    integrated control 5539
  Chilo suppressalis 9687
    India 638
    mating disruption 1375
    yield losses 638
  Chironomidae
    Australia 2509
    chemical control 2509
    damage 3578
Rice *cont.*
  Chironomidae *cont.*
    Italy 3578
  Chlorops oryzae 3580
    chemical control 7574
    China 7574
    yield losses 7574
  Cnaphalocrocis medinalis 9685
    biological control 1590
    chemical control 7585
    damage 1595
    India 7585-7586, 11598
    Japan 6554-6556
    resistance 7586
  Dactylispa, China 7545
  Delphacidae 11585
    China 5538
    Thailand 5537
  deltamethrin, residues 11208
  Dicladispa armigera 6551
    biological control 7580
    chemical control 7580
    India 7580, 11593
    Nepal 11600
    yield losses 11600
  Elachiptera cornuta, Iran 9681
  ethoprophos, effects 6418
  etofenprox, residues 11475
  Helcystogramma arotraea, Bangladesh 2521
  Hemiptera 7593
    chemical control 7588
    China 11597
    India 7588
    Indonesia 8580
    integrated pest management 8580
  Hieroglyphus banian, India 8582
  Homoptera, Japan 7590
  Hydrellia prosternalis
    cultural control 9688
    Egypt 4558, 9688
    integrated control 4558
  Hydrellia sasakii
    China 2519
    economic thresholds 2519
  insect pests 504
    Asia 7579
    Bangladesh 11601
    biological control 10646, 11592
    chemical control 505, 632-633, 2517, 3568, 4555, 4557, 7577, 10646
    China 2513, 2515, 2517, 8581, 8583, 9698
    cultural control 11592
    damage 10642
    economic thresholds 2513
    Egypt 9689
    French Guiana 3575
    India 632-633, 1593, 3568, 10628, 10642, 10644, 10646
    integrated control 1593, 2515, 8583
    Japan 4557, 6557, 11592
    Kenya 1589
    Korea Republic 1594, 2511, 6544-6546, 7577
    natural enemies 10644
    Nepal 3579
    outbreaks 10628
    pest control 3575, 3579
    resistance 4555, 6511, 11604
    South East Asia, books 8990
    varietal reactions 9689
    Vietnam 4555, 11584
  insecticides
    effects 10631
    residues 1199, 4958, 9695
    uptake 9589
  integrated pest management 996
  Isoptera, India 3544
  Laodelphax striatellus
    chemical control 6552
    Japan 6552, 9128
  Lepidoptera
    Africa, books 10003
    Bangladesh 641
    India 10634, 10679
    Nepal 1543
    pest control, books 10003
    yield losses 641
  Leptocorisa acuta
    biological control 10633

- **Rice** *cont.*
  - *Leptocorisa acuta cont.*
    - India 10633
  - *Lissorhoptrus,* Latin America 6560
  - *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus*
    - chemical control 6561, 7576
    - China 10648
    - Japan 11588
    - pest control 11588
    - USA 6561, 7573, 7576
    - yield losses 6561
  - *Melantis ismene,* India 11594
  - monocrotophos, residues 9696
  - *Mythimna separata*
    - India 3573
    - Philippines 9690
    - yield losses 9690
  - *Nephotettix* 1596
    - India 10632
    - Malaysia 7589
    - Nepal 3579
    - pest control 3579
    - trapping 10632
  - *Nephotettix cincticeps*
    - resistance 639
    - varietal reactions 10629
  - *Nephotettix virescens* 6549, 9683
    - India 2529, 6548
    - resistance 2529, 3574, 6548, 11605
  - *Nilaparvata lugens* 6558, 7582, 7584
    - Asia 10637-10638
    - China 2518, 2520, 6553, 7591, 10647, 11586
    - damage 8588
    - forecasting 2518
    - India 10643
    - Philippines 4556
    - resistance 2520, 3571, 4556, 4560, 10638-10639, 10641, 10647, 11602, 11606
    - varietal reactions 10640
    - varietal susceptibility 3583
    - yield losses 8587
  - *Oebalus ypsilongriseus*
    - Colombia 11596
    - damage 11596
    - trapping 9697
    - USA 9697
  - *Oliarus oryzicola,* Peru 7592
  - *Orseolia oryzae* 635
    - China 2516
    - damage 2516
    - India 2524, 2526, 3584, 8585, 10645
    - outbreaks 3584
    - resistance 2524, 2526, 2528, 3584, 8585, 8590, 10645, 11603
  - *Oryzophagus oryzae*
    - Brazil 4559
    - chemical control 4559
  - *Oxya chinensis*
    - China 2514
    - economic thresholds 2514
  - *Parapoynx stagnalis* 1149
  - Pentatomidae
    - Colombia 6559
    - pest control 6559
  - pest control, India 11499
  - pesticides, residues 2371
  - pests, Philippines 10636
  - *Pomacea canaliculata* 2065
  - Pyralidae, India 2531, 7587
  - resistance 3570
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 8172, 9686
    - Bangladesh 2522
    - biological control 9692
    - chemical control 6547, 9694
    - China 7581
    - cultural control 9694
    - damage 637, 7581
    - India 636-637, 6547, 7578, 8589, 9691, 9694
    - integrated control 9694
    - mating disruption 7578
    - resistance 2523, 4561
    - varietal susceptibility 9691
    - yield losses 636
  - *Scirpophaga innotata*
    - Indonesia 3577
    - yield losses 3577
  - *Sitotroga cerealella,* resistance 2527
  - *Sogatella furcifera* 9696
- **Rice** *cont.*
  - *Sogatella furcifera cont.*
    - chemical control 2512
    - China 2512, 9684, 11590
    - damage 3581, 9684, 11587
    - economic thresholds 11590
    - Japan 7583
    - resistance 2525, 11589, 11591
  - soil arthropods, India 2530
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 10635
    - Brazil 1591
    - chemical control 1591
    - Cuba 11599
  - *Steneotarsonemus spinki*
    - Cuba 11595
    - India 9682
  - *Tagosodes orizicolus,* resistance 640
  - Thripidae 9693
  - *Tibraca limbativentris*
    - biological control 1592
    - Brazil 1592
  - *Trichispa sericea,* Cote d'Ivoire 5535
- **Rice dwarf phytoreovirus**
  - vectors
    - insects 5534
    - *Nephotettix cincticeps* 3569
- **Rice fields**
  - Araneae 7496
    - China 2510, 5538
  - beneficial arthropods
    - Cambodia 7477
    - China 8586
    - Korea Republic 1594
    - South East Asia 6550
  - beneficial insects, South East Asia, books 8990
  - *Cyrtorhinus lividipennis,* India 632-633
  - Formicidae, Philippines 10636
  - Hymenoptera, China 11597
  - insecticides, residues 7575
  - Odonata, Bangladesh 11601
  - pesticides, effects 4562
  - predatory arthropods, India 7588
  - predatory insects, Bangladesh 11601
- **Rice gall dwarf phytoreovirus,** vectors, insects 5534
- **Rice grain**
  - Coleoptera 1966
    - chemical control 1972
    - USA 4956
  - insect pests 5965
    - control 967
  - insecticides, residues 5473
  - methyl bromide, residues 3972
  - pesticides, residues 11974
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica,* biological control 5965
  - *Sitophilus granarius,* resistance 979
  - *Sitophilus oryzae,* biological control 5965
  - *Sitotroga cerealella*
    - biological control 5965
    - damage 11985
    - varietal reactions 3962
  - *Tribolium castaneum,* biological control 5965
- **Rice stripe tenuivirus,** vectors, *Laodelphax striatellus* 6552, 9128
- **Rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus,** vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 6548-6549
- **Rice tungro spherical waikavirus,** vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 6548-6549
- **Rice tungro virus,** vectors, *Nephotettix virescens* 3574
- **Rice viruses,** vectors, insects, reviews 5536
- **Rice yellow mottle sobemovirus,** vectors, *Trichispa sericea* 5535
- ***Ricinus communis***
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
  - insect pests
    - India 3782
    - pest control 3782
  - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 5206
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 8844
    - India 3528
  - *Pericallia ricini* 9504
  - *Samia cynthia ricini* 8309
  - *Spilarctia obliqua*
    - India 1798
    - pest control 1798
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1651, 9642
- ***Ricinus communis*** *cont.*
  - *Spodoptera litura cont.*
    - chemical control 5484
    - sterile insect release 9195
  - *Trialeurodes ricini* 4295
    - Egypt 4295
- ***Ricinus communis* extracts**
  - control, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 4591
  - toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 2329
- ***Ricinus communis* oil,** effects, *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992
- ***Rickettsia,*** *Adalia bipunctata,* symbiosis 1141
- ***Rickettsiella grylli,*** hosts, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6280
- ***Rileya tegularis***
  - *Atriplex polycarpa* galls, USA 10964
  - ecology, population dynamics 10964
  - hosts, *Asphondylia flocossa* 10964
- **Riodinidae**
  - distribution, USA, books 4001
  - ecology, books 4001
- ***Riptortus***
  - soyabeans
    - resistance 2542
    - Thailand 2542
- ***Riptortus clavatus***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 6116
  - biology, environmental factors 3107
  - molecular genetics
    - genes 9114
    - nucleotides 11094
  - parasitoids, *Ooencyrtus nezarae* 3599
  - soyabeans, Japan 3599
- ***Riptortus linearis***
  - predators, *Thomisus* 8626
  - *Vigna radiata,* India 8626
- **Risk assessment**
  - arthropod pests, agreements 454
  - chlorpyrifos, aquatic communities 9596
  - insect pests 239
  - pesticides 3156
- ***Rivellia quadrifasciata,*** molecular genetics, phylogeny 5057
- **River water,** insecticides, residues 5164, 11212
- **Rivers**
  - endosulfan, residues 4488
  - insecticides, residues 469, 2445, 5459, 6490
  - organochlorine compounds, residues 7505
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 4432
  - permethrin, residues 3499
  - pesticides, residues 2446, 6478, 6481, 7503, 9591, 9595, 10544, 11479
- **Roadside plantations,** Coleoptera, Netherlands 11883
- **Roadsides**
  - Carabidae, Netherlands 4117
  - Formicidae, South Africa 201
- ***Robinia pseudoacacia***
  - *Adoretus tenuimaculatus,* Korea Republic 2797
  - *Appendiseta robinae,* Poland 10945
  - *Cydia trasias,* trapping 3878
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
  - *Lymantria dispar* 6840
  - *Megacyllene robiniae*
    - damage 8877
    - USA 8877
  - *Phyllonorycter robiniella,* Italy 10865
- ***Rodolia cardinalis***
  - control, insect pests 1351
  - *Pinus,* Israel 9917
  - prey
    - *Icerya purchasi* 5162
    - *Palaeococcus fuscipennis* 9917
- **Rogadinae**
  - new geographic records, China 10211
  - taxonomy
    - keys 10211
    - new combination 10211
    - new genus 10211
    - new species 10211
    - revisions 10211
- ***Romalea guttata***
  - behaviour, movement 9299
  - biology, reproduction 10042
  - predators, *Rana pipiens* 9299

- **Romania**
  - arthropod pests 4514
    - apples 11709
  - arthropods, sugarbeet 5722
  - Chrysomelidae, distribution 3145
  - Coleoptera 3141
  - Dolichopodidae 3143
  - Heteroptera 3140
  - insect pests, cherries 11727
  - Lepidoptera 3142
    - geographical distribution 1164
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1390
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 532
- ***Ropalidia marginata,*** models 3171
- ***Roptrocerus xylophagorum***
  - attractants 6075
  - hosts
    - *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6075
    - *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
  - *Pinus* forests, USA 6075
  - *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896
- ***Rorippa indica***
  - *Pieris rapae* 8255
  - *Plutella xylostella* 4029
- ***Rorippa indica indica,*** *Lipaphis erysimi,* India 3942
- ***Rorippa islandica,*** *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 9956
- ***Rosa*** (*see also* Roses)
  - *Aonidiella aurantii*
    - India 11939
    - resistance 11939
  - Aphididae, France 7918
  - *Macrosiphum rosae*
    - chemical control 8923
    - India 8923
  - *Metcalfa pruinosa,* Italy 7937
  - *Rhagoletis alternata,* Central Europe 9958
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - biological control 10949
    - India 10949, 11940
  - Thripidae, Taiwan 3918
  - *Wahlgreniella nervata,* Chile 8920
- ***Rosa acicularis,*** *Diplolepis rosaefolii,* Canada 11938
- ***Rosa blanda***
  - *Diplolepis nodulosa* 10952
  - insects, Canada 6922
- ***Rosa canina***
  - Cynipidae
    - galls 5911
    - Germany 5911
  - *Diplolepis rosae,* galls 1388
  - *Macrosiphum rosae*
    - damage 5898
    - Poland 5898
- ***Rosa corymbifera***
  - Cynipidae
    - galls 5911
    - Germany 5911
- ***Rosa multiflora,*** *Monardis pedicula,* China 11942
- ***Rosa rugosa***
  - *Macrosiphum rosae*
    - damage 5898
    - Poland 5898
  - *Megastigmus nigrovariegatus,* Canada 6946
- **Rosaceae**
  - Cynipidae 10008
  - *Phyllonorycter malella,* Italy 606
- **Rosemary extracts**
  - repellents, *Neotoxoptera formosana* 684
  - toxicity, stored product pests 4964
- **Roses** (*see also Rosa)*
  - *Arge ochropus,* Italy 7916
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 900
    - Germany 900
  - *Aulacorthum solani*
    - biological control 11941
    - Europe 11941
  - *Diplolepis rosaefolii,* Canada 11938
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* trapping 7934
  - insect pests
    - controlled atmospheres 7978
    - Hungary 913
  - *Lygocoris pabulinus* 1723
  - *Macrosiphum rosae* 6927
    - biological control 6920
- **Roses** *cont.*
  - *Macrosiphum rosae cont.*
    - France 6920
  - methiocarb, residues 5434, 5902
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - biological control 4907
    - chemical control 10953
    - Colombia 4907
    - India 10953
  - Thripidae 5901
- **Rotations**
  - control
    - cereal pests 7570
    - cotton pests 5817
    - Elateridae 7530
    - field crop pests 8389
    - *Inopus rubriceps* 5710
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6538
  - effects
    - Coleoptera 6572
    - Collembola 3117
- **Rotenone**
  - control, *Scaphoideus titanus* 6679
  - effects, *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  - nontarget effects, man 11461
  - toxicity
    - *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 2352
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 1499
- **Rotenone mixtures,** control, *Bemisia tabaci* 1678
- ***Rothschildia lebeau forbesi,*** pathogens 1295
- **Rotifera,** azocyclotin, effects 1522
- **Row covers**
  - control
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 6632
    - insect pests 602
    - vegetable pests 5597
- ***Roystonea regia***
  - *Xylastodoris luteolus*
    - chemical control 10899
    - USA 10899
- **Rubber,** Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
- **Rubber (plants)** (*see Hevea brasiliensis)*
- **Rubidium,** labelling, *Lysiphlebus testaceipes* 3567
- ***Rubus***
  - *Pantomorus cervinus* 10578
  - *Ribautiana tenerrima,* Chile 7741
- ***Rubus chrysocarpus,*** *Acia lineatifrons* 2662
- ***Rubus constrictus,*** *Ribautiana tenerrima,* Chile 7741
- ***Rubus ellipticus,*** *Holotrichia longipennis,* India 9792
- ***Rubus fruticosus*** (*see* Blackberries)
- ***Rubus idaeus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- ***Rubus palmatus,*** *Synophromorpha taketanii,* Japan 9793
- ***Rubus strigosus*** (*see* Raspberries)
- ***Rubus urticaefolius* juice,** attractants, *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
- ***Rudbeckia hirta* extracts,** toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 3419
- ***Rudbeckia hirta* var. *pulcherrima,*** *Chlosyne gorgone carlota,* Canada 10205
- ***Rumex,*** insects, UK 6994
- ***Rumex crispus***
  - *Aphis* 7266
  - *Thrips tabaci,* Australia 10601
- ***Rumex nepalensis* extracts,** toxicity, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3444
- ***Rumex obtusifolius***
  - *Gastrophysa viridula* 2900-2901, 5936, 5938
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 185
- **Runoff water**
  - azinphos-methyl, residues 7809
  - fonofos, residues 4473
- **Russia**
  - Acalyptrata 6007
  - Acrididae 9294, 11226
  - Acridoidea 9295, 11229
  - *Aculus schlechtendali,* apples 6667
  - *Anthonomus pomorum,* apples 6660
  - arthropod pests, greenhouse crops 7365, 7650
  - beneficial insects, sugarbeet fields 6728
  - *Bupalus piniarius,* forest trees 4843
  - Carabidae 8144
    - forests 6104
  - *Cassida nobilis,* sugarbeet 6730
- **Russia** *cont.*
  - Cecidomyiidae, Fabaceae 5141
  - *Cecidophyopsis ribis,* black currants 2664
  - *Cephalcia masuttii, Picea obovata* 9920
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 7366
  - *Chrysomela lapponica*
    - *Salix* 6861
    - *Salix borealis* 10887
    - *Salix myrsinifolia* 6859
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 5112
  - *Coccipolipus hippodamia,* distribution 9196
  - Coleoptera
    - forest trees 6830
    - tundra 3209
  - Curculionidae, distribution 6180
  - *Dendrolimus pini, Pinus* 6893, 10918
  - *Deraeocoris gibbantennatus, Alnus* 7875
  - Elateridae, field crops 9643
  - *Eurygaster integriceps*
    - cereals 9654
    - distribution 6525
    - wheat 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 9661-9662, 10599-10600, 10602-10603
  - *Formica* 11243
  - *Formica aquilonia* 11246
    - *Picea* forests 11926
  - *Formica polyctena* 11240
  - Formicidae 11237, 11239
  - Geometridae 6106
  - *Grammia turbans,* food plants 11963
  - Heteroptera, distribution 11137
  - insect pests
    - cereals 5503, 6513
    - crops 440, 4113, 4324, 4504
    - flour mills 7980
    - forest trees 3849, 6838
    - grapes 5665, 6676
    - maize 9673
    - pest control 10440
    - quarantine 10440
    - rye 4540
  - insecticides
    - legislation 4352
    - usage 11405
  - insects, *Euphorbia* 2905
  - Lepidoptera, sugarbeet 7832
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 4611, 6589, 7616
  - *Liriomyza bryoniae,* greenhouse crops 7279, 7648
  - *Lymantria dispar* 4058
    - forest trees 4842, 11873
  - *Macropsis, Salix* 1874
  - *Myrmica rubra* 11242
  - Orthoptera 5149
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4548, 6540
  - *Parnassius mnemosyne* 10232
  - pest control, wheat 2467
  - pesticide resistance, monitoring 2138
  - pesticides, usage 6387, 10461
  - *Picromerus bidens,* potato fields 6589
  - *Pieris brassicae* 4632
  - *Pieris napi* 4632
  - Pseudococcidae 11007
  - Rhopalocera, fauna 5150
  - *Sitobion avenae,* wheat 6524
  - *Spiris bipunctata, Taraxacum* 11963
  - Tachinidae 11963
  - *Tanymecus palliatus,* sugarbeet 2744
  - *Telenomus*
    - cereal fields 9654
    - wheat fields 10602
  - Tephritidae 54
  - Tetranychidae, apples 6666
  - Tineidae, fabrics 7960
  - Tortricidae, black currants 7743
  - *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250
  - *Xyleborus dispar,* peaches 11731
  - *Yponomeuta evonymellus,* trees 7702
- **Russian Far East**
  - Curculionidae 6170
  - *Orius nagii,* distribution 32
- ***Russula,*** Diptera, USA 4935
- ***Ruta graveolens* extracts,** effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7526
- ***Rutilus rutilus,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 1460

- **Rutoside**
  - effects
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 7436
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5358, 8402
    - Lepidoptera 4794
- ***Ryania,*** residues, vegetables 10568
- **Rye** (*Secale cereale*)
  - Aphidoidea, Austria 8558
  - arthropods, Austria 8536
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 5503
    - Kenya 1544
    - Russia 4540, 5503
    - yield losses 5503
  - *Lygus,* Finland 8540
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 185
  - *Schizaphis graminum,* resistance 11521
  - Thysanoptera, Poland 6520
- **Rye fields,** insects, Austria 8558
- **Rye grain**
  - diatomite, effects 945
  - insect pests, chemical control 10977
  - stored products pests 5971
- **Sabadilla**
  - residues
    - crops 249
    - vegetables 10568
- ***Sabal palmetto,*** *Comstockiella sabalis,* USA 2834
- ***Sabulodes aegrotata,*** *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
- ***Saccharicoccus sacchari***
  - ectoparasites, *Batrachedra psilopa* 3799
  - sugarcane
    - chemical control 800
    - India 800, 3799
- ***Saccharomyces cerevisiae***
  - attractants, *Urophorus humeralis* 11524
  - methoxychlor, effects 7501
- ***Saccharum officinarum*** (*see* Sugarcane)
- ***Saccostrea commercialis,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 1456
- **Safflower** (*Carthamus tinctorius*)
  - *Acanthiophilus helianthi*
    - Pakistan 795
    - resistance 795
  - *Chromatomyia horticola,* Iran 1788
  - *Dactynotus carthami*
    - chemical control 244
    - Pakistan 244
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 11777
  - insecticides, residues 9842
  - *Lasioderma serricorne,* damage 1939
  - *Tanymecus indicus,* India 11778
  - *Uroleucon compositae*
    - India 2715, 8784
    - resistance 2715, 11779
- **Safflower fields,** predatory arthropods, India 794
- **Sage** (*Salvia officinalis* and *S. sclarea*)
  - Aphididae, biological control 7534
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
- **Sahel**
  - *Coniesta ignefusalis* 9466
  - *Oedaleus senegalensis,* Poaceae 6193
- ***Sahlbergella singularis***
  - cocoa
    - chemical control 11825
    - Cote d'Ivoire 2757
    - Nigeria 11825
    - resistance 2757
- ***Saissetia coffeae,*** *Phalaenopsis,* Taiwan 7932
- ***Saissetia oleae***
  - *Annona muricata,* Honduras 7788
  - *Citrus*
    - biological control 3746
    - Greece 3746
  - ecology
    - population dynamics 6718
    - spatial distribution 7788
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751
  - olives
    - biological control 4769
    - France 4769
    - Greece 6718
  - parasitoids
    - *Metaphycus bartletti* 9278
    - *Metaphycus helvolus* 6718
- ***Saissetia oleae*** *cont.*
  - rearing techniques 9278
- **Salicaceae,** *Phratora,* interactions 9021
- **Salicylaldehyde,** repellents, *Delia radicum* 1533
- **Salicylic acid,** effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
- ***Salix***
  - *Anoplophora*
    - China 10859
    - Taiwan 10859
  - *Caliroa annulipes*
    - damage 10886
    - Poland 10886
  - *Cavariella aegopodii* 6595
  - Cecidomyiidae, Europe 5865
  - *Chrysomela lapponica,* Russia 6861
  - *Chrysomela vigintipunctata*
    - Austria 8870
    - outbreaks 8870
  - Chrysomelidae, UK 2819, 2821
  - *Cryptorhynchus lapathi*
    - Austria 8871
    - damage 8871
  - Curculionidae, Netherlands 878
  - *Cybocephalus,* Poland 9391
  - *Cybocephalus fodori,* Poland 9391
  - *Deraeocoris erythromelas,* Japan 7875
  - *Dorytomus taeniatus*
    - galls 1875
    - UK 1875
  - *Eotetranychus populi,* China 7892
  - Homoptera 8943
  - Hymenoptera 9019
  - insect pests
    - Norway 3855
    - outbreaks 3855
    - resistance 6864
    - UK 2823, 6864
  - *Lepidosaphes ulmi,* Poland 9391
  - *Macropsis,* Russia 1874
  - *Nematus oligospilus*
    - damage 11887
    - New Zealand 11887
    - resistance 11887
  - pest resistance 1873
  - *Phratora vitellinae* 869
  - *Poecilonota viridicyanea,* USA 37
  - *Rhyephenes humeralis,* South America 1850
  - *Stigmella johanssoni,* Kazakhstan 4003
- ***Salix alba***
  - *Euura atra,* Finland 6860
  - insect pests, Germany 7893
  - *Pontania*
    - galls 5850
    - UK 5850
- ***Salix babylonica***
  - Eriophyidae, China 6863
  - insect pests, South Africa 6862
  - *Plagiodera versicolora,* USA 8873
- ***Salix borealis,*** *Chrysomela lapponica,* Russia 10887
- ***Salix caprea***
  - *Lochmaea caprea,* Sweden 4865
  - *Pontania*
    - galls 5850
    - UK 5850
  - *Stigmella*
    - damage 7891
    - Finland 7891
- ***Salix cinerea,*** Lepidoptera, susceptibility 2822
- ***Salix cordata***
  - *Altica subplicata*
    - resistance 7890
    - USA 7890
- ***Salix fragilis***
  - *Chrysomela vigintipunctata,* Czech Republic 10884
  - insect pests, South Africa 6862
  - *Pontania proxima*
    - galls 1388
    - Irish Republic 10885
- ***Salix fragilis* forests,** beneficial insects, Irish Republic 10885
- ***Salix* habitats,** Hymenoptera, Europe 5865
- ***Salix lapponum***
  - Homoptera 8943
  - *Stigmella*
    - damage 7891
- ***Salix lapponum*** *cont.*
  - *Stigmella cont.*
    - Finland 7891
- ***Salix lasiolepis,*** *Nematus oligospilus,* USA 10883
- ***Salix matsudana***
  - *Macropsis matsudanis,* China 11022
  - *Nematus oligospilus,* New Zealand 3864
- ***Salix myrsinifolia,*** *Chrysomela lapponica,* Russia 6859, 6861
- ***Salix nigra,*** *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- ***Salix nigricans,*** *Phratora vitellinae,* Finland 8872
- ***Salix novae-angliae***
  - *Phyllocolpa*
    - galls 4850
    - USA 4850
- ***Salix pentandra,*** *Phratora vitellinae,* Finland 8872
- ***Salix pet-susu,*** *Palomena angulosa* 4084
- ***Salix phylicifolia***
  - *Lochmaea caprea,* Sweden 4865
  - *Phratora vitellinae,* Finland 8872
- ***Salix repens***
  - *Stigmella*
    - damage 7891
    - Finland 7891
- ***Salix rubens,*** *Chrysomela vigintipunctata,* Czech Republic 10884
- ***Salix sericea,*** Gracillariidae, resistance 5866
- ***Salix viminalis***
  - *Galerucella lineola,* Sweden 7894
  - insect pests, Sweden 5864
- ***Salmo trutta***
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 7491
- **Salmon,** organochlorine insecticides, residues 9534
- ***Salmonella typhimurium,*** organothiophosphate insecticides, toxicity 5347
- ***Salpichroa origanifolia,*** *Ceratitis capitata,* Argentina 604
- **Salpingidae,** *Populus,* Canada 4145
- ***Salsola vermiculata,*** *Stefaniola salsolae,* Spain 11612
- ***Salsola vermiculata* habitats,** *Idiomacromerus longicornis,* Spain 11612
- **Salt** (*see* Sodium chloride)
- **Salt marshes**
  - *Anagrus sophiae,* USA 6953
  - Cicadina, Germany 7112
- **Saltatoria,** forests, Switzerland 7873
- **Salticidae**
  - apple orchards, USA 1702
  - insecticides, effects 1702
  - *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
  - predators, *Portia fimbriata* 4190
  - prey, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
- **Salts**
  - control, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 4754
  - nontarget effects, *Encarsia berlesei* 4754
- ***Salvelinus namaycush***
  - insecticides, residues 546
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 8492
- ***Salvia karwinskii* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1528
- ***Salvia officinalis*** (*see* Sage)
- ***Salvia officinalis* extracts,** repellents, stored products pests 6967
- ***Salvia sclarea*** (*see* Sage)
- ***Salvia sousae* extracts,** antifeedants, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1528
- ***Sambucus nigra,*** *Phytoseius juvenis,* Slovakia 7538
- ***Sambucus racemosa,*** *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
- ***Sameodes albiguttalis,*** control, *Eichhornia crassipes* 2908-2909, 5932
- ***Samia cynthia ricini***
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 11282
    - endocrine system 97
    - enzymes 80
    - metabolism 2207
  - ecology, silk 2210
  - genetics 342, 5237
  - physiology
    - fat body 3263
    - nutrition 8309
  - predators, *Eocanthecona furcellata* 11282

- ***Samia cynthia ricini*** *cont.*
  - *Ricinus communis* 8309
- **Sampling**
  - *Acalymma vittatum* 5626
  - *Adelges laricis laricis* 9284
  - *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* 7813
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 6794
  - *Anthonomus pomorum*, apples 6660
  - Aphididae, wheat 612
  - *Aphis gossypii*, cucumbers 1675
  - arthropods 10276
    - cotton 7843
    - equipment 6755
  - *Bemisia tabaci*, cotton 1829
  - beneficial insects, population density 9702
  - *Calepitrimerus vitis*, grapes 7758
  - *Ceroplastes rubens* 9916
  - *Cerotoma arcuata* 1615
  - Cicadellidae, cereals 1563
  - Coccinellidae, wheat fields 1559
  - conifer pests, pheromone traps 1889
  - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 3729
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 2952
  - *Delia radicum*, cabbages 6616
  - *Diatraea*, sugarcane 7822
  - *Diloboderus abderus* 10650
  - Elateridae 7530
    - sweet potatoes 9736
  - *Empoasca vitis* 6680
  - entomogenous fungi 614
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 8822
  - insect pests
    - grapes 1738
    - maize grain 981
    - *Quercus alba* 9906
  - insecticide residues
    - accuracy 10268
    - atmosphere 11172
    - determination 10269
  - insects
    - forest trees 251
    - pathogens 6298
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria*, traps 8180
  - Lepidoptera
    - lawns and turf 7928
    - light traps 238
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, aubergines 6639, 8689
  - *Leucopholis coneophora* 11784
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 833
  - *Perileucoptera coffeella* 11811
  - pesticide residues, water 6195
  - *Pieris rapae* 3640
  - predatory arthropods 4572-4573
  - *Pterostichus melanarius*, raspberry fields 6673
  - *Resseliella theobaldi*, monitoring 9795
  - *Selenaspidus articulatus* 1765
  - Symphyta, water traps 3380
  - Thysanoptera 2168
- **Sandy loam soils,** aldicarb, leaching 3510
- ***Sanguinaria canadensis,*** *Aphaenogaster rudis*, USA 8944
- ***Saniosulus nudus,*** new geographic records, USA 216
- ***Santalum album***
  - *Kerria lacca*
    - chemical control 3868
    - cultural control 3868
    - India 3868
- **Sanvar,** control, *Varroa jacobsoni* 2178
- ***Saperda populnea***
  - China 8
  - parasitoids, *Diadegma terebrans* 8
- ***Saphanus piceus***
  - *Fagus*, Italy 7330
  - pathogens, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 7330
- ***Sapium sebiferum,*** *Hemileuca maia* 10861
- **Sapodilla orchards,** parasitoids, Venezuela 3725
- **Sapodillas** (*Manilkara zapota*)
  - *Anarsia achrasella*, India 10797
  - Coccidae, India 10793
  - *Nephopterix eugraphella*
    - chemical control 2803, 10796
    - damage 2803
    - India 2803, 10796
  - Tephritidae, Venezuela 3725
- **Saponins**
  - antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11495
  - control, *Pieris brassicae* 2296
  - effects
    - *Colias erate polygraphus* 10664
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2534
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
  - insecticides, synergism 10462
- ***Sarcochilus,*** insect pests 5912
- **Sarcophagidae**
  - Belarus 10300
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- **Sardinia**
  - *Cinara oxycedri, Juniperus oxycedrus* 1883
  - insecticide residues, tomatoes 11679
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3082
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 4208
- ***Sarothamnus scoparius*** (*see Cytisus scoparius)*
- ***Sarothrus areolatus,*** hosts, *Lasiomma anthracinum* 2866
- ***Sarsina violascens,*** *Eucalyptus*, Brazil 4841
- **Sarson** (*Brassica campestris* var. *sarson*)
  - Aphididae
    - India 688
    - yield losses 688
  - *Athalia proxima* 9751
    - cultural control 3784
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - chemical control 9741
    - India 7641, 9741
  - *Liriomyza trifolii*, India 3528
- ***Sarucallis kahawaluokalani***
  - *Lagerstroemia indica*
    - chemical control 11935
    - cultural control 11935
    - USA 11935
- ***Sasa***
  - Diptera
    - damage 8941
    - Japan 8941
- **Satellite imagery,** insect pests, identification 10244
- ***Sativa mill,*** *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537
- **Satsuma orchards,** Aphelinidae, Japan 3740
- **Satsumas**
  - *Unaspis yanonensis*
    - biological control 3740
    - Japan 3740
- **Saturniidae**
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*, nontarget effects 8487
  - Brazil 7177
  - forests, books 2983
- ***Satyrium ilicis,*** *Quercus*, Germany 5860
- **Saudi Arabia**
  - *Bathyplectes curculionis*, lucerne fields 6575
  - Cicindelidae, distribution 4143
  - Formicidae 1161
  - *Hypera brunnipennis*, lucerne 6575
  - insect pests, food plants 1158
  - insecticide residues, cereal grains 9994
  - *Megacephala euphratica*, new geographic records 4143
  - *Pseudaphis arabica, Pennisetum setaceum* 4563
  - Staphylinidae, new geographic records 4144
- ***Savignia frontata***
  - fields
    - Germany 5122
    - monitoring 5122
- ***Scabiosa columbaria,*** Lepidoptera, pollination 6232
- **Scale insects** (*see* Coccoidea)
- ***Scambus,*** hosts, *Lasiomma anthracinum* 2866
- ***Scambus annulatus***
  - hosts, *Anthonomus pomorum* 3681
  - orchards, Poland 3682
- ***Scambus calobatus,*** hosts, *Anthonomus pomorum* 3681
- ***Scambus pomorum,*** hosts, *Anthonomus pomorum* 3681
- ***Scambus vesicarius***
  - hosts, *Pontania proxima* 10885
- ***Scambus vesicarius*** *cont.*
  - *Salix fragilis* forests, Irish Republic 10885
- **Scandinavia,** *Operophtera brumata,* woody plants 10864
- **Scanning electron microscopy,** arthropods, specimen handling 1182
- ***Scapheremaeus,*** new geographic records, India 10817
- ***Scapheremaeus nuciferosa***
  - food plants, India 10817
  - taxonomy, new species 10817
- ***Scapheremaeus tillandsiae***
  - taxonomy, new species 4847
  - *Tillandsia*, Argentina 4847
- **Scaphidiidae,** *Populus,* Canada 4145
- ***Scaphoideus titanus***
  - distribution, Italy 1740
  - grapes
    - biological control 5670
    - France 2672-2674, 5666, 5670
    - integrated control 6679
    - Italy 1740, 4708, 4710
    - Switzerland 3723
  - new geographic records, Switzerland 3723
  - pathogens, flavescence doree 1740
  - transmission
    - flavescence dorée 3723, 4708
    - flavescence doreé 6679
    - grapevine yellows 4710
    - phytoplasmas 2672-2674
    - plant diseases 5666
- ***Scapteriscus abbreviatus***
  - insecticides, effects 8452
  - physiology, hearing 9081
- ***Scapteriscus borellii,*** physiology, hearing 9081
- ***Scaptodrosophila,*** Kenya 225
- ***Scaptomyza graminum,*** taxonomy, phylogeny 34
- ***Scaptomyza pallida,*** taxonomy, phylogeny 34
- **Scarabaeidae**
  - anatomy 10020
  - Australia 2109
  - behaviour 182
  - biochemistry
    - pheromones 3041
    - sex pheromones 2041, 8036
  - crop fields, China 5492
  - crop plants
    - Colombia 5585
    - pest control 5585
  - dimethoate, toxicity 9530
  - distribution, Poland 9255
  - ecology
    - community ecology 1095
    - habitats 5540
    - spatial distribution 4849
  - evolution, phylogenetics 9014
  - forest trees, Switzerland 4849, 11871
  - forests, Australia 7868
  - groundnuts, damage 6721
  - India 1095, 8164, 9212, 10229
  - Japan 3041
  - lawns and turf
    - integrated control 5907
    - USA 5907
  - maize, South Africa 5540
  - morphology 182
    - glands 2041
  - New Zealand 2125
  - ornamental plants, USA 5891
  - pathogens 5310
  - pineapples
    - Australia 5687
    - chemical control 5687
    - damage 5687
  - prey, *Pseudophacopteron canarium* 5492
  - Spain 10237
  - sugarcane
    - Australia 1806
    - chemical control 7824
    - integrated control 1806
    - resistance 5711
    - South Africa 7824
  - sunflowers
    - chemical control 2712
    - France 2712

- **Scarabaeoidea**
  - distribution, Mediterranean Region 1148
  - ecology, habitats 338
  - habitats, France 338
- ***Scatella,*** ornamental plants, biological control 4912
- ***Scatella stagnalis***
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - USA 7990
- ***Scatophagus argus,*** DDT, residues 7485
- **Scatopsidae**
  - *Fagus sylvatica* forests, France 5863
  - *Juniperus thurifera,* Spain 3902
  - new geographic records, Spain 3902
- ***Scelio africanus***
  - Benin 10651
  - hosts, Acrididae 10651
- ***Scelio mauriticanus***
  - Benin 10651
  - hosts, Acrididae 10651
- **Scelionidae**
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Sceliphron caementarium,*** Italy 7185
- ***Schedorhinotermes lamanianus***
  - behaviour 10124
    - aggressive behaviour 7139
    - foraging 7872
  - biology 10124
  - Kenya 10124
  - molecular genetics, DNA 10124
  - trees, Kenya 7872
- ***Schefflera actinophylla***
  - *Ceroplastes rubens*
    - Australia 1854, 9893
    - biological control 9893
- ***Scheloribates latipes***
  - chestnuts, Italy 11762
  - transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 11762
- ***Schistocerca americana***
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 8196-8197
    - mating behaviour 1207
  - biology, development 9048
  - food plants 8196-8197
  - pathogens
    - entomogenous fungi 5293
    - *Metarhizium flavoviride* 8358
- ***Schistocerca americana* regurgitates,** repellents, *Crematogaster* 3524
- ***Schistocerca cancellata,*** pathogens, entomopathogens 11327
- ***Schistocerca gregaria***
  - Algeria 4309, 7211
  - anatomy, brain 9071
  - *Azadirachta indica* extracts, antifeedants 8520
  - azadirachtin
    - antifeedants 7445
    - toxicity 3441, 7445
  - behaviour 1100, 5182, 9291
    - aggregation 10284
  - Benin 8204
  - biochemistry 11228
    - amino acids 10280
    - behaviour 1059
    - chemical composition 5182, 7079
    - chitin 2460
    - cuticle 10282
    - digestive system 10279
    - nervous system 10066
    - peptides 1211, 4374, 11092
    - pheromones 3022
    - pigments 11224
    - reproductive organs 7069
    - toxins 9063
  - biological control 442, 1357, 4186, 4329, 8204
  - biology 455
    - development 6228
  - *Calotropis gigantea* extracts, antifeedants 5355
  - *Calotropis procera* extracts, toxicity 7373
  - chemical control 7367
  - *Commiphora quadricincta* oils, effects 596
  - diflubenzuron, effects 2173, 2460
  - ecology, environmental factors 7211
- ***Schistocerca gregaria*** *cont.*
  - food plants, India 11225
  - forecasting 455
  - growth regulators, effects 11092
  - heat treatment, effects 1100
  - hydrogen peroxide, effects 1100
  - insect growth regulators, toxicity 2457, 5481
  - insecticides, effects 4374
  - juvenile hormones, effects 3515
  - Mauritania 442, 4186
  - *Melia volkensii* extracts, antifeedants 5916
  - molecular genetics
    - complementary DNA 11092
    - gene expression 8062, 11230
    - nervous system 7061
  - Niger 2171
  - pathogens
    - *Beauveria bassiana* 4309
    - *Metarhizium flavoviride* 3280
  - physiology
    - fat body 7215, 8034
    - movement 10281
    - muscles 9070
    - nervous system 266, 1204, 7062, 9290-9291
    - polymorphism 9296
  - *Poekilocerus bufonis* toxins, toxicity 7373
  - precocene II, effects 1524
  - pyriproxyfen, effects 8514
  - wheat extracts, effects 10284
- ***Schistocerca obscura,*** predators, Araneae 4225
- ***Schistocerca pallens***
  - Brazil 7317
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 7317
- ***Schizaphis graminum***
  - barley, damage 4539
  - behaviour, foraging 5204
  - benzyl alcohol, toxicity 11199
  - biochemistry, enzymes 1066, 7430
  - biology 1032
    - biotypes 4520, 7553
    - reproduction 64
  - biotypes 3539, 11521
  - botanical insecticides, toxicity 10429
  - *Buchnera,* symbiosis 8014
  - *Buchnera aphidicola*
    - symbionts 8153
    - symbiosis 203
  - cereals
    - resistance 3539
    - USA 3540, 4520
  - ecology
    - biological competition 9152
    - spatial distribution 8554
  - food plants, India 11293
  - genetics 10475
    - chromosomes 4525
    - insecticide resistance 145
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 145, 3540, 5353, 8425, 8451, 10475
  - molecular genetics, insecticide resistance 7430
  - morphology 5507
  - organophosphate insecticides, insecticide resistance 1066
  - parasitoids
    - *Aphidius matricariae* 5171
    - Hymenoptera 11293
    - *Lysiphlebus testaceipes* 3567
  - parathion, insecticide resistance 7430
  - predators
    - *Eriopis connexa* 11256
    - *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
    - *Scymnus argentinicus* 5204
  - proteinase inhibitors, effects 5515
  - rye, resistance 11521
  - sorghum
    - Argentina 1579
    - Brazil 7571, 10622-10623
    - chemical control 10429
    - damage 11580
    - resistance 1580, 7571
    - USA 3567
    - varietal reactions 10622-10623
  - tannins, toxicity 11199
  - transmission
    - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 4516
- ***Schizaphis graminum*** *cont.*
  - transmission *cont.*
    - garlic viruses 6603
    - maize dwarf mosaic 1579
  - USA 8451
  - wheat 5515
    - Brazil 4525, 5507
    - chemical control 7552
    - damage 5507
    - economic thresholds 7552
    - Egypt 9656
    - Mexico 7552
    - resistance 4534, 7553
    - sampling 8554
    - Senegal 4534
    - USA 612, 8554
    - varietal reactions 9656
- ***Schizocosa ocreata***
  - behaviour 1259
  - prey, Gryllidae 1259
- ***Schizolachnus pineti***
  - biology, reproduction 884
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - damage 11914
    - Finland 884
    - resistance 11914
- ***Schizomyia cryptostegiae***
  - *Cryptostegia grandiflora,* Madagascar 7003
  - taxonomy, new species 7003
- ***Schlectendalia chinensis***
  - *Rhus javanica*
    - galls 1853
    - Korea Republic 1853
- ***Schoenocaulon officinale* extracts,** toxicity, *Phaedon cochleariae* 2888
- ***Sciaenops ocellatus,*** azinphos-methyl, toxicity 4407
- ***Sciara ocellaris,*** genetics, cytogenetics 128
- **Sciaridae**
  - agricultural chemicals, effects 8535
  - cereals, Austria 8536
  - field crops, Germany 8535
  - greenhouse crops
    - biological control 7990
    - USA 7990
  - integrated pest management, conferences 6984
  - Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
  - ornamental plants, biological control 4912
  - soil amendments, effects 8536
- ***Sciota divisella***
  - biology 10974
  - *Euphorbia* 10974
- ***Scirpohaga excerptalis,*** parasitoids, *Telenomus dignoides* 1810
- ***Scirpophaga***
  - rice
    - Indonesia 8580
    - integrated pest management 8580
- ***Scirpophaga excerptalis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 2735, 10820
  - parasitoids
    - Hymenoptera 4776
    - *Pseudoshirakia* 7821
  - sugarcane
    - Bangladesh 2735
    - chemical control 800, 10825
    - damage 3796
    - India 800, 1810, 3787, 3796, 4776-4777, 7821, 8804, 10820, 10825
    - integrated control 4777
    - resistance 3787, 4776, 11797
- ***Scirpophaga incertulas***
  - chemical control 6341
  - China 6341
  - ecology, population dynamics 10679
  - economic thresholds 6341
  - integrated control 6341
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 9692
  - predators, *Conocephalus longipennis* 2192
  - rice 8172, 9686
    - Bangladesh 641, 2522
    - biological control 9692
    - chemical control 633, 6547, 9694
    - China 2513, 7581
    - cultural control 9694
    - damage 637, 7581

Scirpophaga incertulas cont.
  rice *cont.*
    economic thresholds 2513
    India 633, 636-637, 6547, 7578, 7587, 8589, 9691, 9694, 10679
    integrated control 9694
    mating disruption 7578
    Nepal 1543
    resistance 2523, 3570, 4561
    varietal susceptibility 9691
    yield losses 636, 641
Scirpophaga innotata
  rice
    Indonesia 3577
    yield losses 3577
Scirpophaga nivella
  biology, environmental factors 4775
  sugarcane
    biological control 809
    damage 11793
    Pakistan 809, 4775, 7820
    Taiwan 7823, 11793
Scirtothrips citri
  Citrus
    damage 4730
    USA 4736
  insecticides
    insecticide resistance 8770
    toxicity 4736
  oranges, USA 8770
Scirtothrips dorsalis
  Capsicum
    chemical control 5611
    India 5611
  Capsicum annuum, pollination 1668
  cotton
    chemical control 244, 849
    Pakistan 244, 849
  ecology
    phenology 758
    population density 3721
  fertilizers, effects 5611
  grapes
    chemical control 3721
    damage 3721
    Japan 758, 3721
  groundnuts 2730
    Indonesia 11764
    resistance 11764
  ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
  tea
    cultural control 4787
    Japan 4787
  transmission, peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus 2730
Scirtothrips longipennis
  distribution, Poland 10945
  Rhododendron japonicum, Poland 10945
Scirtothrips mangiferae, mangoes, Israel 7781
Scirtothrips perseae
  avocados, USA 11699
  taxonomy, new species 11699
Scirtothrips sinensis
  oranges
    chemical control 8768
    USA 8768
Sclerodermus guani, biochemistry, enzymes 1244
Sclerodermus sichuanensis
  biology, development 11251
  China 11251
  hosts, insect pests 11251
Sclerolobium paniculatum, Eriophyidae, Brazil 9897
Sclerotinia sclerotiorum, *Bradysia coprophila,* damage 4262
Sclerotium rolfsii (*see Corticium rolfsii*)
Scoliopteryx libatrix, behaviour, mating behaviour 10153
Scolothrips indicus, prey, *Tetranychus cinnabarinus* 9384
Scolothrips sexmaculatus
  insecticides, nontarget effects 10838
  prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10838
Scolothrips takahashii
  behaviour, predation 3604
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4786
  Phaseolus lunatus extracts, attractants 3604
Scolytidae
  Abies alba, Germany 6912
  Abies grandis, resistance 5886
  control 3378
  Estonia, books 7993
  forest trees
    chemical control 6838
    damage 853
    Germany 853
    Hungary 4844
    Russia 6838
  kairomones, attractants 2844
  Leptographium, interactions 9409
  Mexico 208
  monoterpenes, attractants 6907
  new geographic records, Estonia 7168
  Picea abies
    Austria 6907
    damage 2861
    Germany 2861
    Norway 1901
  Pinus
    Brazil 2855
    trapping 2851, 2855
    USA 2851
  Pinus sylvestris
    chemical control 2850
    Germany 2850
  Sequoiadendron giganteum, Hungary 10939
  stain fungi, interactions 1901
  taxonomy, keys 7993
Scolytodes
  Cecropia
    Central America 10858
    Costa Rica 7899
  ecology, population dynamics 7899
  taxonomy, keys 10858
Scolytoplatypus tycon, sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
Scolytus amygdali, temperate fruits, Israel 11702
Scolytus rugulosus, temperate fruits, Israel 11702
Scolytus ventralis
  Abies grandis 10934
  kairomones, effects 10934
Scotland, *Dinocampus coccinellae* 8279
Scots pine (*see Pinus sylvestris*)
Screening
  agricultural chemicals, databases 8411
  alleles, resistance 10607
Screens, control, greenhouse pests 1663
Scrobipalpa ocellatella
  sugarbeet
    resistance 7832
    Russia 7832
Scrobipalpula absoluta
  ecology, population dynamics 2610
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2610
  tomatoes, Venezuela 2610
Scutelleridae
  distribution, Turkey 8157
  taxonomy, synonyms 14
Scutigerellidae
  pineapples
    Australia 5687
    chemical control 5687
    damage 5687
Scylla serrata, phosalone, effects 7465
Scymnus
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 11299
  cotton fields, USA 5774, 6774
  orange orchards, Spain 7771
  prey
    Planococcoides njalensis 11299
    Spodoptera exigua 5774
Scymnus argentinicus
  peach orchards, Brazil 5647
  prey
    Brachycaudus schwartzi 5647
    Myzus persicae 7618
    Schizaphis graminum 5204
  Solanum, interactions 7618
Scymnus femoralis
  ecology 7113
  Italy 7113
Scymnus frontalis
  biology, overwintering 299
  prey, *Diuraphis noxia* 4527
  USA 299
Scymnus hoffmani, tea fields, China 1815
Scymnus hoffmanni
  biology 1815
    life history 1085
  ecology, population dynamics 1815
  Japan 1085
  morphology 1815
Scymnus interruptus
  ecology 7113
  Italy 7113
Scymnus levaillanti, distribution, Algeria 11165
Scymnus morelletti, control, *Toxoptera aurantii* 815
Scymnus nubilus
  mulberries, India 6240
  predators, *Maconellicoccus hirsutus* 6240
Scymnus pallipes, new geographic records, China 11518
Scymnus subvillosus
  distribution, Algeria 11165
  orchards, Turkey 2656
Scymnus tachengius, taxonomy, new species 11518
Scythrididae
  Europe 1994
  North Africa 1994
  taxonomy, revisions, books 1994
Sea, pesticides, residues 10544
Sea birds, camphechlor, toxicity 10504
Sea water
  emamectin benzoate, residues 4465
  HCH, residues 5464
  insecticides, residues 5462, 5465, 11209
Seafood, pesticides, residues 6479
Seals
  camphechlor, residues 5404
  insecticides, residues 567, 9608
Secale cereale (*see* Rye)
Sediment
  amitraz, sorption 8503
  chlordane, residues 8491
  DDE, residues 7506
  DDT
    nontarget effects 4460
    residues 569, 1511, 4462
  insecticides, residues 4472, 5462, 6469, 8508, 9601-9602, 9611-9612
  lindane, mineralization 8493
  organochlorine pesticides, residues 1512, 8490, 8492
  permethrin, residues 3499
  pesticides, residues 4461, 6199, 6479, 6481, 8479, 10543
Seed testing, *Quercus rubra* pests, detection 2809
Seed treatment
  control
    Brassica pests 10700
    Delia radicum 10704
Seeds, reports 1977
Segestidea novaeguineae
  biology, development 6017
  parasitoids, *Stichotrema dallatorreanum* 6017
Sehirus cinctus
  behaviour, maternal behaviour 6132
  growth regulators, effects 6132
Sehirus cinctus cinctus, biochemistry, defensive secretions 5031
Seiulus finlandicus
  apple orchards, Czech Republic 5633
  behaviour, predation 164
  biology, development 6263
  ecology
    diversity 4796
    population dynamics 9341
  grapes, Italy 756
  hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
  Korea Republic 9341
  pesticides, effects 756
  prey, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6263
Selatosomus puncticollis
  potatoes
    Korea Republic 2574
    resistance 2574
Selenaspidus articulatus
  ecology, spatial distribution 1765
  host plants, Brazil 10787
  oranges, Brazil 1765

- ***Selepa celtis***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- ***Semanotus japonicus***
  - chemical control 3971
  - phosphine, toxicity 10489
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- ***Semanotus sinoauster,*** parasitoids, *Sclerodermus sichuanensis* 11251
- ***Semanotus undatus,*** distribution, Poland 9256
- ***Semielacher petiolatus***
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8763, 8765
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 9380
  - rearing techniques 9380
- **Seminars** (*see* Conferences)
- **Semiochemicals**
  - effects
    - insect pests 1101
    - parasitoids 1112, 1230
- ***Senecio jacobaea***
  - *Chromatomyia syngenesiae* 8950
  - molluscicides, nontarget effects 6566
- ***Senecio subumbellatus,*** *Aphis intrusa,* Argentina 11016
- ***Senecio vulgaris,*** biological control 2904
- **Senegal**
  - *Aphis craccivora,* cowpeas 4604
  - *Caryedon, Terminalia macroptera* 3923
  - *Caryedon serratus,* food plants 9850
  - insect pests 6334, 8391
  - *Schizaphis graminum,* wheat 4534
- **Sensors,** insect pests, detection 4158
- **Separation,** insecticide residues, grain 5167
- ***Sequoiadendron giganteum,*** Scolytidae, Hungary 10939
- ***Serangium parcesetosum***
  - control, *Dialeurodes citri* 8759
  - ecology 1237
  - entomogenous fungi, nontarget effects 10392
  - India 4237
  - prey
    - *Aleurolobus barodensis* 4237
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 10392
    - insect pests 1237
- **Serbia,** *Rhagoletis cerasi,* cherries 1726
- ***Sericochroa varona,*** *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 4841
- ***Sericoda***
  - ecology, forest fires 11870
  - forest trees, USA 11870
- ***Sericomyrmex***
  - distribution, Brazil 10206
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 7217
- ***Sericothrips***
  - ectoparasites, *Grandjeanella bella* 16
  - *Glycyrrhiza glabra,* Iran 16
- ***Sericothrips staphylinus,*** control, *Ulex europaeus* 6948
- ***Serinus canaria,*** parathion, residues 1496
- **Serology,** *Orphulella punctata* predators, detection 5161
- ***Serratia***
  - culture techniques 2244
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 3305
- ***Serratia entomophila***
  - bacteriophages, interactions 5269
  - genetics, genes 1307
  - hosts
    - *Costelytra zealandica* 1307, 5269, 5280
    - Scarabaeidae 5310
- ***Serratia marcescens,*** hosts, *Mythimna separata* 7227
- ***Serratia proteamaculans,*** hosts, *Costelytra zealandica* 5280
- ***Serratula coronata,*** phytoecdysteroids 10547
- **_Serratula tinctoria_ extracts,** effects, *Lobesia botrana* 4918
- **Sesame** (*Sesamum indicum*)
  - *Alocypha bimaculata*
    - resistance 1799
    - Tanzania 1799, 6723
    - varietal susceptibility 6723
  - *Antigastra catalaunalis*
    - biological control 8798, 9853
    - chemical control 8798, 9854
    - India 4772, 7807, 8798, 9853-9854
    - resistance 4772, 6722, 7807
    - Venezuela 6722
- **Sesame** *cont.*
  - Cicadellidae, Turkey 1800
  - insect pests, USA 6775
  - insecticides, residues 9855
  - *Spilarctia obliqua*
    - India 3783
    - physical control 3783
- **Sesame extracts,** effects, *Leucoagaricus gongylophorus* 11233
- **Sesame oil,** effects, *Suidasia nesbitti* 10992
- ***Sesamia calamistis***
  - *Jatropha curcas* extracts, effects 11579
  - maize 3184
    - Africa 10618
    - East Africa 10615
    - Nigeria 11576
    - resistance 11576
  - parasitoids
    - *Cotesia* 9149, 10351, 10617
    - *Cotesia sesamiae* 10618
    - Diptera 10615
    - Hymenoptera 10615
    - *Telenomus busseolae* 9133
  - predators 10615
  - sorghum, Mali 11579
- ***Sesamia cretica***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 79
  - crops
    - biological control 651
    - Egypt 651
  - maize
    - biological control 1576
    - Egypt 1576, 11570
    - resistance 11570
  - mass rearing 9263
  - parasitoids, *Bracon brevicornis* 6264
  - physiology, haemolymph 6264
- ***Sesamia grisescens***
  - sugarcane
    - Papua New Guinea 5717, 9862
    - yield losses 5717, 9862
- ***Sesamia inferens***
  - biology, development 7039
  - diets 7039
  - ecology, population dynamics 10679
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma chilonis* 8519
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  - rice
    - Bangladesh 641
    - damage 10642
    - India 10642, 10679
    - yield losses 641
  - sugarcane
    - damage 11793
    - Taiwan 11793
- ***Sesamia nonagrioides***
  - behaviour, oviposition 9171
  - biochemistry
    - juvenile hormones 9616
    - sex pheromones 10560
  - biology, diapause 8095
  - France 1570, 10560
  - maize 1570, 9171
    - France 1575, 1577, 9676
    - mating disruption 1575, 1577
    - Portugal 4547
    - resistance 9676
  - parasitoids, *Telenomus busseolae* 6265
  - physiology
    - cold resistance 1570
    - digestion 8039
- ***Sesamia poephaga,*** parasitoids, *Cotesia* 10617
- ***Sesamiae,*** hosts, Lepidoptera 9149
- ***Sesamum***
  - Isoptera
    - chemical control 11788
    - India 11788
- ***Sesamum indicum*** (*see* Sesame)
- **_Sesamum indicum_ extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974
- ***Sesbania punicea***
  - biological control 8956
  - South Africa 8956
- ***Sesbania sesban***
  - *Heteropsylla cubana*
    - Australia 4581
    - Indonesia 4581
    - yield losses 4581
- **Sesiidae**
  - Croatia 2994
- **Sesiidae** *cont.*
  - distribution
    - Germany 3151
    - Poland 9247
  - taxonomy 2994
  - USA 4131
- **Sesquiterpenes,** toxicity, *Plutella xylostella* 2890
- ***Setoptus parviflorae***
  - food plants, China 10018
  - taxonomy, new species 10018
- ***Setora postornata*** (*see Setora sinensis*)
- ***Setora sinensis***
  - chemical control 9461
  - China 9461
- ***Setothosea asigna,*** biochemistry, pheromones 3032
- **Seudenol,** attractants, *Thanasimus undatulus* 8918
- **_Severinia buxifolia_ extracts,** antifeedants, *Plutella xylostella* 1932
- **Sewage sludge,** pesticides, pollutants 2145
- **Sex diagnosis,** *Plutella xylostella* 259
- **Sex differentiation,** *Ceutorhynchus portulacae* 11041
- **Sex pheromones**
  - *Acarus immobilis* 11068
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 10556
  - *Agrotis segetum* 3035, 7053, 7056
  - *Aleuroglyphus ovatus* 11068
  - Aphididae 3379
  - Aphidoidea 9652
  - attractants
    - Noctuidae 10701
    - *Ooencyrtus nezarae* 3599
  - *Bactrocera papayae* 9059
  - *Bephratelloides pomorum* 3755
  - *Bombyx mori* 5030
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 3038
  - *Cerapteryx graminis* 9268
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 9825
  - *Coniesta ignefusalis* 10626
  - *Conophthorus coniperda* 8904
  - control
    - *Cydia funebrana* 3697
    - rice pests 3575
  - *Cosmopolites sordidus* 2687
  - *Croesia semipurpurana* 4498
  - *Ctenopseustis* 3058
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1191, 4036, 6035, 11708
  - *Cydia trasias* 8037
  - *Dasineura mali* 4068, 8038
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi* 7515
  - *Diatraea considerata* 10821, 11118
  - *Diatraea grandiosella* 10821
  - *Diprion nipponica* 9621
  - effects, *Manduca sexta* 10067
  - *Epiphyas postvittana* 1387, 3040, 11717
  - *Eucosma notanthes* 3519, 4757
  - *Euproctis pseudoconspersa* 814, 1526, 11487
  - Geometridae 7833
  - *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6040
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 89, 6350, 7519, 8833, 9872, 10845
  - *Helicoverpa assulta* 9064
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 7066
  - *Heliothis* 3072
  - *Heliothis virescens* 7127
  - *Heptophylla picea* 8517
  - *Holomelina aurantiaca* 11067
  - *Holotrichia oblita* 7521
  - insect pests 4499
  - *Ips* 10930
  - *Lacanobia subjuncta* 11725
  - *Lambdina* 8888
  - Lepidoptera 450, 3004, 3073, 4683, 7516, 9884
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2040
  - *Lobesia botrana* 514, 6681
  - *Lymantria monacha* 4897
  - *Lyonetia clerkella* 6343
  - *Lyonetia prunifoliella* 2642
  - *Manduca sexta* 7074
  - measurement 9623
  - *Microdiprion pallipes* 9628
  - *Mocis latipes* 7518
  - *Mythimna commoides* 95
  - *Mythimna separata* 6125

- **Sex pheromones** *cont.*
  - *Myzus persicae* 8730
  - Noctuidae 7379, 7636, 11069
  - *Operophtera brumata* 7883
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 88
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6120, 9164
  - *Ostrinia palustralis* 7057
  - *Ostrinia scapulalis* 7054
  - oxygen, effects 7050
  - parasitoids 9170
  - Pentatomidae 11485
  - pH, effects 7050
  - *Phorodon humuli* 6344
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 3033
  - *Phyllonorycter ringoniella* 9776
  - *Phytocoris californicus* 8780
  - *Pieris melete* 10157
  - *Plutella xylostella* 3647
  - production 10247
  - *Psacothea hilaris* 4497
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6344
  - *Rhopobota naevana* 4702
  - Scarabaeidae 3041, 8036
  - *Scoliopteryx libatrix* 10153
  - Scolytidae 11484
  - *Sesamia nonagrioides* 6265, 10560
  - *Setothosea asigna* 3032
  - *Sitobion fragariae* 6344
  - *Sparganothis pilleriana* 2465
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 5030
  - stored products pests 10247
  - *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 9791, 10770
  - synthesis 1179
  - *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 4861, 5030, 6033
  - *Thaumetopoea processionea* 4861
  - *Theresimima ampelophaga* 11735
  - *Thysanoplusia* 10558
  - Tortricidae 5483, 10116
  - *Trichogramma brassicae* 3034, 5428, 9358
  - *Trichogramma chilonis* 9627
  - *Trichoplusia ni* 90, 3066
  - *Trigonotylus coelestialium* 4079
- ***Sextius virescens,*** *Acacia mearnsii,* Australia 2833
- **Seychelles,** Buprestidae 1167
- **Shachuong-shuan,** toxicity, *Pirata subpiraticus* 10522
- **Shade trees,** insect pests, USA 4140
- **Shallots** (*Allium ascalonicum*)
  - arthropod pests
    - Indonesia 7627
    - integrated pest management 7627
  - *Myzus ascalonicus,* Poland 6605
  - *Spodoptera exigua*
    - biological control 4511
    - Thailand 4511
- **Sheep**
  - dieldrin, residues 3458
  - fenoxycarb, toxicity 2411
- **Shelterbelts,** *Anthonomus grandis,* USA 5119
- ***Shevtchenkella petiolula***
  - *Hevea brasiliensis,* Brazil 7863
  - taxonomy, new species 7863
- ***Shirahoshizo,*** chemical control 3971
- ***Shorea,*** wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
- ***Shorea robusta***
  - *Hoplocerambyx spinicornis,* India 10902
  - Lepidoptera
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- ***Shorea robusta* forests,** *Alaus sordidus,* India 10902
- **Shrimps**
  - azinphos-methyl, nontarget effects 9574
  - DDT, residues 4462
- **Shrubs,** Aleyrodidae, Turkey 214
- **Siberia,** *Dendrolimus pini, Pinus* 6893
- **Siberian larch** (*see Larix sibirica*)
- ***Sibinia fastigiata***
  - biology, oviposition 6947
  - control, *Mimosa* 6947
- **Sicily**
  - *Aphis parietariae, Parietaria diffusa* 7772
  - beneficial insects, *Citrus* orchards 7772, 8761
  - *Chrysodeixis chalcites,* crops 9649
- **Sicily** *cont.*
  - *Hyalopterus, Prunus* 142
  - Hymenoptera, *Citrus* orchards 8762
  - insect pests, *Casimiroa edulis* 3754
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 3352
    - *Citrus* 8761-8762, 8924
  - *Prays citri, Ligustrum lucidum* 3754
  - *Psammotettix striatus,* grapes 5671
- ***Siculobata malabarica***
  - food plants, India 9846
  - taxonomy, new species 9846
- ***Sida acuta***
  - Australia 5929
  - biological control 5929
  - natural enemies, *Meskea horor* 5929
- ***Sida rhombifolia***
  - Australia 5929
  - biological control 5929
  - natural enemies, *Meskea horor* 5929
- **Sierra Leone,** *Glipa,* distribution 11005
- **Sieving,** control, Bruchidae 9991
- ***Sigalphus irrorator***
  - distribution, Belgium 11263
  - hosts, Noctuidae 11263
- ***Sigmothrips aotearoana,*** parasitoids, *Thripobius semiluteus* 3252
- **Signiphoridae,** control, Coccidae 6990
- **Silafluofen,** nontarget effects, *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
- ***Silene,*** *Cassida azurea* 5934
- ***Silene vulgaris***
  - biological control 5934
  - Canada 5934
  - *Cassida azurea* 5934
- **Silkworms**
  - *Achyranthes japonica* extracts, tolerance 7296
  - behaviour, spinning 9168
  - biochemistry, haemolymph 7051
  - hydrochloric acid, egg hatchability 9185
- **Silty soils,** *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxins, residues 6221
- **Silver fir** (*see Abies alba*)
- **Simulation,** Scarabaeidae, damage 6721
- **Simulation models**
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis,* insecticide resistance 9282
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis,* biological competition 186
- **Sinapic acid**
  - control, *Lycoriella auripila* 5659
  - effects, *Sitophilus granarius* 7522
- ***Sinapis alba***
  - Aphididae
    - damage 10811
    - Poland 10811
  - *Brevicoryne brassicae* 3766
    - chemical control 6626
    - Poland 6626
  - insect pests
    - damage 11768
    - resistance 693
  - *Lygus lineolaris* 4626
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 3763
  - *Phyllotreta,* Poland 7795
  - *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 11662
  - *Plutella xylostella*
    - cultural control 6621
    - Malaysia 6621
- ***Sinapis arvensis,*** *Lygus lineolaris* 4626
- **Singapore**
  - insecticide residues, man 5461
  - *Platypus, Pterocarpus indicus* 4840, 4872
- **Sinigrin,** effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4291
- ***Sinipta dalmani,*** genetics, cytogenetics 3192, 9104
- ***Sinoxylon anale***
  - bamboos
    - India 5926
    - pest control 5926
- ***Sipha elegans***
  - predators, *Anthicus unicolor* 1257
  - Turkey 1257
- ***Sipha flava***
  - sorghum, Argentina 1579
  - transmission, maize dwarf mosaic 1579
- ***Siphoninus phillyreae***
  - Egypt 10356
  - hosts, Aphelinidae 10356
- ***Siphoninus phillyreae*** *cont.*
  - ornamental woody plants
    - biological control 903
    - USA 903
  - Turkmenistan 7543
- ***Sipyloidea sipylus,*** biochemistry, defensive secretions 3039
- ***Sirex nitobei,*** biology, reproduction 7036
- ***Sirex noctilio,*** *Pinus,* Greece 6900
- **Sisal extracts,** control, insect pests 8525
- ***Siteroptes flechtmanni,*** mushrooms 4159
- ***Siteroptes mesembrinae,*** mushrooms 4159
- **Sitka spruce** (*see Picea sitchensis*)
- ***Sitobion***
  - molecular genetics, chromosomes 6080
  - taxonomy, revisions 1020
- ***Sitobion akebiae***
  - biology, development 7274
  - predators, *Cheilomenes sexmaculata* 7274
- ***Sitobion avenae***
  - amino acids, effects 478
  - barley 4537
    - forecasting 2488
    - UK 2488
  - behaviour
    - antifeedants 1102
    - feeding behaviour 10581, 10595, 10730
    - movement 9158
    - reproductive behaviour 4528
  - biochemistry, enzymes 5022
  - biological control 6518
  - biology 1032
    - development 8542, 10594
    - life cycle 8085
    - reproduction 8542
  - *Capsicum* 10730
  - cereals 6518
    - chemical control 5500
    - Czech Republic 5500
    - damage 9660
    - Denmark 6517
    - Poland 11507
    - resistance 10581
    - Turkey 9660
    - UK 10583, 10587
    - varietal reactions 9660
    - Yugoslavia 1555
  - ecology 6565
    - environmental factors 5518, 10569, 10583
    - habitats 8564
    - population dynamics 610
    - spatial distribution 8554
  - *Erynia neoaphidis,* interactions 7193
  - fertilizers
    - effects 11517
    - nontarget effects 3546
  - field crops 10569
    - Germany 3548
  - food plants 2487
    - UK 4528
  - genetics
    - chromosomes 4525
    - clones 8550
    - population genetics 2487
  - grasses 6565
  - maize, Belgium 8564
  - molecular genetics, genetic variation 10119
  - oats 1102
  - parasitoids
    - *Aphelinus abdominalis* 9158
    - Aphidiidae 6517
    - *Aphidius* 611
    - *Aphidius ervi* 5226
    - *Aphidius gifuensis* 3222
    - *Aphidius rhopalosiphi* 6532
    - Braconidae 8564
    - Hymenoptera 610
    - *Monoctonus nervosus* 7269
  - pathogens
    - entomogenous fungi 614, 3546
    - *Erynia neoaphidis* 7193
  - pirimicarb, effects 2484
  - plant extracts, toxicity 9522
  - predators 8564
    - *Anthicus unicolor* 1257
    - Carabidae 1235
    - *Coccinella septempunctata* 3186, 3552, 4526, 6565, 7225, 9657

Sitobion avenae *cont.*
- predators *cont.*
  - *Coccinella transversoguttata* 5196
  - *Pardosa prativaga* 1236
  - predatory arthropods 5514, 6248, 9344
  - predatory insects 11517
  - *Pterostichus* 8545
- *Puccinia recondita*, interactions 6524
- *Rhopalosiphum padi*, interactions 1557
- transmission
  - barley yellow dwarf luteovirus 616, 1550, 2488, 4516, 4537, 5226, 7353
  - potato Y potyvirus 10730
- triticale
  - chemical control 9666
  - Poland 2491, 9666
  - resistance 2491
- Turkey 1257
- UK 5514
- wheat 1557, 5514, 5518, 6248, 6523, 9657
  - biological control 9664, 11515
  - Brazil 4525
  - Canada 4526
  - chemical control 611, 1550, 4526, 7556, 8545, 11517
  - cultural control 5513
  - Czech Republic 11517
  - damage 10592
  - Denmark 610, 614
  - Ethiopia 7556
  - Germany 3552, 10592
  - integrated control 8545
  - models 610
  - Netherlands 1550
  - Poland 2483
  - resistance 2483-2484, 3545, 4526, 4529, 6532, 8541, 8550, 10594-10595
  - Russia 6524
  - sampling 8554
  - Slovakia 6530
  - Slovenia 7549
  - UK 611, 3546, 5513, 8545, 9664
  - USA 612, 8554
  - varietal reactions 8542, 10595
  - varietal susceptibility 7549
  - yield losses 3555, 5513, 9664

Sitobion fragariae
- Australia 5110
- behaviour, attractants 6344
- biology
  - environmental factors 5110
  - wings 11057
- fields, UK 6344
- parasitoids, *Aphidius ervi* 1090, 11057

Sitobion miscanthi
- Australia 5110
- biology, environmental factors 5110
- food plants, India 11293
- *Lupinus angustifolius*, Australia 7600
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 11293
- transmission, plant viruses 7600

Sitodiplosis mosellana
- geographical distribution 7186
- maps 7186
- wheat 7186
  - China 2482
  - cultural control 5513
  - resistance 2482
  - UK 5513, 8553
  - yield losses 5513

Sitona
- clovers, UK 1598
- *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, resistance 3596
- transmission, plant pathogens 6578
- *Trifolium repens*
  - New Zealand 6578
  - pest control 6578
  - Sweden 6579
  - UK 6578
  - USA 6578

Sitona discoideus
- *Medicago littoralis*, resistance 2535
- *Microctonus* 293
- parasitoids
  - *Microctonus* 3223

Sitona discoideus *cont.*
- parasitoids *cont.*
  - *Microctonus aethiopoides* 3224, 4217, 8592

Sitona humeralis
- lucerne
  - chemical control 11611
  - Poland 11611

Sitona lepidus
- distribution, New Zealand 4569, 5552
- grasslands, New Zealand 3585, 4569
- *Microctonus* 293
- parasitoids, *Microctonus* 3223
- pastures, New Zealand 5552

Sitona lineatus
- behaviour
  - attractants 3532
  - migration 2551
- Denmark 407
- faba beans
  - damage 661
  - Poland 661
- food plants, France 3532
- grain legumes, Poland 662
- pathogens
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 407
  - entomophilic nematodes 662
- peas
  - Belgium 5566
  - chemical control 5566
  - France 2551
  - USA 9708
- plant extracts, attractants 3532

Sitona macularius
- behaviour
  - mating behaviour 9703
  - oviposition 9703
- biology, life history 9703
- *Medicago* 9703

Sitophilus
- grain
  - chemical control 2945
  - UK 2945
- maize grain
  - control 4954
  - USA 981

Sitophilus granarius
- *Acorus calamus* extracts
  - effects 7387
  - toxicity 4955
- attractants, bioassays 6216
- barley grain 11975
- behaviour, movement 148
- biochemistry, chemical composition 10084
- cereal grains, resistance 979
- chemical control 3969-3970
- eucalyptol, toxicity 972
- gamma radiation, effects 148-149, 2059
- irradiation, effects 2920
- malathion, insecticide resistance 149
- physiology, cold tolerance 10084
- plant extracts
  - effects 7522, 7972
  - repellents 6967, 10980
  - toxicity 4964, 7968
- *Pseudomonas syringae*, interactions 6328
- stored products, chemical control 4964
- wheat grain 4961, 7968
  - Australia 11979
  - chemical control 5968, 11979
  - pest control 6967

Sitophilus oryzae
- *Acorus calamus* extracts
  - effects 7387
  - toxicity 4955
- attractants, bioassays 6216
- behaviour 4927
  - movement 148
- biochemistry, enzymes 2951
- biological control 5965
- biology, development 10666, 11976
- cereal grains 3955
- chemical control 3970, 5965, 6335
- chlorfluazuron, effects 11973
- diatomite, toxicity 925
- ecology, population dynamics 8191
- effects 11422
- gamma radiation, effects 148
- genetics 665
- grain, chemical control 4967

Sitophilus oryzae *cont.*
- insecticides, toxicity 9986
- irradiation, effects 2920
- maize, chemical control 5525
- maize grain
  - chemical control 4953
  - resistance 11976
- modified atmosphere storage, effects 7357
- natural enemies, Bangladesh 327
- neem seed extract, repellents 4927
- parasitoids
  - *Anisopteromalus calandrae* 8251
  - *Theocolax* 327
- pathogens
  - *Beauveria bassiana* 1966
  - *Gregarina sitophili* 5253
- peas
  - China 665
  - resistance 665
- phosphine, insecticide resistance 6383
- plant extracts
  - effects 9511
  - repellents 6967, 7528, 10980
- rice grain 1966, 5965
  - biological control 5965
  - chemical control 1972
- soyabeans 10666
- sterilants, effects 8982
- stored products 2951
- *Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts, toxicity 8934
- wheat
  - Australia 9973
  - chemical control 9973
- wheat grain 252, 925, 11973
  - chemical control 8975
  - India 8975
  - Pakistan 1964
  - pest control 6967
- *Withania somnifera* extracts, repellents 7527

Sitophilus zeamais
- attractants, bioassays 6216
- biochemistry
  - chemical composition 10987
  - enzymes 8032
- biology, development 10666
- cereal grains
  - chemical control 9989
  - modified atmosphere storage 9989
- chemical control 3970
- *Cinnamomum* extracts
  - antifeedants 6410
  - toxicity 6410
- eucalyptol, toxicity 972
- *Illicium verum* extracts, toxicity 5923
- insecticides, toxicity 9986
- *Juniperus sabina* extracts, toxicity 7451
- maize 10987
  - Benin 8572
  - resistance 5526
- maize grain 9980
  - Benin 6975
  - chemical control 9981
  - Kenya 7965
  - pest control 973
  - resistance 6975, 11986-11987
  - Togo 973, 9981
  - USA 981, 9993
- nutmeg extracts, toxicity 2466
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 1966, 9980
- phosphine
  - effects 8433
  - insecticide resistance 6383
- plant extracts
  - effects 9511
  - repellents 5486, 5922
- rice grain 1966
  - USA 4956
- sorghum seeds, USA 4959
- soyabeans 10666
- *Tagetes minuta* extracts, toxicity 5384
- wheat grain
  - chemical control 3968
  - microwave radiation 2949

Sitotroga cerealella
- biological control 5965
- chemical control 5965
- insecticides, insecticide resistance 963

- ***Sitotroga cerealella*** *cont.*
  - maize grain, USA 981, 9993
  - parasitoids
    - *Trichogramma* 5221, 9379
    - *Trichogramma australicum* 7246
    - *Trichogramma brassicae* 8236, 8274
    - *Trichogramma carverae* 4110
    - *Trichogramma chilonis* 8519
    - *Trichogramma pretiosum* 2187
    - Trichogrammatidae 8231
  - rice, resistance 2527
  - rice grain 5965
    - biological control 5965
    - damage 11985
    - varietal reactions 3962
  - sorghum
    - chemical control 8575
    - India 8575
  - wheat grain, Pakistan 1964
- **Slash pine** (*see Pinus elliottii)*
- **Slovakia**
  - *Anthoseius verrucosus*
    - *Malus sylvestris* 7538
    - new geographic records 7538
  - Aphidoidea, wheat 6530
  - *Argyresthia, Picea abies* 1907
  - arthropod pests, grapes 2678
  - *Calepitrimerus vitis,* grapes 2677
  - *Calliteara pudibunda, Fagus sylvatica* 875
  - *Cameraria ohridella*
    - *Aesculus hippocastanum* 10872
    - distribution 11135
  - *Eriophyes cerreus, Quercus* 9904
  - insect pests
    - *Quercus* 9904
    - woody plants 10954
  - *Liriomyza cicerina,* chickpeas 1632
  - *Lobogynioides andreinii* 9346
  - *Neoseiulella aceri*
    - new geographic records 7538
    - pears 7538
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 6539, 9669
  - *Phytoseius juvenis*
    - food plants 7538
    - new geographic records 7538
  - Scolytidae, *Picea abies* 8913, 9903
  - Symphyta 9137
- **Slovenia**
  - Aphididae, potatoes 6590
  - arthropod pests
    - cereals 8533
    - pome fruits 6659
  - *Cameraria ohridella, Aesculus hippocastanum* 8922
  - *Cephalcia masuttii, Picea abies* 9920
  - insect pests
    - grapes 10775
    - grasslands 8593
    - new geographic records 3130-3131
    - plums 5644
    - stone fruits 10766
    - wheat 7549
  - *Ips cembrae, Larix decidua* 10937
  - pesticide residues, foods 5451
- **Slugs** (*see also* Gastropoda)
  - biological control 2286
  - biology 1278
  - clovers, UK 1598
  - crops, UK 10673
  - heavy metals, residues 8325
  - indicator species, UK 8325
  - *Trifolium repens,* Sweden 6579
  - vegetables
    - Italy 1278
    - pest control 1278
- ***Smicronyx,*** control, *Striga hermonthica* 5942
- ***Smicronyx fulvus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4764
  - sunflowers 4764
    - resistance 10812
    - USA 10812
- ***Smicronyx guineanus***
  - behaviour 4944
  - *Striga hermonthica,* Burkina Faso 4943-4944
- ***Smicronyx sordidus***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4764
  - sunflowers 4764
- ***Smicronyx umbrinus,*** *Striga hermonthica,* Burkina Faso 4943
- ***Smilax rotundifolia,*** *Choristoneura parallela* 8733
- ***Smilia,*** *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
- ***Sminthurinus elegans***
  - organophosphorus insecticides, toxicity 2389
  - UK 2389
- ***Sminthuro viridi*** (*see Sminthurus viridis)*
- ***Sminthurus viridis***
  - Denmark 5274
  - ecology, population dynamics 2587
  - garlic
    - China 2587
    - pest control 2587
  - lucerne
    - Australia 8596
    - chemical control 8596
  - *Medicago littoralis,* resistance 2535
  - pathogens, *Neozygites sminthuri* 5274
- ***Smithistruma***
  - Japan 11017
  - taxonomy
    - keys 11017
    - new species 11017
- ***Smyrnium olusatrum,*** *Euleia heraclei,* Italy 7773
- **Snails** (*see also* Gastropoda)
  - biology 1278
  - permethrin, residues 3499
  - vegetables
    - Italy 1278
    - pest control 1278
- **Snap beans** (*see Phaseolus vulgaris)*
- **Snow,** insecticides, residues 4467
- **Soaps**
  - oviposition deterrents, *Cacopsylla pyricola* 2652
  - toxicity, *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
- **Social insects**
  - behaviour
    - evolution 3005
    - social behaviour 5102
- **Sodium chloride,** effects, predatory arthropods 7601
- **Sodium fluoride,** control, *Cryptotermes brevis* 9919
- ***Sogatella furcifera***
  - behaviour, flight 3093
  - biology
    - environmental factors 7579, 7590
    - life history 3093
  - ecology
    - environmental factors 8581
    - population dynamics 2512, 7583, 9684
  - monocrotophos, toxicity 9696
  - natural enemies 7593
  - *Nilaparvata lugens,* interactions 11585
  - parasitoids
    - *Anagyrus flaveolus* 11597
    - *Haplogonatopus apicalis* 11273
  - predators 7359
    - Araneae 5538
    - *Microvelia horvathi* 8217
  - rice 7593, 9696, 11585
    - Asia 7579
    - biological control 11592
    - chemical control 632, 2512, 4555
    - China 2512, 5538, 8581, 9684, 11590, 11597
    - cultural control 11592
    - damage 3581, 9684, 11587
    - economic thresholds 11590
    - India 632
    - Japan 6557, 7583, 7590, 11592
    - Korea Republic 1594, 2511
    - resistance 2525, 4555, 11589, 11591
    - Vietnam 4555
- ***Sogatella kolophon***
  - new geographic records, India 3771
  - oil palms, India 3771
- **Soil**
  - acephate, residues 4482
  - aldicarb, residues 5764
  - aldrin, residues 4474
  - azadirachtin, translocation 867
  - azinphos-methyl, residues 7809
  - *Bacillus* 4284
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis,* Sweden 6289
  - carbaryl, residues 10531
- **Soil** *cont.*
  - carbofuran
    - degradation 3511
    - effects 8495
    - leaching 4455
    - movement 4481
    - residues 7426, 9760, 10529
    - sorption 2439
  - chlordane, residues 4474
  - chlorpyrifos
    - degradation 3865, 4477, 4485, 8505
    - persistence 9592
    - residues 6201, 11211
  - Cicadidae, USA 2073
  - lambda-cyhalothrin, persistence 8506
  - cypermethrin, residues 10890, 11210
  - DDT
    - contamination 2440
    - degradation 9528
    - microbial degradation 2418
    - residues 1170, 5471
  - diazinon, residues 4464
  - diflubenzuron, residues 5476
  - dimethoate, degradation 4913
  - endosulfan
    - persistence 5460, 9588
    - residues 4184, 4488, 8511
    - sorption 8502
  - entomogenous fungi, Antarctica 4280
  - entomophilic nematodes, Spain 2264
  - fipronil, degradation 6476
  - HCH
    - persistence 9605
    - residues 4474
  - heptachlor, residues 4474
  - imidacloprid
    - nontarget effects 3502
    - persistence 5723
    - residues 6480
    - sorption 4490, 6485
  - insect pests
    - biological control 3986
    - physical control 2279
  - insecticides
    - adsorption 11478
    - degradation 5475, 5574
    - environmental impact 10542
    - leaching 2436, 9482
    - persistence 4483, 6475
    - residues 593, 1500, 1519-1520, 2143, 2385, 2427, 2435, 4468-4469, 4480, 4494, 5473, 6482, 6733, 7512, 9600, 9612, 10530
    - sorption 3512
  - Isoptera, Burkina Faso 2203, 3256
  - lindane
    - degradation 5474
    - persistence 4484, 9859
    - runoff 2505
  - malathion, degradation 1518
  - methyl bromide
    - degradation 4491
    - emission 2421
    - volatilization 4478
  - mexacarbate, movement 2434
  - neem extracts, safety 8482
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 4493
  - pentachlorophenol
    - biodegradation 4492
    - residues 5180
    - sorption 2437
  - pesticides
    - degradation 585, 3504, 6376
    - leaching 5179
    - movement 2444
    - residues 2144, 2450, 2696, 4457, 4463, 7500, 11479
    - sorption 8501
    - volatilization 4452
  - phorate
    - degradation 1514
    - residues 9848
    - sorption 2438
  - pirimicarb, runoff 8512
  - polychlorinated biphenyls, residues 5469
  - predatory arthropods, Germany 9339
  - quinalphos, degradation 9594
  - tebufenozide, movement 1523
  - tebupirimfos, degradation 587
  - terbufos, degradation 4487

- **Soil arthropods**
  - China 5128
  - chlordane, nontarget effects 3454
  - *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 11880
  - microbial pesticides, effects 9408
- **Soil bacteria,** insecticides, toxicity 9572
- **Soil fauna**
  - biology, conferences 5985
  - FOE 5043, toxicity 5449
  - pest control, conferences 5985
- **Soil flora**
  - chlorpyrifos, degradation 5342
  - insecticides, degradation 4286
  - methamidophos, nontarget effects 4446
  - organochlorine insecticides, effects 9528
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 4445, 4451
- **Soil fungi,** insecticides, toxicity 9572
- **Soil insects**
  - sweet potatoes
    - Brazil 11654
    - resistance 11654
- **Soil invertebrates,** toxic substances, books 8994
- **Soil microbiology,** books 2989
- **Soil microorganisms,** organophosphorus insecticides, effects 4444
- **Soil solarization,** insect pests, field crops 2468
- **Soil types,** effects, *Ceratitis capitata* 8128
- **Solanaceae**
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* China 3531
  - insect pests, Saudi Arabia 1158
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 1149
  - *Phthorimaea operculella*
    - alternative hosts 3646
    - New Zealand 3646
- ***Solanum***
  - *Liriomyza sativae* 10155
  - *Phthorimaea operculella,* resistance 11960
- ***Solanum americanum,*** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Solanum berthaultii,*** insects, interactions 7618
- ***Solanum crispum,*** *Epitrix pubescens,* UK 11958
- ***Solanum dulcamara***
  - *Lema trilinea* 9151
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Solanum elaeagnifolium,*** Tephritidae, Argentina 604
- ***Solanum gilo,*** insect pests, Brazil 3665
- ***Solanum khasianum*** **extracts,** antifeedants, insect pests 4922
- ***Solanum macrocarpon,*** insect pests 11957
- ***Solanum melongena*** (*see* Aubergines)
- ***Solanum nigrum,*** *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5577
- ***Solanum phureja***
  - *Premnotrypes vorax*
    - biological control 11321
    - Colombia 11321
- ***Solanum quitoense,*** insect pests, soil solarization 2468
- ***Solanum tuberosum*** (*see* Potatoes)
- ***Solanum viarum,*** insect pests 11957
- ***Solanum xanthocarpum*** **extracts,** effects, *Tribolium confusum* 2936
- **Solar drying,** control, Bruchidae 953
- **Solar radiation**
  - effects
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 5336
    - *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 3282
- ***Solenopsis***
  - behaviour 8212
    - reproductive behaviour 10174
    - social behaviour 10174
  - Brazil 7224
  - grazing, effects 8212
  - parasitoids, *Pseudacteon* 7224
  - USA 8212
- ***Solenopsis daguerrei***
  - *Solenopsis,* interactions 4214
  - South America 4214
- ***Solenopsis geminata***
  - behaviour, foraging 10636
  - chemical control 5238
  - parasitoids
    - *Pseudacteon* 307
    - USA 307
- ***Solenopsis geminata*** *cont.*
  - pathogens, *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 11362
  - prey
    - *Bombyx mori* 5238
    - *Hellula undalis* 2595
    - Nymphalidae 11077
    - pests 10636
    - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 9675
  - rice fields, Philippines 10636
- ***Solenopsis invicta***
  - behaviour 1217, 3197
    - aggressive behaviour 10295
    - nesting 3195
    - social behaviour 278
  - biochemistry, pheromones 1217
  - chemical control 1215, 3361, 6229, 9302
  - cotton fields, USA 5829, 6774
  - *Odocoileus virginianus,* interactions 6229
  - parasitoids
    - *Caenocholax fenyesi* 6182
    - *Pseudacteon* 307, 4219
  - pheromones, effects 1217
  - *Solenopsis daguerrei,* interactions 4214
  - South America 4214
  - spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
  - tillage, effects 5829
  - USA 1215, 3361, 6229, 9302
- ***Solenopsis macdonaghi***
  - *Solenopsis daguerrei,* interactions 4214
  - South America 4214
- ***Solenopsis richteri***
  - Argentina 2231
  - morphology, variability 11238
  - pathogens, *Thelohania solenopsae* 2231
  - *Solenopsis daguerrei,* interactions 4214
  - South America 4214
  - spinosad, nontarget effects 5818
- ***Solenopsis wagneri***
  - chemical control 11245
  - morphology, variability 11238
  - USA 11245
- ***Solenopsis xyloni***
  - prey, *Chlosyne lacinia* 7797
  - sunflower fields, USA 7797
- ***Solidago altissima,*** *Eurosta solidaginis,* USA 6028
- ***Solidago nemoralis,*** *Coleophora astericola,* Canada 11164
- ***Solidago rugosa***
  - insects
    - damage 11965
    - USA 11965
- **Solomon Islands,** *Papuana,* sugarcane 5266
- **Solvents,** formulations 7384
- ***Sonchus arvensis,*** *Chromatomyia syngenesiae* 8950
- ***Sonchus asper,*** *Frankliniella fusca,* USA 1948
- ***Sonchus oleraceus***
  - *Aleyrodes proletella,* Australia 9202
  - *Chromatomyia syngenesiae* 7929, 8950
  - *Thrips tabaci,* Australia 10601
- ***Sophonia rufofascia,*** guavas, USA 10792
- ***Sophora alopecuroides*** **extracts**
  - toxicity
    - *Aphis gossypii* 11410
    - insect pests 6401
- ***Sophora flavescens,*** *Kytorhinus sharpianus,* Japan 10142
- ***Sophora japonica***
  - *Eulecanium gigantea,* China 11899
  - *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona,* Switzerland 5896
- ***Sorbus***
  - *Magicicada*
    - chemical control 11934
    - USA 11934
  - *Pristiphora geniculata*
    - biological control 1837
    - Canada 1837
- ***Sorbus aucuparia***
  - *Operophtera*
    - Germany 6870
    - outbreaks 6870
  - *Operophtera brumata,* Scandinavia 10864
- ***Sorbus commixta***
  - *Palomena angulosa* 4084
  - *Rhopalosiphum rufulum,* Netherlands 2659
- **Sorghum** (*Sorghum bicolor*)
- **Sorghum** *cont.*
  - Acrididae, Benin 10651
  - Aphididae, Argentina 1579
  - *Atherigona soccata,* resistance 2506-2507, 4554
  - *Atherigona varia,* India 1582
  - *Blissus*
    - biological control 9644
    - chemical control 9644
    - Colombia 9644
  - *Blissus leucopterus*
    - chemical control 4553
    - USA 4553
  - *Chilo,* Kenya 1549
  - *Chilo partellus*
    - Africa 10625
    - cultural control 8576
    - India 8576
    - resistance 1585, 10625
  - Cicadellidae
    - Brazil 1563
    - damage 1563
  - *Cortinicara gibbosa,* China 11023
  - *Cryptoblabes gnidiella,* India 8532
  - *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 3527
  - *Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus*
    - India 5183
    - outbreaks 5183
  - insect pests
    - Australia 5491
    - Brazil 1583
    - chemical control 9716
    - cultural control 9716
    - India 9716
    - integrated control 9716
    - resistance 1583, 2539
  - integrated pest management 996
  - Lepidoptera
    - Africa 10624
      - books 10003
    - Asia 10624
    - biological control 10616
    - integrated control 10624
    - pest control, books 10003
    - South Africa 10616
  - *Melanaphis sacchari,* India 1581
  - *Mythimna separata*
    - cultural control 6563
    - Japan 6563
    - outbreaks 6563
  - Noctuidae 8539
    - biological control 7570
    - chemical control 7570
    - cultural control 7570
    - Honduras 7570
    - Mali 11579
    - South Africa 4518
  - *Pelopidas mathias,* India 10815
  - pest control 6326
  - *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 11578
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica,* heat treatment 2930
  - *Schizaphis graminum*
    - Brazil 7571, 10622-10623
    - chemical control 10429
    - damage 11580
    - resistance 1580, 3539, 7571
    - USA 3540, 3567, 4520
    - varietal reactions 10622-10623
  - *Sitotroga cerealella*
    - chemical control 8575
    - India 8575
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda*
    - cultural control 4519
    - damage 1584
    - Honduras 4519
  - *Stenodiplosis sorghicola*
    - India 5532-5533, 8577, 11581
    - resistance 5532-5533, 8577-8578
    - USA 8578
  - *Sthenaridea carmelitana,* Brazil 2476
  - *Tapajosa rubromarginata,* Argentina 11510
- **Sorghum bicolor** (*see* Sorghum)
- **Sorghum fields**
  - *Aprostocetus,* India 8577
  - *Lysiphlebus testaceipes,* USA 3567
  - *Orius maxidentex,* India 11581
  - parasitoids
    - Brazil 1583
    - India 10815

- **Sorghum fields** *cont.*
  - predatory arthropods, India 3527
- **Sorghum grain**
  - Coleoptera, damage 977
  - *Liposcelis,* Australia 5959
- **Sorghum odours,** attractants, *Trichogramma chilonis* 6266
- **Sorghum seeds**
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus*
    - USA 4959
    - Zimbabwe 4959
  - *Sitophilus zeamais,* USA 4959
- **Sorghum stunt mosaic nucleorhabdovirus,** vectors, *Graminella sonora* 2492
- ***Sorghum sudanense,*** Lepidoptera, interactions 10619
- ***Sorghum vulgare*** (*see* Sorghum)
- ***Sorhagenia lophyrella***
  - distribution, Poland 9250
  - *Rhamnus cathartica,* Poland 9250
- ***Sorosporella,*** hosts, *Kraussaria angulifera* 1323
- **Sour cherries** (*see* Cherries)
- **Sour oranges** (*Citrus aurantium*)
  - Aphididae
    - biological control 772
    - Greece 772
  - *Ceratitis capitata,* Greece 9806
  - *Helix aspersa,* Egypt 8324
  - *Panonychus citri* 6923, 10948
- **South Africa**
  - Agromyzidae, *Jacaranda mimosifolia* 6924
  - *Aleurocanthus spiniferus, Citrus* 7767
  - arthropod pests, forest trees 6835
  - *Ascotis selenaria, Citrus* 7779
  - *Aulacaspis tubercularis,* mangoes 11753
  - *Brevipalpus phoenicis, Citrus* 5679
  - *Busseola fusca,* maize 3559, 11567
  - *Calidea dregii,* distribution 7535, 10218
  - *Ceratitis,* mangoes 11755-11756
  - *Ceratitis rosa,* guavas 786
  - Cicadellidae 9009
  - Coleoptera, maize 5540
  - *Cydia pomonella,* apples 1686, 1717
  - *Diuraphis noxia*
    - food plants 8551
    - host plants 2477
    - wheat 4522
  - *Eldana saccharina,* sugarcane 7826-7827, 10826
  - *Epichoristodes acerbella,* grapes 1751
  - Formicidae, roadsides 201
  - *Grapholita molesta,* stone fruits 1686
  - *Hyles lineata livornica, Habenaria bonatea* 11945
  - insect pests
    - forest trees 5978
    - hemp 2883
    - *Salix* 6862
    - sugarcane 7824
  - insecticide residues
    - guineafowls 1451
    - wild birds 5397
  - integrated pest management, teaching 11387
  - Lepidoptera
    - *Acacia karroo* 881
    - apples 11714
    - cereals 10616
  - *Locusta pardalina* 262
  - *Lygidolon laevigatum*
    - *Acacia* 1879
    - *Acacia mearnsii* 8885
  - *Mesoclanis, Chrysanthemoides moniliferum* 10975
  - *Nematus oligospilus,* quarantine 6862
  - Noctuidae, cereals 4518
  - parasitoids, cabbage fields 7630
  - pesticide resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 2140
  - *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 7429, 7630
  - predatory mites, *Citrus* orchards 6694
  - *Procontarinia matteiana,* mangoes 2701, 8772, 11752
  - *Psylliodes* 1010
  - reports
    - Institute for Commercial Forestry Research 5978
    - Plant Protection Research Institute 2959
- **South Africa** *cont.*
  - reports *cont.*
    - South African Sugar Association 4974
  - *Sesbania punicea* 8956
- **South America**
  - *Hypothenemus hampei* 8057
  - insect pests, cotton 1827
  - *Nephaspis* 7017
  - *Rhyephenes humeralis, Salix* 1850
  - *Rhyephenes maillei, Nothofagus* 1850
  - *Trioza,* avocados 1777
  - *Tuta absoluta,* tomatoes 6261
- **South Asia**
  - insecticide residues, aquatic organisms 592
  - *Melanagromyza obtusa,* pigeon peas 9715
- **South East Asia**
  - arthropod pests, rice 6550
  - beneficial arthropods, rice fields 6550
  - biological control, books 11998
  - insect pests 11998
    - durians 5688
    - rice 7579
  - insects, rice, books 8990
  - *Melanagromyza obtusa,* pigeon peas 9715
  - Papilionoidea 10166
- **South Korea** (*see* Korea Republic)
- **Southern Africa**
  - insect pests, *Citrus* 1761
  - *Meligethes,* distribution 10235
- **Southern Europe,** *Carthamus lanatus* 7950
- **Sowing date**
  - control
    - Aphididae 687
    - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 9768
    - *Brassica* pests 3784
    - *Bruchus lentis* 2554
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4603
    - cereal pests 5513, 7570
    - *Chilo partellus* 8576
    - *Dorylus orientalis* 11649
    - *Hydrellia prosternalis* 9688
    - Indian mustard pests 11660
    - okra pests 2632
    - pea pests 667
    - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5825
    - *Psila rosae* 679
    - sunflower pests 11776
    - vegetable pests 8645
- **Soyabean extracts**
  - attractants, *Lysiphlebus fabarum* 8615
  - effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6582
- **Soyabean fields**
  - arthropods, Ukraine 4584
  - *Geocoris punctipes,* USA 8569
  - *Nabis,* USA 8569
  - *Ooencyrtus nezarae,* Japan 3599
  - *Orius insidiosus,* USA 8569
  - parasitoids, Argentina 7606
  - predatory arthropods 5828
    - Brazil 7601
  - *Telenomus cyamophylax,* Brazil 1614
- **Soyabean oil**
  - carbofuran, residues 10454
  - effects, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8983
  - toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9972
- **Soyabean seeds,** *Callosobruchus maculatus,* resistance 5555
- **Soyabeans** (*Glycine max* and *G. soja*)
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1297
    - biological control 8613, 11621
    - Brazil 1614, 1616, 8612-8613, 11621
    - chemical control 1616
    - resistance 7605
  - Aphididae 5559
    - Japan 655
  - *Aphis* 8615
  - *Aphis glycines*
    - China 1617, 1619, 11619
    - Indonesia 1620
    - integrated control 11619
  - arthropod pests
    - ecology 657
    - Ukraine 4584
    - USA 657
  - *Bemisia tabaci*
    - chemical control 3597
- **Soyabeans** *cont.*
  - *Bemisia tabaci cont.*
    - India 3597
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9987
  - *Calomycterus setarius*
    - chemical control 11620
    - USA 11620
  - *Cerotoma arcuata tingomariana,* Brazil 1615
  - *Cerotoma trifurcata*
    - forecasting 2546
    - USA 2546
  - chlorpyrifos, effects 1538
  - *Chrysodeixis acuta* 1149
  - *Chrysodeixis includens,* USA 5560
  - *Empoasca fabae,* USA 8617
  - *Epilachna varivestis*
    - damage 8611
    - resistance 7602, 8614
  - *Euschistus heros,* Brazil 11615
  - *Gynandrobrotica caviceps adumbrata,* Brazil 11616
  - *Helicoverpa* 11838
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10597, 11331
  - insect pests
    - Argentina 6584
    - Australia 5491
    - Brazil 5558
    - chemical control 660, 6506, 6585
    - China 2541, 2543, 5556
    - economic thresholds 1613
    - India 660
    - Indonesia 6585
    - Italy 6506
    - resistance 1612, 2542, 4586, 5558, 5561, 8617, 11622
    - Thailand 2542
    - USA 8617
  - insecticides, phytotoxicity 2544
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - integrated pest management, books 992
  - Lepidoptera
    - Argentina 7606
    - resistance 4585
  - *Neomegalotomus parvus* 11613
  - *Nezara viridula*
    - chemical control 11618
    - France 11618
    - resistance 3600
  - Noctuidae
    - biological control 6747
    - USA 6747
  - *Ophiomyia phaseoli*
    - chemical control 656
    - India 656
  - Pentatomidae, Brazil 5557
  - pest control 2545, 6326
    - books 993
    - France 1786
  - *Phyllophaga implicita,* USA 8616
  - *Phytoseiulus persimilis,* China 2667
  - *Piezodorus hybneri,* Japan 659
  - *Plathypena scabra* 6272
  - *Popillia japonica,* USA 1618
  - *Promecops carinicollis*
    - Argentina 658
    - chemical control 658
  - *Promecops claviger,* Argentina 7604
  - *Rachiplusia nu* 11617
  - *Riptortus clavatus,* Japan 3599
  - *Sitophilus* 10666
  - *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
  - *Spodoptera exigua*
    - resistance 7829
    - USA 7829
  - *Spodoptera litura* 1131, 9642
    - India 10665
  - *Sternechus subsignatus,* Brazil 7603
  - *Telenomus podisi,* Brazil 11614
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* resistance 9706
- **Soybean dwarf luteovirus,** vectors, Aphididae 655
- **Soybean mosaic potyvirus,** vectors, Aphididae 5559
- **Spacing,** control, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 9694
- **Spain**
  - *Acantholyda serbica, Pinus nigra* 3889
  - *Acarapis woodi,* distribution 4210
  - Acari, maize fields 7565
  - acaricide residues, honey 3448

Spain *cont.*
- *Allothrombium pulvinum*
  - *Dipsacus fullonum* 207
  - new geographic records 207
- *Anthaxia ceballosi, Abies pinsapo* 10936
- *Apate monachus,* new geographic records 2128
- Aphididae
  - *Capsicum annuum* 1670
  - fruits 1222
  - oranges 7771
  - pistachios 1222
- Aphidoidea, vegetables 10393
- *Aphis, Citrus* 8755
- Arctiidae, distribution 11162
- arthropod pests, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10671
- *Asterolecanium ilicicola, Quercus ilex* 7887
- *Bactrocera oleae,* olives 11785
- *Bemisia* 7679
- *Bemisia tabaci*
  - biotypes 2058
  - vegetables 444
- beneficial insects
  - crop fields 8265
  - orange orchards 7771
- *Bruchus pisorum,* peas 666
- *Calepitrimerus vitis,* grapes 8738
- Carabidae
  - distribution 3133
  - forests 7157
- Cerambycidae, distribution 3134
- *Ceratitis capitata* 7517, 8521
  - *Citrus* 10785
- Chalcididae 11152
- *Chirothrips aculeatus, Carex hallerana* 16
- *Chromatomyia horticola,* lettuces 2599
- Chrysomelidae 1154
- *Cinara oxycedri, Juniperus oxycedrus* 1883
- Coleoptera 3945, 10237
  - *Eucalyptus* 6848
  - new geographic records 8163
  - *Quercus ilex* 1863
- *Crematogaster scutellaris* 11247
  - *Quercus suber* 11881
- *Cryptocephalus pini, Pinus* 8901
- *Cydia pomonella,* apples 1717
- *Cynthia cardui, Malva sylvestris* 11130
- *Dacnusa rodriguezi,* lettuce fields 2599
- Diptera
  - *Juniperus thurifera* 3902
  - new geographic records 3902
- *Dociostaurus maroccanus* 3281
  - pastures 3016
- *Drosophila* 4024
- *Elasmus,* new geographic records 7175
- entomogenous fungi 2254
- entomophilic nematodes, soil 2264
- Eulophidae, orange groves 8753
- *Eurytoma, Ephedra major* 10857
- Formicidae 5187, 6230, 9352, 10108
  - *Prunus mahaleb* 6867
- *Frankliniella occidentalis*
  - horticultural crops 4508
  - tomatoes 4647
- grapes, *Calepitrimerus vitis* 7758
- Hemiptera, *Capsicum* 7670
- Heteroptera, *Juniperus thurifera* 4851
- *Hylesinus varius,* olives 9847
- Hymenoptera, *Citrus* orchards 8767
- *Idiomacromerus longicornis, Salsola vermiculata* habitats 11612
- insect pests
  - *Capsicum* 7671
  - olives 5701
  - *Pinus* 2846
- insecticide residues
  - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
  - apples 9265
  - lettuces 9265
  - man 1490
  - rivers 4432
  - water 11209
  - wolves 9548
- insecticide resistance
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 444
  - *Nasonovia ribisnigri* 1431
- *Kolopterna blascoi,* forest trees 4018

Spain *cont.*
- Lepidoptera 11150
  - distribution 2121, 2124
- *Leucoma salicis* 419
- *Locusta migratoria* 9297
- *Lysiphlebus* 8243
- *Myzus, Dipsacus fullonum* 207
- Noctuidae 6148
- Notodontidae, distribution 2122
- *Oniscus asellus* 23
- Orthoptera, new geographic records 1202
- *Oxycarenus* 8005
- *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 3683
- pesticide residues
  - *Citrus* 5948
  - man 1446
  - milk 525
  - rivers 9595
  - soil 2696
  - water 4489
- pesticides, regulations 582
- *Phloeotribus scarabaeoides,* olives 7799, 8793
- *Phyllocnistis citrella*
  - *Citrus* 3741, 4735
  - oranges 8753, 8767
  - Rutaceae 4729
- *Phymatodes testaceus, Quercus ilex,* wood 8974
- Phytoseiidae
  - apple orchards 3683
  - vineyards 3718
- *Planococcus citri,* grapes 4707
- *Prays oleae,* olives 8792
- Procridinae, distribution 3132
- Rhopalocera 8093
- soil arthropods, olives 2720
- Sphecidae 11151
- *Stefaniola salsolae, Salsola vermiculata* 11612
- Syrphidae 1012
  - orchards 1222
- *Tetranychus turkestani,* maize 7565
- *Thrips tabaci, Galium aparine* 16
- Tortricidae, new geographic records 223
- *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 4732
- *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* tomatoes 2608
- *Typhlodromus pyri,* vineyards 8738
- *Varroa jacobsoni,* distribution 6250
- *Viteus vitifoliae,* grapes 6678
- *Zeuzera pyrina,* hazelnuts 1781

Spanagonicus albofasciatus
- cotton fields, USA 5801
- insect growth regulators, nontarget effects 5801
- prey, *Bemisia tabaci* 5801

Spanioneura fonscolombii
- *Buxus sempervirens*
  - damage 5895
  - UK 5895

Spartina alterniflora
- *Prokelisia dolus* 936
- *Prokelisia marginata*
  - damage 942
  - USA 942, 6953

Spathius
- hosts, *Tomicus piniperda* 1896
- *Pinus sylvestris* forests, Canada 1896

Spathius pallidus
- attractants 6075
- hosts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6075
- *Pinus* forests, USA 6075

Spathosternum prasiniferum, behaviour, cannibalism 9159

Specimen handling, *Thrips,* identification 9261

Spectrometry
- insecticide residues
  - detection 6209
  - determination 5163
  - water 1189

Spectroscopy, insecticide residues, detection 6186

Spermatodes australis, weeds, Australia 5935

Spermologus rufus, *Araucaria angustifolia,* Brazil 10989

Spermophilus lateralis, prey, *Coloradia pandora* 10915

Sphaerococcus, taxonomy, nomenclature 8008

Sphaerophoria scripta
- habitats, Hungary 8232
- orchards, Turkey 2656

Sphaeropsis, *Lasioptera arundinis,* symbiosis 3938

Sphaeropthalma pensylvanica
- biology, sex ratio 10335
- hosts, *Trypoxylon politum* 10335

Sphaeropthalma pensylvanica pensylvanica, hosts, *Isodontia mexicana* 10332

Sphaerotheca mors-uvae, vectors, *Cecidophyopsis ribis* 3705

Sphecidae
- ecology, spatial distribution 8558
- rye fields, Austria 8558
- Spain 11151

Sphecophaga vesparum
- hosts, *Vespula* 1026
- morphology 1026
- New Zealand 1026

Sphegigaster, taxonomy, new species 8010

Sphegigaster brunneicornis, new geographic records, India 8010

Sphegigaster stepicola, new geographic records, India 8010

Sphenoptera jugoslavica
- *Centaurea diffusa*
  - biological control 2910
  - Canada 2910
- control, *Centaurea diffusa* 7956
- mycorrhizas, interactions 2910
- USA 7956

Sphingidae
- biology 7027, 11105
  - phenology 1151
- distribution
  - Mexico 11163
  - USA 1151
- Egypt 9203
- food plants, Australia 11105
- forests, books 2983
- morphology 7027
- new geographic records, Mexico 11163
- Taiwan 7027
- taxonomy, keys 1004
- trapping 9203

Sphingomonas paucimobilis
- lindane
  - degradation 3394, 4362
  - effects 5442

Sphingonotus savignyi
- crops, Pakistan 268
- morphology 268
- pastures, Pakistan 268

Sphinx perelegans
- behaviour 7942
- *Clarkia breweri* extracts, attractants 7942

Sphyrocoris punctellus
- ecology 2731
- *Jatropha curcas,* Nicaragua 2731

Spice plants
- insect pests, bibliographies 3935
- reports 4970

Spices, pest control, India 11499

Spiders (*see* Araneae)

Spilarctia obliqua
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* effects 11359
- *Centella asiatica* extracts, antifeedants 599
- cowpeas
  - cultural control 5572
  - India 5572
- ecology, population dynamics 7613
- food plants 10576
- morphology 11042
- *Panax quinquefolius* extracts, antifeedants 5915
- pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8357
- *Ricinus communis*
  - India 1798
  - pest control 1798
- sesame
  - India 3783
  - physical control 3783
- *Vigna mungo,* India 7613

Spilochalcis
- cabbage fields, Puerto Rico 7638

- ***Spilochalcis*** *cont.*
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 7638
- ***Spilococcus mamillariae***
  - ecology, population dynamics 229
  - new geographic records, Italy 229
- ***Spilonota lechriaspis***
  - apples, China 1722
  - ecology, spatial distribution 1722
- ***Spilonota ocellana***
  - apples
    - France 7719
    - Germany 7713
  - biology, life history 4694
  - hosts, *Meteorus ictericus* 7713
  - pears
    - Belgium 4694
    - chemical control 4694
- ***Spilosoma congrua***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 7080
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 7080
- ***Spilosoma latipennis***
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 7080
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 7080
- ***Spilosoma virginica***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 3101
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 7080
  - *Plantago lanceolata* 7080
- **Spinach** (*Spinacia oleracea*)
  - acaricides, residues 2404
  - carbamate insecticides, residues 960
  - damage, *Spodoptera exigua* 6625
  - insecticides, residues 1199
  - *Myzus persicae*
    - chemical control 4637
    - USA 4637, 8646, 10716
  - propargite, residues 255
  - spinosad, residues 2600
- **Spinach beets** (*Beta vulgaris*)
  - *Aubeonymus mariaefranciscae* 9864
- **Spinach products,** pesticides, residues 2318, 11974
- ***Spinacia,*** *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
- ***Spinacia oleracea*** (*see* Spinach)
- **Spinosad**
  - control
    - *Chaetanaphothrips orchidii* 6689
    - cotton pests 5818-5819, 7850
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 7854
    - Noctuidae 5755, 5806, 7855
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Chrysodeixis includens* 3436
    - *Scirtothrips citri* 8770
  - nontarget effects
    - beneficial arthropods 5818
    - beneficial insects 6430
    - Hemiptera 8485
    - predatory arthropods 5819, 5828
  - residues, vegetables 2600
  - toxicity
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
    - Lepidoptera 6392
    - Noctuidae 6783
    - *Scirtothrips citri* 4736
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 10473
    - *Spodoptera litura* 8679
- ***Spirama retorta***
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - damage 8874
    - Malaysia 8874
- ***Spiris bipunctata***
  - parasitoids, *Thelaira haematodes* 11963
  - *Taraxacum,* Russia 11963
- ***Spiroplasma,*** vectors, *Dalbulus maidis* 10580
- ***Spiroplasma citri,*** vectors, *Circulifer tenellus* 2691
- ***Spirotrichonympha minor***
  - *Kalotermes sinaicus,* symbiosis 7163
  - morphology 7163
- ***Spissistilus festinus,*** predators, Hemiptera 5218
- ***Spodoptera***
  - cotton, resistance 11851
  - crops, chemical control 4355
  - dihydropyrazoles, toxicity 506
  - taxonomy, synonyms 7012
- ***Spodoptera cosmioides***
  - behaviour 7012
  - distribution, Brazil 7012
  - molecular genetics 7012
  - morphology 7012
- ***Spodoptera cosmioides*** *cont.*
  - physiology 7012
- ***Spodoptera depravata,*** pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7342
- ***Spodoptera descoinsi,*** genetics, cytogenetics 8056
- ***Spodoptera eridania***
  - kale 5595
  - *Melia toosendan* extracts, effects 3522
  - parasitoids, *Cyrtophloeba* 5595
  - vegetables
    - chemical control 5494
    - USA 5494
- ***Spodoptera exempta***
  - biology
    - environmental factors 5117
    - reproduction 7038
  - diets 7038
  - ultraviolet radiation, effects 5117
- ***Spodoptera exigua***
  - avocado extracts, effects 3359
  - avocado oil, toxicity 9827
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis*
    - effects 188
    - insecticide resistance 2271
  - behaviour 7683
    - feeding behaviour 188, 1108, 9437
  - biological control 5309, 6312
  - biology
    - development 11193
    - environmental factors 9177
  - Brassicaceae 6623
  - *Capsicum annuum* 7675
  - chlorpyrifos-methyl, effects 9523
  - cotton 4812
    - biological control 5772, 6745, 6810
    - chemical control 3829, 5771-5773, 5818, 6765, 6810, 8840
    - damage 1822, 5834, 7847
    - Egypt 11845
    - integrated pest management 5772, 6766
    - Mexico 5771-5772, 6769
    - resistance 5822, 6766, 6807
    - trapping 11845
    - USA 3829, 5769, 5773-5774, 5818, 6765-6766, 6791, 6810, 8840
  - cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  - *Cymbastela* extracts, toxicity 5360
  - diets 11193
  - diflubenzuron, effects 5822
  - distribution, North America 6164
  - ecology, environmental factors 6164, 6791
  - furanocoumarins, effects 188, 1108
  - India 6581
  - insecticides
    - insecticide resistance 2347, 5769, 6384, 6769
    - toxicity 5381, 6793, 10473
  - jute
    - India 851
    - resistance 851
  - Korea Republic 3051
  - limonoids, effects 7427
  - maize
    - biological control 8566
    - Mexico 8566
  - melons
    - cultural control 7683
    - Taiwan 7683
  - natural enemies 5309
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses, toxicity 4310
  - parasitoids
    - *Archytas marmoratus* 472
    - *Cotesia glomerata* 6581
    - *Cotesia marginiventris* 4812
    - *Microplitis croceipes* 9360
    - *Psychophagus omnivorus* 3250
    - *Trichogramma* 11836
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 2271, 7342, 9437, 10417
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 3292, 3308, 3312, 4273, 4812, 5273, 5279, 6765, 7335, 10413, 11335, 11357
  - *Petunia hybrida* extracts, toxicity 3373
  - physiology, cold resistance 3051
- ***Spodoptera exigua*** *cont.*
  - plant extracts
    - effects 472
    - toxicity 6623
  - potatoes
    - Korea Republic 2574
    - resistance 2574
  - predators 5774
  - rearing techniques 11193
  - soyabeans
    - resistance 7829
    - USA 7829
  - spinach, damage 6625
  - sugarbeet, USA 8812
  - tebufenozide, toxicity 4495
  - *Tegenaria agrestis* venom, effects 8230
  - tomatoes
    - resistance 7660
    - varietal reactions 5600
  - vegetables
    - biological control 4511
    - chemical control 5494
    - Thailand 4511
    - USA 5494
- ***Spodoptera frugiperda***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* resistance 11344
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 3541, 5023
    - lipids 123
    - toxins 9063
  - biology, development 10635
  - cell cultures 4270, 4285
  - cereals
    - biological control 7570
    - chemical control 7570
    - cultural control 4519, 7570
    - Honduras 4519, 7570
    - resistance 3541
  - cotton
    - biological control 6745
    - chemical control 5749
    - damage 5749, 5804
    - resistance 5749, 5822, 5835
    - reststance 8848
    - USA 5749, 8848
  - *Cynodon dactylon,* resistance 3588
  - diets 1571
  - diflubenzuron, effects 5822
  - ecology, population dynamics 7570
  - *Festuca arundinacea,* interactions 10652
  - flavonoids, effects 1571
  - food plants 8539, 10635
  - gamma radiation, effects 10377
  - growth regulators, effects 1425
  - insecticides, toxicity 4360
  - intercropping, effects 624
  - *Leucaena leucocephala,* Cuba 624
  - maize 1572
    - biological control 1564, 10517, 11527
    - Brazil 1564, 1573, 9678, 10517, 11523, 11548
    - chemical control 11523, 11575
    - damage 9678
    - Guadeloupe 11551, 11561
    - Honduras 9675
    - Mexico 1571, 11575
    - Puerto Rico 8560
    - resistance 1571, 1574, 2500, 7564, 8560, 10611, 11537-11539, 11541, 11548, 11551, 11561-11562, 11575
    - USA 2500, 11527, 11562
  - *Melia azedarach* extracts, effects 7564
  - paraoxon, effects 8458
  - parasitoids 6584, 7606
    - *Campoletis flavicincta* 1572
    - Hymenoptera 1564
    - insects 1573
    - *Lespesia archippivora* 9675
    - *Microplitis demolitor* 9434
    - *Syntomeida epilais* 319
  - pathogens
    - *Aspergillus* 7282
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1308, 1326, 2217
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7316
    - Baculoviridae 8361, 9443
    - *Nosema mesnili* 1324
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 2234, 3292, 5271, 10377

Spodoptera frugiperda *cont.*
- pathogens *cont.*
  - Polydnaviridae 9434
- physiology, lipids 4042
- plant extracts, effects 1571, 2889, 8933, 10477
- predators
  - *Doru taeniatum* 624
  - *Podisus nigrispinus* 4360
  - predatory insects 9675
- rice
  - Brazil 1591
  - chemical control 1591
  - Cuba 11599
- sorghum, damage 1584
- soyabeans, Argentina 6584, 7606
- tomato extracts, effects 11686

Spodoptera latifascia
- behaviour 7012
- cereals
  - biological control 7570
  - chemical control 7570
  - cultural control 7570
  - Honduras 7570
- distribution, Jamaica 7012
- ecology, population dynamics 7570
- food plants 8539
- genetics, cytogenetics 8056
- molecular genetics 7012
- morphology 7012
- physiology 7012

Spodoptera littoralis
- *Aglaia odorata* extracts, toxicity 930
- azadirachtin
  - antifeedants 7445
  - effects 3018
  - toxicity 5377, 7445
- *Bacillus thuringiensis,* resistance 498
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* toxicity 7308
- biochemistry
  - moulting hormones 3018
  - pheromones 5030, 7070
  - trypsin 10055
- biology 1319
- Celastraceae extracts, antifeedants 2886
- *Citrus* oils, growth regulators 2454
- cotton
  - Burkina Faso 10846
  - Egypt 11845
  - trapping 11845
- *Desfontainia spinosa* extracts, antifeedants 4923
- dioncophylline A, growth regulators 597
- diterpenoid alkaloids, antifeedants 6504
- ecdysterone, effects 10549
- Egypt 9203
- *Flourensia thurifera* extracts, antifeedants 1527
- flufenoxuron, effects 3446
- insecticides
  - effects 2348, 5365, 7513
  - insecticide resistance 3622
- lettuces
  - chemical control 7644
  - Italy 7644
- lucerne 3446
- *Lycopersicon pennellii,* resistance 5606
- maize 8457
  - volatile compounds 8567
- neem extracts, effects 6379
- parasitoids
  - *Chelonus inanitus* 9356, 9373
  - *Metopius discolor* 10846
  - *Microplitis rufiventris* 11291
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 1309, 3293, 3309
  - insect viruses 1319
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 8327, 11353
- physiology
  - endocrine system 9356
  - immune system 9373
- plant extracts
  - antifeedants 1528
  - toxicity 1935
- *Polydnavirus,* effects 9356
- potatoes, Cyprus 3622
- predators, *Chrysoperla carnea* 8457
- soyabeans, resistance 4585

Spodoptera littoralis *cont.*
- *Tephrosia nubica* extracts, effects 7939
- tobacco, resistance 2760
- trapping 9203
- *Trichilia havanensis* extracts, toxicity 3926

Spodoptera litura
- *Acacia mangium*
  - damage 8874
  - Malaysia 8874
- *Aglaia* extracts, antifeedants 929
- azadirachtin, antifeedants 4925
- bananas
  - chemical control 3732
  - damage 3732
  - physical control 3732
- biochemistry 466
  - chemical composition 96, 4043, 7514, 10263
  - defence 5262
  - enzymes 82
  - metabolism 5026
  - proteins 9057
- biological control 5298
- biology 9642
  - development 1131
  - environmental factors 9178
  - life cycle 837, 975
- cabbages
  - chemical control 6610
  - India 6610
- cauliflowers
  - chemical control 694
  - Pakistan 694
- chemical control 6333
- chemicals, antifeedants 10444
- China 6333
- cotton
  - biological control 11839
  - chemical control 11839
  - India 837, 11839
- diflubenzuron, toxicity 11421
- diisoflavones, antifeedants 1529
- endosulfan, effects 2370
- field crops, India 10665
- food plants 1131, 1651, 9642
- groundnut extracts, effects 799
- groundnuts 9489
  - chemical control 4771
  - India 799, 4771
  - resistance 799, 3778
- guavas, India 10798
- halfenprox, toxicity 2346
- insect growth regulators, effects 466, 7514
- insecticides
  - insecticide resistance 1651
  - toxicity 837, 8679, 9507
- irradiation, effects 3077
- lettuces 8679
- *Momordica charantia* extracts, antifeedants 9766
- morphology 9033, 9195
- neem extracts, insecticidal properties 9462
- *Neurolaena lobata* extracts, antifeedants 4919
- *Panax quinquefolius* extracts, antifeedants 5915
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 564
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7342, 9418
  - *Baculovirus* 5286
  - entomogenous fungi 2230
  - entomopathogens 368
  - *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* 11360
  - *Noctuidonema* 4314
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 1303, 2892, 5279, 6287, 7335, 8349, 8444, 10402-10403, 11345-11347
- *Persea indica* extracts, antifeedants 2887
- physiology 9195
  - nervous system 6045
- plant extracts
  - antifeedants 4925
  - insecticidal properties 9489
  - toxicity 5484
- plant oils, effects 2365
- predators
  - Coccinellidae 4771

Spodoptera litura *cont.*
- predators *cont.*
  - *Cydnocoris gilvus* 3241
  - *Rhynocoris fuscipes* 2193
- *Ricinus communis*
  - chemical control 5484
  - sterile insect release 9195
- seeds 975
- soyabeans, China 2543
- steroids, effects 9057
- sunflowers, India 3770
- tobacco, resistance 2759, 3812
- tomatoes
  - chemical control 3660, 6636
  - India 3660, 6636
- *Tribulus terrestris* extracts, effects 2892
- *Vigna mungo,* biological control 8627

Spodoptera mauritia
- biochemistry, chemical composition 2461
- diflubenzuron, effects 2461, 3445
- lawns and turf, Australia 7928

Spodoptera pectinicornis
- biology, reproduction 7949
- control, *Pistia stratiotes* 7949

Spoladea recurvalis
- behaviour, migration 6114
- Japan 6114
- sugarbeet
  - Australia 4779
  - resistance 4779

Spondias purpurea
- Tephritidae
  - biological control 9823
  - Brazil 9823

Sporobacter termitidis, *Nasutitermes lujae,* symbiosis 2233

Sporothrix chondracris
- China 5278
- hosts, *Chondracris rosea* 5278

Spray booms, insecticides, deposition 9274

Sprayers 3412
- acaricides, *Tetranychus urticae* 11733
- insecticides 245, 2162
  - apples 732
  - application 8178, 11824
  - cotton 2785
  - drift 8194-8195
  - orchards 2635
  - pest control 244
- pesticides 2150, 2156-2161, 3159
  - design 3161
  - greenhouses 2880
  - nozzles 2149
  - orchards 2634
  - residues 7401

Spraying
- *Chrysoperla rufilabris,* release techniques 9313
- insecticides, application 4675
- pesticides 1181
  - cotton 4824
  - equipment 5319
- *Trichogramma pretiosum,* release techniques 9313

Spraying equipment
- biological control agents, nozzles 436
- insect control
  - aubergines 9761
  - oranges 9811
- pesticide residues 4524

Spraymen
- insecticides, nontarget effects 6438
- organophosphorus pesticides, effects 6437

Sprays
- insecticides, application 10451
- pesticides, drift 2453

Spruce (*see Picea)*

Spudaea ruticilla, new geographic records, Switzerland 10215

Squash mosaic comovirus, vectors, *Diabrotica barberi* 4654

Squashes (*see also Cucurbita spp.)*
- *Acalymma vittatum*
  - sampling 8699
  - USA 8699
- Aphididae
  - chemical control 3667
  - Jordan 3667
- *Bemisia tabaci* 7678
- *Diabrotica,* USA 4654

Squashes *cont.*
- insects, Korea Republic 7540
- *Liriomyza sativae*
  - chemical control 11657
  - China 11657
  - integrated control 11657

Sri Lanka
- Aphididae, food plants 11501
- *Bactrocera* 4147
- beneficial insects, vegetable fields 11501
- *Dysaphis crataegi*
  - carrots 11501
  - new geographic records 11501
- Formicidae, pineapples 9822
- *Hypsipyla robusta,* forest trees 1842
- insect pests, *Capsicum annuum* 11692
- *Lachnosterna disparilis,* tea 11801
- *Myzus persicae,* field crops 11501
- *Nilaparvata lugens,* rice 10638
- *Pareuchaetes pseudoinsulata* 7235
- pesticides, usage 11692
- *Plutella xylostella, Brassica* 8781
- stored products pests, *Atylosia* seeds 4959
- Strepsiptera 210
- Thripidae
  - food plants 10230
  - new geographic records 10230

St. Kitts Nevis
- *Aleurodicus pulvinatus,* coconuts 10818
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus,* sugarcane 6725

Stachys officinalis, Lepidoptera, pollination 6232

Staining
- chromosomes, identification 11201
- *Drosophila,* antibodies 6185
- *Pentalonia nigronervosa* f. *caladii,* pathogens 5166
- symbionts, Aphidoidea 10261

Stalk pullers, control, *Anthonomus grandis* 4799

Staphylinidae
- cabbage fields, Netherlands 8669
- carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
- cereal fields, Hungary 6522
- control, Aphididae 9664
- crop fields, Hungary 10577
- distribution, Poland 9254
- ecology 2185, 2598
  - habitats 3209, 8669
  - population dynamics 6244
- ectoparasites, Laboulbeniales 2225
- fields
  - Germany 5124, 6244
  - monitoring 5124
- forests, books 2983
- *Formica pratensis,* interactions 10203
- Germany 2185, 10354
- insecticides, nontarget effects 5435
- intercropping, effects 8669
- kale fields, USA 2598
- meadows, Irish Republic 4570
- new geographic records
  - Arab Countries 4144
  - Bulgaria 10203
  - China 6005
- New Zealand 2125
- prey
  - arthropods 8640
  - *Artioposthia triangulata* 3206
  - *Formica polyctena* 11240
- South America 21
- strawberry fields, Argentina 11734
- taxonomy 6005
  - new species 21
  - synonyms 21
- tundra, Russia 3209
- wheat fields
  - Germany 1560
  - Poland 11513
  - UK 8545

Staphylinoidea, morphology 7024

Staphylococcus aureus, insecticides, effects 523

Stathmopoda masinissa
- persimmons
  - damage 7786
  - Korea Republic 7786-7787

Stator limbatus
- biology
  - development 9046
  - egg size 3078
  - reproduction 5012
- ecology, environmental factors 5114
- food plants 5114
- morphology 9046
- USA 9046

Staurorhectus longicornis
- Argentina 3269
- pathogens, *Malamoeba locustae* 3269

Steel, insecticides, residues 2143

Stefaniola salsolae
- parasitoids, *Idiomacromerus longicornis* 11612
- *Salsola vermiculata,* Spain 11612

Stegasta bosquella
- groundnuts
  - Brazil 6719
  - yield losses 6719

Stegobium paniceum
- aluminium foil 1122
- attractants, bioassays 6216
- plant extracts, effects 7972
- USA 6969

Steinernema *(see also Neoaplectana)*
- biology, movement 2257
- control
  - *Amphimallon solstitiale* 3911
  - *Carposina niponensis* 7715
  - *Cyclamen* pests 1925
  - *Spodoptera litura* 8627
- distribution, Pakistan 11373
- evolution 4278
- genetics, genes 2265
- hosts
  - *Corcyra cephalonica* 8350
  - insects 401, 2258
  - Lepidoptera 11372
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 5291
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2242
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 676
- India 8356

Steinernema abbasi
- hosts, insect pests 2263
- lucerne fields, Oman 2263

Steinernema anomali
- fertilizers, effects 2260
- hosts, *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370

Steinernema carpocapsae
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 2267, 3271
- biochemistry 4315
  - fatty acids 4316
  - lipids 11364
- biology, environmental factors 8373
- cold tolerance 11370
- control
  - *Aromia bungii* 10761
  - *Conorhynchus mendicus* 11800
  - *Crocidolomia pavonana* 7324
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 10819
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486
  - *Hellula undalis* 7324
  - mushroom pests 10961
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 9677
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 5658
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus* 2748
- culture techniques 3158, 11368-11369
- formulations 3311, 9677
- heat tolerance 11370
- hosts
  - *Ancistrotermes guineensis* 4251
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 9638
  - *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381
  - *Galleria mellonella* 399, 2256, 2267, 5905, 11363
  - Lepidoptera 3311
  - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 2237
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7314
  - *Paranthrene tabaniformis* 1362
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5785
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2261
  - *Premnotrypes vorax* 676
  - *Sitona lineatus* 662
- insecticides
  - effects 579
  - interactions 8486
- manures, effects 358

Steinernema carpocapsae *cont.*
- metal ions
  - effects 2256
  - toxicity 400
- pathogenicity, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486
- Taiwan 9444

Steinernema ceratophorum
- hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 5246
- taxonomy, new species 5246

Steinernema feltiae
- biochemistry 4315
  - fatty acids 4316
  - lipids 11364
- biology
  - dispersal 394
  - environmental factors 8373
  - symbionts 4274
- cold tolerance 11370
- control
  - *Bradysia* 7936
  - Diptera 9954
  - insect pests 4328, 11876
  - *Lycoriella auripila* 10960
  - mushroom pests 10961
  - ornamental plant pests 4912
  - Sciaridae 933
- culture techniques 11368
- fertilizers, effects 2260
- genetics 11365
  - artificial selection 402
  - mutations 3273
- heat tolerance 11370
- hosts
  - *Argyresthia conjugella* 3324
  - *Cotinis nitida* 8329
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Galleria mellonella* 4274, 4312, 7474, 11363
  - insect pests 402
  - insects 394
  - *Otiorhynchus sulcatus* 7314
  - *Plutella xylostella* 2261
  - *Sitona lineatus* 662
  - *Tipula oleracea* 4275
- insecticides, toxicity 7474
- morphology 11365
- *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1325

Steinernema glaseri
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis,* interactions 9943
- biochemistry
  - fatty acids 4316
  - lipids 11364
- control
  - insect pests 4328
  - *Spodoptera litura* 8627
- genetics, artificial selection 402
- hosts
  - *Cotinis nitida* 8329
  - *Cyclocephala* 9943
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Dysmicoccus vaccinii* 381
  - insect pests 402

Steinernema kraussei, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1325

Steinernema kushidai
- *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *japonensis,* interactions 9943
- distribution, Japan 11371
- hosts
  - *Ancistrotermes guineensis* 4251
  - *Anomala cuprea* 10405
  - *Cyclocephala* 9943
  - *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
  - *Heptophylla picea* 4260

Steinernema longicaudum, control, *Aromia bungii* 10761

Steinernema riobravae *(see also Steinernema riobravis)*
- biochemistry
  - fatty acids 4316
  - lipids 11364
- hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 2261

Steinernema riobrave
- cold tolerance 11370
- culture techniques 11368
- heat tolerance 11370
- hosts
  - *Galleria mellonella* 11363
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6758

- ***Steinernema riobravis*** (*see also Steinernema riobravae*)
  - biology, environmental factors 8372-8373
  - control
    - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 10819
    - insect pests 4328
  - genetics, artificial selection 402
  - hosts
    - *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 2259
    - insect pests 402
    - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5785
- ***Steinernema scapterisci***
  - genetics, genes 2265
  - hosts, *Cyclocephala hirta* 8370
- **Steinernematidae**
  - control, *Plutella xylostella* 4308
  - evolution 4278
  - hosts
    - *Galleria mellonella* 403, 9405
    - *Hylobius abietis* 6888
  - soil, Spain 2264
- ***Stelechocarpus cauliflorus* extracts,** toxicity, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5964
- ***Stenacarus anomalus***
  - Italy 140
  - taxonomy, synonyms 140
- ***Stenacarus hirsutus,*** Italy 140
- ***Stenacarus magnus***
  - Italy 140
  - taxonomy, synonyms 140
- ***Stenacis lanzhouensis***
  - *Salix babylonica,* China 6863
  - taxonomy, new species 6863
- ***Stenchaetothrips biformis,*** rice, Japan 6557
- ***Stenella coeruleoalba***
  - DDT, residues 7486
  - organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
- ***Steneotarsonemus spinki***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9682
  - predators, Phytoseiidae 11595
  - rice
    - Cuba 11595
    - India 9682
- ***Stenobothrus lineatus***
  - biology, environmental factors 9176
  - UK 9176
- ***Stenobracon nicevillei***
  - hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4776
  - sugarcane plantations, India 4776
- ***Stenocerus thurberi,*** Drosophilidae, North America 6945
- ***Stenocorse bruchivora,*** hosts, *Zabrotes subfasciatus* 8258
- ***Stenodiplosis sorghicola***
  - parasitoids
    - *Aprostocetus* 8577
    - *Tetrastichus* 1583
  - predators, *Orius maxidentex* 11581
  - sorghum
    - Brazil 1583
    - India 5532-5533, 8577, 11581
    - resistance 1583, 5532-5533, 8577-8578
    - USA 8578
- **Stenogastridae**
  - new geographic records, China 5003
  - taxonomy, new species 5003
- ***Stenolophus***
  - morphology 3010
  - taxonomy, keys 3010
- ***Stenomalina gracilis,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 2110
- ***Stenus***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 9382
  - prey, *Heteromurus nitidus* 9382
- ***Stephanitis oberti***
  - biology 7925
  - morphology 7925
  - *Rhododendron,* Poland 7925
- ***Stephanitis pyrioides,*** biology, embryonic development 3017
- **Sterile insect release**
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 9467
    - fruits 3726, 8704-8705
  - Diptera, vegetables 8645
  - *Spodoptera litura, Ricinus communis* 9195
  - Tephritidae 10256
- **Sterile male technique** (*see* Sterile insect release)
- ***Sternechus subsignatus,*** soyabeans, Brazil 7603
- ***Sternochetus mangiferae***
  - mangoes
    - chemical control 11751
    - India 11751
    - integrated control 9820
- **Steroids,** effects, *Spodoptera litura* 9057
- **Sterols,** effects, *Plutella xylostella* 8024
- ***Stethorus***
  - China 39
  - control, *Tetranychus urticae* 7755
  - prey, Acari 39
- ***Stethorus convexus***
  - China 39
  - taxonomy, new species 39
- ***Stethorus gilvifrons***
  - insecticides, effects 7452
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
  - *Melia azedarach* extracts, effects 7452
  - prey, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
- ***Stethorus punctillum***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 1245
  - *Citrus* orchards, China (Guizhou) 768
  - control, *Panonychus citri* 768
  - distribution, Algeria 11165
  - ecology, host plants 768
  - orchards, Turkey 2656
  - prey, *Tetranychus* 1245
- ***Stethorus punctum picipes***
  - fields, Canada 6260
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 6260
- ***Sthenaridea carmelitana***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 2476
  - cereals, Brazil 2476
- ***Stichotrema dallatorreanum***
  - hosts, *Segestidea novaeguineae* 6017
  - morphology, reproductive organs 6017
- **Sticky traps**
  - *Adoxophyes orana,* monitoring 11720
  - *Agonoscena targionii,* monitoring 9837
  - Aphididae, sampling 10683
  - *Aphis,* monitoring 8755
  - *Ceutorhynchus,* monitoring 10809
  - Coccinellidae, monitoring 10842
  - control
    - *Aleurodicus dispersus* 3374
    - *Thrips* 10694
  - *Diadegma insulare,* monitoring 8675
  - *Empoasca fabae,* sampling 8597
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella,* monitoring 8749
  - *Psila rosae,* monitoring 11655
  - *Taeniothrips inconsequens,* forecasting 11891
- ***Stictocephala,*** *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815
- ***Stictocephala bisonia***
  - morphology 7029
  - taxonomy, synonyms 11019
- ***Stictoptera cucullioides***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- **Stigmaeidae,** orchards, Reunion 4661
- **Stigmasterol,** effects, *Plutella xylostella* 8024
- ***Stigmella assimilella***
  - distribution, UK 8161
  - *Populus tremula,* UK 8161
- ***Stigmella johanssoni***
  - *Salix,* Kazakhstan 4003
  - taxonomy, new species 4003
- ***Stigmella lappovimella***
  - *Salix*
    - damage 7891
    - Finland 7891
- ***Stigmella malella***
  - apples
    - chemical control 8710
    - damage 1696
    - Germany 7714
    - Hungary 8710
    - integrated control 8710
    - Poland 1696
  - parasitoids 8710
    - Hymenoptera 7714
- ***Stigmella salicis***
  - *Salix*
    - damage 7891
    - Finland 7891
- ***Stigmella splendidissimella***
  - distribution, UK 8161
- ***Stigmella splendidissimella*** *cont.*
  - raspberries, UK 8161
- ***Stigmella zelleriella***
  - *Salix*
    - damage 7891
    - Finland 7891
- ***Stilpnotia salicis*** (*see Leucoma salicis*)
- **Stirofos** (*see* Tetrachlorvinphos)
- ***Stizostedion vitreum vitreum,*** insecticides, residues 546
- **Stone fruits**
  - Aphididae
    - Australia 745
    - chemical control 745
  - insect pests
    - Hungary 7731
    - integrated control, conferences 7983
    - integrated pest management 7731
    - mating disruption 1725
    - Poland 7730
    - USA 1725
  - *Myzus persicae*
    - pest control 2657
    - USA 2657
  - *Phyllonorycter,* Italy 7693
  - Thripidae, Australia 10760
- **Storage**
  - *Chrysoperla externa* 9329
  - entomophilic nematodes 5287
  - *Metarhizium flavoviride* 4271
  - *Nosema locustae* 6304
- **Storage mites,** biological control, reviews 11380
- **Stored products**
  - Coleoptera, Asia 5961
  - insect pests
    - biological control 8972
    - controlled atmospheres 7973-7974
    - integrated control 8972
    - pest control 5960
    - Vietnam 5960
  - Kenya, books 2991
  - phosphine, sorption 3533
  - *Prostephanus truncatus* 1118
  - *Tyrophagus putrescentiae,* irradiation 7101
- **Stored products pests**
  - aluminium phosphide, fumigation 967
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 10247
  - *Cajanus cajan* seeds, integrated control 1961
  - cereal grains 9971
  - cereal products, physical control 971
  - chemical control 10465
  - ecology, population dynamics 6973
  - effects 5963
  - Germany 10465
  - grain 2950
  - insecticides, toxicity 5949
  - irradiation, effects 6958
  - lime, effects 5963
  - microwave radiation, effects 3955
  - packaging materials, irradiation 7969
  - pest control
    - Australia 5953
    - China 5953
  - phosphine, insecticide resistance 2929, 10468
  - plant extracts, effects 6966
  - wheat grain 5949
- **Stored wood**
  - Coleoptera, Italy 5146
  - Isoptera
    - biological control 6971
    - chilling 6971
    - heat treatment 6971
    - physical control 6971
    - USA 6971
- **Stores,** *Tribolium castaneum* 2314
- ***Stratiolaelaps miles***
  - biology, life tables 3235
  - control, ornamental plant pests 4912
  - prey, *Bradysia* 3235
- **Strawberries** (*Fragaria* spp.)
  - *Anthonomus rubi*
    - resistance 5663
    - UK 5663
  - apples, pollination, conferences 986
  - arthropod pests
    - Australia 5652
    - Belgium 3708

Strawberries *cont.*
  arthropod pests *cont.*
    Benelux 7751
    Finland 7752-7753
    France 1539
    integrated control 3708, 7751
    integrated pest management 7750
    Middle East 5654
    pest control 5652, 5654, 5989
    Sweden 5653
    UK 5656, 7750
  books 5989
  Frankliniella occidentalis
    chemical control 4508, 10773
    cultural control 7754, 10773
    Europe 4508
    France 3706, 7754, 10773
    integrated control 3706
    trapping 7934
  insect pests
    Belgium 11707
    biological control 4703, 11707
    conferences 5981
    France 3534
    integrated control 3534, 4703, 11707
    USA 5651
  insecticides, residues 8973
  integrated pest management 4704
  Italy 4704
  Lygus rugulipennis
    chemical control 5657
    UK 5657
  Otiorhynchus sulcatus 5893, 10771, 10774
    biological control 5658
    pest control 1732
    resistance 5660-5661, 7749
    UK 1732, 5658
  pest control, Canada 750
  Phytonemus pallidus
    Belgium 3707, 7747
    chemical control 3707, 7747
  Phytoseiulus persimilis, China 2667
  pyraclofos, residues 6196
  raspberries, pollination, conferences 986
  Scarabaeidae, Costa Rica 7531
  Tetranychus kanzawai
    biological control 752
    China 752-753
  Tetranychus urticae 4705
    Belgium 7748
    biological control 751, 4706, 7755, 8734
    chemical control 9796
    Czech Republic 751
    France 7755
    Italy 9796
    Lebanon 2668
    pest control 5655
    resistance 5662
    Switzerland 5655
    USA 4706, 8734, 10772
  Thripidae
    damage 9797
    Switzerland 9797
  Thysanoptera
    biological control 1733
    Europe 1733
  Vaccinium, pollination, conferences 986
Strawberry fields
  Amblyseius fallacis, USA 8734
  beneficial arthropods, UK 5656
  Coleoptera, Argentina 11734
  Phytoseiulus persimilis, China 752
  Typhlodromus pyri, Czech Republic 751
Streams
  insecticides
    degradation 11474
    residues 8185
  lindane, residues 2452
  pesticides, residues 4458, 10544
Streblocera
  new geographic records, Korea Republic 4016
  taxonomy
    keys 4016
    new species 4016
Street trees
  Reticulitermes
    chemical control 1917
    France 1917
Strepsiptera
  forests, Switzerland 7873
  morphology 6016, 6018
  phylogeny 6018
  pollen, Italy 282
  South Asia 210
Streptococcus thermophilus, lindane, effects 5392
Streptomyces, control, Tetranychidae 387
***Streptomyces* extracts,** effects, insect pests 5732
Streptomycin, effects, *Myrmica rubra* 8209
Striga hermonthica
  biological control 5942
  Ghana 5942
  Smicronyx, Burkina Faso 4943
  Smicronyx guineanus, Burkina Faso 4944
Strobilomyia
  behaviour, searching behaviour 9918
  Picea, Canada 9918
Strobilomyia baicalensis
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia infrequens
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia laricicola
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia laricis
  behaviour, oviposition 8917
  Larix laricina, Canada 8917
Strobilomyia melaniola
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia sanyangi
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia svensonni
  behaviour, oviposition 895
  Larix gmelinii, China 895
Strobilomyia viaria
  behaviour, oviposition 8917
  Larix laricina, Canada 8917
Stromatium barbatum
  bamboos
    India 5926
    pest control 5926
Strongylocentrotus purpuratus, methoxychlor, effects 9553
Strophingia ericae
  biology, environmental factors 2102, 5115
  Calluna vulgaris, UK 5115
  UK 2102
Strymonidia w-album, *Ulmus,* UK 11160
Sturmiopsis parasitica
  hosts, Lepidoptera 10615
  maize fields, East Africa 10615
Sturnella magna, organochlorine compounds, residues 7475
Stylosanthes, *Helicoverpa armigera,* India 10660
Styrax benzoin
  Astegopteryx, Indonesia 9651
  Trioza styracicola, Indonesia 4009
Styrax serrulata
  Astegopteryx vandermeermohri
    galls 280
    Indonesia 280
Styrax serrulatum, *Trioza kemenyanae,* Indonesia 4009
Suagrbeet, arthropods, Romania 5722
Subalpine fir (*see Abies lasiocarpa)*
Subsurface drainage, aldicarb, residues 2442
Subterranean clover (*see Trifolium subterraneum)*
Subtropical fruits, stored products pests, books 3996
Sucrose, attractants, *Coccinella* 1605
Sucrose esters
  nontarget effects, crops 9487
  toxicity, *Myzus nicotianae* 11396
Suction, Araneae, sampling 3163
Suction traps
  Cicadellidae, sampling 1800
  Myzus nicotianae, monitoring 7840
  Myzus persicae
    forecasting 8807
    monitoring 8807
Sudan
  Agromyzidae, faba beans 3601
  Anacridium melanorhodon 10285
  Aulacophora foveicollis, melons 5617
  Eulophidae, faba bean fields 3601
Sudan grass (*see Sorghum sudanense)*
Sugar, attractants, beneficial insects 9675
Sugar esters, toxicity, *Encarsia pergandiella* 1495
Sugarbeet (*Beta vulgaris* var. *saccharifera)*
  Acheta domesticus 9292
  Agriotes
    Switzerland 2473
    trapping 2473
  Agrotis segetum, Hungary 811
  Aphididae 3800
    Germany 3548
    UK 9866
  Aphidoidea
    chemical control 8810
    UK 8810
  Aphis fabae
    Poland 812
    resistance 2746
    USA 1813
  arthropod pests
    Belgium 2743
    France 7831
  Aubeonymus mariaefranciscae 9864
  Autographa gamma
    Belgium 8808
    chemical control 8808
  Bothynoderes punctiventris, chemical control 4780
  Cassida nebulosa, China 11966
  Cassida nobilis
    cultural control 6729
    economic thresholds 6730
    Russia 6730
    Ukraine 6729
  Cicadellidae, France 1812
  Circulifer tenellus
    biological control 3802
    USA 3802
  Coleoptera, Lithuania 2471, 7546
  Collembola, Italy 3117
  Conorhynchus mendicus, biological control 11800
  Diptera, Germany 8535
  Discestra trifolii
    chemical control 4507
    damage 4507
    Hungary 4507
  imidacloprid, persistence 5723
  insect pests
    Belgium 3526, 8809
    biological control 10828
    chemical control 2745, 3526, 3801, 6727, 8806, 8809, 10827-10828, 11503
    cultural control 10828
    Czech Republic 2745, 6514
    France 10827
    Moldova 6727
    physical control 10828
    Poland 11503
    Russia 4504
    UK 8806
    Ukraine 10828
  Lepidoptera
    resistance 7832
    Russia 7832
  Lygus, Finland 8540
  Melolontha melolontha, Europe 7541
  Myzus persicae 2749, 5697, 5721
    Netherlands 7828
    resistance 8811
    UK 8807, 8811
  Pegomya betae
    Poland 2747
    resistance 2747
  pest control 6326, 6514
    France 810
    resistance 810
  Piesma quadratum, Poland 6731, 9865
  Spodoptera exigua, USA 8812
  Spoladea recurvalis
    Australia 4779
    resistance 4779
  Tanymecus palliatus
    chemical control 2744

- **Sugarbeet** *cont.*
  - *Tanymecus palliatus cont.*
    - Russia 2744
  - *Temnorhinus mendicus,* pest control 2748
  - *Tetanops myopaeformis*
    - biological control 8805
    - damage 8813
    - resistance 8805
    - USA 8805, 8813
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - Belgium 6732
    - France 7830
    - outbreaks 7830
    - varietal susceptibility 6732
  - triazamate, residues 8810
- **Sugarbeet fields**
  - beneficial insects
    - Russia 6728
    - UK 8782
    - USA 1813
  - Carabidae
    - Belgium 8537
    - Germany 5724
    - Lithuania 2471
    - monitoring 5724
  - Coleoptera, Netherlands 7828
- **Sugarbeet seeds**
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 6726
    - Lithuania 6726
- **Sugarcane** (*Saccharum officinarum*)
  - *Aeneolamia contigua*
    - biological control 4778
    - chemical control 4778
    - Costa Rica 4778
  - *Aeneolamia varia saccharina* 7816
    - biological control 7814-7815, 7817
    - chemical control 7817
    - Trinidad and Tobago 7813-7815, 7817
  - *Agriotes*
    - damage 11789
    - India 11789
  - *Agrypnus variabilis*
    - Australia 5712
    - chemical control 5712
  - *Aleurolobus barodensis*
    - biological control 5715
    - chemical control 5715, 11791
    - cultural control 5715
    - India 5715, 11791
  - *Antitrogus*
    - Australia 805
    - chemical control 805
  - *Antitrogus parvulus*
    - Australia 5704-5705
    - cultural control 5704
    - damage 5705
  - *Antoninoides,* Cuba 5718
  - arthropod pests, China 2992
  - attractants, *Dynamis borassi* 6714
  - *Bissetia steniella*
    - damage 804
    - India 804
  - *Castniomera licus,* Guyana 7812
  - Cercopidae 3320
  - *Chilo auricilius*
    - biological control 802
    - cultural control 9863
    - India 801-802, 9860, 9863
    - sampling 9860
  - *Chilo infuscatellus*
    - chemical control 9859
    - India 803, 7819, 8801-8802, 9859
    - integrated pest management 803
  - *Chilo sacchariphagus*
    - biological control 806, 9858
    - India 806, 3789, 9858
    - Mauritius 7825
  - Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
  - *Cyrtomenus bergi*
    - Colombia 5585
    - pest control 5585
  - *Dermolepida albohirtum*
    - Australia 2737, 5706-5707, 5709, 5713
    - biological control 2737
    - chemical control 2740
    - integrated control 5709
    - outbreaks 5713
- **Sugarcane** *cont.*
  - *Diaprepes abbreviatus,* cultural control 445
  - *Diatraea*
    - biological control 807, 4774
    - Brazil 7822
    - Colombia 807, 3792
    - Guyana 4774
    - resistance 3792
  - *Diatraea considerata,* Mexico 10821
  - *Diatraea saccharalis* 5714
    - biological control 11795
    - Cuba 11795
    - resistance 2741
  - *Dorythenes hydropicus,* Taiwan 2742
  - *Eldana saccharina*
    - Africa 7827
    - biological control 7826, 10826
    - resistance 11798
    - South Africa 7826, 10826
  - endosulfan, persistence 9588
  - *Eoreuma loftini* 9857
  - *Eumargarodes laingi*
    - Australia 5720
    - resistance 5720
  - *Heteronychus licas*
    - biological control 8800
    - chemical control 8800
    - integrated control 8800
    - pest control 1807
    - Zimbabwe 1807, 8800
  - *Hieroglyphus nigrorepletus*
    - India 5183
    - outbreaks 5183
  - *Hippasa greenalliae*
    - cultural control 3788
    - India 3788
  - *Inopus rubriceps*
    - Australia 3795, 5708, 5710
    - biological control 5708
    - chemical control 3795
    - integrated control 5710
  - insect pests
    - Africa 11203
    - Australia 1806, 5719
    - biological control 3791
    - chemical control 800, 5719, 7824
    - conferences 6724
    - control 1802
    - damage 3796, 11793
    - India 800, 3796
    - Indian Ocean 11203
    - integrated control 1806
    - Kenya 1804
    - Madagascar 11203
    - Nigeria 4773
    - Pakistan 3791
    - resistance 3786, 6511, 11797
    - South Africa 7824
    - Taiwan 1803, 7823, 11793
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 10824
  - Isoptera
    - chemical control 11790, 11794
    - India 11790, 11794
  - *Lachnosterna helleri,* Indonesia 7810
  - Lepidoptera
    - USA 9861
    - Venezuela 1809
  - *Ligyrus,* Trinidad and Tobago 7818
  - *Maconellicoccus hirsutus*
    - resistance 6725
    - St. Kitts Nevis 6725
  - Margarodidae, Australia 10822
  - *Nasutitermes*
    - Brazil 1801, 7808, 7811
    - chemical control 1801, 7808, 7811
  - Noctuidae, Mauritius 1808
  - *Papuana,* Melanesia 5266
  - *Paratrechina fulva*
    - Colombia 3793
    - trapping 3793
  - pest control, India 11499
  - *Polyocha depressella* 8803, 11792
    - chemical control 11796
    - India 3794, 3797, 11796
  - Pyralidae
    - biological control 809
    - Pakistan 809, 4775, 7820
    - USA 10823
  - *Pyrilla perpusilla*
    - biological control 808, 1805
- **Sugarcane** *cont.*
  - *Pyrilla perpusilla cont.*
    - India 1805, 1811, 7596
    - Pakistan 808, 3798
  - reports 1803, 2957, 4974
  - *Rhynchophorus palmarum*
    - Colombia 4509
    - trapping 4509
  - *Rhyparida,* Australia 5716
  - *Saccharicoccus sacchari,* India 3799
  - Scarabaeidae
    - Australia 2736, 2738-2739
    - biological control 2736
    - chemical control 2739
    - Costa Rica 7531
    - Mexico 3790
    - resistance 5711
  - *Scirpophaga excerptalis*
    - Bangladesh 2735
    - chemical control 10825
    - India 1810, 3787, 4776-4777, 7821, 8804, 10820, 10825
    - integrated control 4777
    - resistance 3787, 4776
  - *Sesamia grisescens*
    - Papua New Guinea 5717, 9862
    - yield losses 5717, 9862
- **Sugarcane fields**
  - Asilidae, Indonesia 7810
  - azinphos-methyl, residues 7809
  - *Batrachedra psilopa,* India 3799
  - Braconidae, USA 10823
  - *Epiricania melanoleuca,* India 1811
  - Hymenoptera, Taiwan 7823
  - *Nemorilla anomala,* Mauritius 1808
  - parasitoids
    - Mauritius 7825
    - Pakistan 808
  - *Pseudoshirakia,* India 7821
  - *Telenomus dignoides,* India 1810
  - *Trichogramma,* Colombia 807
  - *Trichogramma chilonis*
    - India 802, 806
    - Pakistan 809
- **Sugarcane plantations,** Hymenoptera, India 4776
- **Sugarcane yellow leaf virus,** vectors, insects 2734
- ***Suidasia nesbitti***
  - biology, life cycle 7971
  - grain 7971
  - pigeon pea seeds 10992
  - plant oils, effects 10992
- **Sulfadimidine,** insecticides, interactions 523
- **Sulfluramid**
  - control
    - *Atta cephalotes* 2836
    - *Atta laevigata* 2807
    - *Coptotermes formosanus* 7864
    - *Cornitermes cumulans* 7289
- **Sulfluramid baits,** effects, *Atta sexdens* 1213
- **Sulfur**
  - control
    - *Panonychus citri* 773
    - *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8752
    - *Rachiplusia nu* 10670, 11629
    - *Thrips tabaci* 11659
  - nontarget effects, predators 11629
  - toxicity
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Orius majusculus* 5208
- **Sulfur cycloxydim,** effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
- **Sulfur dioxide**
  - effects
    - *Epirrita autumnata* 6405
    - *Myzus persicae* 685
    - Tortricidae 5483
- **Sulfuryl fluoride**
  - control
    - forest pests 3971, 4951
    - Isoptera 1969
  - toxicity, Coleoptera 10491
- **Sulprofos**
  - residues, horticultural crops 962
  - toxicity, *Helicoverpa zea* 5369
- **Sultanas** (*see* Raisins)
- **Summer squashes** (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo*)

Sunflower extracts, toxicity, *Cochylis hospes* 3769
Sunflower fields
  Hymenoptera, Brazil 5699
  predatory arthropods, Kenya 4765
  Solenopsis xyloni, USA 7797
Sunflower oil, toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 9972
Sunflower products, *Cadra cautella,* India 8981
Sunflowers (*Helianthus annuus*)
  Agrotis ipsilon
    chemical control 6711
    India 6711
  Aphididae
    chemical control 2713
    Hungary 2713
  Bemisia tabaci, India 11775
  Chlosyne gorgone carlota 10205
  Chlosyne lacinia, USA 7797, 10813
  Chrysodeixis chalcites, India 11773
  Chrysoperla carnea 11266
  Cochylis hospes, resistance 3769
  Euschistus heros, Brazil 5699
  Frankliniella, pest control 793
  Gastropoda, France 11315
  Helicoverpa armigera 10579
    India 8528
    Kenya 4765
  Homoeosoma electellum
    resistance 6713
    USA 6713
  insect pests
    biological control 11776
    chemical control 2470, 2712
    cultural control 11776
    France 2470, 2712
    India 3770, 11776
    integrated control 11776
    Russia 4504
  insecticides, nontarget effects 10604
  insects, Korea Republic 7540
  Nysius inconspicuus, Pakistan 7796
  Obereopsis brevis, India 2714
  Pentatomidae, Brazil 11772
  pest control 6326
    France 1786
  Smicronyx fulvus
    resistance 10812
    USA 10812
  Smicronyx sordidus 4764
  Spilarctia obliqua 10576
  Thysanoplusia orichalcea, India 10814
  Xyonysius, Brazil 8783
  Zygogramma bicolorata 6712
    India 11774
  Zygogramma exclamationis
    resistance 3768
    USA 3768
Supermethrin, toxicity, vertebrates 2409
Supputius cincticeps
  behaviour
    feeding behaviour 4246, 10164
    mating behaviour 1106
  biochemistry, pheromones 1053
  biology, development 1256
  Brazil 1053
  insect extracts, attractants 5203
  prey
    Alabama argillacea 1256
    insects 4246
    Tenebrio molitor 5203, 10164
***Supputius cincticeps* extracts,** attractants, predatory insects 5203
Surface water
  carbofuran, residues 9583, 10529
  chlorpyrifos, pollution 1508
  DDT, residues 1513
  insecticides, residues 469, 2148, 6442, 7507, 8509, 9585
  lindane, mineralization 8493
  methiocarb, nontarget effects 11472
  pesticides
    leaching 6934
    residues 586, 2447, 4458, 5472, 6489
  terbufos, residues 5454
Surfactants
  control, aphids 6705
  formulations 7384
  nontarget effects, *in vitro* culture 6416
  physical properties, foams 9481
Suriname, *Bactrocera carambolae, Averrhoa carambola* 10801
Surveys
  Helicoverpa zea 5326
  insecticides, usage 4369
  Miridae, monitoring 11822
***Swartzia madagascariensis* extracts,** molluscicidal properties 6382
Swaziland, *Aleurocanthus spiniferus, Citrus* 7767
Swede rape (*see also* Rape)
Sweden
  Agrotis segetum 10178
  Alticinae, rape 4761
  Amphimallon solstitiale, lawns and turf 3911
  arthropod pests, strawberries 5653
  Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis,* soil 6289
  Bupalus piniarius, Pinus 3892
  Carabidae, forests 6816
  Cecidophyopsis ribis, black currants 3705
  Coccinellidae, greenhouses 1350
  Coccoidea, new geographic records 10224
  Coleoptera, wood 1962
  Curculionidae
    new geographic records 10225
    Trifolium 4580
  Cydia pomonella, apples 1720
  Epicalamus 10654
  Galerucella lineola, Salix viminalis 7894
  Geometridae, woodlands 4077
  Heterospilus fuscexilis 10210
  Hylobius abietis
    conifers 11872, 11903
    Picea abies 4891
    Pinus sylvestris 2854
  insect pests
    information systems 7192
    Salix viminalis 5864
  insecticide residues
    aquatic animals 565
    cattle 5400
    environment 9602
    man 9580
    marine organisms 9608
    Salmo trutta 7491
  insecticides, registration 457
  Lochmaea caprea, Salix 4865
  Medetera, Picea abies 6001
  microbial pesticides, registration 3343
  Microdiprion pallipes 9628
  Neodiprion sertifer, Pinus 2858
  pesticide residues, foods 2402
  pesticides, environment 8510
  Phalacrus substriatus 5070
    Carex nigra 6580
  Pityohyphantes phrygianus, Picea abies forests 9923
  plant pests, *Trifolium repens* 6579
  Psammotettix striatus, wheat 3551
  Pterostichus cupreus 1254
  Scolytidae, *Pinus sylvestris* 11912
Swedes (*Brassica napus* var. *napobrassica*)
  Delia radicum
    Canada 9733
    physical control 9733
Sweet cherries (*see* Cherries)
Sweet corn (*see* Maize)
Sweet oranges (*see* Oranges)
Sweet potato chlorotic stunt closterovirus, vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 5588
Sweet potato feathery mottle potyvirus, vectors, *Myzus persicae* 5588
Sweet potato fields, Hymenoptera, USA 8642
Sweet potatoes (*Ipomoea batatas*)
  Acraea acerata, East Africa, reviews 3628
  Aleyrodidae, Uganda 5588
  Anomala cuprea
    biological control 10689
    chemical control 10689
    Japan 10689
  Apionidae, heat treatment 10997
  arthropod pests, China 2992
  Bemisia argentifolii
    monitoring 8642
    USA 8642
Sweet potatoes *cont.*
  Curculionidae
    damage 1647
    USA 1647
  Cylas
    cultural control 2583
    trapping 3627
    Uganda 2583, 3627
  Cylas formicarius 8644, 10690
    India 2584
    resistance 2584
  Elateridae
    damage 9736
    Japan 6601
    USA 9736
  Euscepes postfasciatus
    damage 6600
    economic thresholds 4614
    Japan 4614, 6600
  insect pests
    Brazil 4613
    Kenya 1636
  Naupactus
    chemical control 10688
    USA 10688
  Opogona sacchari
    heat treatment 10950
    USA 10950
  soil insects
    Brazil 11654
    resistance 11654
  Spodoptera litura 1131, 1651
Sweetcorn
  Ostrinia nubilalis, resistance 9671
  pest control, USA 631
Sweetcorn fields, Coccinellidae, USA 9672
Swertia, *Xylosandrus compactus* 1149
***Swertia chirata* extracts,** control, jute pests 7860
***Swietenia humilis* extracts,** effects, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3930
Swietenia macrophylla
  Hypsipyla robusta
    damage 1842
    Indonesia 5846
    physical control 5846
    Sri Lanka 1842
  Indarbela quadrinotata
    chemical control 10862
    India 10862
***Swietenia macrophylla* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933, 10477
Swiss chard (*see* Spinach beets)
Switzerland
  Acroceridae 1024
  Adoxophyes orana, temperate fruits 11703
  Agriotes, field crops 2473
  Aphididae
    Festuca pratensis 6571
    wheat 8547
  Araneae
    grasslands 11167
    habitats 6234
  Arion lusitanicus, rape 4634
  arthropod pests
    apples 2644, 5632, 11724
    pome fruits 4669
  arthropods, *Miscanthus sinensis* 4153
  beneficial insects, apple orchards 1692
  Carabidae, fields 8538
  Cecidomyiidae 5135
    distribution 227
  Coleoptera
    fields 11107
    forest trees 4849, 11871
    Quercus 11871
    weeds 11107
  Corythucha ciliata, Platanus 1916
  Cydia pomonella, apples 739, 1706, 1710-1711, 1717, 3695, 9782
  Dysaphis plantaginea, apples 5634, 8709, 8721
  Gastropoda, meadows 2211
  Heteroptera 5137
  insect pests
    apples 1692, 5632, 7716
    fruits 4660
    grapes 1738, 9804
    temperate fruits 9774

Switzerland *cont.*
- insect pests *cont.*
  - tobacco 7839
- insecticide residues, environment 3499
- insects
  - forests 7873
  - hazelnuts 5693
  - *Heracleum* 7955
- *Ips*, wood 8009
- *Lambdina fiscellaria fiscellaria, Abies balsamea* 10935
- *Lasiomma anthracinum, Picea abies* 2866
- Lepidoptera, grapes 9803
- *Melolontha melolontha*, crops 7541
- *Metcalfa pruinosa*, distribution 9241
- Noctuidae, new geographic records 10215
- *Oulema melanopus*, wheat 1551
- parasitoids
  - *Abies balsamea* forests 10935
  - apple orchards 1710
- pawpaws, insect pests 781
- pears, *Cacopsylla pyri* 5641
- pest control
  - apples 2650
  - ornamental woody plants 1916
  - pome fruits 721
- pesticide residues, lettuces 696
- pests, grasslands 4565
- Pieridae 689
- *Platycerus caprea, Fagus* 11871
- *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona*, ornamental woody plants 5896
- *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*
  - fruits 1683
  - pumpkins 5618
- reports, Eidgenössische Forschungsanstalt für Obst-, Wein- und Gartenbau 6979
- *Resseliella theobaldi*, raspberries 9795
- *Scaphoideus titanus*
  - grapes 3723
  - new geographic records 3723
- slugs, rape 6611
- Syrphidae 5136
  - weeds, habitats 8547
- Tachinidae, distribution 226, 228
- *Tetranychus urticae*, strawberries 5655
- Thripidae, strawberries 9797
- Tortricidae
  - apples 3696, 4671
  - grapes 7759, 8737
- *Zeiraphera diniana, Larix decidua* 894

Syagrus calcaratus
- cotton, Burkina Faso 6805
- ecology, population dynamics 6805

Syagrus romanzoffiana, Eriophyidae, Brazil 9013

Sycamores (*see Acer pseudoplatanus)*

Sycanus, prey, *Ericeia inangulata* 6842

Syllepte derogata (*see Haritalodes derogata)*

Sylvia melanocephala, parathion, residues 1496

Symbionts
- Aphidoidea, interactions 10261
- *Coptotermes curvignathus*, interactions 10362

Symphoricarpos albus, *Eriophyes brownei*, Poland 10945

Symphyta
- biology, phenology 9137
- Estonia 10212
- new geographic records, Irish Republic 4138
- ornamental plants, USA 5891
- Slovakia 9137
- UK 3380

Sympiesis
- apple orchards, Israel 726
- control, apple pests 726
- hosts
  - apple orchards, Canada 11713
  - *Phyllonorycter mespilella* 11713

Sympiesis gordius, hosts, insect pests 8710

Sympiesis gregori
- *Citrus* orchards, Spain 8767
- hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8753, 8767
- orange groves
  - monitoring 8753
  - Spain 8753

Sympiesis sericeicornis
- behaviour, environmental factors 8260
- hosts
  - insect pests 8710
  - *Phyllonorycter malella* 3086, 8260

Symplocos chinensis, *Pidorus euchromioides* 7896

Symposia (*see* Conferences)

Symydobius oblongus
- *Betula pubescens*, Finland 8862
- *Formica aquilonia*, interactions 8862

Synacra paupera, UK 4244

Synanthedon acerne, forest trees, USA 2800

Synanthedon arkansasensis
- forest trees, USA 2800
- new geographic records, USA 2800

Synanthedon hippophae
- *Hippophae rhamnoides*, China 4916
- taxonomy, new species 4916

Synanthedon kathyae, new geographic records, USA 4131

Synanthedon myopaeformis
- apples
  - Netherlands 7712
  - trapping 7712

Synanthedon pictipes, peaches, resistance 5649

Synanthedon scitula
- *Cornus*
  - Australia 6930-6931
  - resistance 6930-6931

Synanthedon tipuliformis
- currants
  - Netherlands 10770
  - trapping 10770
- red currants
  - mating disruption 10770
  - Netherlands 10770
- *Ribes*
  - Canada 9791
  - trapping 9791

Synanthedon vespiformis, biology 4176

Synaxis cervinaria
- *Arctostaphylos patula*, USA 4941, 8947
- biology, life cycle 4941
- ecology, population dynamics 8947
- parasitoids 8947
- predators 8947

Synechocystis, dimethoate, nontarget effects 3490

Synedra acus, esfenvalerate, effects 9554

Synergists, synthesis 11399

Syngonium, *Echinothrips americanus*, France 7930

Syngonium podophyllum, insect pests, Hungary 913

Synophromorpha, taxonomy 9793

Synophromorpha taketanii
- *Rubus palmatus*, Japan 9793
- taxonomy, new species 9793

Synthesis
- agricultural chemicals 2337
- insecticides, emulsifiers 11397
- pheromones 3375
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* 2464
  - *Sparganothis pilleriana* 2465
- sex pheromones 1179
  - *Cydia pomonella* 1191

Syntomaspis eurytomae (*see Torymus eurytomae)*

Syntomeida epilais
- hosts, Lepidoptera 319
- parasitoids, *Syntomeida epilais* 319

Syria, *Agonoscena targionii*, pistachios 9837

Syringa, *Hemiberlesia neodiffinis*, North America 8926

***Syringa* extracts**, antifeedants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 9502

Syringa vulgaris, *Lobesia botrana* 5497

Syrphidae
- behaviour, predation 6123
- *Betula pubescens*, Finland 8862
- cauliflower fields, India 8663
- *Citrus* orchards, Italy 7772
- control
  - Aphidoidea 7556
  - apple pests 7716
- cotton fields, USA 6774, 8846
- ecology 10135, 11101
  - habitats 4115
  - interspecific competition 6123
  - population dynamics 3548
- France 6179
- habitats
  - Hungary 8232
  - Poland 11101
- hosts, *Aphis parietariae* 7772
- insecticides, nontarget effects 7556
- Italy 10135
- *Lagerstroemia indica* habitats, Argentina 7920
- lucerne fields, Italy 9663
- maize fields, Belgium 8564
- meadows, UK 4115
- new geographic records
  - France 4157
  - Turkey 9222
- orange orchards, Spain 7771
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 9663
- pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11334
- peach orchards, Brazil 5647
- *Picea* forests, Czech Republic 1905
- plum orchards, UK 7734
- prey
  - Aphididae 7734, 7771, 8530, 8564
  - *Aphis gossypii* 8846
  - *Brachycaudus schwartzi* 5647
  - *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701
  - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
  - *Lipaphis erysimi* 8663
  - *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani* 7920
- *Raphanus raphanistrum*, pollination 2917
- Spain 1012
- Switzerland 5136
- taxonomy, identification 1012
- wheat fields
  - Germany 1560, 3548, 10591
  - Italy 9663

Syrphophagus aphidivorus
- ecology, distribution 11668
- hosts, *Diaeretiella rapae* 11668
- mustard fields, India 11668

Syrphus
- carrots
  - India 5583
  - pollination 5583

Syrphus corollae (*see Eupeodes corollae)*

Syrphus ribesii
- Iran 4215
- parasitoids, *Diplazon laetatorius* 4215
- physiology, cold tolerance 4027
- *Pinus nigra* var. *italica* forests, UK 10921
- prey, *Pemphigus spyrothecae* 10921
- UK 4027

Syrphus vitripennis
- Iran 4215
- parasitoids, *Diplazon laetatorius* 4215

Systasis
- hosts, Cecidomyiidae 30
- Kazakhstan 30
- taxonomy, new species 30

Systropus macer
- hosts, *Parasa indetermina* 333
- USA 333

Syzigium, *Dirphia lichyi*, Venezuela 7536

***Syzigium cumini* extracts**, toxicity, *Pomacea* 4379

***Syzygium aromaticum* extracts**, effects, *Varroa jacobsoni* 11292

Syzygium paniculatum, *Trioza eugeniae* 1920, 3094

2,4,5-T, toxicity, *Escherichia coli* 5356

Tachinidae
- Australia 3234
- Belarus 10300
- control
  - cereal pests 10616
  - *Leptocorisa acuta* 10633
- cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
- distribution, Switzerland 226, 228
- ecology
  - population dynamics 6728, 8075
  - spatial distribution 8558
- Egypt 8075
- hosts 2716
  - *Adoxophyes* 4785
  - *Anomis flava* 10846
  - *Discestra trifolii* 4507
  - *Leucoma salicis* 4863

Tachinidae *cont.*
  hosts *cont.*
    Ophraella 2197
    Pentatomidae 3234
    Plautia affinis 10769
    Rhyacionia buoliana 6895
  Pinus radiata forests, Chile 6895
  Populus forests, Bulgaria 4863
  rye fields, Austria 8558
  sugarbeet fields, Russia 6728
  tea fields, Japan 4785
Tachyporinae
  cereals, Austria 8536
  soil amendments, effects 8536
Tachyporus hypnorum
  biology, fecundity 10322
  ecology, population dynamics 6244
  fields, Germany 6244
  prey, Aphididae 10322
  wheat fields, Germany 9658
Tachyporus nitidulus
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  prey 8640
Tadarida brasiliensis, prey, insect pests 7161
Taedia scrupeus
  grapes
    chemical control 8742
    USA 8742
Taeniogonalos venatoria
  biology, reproduction 69
  morphology 69
Taeniothrips inconsequens
  Acer saccharum
    biological control 2274
    USA 2274, 5847, 9408, 11891
  biology, life history 5847
  ecology, population dynamics 5847
  pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 2274
Tagetes, *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528
Tagetes erecta
  Aphididae, USA 2572
  Tetranychus urticae, USA 8919
***Tagetes* extracts,** characteristics 8406
***Tagetes minuta* extracts,** toxicity, *Sitophilus zeamais* 5384
Tagosodes orizicolus
  anatomy 6203
  rice, resistance 640
Tagosodes pusanus
  parasitoids, *Anagyrus flaveolus* 11597
  rice, China 11597
Taiwan
  Aculops pelekassi
    distribution 7776
    lemons 7776
  Agaonidae
    distribution 10900
    Ficus 10900
  Aleurodicus dispersus 4513
  Aleyrodidae, new geographic records 9240
  Anoplophora, forest trees 10859
  Aphelinidae, new geographic records 309
  Aphididae, cabbages 6617
  Arytaina yangi, pigeon peas 11635
  Bactrocera dorsalis 4123
  Bemisia argentifolii, poinsettias 2873
  Bemisia tabaci, Euphorbia pulcherrima 3906
  Coccinellidae, distribution 7169
  Diaphorina citri, Citrus 1763
  Dorythenes hydropicus, sugarcane 2742
  Eriophyes insidiosus
    new geographic records 8726
    pears 8726
  Eucosma notanthes 3519
  Euseius ovalis, Averrhoa carambola orchards 2702
  Feltiella minuta, aubergine fields 9384
  Helicoverpa armigera, maize 11331
  Hymenoptera, sugarcane fields 7823
  insect pests 4326, 4499
    greenhouse crops 2280
    melons 7683
    Phalaenopsis 7932
    sugarcane 1803, 7823, 11793
  insecticide residues
    environment 4469
    soil 7426
  Laodelphax striatellus 9128
Taiwan *cont.*
  Myzus persicae, Brassica 692
  natural enemies, *Citrus* orchards 9818
  Neuroptera 7170
  Ophraella communa
    Ambrosia artemisiifolia 10241
    new geographic records 10241
  Orius 32
  Orius atratus 33
  Ostrinia furnacalis, maize 620, 9677
  Parotis 7026
  Philotrypesis, new geographic records 6839
  Philotrypesis distillatori, Ficus benjamina 6839
  Philotrypesis spinipes, Ficus septica 6839
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 9818
  Phytoseiidae, pawpaw orchards 783
  Psylla gianli, pears 4690
  reports, Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 1803
  slugs, Orchidaceae 4910
  Sphingidae 7027
  Steinernema carpocapsae 9444
  Tetranychidae
    food plants 11156
    pawpaws 783
  Tetranychus cinnabarinus, aubergines 9384
  Tetranychus urticae, Averrhoa carambola 2702
  Thripidae
    distribution 11157
    Eustoma 3918
    food plants 11157
    ornamental plants 3918
  Thrips palmi, vegetables 2274
  Triaspina 6
  Trichogramma embryophagum, maize fields 620
Tajikistan, *Populus, Fomoria* 4003
Takecallis arundinariae, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Takijistan, pesticide resistance, monitoring 2138
Talicada nyseus
  biology 5892
  Kalanchoe, India 5892
  morphology 5892
Talinum triangulare, *Phenacoccus manihoti* 3626, 5586
Tamarillos (*Cyphomandra betacea*)
  insect pests, soil solarization 2468
Tamarindus indica
  Achaea janata
    India 3884
    outbreaks 3884
  Caryedon serratus, Senegal 9850
Tanacetum, Eriophyoidea, Poland 10448
Tanacetum vulgare
  Aphididae 7268
  Aulacorthum solani 7614
***Tanacetum vulgare* extracts,** control, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7652
Tandonia budapestensis, predators, *Pterostichus melanarius* 3267, 4224
Tangelos
  Ceroplastes destructor
    chemical control 5676
    New Zealand 5676
  Diaphorina citri
    Guadeloupe 6693
    Thailand 2692
  Thripidae, New Zealand 4737
Tangerines (*see* Mandarins)
Tannins
  antifeedants, insect pests 10565
  effects
    Helicoverpa armigera 3389, 5035
    Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 4291
  toxicity
    Helicoverpa armigera 351
    Schizaphis graminum 11199
Tanymecus indicus
  ecology, population dynamics 11778
  safflower, India 11778
Tanymecus palliatus
  sugarbeet
    chemical control 2744
    Russia 2744
Tanzania
  Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus 3733
  Alocypha bimaculata, sesame 1799, 6723
  Chilo partellus, cereals 10585
  Cinara cupressi, Cupressus lusitanica 4900
  Danaus chrysippus 7096
  insecticide residues
    food crops 10536
    maize arthropods 4459
  Microtermes, distribution 3153
  pesticide residues, birds 4421
  predators, coffee plantations 8826
  Psylliodes 1010
Tap water
  carbaryl, detection 248
  insecticides, residues 469, 2433, 11209, 11212
  pesticides, residues 586
Tapajosa rubromarginata, cereals, Argentina 11510
Tapinoma indicum
  behaviour, foraging 10636
  rice fields, Philippines 10636
Tapinoma nigerrimum
  behaviour 7219
    searching behaviour 9352
  Euphorbia characias seeds 7219
  Spain 9352
Taraxacum
  Grammia turbans, Russia 11963
  Harpalus rufipes 937
  Spiris bipunctata, Russia 11963
Taraxacum officinale
  Lobesia botrana 5497
  molluscicides, nontarget effects 6566
  Platynota idaeusalis 1083
Taro (*see Colocasia esculenta*)
Tarsonemus
  acaricides, toxicity 8942
  apple orchards, Canada 1707
  ecology, population dynamics 10777
  edible fungi 8942
  ornamental woody plants, Hungary 9942
  prey, *Viteus vitifoliae* 10777
Tarsonemus confusus, behaviour, mating behaviour 4090
Tarsonemus indoapis
  ectoparasites, *Apis mellifera* 5198
  Egypt 5198
Tatochila, control, *Cardaria draba* 3944
Tatochila autodice
  biology, reproduction 5077
  Brazil 5077
  morphology 5077
Taxodium distichum
  Archips argyrospilus, USA 10941
  Coptotermes formosanus
    chemical control 7864
    USA 7864
***Taxodium distichum* forests,** Hymenoptera, USA 10941
Taxomyia taxi, *Taxus baccata,* galls 1388
Taxonomy
  Aciurina 939
  Agromyzidae 1156
  Amrineus cocofolius 1790
  Andricus mukaigawae 11013
  Aphelinidae 296
  Aphrophora 4
  Araneidae 6000
  arthropods, books 4993
  Aulacaspis marina 8995
  Bactrocera xanthodes 36
  Beauveria, identification 5283
  Braconidae 1007, 7239, 8006
  Caenocholax fenyesi 6015
  catalogues, insects 26
  Cecidomyiidae 5135
  Cerambycidae 6999
  Chalcodermus 9962
  Chamaemyiidae 11138
  Cicadellidae 9009
  Cicindelidae 3000
  Coccidae, books 6989
  Coccinellidae 10303
  Collembola 2001, 9004
  conferences 9998
  Cryptophagidae 22
  Cryptostigmata 15
  Cynipidae 9793, 10008

Taxonomy *cont.*
  Dactylethrella 11882
  differentiation
    Bactrocera 4013
    Dendroctonus 38
    Dialectica aemula 7004
    Dialectica scalariella 7004
    Lymantria dispar 4014
  Diptera 217
  Encyrtidae 7008
  Entheus 2995
  entomogenous fungi 1322
  entomopathogenic bacteria 346
  Galerucella 9005
  Glyptotermes 4015
  Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa 7997
  Haplopeodes 7669
  Heliconius 9003
  Hemiptera 12, 27
  Hymenoptera 5845, 10012
  Ichneumonidae 10010
  Ichneumonoidea, reviews 9389
  identification
    Helicoverpa 5789
    Lepidiota 5160
    Neuroptera 1011
    Noctuidae 5763
    Orius 7358
    Phyllophaga 9190
    Syrphidae 1012
    Tephritidae 720
    Tetranychus 1022
    Tortricinae 10, 48
  insects, biodiversity 10005
  Ips 8009
  Ips grandicollis group 2046
  keys
    Acalyptrata 6007
    Adactylidium 4007
    Agaonidae 10900
    Agilochlaenius 10221
    Agramma 1000
    Aleiodes 11
    Aleurodicus 10818
    Aleurotuberculatus 6695
    Alticinae 6174
    Amritodus 8996
    Anagrus 4008
    Anastrepha daciformis 7999
    Anomala cupripes group 9
    Anthonomus 7945
    Aphelinidae 10356
    Aphididae 918, 9030
    Ardis 7020
    Ascidae 11020
    Ascogaster 9015
    Athalia 6002
    Berytidae 2008
    Braconidae 9392
    Bruchidae 6172
    Buprestidae 1167, 5006
    Cassidinae 6175
    Cerambycidae 9008
    Chalcidoidea 11254
      books 994
    Cheilosia 7010
    Cicadidae 1818
    Cinara oxycedri 1883
    Clubiona 10222
    Coccinellidae 649
    Coleoptera 2125
    Cortinicara 11023
    Craesus 1882
    Cryptocephalinae 6173
    Curculionidae 6170, 7558
    Dendrophilia 11030
    Deraeocoris 7875
    Dolerus 2996
    Dryinidae 1023
    Elatobium 1909
    Encarsia citrella 2006
    Entiminae 5142
    Epinotia 5144
    Erecticornia 6998
    Eretmocerus 8383
    Eristalis 5000
    Eulachnus 1009
    Eulophidae 3850
    Eupeodes 10355
    Exenterini 1002
    Glipa 11005

Taxonomy *cont.*
  keys *cont.*
    Grandjeanella 16
    Hadeninae 2997
    Heliothrips 11011
    Heteroptera 10013
    Heterospilus 10210
    Histeridae 9209
    Homalotylus 5487, 7009
    Hypatima 11025
    Ichneumonidae 11009
    Isoptera, books 6988
    Knorella 18
    Koroana 7943
    Labopidea 11144
    Lecanoideus 10818
    Lepidoptera 1004, 8945
    Leptoglossus 7000
    Lurrajongia 11032
    Lygus 7007
    Macrosiphum 7927
    Mezirinae 1006
    Micropezidae 11021
    Mindarus 7996
    Monardis 11942
    Munatia 6006
    Neophyllobius 8000
    Orius 31
    Otopheidomenidae 17
    Oxycarenus 8005
    Parotis 7026
    Phalacridae 11015
    Phytoseiidae 1016
    Phytoseius 4006
    Piezodorus 1005
    Pimplinae 11031
    Podapolipidae 9337
    Pseudaphis 4563
    Pseudococcidae 11007
    Ptinidae 2998
    Pyralidae 11143
    Quadraspidiotus 6004
    Rhingia 8156
    Rogadinae 10211
    Scolytidae 7993
    Scolytodes 10858
    Smithistruma 11017
    Stenolophus 3010
    Streblocera 4016
    Tenuipalpidae 9239
    Thripidae 10760
    Triaspina 6
    Trioza 1777
    Trirhithrum 8012
    Typhlodrominae 10014
    Typhlodromus 9006
    Vipio 10016
    Xenocaligonellidae 784
    Xylotrechus 9898
    Yelicones 1
    Zeugophora 9027
  Kiritshenkella 11007
  Lamellicornia 3001
  Lepidoptera 2123-2124, 2131
    indexes 7015
  Leptopilina 10009
  Lestremiinae 42
  Lygaeidae 1015
  Melanotus 2010
  Mesoleius 11009
  Miridae 9007
  misidentification
    Aphthona flava 1953
    Aphthona nigriscutis 1953
    Elachertus 5680
    Hemiberlesia neodiffinis 8926
    Maladera 4017
    Piezodorus hybneri 2005
    Rhingia 8156
  Myzocallis melanocera 6852
  new combination
    Ceratitis 8012
    Hadrophallus bubalus 11019
    Lobogynioides andreinii 9346
    Microdiprion disus 11917
    Neomegacoelum vitreum 9016
    Rogadinae 10211
  new genus
    Agilochlaenius 10221
    Brarus 3879
    Cryptastichus 11254

Taxonomy *cont.*
  new genus *cont.*
    Echinopsis 784
    Epicalamus 10654
    Erecticornia 6998
    Guptaiella 7609
    Haulepta 7
    Kurrajongia 11032
    Namaforda 6875
    Oecophyllembiinae 9000
    Opiinae 10006
    Orthopteroseius 17
    Rogadinae 10211
  new species
    Abacarus oplismene 2
    Abrolophus neobrevicollis 16
    Acarophenacidae 4007
    Aceria pteridii 2
    Aceria pterocaryae 2
    Aculops mumi 2
    Aculus pistaciae 10018
    Adenophora abapodemae 7
    Aenigmatopoeus pseudokohli 7
    Agaonidae 8744, 10900
    Aglaostigma alboplagiatum 9957
    Agramma 1000
    Agromyzidae 9238
    Aleiodes 11
    Alloeotomus pericarti 11029
    Amblyseius inouei 9819
    Amblyseius solani 9724
    Amritodus brevis 8996
    Anagrus 4008
    Anaphes 5582
    Andricus kashiwaphilus 11013
    Anicetus 1233
    Anolina prolineata 8997
    Anthocoptes juglandis 9832
    Anthomyiidae 9210
    Anthonomus 7945
    Aphelinus tiliaphidis 11026
    Aphis intrusa 11016
    Apodiptacus rubi 10018
    Apolygus zizyphi 1929
    Aprostocetus ilexi 907
    Aptesis grandis 11255
    Ascogaster 9015
    Asphondylia anthocercidis 7946
    Baizongia ovagalla 908
    Baizongia sensucopia 908
    Berytidae 2008
    Brarus mystes 3879
    Bryobia kassioticus 4932
    Bucculatrix 4005
    Cacopsylla 6656
    Calcaribracon camaraphilus 305
    Callipenthalodes pennyae 11956
    Caloppia sejugatus 9845
    Caryedon 3923
    Cecidomyiidae 1998, 2000
    Cephalcia masuttii 9920
    Chalcodermus persimilis 9962
    Chalcogenia halperini 5006
    Charoxus spinifer 1008
    Chilocorus gracilior 10011
    Chilocorus subindicus 10011
    Chrysocharodes lasallei 8769
    Chrysomelidae 1160
    Cinara oxycedri 1883
    Cinara pilicornis 6288
    Cirrospilus huangyanensis 10784
    Clarissa tasbates 29
    Cleonymus malaicus 4933
    Coleophoridae 5145
    Corticaria carbonaria 11870
    Craesus platycaryae 1882
    Cryptastichus sabo 11254
    Cryptotermes 9036
    Cybocephalus aleyrodiphagus 7005
    Cyrtophloeba 5595
    Dacnusa rodriguezi 2599
    Dendrophilia 11030
    Deraeocoris 7875
    Dichomeris 8001
    Dimelaphis obtusifalcata 8002
    Diprionidae 11917
    Dorcadion irinae 1947
    Dryinidae 1023
    Dysmicoccus vaccinii 749
    Echinopsis fukiensis 784
    Elatobium blackmani 1909

- **Taxonomy** *cont.*
  - new species *cont.*
    - *Encarsia* 2006
    - Encyrtidae 1943
    - *Entheus* 2995
    - *Eotetranychus belus* 1767
    - *Epicalamus phalaridis* 10654
    - *Erecticornia longovipositoris* 6998
    - *Eretmocerus* 8383
    - Eriophyidae 4020, 6863, 7011, 7863, 9013, 9897, 9915
    - *Erythraeus budapestensis* 7926
    - *Eucalyptipsyche citriodorae* 5854
    - *Eupeodes* 10355
    - *Euscelus rufiventris* 4848
    - *Euseius* 8999
    - *Eutetranychus nomurai* 4766
    - *Excelsotarsonemus* 11896
    - *Forda auralenta* 8002
    - *Forda multicoma* 8002
    - Formicidae 270-271
    - *Galeopsomyia fausta* 5999
    - *Gastrancistrus dehradunensis* 5005
    - *Glipa* 11005
    - *Gonerilia pesthis* 11900
    - *Grandjeanella bella* 16
    - *Grandjeanella multisetosa* 16
    - *Gryllotalpa marismortui* 7997
    - *Gryllotalpa tali* 7997
    - *Guptaiella indica* 7609
    - *Halictophagus* 8013
    - *Haplopeodes flavinotus* 7669
    - *Haulepta sheasbyi* 7
    - *Hemiberlesia neodiffinis* 8926
    - *Hendecaneura rhododendrophaga* 910
    - *Heptamelus* 6165
    - Heteroptera 4851
    - *Heterospilus fuscexilis* 10210
    - *Hirsutella nivea* 2226
    - Histeridae 9209
    - *Holcencyrtus* 11010
    - Homocaligidae 8953
    - *Homoshelas marginans* 11025
    - *Hylobius xiaoi* 11918
    - Hymenoptera 9735
    - *Hypatima menglana* 11025
    - *Hyperaspis delicata* 1017
    - *Idiomacromerus longicornis* 11612
    - *Jarra painei* 10876
    - *Kolopterna blascoi* 4018
    - *Kolopterna kohatensis* 4018
    - *Koroana lanceloti* 7943
    - *Lepidacarus ennarpi* 9844
    - *Lurrajongia* 11032
    - *Macrobathra flavidus* 6917
    - *Macropsis* 1874
    - *Macropsis cannabis* 11022
    - *Macropsis matsudanis* 11022
    - *Mayetia* 3903
    - *Medetera* 6001
    - *Megaphragma amalphitanum* 7944
    - *Megaselia zeuzerae* 7706
    - *Megastigmus thyoides* 7901
    - Membracidae 9012
    - *Mesocomys aegeriae* 8003
    - *Mesopolobus fagi* 7888
    - *Meteorus papiliovorus* 1760
    - *Mischotetrastichus fuscicornis* 3850
    - *Monardis pedicula* 11942
    - *Mukaria albinotata* 43
    - *Myzocallis atropunctatus* 6852
    - *Myzocallis neoborealis* 6852
    - *Nematus ulmicola* 11888
    - *Neoseiulella coreen* 10014
    - *Neoseiulella eiko* 10014
    - *Neotarsonemoides triquetrus* 899
    - *Neuroterus* 874
    - Oecophyllembiinae 9000
    - *Oliarus* 7592
    - *Ololaelaps wangi* 618
    - Opiinae 10006
    - Oribatida 10217
    - *Orius atratus* 33
    - *Orius miyamotoi* 33
    - *Orthopteroseius sinicus* 17
    - *Oulema pumila* 6938
    - *Pamphilius kimi* 4856
    - *Paracletus cimiciformis* 8002
    - *Pediobius puertoricensis* 8769
    - *Pentamerus meliae* 10018
    - *Phacelococcus* 9899
    - *Phalacrotophora philaxyridis* 8011
    - *Philanthaxia* 1013
    - *Phileurus* 11028
    - Phoridae 10364
    - *Phylacteophaga amygdalini* 2007
    - Phytoseiidae 1016
    - Phytoseiinae 9226
    - *Phytoseius* 4006
    - *Pidonia modesta* 911
    - *Piezodorus grossi* 2005
    - Podapolipidae 7019
    - *Podapolipus alphitobii* 7018
    - *Poecilonota viridicyanea* 37
    - *Procloeon* 4019
    - *Prorhinopsenius lenzi* 8292
    - *Pseudaphis arabica* 4563
    - *Pseudoscymnus tsugae* 4898
    - *Pyemotes moseri* 789
    - *Pygmephorus* 9953
    - *Rhinophytoptus avium* 9786
    - *Rhopalomyia goodeniae* 3
    - Rogadinae 10211
    - *Scapheremaeus nuciferosa* 10817
    - *Scapheremaeus tillandsiae* 4847
    - *Schizomyia cryptostegiae* 7003
    - *Scirtothrips perseae* 11699
    - *Scymnus tachengius* 11518
    - *Setoptus parviflorae* 10018
    - *Siculobata malabarica* 9846
    - *Smithistruma* 11017
    - *Sphegigaster* 8010
    - Staphylinidae 21
    - *Steinernema ceratophorum* 5246
    - Stenogastridae 5003
    - *Stethorus convexus* 39
    - *Streblocera* 4016
    - *Synanthedon hippophae* 4916
    - *Synophromorpha taketanii* 9793
    - *Systasis* 30
    - *Telenomus cyamophylax* 1614
    - Tenebrionidae 8155
    - Tenthredinidae 1003
    - *Trioza* 1777, 4009
    - *Tuckerella xinglongensis* 6734
    - *Uroseius* 11286
    - *Verticillium pseudohemipterigenum* 2897
    - *Xenotarsonemus ligula* 899
    - *Xystophora* 10007
    - *Yelicones* 1
    - *Zygota* 1014
  - new subspecies, *Agilochlaenius noguchii wrasei* 10221
  - Noctuidae 1001, 1808
  - nomen novum
    - *Knorella bambusae* 18
    - *Knorella thailandica* 18
  - nomenclature
    - *Apanteles* 2999
    - Aphidoidea 7014
    - Araneae 1997
    - *Bactrocera latifrons* 8998
    - Buprestidae 8007
    - *Chrysopa pallens* 11018
    - Doryctinae 35
    - Encyrtidae 8004
    - insects 6995
    - *Sphaerococcus* 8008
  - Notodontidae 4155
  - *Oniscus asellus* 23
  - Pentatominae 41
  - *Peristenus* 11383
  - Phasmida 10021
  - *Phenacaspis vitis* 8995
  - Philinae 2004
  - phylogenetics, Cidariini 1018
  - phylogeny
    - Hemiptera 5001
    - Hieroxestinae 1021
    - *Nephila* 1025
    - Oedopodinae 4004
    - *Scaptomyza* 34
    - *Tetranychus* 20
    - *Thrips* 9011
  - Pogonini 1996
  - Pseudococcidae 4012
  - revisions
    - Acroceridae 1024
    - *Aleiodes* 11
    - *Aphrophora* 24
    - *Argiope* 5004
    - *Bracon* 9010
    - *Chrysocharis* 28
    - *Chrysoperla lucasina* 2009
    - *Creontiades* 7002, 9016
    - *Deraeocoris* 7875
    - Diptilomiopinae 1019
    - *Eumyrmococcus* 11012
    - Exenterini 1002
    - *Maladera* 4017
    - Mezirinae 1006
    - *Phylacteophaga* 2007
    - *Psylliodes* 1010
    - Rogadinae 10211
    - Scythrididae, books 1994
    - *Sitobion* 1020
    - *Tephritis* 9017
    - Triaspina 6
    - *Xenococcus* 11012
    - *Yelicones* 1
  - Sesiidae 2994
  - Staphylinidae 6005
  - synonyms
    - Agromyzidae 9238
    - Berytidae 2008
    - *Bracon* 9010
    - Bruchidae 1162
    - *Chilocorus* 10011
    - Coleophoridae 5145
    - *Creontiades pacificus* 7002
    - *Creontiades pallidifer* 7002
    - Heteroptera 4851
    - *Heterospilus* 10210
    - *Hexacladia smithii* 2180
    - Lygaeidae 7021
    - *Methia necydalea* 9008
    - Miridae 11008
    - *Munatia decorata* 6006
    - *Myzocallis* 6852
    - *Neuroterus* 874
    - *Orius similis* 32
    - *Orius strigicollis* 32
    - Scutelleridae 14
    - *Spodoptera* 7012
    - Staphylinidae 21
    - *Stenacarus* 140
    - *Stictocephala bisonia* 11019
    - *Tinocallis kahawaluokalani* 7920
    - *Typhlodromus phialatus* 9006
    - *Typhlodromus ulex* 9006
    - *Xenochaeta dichromata* 7953
  - taxonomic revisions
    - *Eristalis* 5000
    - *Gonerilia* 11900
    - *Hydatothrips* 4011
    - *Melittia* 4010
  - Thysanoptera, books 8992
  - *Tolypocladium*, identification 5283
  - *Trichogramma* 11004
  - *Trioza chenopodii* 219
  - type specimens
    - Hispinae 19
    - Phasmida 5
  - *Xyonysius* 8783
- ***Taxus***, *Aonidiella taxus*, China 6874
- ***Taxus baccata***
  - *Parthenolecanium pomeranicum*, Poland 11943
  - *Taxomyia taxi*, galls 1388
- ***Taxus brevifolia***
  - *Cecidophyopsis psilaspis*
    - Canada 2869, 11928
    - damage 2869
- ***Taxus media***, *Parthenolecanium pomeranicum*, Poland 11943
- ***Taylorilygus apicalis***
  - geographical distribution 1149
  - maps 1149
  - *Pinus* 1149
- **TDE**
  - effects, soil flora 9528
  - nontarget effects, rats 9578
  - residues
    - *Anas platyrhynchos* 6456
    - aquatic organisms 592
    - *Ardea cinerea* 3477
    - drinking water 5455

TDE *cont.*
- residues *cont.*
  - fishes 2383
  - guineafowls 1451
  - herrings 2391
  - human milk 11428
  - marine animals 9551
  - *Ornithorhynchus anatinus* 8463
  - *Tilia cordata* 883

Tea (*Camellia sinensis*)
- Acari, pest control 11804
- acaricides, residues 2404
- *Adoxophyes,* Japan 4785
- *Aglossa dimidiata* 3803
- *Aleurocanthus spiniferus*
  - biological control 4782
  - chemical control 4782
  - China 4782
  - integrated control 4782
- Aleyrodidae, China 8815
- *Aonidiella citrina* 1149
- arthropod pests
  - chemical control 817
  - China 2992
  - India 816-817
  - integrated control 816
- Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
- deltamethrin, effects 3804
- *Ectropis obliqua* 11802
  - biological control 5725
  - chemical control 5725
  - China 2753, 5725
  - integrated control 2753
- *Euproctis pseudoconspersa*
  - China 814, 11803
  - economic thresholds 11803
- Geometridae, Japan 7833
- *Helopeltis theivora* 9636
- insect pests
  - China 2752, 4783, 8817
  - cultural control 4787
  - India 2750
  - integrated control 2751-2752
  - Japan 2751, 4787
  - Kenya 1814
  - reviews 1814
- insecticides, residues 6733
- insects, China 4781
- Isoptera
  - Africa 8816
  - chemical control 8816
- *Lachnosterna disparilis*
  - biological control 11801
  - Sri Lanka 11801
- *Myllocerinus aurolineatus*
  - biological control 813
  - China 813
- pest control, India 11499
- Psychidae, China 8814
- reports 1976, 2954
- *Tetranychus kanzawai,* Japan 3126, 4054, 4786
- *Toxoptera aurantii*
  - biological control 815, 7834
  - Kenya 815
- *Tuckerella xinglongensis,* China 6734
- *Xenotarsonemus ligula,* China 899
- *Zeuzera coffeae,* China 4784

Tea fields
- Araneae, China 1816
- beneficial insects, China 8817
- Coccinellidae, China 1815
- parasitoids, Japan 4785

Teak (*see Tectona grandis*)

Tebufenozide
- chemistry 3513
- control
  - *Adoxophyes orana* 4673
  - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 4892, 8914
  - *Cydia pomonella* 3695
  - *Dendrolimus punctatus* 11916
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria* 1910
  - Lepidoptera 11738
  - *Lobesia botrana* 1742
  - *Lymantria dispar* 3862
  - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 4735
  - *Planotortrix octo* 6662
  - rice pests 3575
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 5772-5773
  - Tortricidae 4665

Tebufenozide *cont.*
- effects
  - *Bombyx mori* 507, 6496
  - *Chilo suppressalis* 3513
  - *Diatraea grandiosella* 9526
  - *Orius laevigatus* 11275
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 9615
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1425
- mode of action, *Plodia interpunctella* 3447
- movement, soil 1523
- nontarget effects
  - aquatic organisms 6422
  - birds 10515
  - forest arthropods 3862
  - *Micromus tasmaniae* 8481
  - *Opius concolor* 8470
  - predatory arthropods 1742, 5828
  - *Trichogramma pretiosum* 6261
  - *Typhlodromus* 730
  - *Typhlodromus pyri* 4673
  - zooplankton 11439
- persistence, *Picea glauca* 891
- residues, groundwater 5466
- structure activity relationships 3513
- toxicity
  - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
  - insect pests 5381
  - Neuroptera 5436
  - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5380
  - *Platynota idaeusalis* 8445
  - *Plutella xylostella* 8432
  - *Spodoptera exigua* 4495, 10473

Tebufenpyrad
- acaricide resistance, *Tetranychus urticae* 7748
- control
  - *Panonychus ulmi* 3683
  - *Tetranychus urticae* 4514, 5638, 5655
  - *Tetranychus viennensis* 1685
- nontarget effects
  - Phytoseiidae 3683
  - *Scolothrips takahashii* 4786
- toxicity, *Aculops pelekassi* 6397

Tebupirimfos
- control, *Heteronychus licas* 8800
- degradation, aquatic environment 587

Techniques
- analysis, plant extracts 4363
- application, insecticides 3829
- diazinon, detection 572
- extraction, plant extracts 3180
- maize, pest resistance 11542
- pesticides, testing 1190
- thiazines, synthesis 1186
- *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* feeding 187

Technology, insects, biological control 435

Technomyrmex albipes
- pineapples
  - chemical control 9822
  - Sri Lanka 9822

Tecia solanivora
- biology 2071
- potatoes
  - Colombia 11644
  - cultural control 6594
  - Guatemala 2580
  - integrated control 11644
  - Venezuela 6594

Tectona grandis
- Cercopidae
  - damage 11890
  - India 11890
- *Eutectona machaeralis,* India 5871
- *Hyblaea puera*
  - Bangladesh 8883
  - India 5870
- insect pests
  - damage 3866
  - India 3866

Teflubenzuron
- control
  - *Bradysia* 7936
  - *Cameraria ohridella* 8921
  - insect pests 4514
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11646
  - *Operophtera brumata* 7705
  - *Plutella xylostella* 7633
  - *Thrips tabaci* 3635
- effects
  - *Orius laevigatus* 11275

Teflubenzuron *cont.*
- effects *cont.*
  - *Spodoptera littoralis* 7513
  - vegetables 10507
- insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 1437
- nontarget effects, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 6261
- toxicity
  - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
  - *Cotesia plutellae* 4378
  - *Diadegma semiclausum* 4378

Tefluthrin
- control
  - *Diabrotica* 3561
  - insect pests 8806
- effects
  - *Diabrotica* 8446
  - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1417-1418
- entomophilic nematodes, interactions 8486
- formulations 3795
- toxicity, *Inopus rubriceps* 3795

Tefluthrin mixtures, toxicity, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486

***Tegenaria agrestis* venom,** effects, insect pests 8230

Tegenaria domestica, behaviour, sexual behaviour 6111

Tegenaria pagana, behaviour, sexual behaviour 6111

Tegeticula yuccasella
- *Carpophilus longus,* interactions 3941
- ecology 3909
- *Yucca filamentosa*
  - pollination 3909
  - USA 3909
- *Yucca schottii,* USA 3941

***Tegeticula yuccasella* group**
- behaviour, oviposition 4837-4838
- *Yucca kanabensis*
  - pollination 4837-4838
  - USA 4837-4838

Telamona, *Quercus palustris,* USA 2815

Telenomus
- cereal fields, Russia 9654
- hosts
  - *Apertochrysa* 5211
  - *Eurygaster integriceps* 9654, 10602
  - Lepidoptera 10615
  - Noctuidae 7566
  - *Plautia affinis* 10769
- maize fields
  - East Africa 10615
  - Ecuador 7566
- parasitoids, *Acroclisoides* 10769
- wheat fields, Russia 10602

Telenomus beneficiens
- hosts, *Chilo sacchariphagus sacchariphagus* 7823
- sugarcane fields, Taiwan 7823

Telenomus busseolae
- behaviour
  - host-seeking behaviour 6265
  - oviposition 9133
- biology, development 9133
- hosts
  - *Sesamia calamistis* 9133
  - *Sesamia nonagrioides* 6265
- kairomones, attractants 6265

Telenomus colemani
- ecology, population dynamics 8869
- hosts, *Clostera cupreata* 8869
- *Populus* plantations, India 8869

Telenomus cyamophylax
- hosts, Noctuidae 1614
- soyabean fields, Brazil 1614
- taxonomy, new species 1614

Telenomus dignoides
- hosts
  - *Scirpohaga excerptalis* 1810
  - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 9692
- sugarcane fields, India 1810

Telenomus dignus
- hosts, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4776
- sugarcane plantations, India 4776

Telenomus euproctidis
- biology, diapause 11281
- hosts, *Euproctis* 11281
- morphology, sense organs 5010

- ***Telenomus isis,*** hosts, *Busseola fusca* 10618
- ***Telenomus nitidulus***
  - hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 876, 4863
  - *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
- ***Telenomus podisi***
  - biology, development 5202
  - hosts
    - *Euschistus heros* 5699
    - *Piezodorus guildinii* 11289
    - *Podisus nigrispinus* 5202
  - parasitoids, *Trissolcus* 11614
  - soyabeans, Brazil 11614
  - sunflower fields, Brazil 5699
- ***Telenomus remus***
  - hosts, *Spodoptera litura* 564
  - pesticides, effects 564
- ***Telenomus seychellensis,*** hosts, *Antestiopsis* 5726
- ***Telenomus theophilae***
  - behaviour
    - parasitism 170
    - reproductive behaviour 9331
  - hosts, *Bombyx mandarina* 170, 9331
  - mulberry orchards, China 170
- ***Telenomus triptus,*** hosts, *Piezodorus hybneri* 659
- ***Teleogryllus commodus***
  - insecticides, effects 5365
  - pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 10421
- ***Teleogryllus mitratus,*** insulin, effects 8206
- ***Teleogryllus oceanicus***
  - physiology, sense organs 4039
  - predators, Chiroptera 9300
  - songs 9300
- ***Teleonemia scrupulosa***
  - control, *Lantana camara* 10971
  - parasitoids, *Erythmelus teleonemiae* 10971
- ***Teleutaea striata***
  - apple orchards, Germany 8717
  - hosts
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 7713
    - Lepidoptera 8717
- ***Telsimia emarginata,*** control, *Aulacaspis citri* 7775
- **Temephos**
  - insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - toxicity, *Odontotermes obesus* 6389
- **Temik** (*see* Aldicarb)
- ***Temnorhinus mendicus*** (*see Conorhynchus mendicus)*
  - sugarbeet, pest control 2748
- **Temperate fruits**
  - *Adoxophyes orana*
    - mating disruption 11703
    - Switzerland 11703
  - *Cydia pomonella*
    - biological control 1682
    - France 1682
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 9774
    - cultural control 9774
    - integrated control 9774
    - physical control 9774
    - Switzerland 9774
  - Lepidoptera
    - Italy 11705
    - mating disruption 11705
  - *Scolytus,* Israel 11702
  - Tortricidae
    - Italy 11704
    - mating disruption 11704
- **Temperate tree fruits,** Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
- ***Tenebrio molitor***
  - allergies, man 269
  - barley grain, resistance 617
  - biochemistry
    - amino acids 10265
    - enzymes 7041
    - peptides 5043, 11060
    - toxins 9063
  - *Chenopodium rubrum* extracts, toxicity 6941
  - cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  - diflubenzuron, effects 4395-4396
  - flour mills
    - chemical control 7980
    - Russia 7980
- ***Tenebrio molitor*** *cont.*
  - flour mills *cont.*
    - trapping 7980
  - imidazoles, effects 4496
  - molecular genetics
    - chromosomes 5060
    - RNA 5060
  - mycotoxins, effects 5335
  - pathogens, *Steinernema* 401
  - physiology
    - photoreceptors 7063
    - reproductive organs 103
  - plant extracts, effects 11949
  - predators
    - birds 6031
    - Pentatomidae 4246
    - *Podisus maculiventris* 7259, 9388
    - *Podisus sculptus* 71
    - predatory arthropods 7283
    - predatory insects 5203
    - *Supputius cincticeps* 10164
  - wheat grain, chemical control 5968
- ***Tenebrio molitor* secretions,** toxicity, mice 11084
- **Tenebrionidae**
  - ecology 2067
  - Indonesia 8155
  - Kenya 7016
  - *Populus,* Canada 4145
  - prairies, USA 2067
  - taxonomy 7016
    - new species 8155
  - trees, Belarus 10852
- ***Tenodera sinensis***
  - behaviour, movement 8044
  - diets 328
  - physiology, senses 8044
  - prey 5200
- ***Tenothrips frici,*** lettuces, Australia 10717
- **Tent traps,** control, Scolytidae 2855
- **Tenthredinidae**
  - Korea Republic 1003
  - taxonomy, new species 1003
  - wheat fields, UK 8544
- **Tenthredinoidea**
  - ecology 4062
  - food plants, UK 4062
- **Tentoxin,** toxicity, *Galleria mellonella* 5372
- **Tenuipalpidae**
  - new geographic records, Bermuda 9239
  - taxonomy, keys 9239
- ***Tenuipalpus pacificus,*** *Phalaenopsis,* Taiwan 7932
- **Tephritidae**
  - Australia 5307, 10256
  - biological control, reviews 5313
  - biology, reviews 8080
  - Colombia 2089
  - control 720
  - France 1541
  - fruit products
    - Australia 5950
    - pest control 5950
  - fruits 1541
    - China 2928
    - quarantine 2928
  - guavas
    - chemical control 8775
    - Pakistan 8775
  - heat treatment 3951
  - integrated pest management 1368
  - Malaysia 1368
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 5057
  - nectarines 3951
  - New Zealand 3172
  - parasitoids
    - *Aganaspis nordlanderi* 10781
    - *Opius concolor* 3249
  - pest control 3989, 5307
  - quarantine 1541
  - reports 10256
  - sterile insect release 10256
  - taxonomy, identification 720
  - USA, reviews 5313
- ***Tephritis***
  - distribution, Japan 9017
  - taxonomy, revisions 9017
- ***Tephrosia nubica* extracts,** effects, Noctuidae 7939
- **Terbufos**
  - control
    - *Aeneolamia contigua postica* 4778
    - *Antitrogus* 805
    - Cicadidae 7836
    - *Diabrotica* 3561, 4387
  - degradation, soil 4487
  - effects
    - *Diabrotica* 8446
    - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 1417
  - entomophilic nematodes, interactions 8486
  - nontarget effects, *Ondatra zibethicus* 6420
  - oxidation 468
  - residues
    - air 5463
    - surface water 5454
    - water 6420
  - toxicity
    - birds 9557
    - *Procambarus clarkii* 11429
- **Terbufos mixtures,** toxicity, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8486
- **Terbuthylazine,** toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
- ***Terescopus hemipteran* subsp. *insignipennis,*** hosts, *Vibrissina turrita* 7916
- ***Teretriosoma nigrescens***
  - kairomones, effects 11486
  - maize grain
    - pest control 973
    - Togo 973
  - prey, *Prostephanus truncatus* 6974, 11486
- ***Terminalia arjuna,*** *Antheraea mylitta* 5239
- ***Terminalia catappa***
  - *Amblycerus schwarzi,* Cuba 1919
  - *Indarbela quadrinotata*
    - chemical control 10862
    - India 10862
- ***Terminalia ivorensis,*** insects, Cameroon 2826
- ***Terminalia macroptera,*** *Caryedon,* Senegal 3923
- ***Terminalia tomentosa,*** *Antheraea mylitta* 5239
- **Termitidae**
  - Africa, books 6988
  - ectoparasites, Phoridae 10364
  - Middle East, books 6988
  - morphology, books 6988
  - taxonomy, keys, books 6988
- **Terpenoids**
  - effects
    - *Myzus persicae* 3932
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9634
  - terpenoids, insect pests 3364
- ***Tessaratoma papillosa***
  - China 11385
  - integrated control 11385
- ***Tessarecphora arachnoides,*** *Pharbitis purpurea,* Argentina 938
- **Testing**
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 9366, 10333
  - sprayers 3409
- ***Tetanops myopaeformis***
  - sugarbeet
    - biological control 8805
    - damage 8813
    - resistance 8805
    - USA 8805, 8813
- ***Tetanorhynchus leonardosi***
  - ecology, habitats 6849
  - *Eucalyptus urophylla*
    - Brazil 6849
    - damage 6849
- **Tetrachlorvinphos**
  - insecticide resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - toxicity, *Photobacterium phosphoreum* 5447
- ***Tetracnemoidea indica***
  - hosts, *Planococcus lilacinus* 557
  - pesticides, toxicity 557
- **Tetracycline**
  - control, silkworm diseases 7293
  - growth, *Bombyx mori* 3424
- **Tetradifon**
  - control, *Tetranychus urticae* 4657, 9796

- **Tetradifon** *cont.*
  - effects
    - *Agistemus exsertus* 4436
    - *Aphytis* 322
    - *Daphnia magna* 6461
  - residues
    - cherries 7735
    - *Citrus* 5948
    - soil 2696
  - toxicity
    - *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516
    - *Orius sauteri* 7668
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 4434
    - *Typhlodromus athiasae* 9576
- ***Tetradymia axillaris,*** *Bucculatrix tetradymiae,* USA 4005
- ***Tetragnatha***
  - cotton fields, USA 3842
  - ecology 1226
    - interspecific competition 3842
  - Italy 1226
  - monitoring 1226
  - morphology 4023
- ***Tetragnatha javana,*** insecticides, nontarget effects 3487
- **Tetragnathidae**
  - morphology 4023
  - orchards, Belgium 11706
- ***Tetragonia tetragonioides,*** *Myzus persicae* 2749
- ***Tetrahymena pyriformis,*** pesticides, toxicity 3478, 3483
- ***Tetrahymena rostrata***
  - biology, environmental factors 6318
  - hosts, *Deroceras reticulatum* 6318
- ***Tetrahymena thermophila,*** pesticides, toxicity 3483
- ***Tetraleurodes bicolor,*** food plants, Turkey 214
- ***Tetraleurodes neemani,*** food plants, Turkey 214
- ***Tetramesa eximia***
  - *Calamagrostis epigejos,* Germany 10653
  - ecology, population dynamics 10653
  - parasitoids 10653
- ***Tetramesa phleicola,*** hosts, grass pests 7595
- **Tetramethrin**
  - toxicity
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
    - *Procambarus clarkii* 6462
- ***Tetramoera schistaceana***
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2230
  - sugarcane
    - damage 11793
    - Taiwan 11793
- ***Tetramorium***
  - ecology, habitats 201
  - roadsides, South Africa 201
- ***Tetramorium aculeatum***
  - ecology 3772
  - oil palm plantations, Cameroon 3772
- ***Tetramorium bicarinatum,*** USA 11248
- ***Tetramorium caespitum***
  - behaviour, social behaviour 11241
  - melons
    - Hungary 10737
    - pest control 10737
- ***Tetramorium semilaeve***
  - behaviour, searching behaviour 9352
  - Spain 9352
- ***Tetraneura***
  - genetics, genetic variance 10891
  - *Ulmus*
    - galls 10891
    - Japan 10891
  - *Ulmus davidiana* 4082
- ***Tetraneura akiniri,*** *Ulmus minor,* Italy 9909
- ***Tetraneura fusiformis,*** *Ulmus,* galls 879
- ***Tetraneura sorini,*** behaviour, aggressive behaviour 4082
- ***Tetraneura ulmi***
  - *Acremonium uncinatum,* interactions 6571
  - *Festuca pratensis,* Switzerland 6571
- **Tetranychidae**
  - apples
    - biological control 726
    - Israel 726
  - biological control 387
  - *Citrus*
    - chemical control 1755
- **Tetranychidae** *cont.*
  - *Citrus cont.*
    - China 1755
  - evolution 6008
  - fruits, France 2633
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - greenhouses
    - France 6339
    - integrated control 6339
  - pathogens, *Neozygites floridana* 6288
  - pears
    - China 1724
    - pest control 1724
  - pesticides, effects 756
  - pummelos
    - chemical control 4725
    - China 4725
  - strawberries
    - Belgium 3708
    - integrated control 3708
  - Yemen 1767
- ***Tetranychus***
  - cotton, China 11840
  - *Populus* 7889
  - predators, Phytoseiidae 7253
- ***Tetranychus arabicus,*** jojoba oil, toxicity 5368
- ***Tetranychus cinnabarinus***
  - abamectin, toxicity 5743
  - Acari, ecology, population dynamics 709
  - acaricides, effects 11417
  - aubergines, Taiwan 9384
  - azadirachtin, effects 5345
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 11417
    - spatial distribution 8845
  - cotton 5743
    - China 1833, 4798
    - resistance 4798, 8845
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 7682
    - chemical control 7682
  - ecology 1833
  - food plants, Taiwan 11156
  - fruit vegetables, India 709
  - genetics
    - genetic distance 141
    - Japan 141
  - monocrotophos, insecticide resistance 5743
  - pathogens, *Hirsutella* 3283
  - pawpaws
    - biological control 783
    - Taiwan 783
  - peaches, Portugal 8731
  - plant extracts, effects 5378
  - predators
    - predatory arthropods 5345, 9384
    - *Stethorus punctillum* 1245
- ***Tetranychus kanzawai***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 9050
  - biology, reproduction 3126
  - cut flowers, chemical control 3916
  - ecology, spatial distribution 753
  - food plants
    - Japan 3126, 4054
    - Taiwan 11156
  - fumigants, toxicity 10490
  - genetics, host range 4054
  - Japan 9050
  - Korea Republic 1022
  - pawpaws
    - biological control 783
    - Taiwan 783
  - predators, *Feltiella minuta* 9384
  - strawberries
    - biological control 752
    - China 752-753
  - taxonomy, identification 1022
  - tea, Japan 4786
  - *Wolbachia,* symbiosis 3126
- ***Tetranychus ludeni***
  - cotton, Australia 4805
  - *Luffa acutangula* 2631
  - *Lycopersicon peruvianum*
    - Brazil 1666
    - resistance 1666
  - organophosphorus acaricides, acaricide resistance 4805
- ***Tetranychus macfarlanei***
  - biology, life cycle 5086
- ***Tetranychus macfarlanei*** *cont.*
  - okras
    - damage 3674
    - India 3674
- ***Tetranychus mcdanieli***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 8450
  - pome fruits, USA 8450
- ***Tetranychus neocaledonicus,*** predators, *Chrysoperla carnea* 11285
- ***Tetranychus okinawanus***
  - chemical control 8441
  - flufenoxuron, insecticide resistance 8441
- ***Tetranychus pacificus***
  - controlled atmospheres 3964
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5782
    - USA 5782
  - ecology, population dynamics 1747, 4717
  - *Eotetranychus willamettei,* interactions 1747
  - grapes 3964
    - chemical control 5668
    - resistance 5668, 8739
    - USA 1747, 4717, 5668
  - predators, *Typhlodromus occidentalis* 1747
- ***Tetranychus piercei***
  - food plants, Taiwan 11156
  - pawpaws
    - biological control 783
    - Taiwan 783
  - taxonomy, phylogeny 20
- ***Tetranychus pueraricola***
  - biochemistry, enzymes 9050
  - Japan 9050
  - molecular genetics, nucleotide sequences 9122
- ***Tetranychus truncatus***
  - food plants, Taiwan 11156
  - Korea Republic 1022
  - taxonomy
    - identification 1022
    - phylogeny 20
- ***Tetranychus tumidus***
  - biology, development 11783
  - coconuts 11783
  - predators, *Phytoseiulus macropilis* 5168, 5216, 7238
- ***Tetranychus turkestani***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 5770
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5782
    - USA 5770, 5782
  - maize, Spain 7565
  - pathogens, *Wolbachia* 355
  - predators, Acari 7565
- ***Tetranychus urticae***
  - abamectin, toxicity 3425
  - acaricides
    - acaricide resistance 513, 719, 5770, 7748, 7941, 8450
    - toxicity 4434
  - *Alternaria alternata,* interactions 653
  - apples 740, 3095
    - Belgium 11722
    - Canada 653, 6668, 10753
    - chemical control 5638, 6666, 10753, 11722
    - India 735
    - Korea Republic 737, 1022, 5638, 9778
    - outbreaks 735
    - pest control 10981
    - Russia 6666
    - Switzerland 5632
  - *Ardisia* 10957
  - aubergines
    - biological control 7668
    - chemical control 7668
    - integrated control 7668
  - *Averrhoa carambola,* Taiwan 2702
  - behaviour 513, 3420
    - feeding behaviour 740, 5815
    - oviposition 5815
  - biochemistry, enzymes 9050
  - biology 1757, 7922
    - diapause 1078, 4061, 9183
    - environmental factors 4100
    - humidity 11940
    - life history 4694, 10167
    - temperature 737, 11940

- ***Tetranychus urticae** cont.*
  - black currants
    - chemical control 11733
    - Poland 11733
  - carnations, Japan 4434
  - chemical control 4514, 7370
  - chrysanthemums 7922
    - Japan 7921
    - sampling 7921
  - *Citrus*
    - Greece 4739
    - Italy 1757
    - pest control 1757
  - cotton
    - Australia 4805, 5815, 10838
    - biological control 6786
    - chemical control 5782, 7853, 10838
    - damage 5815
    - resistance 10844
    - USA 5770, 5782, 7853
  - cucumbers
    - biological control 715
    - chemical control 4657
    - Poland 715
  - cut flowers
    - chemical control 3916
    - controlled atmospheres 7978
  - deltamethrin, effects 2356
  - dicofol, acaricide resistance 737
  - distribution, Greece 4739
  - ecology
    - aggregation 1941
    - habitats 4739
    - population dynamics 7921-7922, 9718, 9778
  - food plants, Taiwan 11156
  - fruit trees
    - biological control 4667
    - chemical control 4667
    - integrated control 4667
    - Yemen 4667
  - fumigants, toxicity 10779
  - genetics
    - gene flow 4739
    - genes 8064
    - genetic distance 141
    - genetic variation 7094
    - Japan 141
    - phenotypes 10167
    - population genetics 4705
  - grapes 10779
  - greenhouse crops
    - chemical control 7650, 11933
    - Netherlands 698
    - Poland 11933
    - Russia 7650
  - halfenprox, toxicity 2346
  - hops 1941
    - biological control 8707
    - chemical control 932
    - Czech Republic 828, 7941
    - pest control 828
    - Poland 932
  - imidacloprid, effects 8919
  - insecticides
    - effects 7452
    - toxicity 3486, 5381
  - isothiazolephenylacetamines, toxicity 510
  - Japan 9050
  - ketones, toxicity 698
  - kiwifruits
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751
  - man, allergies 5185
  - *Melia azedarach* extracts, effects 7452
  - milbemycins, toxicity 511, 5407
  - mineral oils, toxicity 11416
  - molecular genetics
    - DNA 9117
    - nucleotide sequences 9122
  - monoterpenoids, toxicity 516
  - neem extracts, effects 9500
  - neem seed extract, effects 9496
  - nontarget effects, man 1345
  - organophosphorus acaricides, acaricide resistance 4805
  - ornamental plants
    - chemical control 11933
    - Costa Rica 7933
    - Poland 11933
  - ozone, effects 8606
- ***Tetranychus urticae** cont.*
  - pathogens, *Wolbachia* 355
  - pears
    - Belgium 4694
    - chemical control 4694
  - *Pelargonium hortorum,* resistance 2879
  - pesticides
    - effects 3420
    - toxicity 3435
  - *Phaseolus lunatus* 663, 1267, 6260
    - Japan 3604
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris*
    - biological control 9718
    - Italy 1623
    - Korea Republic 9718
    - pest control 1623
    - resistance 664
  - plant extracts, toxicity 928, 1411
  - Poaceae, Germany 9699
  - pome fruits
    - China 7699
    - integrated control 4669
    - Switzerland 4669
    - USA 8450
  - predators 7751, 8268
    - *Agistemus exsertus* 4436
    - *Amblyseius* 10953
    - *Amblyseius fallacis* 1941
    - Coccinellidae 3095
    - *Euseius ovalis* 2702
    - *Neoseiulus longispinosus* 3246
    - *Oligota kashmirica benefica* 3218
    - *Orius strigicollis* 3211
    - Phytoseiidae 165, 177, 298, 10317
    - *Phytoseiulus macropilis* 9182
    - *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 663, 1267, 7750, 9330, 11277
    - predatory arthropods 10838
    - predatory insects 6260
    - *Proprioseiopsis asetus* 3229
    - *Stethorus punctillum* 1245
    - *Thrips tabaci* 10345
    - *Typhlodromus athiasae* 67
  - Romania 4514
  - *Rosa*
    - biological control 10949
    - India 10949, 11940
  - roses
    - biological control 4907
    - chemical control 10953
    - Colombia 4907
    - India 10953
  - small fruits
    - Belgium 1728
    - chemical control 1728
  - soyabeans, resistance 9706
  - strawberries 4705
    - Belgium 7748, 11707
    - Benelux 7751
    - biological control 751, 4706, 7755, 8734, 11707
    - chemical control 9796
    - Czech Republic 751
    - France 7755
    - integrated control 7751, 11707
    - integrated pest management 7750
    - Italy 9796
    - Lebanon 2668
    - pest control 5655
    - resistance 5662
    - Switzerland 5655
    - UK 5656, 7750
    - USA 4706, 8734, 10772
  - sugarbeet
    - Belgium 6732
    - France 7830-7831
    - outbreaks 7830
    - varietal susceptibility 6732
  - *Tagetes erecta,* USA 8919
  - taxonomy
    - identification 1022
    - phylogeny 20
  - *Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts, toxicity 8934
  - tomatoes
    - biological control 703, 7655
    - chemical control 6633
    - Italy 6633
    - Netherlands 703, 7655
    - varietal reactions 5600
  - tree fruits, Australia 719
- ***Tetranychus urticae** cont.*
  - *Trifolium repens,* resistance 8606
- ***Tetranychus viennensis***
  - apples 740
    - chemical control 1685, 6666
    - Korea Republic 1685
    - Russia 6666
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 740
  - biology 1685
  - ecology 1685
  - Korea Republic 1022
  - molecular genetics, DNA 9117
  - taxonomy, identification 1022
- ***Tetraponera,*** predators, *Orphnebius kleini* 5222
- ***Tetrastichomyia clisiocampae,*** hosts, *Hyphantria cunea* 11297
- ***Tetrastichus***
  - biology 3208
  - hosts
    - *Coccophagus* 11867
    - Lepidoptera 3208
    - *Phyllocnistis citrella* 9380
    - *Stenodiplosis sorghicola* 1583
    - tomato pests 2610
  - morphology 3208
  - rearing techniques 9380
  - sorghum fields, Brazil 1583
  - tomato fields, Venezuela 2610
- ***Tetrastichus coeruleus,*** control, *Crioceris asparagi* 10718
- ***Tetrastichus ecus*** *(see Minotetrastichus frontalis)*
- ***Tetrastichus giffardianus***
  - control, Tephritidae 11381
  - hosts, *Procecidochares alani* 8283
  - rearing techniques 11381
- ***Tetrastichus hydrellia,*** hosts, *Hydrellia sasakii* 4122
- ***Tetrastichus hylotomarum,*** hosts, *Arge ochropus* 7916
- ***Tetrastichus schoenobii,*** hosts, *Scirpophaga incertulas* 9692
- ***Tetridia caletoralis***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- **Tetrigidae**
  - ecology, habitats 5181
  - habitats, USA 5181
- ***Tetropium fuscum***
  - *Picea,* Czech Republic 4890
  - *Picea abies,* Poland 10929
- ***Tetropium oreinum***
  - ecology 8907
  - *Picea smithiana* wood, India 8907
- **Tettigoniidae**
  - behaviour, sound production 10152
  - ecology, habitats 5181
  - habitats, USA 5181
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
  - prey, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888
- **Thailand**
  - *Bambusaspis,* bamboos 2897
  - Coleoptera, stored products 5961
  - Delphacidae, rice 5537
  - *Diaphorina citri, Citrus* 2692
  - insect pests
    - durians 5688
    - soyabeans 2542
  - insecticide residues
    - fishes 7485
    - legislation 9473
  - insecticides, legislation 9473
  - Isoptera, deciduous forests 857
  - Lepidoptera 8335
  - *Lilioceris, Cycas siamensis* 864
  - *Macrotermes carbonarius,* forests 8290
  - pest control, groundnuts 2725
  - pesticide residues, aquatic environment 2417
  - pesticides, usage 1364
  - *Phthorimaea operculella* 3033
  - *Provespa anomala* 11284
  - *Spodoptera exigua,* vegetables 4511
  - *Xenos* 11284
- ***Thalarctos maritimus,*** organochlorine pesticides, residues 590
- ***Thamnotettix***
  - grapes, Italy 4710
  - transmission, grapevine yellows 4710

Thanasimus, Finland 8396
Thanasimus dubius
  ecology, population dynamics 2196
  prey, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2196
Thanasimus formicarius
  biology
    environmental factors 196
    life cycle 8912
  cypermethrin, nontarget effects 2850
  Picea abies, Norway 8912
Thanasimus himalayensis
  ecology 8907
  Picea smithiana wood, India 8907
Thanasimus undatulus
  behaviour, attractants 6880
  forests
    Canada 6880
    USA 8918
  pheromones, attractants 6880, 8918
  prey
    Dendroctonus pseudotsugae 8918
    Scolytidae 6880
Thanasimus undulatus, kairomones, effects 10934
Thanatus arenarius
  fields
    Germany 5122
    monitoring 5122
Thaumatodryinus danieli, hosts, *Metcalfa pruinosa* 1023
Thaumatothrips froggatti, *Casuarina,* Australia 8884
Thaumetopoea bonjeani, parasitoids, *Baryscapus servadeii* 5881
Thaumetopoea pityocampa
  biochemistry
    pheromones 5030
    sex pheromones 6033
  biology 888, 6897
    environmental factors 6898
  parasitoids 6899
    Hymenoptera 888, 3893, 5881
  Pinus
    biological control 10913
    Greece 3893, 6897-6898
    Italy 10913
    pest control 6897
    Spain 2846
  Pinus nigra
    biological control 10916
    Bulgaria 888, 6899
    France 10916
  Pinus pinaster, Morocco 5881
  predators, Tettigoniidae 888
  Quercus
    Belgium 4861
    trapping 4861
Thaumetopoea processionea
  forest trees, Netherlands 6820
  Quercus
    Belgium 4861
    trapping 4861
  trees, Netherlands 11883
Thea sinensis (*see* Tea)
Thecabius affinis, new geographic records, Madeira 7167
Thecla basalides
  pineapples
    biological control 10790
    Brazil 10790
    chemical control 10790
Thecla basilides
  pineapples
    damage 9821
    Peru 9821
    varietal reactions 9821
Thecodiplosis japonensis
  biology
    development 7114
    reproduction 7114
  ecology, distribution 2853
  Pinus densiflora, Korea Republic 2853
  predators, *Caloglyphus* 7114
Thelaira americana, hosts, *Platyprepia virginalis* 6119
Thelaira haematodes
  hosts, *Spiris bipunctata* 11963
  Russia 11963
Thelastoma rara, hosts, *Diloboderus abderus* 1922
Thelohania mesnili, hosts, *Pieris brassicae* 5255
Thelohania solenopsae, hosts, *Solenopsis richteri* 2231
Theobroma cacao (*see* Cocoa)
Theobroma grandiflorum
  Conotrachelus humeropictus 7838
    Brazil 11830
Theocolax
  Bangladesh 327
  biology 327
  hosts, *Sitophilus oryzae* 327
  morphology 327
Theocolax elegans
  biology, environmental factors 8976
  hosts, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 8976
Theognis fasciatus (*see Leptoglossus fasciatus)*
Theognis gonagra (*see Leptoglossus gonagra)*
Theognis stigma (*see Leptoglossus stigma)*
Theophylline, effects, Coleoptera 8982
Theresimima ampelophaga, grapes, Bulgaria 11735
Theretra alecto
  Iran 4216
  parasitoids, *Drino inconspicua* 4216
Theridiidae
  apple orchards, USA 1702
  insecticides, effects 1702
  morphology 4023
  orchards, Belgium 11706
Theridion varians
  ecology 1227
  orchards, Italy 1227
Therioaphis trifolii
  fodder crops, Australia 10657
  lucerne, resistance 4576
  Medicago littoralis, resistance 2535
  sorghum, Argentina 1579
  transmission, maize dwarf mosaic 1579
Therioaphis trifolii* form *maculata
  biochemistry, secretions 5549
  ecology, population dynamics 1607
  fodder crops, Australia 10659
  lucerne 5549
    Brazil 1607
    resistance 2536
    USA 2536
  parasitoids, *Trioxys complanatus* 1603
  pathogens, entomogenous fungi 1299
***Thermopsis lanceolata* extracts,** control, *Pieris brassicae* 4633
Therodiplosis, control, *Tetranychus urticae* 7755
Therodiplosis persicae (*see Feltiella acarisuga)*
Theronia atalantae
  hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 4863
  Populus forests, Bulgaria 4863
***Thevetia neriifolia* extracts,** toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* 2329
Thevetia peruviana, *Kerria lacca,* India 3266
Thiazines, chemistry 1186
Thidiazuron, control, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5825
Thielaviopsis basicola, *Lycoriella auripila* 2081
Thifensulfuron, insecticides, synergism 2544
Thimet (*see* Phorate)
Thin layer chromatography, pyrethroid insecticides, detection 7202
Thinning, control, *Choristoneura rosaceana* 10754
Thiocarb, adsorption, water 1509
Thiocyclam
  effects, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2355
  toxicity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 11419
Thiodicarb
  control
    cotton pests 5820, 9870
    Helicoverpa armigera 4807
    Heliothis virescens 6788, 9878
    Tetranychus urticae 10838
  effects
    Anthonomus grandis 6777
    Cotesia marginiventris 9878
  formulations, determination 7205
Thiodicarb *cont.*
  insecticide resistance
    Chrysodeixis includens 3436, 5560
    Heliothis virescens 5824
    Noctuidae 6394
  nontarget effects
    Hemiptera 8485
    Microplitis croceipes 6788
    predatory arthropods 5828, 10834, 10838
  sublethal effects, rats 2375
  toxicity
    Cotesia marginiventris 9552
    Eretmocerus 9378
    Helicoverpa armigera 7453
    Helicoverpa zea 5369
    natural enemies 9870
    Spodoptera exigua 10473
Thiodicarb mixtures, control, *Helicoverpa zea* 10834
Thiometon
  control, *Lipaphis erysimi* 9742
  metabolism, *Dreissena polymorpha* 7483-7484
  residues
    cucumbers 4655
    Dreissena polymorpha 2386
    potatoes 9729
Thiophanate-methyl
  effects
    Beauveria bassiana 8371
    Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 4311
Thiosulfuric acid *S,S'*-[2-(dimethylamino)-1,3-propanediyl] ester disodium salt
  toxicity
    Cotesia plutellae 8416
    Plutella xylostella 8416
Thiram
  control, *Corcyra cephalonica* 951
  effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
Thlaspi arvense, *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 9956
Thomisidae
  apple orchards, USA 1702
  insecticides, effects 1702
  morphology 4023
  Pinus radiata forests, Chile 6895
  prey
    Plautia affinis 10769
    Rhyacionia buoliana 6895
Thomisus
  prey, *Riptortus linearis* 8626
  Vigna radiata fields, India 8626
Thosea
  new geographic records, India 3771
  oil palms, India 3771
Thosea bipartita, *Azadirachta indica,* India 5917
Thosea vetusta
  new geographic records, India 3771
  oil palms, India 3771
Thrincopyge alacris, *Beaucarnea recurvata,* Mexico 6944
Thripidae
  aubergines, Japan 4651
  Capsicum annuum
    chemical control 11692
    Sri Lanka 11692
  chemical control 9693
  cotton
    chemical control 11849
    India 11849
    USA 6774
  distribution, Taiwan 11157
  ecology, population dynamics 2621
  food plants, Taiwan 11157
  greenhouse crops
    biological control 7990
    USA 7990
  groundnuts 1797
  horticultural crops, biological control 7534
  kiwifruits
    biological control 3714
    chemical control 3714-3715
    New Zealand 3714-3715
  lufenuron, toxicity 9619
  nectarines, chemical control 11729
  physiology, eyes 7529
  pigeon peas
    India 7611
    resistance 7611

Thripidae *cont.*
  - Poaceae, Germany 9699
  - predators, Anthocoridae 33
  - rice 9693
  - stored products, controlled atmospheres 7974
  - transmission
    - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1797, 2276
    - Tospoviridae 1335, 1985

Thripinema, hosts, *Thrips obscuratus* 4318

Thripobius semiluteus
  - biology, environmental factors 3109
  - hosts
    - *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis* 3109
    - Thysanoptera 3252

Thrips (*see* Thysanoptera)

Thrips
  - behaviour 9157
  - cabbages
    - chemical control 7637
    - France 7637
  - chemical control 5914
  - colour, interactions 9157
  - cotton
    - resistance 6814
    - USA 3842
  - crops, Korea Republic 7540
  - ecology, interspecific competition 3842
  - leeks
    - Belgium 10694
    - trapping 10694
  - ornamental plants 3919
  - Poland 5914
  - taxonomy, phylogeny 9011
  - transmission, impatiens necrotic spot tospovirus 3919

Thrips albopilosus
  - hops, Netherlands 2896
  - new geographic records, Netherlands 2896

Thrips angusticeps
  - damage 3767
  - ecology, population dynamics 850
  - flax, France 850
  - *Lupinus albus*
    - chemical control 4582
    - UK 4582
  - *Salix,* UK 2823
  - UK 3767

Thrips australis
  - stone fruits, Australia 10760
  - taxonomy, keys 10760

Thrips calcaratus
  - *Lymantria dispar,* interactions 8878
  - *Tilia americana* 8878

Thrips flavus
  - food plants, Sri Lanka 10230
  - new geographic records, Sri Lanka 10230
  - transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 2623
  - watermelons, India 2623

Thrips fuscipennis
  - apples, Lithuania 2640
  - ecology, population dynamics 5901, 9797
  - roses 5901
  - strawberries
    - damage 9797
    - Switzerland 9797

Thrips hawaiiensis
  - behaviour 9157
  - colour, interactions 9157
  - ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918

Thrips imaginis
  - stone fruits, Australia 10760
  - taxonomy, keys 10760

Thrips linarius
  - ecology, population dynamics 850
  - flax, France 850

Thrips major
  - ecology, population dynamics 5901
  - roses 5901

Thrips nigropilosus
  - chrysanthemums
    - damage 9935
    - Poland 9935
  - Japan 11088
  - molecular genetics, wing polymorphism 11088
  - morphology 9935

Thrips obscuratus
  - citrus fruits, New Zealand 4737
  - pathogens, *Thripinema* 4318
  - stone fruits
    - heat treatment 3703
    - New Zealand 3703

Thrips palmi
  - aubergines 711
    - USA 710
  - behaviour 7683
  - biology 7931
  - *Capsicum annuum,* biological control 6649
  - crops
    - France 7930
    - quarantine 5490
  - cucumbers, trapping 7685
  - cut flowers, chemical control 3916
  - distribution, Europe 7165
  - ecology, population dynamics 710
  - *Eustoma,* Taiwan 3918
  - greenhouse crops, Netherlands 7165
  - groundnuts 2730
  - irradiation, effects 3076
  - melons
    - cultural control 7683
    - Taiwan 7683
  - morphology 7931
  - Orchidaceae
    - chemical control 7931
    - Czech Republic 7931
  - pathogens, entomogenous fungi 2274
  - predators
    - Anthocoridae 313
    - *Neoseiulus cucumeris* 710
    - *Orius tantillus* 3248
    - *Yemma exilis* 711
  - transmission, peanut chlorotic fan-spot virus 2730
  - vegetables
    - biological control 2274
    - Taiwan 2274

Thrips setosus, transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1336

Thrips simplex
  - food plants, Sri Lanka 10230
  - new geographic records, Sri Lanka 10230

Thrips tabaci
  - *Allium* 7629
    - chemical control 3634
    - economic thresholds 3634
    - Germany 3634
  - aubergines
    - biological control 6641
    - Italy 6641
  - behaviour 9157
  - biology 2590
    - life cycle 1733, 4618
    - population dynamics 1649
  - *Brassica,* Argentina 2590
  - cabbages
    - chemical control 7632, 8668
    - cultural control 5596
    - damage 7632, 8654
    - Germany 5596
    - Hungary 7632
    - pest resistance 8668
    - Poland 8654
    - USA 8668
  - *Capsicum*
    - biological control 2621
    - Italy 2621
  - *Capsicum annuum*
    - chemical control 6629
    - Croatia 2619
    - integrated pest management 6629
    - Italy 6629
  - *Colletotrichum orbiculare,* interactions 1671
  - colour, interactions 9157
  - cotton
    - Brazil 11833
    - cultural control 11848
    - India 11848
  - crops, France 7930
  - cucumbers, chemical control 7677
  - ecology, population dynamics 5592, 5901, 9797, 10695, 10697
  - ectoparasites, *Grandjeanella multisetosa* 16
  - *Ficus,* France 4906

Thrips tabaci *cont.*
  - food plants 10345
    - Australia 10601
    - Hungary 2601
  - France 7629
  - *Galium aparine,* Spain 16
  - irradiation, effects 3076
  - leeks
    - Belgium 5976
    - biological control 3633, 5593
    - chemical control 3635, 5976
    - cultural control 5592-5593
    - Europe 10696
    - France 4618
    - Germany 3633, 5592-5593
    - integrated control 5593
    - Netherlands 3635
    - Poland 10695
    - trapping 4618
  - lettuces, Australia 10717
  - melons 1671
  - okras, India 717
  - onions
    - Brazil 683, 1649, 11659
    - chemical control 2586, 11659
    - Colombia 2586
    - Cuba 10697
    - damage 683
    - Egypt 8649
    - resistance 8649
  - ornamental plants, Taiwan 3918
  - predators
    - *Hippodamia convergens* 10696
    - *Orius laevigatus* 2621
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 10345
  - roses 5901
  - stone fruits, Australia 10760
  - strawberries
    - biological control 1733
    - damage 9797
    - Europe 1733
    - Switzerland 9797
  - taxonomy, keys 10760
  - tobacco 1821
  - tomatoes 8683
  - transmission, tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 1821, 2601, 2619, 6629, 8683, 10717

Thuja
  - *Phloeosinus aubei*
    - chemical control 10898
    - China 10898
    - cultural control 10898

Thuja occidentalis
  - *Palmar festiva*
    - chemical control 4899
    - France 4899
  - *Parthenolecanium fletcheri,* Poland 11943

Thuja orientalis, *Nephus georgei,* Greece 10208

Thuja plicata
  - insect pests, USA 2844
  - *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa,* Canada 1889
  - *Palmar festiva*
    - chemical control 4899
    - France 4899

***Thujopsis dolabrata* extracts,** toxicity, arthropod pests 8934

Thunbergia laurifolia
  - *Alucita*
    - galls 7923
    - India 7923

Thuringiensin
  - nontarget effects, *Orius albidipennis* 1269
  - toxicity, *Meteorus laeviventris* 7339

Thyanata pallidovirens
  - ecology, population dynamics 7663
  - tomatoes
    - sampling 7663
    - USA 7663

Thyanta pallidovirens, behaviour, reproduction 162

Thyatiridae, *Quercus* forests, Japan 11866

Thymallus arcticus, organochlorine pesticides, residues 8492

Thyme (*see Thymus vulgaris)*

Thymol
- control
  - Acari 3221
  - *Varroa jacobsoni* 4205
- toxicity
  - *Acarapis woodi* 3415
  - *Apis mellifera* 3415

Thymus capitatus, *Bryobia kassioticus,* Greece 4932

***Thymus serpyllum* extracts**
- effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
- repellents, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337

***Thymus vulgaris* extracts**
- effects, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6968
- repellents, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 6337
- toxicity, stored product pests 4964

Thyreocoridae
- Poland 10013
- taxonomy, keys 10013

Thyreophagus corticalis
- chestnuts, Italy 11762
- transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 11762

Thyridia themisto, parasitoids, *Tetrastichus* 3208

Thyrinteina arnobia
- *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 8240
- *Eucalyptus urophylla,* Venezuela 10877
- predators, *Podisus nigrispinus* 8240

Thyrinteina leucoceraea
- Brazil 5855
- ecology 5855
- *Eucalyptus urophylla* 5855
- morphology 5855

Thysanoplusia intermixta, Japan 10558

Thysanoplusia orichalcea
- biology, seasonal fluctuations 205
- Japan 10558
- pathogens, nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 10814
- rearing techniques 11191
- sunflowers
  - biological control 11776
  - cultural control 11776
  - India 3770, 10814, 11776
  - integrated control 11776
- trapping, India 205

Thysanoptera
- asparagus
  - electrical treatment 3653
  - New Zealand 3653
- behaviour
  - feeding behaviour 2080
  - host-seeking behaviour 2090
- biological control 3847
- biological control agents, Mexico 324
- biology
  - dispersal 2092
  - feeding 2091
  - population dynamics 2101
- books 2993
- *Capsicum*
  - Japan 6646
  - Malaysia 2620
- cereals, Poland 6520
- chemical control 2307
- cotton
  - chemical control 4802, 6748, 6750-6751, 6753-6754
  - resistance 9880
  - USA 4802, 6748, 6750-6751, 6753-6754, 9880
- crops, damage 2316, 2474
- ecology 6827
  - spatial distribution 8558
- ectoparasites, Acarophenacidae 4007
- evolution 2014
- fertilizers, effects 2620
- field crops, integrated control 2475
- forest management, effects 2826
- forests, Switzerland 7873
- genetics, development 10095
- *Gerbera*
  - chemical control 11947
  - integrated control 11947
- grapes
  - chemical control 4709
  - China 4709
- greenhouse crops
  - integrated control 2604
  - physical control 1663

Thysanoptera *cont.*
- greenhouse crops *cont.*
  - UK 2604
  - USA 1663
- greenhouses
  - France 6339
  - integrated control 6339
- habitats, Germany 6827
- integrated pest management, conferences 6984
- Japan 10231
- Mediterranean Region, conferences 6984
- millets, India 11583
- morphology 2029
- parasitoids, Hymenoptera 2199
- pathogens
  - entomogenous fungi 2273
  - entomophilic nematodes 2199
  - *Verticillium lecanii* 11342
- *Phaseolus vulgaris,* USA 5564
- predators 2198
- rearing techniques 2169
- rye fields, Austria 8558
- sampling 2168
- stone fruits
  - damage 9787
  - Italy 9787
- taxonomy, books 8992
- *Terminalia ivorensis,* Cameroon 2826
- transmission
  - plant pathogens 2277
  - plant viruses 2080
    - reviews 4269
  - tomato spotted wilt tospovirus 6646
  - Tospoviridae 1333, 1335
- tree crops, integrated control 2699
- triticale
  - Poland 2491
  - resistance 2491
- USA 3847
- vegetables
  - New Zealand 5597
  - physical control 5597
- wheat
  - India 10598
  - resistance 10598

Thysanus ater
- hosts, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 7250
- Italy 7250

Tibet, natural enemies, spatial distribution 6155

Tibraca limbativentris
- rice
  - biological control 1592
  - Brazil 1592

Tilapia, insecticide residues 575

Tilia, *Eotetranychus tiliarium,* Poland 10897

Tilia americana, insect pests 8878

Tilia cordata
- *Eucallipterus tiliae,* Poland 3875
- pesticides, residues 883

Tilia europaea, *Eotetranychus tilarius,* Norway 4871

Tilia manshurica, *Aphelinus tiliaphidis,* China 11026

Tilia platyphyllos
- *Dromius meridionalis*
  - Italy 3240
  - trapping 3240
- *Eotetranychus tilarius,* Norway 4871
- *Eotetranychus tiliarium*
  - France 7897
  - Poland 10896

***Tilia platyphyllos* forests,** Phytoseiidae, France 7897

Tiliaceae
- insect pests
  - Hungary 6928
  - pest control 6928

Tillage
- control
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 4799
  - cotton pests 5829
  - Elateridae 7530
  - *Inopus rubriceps* 5710
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1638
  - *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2962
  - *Sminthurus viridis* 2587
- effects
  - Carabidae 8150
  - Collembola 3117

Tillage *cont.*
- effects *cont.*
  - soil arthropods 2720, 3104
  - *Solenopsis invicta* 5829

Tillandsia, *Scapheremaeus tillandsiae,* Argentina 4847

Timbers
- *Cryptotermes brevis,* physical control 10361
- insect pests, books 1991

Tinea pellionella
- fabrics
  - chemical control 7960
  - Russia 7960
- parasitoids, *Apanteles carpatus* 321

Tineidae, taxonomy, keys 1004

Tineola bisselliella
- allosamidin, toxicity 503
- chemical control 5352, 9965
- ecology, environmental factors 2100
- fabrics
  - chemical control 7960
  - Russia 7960
- woollen fabrics 9965

Tingidae
- distribution, Hungary 9232
- ornamental plants, USA 5891

Tinocallis kahawaluokalani
- *Lagerstroemia indica*
  - Argentina 7920
  - damage 7920
- new geographic records, Argentina 7920
- predators 7920
- taxonomy, synonyms 7920

Tinocallis nevskyi, *Ulmus glabra,* UK 4868

Tinocallis saltans
- Argentina 6019
- morphology 6019

Tiphia, controll, *Popillia japonica* 8382

Tipula
- distribution, Middle East 6176
- grasses, UK 1598
- pathogens
  - Iridoviridae 3288
  - *Paecilomyces borysthenicus* 9420

Tipula oleracea
- pathogens
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7328
  - *Heterorhabditis* 3303
  - *Steinernema feltiae* 394, 4275

Tischeria, forest trees, Hungary 4844

Tischeria ekebladella
- ecology, population dynamics 9904
- *Quercus,* Slovakia 9904

***Tithonia diversifolia* extracts,** control, insect pests 8525

Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum* and *N. rustica*)
- *Anthonomus grandis,* resistance 5732
- Aphidoidea, China 3813
- *Atractomorpha sinensis*
  - damage 3814
  - economic thresholds 3814
- *Bemisia tabaci* 2764
- *Chrysodeixis acuta* 1149
- *Dolycoris baccarum*
  - China 11828
  - pest control 11828
- *Epitrix hirtipennis,* Europe 5496
- *Epitrix tuberis* 7186
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 4795
  - biological control 6735
  - damage 6508
  - Hungary 6508
  - resistance 3811, 8829
- *Helicoverpa zea,* resistance 6736
- *Heliothis virescens,* resistance 826
- imidacloprid, residues 5470
- insect pests 1821
  - biological control 440
  - chemical control 1820
  - China 827
  - Colombia 7839
  - Iran 7839
  - resistance 2761, 7839, 11829
  - Russia 440
  - Switzerland 7839
  - USA 1820, 7839
- insecticides, residues 1462
- Lepidoptera
  - cultural control 10831

- **Tobacco** *cont.*
  - Lepidoptera *cont.*
    - resistance 4794
    - USA 10831
  - *Manduca sexta* 8078
  - *Myzus nicotianae* 9646
    - chemical control 10832
    - France 7840
    - India 10832
  - *Myzus persicae,* China 2758
  - Noctuidae 9334
  - pest resistance, genetic transformation 9868
  - *Spodoptera littoralis,* resistance 2760
  - *Spodoptera litura,* resistance 2759, 3812
  - stored products pests
    - biological control 3974
    - integrated control 3974
    - trapping 3974
  - Thysanoptera, Hungary 2601
- **Tobacco extracts**
  - attractants, *Cardiochiles nigriceps* 9334
  - control
    - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9854
    - insect pests 8525, 11701
  - effects, *Manduca sexta* 9062
  - *Heliothis virescens,* effects 826
- **Tobacco fields**
  - *Geocoris punctipes,* USA 8569
  - *Jalysus wickhami,* USA 8569
  - *Nabis,* USA 8569
  - *Orius,* Greece 6253
- **Tobacco leaves,** insect pests, control 967
- **Tobacco mosaic tobamovirus,** hosts, Aphidoidea 3813
- **Togo**
  - Coleoptera, maize grain 973, 9981
  - *Eulophonotus myrmeleon,* cocoa 11818
  - *Hypothenemus hampei,* coffee 8820
- **Tolclofos-methyl,** toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11415
- **Tolylfluanid**
  - control, *Panonychus ulmi* 8736
  - effects, *Paecilomyces fumosoroseus* 4311
  - nontarget effects, beneficial arthropods 5207
- **Tomato extracts**
  - effects
    - Lepidoptera 11686
    - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7065
- **Tomato fields**
  - *Jalysus wickhami,* USA 8569
  - *Meteorus rubens,* Egypt 651
  - *Nabis,* USA 8569
  - *Orius,* Greece 6253
  - parasitoids
    - India 704
    - Venezuela 2610
  - predatory arthropods, USA 8687
- **Tomato golden mosaic bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia tabaci* 4321
- **Tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus**
  - vectors
    - Aleyrodidae 5257
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 700
- **Tomato mottle bigeminivirus,** vectors, *Bemisia argentifolii* 10723
- **Tomato products,** insecticides, residues 3957
- **Tomato spotted wilt tospovirus**
  - vectors
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 6632
    - *Frankliniella* 1796
    - *Frankliniella fusca* 1948
    - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1289, 1334, 1337-1338, 1662, 1669, 2277, 4647, 5607, 7671, 11375
    - *Frankliniella schultzei* 3655
    - insect pests 1821
    - Thripidae 2276, 6629, 8683
    - *Thrips flavus* 2623
    - *Thrips setosus* 1336
    - *Thrips tabaci* 2619, 10717
    - Thysanoptera 2601, 2606, 6646
  - viruses, Thripidae 1797
- **Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus**
  - transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8684
  - vectors
    - *Bemisia argentifolii* 9759
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 2602, 2605, 6631-6632
- **Tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus** *cont.*
  - vectors *cont.*
    - insect pests 4645
    - *Trialeurodes ricini* 4295
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5604
- **Tomatoes** (*Lycopersicon esculentum* and *L. pimpinellifolium*)
  - acephate, residues 4482
  - Aleyrodidae
    - biological control 7534
    - chemical control 2614
    - Germany 2614
  - Aphididae, USA 2572
  - Aphidoidea, Spain 10393
  - arthropod pests
    - biological control 10724
    - chemical control 6633, 7656-7657
    - damage 7656
    - integrated control 8559, 10724
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - Italy 6633, 7656-7657
    - pest control 6183
    - Poland 10724
    - USA 6992, 8559
    - varietal reactions 5600
    - Venezuela 2610
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
  - *Bactrocera tryoni*
    - heat treatment 10990
    - modified atmosphere storage 10990
  - *Bemisia argentifolii*
    - chemical control 10723
    - cultural control 1664
    - damage 6635, 8682, 11677
    - USA 1664, 8682, 8685, 9759, 10723
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 1082, 2605, 2764, 11685
    - biological control 11687
    - chemical control 11687
    - Colombia 7665
    - Cuba 6634
    - Egypt 8684, 11687
    - India 6631
    - Italy 6632
    - physical control 6632
    - resistance 3664, 8684
  - carbofuran, residues 9760
  - *Ceratitis capitata* 10895
  - chlormephos, residues 10509
  - chlorpyrifos, nontarget effects 6505
  - *Chrysodeixis acuta* 1149
  - *Chrysodeixis chalcites*
    - biological control 9649
    - integrated control 9649
    - Italy 9649
  - *Cyrtopeltis tenuis* 4648, 9758
    - France 3656
  - *Drosophila* 8118
  - endosulfan, residues 1661
  - *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5577
  - *Epitrix tuberis* 7186
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 5607
    - Australia 1662
    - integrated control 7649
    - Spain 4647
  - *Frankliniella schultzei*
    - Brazil 3655
    - cultural control 3655
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 4795, 10579, 11331
    - biological control 5601, 5603, 10727
    - chemical control 10727, 11680
    - India 704, 3598, 7664, 10725, 10727, 11680
    - integrated control 7664, 10725
    - Nepal 1665, 5603
    - resistance 702
    - trapping 5603
    - varietal susceptibility 5603
  - *Helicoverpa zea* 6316, 7660
  - Hemiptera
    - Mediterranean Region 701
    - resistance 701
  - insect pests
    - Australia 4646
    - Belgium 5598
    - biological control 3658, 7654
    - Brazil 5489
    - Canary Islands 7654
    - chemical control 3660, 8688, 10720, 11676, 11688
- **Tomatoes** *cont.*
  - insect pests *cont.*
    - Costa Rica 3654
    - France 3534, 4649
    - India 3660
    - integrated control 3534, 3654, 4649, 7662
    - integrated pest management 5599
    - pest control 10722
    - resistance 2313, 5608
    - soil solarization 2468
    - USA 5599, 7662, 8688, 11688
    - Vietnam 10722
  - insecticides, residues 2613, 3185, 3360, 3975, 4952, 5453, 7489, 8417, 10505, 11679
  - insects, Italy 7659
  - *Keiferia lycopersicella* 2607
    - Canada 11681
    - mating disruption 1375, 3662, 11681
    - Mexico 3662
  - Lepidoptera, USA 8687
  - *Liriomyza bryoniae*
    - biological control 7648
    - Russia 7648
  - *Liriomyza sativae,* Venezuela 7661
  - *Liriomyza trifolii* 10726
    - India 3528, 8686
    - trapping 8686
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 1241
    - biological control 7653
    - economic thresholds 706
    - USA 706
  - *Manduca sexta*
    - chemical control 10429
    - damage 3659
  - *Meligethes aeneus* 185
  - methamidophos, residues 3657
  - methomyl, residues 605
  - methyl bromide, residues 11684
  - *Myzus persicae* 5302
  - *Neoleucinodes elegantalis*
    - trapping 3663
    - Venezuela 3663
  - Noctuidae
    - biological control 651
    - Egypt 651
  - organochlorine insecticides, residues 9269
  - oxamyl, residues 5602
  - Pentatomidae
    - damage 3661
    - sampling 7663
    - USA 3661, 7663
  - pest control, USA 2615
  - pest resistance 2612
  - *Phenacoccus parvus* 2913
  - phorate, effects 11678
  - pyraclofos, residues 6196
  - resistance 2502
  - Scarabaeidae, Costa Rica 7531
  - spinosad, residues 2600
  - *Spodoptera exigua,* resistance 7660
  - *Spodoptera litura* 9642
    - chemical control 6636
    - India 6636
  - *Tetranychus urticae*
    - biological control 703, 7655
    - Netherlands 698, 703, 7655
  - Thripidae 8683
  - Thysanoptera, Hungary 2601
  - *Trialeurodes ricini* 4295
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 5605, 7651, 9756, 11675
    - biological control 699, 707, 2608-2609, 9757, 11674, 11683
    - chemical control 2611, 7652
    - Colombia 2611
    - economic thresholds 2611
    - Netherlands 699
    - physical control 4644
    - Poland 707, 11674
    - Spain 2608
    - Turkmenistan 5604
    - Yugoslavia 11683
  - *Trichogramma pretiosum,* Brazil 7666
  - *Tuta absoluta* 7658
    - biological control 6261
    - South America 6261
  - *Vesperus luridus*
    - chemical control 9648

- **Tomatoes** *cont.*
  - *Vesperus luridus cont.*
    - Italy 9648
- ***Tomicoproctus***
  - *Crossotarsus armipennis,* interactions 3859
  - *Eucalyptus maculata,* Australia 3859
- ***Tomicus minor***
  - molecular genetics, phylogeny 130
  - *Pinus*
    - France 4882
    - Greece 6900
- ***Tomicus piniperda***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 4882, 8902
  - biology, environmental factors 10923
  - ecology
    - population dynamics 11910
    - spatial distribution 4881
  - forest trees, Finland 4881
  - Netherlands 855
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 1896
  - α-pinene, attractants 11912
  - *Pinus*
    - Austria 8895
    - France 4882
    - Greece 6900
    - Spain 2846
    - trapping 8895
    - USA 8902
  - *Pinus sylvestris*
    - Canada 1896, 11910
    - chemical control 8906
    - cultural control 8906
    - damage 10906
    - Sweden 11912
    - trapping 8906
    - USA 8906, 10906, 10923
  - *Pinus sylvestris* wood
    - Finland 4950
    - physical control 4950
  - *Pinus yunnanensis,* China 6892
  - predators, predatory insects 1896
  - verbenone, attractants 8906
- **Tonga,** *Bactrocera xanthodes* 36
- ***Toona ciliata,*** *Hypsipyla robusta,* Australia 4873-4874
- ***Toona ciliata* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8933
- **Toria** (*Brassica campestris* var. *toria*)
  - *Athalia proxima* 8526
    - cultural control 3784
- ***Torpedo,*** insecticides, toxicity 11434
- ***Torrubiella dabieshanensis,*** hosts, Araneae 10383
- **Tortricidae**
  - apples
    - Belgium 734
    - biological control 723
    - chemical control 734
    - damage 734
    - France 7720
    - Germany 7713
    - mating disruption 1714, 11716
    - Netherlands 11716
    - New Zealand 3688
    - pest control 3688
    - Switzerland 4671
    - USA 723
  - behaviour, migration 3696, 4671
  - black currants
    - damage 7743
    - pest control 7743
    - Russia 7743
  - ecology, spatial distribution 4752
  - forest trees, Hungary 4844
  - grapes
    - biological control 760
    - France 760
  - host plants 7544
  - kiwifruits
    - Brazil 3753
    - chemical control 3753
    - Chile 4751
    - New Zealand 4751-4752
  - new geographic records, Spain 223
  - New Zealand 3172
  - peaches
    - integrated control 3702
    - New Zealand 3702
  - phylogeny 3002
- **Tortricidae** *cont.*
  - pome fruits
    - integrated control 4669
    - Italy 1689
    - mating disruption 1689
    - Switzerland 4669
- **Tortricinae,** taxonomy, identification 10, 48
- ***Tortrix capensana***
  - apples
    - mating disruption 11714
    - South Africa 11714
- ***Tortrix viridana***
  - broadleaves, Germany 10869
  - chemical control 6822
  - ecology 5888
    - population dynamics 3860
  - forest trees 6822
    - damage 852-853
    - Germany 852-853
  - Netherlands 855
  - *Operophtera brumata,* interactions 8867
  - *Quercus*
    - damage 3860
    - Denmark 3860
    - Netherlands 6820
  - *Quercus robur*
    - Europe 5857
    - UK 5888, 8867
  - trees, Netherlands 11883
- **Torymidae**
  - hosts
    - Cecidomyiidae 5865
    - *Leucoma salicis* 4863
    - *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6895
  - *Pinus radiata* forests, Chile 6895
  - *Populus* forests, Bulgaria 4863
  - *Salix* habitats, Europe 5865
- ***Torymus advenus,*** hosts, Tephritidae 2179
- ***Torymus cappilaceus***
  - *Atriplex polycarpa* galls, USA 10964
  - ecology, population dynamics 10964
  - hosts, *Asphondylia flocossa* 10964
- ***Torymus eurytomae,*** hosts, *Eurytoma schreineri* 10764
- ***Torymus sinensis***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7790
  - hosts, *Dryocosmus kuriphilus* 7790
- ***Torymus umbilicatus***
  - *Atriplex polycarpa* galls, USA 10964
  - ecology, population dynamics 10964
  - hosts, *Asphondylia flocossa* 10964
- **Tospoviridae**
  - vectors
    - Thripidae 1985
    - Thysanoptera 1333, 1335
- **Toxaphene** (*see* Camphechlor)
- ***Toxares***
  - hosts, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 11533
  - maize fields, Cuba 11533
- **toxicity,** *Cotesia marginiventris* 9552
- **Toxins,** effects, insect pests, reviews 8082
- ***Toxomerus marginatus*** (*see Mesograpta marginata)*
- ***Toxoptera,*** predators, *Ceraeochrysa cubana* 1188
- ***Toxoptera aurantii***
  - *Citrus*
    - biological control 772
    - Greece 772
    - India 11745
    - Iran 9810
  - natural enemies 815
  - predators
    - Coccinellidae 11745
    - *Ischiodon aegyptius* 7834
  - tea
    - biological control 815, 7834
    - Kenya 815
- ***Toxoptera citricidus***
  - *Citrus*
    - America 4732
    - Cuba 11749
    - French Polynesia 4727
    - Reunion 4728
    - Spain 4732
    - USA 9759
  - ecology 4732
  - geographical distribution 11170
  - *Lupinus angustifolius,* Australia 7600
  - maps 11170
  - parasitoids, *Lysiphlebus* 11749
- ***Toxoptera citricidus*** *cont.*
  - predators, *Zilus bruneri* 11749
  - transmission
    - citrus tristeza closterovirus 2130, 2694, 4727-4728, 4732, 9759
    - plant viruses 7600
- ***Toxoptera odinae,*** biology, development 9140
- ***Toxotrypana curvicauda***
  - behaviour, movement 765
  - fruits, Mexico 765
  - pawpaws
    - Mexico 5691
    - trapping 5691
- ***Toya,*** food plants, Argentina 9674
- ***Toya propinqua***
  - Argentina 2181
  - behaviour
    - oviposition 9701
    - reproductive behaviour 9701
  - biology, development 9701
  - *Cynodon dactylon* 9701
  - parasitoids, *Cephalops penepauculus* 2181
- ***Trachelas pacificus***
  - ecology, population dynamics 7764
  - vineyards, USA 7764
- ***Trachymyrmex,*** *Eucalyptus,* Brazil 7217
- ***Tradescantia,*** chlorpyrifos, effects 1538
- **Trail pheromones**
  - *Aphaenogaster picea rudis* 5032
  - *Coptotermes formosanus* 1272
  - *Eucheira socialis* 10162
  - *Formica schaufussi* 8215
  - Formicidae 1214
  - *Lasius fuliginosus* 6034
  - *Malacosoma* 10162
  - Termitidae 8288
- **Training courses,** insecticides, application 6332
- **Tralomethrin**
  - effects, Coleoptera 11422
  - toxicity
    - *Oxycarenus lavaterae* 5382
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 6793
- ***Tranosema rostrale rostrale***
  - ecology, population dynamics 9927
  - hosts, Lepidoptera 9927
- **Transfluthrin,** chemistry 5363
- **Transgenic plants**
  - control, insect pests 2285
  - pest resistance, reviews 8394
- **Transgenics**
  - cotton, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 11350
  - crops, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4380
- **Trap crops**
  - control
    - *Anthonomus grandis* 6761
    - *Bemisia tabaci* 11850
    - *Creontiades dilutus* 1823
    - *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 10819
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 5603
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8570
    - *Plutella xylostella* 1654, 6621
    - tobacco pests 10831
    - *Toxotrypana curvicauda* 5691
- **Trapping**
  - *Agonoscena targionii,* pistachios 9837
  - *Agrilus sinuatus,* pears 7704
  - *Agriotes,* field crops 2473
  - *Agrotis exclamationis* 9187
  - *Agrotis segetum* 9188
  - *Aleurodicus dispersus,* home gardens 3374
  - *Anastrepha fraterculus* 10437
  - *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5765-5766
  - Aphidoidea
    - field crops 9652
    - potatoes 9726
  - *Atheroides serrulatus,* potatoes 3624
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae,* Cucurbitaceae 4656
  - *Bactrocera dorsalis,* mangoes 7783
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* olives 3777, 8788-8790
  - *Bactrocera zonata,* tropical fruits 1753
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* cotton 11850
  - beneficial insects, *Pinus brutia* forests 1899
  - Braconidae 209
  - *Busseola fusca,* maize 1562

Trapping *cont.*
  Ceratitis, mangoes 11756
  Ceratitis capitata 3376, 7517, 8521
    Argania spinosa 11894
    clementines 10783
  Ceutorhynchus, rape 10809
  Ceutorhynchus assimilis, rape 2710
  Choristoneura fumiferana 1389, 7196
  Coleoptera
    Picea abies 9922
    Pinus contorta 6502
  Conotrachelus nenuphar, apples 8715
  Contarinia nasturtii, cauliflowers 4635
  control, insect pests 8525
  Coptotermes, trees 5873
  Coptotermes formosanus 9304
  Cosmopolites sordidus, bananas 2687, 7766
  Cossidae 1380
  Cydia funebrana, plums 3697
  Cydia trasias, Robinia pseudoacacia 3878
  Cylas, sweet potatoes 3627
  Dacus, Luffa acutangula 8695
  Dasineura mali, apples 4676
  Delia radicum, Brassica 8651
  Dromius meridionalis, Tilia platyphyllos 3240
  Earias vittella, cotton 3823
  Empoasca fabae, lucerne 8597
  Frankliniella occidentalis 7375
    horticultural crops 7934
  Helicoverpa armigera 7519
    chickpeas 10676
    cotton 4817, 8833, 10845
    tomatoes 5603
  Heteronychus licas, sugarcane 1807
  Hymenoptera 11146
  insect pests
    apples 8718
    Brussels sprouts 4622
    cotton 11845
    flour mills 7980
    rice 3575
  Ips duplicatus 11860
  Ips pini, Pinus ponderosa 9913
  Ips typographus, Pinus sylvestris 2856
  Isoptera 1384, 3257-3258
  Lepidoptera 9203
    cotton 9884
  Limax marginatus, asparagus 10719
  Liriomyza trifolii, tomatoes 8686
  mangoes, Tephritidae 3748
  Matsucoccus josephi, Pinus brutia 1899
  Myzus persicae, peaches 8730
  Neoleucinodes elegantalis, tomatoes 3663
  Nephotettix, rice 10632
  Noctuidae 7379, 9277, 9463, 9465
    apples 5635
    Brussels sprouts 7636
  Notodontidae, *Quercus* 4861
  Oebalus ypsilongriseus, rice 9697
  Ostrinia nubilalis 1390
    maize 8570
  Paratrechina fulva, sugarcane 3793
  Phthorimaea operculella, potatoes 11648
  Phyllonorycter, apples 10750
  Phytocoris californicus, pistachios 8780
  Plodia interpunctella 6345
  Plutella xylostella, cabbages 7642
  predatory arthropods 6609
  Rhagoletis cerasi, cherries 3697
  Rhagoletis pomonella 5636
    apples 10752
  Rhynchophorus palmarum
    crops 4509
    oil palms 10816
    trees 4509
  Sciaridae, sticky traps 1946
  Scolytidae, *Pinus* 2851, 2855
  stored products pests
    cocoa 10983
    tobacco 3974
  Synanthedon myopaeformis, apples 7712
  Synanthedon tipuliformis
    currants 10770
    Ribes 9791
  Tephritidae, attractants 5328
  Thripidae, cucumbers 7685
  Thrips, leeks 10694
  Thrips tabaci, leeks 4618

Trapping *cont.*
  Tomicus piniperda
    Pinus 8895
    Pinus sylvestris 8906
  Tortricidae, apples 3696
  Toxotrypana curvicauda, pawpaws 5691
  Tropinota squalida, apples 1705
  Trypodendron lineatum, wood 8967
  Varroa jacobsoni 4196, 4200
    Apis mellifera 288
  Vespidae 4347
  Xyleborus dispar, fruit trees 6655
  Zeuzera pyrina
    hazelnuts 1781
    pome fruits 722
Traps
  Ceratitis capitata, monitoring 11894
  Coleoptera, monitoring 10233
  Conotrachelus nenuphar, monitoring 8715
  Empoasca fabae, sampling 8597
  forest arthropods, sampling 7868
  Ichneumonidae, monitoring 10307
  Phyllonorycter blancardella, pheromone traps 11175
  Phytoseiidae, monitoring 7721
  stored products pests, monitoring 7965
Trathala flavo-orientalis, control, *Antigastra catalaunalis* 9853
Trathala flavoorbitalis, hosts, *Hellula undalis* 2595
Trechus quadristriatus
  cabbage fields, UK 8670
  ecology, habitats 8670
  prey, *Myzus persicae* 7828
  sugarbeet fields, Netherlands 7828
Tree fruits
  Ceratitis capitata, Tunisia 8703
  insect pests
    integrated control 7694
    Italy 7694
  Tetranychus urticae, Australia 719
Trees
  Coptotermes
    chemical control 5873
    China 5873
    trapping 5873
  dimethoate, residues 5163
  Epinotia, Korea Republic 5144
  Phytoseiidae, Czech Republic 5633
  Schedorhinotermes lamanianus, Kenya 7872
  Tenebrionidae, Belarus 10852
Tremex columba, parasitoids, *Megarhyssa atrata* 4234
Triadimefon
  nontarget effects, entomogenous fungi 4289
  toxicity, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 578
Triadimenol, control, Cicadidae 7836
Trialeurodes, transmission, plant viruses 5257
Trialeurodes ricini
  biochemistry, enzymes 4295
  ecology, analysis 1081
  food plants 4295
  Ricinus communis, Egypt 4295
  transmission, tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 4295
Trialeurodes vaporariorum 3355
  Ardisia 10957
  behaviour 5605
    attractants 921
    feeding behaviour 187, 11675
  biological control 4311, 4512, 9756, 10419
  biology, reproduction 7232
  chemical control 4514, 7370, 10427
  China 10427
  Colombia 10419
  cucumbers
    biological control 7680
    chemical control 5622
  cut flowers
    biological control 900
    chemical control 3916
    Germany 900
  ecology, population dynamics 9756
  Euphorbia pulcherrima
    biological control 7935
    Italy 7935

Trialeurodes vaporariorum *cont.*
  food plants
    Argentina 1627
    damage 1627
  fruit vegetables 11675
  gamma radiation, sterilization 147
  Geranium grandiflorum
    biological control 900
    Germany 900
  Gerbera
    chemical control 4905
    Poland 921
  greenhouse crops 4512
    biological control 699, 11674
    Netherlands 699
    Poland 11674
  insecticides, toxicity 6390
  molecular genetics, sex differentiation 7089
  natural enemies 11269
  nontarget effects, man 1345
  parasitoids
    Encarsia formosa 6247, 7651
    Encarsia meritoria 7232
    Eretmocerus 9316
  pathogens, *Verticillium lecanii* 10419
  predators
    Chrysoperla carnea 8244
    Encarsia meritoria 7232
    Miridae 7659
  Romania 4514
  strawberries
    Belgium 11707
    Benelux 7751
    biological control 11707
    integrated control 7751, 11707
  tomatoes 5605, 7651, 9756
    biological control 707, 2608-2609, 7654, 9757, 11683
    Canary Islands 7654
    chemical control 2611, 7652
    Colombia 2611
    economic thresholds 2611
    Italy 7659
    physical control 4644
    Poland 707
    Spain 2608
    Turkmenistan 5604
    USA 700
    Yugoslavia 11683
  transmission
    tomato infectious chlorosis closterovirus 700
    tomato yellow leaf curl bigeminivirus 5604
Trialeurodes variabilis
  cassava
    biological control 9735
    Colombia 9735
Trialkyltin, synthesis 5178
Triaspina
  Taiwan 6
  taxonomy
    keys 6
    revisions 6
Triazamate
  control
    Aphidoidea 8810
    Myzus persicae 4637
  insecticide resistance
    Dysaphis plantaginea 1428
    Myzus persicae 7437, 8439
  residues, sugarbeet 8810
  toxicity, *Myzus persicae* 7728
Triazophos
  control
    Adoxophyes orana 7722
    Bactrocera cucurbitae 1672
    Bemisia tabaci 5318
    cotton pests 4803
    insect pests 7846
    Lepidoptera 9884
    Spodoptera litura 694
  nontarget effects
    Coccinellidae 4771
    spraymen 6438
  residues, carrots 1965
  toxicity
    Iphiseiodes zuluagai 10516
    stored products pests 5949

- **Triazophos mixtures,** control, *Spodoptera litura* 4771
- ***Tribala vishnou***
  - *Shorea robusta*
    - damage 2830
    - India 2830
- ***Tribolium***
  - ecology, population dynamics 10979
  - flours 10979
  - genetics, genes 7081
  - grain
    - chemical control 2945
    - UK 2945
  - maize grain
    - chemical control 11972
    - USA 9993
- ***Tribolium brevicornis,*** gamma radiation, effects 9129
- ***Tribolium castaneum***
  - *Beauveria bassiana,* pathogenity 7963
  - behaviour 4927
    - cannibalism 5971
    - dispersal 8978
  - biochemistry
    - chemical composition 10987
    - enzymes 83
  - biological control 5965
  - biology
    - development 491, 9512, 10995
    - environmental factors 4963
    - fecundity 1074
    - reproduction 1031
  - cereal grains 3955
  - chemical control 5965
  - *Cinnamomum* extracts
    - antifeedants 6410
    - toxicity 6410
  - cyfluthrin, toxicity 8447
  - deltamethrin, insecticide resistance 8437
  - diatomite, toxicity 925, 8419
  - ecology
    - intraspecific competition 8336
    - population dynamics 202, 7158
  - effects 11422
  - eucalyptol, toxicity 972
  - fenugreek extracts, toxicity 3966
  - fenvalerate
    - effects 2360
    - insecticide resistance 2345, 9512
  - flours, chemical control 10982
  - fluvalinate, toxicity 1421
  - gamma radiation, effects 2360
  - genetics
    - covariance 8070
    - heritability 6089
    - inbreeding 127, 1074
  - grain, chemical control 4967
  - groundnut seeds, resistance 8970
  - *Illicium verum* extracts, toxicity 5923
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 3432, 7440
  - *Juniperus sabina* extracts, toxicity 7451
  - maize 10987
  - malathion, insecticide resistance 491
  - modified atmosphere storage, effects 7357
  - monitoring 2314
  - neem seed extract, repellents 4927
  - nutmeg extracts, toxicity 2466
  - organophosphorus insecticides, insecticide resistance 6398
  - parasitoids, *Hymenolepis diminuta* 8336
  - pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 7963
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* grain 3966
  - pheromones, interactions 6503
  - phosphine, insecticide resistance 6383
  - plant extracts
    - effects 7972, 9511
    - repellents 5486
    - toxicity 2329
  - rice grain 5965
    - biological control 5965
    - USA 4956
  - *Solanum khasianum* extracts, antifeedants 4922
  - stored products 5971
  - stores 2314
  - wheat
    - Australia 9973
    - chemical control 9973
  - wheat grain 925, 8978, 10995
- ***Tribolium castaneum*** *cont.*
  - wheat grain *cont.*
    - Canada 4963
    - chemical control 945, 5968, 8975
    - India 8975
    - Pakistan 1964
  - *Withania somnifera* extracts, repellents 7527
- ***Tribolium castaneum* secretions,** toxicity, mice 11084
- ***Tribolium confusum***
  - aflatoxins, effects 6965
  - allyl isothiocyanate, sublethal effects 2354
  - cheeses, Egypt 1955
  - cyfluthrin, toxicity 6409
  - distribution, Japan 8136
  - ecology, intraspecific competition 8336
  - gamma radiation, effects 2059
  - insecticides, insecticide resistance 3432
  - jute products 980
  - juvenile hormones, effects 9616
  - packaging, pest control 11967
  - parasitoids
    - *Holepyris sylvanidis* 5970
    - *Hymenolepis diminuta* 8336
  - radiation, effects 980
  - *Solanum xanthocarpum* extracts, effects 2936
  - wheat grain
    - Australia 11979
    - chemical control 5968, 11979
- ***Tribolium confusum* secretions,** toxicity, mice 11084
- ***Tribolium freemani***
  - biochemistry, metamorphosis 5017
  - morphology 2030
- ***Tribulus alatus,*** *Schistocerca gregaria,* India 11225
- ***Tribulus terrestris* extracts**
  - control, silkworm diseases 3265
  - effects
    - *Bombyx mori* 8321
    - *Spodoptera litura* 2892
- **Tributyltin,** sorption, minerals 2459
- ***Triceromyces lithophilus,*** hosts, *Hydrometra cavernicola* 10385
- ***Triceromyces terrestris,*** hosts, *Hydrometra phytophila* 10385
- ***Trichapion lativentre,*** control, *Sesbania punicea* 8956
- ***Tricharea occidua,*** Brazil 3948
- ***Trichilia casaretti* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889
- ***Trichilia catigua* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889, 8933
- ***Trichilia claussenii* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 8933, 10477
- ***Trichilia elegans* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889
- ***Trichilia havanensis* extracts,** toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 3926
- ***Trichilia pallida* extracts,** effects, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 2889
- ***Trichispa sericea***
  - rice, Cote d'Ivoire 5535
  - transmission, rice yellow mottle sobemovirus 5535
- **Trichlorfon**
  - control
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1616
    - *Citrus* pests 10786
    - *Curculio dentipes* 3759
    - *Lygus rugulipennis* 5657
    - *Opogona sacchari* 2876
    - *Sminthurus viridis* 2587
    - *Thecla basalides* 10790
  - detoxification 2136
  - effects, predatory arthropods 7601
  - insecticide resistance
    - *Spodoptera litura* 1651
    - *Tribolium castaneum* 6398
  - *Nomuraea rileyi,* interactions 1616
  - nontarget effects
    - *Polybia ignobilis* 7244
    - rats 11464-11466
  - residues, cherries 7735
  - toxicity
    - Apidae 6443
    - *Chrysoperla carnea* 6441
    - *Colpoda aspera* 2380
- **Trichlorfon** *cont.*
  - toxicity *cont.*
    - *Hyblaea puera* 5870
    - insect pests 5381
    - mammals 9567
    - *Podisus nigrispinus* 3489
- **Trichlorphon** (*see* Trichlorfon)
- ***Trichocorixa reticulata,*** diflubenzuron, effects 9547
- ***Trichoderma,*** *Lycoriella auripila* 2081
- ***Trichoderma viride* extracts,** effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1530
- ***Trichogramma***
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis,* nontarget effects 10416
  - biology, environmental factors 7237
  - control
    - cotton pests 5817
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2284
  - fields, China 8661
  - genetics, sex differentiation 7260
  - hosts
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 6584
    - *Chilo sacchariphagus sacchariphagus* 7823
    - *Corcyra cephalonica* 10416
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 7237
    - *Eucosma tocullionana* 8905
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 11522
    - *Lasiomma anthracinum* 2866
    - Lepidoptera 10615
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8661
    - *Rhyacionia frustrana* 8903
    - *Wolbachia* 2252
  - insecticides, toxicity 2390
  - maize fields, East Africa 10615
  - mass rearing 10262
  - pathogens, *Wolbachia* 7260
  - *Pinus strobus* forests, Canada 8905
  - *Pinus taeda* forests, USA 8903
  - quality 10425
  - rearing techniques 8168
  - sugarcane fields, Taiwan 7823
- ***Trichogramma achaea,*** hosts, Lepidoptera 10863
- ***Trichogramma atopovirilia***
  - biology, environmental factors 3113
  - hosts, *Helicoverpa zea* 3113, 11257
- ***Trichogramma australicum***
  - anatomy, mouthparts 9370
  - behaviour
    - feeding behaviour 9370
    - oviposition 7246
  - biology
    - development 7033
    - reproduction 7246
  - diets 10257
  - hosts
    - *Chilo sacchariphagus* 7825
    - *Helicoverpa* 10313
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 62, 10314
    - Lepidoptera 7246
  - morphology, antennae 9035
  - physiology, development 62
  - sugarcane fields, Mauritius 7825
- ***Trichogramma brassicae***
  - behaviour 8274
    - mating behaviour 9358
    - movement 9355
    - oviposition 8236
    - reproductive behaviour 9170
  - biochemistry, sex pheromones 3034
  - biology, temperature 3247
  - chlorpyrifos
    - effects 9358
    - nontarget effects 5428
  - hosts
    - Lepidoptera 8236, 8274
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3247
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9318
  - rearing techniques 9311
  - sex pheromones 5428
- ***Trichogramma cacaeciae***
  - behaviour 8231
  - control, grape pests 5673
  - hosts
    - *Cydia pomonella* 7476
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 8231
  - imidacloprid, nontarget effects 7476
  - pesticides, nontarget effects 10333
  - taxonomy 11004

- ***Trichogramma cacoeciae*** *(see T. cacaeciae)*
- ***Trichogramma caiaposi***
  - biology
    - development 3217
    - environmental factors 4218
  - hosts
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 4218
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 3217
- ***Trichogramma carverae***
  - biology
    - environmental factors 4110
    - reproduction 10778
  - genetics, heritability 10778
  - hosts
    - *Epiphyas postvittana* 10778
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 4110
  - morphology 10778
  - vineyards, Australia 10778
- ***Trichogramma chilonis***
  - behaviour
    - host-seeking behaviour 6038, 6266, 8519
    - searching behaviour 10321
  - biology 10328
  - control
    - *Chilo auricilius* 802
    - *Chilo infuscatellus* 803
    - *Chilo sacchariphagus* 806
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2556-2557, 5603
    - *Leguminivora glycinivorella* 2190
    - Pyralidae 809
    - *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4777
  - ecology, population dynamics 8869
  - hosts
    - *Clostera cupreata* 8869
    - *Corcyra cephalonica* 6038
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 2556-2557, 3228, 6266, 10321
    - *Leguminivora glycinivorella* 2190
    - Lepidoptera 3205, 8519, 10863
    - *Plutella xylostella* 10337
  - India 10328
  - insecticides
    - effects 3789
    - toxicity 1499, 5209
  - kairomones
    - attractants 6038
    - effects 8519
  - plant extracts, attractants 6266
  - *Populus* plantations, India 8869
  - sugarcane fields
    - India 802, 806
    - Pakistan 809
  - volatile compounds, effects 10321
- ***Trichogramma dendrolimi***
  - behaviour 8231
  - control, *Dendrolimus punctatus* 10925
  - hosts, *Sitotroga cerealella* 8231
- ***Trichogramma embryophagum***
  - control, *Ostrinia furnacalis* 620
  - hosts, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 888, 6899
  - maize fields, Taiwan 620
  - *Pinus nigra* forests, Bulgaria 888
  - taxonomy 11004
- ***Trichogramma evanescens***
  - behaviour 8231
    - dispersal 2191
  - biology, diapause 199
  - control
    - cabbage pests 11666
    - Lepidoptera 5970
  - hosts
    - *Corcyra cephalonica* 199
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 2191
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 8231
- ***Trichogramma exiguum***
  - behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 7275
  - control, *Diatraea* 807
  - Cuba 7233
  - hosts, Lepidoptera 7275
  - morphology 7233
  - sugarcane fields, Colombia 807
- ***Trichogramma fasciatum***
  - hosts, Noctuidae 7566
  - maize fields, Ecuador 7566
- ***Trichogramma galloi***
  - behaviour, reproductive behaviour 5221
  - diets 9320
  - hosts, Lepidoptera 5221
- ***Trichogramma inyoense***
  - hosts, *Mamestra configurata* 8620
  - lentil fields, Canada 8620
- ***Trichogramma japonicum***
  - biology, environmental factors 310
  - control, *Scirpophaga excerptalis* 4777
  - hosts
    - Lepidoptera 10863
    - *Scirpophaga incertulas* 9692
  - insecticides
    - effects 4393
    - toxicity 4392, 5417
- ***Trichogramma minutum***
  - apple orchards, USA 724
  - behaviour
    - host-seeking behaviour 1268
    - oviposition 302, 9379
  - berry fields, Canada 9790
  - control, *Choristoneura rosaceana* 724
  - cotton fields, USA 11836
  - hosts
    - *Choristoneura fumiferana* 302
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 9790
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 1268
    - Lepidoptera 9379, 9861
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9318
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 11836
  - rearing techniques 9311, 9379
- ***Trichogramma nubilale***
  - behaviour, oviposition 4080, 8079
  - biology 8278
  - hosts, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 4080, 8079, 8278
- ***Trichogramma ostriniae***
  - behaviour
    - dispersal 2493
    - oviposition 4080
  - biology, environmental factors 10613
  - hosts
    - *Ostrinia furnacalis* 2495
    - *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2493, 4080, 10613
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9318
  - maize fields, USA 10613
- ***Trichogramma platneri***
  - apple orchards, USA 724, 738
  - control
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 724
    - *Cydia pomonella* 738
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 9318
- ***Trichogramma pretiosum***
  - apple orchards, USA 724
  - behaviour
    - oviposition 9379
    - reproductive behaviour 5221
  - berry fields, Canada 9790
  - biology
    - development 2187, 3217
    - environmental factors 4218
  - carriers, toxicity 11259
  - control
    - *Alabama argillacea* 9883
    - *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 11621
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 724
    - *Tuta absoluta* 6261
  - cotton fields, USA 11836
  - diets 9320
  - fertilizers, effects 9883
  - hosts
    - *Alabama argillacea* 3837
    - *Choristoneura rosaceana* 9790
    - *Ephestia kuehniella* 6261, 9313
    - *Helicoverpa armigera* 4218
    - *Helicoverpa zea* 3217
    - Lepidoptera 5221, 9379, 9861
    - Noctuidae 7566
    - *Plutella xylostella* 9318
    - *Sitotroga cerealella* 2187
    - *Spodoptera exigua* 11836
    - *Tuta absoluta* 7658, 7666
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 6261
  - maize fields, Ecuador 7566
  - plant density, effects 9883
  - quality 9381
  - rearing techniques 9379
  - sugarcane fields, Colombia 807
  - tomatoes, Brazil 7666
- ***Trichogramma raoi,*** hosts, Lepidoptera 10863
- ***Trichogramma semblidis,*** hosts, *Mamestra brassicae* 2588
- ***Trichogramma sibiricum***
  - berry fields, Canada 9790
  - hosts, *Choristoneura rosaceana* 9790
- ***Trichogramma voegelei***
  - behaviour, dispersal 2191
  - hosts, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2191
- **Trichogrammatidae**
  - control, cereal pests 10616
  - hosts, Thysanoptera 2199
- ***Trichogrammatoidea bactrae,*** hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 9318
- ***Trichomalopsis***
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661
- ***Trichomalopsis apanteloctena***
  - behaviour
    - oviposition 9156
    - reproductive behaviour 9156
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts
    - *Blepharipa zebina* 9156
    - *Plutella xylostella* 8661
- ***Trichomalopsis shiraki***
  - fields, China 8661
  - hosts, *Plutella xylostella* 8661
- ***Trichomalus perfectus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 8218
  - hosts, *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 8218
- ***Trichomma enecator***
  - apple orchards, Europe 1710
  - hosts, *Cydia pomonella* 1710
- ***Trichoplusia,*** crops, chemical control 4355
- ***Trichoplusia ni***
  - behaviour, mating behaviour 8102
  - biochemistry
    - enzymes 1042, 1044
    - sex pheromones 90
  - biological control 11998
  - biology
    - behaviour 3099
    - fecundity 5016
  - broccoli, Puerto Rico 7639
  - cabbages
    - biological control 3636, 3642, 5336
    - Canada 3642, 10703
    - chemical control 10701, 10703
    - cultural control 3636
    - mating disruption 10701
    - USA 3636, 5336, 8673, 10701
  - cotton
    - chemical control 5820
    - integrated pest management 6766
    - resistance 6766
    - USA 5820, 6766, 6774
  - cucurbitacins, antifeedants 600
  - enzymes, effects 10054
  - genetics, pheromones 3066
  - leafy vegetables
    - biological control 7626
    - chemical control 7626
  - maize
    - biological control 8566
    - Mexico 8566
  - molecular genetics, gene expression 1072
  - parasitoids, *Chelonus curvimaculatus* 9361, 9365
  - pathogens
    - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7312
    - Baculoviridae 3296, 4303, 8361, 9432, 9446-9447
    - *Baculovirus* 1320
    - *Nosema mesnili* 1324
    - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 370, 1296, 3286, 3304, 4273, 7335, 8364, 9436
    - Polydnaviridae 9365
  - *Petunia hybrida* extracts, toxicity 3373
  - phermones, attractants 8102
  - sex pheromones, attractants 10701
  - South East Asia 11998
  - spinosad, toxicity 6392
  - *Tegenaria agrestis* venom, effects 8230
  - tomato extracts, effects 11686
  - USA 3066
  - vegetables
    - biological control 3310
    - chemical control 5494
    - USA 3310, 5494
- ***Trichopoda,*** hosts, *Megalotomus parvus* 6583

Trichopoda giacomellii, biology, reproduction 9312

Trichopria
- biology, reproduction 1253
- hosts, *Exorista bombycis* 1253

Trichopria anastrephae
- hosts, Tephritidae 3725
- orchards, Venezuela 3725

Trichopsidea oestracea
- control, *Chortoicetes terminifera* 9285
- fenitrothion, effects 9285

Trichoptera
- evolution, pheromones 3003
- molecular genetics, sex chromosomes 9110

Trichosanthes cucumerina
- *Melitta eurytion*
  - damage 5621
  - India 5621

Trichosirocalus horridus, control, *Carduus nutans* 5940, 6951

***Trichothecium roseum* extracts**
- effects, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 1530
- toxicity, *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 10494

Tricyclazole, toxicity, *Nilaparvata lugens* 11415

2-Tridecanone, effects, *Helicoverpa armigera* 8402, 5358

Tridiscus sporoboli
- *Buchloe dactyloides*
  - resistance 8595
  - USA 8595

Triflumuron
- control
  - apple pests 8720
  - *Cameraria ohridella* 1844
  - *Paratrechina fulva* 3793
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 11523
- effects
  - *Batocera horsfieldi* 9521
  - *Hyphantria cunea* 3437
  - *Orius laevigatus* 11275
- nontarget effects
  - *Doru luteipes* 10517
  - Hymenoptera 8720
- residues, foods 8167
- toxicity
  - *Chrysoperla externa* 11482
  - *Colpoda aspera* 2380

Trifoliate oranges (*see Poncirus trifoliata)*

Trifolium
- *Agrotis ipsilon,* Egypt 5327
- *Calliptamus tenuicercis,* Turkey 9700
- Curculionidae
  - outbreaks 4580
  - Sweden 4580
- insects, Korea Republic 7540
- *Therioaphis trifolii* form *maculata,* Australia 10659

Trifolium alexandrinum, *Agrotis ipsilon* 6537

Trifolium ambiguum, insect pests, New Zealand 4577

Trifolium hybridum
- *Apion fulvipes*
  - Belarus 7598
  - economic thresholds 7598

Trifolium pratense
- *Apion apricans*
  - Belarus 7598
  - economic thresholds 7598
- *Coleophora deauratella*
  - biological control 1609
  - Canada 1609
- insecticides, phytotoxicity 2882
- insects, pollination 5190
- Lepidoptera, pollination 6232
- *Lygus,* Finland 8540
- *Palomena angulosa* 4084
- pests, UK 1598
- *Polydrusus inustus,* Poland 9960
- *Polyommatus icarus* 6562

Trifolium repens
- *Apion fulvipes*
  - Belarus 7598
  - economic thresholds 7598
- *Calocoris norvegicus*
  - New Zealand 8605
  - yield losses 8605
- *Epiphyas postvittana,* resistance 3593

Trifolium repens *cont.*
- *Graphognathus leucoloma,* yield losses 4578
- *Halotydeus destructor*
  - New Zealand 3592
  - resistance 3592
- Hemiptera
  - chemical control 4579
  - New Zealand 4579
- insect pests 1597
  - New Zealand 4577
- pest control, Netherlands 1608
- pests
  - New Zealand 6578
  - pest control 6578
  - UK 1598, 6578
  - USA 6578
- plant pests, Sweden 6579
- *Polydrusus inustus,* Poland 9960
- *Sitona lineatus,* France 3532
- *Tetranychus urticae,* resistance 8606

***Trifolium repens* extracts,** oviposition attractants, *Colias erate* 650

***Trifolium repens* odours,** attractants, *Sitona lineatus* 3532

Trifolium resupinatum
- *Heliothis*
  - India 2537
  - resistance 2537

Trifolium subterraneum
- *Halotydeus destructor*
  - interactions 5550
  - New Zealand 3592
  - resistance 3592, 8604

Trigona
- biology 1787
- morphology 1787
- rape
  - Brazil 1787
  - integrated control 1787

Trigonella corniculata
- *Aphis craccivora*
  - biological control 931
  - India 931
  - resistance 931

Trigonella foenum-graecum (*see* Fenugreek)
- *Aphis craccivora*
  - biological control 931
  - India 931
  - resistance 931

Trigonocolus
- biology 10677
- pigeon peas, India 10677

Trigonospila brevifacies
- blackberry orchards, New Zealand 3704
- hosts, *Eutorna phaulocosma* 3704

Trigonotylus coelestialium
- behaviour, mating behaviour 4079
- rice, Japan 6557

Trijapitzinia leucomae
- hosts, *Leucoma salicis* 876
- *Populus alna* forests, Turkey 876

Trimedlure, attractants, *Ceratitis capitata* 786, 11488

Tringa cinereus, organochlorine insecticides, residues 9532

Trinidad and Tobago
- *Aeneolamia varia saccharina,* sugarcane 7813-7815, 7817
- Formicidae, *Citrus* 9815
- *Ligyrus,* sugarcane 7818
- *Maconellicoccus hirsutus, Hibiscus rosa-sinensis* 909

Trionymus
- *Buchloe dactyloides*
  - resistance 8595
  - USA 8595

Trionymus perrisii
- ecology, population dynamics 229
- new geographic records, Italy 229

Trioxys
- hosts, Aphididae 11500
- Mexico 9392

Trioxys angelicae
- hosts, Aphididae 7771
- orange orchards, Spain 7771

Trioxys complanatus
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 1603
- hosts, *Therioaphis trifolii* 1603

Trioxys indicus, parasitoids, Hymenoptera 11293

Trioza
- *Buxus sempervirens*
  - damage 5895
  - UK 5895
- taxonomy, keys 1777

Trioza aguacate
- avocados, South America 1777
- taxonomy, new species 1777

Trioza apicalis
- plant extracts, effects 2581
- plants 2581

Trioza chenopodii
- *Atriplex littoralis,* Canada 219
- biochemistry, chemical composition 7265
- biology 219
- new geographic records, North America 219
- predators, Formicidae 7265
- taxonomy 219

Trioza eugeniae
- behaviour
  - movement 3094
  - oviposition 1920
- *Syzygium paniculatum* 1920, 3094

Trioza godoyae
- avocados, South America 1777
- taxonomy, new species 1777

Trioza kemenyanae
- *Styrax serrulatum,* Indonesia 4009
- taxonomy, new species 4009

Trioza magnoliae
- *Nectandra salicina*
  - Costa Rica 11875
  - galls 11875
- parasitoids, *Metaphycus electra* 11875

Trioza obsoleta
- *Diospyros melanoxylon,* India 5925
- parasitoids, *Citrostichus phyllocnistoides* 5925

Trioza styracicola
- *Styrax benzoin,* Indonesia 4009
- taxonomy, new species 4009

Triphenyltin, sorption, minerals 2459

Trirhabda geminata
- air pollution, effects 591
- biology, development 591
- *Encelia farinosa* 591

Trirhithrum, taxonomy, keys 8012

Trirhithrum coffeae, molecular genetics, transposable elements 4051

Trirhithrum nigrum, Ghana 8012

Trisetacus juniperinus
- *Juniperus communis,* Asia 9912
- morphology, population variation 9912

Trisetacus relocatus
- morphology, population variation 9912
- *Picea abies,* Asia 9912

Trisetacus viator, *Pinus oocarpa,* Brazil 9915

Trissolcus basalis
- biology
  - reproduction 316
  - sex ratio 8269
- control, *Nezara viridula* 8562
- hosts
  - *Euschistus heros* 5699
  - *Nezara viridula* 7245, 8269
  - Pentatomidae 316
  - *Plautia affinis* 10769
  - *Telenomus podisi* 11614
- rearing techniques 7245
- sunflower fields, Brazil 5699

Trissolcus brochymenae
- biology, development 5202
- distribution, USA 8523
- hosts
  - *Piezodorus guildinii* 11289
  - *Podisus nigrispinus* 5202

Trissolcus grandis, insecticides, toxicity 2390

Trissolcus latisulcus, hosts, *Rhynchocoris humeralis* 1543

Trissolcus murgantiae
- fields, USA 8523
- hosts, *Murgantia histrionica* 8523

Trissolcus oenone, hosts, *Plautia affinis* 10769

Trissolcus teretis
- hosts
  - *Euschistus heros* 5699
  - *Telenomus podisi* 11614

Trissolcus teretis *cont.*
  sunflower fields, Brazil 5699
Trissolcus urichi
  hosts
    Euschistus heros 5699
    Telenomus podisi 11614
  sunflower fields, Brazil 5699
Triterpenoid saponins, effects, *Reticulitermes speratus* 4250
Triticale (*Triticum* × *Secale*)
  Aphidoidea
    chemical control 9666
    Poland 9666
  insect pests
    Kenya 1544
    Poland 2491
    resistance 2491
  Sitobion avenae, resistance 10581
Triticum, *Mayetiola destructor,* resistance 9665
Triticum* × *Secale (*see* Triticale)
Triticum aestivum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum dicoccum
  Diuraphis noxia
    China 3550
    resistance 3550
Triticum durum (*see* Wheat)
Triticum uniaristatum
  hydroxamic acids, insecticidal properties 7377
  Rhopalosiphum padi 7377
Tritneptis lophyrorum, hosts, *Lasiomma anthracinum* 2866
Triumfetta semitiriloba, Agromyzidae, Brazil 175
Trochosa parthenus
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 4225
  prey, Orthoptera 4225
  USA 4225
Trochosa ruricola
  fields
    Germany 5122
    monitoring 5122
Trochosa terricola, forests, Czech Republic 4845
Trogoderma, rice grain, USA 4956
Trogoderma granarium
  barley grain 11975
  cereal grains
    biological control 5972
    damage 977
  insecticides, effects 1436
  irradiation, effects 2061, 10132
  phosphine, insecticide resistance 9513
  rice grain, USA 4956
  wheat grain
    chemical control 8975
    India 8975
    resistance 978
Trogoderma variabile, pheromones, interactions 6503
Trogossitidae
  environment, Italy 5146
  New Zealand 2125
  prey, Coleoptera 11862
  stored products, Italy 5146
Trombidiidae, biology, reviews 5076
Trombidium, hosts, *Dociostaurus maroccanus* 4245
Tropaeolum majus, *Pieris brassicae* 5213, 7248
***Tropaeolum majus* odours,** attractants, *Cotesia glomerata* 5213
Tropical Africa, Phoridae 8210
Tropical crops, arthropod pests, control 4515
Tropical forests
  insects
    books 5994
    Cameroon 6156
  Oribatida, Brazil 860
Tropical fruit products
  Tephritidae
    Australia 5950
    pest control 5950
Tropical fruits, stored products pests, books 3996
Tropical rain forests
  insects
    Malaysia 9307
    Panama 9155
Tropical tree fruits, Coccidae, pest control, books 6990
Tropicomyia vigneae, faba beans, Sudan 3601
Tropics
  Chromolaena odorata 7235
  insecticide residues, environment 7991
Tropidothorax cruciger, biochemistry, pheromones 1052
Tropiduchidae, molecular genetics, phylogenetics 10100
Tropilaelaps clareae
  chemical control 6246
  hosts, *Apis mellifera* 6246, 10344
Tropinota squalida
  apples
    Egypt 1705
    trapping 1705
Trout, insecticides, residues 9604
Trupanea dubautiae
  Dubautia raillardioides, USA 9321
  parasitoids
    Braconidae 9321
    Hymenoptera 2179
Trupanea jonesi
  Asteraceae, USA 7947
  biology, life cycle 7947
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7947
Trupanea signata
  biology, life cycle 7954
  Gnaphalium luteo-album
    galls 7954
    USA 7954
  morphology 7954
  parasitoids, Hymenoptera 7954
Trybliographa brasiliensis
  hosts, Tephritidae 3725
  orchards, Venezuela 3725
Trybliographa rapae
  control, insect pests 3534
  hosts, *Delia radicum* 3534
Trynia curvispora, Spain 2254
Trypodendron lineatum
  behaviour 2844, 6881
  biology, environmental factors 6841
  ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  forest trees
    Finland 4881
    USA 2844
  pathogens, *Beauveria bassiana* 11349
  Picea, Czech Republic 4890
  Picea abies
    Poland 10929
    Slovakia 8913
  Pinopsida, Canada 6881
  Tsuga heterophylla 6841
  wood
    trapping 8967
    Turkey 8967
Tryporyza incertulas (*see Scirpophaga incertulas)*
Trypoxylon politum
  parasitoids, *Sphaeropthalma pensylvanica* 10335
  USA 10335
Tsuga, wood, *Coptotermes formosanus,* resistance 1960
Tsuga canadensis
  Adelges tsugae
    damage 11927
    sampling 10940
    USA 10940, 11927
  imidacloprid, translocation 6821
Tsuga heterophylla
  insect pests, USA 2844
  Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa, Canada 1889
  Trypodendron lineatum 6841
Tsuga mertensiana, *Lambdina fiscellaria lugubrosa,* Canada 1889
Tsuga sieboldii, *Adelges tsugae,* Japan 4898
Tuberculatus nervatus
  biology, environmental factors 7886
  Quercus serrata 7886
Tubifex tubifex, lindane, nontarget effects 5423
Tuckerella xinglongensis
  taxonomy, new species 6734
  tea, China 6734
Tulipa gesneriana, insect pests, chemical control 2872
Tundra, Coleoptera, Russia 3209
Tunisia 7231
  Ceratitis capitata
    fruits 8704, 10780
    tree fruits 8703
  Helicoverpa armigera 7095
  Hyalopterus pruni, food plants 1779
  Oryctes agamemnon, dates 3756
  Parlatoria blanchardii, dates 4756
  pesticide residues, milk 524
  Phthorimaea operculella, potato tubers 11981
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 5681
Tupiocoris notatus, *Datura wrightii,* USA 7378
Turf (*see* Lawns and turf)
Turkey
  Acleris undulana, Cedrus libani 1912
  Aleyrodidae
    Citrus 8759
    food plants 214
  Anthicus unicolor, fields 1257
  Aphididae 1257
  Aphidoidea
    ornamental plants 9936
    potatoes 9726
  Aphis gossypii, cotton 9873
  Bemisia tabaci, aubergines 6642
  Buprestidae, forests 11863
  Calliptamus tenuicercis, pasture plants 9700
  Callosobruchus chinensis, chickpea products 2944
  Cicadellidae, sesame 1800
  Cryptophagidae 22
  Cydia pomonella, apples 729
  Diuraphis noxia, wheat 5521
  Elatobium blackmani, Abies 1909
  Encyrtidae, fauna 5153
  Eurygaster, wheat 5520
  Hylastes angustatus, wood 8967
  Hymenoptera, *Citrus* orchards 8766
  insect pests
    olives 4768
    stone fruits 2656
  insecticide residues, wetlands 9612
  insecticide resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 9730
  insects, marshes 9223
  Lepidoptera, new geographic records 9219
  Leptinotarsa decemlineata, potatoes 9730
  Leucoma salicis, Populus alba 876
  Noctuidae, new geographic records 9221
  Pamphilius betulae, new geographic records 4134
  parasitoids, *Populus alna* forests 876
  Pentatomoidea, distribution 8157
  pesticide residues
    human milk 4429
    water 10544
  Phyllocnistis citrella, Citrus 8766
  Phytoseiidae, new geographic records 11148
  Piesma, distribution 9218
  predatory insects, orchards 2656
  Pygmephorus, mushrooms 9953
  Pyrrhocoridae, distribution 9220
  Pyrrhocoris niger, new geographic records 9220
  Rhopalocera, distribution 4142
  Sitobion avenae, cereals 9660
  Syrphidae, new geographic records 9222
  Tipula, distribution 6176
  Trypodendron lineatum, wood 8967
Turkeys, organochlorine pesticides, residues 6434
Turkmenistan
  insect pests 7543
  Trialeurodes vaporariorum, tomatoes 5604
Turnaca acuta
  new geographic records, India 3771
  oil palms, India 3771
Turnera ulmifolia, *Euptoieta hegesia,* Jamaica 10963
Turnip rape (*Brassica campestris* var. *oleifera*)
Turnip rape (*see also* Rape)
  Lygus, Finland 8540
Turnips (*Brassica campestris* var. *rapa*)

- **Turnips** *cont.*
  - *Lipaphis erysimi*
    - chemical control 244
    - Pakistan 244
  - *Microtheca ochroloma* 4621
  - *Plutella xylostella,* China 8661
- ***Tussilago farfara* extracts,** control, *Pieris brassicae* 7372
- ***Tuta absoluta***
  - parasitoids, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 7658, 7666
  - tomatoes 7658
    - biological control 6261
    - South America 6261
- ***Tychius junceus,*** new geographic records, Irish Republic 4137
- **Tydeidae**
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - orchards, Reunion 4661
  - pesticides, effects 756
- ***Tydeus interruptus,*** cereal grains, Czech Republic 11978
- ***Tylotropidius gracilipes***
  - fields, Benin 10651
  - parasitoids, *Scelio* 10651
  - predators, Meloidae 10651
- ***Typha domingensis,*** pollen, *Frankliniella bispinosa* 2074
- ***Typha latifolia* pollen,** *Typhlodromus pyri* 3219
- ***Typhaea stercorea***
  - maize grain
    - chemical control 11972
    - USA 9993
- ***Typhloctonus tuberculatus,*** trees, Czech Republic 5633
- ***Typhlocyba frogatti*** (*see Edwardsiana crataegi*)
- ***Typhlodromalus peregrinus,*** potato fields, Cuba 9724
- ***Typhlodromalus tenuiscutus,*** biochemistry, enzymes 6190
- **Typhlodrominae**
  - rain forests, Australia 10014
  - taxonomy, keys 10014
- ***Typhlodromips dentilis,*** potato fields, Cuba 9724
- ***Typhlodromus***
  - broadleaves, USA 2804
  - ecology, habitats 2804
  - Norway 9006
  - taxonomy, keys 9006
- ***Typhlodromus athiasae***
  - apple orchards, Israel 726
  - biology, reproduction 67
  - control, apple pests 726
  - pesticides, toxicity 9576
  - predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
  - prey, *Tetranychus urticae* 67
- ***Typhlodromus balanites,*** predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
- ***Typhlodromus caudiglans*** (*see Anthoseius caudiglans*)
- ***Typhlodromus cotoneastri***
  - ecology, diversity 4796
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
  - trees, Czech Republic 5633
- ***Typhlodromus crassus,*** *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- ***Typhlodromus doreenae***
  - benomyl, toxicity 3452
  - vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Typhlodromus dossei,*** vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Typhlodromus exhilaratus,*** plant extracts, effects 1411
- ***Typhlodromus involutus,*** new geographic records, Turkey 11148
- ***Typhlodromus longipilus,*** apple orchards, Czech Republic 5633
- ***Typhlodromus occidentalis***
  - apple orchards 8707
    - Australia 730
  - behaviour, predation 177
  - biology
    - overwintering 730
    - reproduction 8067
  - control, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 9718
  - insecticides, nontarget effects 730
  - prey
    - *Eotetranychus sexmaculatus* 6247
- ***Typhlodromus occidentalis*** *cont.*
  - prey *cont.*
    - Tetranychidae 1747
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 177, 298
  - *Typhlodromus pyri,* interactions 298
  - vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Typhlodromus phialatus***
  - Norway 9006
  - taxonomy, synonyms 9006
- ***Typhlodromus pomi***
  - broadleaves, USA 2804
  - ecology, habitats 2804
- ***Typhlodromus pyri***
  - acaricides, acaricide resistance 1435
  - apple orchards 8707
    - Australia 730
    - Canada 3679, 6668
    - Czech Republic 5633
  - apple pests, predator prey relationships 3685
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki,* nontarget effects 9800
  - behaviour
    - aggregation 331
    - dispersal 11278
    - foraging 3219
    - predation 164
  - biology
    - development 6263
    - overwintering 730
  - control
    - apple pests 7710, 11707
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 1749, 7717, 8736
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 751, 5655
  - cyhexatin, toxicity 1482
  - ecology
    - diversity 4796
    - population dynamics 8738
  - France 3719
  - fungicides, effects 11290
  - grapes, Italy 756
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
  - insecticides
    - insecticide resistance 6668
    - nontarget effects 730, 4673, 8738
    - toxicity 11463
  - neem extracts, nontarget effects 9800
  - orchards, France 1435
  - organophosphate insecticides, insecticide resistance 3685
  - pesticides
    - effects 756
    - nontarget effects 3685, 5672, 7717
  - plant pathogens 345
  - prey
    - Acari 3679
    - *Adoxophyes orana* 4673
    - arthropod pests 5672
    - *Calepitrimerus vitis* 8738
    - *Panonychus ulmi* 3219, 8736
    - *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 6263
    - *Tetranychus urticae* 298
  - strawberry fields, Czech Republic 751
  - *Typha latifolia* pollen 3219
  - *Typhlodromus occidentalis,* interactions 298
  - vineyards
    - France 5672, 11278
    - Germany 9800
    - Italy 331
    - Spain 8738
- ***Typhlodromus rapidus,*** new geographic records, Turkey 11148
- ***Typhlodromus rarus,*** new geographic records, Turkey 11148
- ***Typhlodromus rasilis,*** *Citrus* orchards, South Africa 6694
- ***Typhlodromus serrulatus,*** pear orchards, Japan 7721
- ***Typhlodromus soleiger***
  - ecology, diversity 4796
  - hop orchards, Czech Republic 4796
  - trees, Czech Republic 5633
- ***Typhlodromus talbii*** (*see Paraseiulus talbii*)
- ***Typhlodromus tiliarum*** (*see Neoseiulella tiliarum*)
- ***Typhlodromus transvaalensis***
  - predators, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 4227
  - vineyards, Australia 757
- ***Typhlodromus tubifer,*** new geographic records, Turkey 11148
- ***Typhlodromus ulex***
  - Norway 9006
  - taxonomy, synonyms 9006
- ***Typophorus nigritus versutus,*** sweet potatoes, Brazil 4613
- ***Tyria jacobaeae,*** control, *Senecio vulgaris* 2904
- ***Tyroborus lini,*** carbon dioxide, effects 7383
- ***Tyrophagus lini*** (*see Tyroborus lini*)
- ***Tyrophagus longior,*** biochemistry, alarm pheronomes 8518
- ***Tyrophagus putrescentiae***
  - behaviour, feeding behaviour 2266
  - biochemistry, chemical composition 5044
  - carbon dioxide, effects 7383
  - mushrooms 4159
  - nontarget effects, man 1345
  - predators, *Orius strigicollis* 3211
  - prey
    - *Lasioderma serricorne* 3254
    - *Meloidogyne incognita* 2266
  - stored products, irradiation 7101
- ***Tyta luctuosa***
  - biology, development 2911
  - control, *Calystegia sepium* 5943
  - Convolvulaceae 2911
- **Uganda**
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus* 3733
  - Aleyrodidae, sweet potatoes 5588
  - *Bemisia tabaci,* cassava 9734
  - *Cicadulina,* maize 7563
  - *Cylas,* sweet potatoes 2583, 3627
  - *Eldana saccharina,* sugarcane 7827
  - *Ferrisia virgata,* coffee 8825
  - *Megalurothrips sjostedti, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3605
- **UK**
  - Acrididae 9176
  - *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* peas 5201
  - *Adoxophyes orana,* apples 7722
  - *Agrotis segetum* 10163
  - *Anthonomus rubi,* strawberries 5663
  - Aphididae
    - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 10583
    - barley 2488
    - fields 6344
    - plums 7734
    - sugarbeet 9866
    - wheat 611, 3546, 9664
  - *Aphidius,* wheat fields 611
  - Aphidoidea
    - cereals 10587
    - field crops 9652
    - sugarbeet 8810
  - *Aphis gossypii,* potatoes 8639
  - Araneae
    - fields 4235
    - *Pinus* forests 4883
  - arthropod pests, strawberries 5656, 7750
  - arthropods
    - grasslands 10195
    - peas 4592
    - wheat fields 8544
  - Auchenorrhyncha, *Holcus* 5554
  - beneficial arthropods, strawberry fields 5656
  - beneficial insects, field crops 8782
  - Bibionidae, grasslands 644
  - biological control, reviews 3335
  - biological control agents
    - evaluation 3383
    - registration 3391
  - Braconidae, pea fields 5201
  - Carabidae
    - barley 8557
    - cabbage fields 2592, 8670
    - *Calluna vulgaris* 652
    - *Pinus nigra* forests 6885
  - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis,* rape 2710, 6710
  - Chrysomelidae
    - broadleaves 2819
    - flax 7859
    - *Salix* 2821
  - clovers, pests 1598
  - *Coccinella septempunctata* 5229
  - Coccinellidae, distribution 3136
  - Coleoptera 11139
    - *Phragmites australis* 3081
    - Pinopsida 6878
  - Collembola 2389
    - field crops 3118

UK *cont.*
- *Conocephalus discolor* 3194
- *Cosmopterix scribaiella*
  - distribution 8160
  - *Phragmites australis* 8160
- Cryptinae, checklists 8242
- *Ctenoplusia limbirena,* new geographic records 8159
- *Cynips divisa, Quercus robur* 5850
- *Dasineura brassicae,* rape 2591
- *Deroceras reticulatum* 1279
- *Dolichovespula media,* distribution 5134
- *Dorytomus, Populus tremula* 10881
- *Dorytomus taeniatus, Salix* 1875
- *Echinothrips americanus* 6181
- Elateridae, Poaceae 3590
- Empididae, wheat fields 8556
- Entiminae, distribution 5142
- entomogenous fungi, soil 4289
- *Epiphyas postvittana, Coronilla* 11169
- *Epitrix pubescens, Solanum crispum* 11958
- *Eustixia pupula*
  - food plants 10713
  - new geographic records 10713
- Formicidae, grasslands 11161
- *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1041
- *Harrisina,* new geographic records 10226
- Hemiptera, *Buxus sempervirens* 5895
- Heterocera 5094
- *Heterospilus fuscexilis* 10210
- Homoptera, forest trees 3116
- *Hyalopterus, Prunus* 142
- Hymenoptera
  - distribution 7171
  - rape fields 2591
- insect pests 3767, 8161
  - *Brassica* 690
  - cereals 5502
  - food plants 4062
  - forest trees 5841
  - grain 2945
  - grasses 1598
  - kohlrabi 6607
  - *Pinus* 2849
  - *Quercus robur* 5857, 5888
  - raspberries 2663
  - *Salix* 2823, 6864
  - stone fruits 7729
  - sugarbeet 8806
  - wheat 5513
- insecticide residues
  - aquatic organisms 9555
  - fishes 11445
  - marine fishes 9551
  - rivers 2445
- insecticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 2368, 7437, 8439
- insecticides
  - application rates 8400
  - nontarget effects 10527
  - policy 8400
- insects, *Rumex* 6994
- integrated control 3365
- invertebrates, boundaries 5154
- *Lasius brunneus* 11158
- *Ledra aurita* 3155
- Lepidoptera 238, 7119, 11169
  - distribution 3154
  - *Quercus* 873
  - *Quercus robur* 8867
  - *Rhododendron ponticum* 4938
- *Lepthyphantes tenuis,* wheat 8145
- *Leucopis glyphinivora*
  - *Cirsium vulgare* 6956
  - new geographic records 6956
- Linyphiidae, fields 607
- *Liriomyza huidobrensis*
  - outbreaks 4349
  - quarantine 4349
- *Lupinus albus,* insect pests 4582
- *Lycoriella auripila,* mushrooms 5659
- Lygaeidae, distribution 10219
- *Lygus rugulipennis,* strawberries 5657
- Macrolepidoptera, ecology 200
- *Mesapamea secalis, Miscanthus* 2898
- *Microlophium carnosum, Urtica dioica* 5201
- molluscicides, *Apodemus sylvaticus* 2396
- *Monochroa moyses, Bolboschoenus maritimus* 2906

UK *cont.*
- *Myzocallis coryli, Corylus* 10583
- *Myzus persicae* 7437, 8439
  - sugarbeet 8807, 8811
- natural enemies, plum orchards 7734
- *Neuroterus albipes, Quercus* 1869
- *Otiorhynchus sulcatus,* strawberries 1732, 5658
- *Pales pavida,* fields 3245
- *Panolis flammea, Pinus contorta* 4885, 6886
- *Pararge aegeria,* food plants 3245
- *Pemphigus, Populus nigra* 1872
- *Pemphigus spyrothecae, Pinus nigra* 10921
- pest control, wildlife 3497
- pesticide residues
  - drinking water 2430
  - European eels 536
  - marine animals 1459
  - rivers 7503
- pesticide resistance 5386
- pesticides
  - birds 1487
  - books 4997
  - cost benefit analysis 5320
  - evaluation 3383
  - legislation 3383, 7410
  - pollution 2420
  - regulations 582, 7416
  - usage 5351
- pests, *Trifolium repens* 6578
- *Phenacoccus defectus*
  - *Echeveria* 2875
  - new geographic records 2875
- Phoridae 5229
- Pieridae 1129
- plant pests, books 4000
- plant protection, conferences 2971
- *Pontania, Salix* 5850
- predatory arthropods
  - cabbage fields 6609
  - wheat fields 8545
- predatory insects, *Pinus nigra* var. *italica* forests 10921
- Pyralidae 8162
- *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 11171
- raspberries, arthropod pests 1729
- reports
  - Agrow 985
  - British Agrochemicals Association 8986
  - Forestry Commission 4971
  - Institute of Arable Crops Research 1978
  - Institute of Terrestrial Ecology 5980
  - Processors and Growers Research Organisation 4973
  - Scottish Agricultural Science Agency 9996
- *Rhopalosiphum padi* 8138
- *Sitobion avenae* 5514
  - cereals 10583
  - food plants 4528
  - wheat 8545
- *Sitodiplosis mosellana,* wheat 8553
- slugs
  - *Acer pseudoplatanus* 1876
  - crops 10673
  - indicator species 8325
  - wheat 5244
- *Stigmella assimilella, Populus tremula* 8161
- *Stigmella splendidissimella,* raspberries 8161
- *Strophingia ericae* 2102
  - *Calluna vulgaris* 5115
- *Strymonidia w-album, Ulmus* 11160
- Symphyta 3380
- *Synacra paupera* 4244
- Syrphidae, meadows 4115
- *Syrphus ribesii* 4027
- Thysanoptera, greenhouse crops 2604
- *Tinocallis nevskyi, Ulmus glabra* 4868
- *Vanessa atalanta,* behaviour 166
- *Varroa jacobsoni* 4193
- *Zygaena, Lotus* 8608

Ukraine
- *Aulacorthum solani,* roses 11941
- biological control 11288
- Carabidae 9228

Ukraine *cont.*
- *Cassida nobilis,* sugarbeet 6729
- *Cydia funebrana,* plums 10763
- *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera,* quarantine 10441
- *Eurytoma schreineri,* plums 10764
- Geometridae 6106
- *Hyphantria cunea* 7226
- insect pests
  - cereals 6515
  - crops 4168
  - maize 9673
  - sugarbeet 10828
  - wheat 10586
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 6538
- pesticide residues, environment 4475
- soyabean fields, arthropods 4584
- soyabeans, arthropod pests 4584

Ulex europaeus
- *Aceria genistae,* USA 7957
- biological control 6948
- New Zealand 6948

Ulmus
- *Anoplophora*
  - China 10859
  - Taiwan 10859
- *Anoplophora glabripennis,* USA 6837
- cypermethrin, residues 11210
- *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
- *Pyrrhalta luteola* 5868
- *Strymonidia w-album,* UK 11160
- *Tetraneura*
  - galls 10891
  - Japan 10891
- *Tetraneura fusiformis,* galls 879

Ulmus americana
- chlorpyrifos, residues 5867
- *Coleophora badiipennella,* Canada 11164
- *Hylurgopinus rufipes* 5867
  - Canada 3865, 10890
  - chemical control 3865, 10890

Ulmus campestris, *Pyrrhalta luteola* 2824

Ulmus davidiana
- *Nematus ulmicola,* Japan 11888
- *Tetraneura* 4082

Ulmus glabra, *Tinocallis nevskyi,* UK 4868

Ulmus laevis, *Cacopsylla ulmi,* Norway 1163

Ulmus minor, *Tetraneura akiniri,* Italy 9909

Ulmus procera
- *Pyrrhalta luteola*
  - biological control 9908
  - USA 9908

Ultraviolet radiation
- effects
  - *Bacillus thuringiensis* 7342
  - *Eublemma amabilis* 10194
  - granulosis viruses 416
  - nuclear polyhedrosis viruses 4301
  - *Serratia* 3305
  - *Spodoptera exempta* 5117
- imidacloprid, degradation 7390

Umbelliferae (*see* Apiaceae)

Umbelliferone, effects, *Sitophilus granarius* 7522

Ummeliata insecticeps
- prey, Delphacidae 5538, 7359
- rice fields, China 5538

Unaspis citri
- *Citrus,* Portugal 8756
- parasitoids, *Encarsia citrina* 8756

Unaspis euonymi
- biological control 8267
- biology, development 155
- distribution, Poland 10945
- *Euonymus fortunei,* USA 8928
- *Euonymus japonicus,* Poland 10945
- ornamental plants, Germany 10951
- ornamental woody plants, USA 5903
- predators, *Cybocephalus nipponicus* 8267
- USA 8267

Unaspis yanonensis
- *Citrus*
  - chemical control 3738, 11741
  - China 11741
- control 7356
- hosts, *Unaspis yanonensis* 11283
- parasitoids, Aphelinidae 11283
- predators, *Chilocorus kuwanae* 8235
- satsumas
  - biological control 3740

Unaspis yanonensis *cont.*
  satsumas *cont.*
    Japan 3740
Undersowing
  control
    Brassica pests 8653
    cabbage pests 5596
    vegetable pests 8645
  effects, *Brassica* pests 690
Uniconazole, toxicity, insect pests 2353
United Arab Emirates
  Cicindelidae, distribution 4143
  Formicidae 11232
  Rhynchophorus ferrugineus, dates 3750
United States Virgin Islands, Curculionidae 10098
Upper Volta (*see* Burkina Faso)
Urban areas
  Coleoptera, Italy 5146
  Nymphalidae, Brazil 6162
  pest control 3904
Urea, attractants, *Anastrepha* 1769
Urea fertilizers, effects, *Aphis gossypii* 3920
Uria aalge, DDE, residues 4471
Uria lomvia, organochlorine insecticides, residues 8462
Urine, control, *Helicoverpa armigera* 2562
Urocerus japonicus
  biology, reproduction 7036
  Cryptomeria japonica 7898
  vectors, *Amylostereum laevigatum* 7898
Urocystis agropyri, phorate, nontarget effects 2480
Uroleucon, biochemistry, amino acids 3060
Uroleucon compositae
  ecology, population dynamics 2105, 8784
  safflower
    India 2715, 8784
    resistance 2715, 11779
Uroleucon sonchi
  Buchnera, symbiosis 363
  lettuces
    chemical control 7644
    Italy 7644
    Netherlands 7645
    varietal reactions 7645
  predators, *Olla v-nigrum* 7252
Urophora affinis
  control, *Centaurea* 7948
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophora aprica
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophora cardui
  biology, feeding 3947
  Cirsium arvense 3947
  distribution, Europe 144
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophora jaceana
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophora mauritanica, control, *Carthamus lanatus* 7950
Urophora quadrifasciata, control, *Centaurea* 7948
Urophora solstitialis
  control, *Carduus nutans* 6951
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophora stylata
  morphology, wings 54
  Russia 54
Urophorus humeralis
  maize 11524
  volatile compounds, analysis 8169
  yeasts, attractants 11524
Uroseius
  hosts
    Dohrniphora 7
    Phoridae 11286
  taxonomy, new species 11286
Urtica dioica
  Dasineura urticae 7128
  Microlophium carnosum, UK 5201
  Nymphalidae 7122
  Phytoseius juvenis, Slovakia 7538
***Urtica dioica* extracts**
  effects, *Typhlodromus exhilaratus* 1411
  toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 1411
Uruguay
  Amblyseius inouei, oranges 9819
  pesticides, sprayers 2160
  Solenopsis 4214
USA
  Acarapis woodi 5192
  Acari, cotton fields 6757
  agricultural chemicals, usage 2299
  Anagrus 4008
  Anastrepha 9626
  Anastrepha ludens 621
  Anthonomus grandis 3830
    cotton 4821, 6785, 7844, 9874
  Aphididae
    chrysanthemums 918
    pecans 6705
  Apis mellifera 329
  arthropod pests
    crops 6992
    Vaccinium 2665
  Baptisia tinctoria, insect pests 3922
  Bemisia, cotton 4826
  Bemisia argentifolii, cotton 6772
  Bemisia tabaci 8383
    cotton 5801
  beneficial insects, cotton fields 5801
  biological control agents, code of practice 3346
  Bracon hebetor 8280
  Cameraria, Quercus palustris 1865
  Camponotus 11231
  Carduus nutans, pasture plants 5940
  Chaetocnema confinis, Ipomoea 5496
  chlorpyrifos, environment 1508
  Chlosyne lacinia, sunflowers 7797
  Choristoneura fumiferana
    conifers 6879
    Pinopsida 10904
  Coccinellidae, wheat fields 1559
  Coleoptera, forest trees 11870
  Cryptolestes ferrugineus, sorghum seeds 4959
  Cynipidae, *Quercus* 3861
  Danaus plexippus 9264
  Dendroctonus frontalis, Pinus 4886, 6075
  Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus contorta 1892
  Diabrotica virgifera 10029
    maize 4545
  Diabrotica virgifera virgifera, maize 6541
  Diuraphis noxia 8384
    cereals 5516
    wheat 1556
  Drosophilidae, Cactaceae 6945
  Flexamia 3059
  forest pests 3847
  Heliothis virescens, cotton 5758, 6788
  Hemiberlesia neodiffinis, food plants 8926
  Homoeosoma electellum, sunflowers 6713
  Hypera postica, lucerne 1606
  insect pests 4902
    asparagus 6628
    cotton 4820, 4822, 4835, 5747, 5794, 6768
    forest trees 3848
    grapes 11739
    greenhouse crops 441, 7990
    horticultural crops 2298
    lawns and turf 1923
    Pinus ponderosa 6890
    Pinus strobus 3888
    radishes 8643
    strawberries 5651
    tobacco 7839
    tomatoes 5599
    vegetables 4510
    walnuts 8776
  insecticide residues
    fishes 546
    foods 2371
    Nycticorax nycticorax 7461
    sediment 8491
  insecticide resistance
    Chrysodeixis includens 3436
    Drosophila simulans 6368
    Hemiptera 5786
    Rhyzopertha dominica 483
  insecticides 9273
USA *cont.*
  insecticides *cont.*
    measurement 5350
  insects, nomenclature 6995
  Ips pini, Pinus 3896
  Isoptera 1340, 1367, 1384
    stored wood 6971
  Lepidoptera
    cotton 2783
    distribution 9205
    Lythrum salicaria 9955
    maize 2500, 11527
  Lygus lineolaris, cotton 6749, 6797
  Lymantria dispar
    amenity trees 4903
    distribution 1836
    forest trees 1836
  man, insecticide residues 10523
  methyl bromide, ozone depletion 2422
  Microplitis croceipes, cotton fields 6788
  Myzocallis, Quercus 6852
  Myzus persicae, stone fruits 2657
  Neuroterus, Quercus 874
  Noctuidae, cotton 4828, 6784
  Onthophagus, distribution 3128
  organochlorine pesticides, lakes 8497
  Ostrinia nubilalis, maize 11528
  parasitoids
    maize fields 11528
    Pinus forests 6075
  Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton 6802
  Pemphigus betae 6856
  pest control, sweetcorn 631
  pesticide residues
    foods 5944
    groundwater 6472
    marine environment 8498
    rivers 2446
  pesticides
    adjuvants 1412
    environmental impact 2431
    law 4354
    pest control 4336
    registration 2321, 6364
    usage 3392
  pests, *Trifolium repens* 6578
  Podapolipidae 7019
  Pogonomyrmex barbatus 4187
  Popillia japonica 8382
  Pyralidae, maize 4552
  reports
    Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research 3977
    Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 2957
    Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center 6932, 6977
  Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 5907
  Sitophilus zeamais, sorghum seeds 4959
  Solenopsis invicta 3361
  Solenopsis xyloni, sunflower fields 7797
  Sphenoptera jugoslavica 7956
  Tennessee, insect pests, cherries 746
  Tetanops myopaeformis, sugarbeet 8805
  Therioaphis trifolii form *maculata,* lucerne 2536
  Thysanoptera, cotton 6748, 6753
  Unaspis euonymi 8267
  Varroa jacobsoni 329
    distribution 6250
  Washington, insecticide residues, environment 10529
  Zygogramma exclamationis, sunflowers 3768
USA (Alabama)
  arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
  Curculionidae, sweet potatoes 1647
  Dendroctonus frontalis, Pinus 4886
  Elasmopalpus lignosellus, groundnuts 3779
  Heliothis virescens, cotton 4800, 5748
  insect pests, cotton 4832, 5820, 6754
  Naupactus, sweet potatoes 10688
  Peridroma saucia, Rhododendron 11937
  Spodoptera exigua, cotton 6791
USA (Alaska)
  Aphididae, food plants 2572
  insecticide residues
    environment 8492
    soil 10531
  Lygus rugulipennis 11144

USA (Alaska) *cont.*
- *Phyllocolpa,* forest trees 4850

USA (Arizona)
- Aleyrodidae
  - cotton 5799
  - melons 2629
- *Anthonomus grandis* 6777
- *Apis mellifera* 4194
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Asphondylia flocossa, Atriplex polycarpa* 10964
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* cotton 4808, 5795, 5798, 5802, 6493, 11834
- *Bemisia tabaci,* cotton 1829, 6771
- *Cameraria, Quercus emoryi* 2811
- *Chlosyne lacinia,* sunflowers 10813
- *Curculio, Quercus emoryi* 4857
- *Drosophila mojavensis* 10040
- Hymenoptera, *Atriplex polycarpa* galls 10964
- insect pests, cotton 6754
- insecticide resistance
  - *Bemisia tabaci* 6771
  - *Lygus hesperus* 6574
  - *Myzus persicae* 8646
- insects, *Yucca schottii* 3941
- Isoptera, *Pinus strobus* wood 8965
- Lepidoptera, cotton 3838
- *Lygus,* cotton 5777
- *Lygus hesperus,* lucerne 6574
- *Myzus persicae,* food plants 8646
- *Nematus oligospilus, Salix lasiolepis* 10883
- *Neodiprion autumnalis, Pinus ponderosa* 11908
- Orthoptera, *Gutierrezia microcephala* 8202
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 2962, 3839, 3841, 5740, 5790, 6758
- pest control 2151
- *Pogonomyrmex* 10294
- *Spodoptera exigua,* cotton 8840
- *Stator limbatus* 9046
- *Viteus vitifoliae, Vitis arizonica* 8741

USA (Arkansas)
- *Acalymma vittatum,* melons 714
- *Anthonomus grandis* 5120, 7156
  - cotton 6761, 6767, 7857
- Aphididae, cotton 7851, 7858
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 5778
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 7854
- *Helicoverpa zea,* cotton 6779, 7856, 10834
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 5824, 9878
- insect pests
  - cotton 5820-5821, 6742, 6754, 7848-7850
  - *Quercus alba* 9906
- insecticide residues
  - groundwater 2448
  - rice fields 7575
  - water 7575
- insecticide resistance
  - *Heliothis virescens* 5824
  - Noctuidae 5762
- *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* rice 7576
- *Lygus,* cotton 7852
- *Lymantria dispar, Quercus* 10880
- *Mayetiola destructor* 10589
- *Myzus persicae,* spinach 4637, 10716
- *Neozygites fresenii,* cotton fields 7858
- Noctuidae, cotton 5762, 5806, 7855
- predatory arthropods, cotton fields 10834
- reports, University of Arkansas Alternative Pest Control Center 2961
- *Solenopsis invicta* 1215, 9302
- *Solenopsis wagneri* 11245
- stored products pests 6969
- *Tetranychus urticae,* cotton 7853

USA (California)
- *Aceria genistae,* weeds 7957
- *Aceria sheldoni,* lemons 3742
- *Aciurina trixa, Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 939-940
- *Anagrus epos,* vineyards 10776
- Aphidoidea, *Citrus* 9759
- *Aphis fabae,* sugarbeet 1813
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 3827, 5779, 5788
- *Apis mellifera scutellata,* distribution 9332

USA (California) *cont.*
- Araneae, vineyards 7764
- *Arctostaphylos patula,* arthropods 11961
- arthropod pests
  - cotton 5745-5746
  - field crops 8559
- *Bemisia* 9468
- *Bemisia argentifolii*
  - cotton 5784, 5796-5797, 6770, 8838
  - distribution 6770
  - field crops 3843
  - tomatoes 9759
- beneficial insects
  - cabbage fields 8673
  - sugarbeet fields 1813
- *Bucculatrix dominatrix, Baccharis pilularis* 4005
- *Bucculatrix tetradymiae, Tetradymia axillaris* 4005
- *Cardiocondyla ectopia* 3203
- *Ceratitis capitata* 146
- *Chloropisca glabra, Wisteria sinensis* 902
- *Circulifer tenellus,* sugarbeet 3802
- *Cirsium occidentale* 9964
- *Coptotermes formosanus* 9304
- *Corticaria carbonaria, Pinus jeffreyi* 11870
- *Ctenarytaina eucalypti, Eucalyptus pulverulenta* 7882, 7911
- *Cydia pomonella,* apples 738, 1717
- *Cynthia cardui* 4073
  - *Amsinckia* 8099
- *Danaus gilippus berenice* 382
- *Danaus plexippus* 10154
- *Drosophila mojavensis* 10040
- *Eotetranychus willamettei,* food plants 5668
- *Erythroneura elegantula,* grapes 10776
- Formicidae 7220
  - ecology 274
- *Helcostizus rufiscutum, Eucalyptus globulus* forests 872
- Hemiptera, field crops 5786
- *Hemisarcoptes* 9029
- *Hepialus californicus, Lupinus arboreus* 10966
- *Homalodisca coagulata,* biological control 9377
- *Hydrilla verticillata* 8954
- *Incisalia eryphon, Pinus radiata* 1894
- insect pests 7161
  - cotton 6743, 6754
  - kiwifruits 1772
  - outbreaks 9206
  - stone fruits 1725
  - tomatoes 7662
- insecticide residues
  - aquatic organisms 9604
  - environment 8490
  - soil 10531
  - *Zalophus californianus* 9559
- insecticide resistance
  - *Bemisia* 9468
  - *Scirtothrips citri* 8770
- insecticides, poisoning 5396
- insects 8285
- *Junonia coenia,* food plants 3946
- Lepidoptera, cabbages 8673
- *Linepithema humile* 9306
- *Lygus hesperus,* field crops 5787
- *Melanaspis obscura, Quercus* 8866
- *Messor pergandei* 11116
- *Orgyia vetusta,* food plants 935
- *Orygia vetusta* 4120
- *Paraleyrodes minei* 8097
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 3839
- Pentatomidae, tomatoes 3661, 7663
- pest control, vegetables 2615
- pesticide residues, water 3582
- *Pheidole moerens,* distribution 3127
- *Phoracantha semipunctata, Eucalyptus globulus* 872
- *Phytocoris californicus,* pistachios 8780
- *Poecilonota viridicyanea,* forest trees 37
- *Prokelisia marginata, Spartina alterniflora* 942
- *Pyrrhalta luteola, Ulmus procera* 9908
- residues, fish 4440
- *Reticulitermes* 7077
  - Pinopsida 10365

USA (California) *cont.*
- Rhinotermitidae 8289
- *Scirtothrips citri*
  - *Citrus* 4736
  - oranges 8770
- *Scirtothrips perseae,* avocados 11699
- *Scirtothrips sinensis,* oranges 8768
- *Siphoninus phillyreae,* ornamental woody plants 903
- *Synaxis cervinaria, Arctostaphylos patula* 4941, 8947
- Tetranychidae, grapes 1747
- *Tetranychus,* cotton 5770, 5782
- *Tetranychus pacificus,* grapes 4717, 5668
- *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 10772
- Tortricidae, nectarines 747
- *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 4732
- *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* tomatoes 700
- *Trichogramma platneri,* apple orchards 738
- *Trichoplusia ni* 3066
- *Trupanea jonesi,* Asteraceae 7947
- *Trupanea signata, Gnaphalium luteoalbum* 7954
- *Tupiocoris notatus, Datura wrightii* 7378
- *Viteus vitifoliae,* grapes 1741, 5669
- *Xenochaeta dichromata, Hieracium albiflorum* 7953
- *Zootermopsis nevadensis, Pinus radiata* wood 5078

USA (Colorado)
- *Aciurina bigeloviae, Chrysothamnus nauseosus* 940
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Choristoneura occidentalis, Picea* 11923
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 8552, 10590
- *Formica obscuripes* 190
- insecticide resistance, *Schizaphis graminum* 145, 3540
- insects, grasslands 9191
- Nymphalidae, *Plantago* 10044
- *Olcella parva,* maize 2494
- *Platytetranychus multidigituli, Gleditsia triacanthos* 8919
- *Reticulitermes tibialis* 8295
- *Schizaphis graminum* 8451
  - cereals 3540
- Tenebrionidae, prairies 2067
- *Tetranychus urticae, Tagetes erecta* 8919

USA (Connecticut)
- *Acoptus suturalis* 882
- Acrididae, grasslands 7278
- *Aythya marila,* insecticide residues 1484
- Cicadidae
  - life cycle 2073
  - soil 2073
- *Entomophaga maimaiga,* distribution 8887
- fields, arthropods 3238
- insects, *Solidago rugosa* 11965
- *Lymantria dispar,* forest trees 1849
- *Lyonetia prunifoliella,* apples 2642
- pesticide residues, man 6415
- *Pisaurina mira,* fields 7278
- Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 3914

USA (Delaware)
- beneficial insects, maize fields 1566
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 1566

USA (Florida)
- *Anagrus sophiae,* salt marshes 6953
- *Anastrepha suspensa,* calamondins 8773
- *Anthonomus macromalus, Malpighia glabra* 748
- Aphelinidae, crop fields 9639
- Aphididae, oranges 2693
- Araneae 4225
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Asphondylia borrichiae, Borrichia frutescens* 3940
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* tomatoes 1664, 8682, 8685, 10723
- *Bemisia tabaci,* food plants 9639
- Braconidae, orchards 8773
- Bruchidae, *Lysiloma latisiliquum* 1835
- *Catolaccus hunteri, Malpighia glabra* orchards 748
- Cephidae 11378
- *Ceroplastes rusci,* distribution 4141
- *Charoxus spinifer, Ficus* 1008
- *Comstockiella sabalis, Sabal palmetto* 2834

USA (Florida) *cont.*
- *Coptotermes formosanus* 334
- *Coptotermes havilandi,* new geographic records 1270, 2119
- *Crematogaster ashmeadi, Pinus palustris* 6904
- crops, arthropod pests 11497-11498
- *Danaus* 382
- *Danaus gilippus* 9060
- *Erinnyis ello, Chrysophyllum oliviforme* 9939
- *Heliothis virescens* 2462
- *Homalodisca coagulata,* biological control 9377
- *Hydrilla verticillata* 8954
- insect pests
  - food plants 4140
  - tomatoes 8688
  - tropical fruits 1752
- insecticide residues
  - marine environment 569
  - sediment 9601
  - soil 3511
- insects, raspberries 9794
- Isoptera 3258
- Lepidoptera, vegetables 5494
- *Melaleuca* 4940
- *Melaleuca quinquenervia* 4939
- *Melanoplus bispinosus,* new geographic records 5181
- *Metamasius hemipterus,* bananas 2686
- *Monomorium pharaonis,* dwellings 272
- *Myndus crudus,* coconuts 3774
- *Neoseiulus cucumeris,* aubergine fields 710
- *Neosilba batesi*
  - avocados 11698
  - new geographic records 11698
- Noctuidae, cabbages 10701
- *Oebalus ypsilongriseus,* rice 9697
- *Ophraella notulata, Iva frutescens* 2197
- *Ophraella slobodkini, Ambrosia artemisiifolia* 2197
- *Opogona sacchari,* plants 10950
- Orthoptera, habitats 5181
- *Pachydiplax longipennis,* forests 2189
- pesticide residues, canals 2449
- pesticides, poisoning 7471
- *Phyllocnistis citrella*
  - *Citrus* 2695, 4726
  - fruits 9816
  - limes 8749
- *Plutella xylostella,* cabbages 5488, 9737
- predatory insects, orange groves 8748
- *Prokelisia marginata, Spartina alterniflora* 6953
- *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 4706
- Thripidae, oranges 8748
- *Thrips palmi,* aubergines 710
- *Toxoptera citricidus, Citrus* 4732
- *Trichoplusia ni* 3066
- *Xylastodoris luteolus, Roystonea regia* 10899

USA (Georgia)
- *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* lucerne 9704
- Araneae, habitats 5118
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- beneficial insects, cotton fields 5827
- Coccinellidae, lucerne fields 9704
- Elateridae, sweet potatoes 9736
- *Euschistus servus,* cotton 6776
- *Hydromedion sparsutum,* grasses 646
- Ichneumonidae, forests 10307
- insect pests
  - cotton 5820, 5827, 5829, 6774
  - crops 1820
  - landscape 9938
  - lawns and turf 9938
- Isoptera 3258
- *Mayetiola destructor* 10589
- Noctuidae, cotton 6783
- predatory arthropods, cotton fields 5830, 6774
- *Rhyacionia frustrana, Pinus taeda* 8903
- *Solenopsis invicta,* cotton fields 5829
- *Trichogramma, Pinus taeda* forests 8903
- *Trypoxylon politum* 10335

USA (Hawaii)
- *Ageratina riparia* 1949
- *Bactrocera dorsalis* 9325
  - guavas 6702

USA (Hawaii) *cont.*
- *Bactrocera latifrons* 11381
  - coffee 5100
- *Ceratitis capitata* 3376, 8958, 11488, 11993
- *Danaus plexippus* 382
- *Drosophila* 8054
- *Drosophila grimshawi* 2002
- Eupallopsellidae, new geographic records 216
- Formicidae 11248
- Gastropoda 1155
- Hemiptera, marrows 10734
- *Heteropsylla cubana, Leucaena* 2838
- insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 4293, 6083
- insects, *Cecropia* 3873
- Isoptera 3258
- *Lantana camara* 8958
  - *Crocidosema lantana* 8958
- *Plutella xylostella* 4293
- *Sophonia rufofascia,* guavas 10792
- Tephritidae, reviews 5313
- *Trupanea dubautiae, Dubautia raillardioides* 9321

USA (Idaho)
- *Choristoneura occidentalis, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6916
- *Conophthorus ponderosae, Pinus contorta* var. *latifolia* 1895
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae*
  - *Pinus albicaulis* 2847
  - *Pinus contorta* 1891
- *Ips pini, Pinus ponderosa* 9913
- pesticide residues, potatoes 6592
- *Pityokteines elegans, Abies grandis* 3885
- *Sitona lineatus,* peas 9708

USA (Illinois)
- *Allonemobius* 10182
- *Apion rostrum, Baptisia lactea* 8607
- *Blepharida rhois, Rhus glabra* 904
- *Diabrotica,* maize 10609
- *Empoasca fabae,* soyabeans 8617
- Formicidae, prairies 8211
- insect pests
  - cabbages 3636-3637
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5564
  - soyabeans 8617
- insecticide residues, *Ondatra zibethicus* 6420
- insecticides, usage 9498
- *Lymantria dispar,* broadleaves 868
- *Magicicada, Sorbus* 11934
- *Mayetiola destructor* 10589
- Pentatomidae 10148
- *Plagiodera versicolora, Salix babylonica* 8873
- terbufos, surface water 5454
- *Trichoplusia ni,* cabbages 5336

USA (Indiana)
- Acari, apples 8712
- *Amblyseius fallacis,* apple orchards 8712, 8714
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Delia platura,* melons 6651
- *Dioryctria zimmermanni, Pinus sylvestris* 1921
- *Euhrychiopsis lecontei*
  - *Myriophyllum spicatum* 4945
  - new geographic records 4945
- insecticide residues, dwellings 584
- *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 8714
- *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* 10923

USA (Iowa)
- *Acyrthosiphon pisum,* lucerne 11610
- *Calomycterus setarius,* soyabeans 11620
- *Cerotoma trifurcata,* soyabeans 2546
- Coccinellidae, lucerne fields 11610
- *Coleomegilla maculata* 8266
- *Diabrotica,* maize 3561
- Elateridae, maize 8568, 8571
- *Empoasca fabae,* lucerne 8021, 8597, 8601
- *Helicoverpa zea,* maize 3562
- *Hypera postica,* lucerne 648
- insecticides, usage 4369
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 6593
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4546, 8570, 11560
- pest control, *Citrus* 2697

USA (Iowa) *cont.*
- pesticide residues, water 2447
- *Podisus maculiventris,* potato fields 6593

USA (Kansas)
- *Aceria tosichella,* wheat 3543, 8555
- *Anomoea flavokansiensis, Desmanthus illinoensis* 10176
- *Blissus leucopterus,* sorghum 4553
- *Cephalonomia tarsalis,* wheat stores 9970
- *Cerceris rufopicta* 8221
- insecticide residues, *Lepomis macrochirus* 7457
- insecticide resistance
  - *Rhyzopertha dominica* 495, 2369, 5357
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 145, 3540, 7430
- *Oryzaephilus surinamensis,* wheat grain 9970
- *Schizaphis graminum* 8451
  - cereals 3540

USA (Kentucky)
- *Agrotis ipsilon,* golf courses 3913
- Coccoidea, ornamental woody plants 5903
- Coleoptera, maize grain 9993
- *Geocoris punctipes,* fields 8569
- insect pests 8856
  - apples 5629
- insecticide residues, water 7508
- *Jalysus wickhami,* fields 8569
- Membracidae, *Quercus palustris* 2815
- *Nabis,* fields 8569
- *Orius insidiosus,* fields 8569
- *Trichoplusia ni* 3066

USA (Louisiana)
- *Archips argyrospilus, Taxodium distichum* 10941
- arthropod pests
  - cotton 5745-5746
  - soyabeans 657
- *Chrysodeixis includens,* soyabeans 5560
- *Coptotermes formosanus,* trees 7864
- *Frankliniella fusca,* food plants 1948
- *Helicoverpa zea*
  - cotton 5757
  - food plants 5767
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 5768, 5824
- *Homalodisca coagulata,* biological control 9377
- Hymenoptera, *Taxodium distichum* forests 10941
- insect pests, cotton 4801, 5736, 6754, 6795, 6810
- insecticide residues, sugarcane fields 7809
- insecticide resistance, *Heliothis virescens* 5824
- *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,* rice 6561, 7573
- Noctuidae 452
  - cotton 5755, 5805
- Scolytidae, *Pinus* 2851
- Sphingidae, distribution 1151
- *Spodoptera frugiperda,* cotton 8848
- Thysanoptera, cotton 6750

USA (Maine)
- *Curculio obtusus, Corylus cornuta* 11893
- *Entomophaga maimaiga,* distribution 8887
- *Harpalus rufipes,* crop fields 8637

USA (Maryland)
- *Calystegia sepium* 5943
- Coleoptera, rice grain 4956
- *Empoasca fabae, Acer rubrum* 3882
- *Empoasca luda*
  - *Betula pendula* 7877
  - new geographic records 7877
- *Epilachna varivestis, Phaseolus vulgaris* 9319
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 8636
- *Lymantria dispar* 7351
  - broadleaves 3854
- *Malacosoma americanum, Malus* 4097
- *Megacyllene robiniae, Robinia pseudoacacia* 8877
- pesticide residues, man 6412
- *Prokelisia marginata, Spartina alterniflora* 942

USA (Massachusetts)

- *Acrobasis vaccinii, Vaccinium* 3709
- Araneae, apple orchards 1702
- Carabidae 220
- *Conotrachelus nenuphar,* apples 8715
- *Entomophaga maimaiga,* distribution 8887
- *Fenusa pusilla, Betula* 1857
- Hymenoptera, apple orchards 10750
- *Lambdina,* forests 8888
- *Lathrolestes nigricollis, Betula* forests 1857
- Lepidoptera, *Vaccinium* 7745
- *Lymantria dispar* 8146
  - parasitoids 330
  - *Quercus rubra* 5859
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 10613
- *Phyllonorycter,* apples 10750
- residues, fishes 9569
- *Rhagoletis pomonella,* apples 1708, 6663, 10752
- *Taeniothrips inconsequens, Acer saccharum* 11891
- *Trichogramma ostriniae,* maize fields 10613
- *Unaspis euonymi, Euonymus fortunei* 8928

USA (Michigan)

- Acari, cherries 7738
- *Acleris stadiana, Acer* 9911
- *Altica subplicata, Salix cordata* 7890
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Choristoneura pinus, Pinus banksiana* 2848
- *Diadegma insulare,* broccoli fields 8675
- *Diadegma terebrans,* maize fields 1567
- *Empoasca fabae,* food plants 1599
- fields 3220
- Hemiptera, *Gleditsia triacanthos* 1880
- insect pests
  - apples 9780
  - grapes 8735
  - *Pinus sylvestris* 5883
- Lepidoptera 4132
  - *Cirsium pitcheri* 934
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
  - insecticide resistance 3623
  - potatoes 3623
- *Listronotus oregonensis,* carrots 5582
- *Lycaeides melissa samuelis,* forests 9905
- *Lymantria dispar*
  - forest trees 10867
  - *Quercus alba* 9905
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 627, 1567
- *Plutella xylostella,* broccoli 8675
- *Rhagoletis pomonella* 7532
- soil arthropods, forests 1187
- *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* 8906

USA (Minnesota)

- *Acalymma vittatum,* Cucurbitaceae 5626, 8699
- *Agromyza frontella*
  - lucerne 10658
  - new geographic records 10658
- *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 3221
- arthropods 1864
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Diabrotica,* maize 3561
- *Diglyphus*
  - lucerne fields 10658
  - new geographic records 10658
- insect pests, cotton 3829
- *Myzus persicae,* potatoes 8630
- Nitidulidae, *Quercus* 5858
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 4546
- *Smicronyx fulvus,* sunflowers 10812
- *Varroa jacobsoni* 6258

USA (Mississippi)

- *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5765, 5814, 6762
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Helicoverpa zea,* cotton 1828
- *Heliothis,* cotton 11843
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 6746
- insect pests
  - cotton 839, 5791-5792, 5818, 5820-5821, 6754, 6765, 11831
  - food plants 6775
- insecticide residues
  - fishes 7456
  - wetlands 8507

USA (Mississippi) *cont.*

- insecticide resistance, Noctuidae 5762
- Lepidoptera, maize 11562
- *Lygus,* cotton 5777
- *Lygus lineolaris,* cotton 833
- Noctuidae 11324
  - cotton 1831, 5754, 5762, 6744
- *Reticulitermes,* wood 1970
- *Spodoptera exigua*
  - cotton 5773
  - soyabeans 7829

USA (Missouri)

- *Anthonomus grandis,* cotton 5809
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- beneficial insects, kale fields 2598
- *Cydia pomonella,* apples 4686
- insect pests
  - cotton 6754
  - kale 2598
- insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa zea* 11414
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 1569, 11560
- *Pachypsylla celtidismamma, Celtis occidentalis* 10947
- Thysanoptera, cotton 4802

USA (Montana)

- Acrididae, rangelands 1107, 6127, 8591
- *Cephus cinctus,* wheat 10593
- *Choristoneura occidentalis, Pseudotsuga menziesii* 6916
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 8552, 10590
- insect pests, forest trees 7867
- *Metzneria paucipunctella, Centaurea maculosa* 4047
- pest control, surveys 1344

USA (Nebraska)

- *Aceria tosichella,* wheat 5505
- Aphididae, *Pinus* 8899
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Cirsium altissimum,* insects 6955
- *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae,* forest trees 8918
- insect pests, golf courses 9945
- insecticide resistance
  - *Diabrotica virgifera* 10466
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 7430
- *Lysiphlebus testaceipes,* sorghum fields 3567
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 11531
- parasitoids, maize fields 11531
- predatory arthropods, *Pinus* forests 8899
- predatory insects, golf courses 9945
- Pseudococcidae, *Buchloe dactyloides* 8595
- *Schizaphis graminum,* sorghum 3567
- *Thanasimus undatulus,* forests 8918

USA (Nevada), *Centaurea* 7948

USA (New England States of USA)

- *Adelges tsugae* 3294
- *Fenusa pusilla, Betula* 1857
- Gryllidae 263
- *Lathrolestes nigricollis, Betula* forests 1857
- *Unaspis euonymi, Euonymus fortunei* 8928

USA (New Jersey)

- *Adelges tsugae, Tsuga canadensis* 11927
- *Allonemobius* 10182
- *Choristoneura parallela, Vaccinium* 8733
- *Dysmicoccus vaccinii, Vaccinium corymbosum* 749
- Elateridae, field crops 7530
- *Entomophaga maimaiga,* distribution 8887
- insect pests
  - lucerne 7597
  - *Vaccinium* 2666
- Lepidoptera, vegetables 3310
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* aubergines 6639-6640, 6644, 8689
- *Popillia japonica,* lawns and turf 5905
- *Rhagoletis mendax, Vaccinium* 8732
- *Systropus macer* 333

USA (New Mexico)

- *Acrobasis nuxvorella,* pecans 788
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- Formicidae 8212
- *Hypera postica,* lucerne 8603
- insect pests, cotton 3842
- *Pardosa sternalis,* lucerne fields 8602
- *Pogonomyrmex* 10294

USA (New Mexico) *cont.*

- *Pogonomyrmex rugosus,* grasslands 8214
- predatory arthropods, cotton fields 3842
- *Viteus vitifoliae, Vitis arizonica* 8741

USA (New York)

- *Agrotis ipsilon,* maize 10610
- *Anoplophora glabripennis*
  - *Acer* 8886
  - amenity trees 6837
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* poinsettias 924
- *Blepharida rhois, Rhus glabra* 7258
- *Choristoneura rosaceana,* apples 724, 5627, 10754
- Cicadellidae, apples 3690
- Coccinellidae, sweetcorn fields 9672
- *Delia antiqua,* onions 6604
- *Diabrotica undecimpunctata,* maize 9667
- *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera,* maize 11529
- *Empoasca luda*
  - *Betula pendula* 7877
  - new geographic records 7877
- *Encarsia formosa,* poinsettia greenhouses 924
- *Entomophaga maimaiga,* distribution 8887
- *Erythroneura comes,* grapes 2683
- food plants, Saturniidae 7952
- *Galerucella calmariensis, Lythrum salicaria* 941
- *Hemisarcoptes* 9029
- insect pests
  - onions 5594
  - poinsettias 2881
- *Lymantria dispar* 9410
  - *Quercus rubra* 1302
- *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 731
- pesticide residues, human milk 1438
- *Phyllotreta cruciferae,* cabbages 5591
- *Plutella xylostella,* Brassicaceae 10702
- Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 3914, 5553
- *Thrips tabaci,* cabbages 8668
- *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus sylvestris* 10906
- *Trichogramma,* apple orchards 724

USA (North Carolina)

- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Conophthorus coniperda, Pinus strobus* 8904
- *Diabrotica undecimpunctata,* groundnuts 10819
- *Dreyfusia piceae, Abies fraseri* 6913
- *Helicoverpa zea,* cotton 2784
- insect pests
  - broadleaves 6843
  - cotton 5749, 5756, 6754
  - greenhouse crops 1663
- insecticide residues, soil 10531
- insects 2315
  - *Arabidopsis thaliana* 2916
- integrated pest management, vegetables 2585
- *Kalotermes approximatus, Juniperus virginiana* 9930
- Lepidoptera
  - tobacco 10831
  - tomatoes 8687
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 1637-1638, 8634, 9721
- *Macrosiphum euphorbiae,* tomatoes 706
- *Mayetiola destructor* 10589
- *Megastigmus thyoides, Chamaecyparis thyoides* 7901
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* potatoes 1640
- *Popillia japonica, Prunus* 2658
- predatory arthropods, tomato fields 8687
- *Sarucallis kahawaluokalani, Lagerstroemia indica* 11935
- *Taedia scrupeus,* grapes 8742
- Thysanoptera, cotton 9880

USA (North Dakota)

- Aphididae, wheat 612, 8554
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Cephus cinctus,* wheat 10593
- insect pests, *Betula platyphylla* 6845
- *Phyllophaga implicita,* soyabeans 8616
- *Smicronyx fulvus,* sunflowers 10812
- *Tetanops myopaeformis,* sugarbeet 8813

USA (Ohio)

- *Agrotis ipsilon,* golf courses 3912
- *Anisota senatoria, Quercus rubra* 4860

USA (Ohio) *cont.*
- *Aphaenogaster rudis, Sanguinaria canadensis* 8944
- *Argiope trifasciata* 5091
- arthropod pests, ornamental plants 5891
- *Conophthorus coniperda, Pinus strobus* 8904
- *Eurytoma* 10976
- *Frankliniella occidentalis,* greenhouse crops 8927
- insect pests
  - apples 5630
  - lawns and turf 6932
  - tomatoes 11688
- *Lymantria dispar, Quercus* 3862
- Nitidulidae 10439
- *Notiphila* 157
- *Ostrinia nubilalis,* maize 8563
- Pinopsida, insect pests 1838
- *Popillia japonica,* soyabeans 1618
- *Procecidochares atra,* food plants 10976
- *Synanthedon,* forest trees 2800
- *Synanthedon arkansasensis,* new geographic records 2800
- *Tegeticula yuccasella, Yucca filamentosa* 3909
- *Tomicus piniperda, Pinus* 8902

USA (Oklahoma)
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 5781
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- *Bathyplectes* 10319
- Coccinellidae 9702
- *Hypera postica* 10319
- insect pests
  - cotton 6780
  - Cucurbitaceae 3669
  - *Ocimum basilicum* 1940
  - wheat grains 8968
- insecticide resistance
  - Noctuidae 5762
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 3540
- *Myrmeleon* 3233
- Noctuidae, cotton 5762
- *Schizaphis graminum,* cereals 3540, 4520
- stored products pests 6969

USA (Oregon)
- acaricide resistance, Tetranychidae 8450
- *Amblyseius fallacis,* strawberry fields 8734
- *Coleophora laricella, Larix occidentalis* 896
- *Coloradia pandora*
  - *Pinus* 10915
  - *Pinus ponderosa* 5879
- *Formica obscuripes,* coniferous forests 2841
- *Helicoverpa zea,* maize 628
- insect pests, forest trees 2844
- insecticide residues, small mammals 5452
- *Lacanobia subjuncta*
  - apples 3694
  - tree fruits 7701
- Lepidoptera
  - forests 9889
  - Pinopsida 11902
- *Myzocallis coryli,* hazelnuts 9835
- pesticide residues, potatoes 6592
- *Pityophthorus,* new geographic records 6832
- *Rhagoletis completa,* walnuts 6210
- Scolytidae 6832
- Tetranychidae, pome fruits 8450
- *Tetranychus urticae,* strawberries 8734

USA (Pennsylvania)
- *Adelges tsugae, Tsuga canadensis* 10940
- Chrysomelidae
  - *Cucurbita pepo* 8698
  - melons 3672
- *Empoasca luda*
  - *Betula pendula* 7877
  - new geographic records 7877
- *Eurosta solidaginis, Solidago altissima* 6028
- insect pests, potatoes 675
- insecticide resistance, *Plutella xylostella* 4293
- *Lymantria dispar* 7351
- *Platynota idaeusalis,* apples 2651, 4682
- *Plutella xylostella* 4293

USA (Pennsylvania) *cont.*
- *Taeniothrips inconsequens, Acer saccharum* 5847

USA (Rhode Island)
- *Coleomegilla maculata* 8266
- insect pests, broccoli 8667
- *Rhagoletis mendax, Vaccinium* 8732
- Scarabaeidae, lawns and turf 3914

USA (South Carolina)
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- arthropods, *Pinus palustris* 11906
- *Bemisia argentifolii,* sweet potatoes 8642
- *Brachys tessellatus, Quercus laevis* 5856
- Diptera, edible fungi 4935
- *Helicoverpa zea,* cotton 840
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 3834
- Hymenoptera, sweet potato fields 8642
- insect pests
  - cotton 5753, 5760
  - maize grain 981
- insecticide resistance, *Helicoverpa zea* 840
- Noctuidae, cotton 6806
- Pentatomidae, cotton 5793
- predatory insects, cotton fields 5760

USA (South Dakota)
- *Centaurea* 7948
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus ponderosa* 6883
- *Diabrotica* 6107
  - maize 622, 3561, 10612, 11525
  - squashes 4654
- *Hippodamia,* field crops 11508
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 8635
- *Smicronyx fulvus,* sunflowers 10812

USA (Tennessee)
- *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 287
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- arthropods, fields 320
- *Dreyfusia piceae, Abies fraseri* 6913
- *Hypera postica,* lucerne 8600
- insect pests, cotton 5821, 6754
- *Philaenus spumarius, Carduus nutans* 10965

USA (Texas)
- *Acrobasis nuxvorella,* pecans 10802
- *Anastrepha ludens, Citrus* 3744-3745
- *Anthonomus grandis*
  - cotton 4799, 5776, 5808, 5810, 5813, 6756, 6760, 6762-6764, 6789, 8847, 8849
  - distribution 6760
  - food plants 5811
  - habitats 5119
  - pollen 7842
- *Anthonomus grandis grandis,* cotton 8839
- *Aphis gossypii,* cotton 834, 1825, 5780, 7841, 8846
- *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 3221
- arthropod communities, deserts 11451
- arthropod pests, cotton 5745-5746
- arthropods, cotton fields 7843
- *Bemisia* 3123
- *Bemisia argentifolii*
  - cotton 848, 4827, 5783
  - field crops 9879
  - food plants 9459
- beneficial arthropods, cotton fields 6789
- beneficial insects, cotton fields 5774
- Braconidae, sugarcane fields 10823
- *Caenocholax fenyesi,* distribution 6182
- Coccinellidae 299, 9702
- *Curculio caryae,* pecans 10803
- *Dendroctonus brevicomis, Pinus ponderosa* 3891
- *Dendroctonus frontalis, Pinus* 4886
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 8552
- *Frankliniella occidentalis,* cotton 6752
- *Helicoverpa zea* 5326, 5369
  - cotton 6790
- *Heliothis virescens,* cotton 842, 5824
- *Hemisarcoptes* 9029
- insect pests, cotton 3816, 5741, 5807, 5820-5821, 6741, 6754, 6766, 9885, 11831
- insecticide residues, wild birds 7475
- insecticide resistance
  - *Anthonomus grandis* 4377
  - *Heliothis virescens* 842, 5824
  - Noctuidae 5762

USA (Texas) *cont.*
- insecticide resistance *cont.*
  - *Schizaphis graminum* 145, 3540, 7430
- Isoptera 3258
- Lepidoptera
  - cotton 6747, 7843
  - sugarcane 9861
- *Listronotus oregonensis,* carrots 5582
- Noctuidae
  - cotton 5762
  - soyabeans 6747
- parasitoids 3123
- pecans, *Monellia caryella* 8777
- *Pectinophora gossypiella,* cotton 5785
- *Pinus ponderosa, Dendroctonus brevicomis* 3890
- predatory arthropods, cotton fields 1825, 6739
- predatory insects, cotton fields 8846
- *Pseudacteon,* hosts 307
- *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus,* cotton 6778
- Pyralidae, sugarcane 10823
- *Rhyacionia frustrana, Pinus taeda* 6902
- *Schizaphis graminum* 8451
  - cereals 3540
- *Solenopsis geminata,* parasitoids 307
- *Solenopsis invicta* 6229
- *Spodoptera exigua*
  - cotton 5769, 5773-5774
  - distribution 6164
  - sugarbeet 8812
- *Stator limbatus* 9046
- *Stenodiplosis sorghicola,* sorghum 8578
- stored products pests 6969
- *Trichogramma,* cotton fields 11836
- *Varroa jacobsoni* 6258

USA (Utah)
- *Coccinella,* lucerne fields 1605
- *Diuraphis noxia*
  - *Agropyron desertorum* 647
  - grasses 6573
- *Hopplomachus affiguratus, Delphinium barbeyi* 4942
- Lepidoptera 10379
- *Pogonomyrmex* 10294
- *Tegeticula yuccasella* group, *Yucca kanabensis* 4837-4838

USA (Vermont), *Taeniothrips inconsequens, Acer saccharum* 2274, 9408, 11891

USA (Virginia)
- *Adelges tsugae, Tsuga canadensis* 10940
- *Apis mellifera,* ectoparasites 3221
- *Cassida rubiginosa, Cirsium* 2912
- Coccinellidae, lucerne fields 649
- *Conophthorus coniperda, Pinus strobus* 8904
- *Diabrotica virgifera virgifera,* maize 9670
- *Galerucella calmariensis* 9961
- *Galerucella pusilla* 9961
- Gryllidae 263
- *Hylobius pales, Pinus strobus* 10250
- Hymenoptera, fields 8523
- insecticide residues, groundwater 2443
- *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* potatoes 9722
- *Lymantria dispar* 7351
  - distribution 3138
  - forest trees 11856
  - national parks 8859
- *Magicicada septendecim,* pears 2654
- *Mayetiola destructor* 10589
- *Murgantia histrionica*
  - broccoli 8674
  - food plants 8523
- *Pycnoderes medius, Commelina communis* 8951
- Thysanoptera, cotton 6751
- *Trissolcus brochymenae,* distribution 8523

USA (Washington)
- acaricide resistance, Tetranychidae 8450
- *Aceria tosichella,* cereals 11512
- *Cacopsylla,* pears 4695
- *Cacopsylla pyricola,* pears 6669
- *Campylomma verbasci,* apples 2641
- *Choristoneura rosaceana,* apples 11718
- *Coleophora laricella, Larix occidentalis* 896
- *Cryptorhynchus lapathi, Populus* 3863

USA (Washington) *cont.*
- *Cydia pomonella*
  - apples 1717, 6665, 8713
  - pome fruits 10746
- *Diuraphis noxia,* wheat 8552, 10590
- *Erythroneura,* grapes 8740
- insect pests
  - *Pinus contorta* 10911
  - *Vaccinium* 10771
- insecticide residues, soil 3511, 6480
- *Lacanobia subjuncta*
  - apples 3694
  - pears 11725
  - tree fruits 7701
- Lepidoptera, apples 10757
- *Malacocoris chlorizans* 11144
- *Myzus persicae,* food plants 3617
- natural enemies, apple orchards 6665
- parasitoids 6268
- pesticide residues, potatoes 6592
- Pieridae 9345
- *Prokelisia marginata, Spartina alterniflora* 942
- Tetranychidae, pome fruits 8450
- Tortricidae, apples 723

USA (West Virginia)
- *Aphis spiraecola,* apples 9777
- arthropods 1119
  - woody plants 3877
- beneficial arthropods, orchards 10743
- Coccinellidae, apple orchards 9777
- insect pests
  - apples 732
  - *Quercus rubra* 2809
- insects, fruits 10743
- Lepidoptera
  - distribution, books 4001
  - forests 9889
- *Lymantria dispar* 7351
  - distribution 3138
  - forest trees 856, 8860, 10866, 11856
- natural enemies, forests 8860
- predatory insects, apple orchards 1703
- Sesiidae 4131
- *Synanthedon kathyae,* new geographic records 4131

USA (Wisconsin)
- *Agromyza frontella*
  - lucerne 10658
  - new geographic records 10658
- *Chrysoteuchia topiaria, Vaccinium* 9798
- *Diabrotica,* maize 3561
- *Diglyphus,* lucerne fields 10658
- *Euhrychiopsis lecontei*
  - distribution 9224
  - *Myriophyllum spicatum* 9224
- *Harpalus indigens,* new geographic records 10220
- *Lymantria dispar, Populus tremuloides* 2817
- *Malacosoma disstria, Populus* 11884
- *Mindarus abietinus, Abies* 6914
- mites, broadleaves 2804
- pesticide residues, potatoes 6592
- *Phyllophaga* 9190
- *Publilia modesta*
  - Asteraceae 10968
  - new geographic records 10968
- *Rhopobota naevana, Vaccinium* 4702

USA (Wyoming)
- Acrididae, rangelands 3253, 6269
- *Cephus cinctus,* wheat 10593
- *Dendroctonus ponderosae, Pinus ponderosa* 6883
- *Pemphigus betae, Populus* 4864
- *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis,* grasslands 2066

Uscana lariophaga
- behaviour, searching behaviour 1974
- biology, life history 5951
- control, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4603
- cowpea products 1974
- hosts
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4603
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 1974, 5951
- kairomones, attractants 1974

USSR (*see also* individual republics of the former USSR)
- Araneae, books 2982
- biological control agents, reviews 3338
- *Drosophila melanogaster* 2057

Utetes anastrephae
- control, *Anastrepha* 9823
- ecology, spatial distribution 4228
- hosts
  - *Anastrepha* 4228
  - *Anastrepha obliqua* 1775
- orchards, Mexico 4228

Utetheisa pulchella
- morphology 59
- pathogens, *Steinernema* 11372

Utterbackia imbecillis, malathion, toxicity 551

Uzbekistan, Acrididae, distribution 6227

Vaccinium
- *Acrobasis vaccinii*
  - cultural control 3709
  - USA 3709
- arthropod pests
  - biology 2665
  - control 2665
  - USA 2665
- *Choristoneura parallela,* USA 8733
- *Choristoneura rosaceana,* Canada 9790
- *Chrysoteuchia topiaria,* USA 9798
- conferences 4701
- insect pests
  - Australia 7744
  - Canada 7746
  - control 7744
  - integrated pest management 2666
  - USA 2666, 10771
- Lepidoptera
  - chemical control 7745
  - USA 7745
- *Rhagoletis mendax* 7186
  - USA 8732
- *Rhopobota naevana*
  - mating disruption 4702
  - USA 4702

Vaccinium angustifolium, hosts, insect pests 7746

Vaccinium corymbosum, *Dysmicoccus vaccinii,* USA 749

Vaccinium myrtillus
- insect pests
  - damage 1730
  - Norway 1730

Vaccinium vitis-idaea
- insect pests
  - damage 1730
  - Norway 1730

Vacuum, control, *Pinus strobus* pests 3888

Vaginula plebeia, molluscicides, toxicity 1277

Vaginulus
- biology, life cycle 4910
- Orchidaceae, Taiwan 4910

Vaginulus alte
- biology, life cycle 4910
- Orchidaceae, Taiwan 4910

Vaginulus plebeia, barriers, effects 1277

Vairimorpha, hosts, *Bombyx mori* 11309

Vairimorpha ephestiae
- hosts
  - *Bracon hebetor* 2227
  - *Galleria mellonella* 6067

Vairimorpha necatrix, hosts, *Helicoverpa zea* 3297

Valanga irregularis, hosts, *Metarhizium* 379

Valeric acid, attractants, *Olcella parva* 2494

Vallisneria americana, *Bagous affinis* 8954

Vamidothion
- control
  - *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1693
  - *Thrips tabaci* 3635, 11659
- insecticide resistance, *Dysaphis plantaginea* 1428
- toxicity, *Iphiseiodes zuluagai* 10516

Vanda, pest control, books 3995

Vanessa atalanta
- behaviour, UK 166
- distribution, Europe 7122
- ecology, environmental factors 7122
- *Urtica dioica* 7122

Vanessa cardui, biochemistry, adipokinetic hormones 6062

Vanillic acid, effects, *Sitophilus granarius* 7522

Vanuatu, *Bactrocera xanthodes* 36

Varroa
- chemical control 6246

Varroa *cont.*
- hosts, *Apis mellifera* 6246

Varroa jacobsoni
- *Apis mellifera*
  - Brazil 7143
  - resistance 329
  - trapping 288
- bee diseases, interactions 4191
- behaviour
  - host-seeking behaviour 11265
  - reproductive behaviour 4231
- biology
  - environmental factors 4092
  - reproduction 63, 65, 3216
- chemical control 285, 287, 2178, 3221, 3244, 4198-4199, 4203-4208, 6249, 7208, 8241
- distribution
  - America 6250
  - Asia 6250
  - Europe 6250
- ectoparasites, *Apis mellifera* 5198
- Egypt 5198, 11292
- fluvalinate, acaricide resistance 474, 1225, 3243, 4197
- France 474
- genetics, population genetics 286
- hosts
  - Apidae 4206-4207
  - *Apis* 5191
  - *Apis mellifera* 63, 285-288, 2178, 3201, 3221, 3242, 3244, 4194, 4196, 4199-4205, 4208-4209, 4211-4213, 4231, 6245, 6249, 6258, 7143, 7270, 7276, 7292, 8241, 9332, 11265, 11292, 11294
  - *Apis mellifera ligustica* × *Apis carnica* 65
- Italy 288
- morphology 1225
- new geographic records, Canada 4126
- *Nosema apis,* interactions 4209
- plant extracts, effects 11292
- Sardinia 4208
- trapping 4196, 4200
- UK 4193
- USA 287, 329, 4194, 6258

Varroa underwoodi
- hosts, *Apis* 4195
- Indonesia 4195
- Papua New Guinea 4195

Vavraia, hosts, *Papuana* 5266

Vegetable fields
- beneficial insects
  - Spain 8265
  - Sri Lanka 11501
- parasitoids, Brazil 1648

Vegetable marrows (*see* Marrows)

Vegetable products
- insecticides, residues 959
- pesticides, residues 11206, 11971

Vegetables
- acetamiprid, residues 241
- *Agrotis ipsilon,* Egypt 5327
- Aphididae
  - Australia 10683
  - integrated pest management 1370
  - Sri Lanka 11501
- *Aphis gossypii,* Japan 10493
- *Arion lusitanicus,* Poland 11656
- arthropod pests
  - biological control 10724
  - China 2992
  - control 4515
  - France 1539
  - integrated control 10724
  - intercropping 1536
  - Poland 10724
- *Bactrocera*
  - Developing Countries 9647
  - Nepal 1543
- *Bemisia tabaci,* Spain 444
- Cicadelloidea, Pakistan 3530
- *Cortinicara gibbosa,* China 11023
- *Diabrotica speciosa,* Brazil 1648
- Diptera
  - biological control 8645
  - cultural control 8645
  - integrated pest management 8645
  - physical control 8645

Vegetables *cont.*
- Diptera *cont.*
  - sterile insect release 8645
- Elateridae
  - pest control 9643
  - Russia 9643
- *Epilachna varivestis,* Japan 10574
- *Frankliniella occidentalis*
  - Australia 1662
  - chemical control 4508
  - Europe 4508
- Gastropoda
  - Italy 1278
  - pest control 1278
  - Poland 10571
- *Helicoverpa armigera*
  - damage 6508
  - Hungary 6508
- insect pests 5498
  - biological control 440, 3658, 4510
  - Brazil 5489
  - chemical control 2298, 2469, 11408
  - Germany 2469
  - Ghana, books 5997
  - India 3631, 7539
  - integrated control 3632, 7539
  - integrated pest management 3631
  - Nepal 3632
  - Netherlands 7615
  - pest control 7615
  - Philippines 11408
  - Russia 440
  - USA 2298, 4510
- insecticides, residues 558, 962, 7210, 11506
- integrated pest management, USA 2585
- Lepidoptera 1366
  - biological control 3310
  - chemical control 4355, 5494
  - USA 3310, 5494
- *Liriomyza sativae* 10155
  - chemical control 2707
  - China 2707
- *Liriomyza trifolii* 7186
  - India 3528
- Madagascar 5498
- pest control
  - India 11499
  - information 8376
- pesticides
  - law 3529
  - residues 954, 6198
- *Plutella xylostella* 6980
  - China 496
- *Pomacea canaliculata* 2065
- pyraclofos, residues 6196
- Scarabaeidae
  - Colombia 5585
  - pest control 5585
- *Siculobata malabarica,* India 9846
- Tetranychidae, Taiwan 11156
- Thripidae, France 7930
- *Thrips palmi*
  - biological control 2274
  - Taiwan 2274

Venezuela
- *Anastrepha,* mangoes 1769
- *Anastrepha sylvicola, Capparis amplissima* 2188
- *Antigastra catalaunalis,* sesame 6722
- Aphididae, potatoes 2577
- arthropod pests, tomatoes 2610
- arthropods, melons 7689
- *Batrachedra nuciferae,* coconuts 10131
- *Bemisia tabaci,* melons 1678, 2624, 6700
- beneficial insects, banana plantations 7765
- *Cholus vaurieae,* pineapples 6697
- Coleoptera, distribution 7173, 9204
- *Diaphaulaca aulica, Phaseolus vulgaris* 3603
- *Dirphia lichyi,* food plants 7536
- guavas
  - *Anastrepha* 7785
  - *Capulinia jaboticabae* 6701
- *Haemonides cronis*
  - *Anacardium excelsum* 3852
  - *Warscewiczia* 3907
- Homoptera, melons 1674
- insect pests, potatoes 6594
- Lepidoptera, sugarcane 1809

Venezuela *cont.*
- *Liriomyza sativae,* tomatoes 7661
- mangoes, Tephritidae 3748
- *Melittobia* 290
- *Neoleucinodes elegantalis,* tomatoes 3663
- *Oligonychus chiapensis,* avocados 3752
- *Opsiphanes tamarindi,* bananas 7765
- parasitoids
  - orchards 3725
  - tomato fields 2610
- pesticides, usage 11473
- *Phileurus villaemagnae* 11028
- pollinators, cowpeas 2570
- *Premnotrypes vorax,* potatoes 3625
- *Rhammatocerus schistocercoides,* distribution 9208
- Tephritidae, fruits 3725
- *Thyrinteina arnobia, Eucalyptus urophylla* 10877

Venturia, hosts, *Galleria mellonella* 11261

Venturia canescens
- behaviour, host-seeking behaviour 317
- ecology, population dynamics 1146
- hosts
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 317, 1146
  - Pyralidae 304
  - stored products pests 5970
- molecular genetics
  - DNA 9262
  - RNA 9262

Verania discolor *(see Micraspis discolor)*

Veratrum album, *Aglaostigma alboplagiatum,* France 9957

Verbena tenuisecta, *Thrips tabaci,* Australia 10601

Verbenone, attractants, *Tomicus piniperda* 8906

Verbesia encelioides, *Frankliniella occidentalis* 1338

Verbesina encelioides **extracts,** oviposition deterrents, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 4926

Veronica persica, *Aphis gossypii,* Japan 10493

Veronica persicae **odours,** effects, *Myzus cerasi* 7524

Veronicella cubensis
- barriers, effects 1277
- molluscicides, toxicity 1277

Verticillium, hosts, Pyralidae 411

Verticillium hemipterigenum, hosts, Cicadellidae 2897

Verticillium lecanii
- biochemistry, enzymes 6292, 7318
- control
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis* 6331
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 699
- culture techniques 5284-5285
- distribution, soil 405
- formulations 413
- genetics, mitochondrial DNA 11340
- hosts
  - *Adelges tsugae* 3294
  - Aphididae 412, 1299
  - *Aphis* 6292
  - *Aphis gossypii* 361
  - *Eriosoma lanigerum* 3204
  - *Galleria mellonella* 428
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 405
  - *Limothrips cerealium* 615
  - *Lymantria dispar* 7351
  - *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* 6317
  - *Myzus persicae* 7318-7319
  - predatory insects 415
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 7336, 7547
  - Thysanoptera 11342
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 10419
- molecular genetics
  - books 11997
  - genes 7320
- Poland 428
- survival, soil 11343

Verticillium pseudohemipterigenum
- *Bambusaspis* 2897
- taxonomy, new species 2897

Vespa crabro, behaviour, defence 8271

Vespa orientalis
- lemon orchards, India 7777
- prey, Lepidoptera 7777

Vespa vespula
- behaviour, nesting 4070

Vespa vespula *cont.*
- India 4070

Vesperus luridus
- crops
  - chemical control 9648
  - Italy 9648

Vespidae
- distribution, Germany 3152
- *Epipactis,* pollination 6936
- molecular genetics, population genetics 5066
- New Zealand 4347
- trapping 4347

Vespoidea, *Acacia mellifera* pollen, India 3853

Vespula, parasitoids, *Sphecophaga vesparum* 1026

Vespula germanica
- behaviour, nesting 1099
- chemical control 3358
- New Zealand 1099, 3358

Vespula vulgaris
- behaviour, nesting 1099
- chemical control 3358
- New Zealand 1099, 3358
- *Nothofagus,* New Zealand 7284
- prey, *Araneus pustulosus* 7284

Vetch *(see Vicia)*

Vetiveria nigritana, Acrididae, Benin 10651

Vibrissina turrita
- hosts, *Arge ochropus* 7916
- parasitoids, *Terescopus hemipteran* 7916

Viburnum, *Enchenopa* 11100

Viburnum opulus, *Pyrrhalta viburni,* Netherlands 3908

Viburnum tinus, *Heliothrips haemorrhoidalis,* Italy 7944

Vicia, *Polydrusus inustus,* Poland 9960

Vicia faba (*see* Faba beans)

Vicia sativa, *Sitona lineatus,* France 3532

Vicia sativa **extracts,** attractants, *Sitona lineatus* 3532

Vicia sativa **habitats,** Araneae, Germany 5125

Vicia **seeds,** Bruchidae, Israel 6172

Vicia villosa, *Polyommatus icarus* 2899

Vietnam
- Auchenorrhyncha, *Oxyspora paniculata* 10860
- Coleoptera, stored products 5961
- *Helicoverpa armigera,* cotton 5737
- insect pests
  - groundnuts 7805
  - rice 4555, 11584
  - stored products 5960
  - tomatoes 10722
- insecticide residues
  - environment 4462
  - rivers 7505
- Lepidoptera, fauna 5151
- pest control, groundnuts 2726
- pesticide residues, sediment 6481

Vigna angularis, commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 8980

Vigna angularis **extracts,** effects, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 6582

Vigna luteola, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 1297

Vigna mungo
- *Bemisia tabaci* 4597
  - chemical control 2569, 3597
  - India 2569, 3597
  - Pakistan 671
  - resistance 671
- chlorpyrifos, persistence 4600
- *Helicoverpa armigera* 9705
- insect pests, India 7613
- organochlorine insecticides, residues 9269
- *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
- *Spodoptera litura,* biological control 8627

Vigna mungo **seeds,** *Callosobruchus chinensis* 966, 4962

Vigna radiata
- *Callosobruchus chinensis*
  - chemical control 9717, 9985, 9988
  - cultural control 4603
  - Egypt 4603
  - India 9717
  - resistance 4603
- *Callosobruchus phaseoli,* resistance 7962

- ***Vigna radiata*** *cont.*
  - chlorpyrifos, persistence 4600
  - commodities, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 8980
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 3612, 4598
    - India 3612, 4598
  - *Nezara viridula,* India 5571
  - *Riptortus linearis,* India 8626
  - *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
- ***Vigna radiata* fields,** *Thomisus,* India 8626
- ***Vigna radiata* grain,** *Callosobruchus maculatus,* irradiation 7981
- ***Vigna radiata* seeds**
  - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 5075, 5973, 9972
    - chemical control 4960
    - susceptibility 11982
  - *Callosobruchus maculatus* 5099
- ***Vigna subterranea***
  - insect pests
    - damage 7612
    - Nigeria 1634
    - pest control 1634
    - yield losses 1634
    - Zimbabwe 7612
- ***Vigna umbellata***
  - insect pests
    - chemical control 9716
    - cultural control 9716
    - India 9716
    - integrated control 9716
- ***Vigna umbellata* fields,** predatory arthropods, India 9720
- ***Vigna unguiculata*** (*see* Cowpeas)
- ***Villosa lienosa,*** malathion, toxicity 551
- **Vinclozolin,** residues, raisins 10978
- **Vineyards**
  - *Anagrus atomus,* Italy 2675
  - *Anagrus epos,* USA 10776
  - Araneae, USA 7764
  - beneficial arthropods
    - France 7762
    - Italy 1743
  - beneficial insects, Italy 6674
  - *Epiphyas postvittana*
    - Australia 2679, 10778
    - pest control 2679
  - Ichneumonidae, Iran 1739
  - *Lobesia botrana,* Germany 761
  - Phytoseiidae
    - Australia 757
    - France 4716, 11278
    - Spain 3718
  - predatory arthropods
    - France 5672
    - Italy 1742
  - *Trichogramma carverae,* Australia 10778
  - *Typhlodromus pyri*
    - Germany 9800
    - Italy 331
    - Spain 8738
- ***Viola wittrockiana,*** Aphididae, USA 2572
- ***Vipio,*** taxonomy, keys 10016
- **Viral insecticides** (*see also* Microbial pesticides)
  - books 7992
  - standardization 418
- **Viruses** (*see also* Insect viruses)
  - control, stored products pests 3974
- ***Vismia guianensis* extracts,** antifeedants, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 3925
- ***Vitellaria paradoxa* pests,** Africa 3867
- ***Viteus vitifoliae***
  - biology, life cycle 8741
  - ecology
    - biotypes 1741
    - population dynamics 5669, 10777
  - genetics, population genetics 3717
  - grapes 10777
    - Australia 2671, 3717
    - pest control 1741
    - resistance 9802
    - Spain 6678
    - USA 1741, 5669
  - predators, *Tarsonemus* 10777
  - rearing techniques 10777
  - *Vitis arizonica,* USA 8741
- ***Vitex negundo* extracts**
  - control, okra pests 10739
- ***Vitex negundo* extracts** *cont.*
  - effects
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 974
    - *Leucopholis burmeisteri* 8938
    - *Phthorimaea operculella* 4924
  - insecticidal properties, *Spodoptera litura* 9489
  - toxicity
    - *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2938
    - *Pomacea* 4379
- ***Vitis,*** insect pests, integrated pest management 9773
- ***Vitis aestivalis,*** *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis arizonica,*** *Viteus vitifoliae,* USA 8741
- ***Vitis berlandieri,*** *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis californica***
  - arthropod pests, resistance 8739
  - *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis cinerea,*** *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis girdiana,*** *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis labrusca*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis riparia***
  - mites, USA 2804
  - *Viteus vitifoliae,* resistance 9802
- ***Vitis rotundifolia*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis vinifera*** (*see* Grapes)
- ***Vitis vinifera (dried fruit)*** (*see* Raisins)
- ***Vittelaria paradoxa,*** *Cirina forda,* Nigeria 4760
- **Volatile compounds**
  - attractants
    - predatory arthropods 5223
    - *Rhynchophorus ferrugineus* 8785
  - effects
    - *Aphis fabae* 10255
    - insects 10567
    - *Megastigmus spermotrophus* 9928
    - *Podisus* 10310
  - repellents, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 9633
- ***Voria***
  - hosts, *Rachiplusia nu* 7606
  - soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
- ***Voria ruralis***
  - hosts
    - *Colias lesbia* 7606
    - *Rachiplusia nu* 7606
  - soyabean fields, Argentina 7606
- ***Vulpes vulpes,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 9531
- **Vydate** (*see* Oxamyl)
- ***Wahlgreniella nervata***
  - *Aphis nasturtii,* Chile 8920
  - new geographic records, Chile 8920
  - *Rosa,* Chile 8920
- **Wallis and Futuna,** *Bactrocera,* food plants 9647
- **Walnuts** (*Juglans regia*)
  - arthropod pests
    - integrated pest management 6992
    - USA 6992
  - *Ceratitis capitata,* Israel 6509
  - *Cydia pomonella,* resistance 6704
  - *Dimelaphis obtusifalcata,* China 8002
  - Eriophyidae, Germany 9832
  - insect pests, USA 8776
  - *Lyctus cavicollis,* Germany 8857
  - *Rhagoletis completa* 7186
    - USA 6210
- ***Warra froggatti***
  - biology 1950
  - *Marsilea,* Australia 1950
- ***Warscewiczia,*** *Haemonides cronis,* Venezuela 3907
- **Wasps** (*see* Vespoidea)
- **Water**
  - avermectins, degradation 8494
  - carbamate pesticides, residues 1169
  - carbaryl, residues 246, 1177
  - carbofuran
    - mineralization 2423
    - residues 3582
  - chlordane, dynamics 2333
  - chlorpyrifos, degradation 8413
  - DDT
    - nontarget effects 4460
    - residues 3183
  - diazinon, nontarget effects 3505
- **Water** *cont.*
  - diflubenzuron, residues 5476
  - emamectin, residues 7502
  - endosulfan, persistence 5460
  - fenitrothion, persistence 4489
  - insecticides
    - residues 256, 1189, 1519, 2432, 4183, 4468, 4472, 5468, 6420, 6470, 6486, 7508, 7512, 7575, 8508, 9584, 9611-9612, 10259, 10533, 11192, 11202
    - uptake 9589
  - lindane, removal 261
  - malathion, residues 2426
  - methiocarb, nontarget effects 11472
  - molinate, residues 3582
  - neem extracts, safety 8482
  - organochlorine pesticides, residues 1460, 1512, 2417, 8490
  - organophosphorus pesticides, residues 257, 6194, 10275
  - parathion
    - decomposition 8499
    - residues 11181
  - pesticides
    - adsorption 1509
    - degradation 588
    - leaching 6207
    - residues 2135, 4422, 4457, 5177, 6195, 7504, 11195, 11213, 11471
  - tebupirimfos, degradation 587
- **Water management,** control, *Acrobasis vaccinii* 3709
- **Water traps**
  - Aphididae, sampling 10683
  - *Aphis,* monitoring 8755
  - *Ceutorhynchus,* monitoring 10809
  - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis,* monitoring 6710
  - control
    - *Busseola fusca* 1562
    - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2710
  - *Delia,* monitoring 5698
  - *Delia radicum,* monitoring 8651
  - monitoring, Agromyzidae 3175
  - *Myzus nicotianae,* monitoring 7840
  - Symphyta, sampling 3380
- **Watercress** (*Nasturtium officinale*)
  - *Plutella xylostella* 4616
- **Watermelon mosaic 2 potyvirus,** vectors, Aphididae 3667
- **Watermelon seeds,** *Oryzaephilus mercator* 9982
- **Watermelons** (*Citrullus lanatus*)
  - Aphididae
    - cultural control 5616
    - New Zealand 5616
  - *Bactrocera cucurbitae* 7542
  - Hemiptera
    - cultural control 4653
    - Mexico 4653
  - insects, Korea Republic 7540
  - *Thrips flavus,* India 2623
- **Waxes,** effects, *Bemisia tabaci* 7525
- **Weather,** effects, pesticides 1404
- **Weeding,** control, *Mythimna separata* 6563
- **Weeds**
  - Aleyrodidae
    - Argentina 1627
    - damage 1627
    - Turkey 214
  - Aphididae, Sri Lanka 11501
  - arthropods, Czech Republic 8949
  - Australia 5931
  - biological control 5931
    - reviews 8948
  - *Carposina sasakii*
    - chemical control 11104
    - China 11104
  - Cicadellidae
    - Brazil 1563
    - damage 1563
  - Coleoptera, Switzerland 11107
  - Delphacidae, Argentina 9674
  - habitats, Syrphidae, Switzerland 8547
  - insect pests
    - Cuba 624
    - USA 4140
  - *Liriomyza trifolii,* India 3528

- **Weeds** *cont.*
  - *Lygus rugulipennis*
    - cultural control 7740
    - Italy 7740
  - *Lysiphlebus fabarum,* Germany 10570
  - *Neotarsonemoides triquetrus,* China 899
  - Orthoptera, USA 5181
- **Weevils** (*see* Apionidae; Curculionidae)
- ***Weigela hortensis,*** *Pidonia modesta,* Japan 911
- ***Wendilgarda,*** behaviour, predation 7261
- ***Wesmaelius,*** biology, overwintering 1086
- **West Africa**
  - *Apoanagyrus lopezi,* cassava fields 5584
  - cocoa, books 2973
  - *Phenacoccus manihoti,* cassava 5584
- **Western Europe,** *Dendrolimus pini, Pinus* 6893
- **Western hemlock** (*see Tsuga heterophylla*)
- **Western larch** (*see Larix occidentalis*)
- **Wetlands**
  - insecticides, resiues 8507
  - pesticides, distribution 9590
  - predatory insects 5193
- **Wheat** (*Triticum aestivum* and *T. durum*)
  - *Aceria tosichella* 4523
    - chemical control 8555
    - USA 3543, 5505, 8555, 11512
  - *Aceria tulipae,* resistance 5522
  - Acrididae 7557
  - Aphididae 1557, 5515
    - Belgium 4521
    - biological control 9664
    - Brazil 4525
    - Canada 4526
    - chemical control 611, 1550, 4526
    - China 8002
    - damage 10592
    - Denmark 610, 614, 6517
    - Germany 3548, 10591-10592
    - models 610
    - Netherlands 1550
    - resistance 4526, 4529
    - sampling 8554
    - Switzerland 8547
    - UK 611, 3546, 9664
    - USA 612, 8554
    - varietal reactions 8542
    - yield losses 3555, 9664
    - Yugoslavia 1555
  - Aphidoidea
    - chemical control 7556
    - Egypt 9656
    - Ethiopia 7556
    - Germany 3556, 5512, 6528
    - resistance 10594-10595
    - Slovakia 6530
    - UK 10587
    - varietal reactions 9656, 10595
  - arthropod pests
    - France 7559
    - integrated pest management 7559
  - arthropods, Austria 8536
  - *Calocoris norvegicus,* Denmark 6526
  - carbon dioxide, fumigation 3968
  - *Cephus cinctus,* USA 10593
  - chemical control, costs 11514
  - Chloropidae, Bulgaria 10588
  - *Chlorops oryzae*
    - chemical control 7555
    - China 7555
    - yield losses 7555
  - Chrysomelidae
    - chemical control 10582
    - Poland 10582
  - *Cirphis insularis*
    - chemical control 11516
    - India 11516
    - outbreaks 11516
  - Coleoptera
    - Australia 9973
    - chemical control 9973
    - Lithuania 2471
  - Collembola, Italy 3117
  - Curculionidae, Argentina 7558
  - *Delphacodes kuscheli,* Argentina 5504
  - deltamethrin, residues 11208
  - *Diloboderus abderus*
    - Brazil 5508
    - damage 5508
    - economic thresholds 5508
- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - Diptera
    - Germany 8535
    - Iran 4517
  - *Diuraphis frequens, Finland* 6527
  - *Diuraphis noxia*
    - biological control 1552, 8551, 11518
    - Canada 613
    - chemical control 613, 4522
    - Chile 1552
    - China 3550, 5510, 11518
    - damage 613, 8552
    - France 1547
    - pest control 1556
    - resistance 3550, 3553-3554, 4522, 4527, 4530-4531, 4533, 5517, 5519, 5521, 6533, 8548
    - South Africa 4522, 8551
    - Turkey 5521
    - USA 1556, 5516, 8552, 10590
  - endosulfan, effects 608
  - *Eurygaster*
    - resistance 5520
    - Turkey 5520
  - *Eurygaster integriceps*
    - chemical control 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 10603
    - damage 6525, 9661
    - Iran 9653
    - pest control 9661-9662, 10599
    - resistance 9653
    - Russia 6525, 7550-7551, 8543, 9659, 9661-9662, 10599-10600, 10602-10603
  - fumigants, residues 9279
  - Gastropoda, France 11315
  - *Halotydeus destructor* 7554
  - *Helicoverpa* 11838
  - *Helicoverpa armigera* 10597
    - damage 6508
    - Hungary 6508
    - India 3598
  - insect pests 1561, 6523
    - biological control 440
    - chemical control 5500, 5503, 6506, 6521, 10586, 11503, 11514, 11517, 11799
    - China 3832
    - cultural control 3832, 5513
    - Czech Republic 5500, 11517
    - Denmark 6521
    - India 10598
    - Italy 6506
    - Kenya 1544
    - physical control 3832
    - Poland 11503, 11514, 11799
    - resistance 2484-2485, 2501, 3542, 6516, 10598
    - Russia 440, 5503
    - Saudi Arabia 1158
    - Slovenia 7549
    - UK 5513
    - Ukraine 10586
    - varietal susceptibility 7549
    - yield losses 5503, 5513
  - insecticides, residues 10536
  - Isoptera, India 3544
  - *Lema,* Poland 10571
  - *Lepthyphantes tenuis,* UK 8145
  - *Limothrips cerealium,* Denmark 615
  - *Lygus,* Finland 8540
  - malathion, uptake 1518
  - *Mayetiola destructor*
    - Morocco 1554, 9665
    - New Zealand 6531
    - resistance 1554, 2486, 10589
  - *Mythimna separata,* damage 2481
  - *Nysius huttoni,* varietal reactions 4535
  - *Oulema*
    - chemical control 1553
    - Czech Republic 3547
    - damage 1553
    - Poland 1553, 4532
    - resistance 4532
  - *Oulema melanopus*
    - chemical control 1551, 8388
    - Germany 8388
    - Switzerland 1551
  - pest control
    - Russia 2467
    - Ukraine 6515
- **Wheat** *cont.*
  - pesticides, residues 4524
  - *Petrobia latens,* damage 5506
  - *Phorbia fumigata*
    - cultural control 5509
    - Morocco 5509
  - phosphine, residues 9271
  - *Phytalus sanctipauli* 5499
  - *Plodia interpunctella* 9347
  - *Psammotettix striatus,* Sweden 3551
  - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6529, 7547
    - Australia 609
    - chemical control 609
    - resistance 7560
    - varietal reactions 5511, 10596
  - *Schizaphis graminum*
    - Brazil 5507
    - chemical control 7552
    - damage 5507
    - economic thresholds 7552
    - Mexico 7552
    - resistance 3539, 4534, 7553
    - Senegal 4534
    - USA 3540, 4520
  - *Sitobion avenae* 2487, 5514, 5518, 6248, 9657
    - biological control 11515
    - chemical control 8545
    - damage 9660
    - Germany 3552
    - integrated control 8545
    - Poland 2483
    - resistance 2483, 3545, 6532, 8541, 8550, 10581
    - Russia 6524
    - Turkey 9660
    - UK 4528, 8545, 10583
    - varietal reactions 9660
  - *Sitodiplosis mosellana* 7186
    - China 2482
    - resistance 2482
    - UK 8553
  - slugs, UK 5244
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda,* resistance 3541
  - *Tapajosa rubromarginata,* Argentina 11510
  - *Thrips tabaci,* Australia 10601
  - Thysanoptera, Poland 6520
- **Wheat extracts**
  - attractants, *Helicoverpa armigera* 10562
  - effects
    - *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6408
    - *Schistocerca gregaria* 10284
- **Wheat fields**
  - Aphidiidae, Denmark 6517
  - *Aphidius,* UK 611
  - Araneae
    - Germany 5512
    - New Zealand 4235
    - UK 4235
  - arthropods
    - Hungary 6522
    - UK 8544
  - beneficial arthropods, China 5510
  - beneficial insects
    - France 1547
    - Germany 10591
    - Italy 8549, 9663
  - Carabidae
    - Belgium 8537
    - Germany 3538
    - Lithuania 2471
    - Switzerland 8538
  - *Coccinella septempunctata,* Germany 1239
  - Coccinellidae, USA 1559
  - Empididae, UK 8556
  - *Episyrphus balteatus,* Belgium 4521
  - *Harpalus rufipes,* USA 8637
  - parasitoids, Denmark 610
  - *Pardosa agrestis,* Hungary 9386
  - predatory arthropods
    - Denmark 8546
    - Germany 1560
    - Poland 11513
    - UK 8545
  - predatory insects
    - Czech Republic 11517
    - Germany 3548
    - Hungary 10577
  - Staphylinidae, Germany 9658

Wheat fields *cont.*
  Telenomus, Russia 10602
  USA 3220
Wheat flour
  Eurygaster maura 9995
  Oryzaephilus surinamensis 4957
Wheat germ, fumigants, residues 549
Wheat grain
  Acari, Czech Republic 11978
  Coleoptera 11973
    Australia 11979
    Canada 4963
    chemical control 945, 4964, 9989, 11979
    damage 977
    modified atmosphere storage 9989
  Cryptolestes ferrugineus 2952, 6191, 9977
    Canada 2940
  Cryptolestes pusillus 4963
  diatomite, effects 945
  Eurygaster integriceps, damage 10993
  fumigants, residues 549
  insect pests 925, 2946
    Australia 8969
    chemical control 968, 5963, 10977
    control 967
    cultural control 5963
    damage 8968
    detection 3956
    integrated control 8969
    USA 8968
  insecticides, residues 5473, 9994
  methyl bromide, residues 11988
  Oryzaephilus surinamensis 2934
    USA 9970
  pirimiphos-methyl, residues 4968
  Rhyzopertha dominica 970, 8976, 9978, 9983
  Sitophilus granarius 7968
    resistance 979
  Sitophilus oryzae 252, 2951
  Sitophilus zeamais
    chemical control 3968
    microwave radiation 2949
  Spodoptera litura 975
  stored products pests 5949
    chemical control 5968, 8975
    India 8975
    Pakistan 1964
    pest control 6967
  Suidasia nesbitti 7971
  Tribolium castaneum 8978, 10995
  Trogoderma granarium, resistance 978
Wheat grains, *Lepinotus patruelis,* Egypt 2932
Wheat odours
  attractants, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6529
  effects, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 8108
Wheat products, insect pests 2946
Wheat stores, *Cephalonomia tarsalis,* USA 9970
Wheat streak mosaic rymovirus
  vectors
    Aceria tosichella 4523, 5505, 8555, 11512
    Aceria tulipae 5522
Wheat viruses, vectors, *Psammotettix striatus* 3551
White clover (*see Trifolium repens)*
White currants (*Ribes rubrum*)
  Synanthedon tipuliformis
    Netherlands 10770
    trapping 10770
White fir (*see Abies concolor)*
White gram (*see* Chickpeas)
White mustard (*see Sinapis alba)*
White pine (*see Pinus strobus)*
White spruce (*see Picea glauca)*
Whiteflies (*see* Aleyrodidae)
Wild animals
  insecticides, residues 11194
  pesticides, nontarget effects 4449
Wild plants, *Laevicaulis alte* 7300
Wildlife, pest control, nontarget effects 3497
Willows (*see Salix)*
Wilsonia citrina
  Bacillus thuringiensis, interactions 10880
  prey, *Lymantria dispar* 10880
Wines
  insecticides, residues 955, 6964, 7189, 10455
  pesticides, residues 1745
  triflumuron, residues 8167
Winter crooknecks (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Winter squashes (*see Cucurbita maxima; Cucurbita moschata; Cucurbita pepo)*
Wireworms (*see* Elateridae)
Wiseana
  chemical control 4334
  New Zealand 4334
Wiseana cervinata, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3301
Wiseana copularis, pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 3301
Wisteria floribunda, Cecidomyiidae, Japan 4908
Wisteria sinensis, *Chloropisca glabra,* USA 902
Witches' brooms, vectors, *Fieberiella florii* 3684
Withania somnifera, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 5577
***Withania somnifera* extracts,** repellents, Coleoptera 7527
Wolbachia
  arthropods, interactions 11325
  Drosophila melanogaster, interactions 6023
  Drosophila simulans, symbionts 5247, 5250
  hosts
    Aphytis 5014, 10122
    Drosophila melanogaster 4261
    Drosophila simulans 5264-5265
    insects 4304
    Ips typographus 6297
    Porcellionides pruinosus 5072
    Tetranychus 355
    Trichogramma 7260
  Laodelphax striatellus, interactions 9128
  pathogens, *Trichogramma* 2252
  Tetranychus kanzawai, symbiosis 3126
Woldstedtius signatus
  hosts, Syrphidae 9663
  wheat fields, Italy 9663
Wolves, DDT, residues 9548
Wood
  Hylastes angustatus, Turkey 8967
  Incisitermes immigrans, Japan 3260
  insect pests
    chemical control 4951
    chilling 3965
  Isoptera 7125
    chemical control 1969
  Reticulitermes
    chemical control 1970
    USA 1970
  Trypodendron lineatum
    trapping 8967
    Turkey 8967
Wood ash, control, Bruchidae 9991
Wood destroying fungi, *Platypus cylindrus,* interactions 4858
Wood preservatives, antifeedants, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 11493
Woodlands, Geometridae, Sweden 4077
Woody plants
  insect pests 6684
    Slovakia 10954
  insects, ecology 8125
Woollen fabrics, *Tineola bisselliella* 9965
Workshops (*see* Conferences)
Xanthium strumarium cavanillesii, *Apagomerella versicolor,* damage 7959
Xanthogaleruca luteola (*see Pyrrhalta luteola)*
Xanthogramma aegyptium (*see Ischiodon aegyptius)*
Xantholinus linearis
  carrot fields, New Zealand 8640
  prey 8640
Xanthomonas axonopodis* pv. *citri, vectors, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 4726
Xanthopimpla aliena
  cotton fields, Burkina Faso 10846
  hosts, *Haritalodes derogata* 10846
Xanthopygus
  Phytelephas seemannii
    Colombia 854
    pollination 854
Xanthosoma sagittifolium, *Euseius* 8999
Xanthotoxin, effects, *Spodoptera exigua* 1108
Xenocaligonellidae, taxonomy, keys 784
Xenochaeta dichromata
  biology, life cycle 7953
  Hieracium albiflorum, USA 7953
  taxonomy, synonyms 7953
Xenococcus, taxonomy, revisions 11012
Xenococcus annandalei
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 9801
  food plants, India 9801
Xenopus laevis, methoprene, effects 10546
Xenorhabdus beddingii, taxonomy 346
Xenorhabdus bovienii, taxonomy 346
Xenorhabdus japonicus, taxonomy 346
Xenorhabdus nematophilus
  hosts
    Galleria mellonella 399, 11317
    Manduca sexta 1285
  molecular genetics, genes 1285
  taxonomy 346
Xenorhabdus poinarii, taxonomy 346
Xenos
  hosts, *Provespa anomala* 11284
  Thailand 11284
Xenotarsonemus ligula
  taxonomy, new species 899
  tea, China 899
Xenylla grisea
  Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity 1473
  chlorpyrifos, toxicity 1473
Xeris spectrum, biology, reproduction 7036
Xerolycosa miniata, habitats, Germany 3232
Xestia c-nigrum
  apples
    Germany 5635
    trapping 5635
  pathogens, Baculoviridae 10414
Xorides australiensis, hosts, *Phoracantha semipunctata* 10876
Xylastodoris luteolus
  Roystonea regia
    chemical control 10899
    USA 10899
Xyleborinus saxeseni
  biology 6848
  ecology, distribution 6848
  Eucalyptus
    pest control 6848
    Spain 6848
Xyleborus dispar
  apples, Italy 10747
  biology 6655, 6848, 11864
  broadleaves
    Austria 11864
    pest control 11864
  ecology, distribution 6848
  Eucalyptus
    pest control 6848
    Spain 6848
  fruit trees
    Poland 6655
    trapping 6655
  morphology 6655
  peaches, Russia 11731
Xyleborus eurygraphus, *Pinus,* Greece 6900
Xyleborus ferrugineus, coffee, Cuba 3806
Xyleborus lecontei, coffee, Cuba 3806
Xyleborus pfeili
  diets 10271
  phosphine, toxicity 10489
  rearing techniques 10271
  sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
  wood, chemical control 4951
Xyleborus validus
  sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
  wood, chemical control 4951
Xylechinus pilosus
  ecology, spatial distribution 4881
  forest trees, Finland 4881
  Picea abies, Slovakia 8913
Xylella fastidiosa
  vectors
    Cicadellidae 2690, 4731, 10782
    Graphocephala, transmission 1283
    Graphocephala atropunctata 4263

- ***Xylena nupera***
  - *Vaccinium*
    - chemical control 7745
    - USA 7745
- ***Xylocopa violacea,*** France 969
- ***Xylocoris flavipes,*** maize grain, USA 981
- ***Xylosandrus brevis,*** sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
- ***Xylosandrus compactus***
  - *Acacia mangium*
    - damage 8874
    - Malaysia 8874
  - coffee, Cuba 3806
  - food plants 1149
  - geographical distribution 1149
  - maps 1149
- ***Xylosandrus germanus***
  - sulfuryl fluoride, toxicity 10491
  - wood, chemical control 4951
- ***Xylosandrus morigerus***
  - *Cecropia,* Costa Rica 7899
  - ecology, population dynamics 7899
- ***Xylotrechus,*** taxonomy, keys 9898
- ***Xylotrechus capricornis***
  - *Betula*
    - Czech Republic 9898
    - Poland 9898
  - biology 9898
  - natural enemies 9898
  - new geographic records
    - Czech Republic 9898
    - Poland 9898
- ***Xylotrechus quadripes***
  - behaviour 5731
  - biology 5730
  - coffee
    - China 5730-5731
    - India 10830
    - physical control 824
  - ecology 5730
  - parasitoids, Hymenoptera 10830
- ***Xylotrechus villioni***
  - *Abies*
    - damage 4896
    - Japan 4896
- ***Xyonysius,*** taxonomy 8783
- ***Xyonysius californicus,*** sunflowers, Brazil 8783
- ***Xyonysius major,*** sunflowers, Brazil 8783
- ***Xystophora***
  - China 10007
  - taxonomy, new species 10007
- ***Xystophora carchariella,*** new geographic records, China 10007
- **Yams** (*Dioscorea* spp.)
  - *Heteroligus meles*
    - damage 4615
    - Nigeria 4615
    - resistance 4615
  - insect pests, Kenya 1636
- **Yeasts**
  - attractants, *Anastrepha* 1769
  - Isoptera, symbiosis 336
- ***Yelicones***
  - America 1
  - taxonomy
    - keys 1
    - new species 1
    - revisions 1
- **Yellow sticky traps**
  - Agromyzidae, monitoring 11511
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* monitoring 8789-8790
  - Cicadellidae, sampling 1800
  - Coccinellidae, monitoring 10842
  - control
    - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis* 2710
    - *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3697
    - rice pests 3575
    - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 3355
  - *Delia,* monitoring 5698
  - *Empoasca fabae,* monitoring 8601
  - *Frankliniella occidentalis,* monitoring 10729
  - Hymenoptera, monitoring 8642
  - *Lygidolon laevigatum,* monitoring 8885
  - *Resseliella theobaldi,* monitoring 9795
  - *Rhagoletis mendax,* monitoring 8732
- **Yellow traps**
  - Aphididae, monitoring 1579
  - *Bactrocera oleae,* monitoring 2718
- **Yellow traps** *cont.*
  - *Ceutorhynchus assimilis,* monitoring 6710
  - Coccinellidae, monitoring 10842
  - parasitoids, monitoring 2718
- **Yemen**
  - *Eotetranychus belus,* food plants 1767
  - Phytoseiidae, new geographic records 1016
  - Tetranychidae 1767
  - *Tetranychus urticae,* fruit trees 4667
- ***Yemma exilis***
  - biology, life history 711
  - prey, insect pests 711
- **Yews** (*see Taxus baccata)*
- ***Yponomeuta cagnagellus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 2075
  - parasitoids, *Diadegma armillata* 1231
- ***Yponomeuta evonymellus***
  - behaviour, oviposition 2075
  - biology 7702
  - ecology, population dynamics 2104
  - Lithuania 2035, 2104
  - morphology 7702
  - natural enemies 7702
  - parasitoids 2035
    - *Diadegma armillata* 2035
  - trees, Russia 7702
- ***Yponomeuta malinellus***
  - apples 7310
    - Germany 7707
  - parasitoids
    - *Diadegma armillata* 1231
    - Hymenoptera 7707
  - pathogens, *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *kurstaki* 7310
- ***Yponomeuta padellus,*** genetics, population genetics 1069
- **Yponomeutidae,** apples, France 7720
- ***Yucca filamentosa***
  - *Tegeticula yuccasella*
    - pollination 3909
    - USA 3909
- ***Yucca kanabensis***
  - *Tegeticula yuccasella* group
    - pollination 4837-4838
    - USA 4837-4838
- ***Yucca schottii,*** insects, USA 3941
- **Yugoslavia** (*see also* Croatia; Slovenia)
  - Aphididae, cereals 1555
  - beneficial insects, new geographic records 11269
  - *Calepitrimerus vitis,* grapes 10756
  - Hymenoptera
    - forest trees 5845
    - new geographic records 5845
  - insect pests
    - cabbages 11666
    - medicinal plants 4917
  - insecticide resistance, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10478, 11647
  - insecticides, usage 10459
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 10478
    - potatoes 4610, 11646-11647
  - *Napomyza gymnostoma, Allium* 4617
  - *Panonychus ulmi,* apples 10756
  - Psocoptera, distribution 5148
  - *Trialeurodes vaporariorum,* tomatoes 11683
- ***Zabrotes interstitialis,*** *Cassia grandis* seeds, damage 2926
- ***Zabrotes subfasciatus***
  - cereal grains
    - chemical control 9989
    - modified atmosphere storage 9989
  - parasitoids, *Stenocorse bruchivora* 8258
  - *Phaseolus* 8258
  - *Phaseolus* grain, resistance 7964
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris,* resistance 5562
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* grain
    - physical control 953
    - resistance 1973
    - Zimbabwe 953
  - *Phaseolus vulgaris* seeds, resistance 2943, 3954, 5974-5975, 11983
- ***Zagella,*** control, *Homalodisca coagulata* 9377
- ***Zagrammosoma***
  - hosts, tomato pests 2610
  - tomato fields, Venezuela 2610
- ***Zagrammosoma multilineatum***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Mexico 8771
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8771
- ***Zalophus californianus***
  - DDT, residues 9559
  - organochlorine compounds, residues 5426
- **Zambia**
  - *Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus* 3733
  - *Eichhornia crassipes* 5932
  - insect pests 8391
  - integrated pest management, teaching 11387
  - *Microtermes,* distribution 3153
- ***Zantedeschia,*** insect pests 6937
- ***Zantedeschia aethiopica,*** biological control 8959
- **Zanzibar,** *Aleurothrixus floccosus, Citrus* 3733
- ***Zaomma***
  - hosts, *Aonidiella orientalis* 779
  - mango orchards, Israel 779
- ***Zaomma eriococci***
  - China 1943
  - hosts, *Nesticoccus sinensis* 1943
- ***Zaomma lambinus***
  - hosts, *Encarsia berlesei* 7250
  - Italy 7250
- ***Zaommomentedon brevipetiolatus***
  - control, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 8765
  - hosts, *Phyllocnistis citrella* 9380
  - rearing techniques 9380
- ***Zaprionus,*** Kenya 225
- ***Zea mays*** (*see* Maize)
- ***Zeiraphera diniana***
  - ecology, population dynamics 3122
  - *Larix decidua*
    - outbreaks 894
    - Switzerland 894
- ***Zelus araneiformis***
  - behaviour, feeding 7876
  - *Cecropia obtusa,* Guyana 7876
- ***Zelus renardii,*** prey, insects 7285
- ***Zenaida macroura,*** organochlorine compounds, residues 7475
- ***Zetzellia mali***
  - apple orchards, Canada 3679, 10753
  - permethrin, nontarget effects 10753
  - prey, Acari 3679
- ***Zeugophora,*** taxonomy, keys 9027
- ***Zeugophora abnormis***
  - Europe 9027
  - North America 9027
- ***Zeugophora flavicollis***
  - Europe 9027
  - North America 9027
- ***Zeugophora scutellaris***
  - Europe 9027
  - North America 9027
- ***Zeugophora subspinosa***
  - Europe 9027
  - North America 9027
- ***Zeuzera coffeae***
  - biology, development 4784
  - tea, China 4784
- ***Zeuzera indica,*** *Persea bombycina,* India 11223
- ***Zeuzera pyrina***
  - apples
    - France 1716
    - Italy 7706
    - mating disruption 1716
  - hazelnuts
    - Spain 1781
    - trapping 1781
  - parasitoids, *Megaselia zeuzerae* 7706
  - pome fruits
    - Israel 722
    - trapping 722
  - trapping 1380
- ***Zeyheria tuberculosa,*** *Chrysauge jonesalis,* Brazil 7903
- ***Zilus bruneri***
  - *Citrus* orchards, Cuba 11749
  - prey, *Toxoptera citricidus* 11749
- **Zimbabwe**
  - *Aspidoproctus,* forest trees 1848
  - Bruchidae, *Phaseolus vulgaris* grain 953
  - *Cryptolestes ferrugineus,* sorghum seeds 4959
  - *Heteronychus licas,* sugarcane 1807, 8800

Zimbabwe *cont.*
  insect pests, *Vigna subterranea* 7612
  insecticide residues, man 5429
  integrated pest management 8392
  Isoptera
    Eucalyptus 1859
    tea 8816
  Lechriolepis nephopyropa, Pinus 1893
  pesticide residues, soil 4483
  Prostephanus truncatus, maize grain 10986
Zinc
  residues
    Helix 7303
    slugs 8325
  toxicity, *Helix aspersa* 8424
Zineb
  effects
    Aphytis 322
    Beauveria bassiana 8371
Zingiber officinale
  insect pests
    biological control 4931
    India 4931
***Zingiber officinale* extracts**
  toxicity
    Coccinellidae 1423
    Pomacea 4379
Zinnia elegans, *Spilarctia obliqua* 10576
Zizina labradus
  new geographic records, Australia 1150
  Trifolium, New Zealand 4577
Ziziphus mauritiana
  Carpomya vesuviana, resistance 10799
  Carpomyia vesuviana
    India 2763
    resistance 2763
  Cortinicara gibbosa, China 11023
  insect pests
    chemical control 10791
    India 10791
  Meridarchis scyrodes
    chemical control 5690
    India 5690
Ziziphus sativa
  Apolygus zizyphi, China 1929
  Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, China 6699
Ziziphus spina-christi, *Aleurotuberculatus porosus,* Egypt 6695
Zonocerus variegatus
  behaviour, feeding behaviour 6598
  biochemistry
    defensive secretions 5027
    enzymes 11652
  cassava 11652
  diets 6598
  food plants, Congo 6598
  pathogens, *Metarhizium flavoviride* 3279, 4267
Zonosemata electa
  biology 1093
  Canada 1093
Zooplankton
  azinphos-methyl, effects 8466
  azocyclotin, effects 1522
  insecticides, residues 592, 10537
  organochlorine compounds, residues 8496
  organochlorine pesticides, residues 1512
  tebufenozide, nontarget effects 11439
Zootermopsis angusticollis
  pathogens, *Metarhizium anisopliae* 7305
  yeasts, symbiosis 336
Zootermopsis nevadensis
  ecology 5078
  Pinus radiata wood, USA 5078
  yeasts, symbiosis 336
Zophobas atratus
  allergies, man 269
  biochemistry, immune response 8355
Zucchini (*see* Marrows)
Zucchini yellow mosaic potyvirus
  vectors
    Aphididae 3667
    Myzus persicae 10732
Zulia entreriana, *Brachiaria brizantha,* resistance 1601
Zygaena filipendulae
  biology 8608
  Lotus, UK 8608
Zygaena trifolii
  biology 8608
Zygaena trifolii *cont.*
  Lotus, UK 8608
Zygaena trifolii decreta
  biology 8608
  Lotus, UK 8608
Zygina zelandica, *Hieracium,* New Zealand 8957
Zygiobia carpini
  Carpinus betulus
    galls 6873
    Poland 6873
Zygiobia ruebsaameni
  Carpinus betulus
    galls 6873
    Poland 6873
  new geographic records, Poland 6873
Zygogramma bicolorata
  biology, environmental factors 4096
  parasitoids, *Erixestus zygogrammae* 8247
  Parthenium, India 4096
  sunflowers 6712
    India 11774
Zygogramma exclamationis
  sunflowers
    resistance 3768
    USA 3768
Zygopetalum, arthropod pests 6935
Zygoribatula laubieri meridonalis
  chestnuts, Italy 11762
  transmission, *Cryphonectria parasitica* 11762
Zygota
  Europe 1014
  taxonomy, new species 1014

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1998 for this journal.

Many other serials were scanned during 1998 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Abhandlungen und Berichte des Naturkundemuseums Görlitz
Acarologia
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Agricultura
Acta Academiae Agriculturae ac Technicae Olstenensis, Veterinaria
Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Amazonica
Acta Arachnologica
Acta Biochimica et Biophysica Sinica
Acta Biologica Hungarica
Acta Biotheoretica
Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Entomologica Chilena
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Fytotechnica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Horticulturae et Regiotecturae
Acta Hydrobiologica Sinica
Acta Oecologica
Acta Parasitologica
Acta Physiologiae Plantarum
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytophylacica Sinica
Acta Protozoologica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Sunyatseni
Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae et Silviculturae Mendelianae Brunensis
Acta Universitatis Agriculturae Sueciae - Agraria
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Virologica
Acta Zoologica Bulgarica
Acta Zoologica Mexicana
Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica
Actualidades Corpoica
Advances in Agricultural Research in India
Advances in Agronomy
Advances in Ecological Research
Advances in Forestry Research in India
Advances in Genetics
Advances in Horticultural Science
Advances in Plant Sciences
Advances in Virus Research
African Entomology
African Journal of Health Sciences
African Plant Protection
AFZ/Der Wald, Allgemeine Forst Zeitschrift fur Waldwirtschaft und Umweltvorsorge
Ag Alert
Agnote (Darwin)
Agnote - NSW Agriculture
Agrarforschung
Agrarökologie
Agribiological Research
Agricoltura Biologica
Agricontact
Agricultura, Revista Agropecuaria
Agricultural and Food Science in Finland
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Research (Washington)
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Systems and Information Technology
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Human Values
Agriculture et Développement
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agrivita
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Chemicals News in Brief
Agro-Ciencia
Agroameriica
Agrochemicals Japan
Agrochimica
Agrociencia
Agroforestería en las Américas
Agroforestry Forum
Agroforestry Today
Agrokhimiya
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomia Mesoamericana
Agronomía Tropical (Maracay)
Agronomie
Agronomski Glasnik
Agronomy Journal
Agropecuária Catarinense
Agrotrópica
AI Applications
Al Awamia
Alexandria Journal of Agricultural Research
Alimentaria
Aliso
Allergy and Asthma Proceedings
Allgemeine Forst- und Jagdzeitung
Alon Hanotea
Ambio
American Bee Journal
American Entomologist
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Alternative Agriculture
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Enology and Viticulture
American Journal of Industrial Medicine
American Midland Naturalist
American Naturalist
American Potato Journal
Amtliche Pflanzenschutzbestimmungen
Anais da Sociedade Entomológica do Brasil
Anales del Jardín Botánico de Madrid
Analusis
Analyst
Analytica Chimica Acta
Analytical Biochemistry
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Analytical Sciences
Angewandte Botanik Berichte
Angewandte Chemie
Animal Behaviour
Animal Science and Technology
Annales de l'Institut Phytopathologique Benaki
Annales de la Société Entomologique de France
Annales des Sciences Forestières
Annales du Tabac. Section 2
Annales Historico-Naturales Musei Nationalis Hungarici
Annals of Agri Bio Research
Annals of Agricultural and Environmental Medicine
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Agricultural Science (Cairo)
Annals of Agricultural Science, Moshtohor
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Arid Zone
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Forestry
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Entomological Society of America
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University SGGW, Horticulture
Annals of Warsaw Agricultural University, Agriculture
Annual Report - Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research
Annual Report - Institute of Terrestrial Ecology

Annual Report - International Centre of Insect Physiology and Ecology
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics
Annual Review of Entomology
Annual Review of Phytopathology
Annual Review of Public Health
Antenna (London)
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
Anzeiger für Schädlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
Ape Nostra Amica
Apiacta
Apicoltore Moderno
Apidologie
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Phytopathology
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Applied Plant Science
Applied Soil Ecology
Aquatic Botany
Aquatic Toxicology
Arab Gulf Journal of Scientific Research
Arab Journal of Plant Protection
Arab Universities Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Arboricultural Journal
Arboriculture Fruitière
Archiv für Protistenkunde
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Archives of Phytopathology and Plant Protection
Archives of Virology
Arctic and Alpine Research
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Arroz
Asia-Pacific Journal of Rural Development
Aspects of Applied Biology
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
ATLA, Alternatives to Laboratory Animals
Atmospheric Environment
Auk
Australasian Biotechnology
Australasian Plant Pathology
Australian & New Zealand Wine Industry Journal
Australian Cottongrower
Australian Entomologist
Australian Forestry
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Chemistry
Australian Journal of Entomology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture
Australian Journal of Grape and Wine Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Veterinary Journal
Avance Agroindustrial
Bangladesh Journal of Entomology
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beelines
Behavior Genetics
Behaviour
Beiträge für Forstwirtschaft und Landschaftsökologie
Beiträge zur Tabakforschung International
Beiträge zur Züchtungsforschung - Bundesanstalt für Züchtungsforschung an Kulturpflanzen
Better Crops with Plant Food
Betteravier (Bruxelles)
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Genetics
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Pharmacology
Biochemical Systematics and Ecology
Biochemistry and Molecular Biology International
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, General Subjects
Bioconjugate Chemistry
BIOCONTROL
Biocontrol News and Information
Biocontrol Science and Technology
Biodiversity and Conservation
Biodiversity Letters
BioEssays
Biofutur
Biológia (Bratislava)
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biological Conservation
Biological Control
Biological Journal of the Linnean Society
Biology and Environment: Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy, Section B
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biology Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences
Biomarkers
Biomass and Bioenergy
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Biomedical Chromatography
Biomedical Letters
BioMetals
Biometrics
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioresource Technology
BioScience
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biosensors & Bioelectronics
BioTechniques (Euro Edition)
Biotechnology and Bioengineering
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Biotechnology Techniques
Biotekhnologiya
Biotronics
BIOTROP Special Publication
Biotropica
Bishop Museum Occasional Papers
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Biuletyn Instytutu Ziemniaka
Biuletyn Warzywniczy
Bois et Forêts des Tropiques
Boletim da Sociedade Portuguesa de Entomologia
Boletín de Entomología Venezolana
Boletin de Entomologia Venezolana, Serie Monografias
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural
Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Sección Biológica
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Boletín del Colmenar
Boletín Micológico
Boletín PROMECAFE
Bollettino del Laboratorio di Entomologia Agraria ”Filippo Silvestri”
Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Venezia
Bollettino dell'Istituto di Entomologia 'Guido Grandi' della Universita degli Studi di Bologna
Bollettino della Società Entomologica Italiana
Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Bosque
Bragantia
Brain Research Bulletin
Brazilian Journal of Genetics
Brenesia
British Journal of Entomology and Natural History
British Sugar Beet Review
BSES Bulletin
Buletin Penelitian Hasil Hutan
Bulgarian Journal of Agricultural Science
Bulletin & Annales de la Société Royale Belge d'Entomologie
Bulletin - Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station, West Virginia University
Bulletin - Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Bulletin - Pusat Penelitian Perkebunan Gula Indonesia
Bulletin ACOREP
Bulletin d'Information - CORESTA
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique, Entomologie
Bulletin de l'OIV
Bulletin de la Société Entomologique de France
Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France
Bulletin OEPP
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Bulletin of Faculty of Agriculture, University of Cairo
Bulletin of Mathematical Biology
Bulletin of Taichung District Agricultural Improvement Station
Bulletin of the Agricultural Chemicals Inspection Station, Tokyo
Bulletin of the British Arachnological Society
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Entomology Series
Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Miyazaki University
Bulletin of the Forestry and Forest Products Research Institute, Ibaraki
Bulletin of the Hiroshima Prefectural Agriculture Research Center
Bulletin of the Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the Irish Biogeographical Society
Bulletin of the Kyushu National Agricultural Experiment Station
Bulletin of the National Research Centre (Cairo)
Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature
Bulletin OILB/SROP

Bulletin Technique Apicole
Búvísindi
Cahiers Agricultures
Cahiers de la Recherche Développement
California Agriculture
CALMScience
Caña de Azúcar
Canadian Entomologist
Canadian Field-Naturalist
Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Forest Research
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Plant Science
Canadian Journal of Zoology
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Candollea
Carbohydrate Research
Carcinogenesis
Carta Trimestral - CENICANA, Centro de Investigación de la Caña de Azúcar de Colombia
Caryologia
Cashew
Cecidology
CEIBA
Cell (Cambridge)
Cell and Tissue Research
Cell Biology International
Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences
Centro Agrícola
Cercetări Agronomice în Moldova
Cereal Chemistry
Cereal Research Communications
Cerne
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Journal of Chinese Universities
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemistry and Industry of Forest Products
Chemistry of Natural Compounds
Chemoecology
Chemosphere
China Cottons
China Environmental Science
China Fruits
China Rice
China Vegetables
Chinese Journal of Agrometeorology
Chinese Journal of Applied and Environmental Biology
Chinese Journal of Applied Ecology
Chinese Journal of Biological Control
Chinese Journal of Entomology
Chinese Journal of Rice Science
Chinese Journal of Virology
Chittagong University Studies, Science
Chmelařství
Chonnam Journal of Medical Sciences
Chromatographia
Chromosome Research
Ciência e Agrotecnologia
Ciência e Cultura (São Paulo)
Ciência Rural
CIP Circular
Circular Técnica - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Circular Técnica - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Oeste
Citrus Journal
Clinica Chimica Acta
Coleopterists Bulletin
Colonial Waterbirds
Colture Protette
Commercial Grower
Compact Fruit Tree
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. A, Molecular Integrative Physiology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. B, Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Compost Science & Utilization
Comptes Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences. Série III, Sciences de la Vie
Computers and Electronics in Agriculture
Comunica
Comunicado Técnico - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Algodão
Comunicado Técnico - Empresa de Pesquisa Agropecuária do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
Conservation Biology
Contributions on Entomology, International
Cooperative Sugar
Coton et Développement
Cotton Pesticides Guide
Crop Improvement
Crop Protection
Crop Research (Hisar)
Crop Science
CRRN, Chinese Rice Research Newsletter
Cuban Journal of Agricultural Science
Cukoripar
Cultivar
Cultivos Tropicales
Current Biology
Current Genetics
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Biotechnology
Current Research - University of Agricultural Sciences (Bangalore)
Current Science
Cytobios
Cytologia
Deciduous Fruit Grower
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Development, Genes and Evolution
Development, Growth & Differentiation
Developmental and Comparative Immunology
Developmental Biology
Developmental Genetics
Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
Difesa delle Piante
Dirasat. Agricultural Sciences
Dirasat. Medical and Biological Sciences
Discovery and Innovation
Distribution Maps of Plant Pests
DJF Rapport, Markbrug
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Florestas
Documentos - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão
Documentos - EMBRAPA Centro de Pesquisa Agropecuaria do Oeste
Documents de Travail du CIRAD-CA
DST - Dansk Skovbrugs Tidsskrift
Ecological Applications
Ecological Entomology
Ecological Modelling
Ecological Research
Écologie
Ecology
Economic Planning in Free Societies
Economic Review - Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas
Écoscience
Ecossistema
Ecotoxicology
Ecotoxicology and Environmental Safety
Ecotropica
Eesti Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised, Ökoloogia
Ege Üniversitesi Ziraat Fakültesi Dergisi
Egeszsegtudomany
Egyptian Journal of Agricultural Research
Egyptian Journal of Comparative Pathology and Clinical Pathology
Egyptian Journal of Dairy Science
Egyptian Journal of Food Science
Egyptian Journal of Horticulture
Electrophoresis
Elytron
Endeavour (English ed.)
Entomologia Croatica
Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata
Entomologia Generalis
Entomologia Sinica
Entomología y Vectores
Entomologica Fennica
Entomologica Scandinavica
Entomological News
Entomological Research Bulletin
Entomological Science
Éntomologicheskoe Obozrenie
Entomologische Berichten
Entomologische Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum Hamburg
Entomologische Nachrichten und Berichte
Entomologisk Tidskrift
Entomologiske Meddelelser
Entomologist
Entomologist's Gazette
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine
Entomologiste
Entomólogo
Entomology Circular (Gainesville)
Entomon
Entomophaga
Entomotaxonomia
Environment and Ecology
Environmental and Experimental Botany

Environmental and Molecular Mutagenesis
Environmental and Resource Economics
Environmental Entomology
Environmental Health Perspectives
Environmental Monitoring and Assessment
Environmental Pollution
Environmental Research (New York)
Environmental Science & Technology
Environmental Science and Pollution Research International
Environmental Technology
Environmental Toxicity and Water Quality
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Environmentally Sustainable Development Studies and Monographs Series
EPPO Technical Document
Esakia
Estuaries
Ethology
Ethology, Ecology & Evolution
Euphytica
Eurasian Soil Science
European Environment
European Journal of Agronomy
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Entomology
European Journal of Plant Pathology
European Journal of Protistology
European Journal of Soil Biology
European Newsletter on Organic Farming
Evolution
Evolutionary Ecology
Experimental & Applied Acarology
Experimental Agriculture
Fabreries
FAO Pesticide Disposal Series
FAO Plant Production and Protection Paper
Farm & Food
Fauna Durmitora
Fauna Norvegica. Serie B, Norwegian Journal of Entomology
Fauna of New Zealand
FBU Occasional Paper
FEBS Letters
Feed Situation and Outlook Yearbook
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Ecology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Field Crops Research
Fitopatología
Fitopatologia Brasileira
Fitoterapia
Flora (Jena)
Flora and Fauna (Jhansi)
Florida Entomologist
Fluoride
Folia Entomologica Hungarica
Folia Entomológica Mexicana
Folia Heyrovskyana
Folia Horticulturae
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Chemistry
Food Reviews International
Förderungsdienst
Forensic Science International
Forest Ecology and Management
Forest Health Protection Report - Northern Region, USDA Forest Service
Forest Pest and Disease
Forest Pest Leaflet - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Forest Products Journal
Forest Research
Forest Research Note - Ontario Forest Research Institute
Forest Science
Forestry (Oxford)
Forestry Chronicle
ForMat
Forschungs-Report, Ernährung Landwirtschaft Forsten
Forst und Holz
Forstschutz Aktuell
Fragmenta Entomologica
Fresenius Environmental Bulletin
Fresenius' Journal of Analytical Chemistry
Frontiers of Plant Science
Frontline, Technical Note - Canadian Forest Service - Sault Ste. Marie
Frontline, Technical Note - Great Lakes Forestry Centre
Fruit Belge
Fruit Varieties Journal
Fruits (Paris)
Fruitteelt (Den Haag)
Fruitteelt-nieuws
Frustula Entomologica
Functional Ecology
Fundamental and Applied Nematology
Garden (London)
Gartenbauwissenschaft
Gemüse (München)
Gene
General and Comparative Endocrinology
General Technical Report - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - North Central Forest Experiment Station, USDA Forest Service
General Technical Report - Pacific Southwest Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Genetic Resources and Crop Evolution
Genetica
Genetical Research
Genetics
Genetics and Molecular Biology
Genetics, Selection, Evolution
Genetika (Moskva)
Genome
Gesunde Pflanzen
Getreide Magazin
Gewasbescherming
Gewasbescherming, Supplement
Global Change Biology
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Good Fruit Grower
Gozdarski Vestnik
Grøn Viden, Havebrug
Grana
Great Lakes Entomologist
GrowerTalks
Hamdard Medicus
Handbooks for the Identification of British Insects
Haryana Agricultural University Journal of Research
Health Policy and Planning
Heart
Helia
Hellenic Sugar Industry
Herba Polonica
Hereditas (Landskrona)
Heredity
HGCA Project Report
Highlights of Agricultural Research - Alabama Agricultural Experiment Station
Hinkeloord Report
Holarctic Lepidoptera
Holz-Zentralblatt
Honeybee Science
Horticultura Brasileira
Horticultura, Revista de Hortalizas, Flores y Plantas Ornamentales
Horticultural Journal
Horticultural Science
Horticulture Abstracts (Suwon)
HortScience
HortTechnology
HRC, Journal of High Resolution Chromatography
Human & Experimental Toxicology
IAWA Journal
ICAR News - Science and Technology Newsletter
ICFR Bulletin Series
ICRISAT Information Bulletin
Igiene Moderna
Iheringia, Série Zoologia
IICA Miscellaneous Publication
IITA Research
ILEIA Newsletter
Imkerfreund
Indian Agriculturist
Indian Bee Journal
Indian Coconut Journal (Cochin)
Indian Coffee
Indian Forester
Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics
Indian Journal of Agricultural Research
Indian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Indian Journal of Agronomy
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Dairy & Biosciences
Indian Journal of Ecology
Indian Journal of Entomology
Indian Journal of Environment and Toxicology
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Forestry
Indian Journal of Genetics & Plant Breeding
Indian Journal of Plant Physiology
Indian Journal of Plant Protection

Indian Journal of Pulses Research
Indian Journal of Sericulture
Indian Journal of Toxicology
Indian Journal of Virology
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Sugar
Indian Textile Journal
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industrial Crops and Products
Industrie Alimentari
Information Leaflet - Quebec Region, Canadian Forest Service
Information Report - Pacific Forestry Centre, Canadian Forest Service
Informatore Agrario
Informatore Agrario Supplemento
Informatore Fitopatologico
Informe Agropecuário (Belo Horizonte)
Informe da Pesquisa - Instituto Agronômico do Paraná
Infos (Paris)
Inligtingsbulletin - Instituut vir Tropiese en Subtropiese Gewasse
Insect Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Insect Environment
Insect Molecular Biology
Insect Science and its Application
Insecta Koreana
Insecta Matsumurana
Insecta Mundi
Insectes Sociaux
Integrated Pest Management Reviews
Interciencia
International Arachis Newsletter
International Biodeterioration & Biodegradation
International Chickpea and Pigeonpea Newsletter
International Dairy Federation Special Issue
International Environmental Affairs
International Journal of Acarology
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Environment and Pollution
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Health Services
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Insect Morphology & Embryology
International Journal of Nematology
International Journal of Occupational Medicine and Environmental Health
International Journal of Pest Management
International Journal of Sustainable Development and World Ecology
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Pest Control
International Rice Research Notes
Intervirology
Invertebrate Reproduction and Development
Invertebrate Taxonomy
Investigacion Agricola (Santiago)
IPGRI Newsletter for Asia, the Pacific and Oceania
IPM Practitioner
Irish Naturalists' Journal
IRRI Discussion Paper Series
ISAAA Briefs
Israel Journal of Entomology
Israel Journal of Plant Sciences
Israel Journal of Zoology
Italia Forestale e Montana
Italian Journal of Food Science
Italus Hortus
Izvestiya Timiryazevskoĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Akademii
Jahresbericht - Institut für Angewandte Botanik der Universität Hamburg
Japanese Journal of Applied Entomology and Zoology
Japanese Journal of Entomology
Japanese Journal of Entomology (New Series)
Japanese Journal of Nematology
Japanese Journal of Systematic Entomology
Japanese Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Japanese Journal of Tropical Agriculture
JARQ, Japan Agricultural Research Quarterly
Jiangsu Agricultural Sciences
Jiangsu Journal of Agricultural Sciences
JIRCAS Journal
Journal for Farming Systems Research-Extension
Journal International des Sciences de la Vigne et du Vin
Journal of Advanced Zoology
Journal of African Zoology
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Agricultural Engineering Research
Journal of Agricultural Entomology
Journal of Agricultural Research of China
Journal of Agricultural Safety and Health
Journal of Agricultural, Biological, and Environmental Statistics
Journal of Agriculture and Forestry
Journal of Agriculture of the University of Puerto Rico
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science
Journal of Animal Breeding and Genetics
Journal of Animal Ecology
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Apicultural Research
Journal of Applied Biology
Journal of Applied Ecology
Journal of Applied Entomology
Journal of Applied Genetics
Journal of Arachnology
Journal of Arboriculture
Journal of Arid Environments
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Beijing Forestry University
Journal of Biochemistry (Tokyo)
Journal of Biogeography
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Biotechnology
Journal of Cell Science
Journal of Cereal Science
Journal of Chemical Ecology
Journal of Chemical Technology & Biotechnology
Journal of China Agricultural University
Journal of Chromatography, A
Journal of Comparative Physiology. A, Sensory, Neural. and Behavioral Physiology
Journal of Ecobiology
Journal of Ecology (Oxford)
Journal of Economic Entomology
Journal of Ecotoxicology & Environmental Monitoring
Journal of Endocrinology
Journal of Entomological Research
Journal of Entomological Science
Journal of Environmental Biology
Journal of Environmental Horticulture
Journal of Environmental Quality
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part A, Environmental Science and Engineering & Toxic and Hazardous Substance Control
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Ethology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Evolutionary Biology
Journal of Experimental Biology
Journal of Exposure Analysis and Environmental Epidemiology
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Fisheries of China
Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
Journal of Food Processing and Preservation
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forest Science - Kangwon National University
Journal of Forestry
Journal of Fruit and Ornamental Plant Research
Journal of Fruit Science
Journal of Fujian Academy of Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Fujian Agricultural University
Journal of General Virology
Journal of Genetics
Journal of Great Lakes Research
Journal of Hebei Agricultural University
Journal of Helminthology
Journal of Henan Agricultural Sciences
Journal of Herbs, Spices & Medicinal Plants
Journal of Heredity
Journal of Hill Research
Journal of Horticultural Science
Journal of Horticultural Science and Biotechnology
Journal of Hunan Agricultural University
Journal of Hydrology (Amsterdam)
Journal of Hymenoptera Research
Journal of Industrial Microbiology & Biotechnology
Journal of Insect Behavior
Journal of Insect Physiology
Journal of Interacademicia
Journal of Invertebrate Pathology
Journal of Jiangsu Forestry Science & Technology
Journal of Jilin Agricultural University
Journal of King Saud University, Agricultural Sciences
Journal of King Saud University, Science
Journal of Life Science
Journal of Lipid Research
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Living World
Journal of Maharashtra Agricultural Universities
Journal of Mass Spectrometry
Journal of Mathematical Biology
Journal of Medicinal and Aromatic Plant Sciences

Journal of Molecular Evolution
Journal of Molluscan Studies
Journal of Mycology and Plant Pathology
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nanjing Agricultural University
Journal of Nanjing Forestry University
Journal of Natural History
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Natural Resources and Life Sciences Education
Journal of Nematology
Journal of Northeast Forestry University
Journal of Northwest Forestry College
Journal of Nuclear Agriculture and Biology
Journal of Pesticide Reform
Journal of Pesticide Science
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Plant Biochemistry and Biotechnology
Journal of Plant Growth Regulation
Journal of Plant Pathology
Journal of Plant Protection Research
Journal of Plantation Crops
Journal of Production Agriculture
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Range Management
Journal of Research ANGRAU
Journal of Research, Birsa Agricultural University
Journal of Research, Punjab Agricultural University
Journal of Scientific & Industrial Research
Journal of Shandong Agricultural University
Journal of Shanghai Agricultural College
Journal of Small Fruit & Viticulture
Journal of Soil and Water Conservation
Journal of Soils and Crops
Journal of South China Agricultural University
Journal of South Pacific Agriculture
Journal of Southwest Agricultural University
Journal of Spices and Aromatic Crops
Journal of Steroid Biochemistry and Molecular Biology
Journal of Stored Products Research
Journal of Sustainable Agriculture
Journal of Tea Science
Journal of the American Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Andaman Science Association
Journal of the Chinese Agricultural Chemical Society
Journal of the Egyptian Society of Parasitology
Journal of the Entomological Society of British Columbia
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Journal of the Faculty of Agriculture, Tottori University
Journal of the Indian Potato Association
Journal of the Indian Society of Soil Science
Journal of the Institute of Brewing
Journal of the International Hemp Association
Journal of the Japan Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Japanese Forestry Society
Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society
Journal of the Korean Society for Horticultural Science
Journal of the Lepidopterists' Society
Journal of the Mississippi Academy of Sciences
Journal of the National Cancer Institute
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the New York Entomological Society
Journal of the North American Benthological Society
Journal of the Oil Technologists' Association of India
Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the Southern African Society for Horticultural Sciences
Journal of the Taiwan Museum
Journal of the Torrey Botanical Society
Journal of Thermal Biology
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Tropical Ecology
Journal of Tropical Forest Science
Journal of Vegetable Crop Production
Journal of Vegetation Science
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Virological Methods
Journal of Virology
Journal of Wildlife Management
Journal of Wine Research
Journal of Zhejiang Agricultural University
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry College
Journal of Zhejiang Forestry Science and Technology
Journal of Zoology
Karnataka Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi
Kartoffelbau
Kenya Coffee
Khimiya v Sel'skom Khozyaĭstve
Klucze do Oznaczania Owadów Polski
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Entomology
Korean Journal of Weed Science
KTBL-Arbeitspapier
Kungl. Skogs- och Lantbruksakademiens Tidskrift
Kuwait Journal of Science & Engineering
Lancet (British edition)
Land Degradation & Development
Landbonyt - Erhvervsjordbruget
Lavoura Arrozeira
LECTA
Lens Newsletter
Lesnictví - Forestry
Lesovedenie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Lietuvos Žemdirbystės Instituto Mokslo Darbai, Žemdirbystė
Lindleyana
Lipids
Listy Cukrovarnické a Řepařské
Louisiana Agriculture
Madras Agricultural Journal
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter
Manejo Integrado de Plagas
MAPPS Newsletter
Marine and Freshwater Research
Marine Biology
Marine Ecology, Progress Series
Marine Environmental Research
Marine Pollution Bulletin
Material und Organismen
Maydica
Mededelingen - Faculteit Landbouwkundige en Toegepaste Biologische Wetenschappen, Universiteit Gent
Medical Entomology and Zoology
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina del Lavoro
Meditsinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni
Medycyna Ogólna
Medycyna Pracy
Megadrilogica
Mémoire de Recherche Forestière - Ministère des Ressources Naturelles (Québec)
Memoirs of the College of Agriculture, Ehime University
Memoirs of the Entomological Society of Washington
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture of Kinki University
Memoirs of the Faculty of Agriculture, Hokkaido University
Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
Memoirs on Entomology, International
Mezhdunarodnyĭ Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennyĭ Zhurnal
Microbiologica
Microbiological Research
Microbiology (New York)
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Mikologiya i Fitopatologiya
Milchwissenschaft
Minor Field Studies - International Office, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences
Miscel.lània Zoològica
Miscellaneous Publication - United States Department of Agriculture
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Mitteilungen aus der Forstlichen Versuchsanstalt Rheinland-Pfalz
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Bodenkundlichen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Allgemeine und Angewandte Entomologie
Mitteilungen der Entomologischen Gesellschaft Basel
Mitteilungen der Schweizerischen Entomologischen Gesellschaft
Mitteilungen des Thuringer Entomologenverbandes e.V.
Mitteilungen Klosterneuburg, Rebe und Wein, Obstbau und Früchteverwertung
Mokuzai Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japan Wood Research Society
Molecular and Cellular Biology
Molecular and General Genetics
Molecular Biology and Evolution
Molecular Breeding
Molecular Ecology
Molecular Membrane Biology
Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution
Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions
Monografias SEA, Sociedad Entomologica Aragonesa
Monti e Boschi
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Genetic Toxicology and Environmental Mutagenesis
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycologist
Mycology and Plant Pathology Report
Mycopathologia

Mycoscience
Mycosystema
Mysore Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Nachrichtenblatt des Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienstes
Nahrung
National Academy Science Letters
Natura Croatica
Natural Enemies of Insects
Natural Resource Economic Review, Kyoto University
Naturalia (São Paulo)
Nature (London)
Nature and Human Activities
Nature Biotechnology
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Bosbouwtijdschrift
Neltropika Bulletin
Nematologica
Neotrópica
Netherlands Journal of Agricultural Science
Netherlands Journal of Zoology
NeuroToxicology
New Forests
New Jersey Grain and Forage Journal
New Phytologist
New Scientist
New Zealand Entomologist
New Zealand Forestry
New Zealand Garden Journal
New Zealand Journal of Agricultural Research
New Zealand Journal of Crop and Horticultural Science
New Zealand Journal of Ecology
New Zealand Journal of Zoology
News of the Lepidopterists' Society
Ningxia Journal of Agricultural and Forestry Science and Technology
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
NODA/NFP Technical Report
Nogyo Kankyo Gijutsu Kenkyusho Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Institute of Agro-Environmental Sciences
Nordic Journal of Botany
North Carolina Flower Growers' Bulletin
Northwest Science
Norwegian Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Noticampo
Notiziario sulla Protezione delle Piante
Nouvelle Revue d'Entomologie
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Obst- und Weinbau
Obstbau Weinbau
Occupational and Environmental Medicine
Occupational Medicine (Oxford)
Ochrana Rostlin
Ochrona Roślin
OCL - Oléagineux, Corps Gras, Lipides
Oecologia
Oikos
Oléoscope
Olivæ
Opuscula Zoologica
Orchardist
Orchids
Orissa Journal of Horticulture
Österreichische Forstzeitung
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Technical Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Science
Pakistan Journal of Nematology
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Pakistan Sugar Journal
Pan-Pacific Entomologist
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
Parasitica
Parasitology Today
Parazitologiya
Partners in Research for Development
Pastos y Forrajes
PAV Bulletin Akkerbouw
PAV Bulletin Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
Pelita Perkebunan
Pennsylvania Fruit News
Peptides
Perfumer & Flavorist
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesquisa Agropecuária Gaúcha
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa de Milho e Sorgo
Pesquisa em Andamento - Centro Nacional de Pesquisa do Algodão
Pest Control
Pest Management in Horticultural Ecosystems
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Outlook
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Pesticide Science and Administration
Pesticides News
Pesticidi
Petria
Pflanzenschutz-Nachrichten Bayer
Pflanzenschutzberichte
Pflanzenschutzmittel - Verzeichnis. Teil 5. Voratsschutz
Pflügers Archiv
Phelsuma
Philippine Entomologist
Philippine Journal of Science
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences
Physiological Entomology
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemistry
Phytoma
Phytomorphology
Phyton (Buenos Aires)
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathologia Mediterranea
Phytopathologia Polonica
Phytopathology
Phytotherapy Research
PKV Research Journal
Plant Breeding
Plant Breeding and Seed Science
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Industries Report, NSW Agriculture
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Physiology
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Taipei)
Plant Protection News
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant Varieties Journal
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Plantations, Recherche, Développement
Planter
Planters' Chronicle
Plasticulture
PLITS: Guide to ecosystems of South-East Asia
Polish Journal of Environmental Studies
Poljoprivreda
Poljoprivredna Znanstvena Smotra
Polskie Pismo Entomologiczne
PORIM Bulletin
Postharvest Biology and Technology
Postharvest Horticulture Series - Department of Pomology, University of California
Postharvest News and Information
Potato Research
Prace Instytutu Badawczego Leśnictwa
PRAP Leaflet - Pacific Regional Agricultural Programme
Principes
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of the Annual Congress - South African Sugar Technologists' Association
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Ontario
Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington
Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, Biology
Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences, Ecology
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of New Zealand
Proeftuinnieuws
Progrès Agricole et Viticole
Progress in Plant Protection
Protoplasma
Przegląd Epidemiologiczny
Publicatie - Proefstation voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond, Lelystad
Punjab Vegetable Grower

Pyrethrum Post
Quarterly Journal of Forestry
Quarterly Newsletter - Tea Research Foundation of Central Africa
Raffles Bulletin of Zoology
Rapport - DLO Staring Centrum, Instituut voor Onderzoek van het Landelijk Gebied
Rasteniev"dni Nauki
RDA Journal of Agricultural Science, Horticulture
RDA Journal of Crop Protection
RDA Journal of Crop Science
RDA Journal of Industrial Crop Science
Redia
Report - Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative
Report - Institute for Horticultural Development
Report - Winand Staring Centre for Integrated Land, Soil and Water Research
Report of Hokkaido Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Stations
Report of the Kyushu Branch of the Crop Science Society of Japan
Report of the Taiwan Sugar Research Institute
Reproduction, Nutrition, Development
Reproductive Toxicology
Research Bulletin - ICAR Research Complex for North Eastern Hills Region, India
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research in Virology
Research Information Note - Forestry Commission
Research Paper - Intermountain Research Station, USDA Forest Service
Research Series - Arkansas Agricultural Experiment Station
Researches on Population Ecology
Resistant Pest Management
Resume des Recherches - Centre de Recherche et de Developpement en Horticulture, Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Quebec
Review of Research Work at the Faculty of Agriculture, Belgrade
Revista Árvore
Revista Brasileira de Armazenamento
Revista Brasileira de Biologia
Revista Brasileira de Botânica
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Brasileira de Zoologia
Revista Ceres
Revista Chilena de Entomología
Revista Cientifica, Facultad de Ciencias Veterinarias, Universidad del Zulia
Revista Colombiana de Entomología
Revista de Agricultura (Piracicaba)
Revista de Biología Tropical
Revista de Investigación - Centro de Investigaciones para la Regulación de Poblaciones de Organismos Nocivos
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (La Plata)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía (Universidad de Buenos Aires)
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de la Facultad de Ciencias Agrarias, Universidad Nacional de Cuyo
Revista de la Sociedad Entomológica Argentina
Revista de Protección Vegetal
Revista Frutícola
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Nicaragüense de Entomología
Revista UNIMAR
Revue d'Ecologie (la Terre et la Vie)
Revue Forestière Française
Revue Française d'Entomologie
Revue Horticole Suisse
Revue Suisse d'Agriculture
Revue Suisse de Viticulture, d'Arboriculture et d'Horticulture
Revue Suisse de Zoologie
Rice Biotechnology Quarterly
Rivista di Frutticoltura e di Ortofloricoltura
Rivista di Ingegneria Agraria
Rivista di Scienza dell'Alimentazione
Rivista di Viticoltura e di Enologia
Roczniki Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu, Ogrodnictwo
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria A, Produkcja Roślinna
Roczniki Nauk Rolniczych. Seria E, Ochrona Roślin
Rostlinná Výroba
RSPB Conservation Review
Russian Agricultural Sciences
Russian Entomological Journal
Russian Journal of Ecology
Russian Journal of Plant Physiology
SAD, Revija za Sadjarstvo, Vinogradništvo in Vinarstvo
Sadovodstvo i Vinogradarstvo
Sakharnaya Svekla
Santé de l'Abeille
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Sborník - Jihočeská Univerzita Zemědělská Fakulta, České Budějovice. Fytotechnická Řada
SC-DLO Rapport
Scandinavian Journal of Forest Research
Schriftenreihe - Institut für Organischen Landbau
Schweizerische Bienen-Zeitung
Science (Washington)
Science of the Total Environment
Science, Technology & Development
Sciences des Aliments
Scientia Agricola
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientia Agriculturae Bohemica
Scientia Horticulturae
Scientia Silvae Sinicae
Scientific Reports of the Faculty of Agriculture, Okayama University
Scottish Forestry
Sécheresse
Seed Research
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Selekcija i Semenarstvo
Selskostopanska Tekhnika
Shashpa
SHILAP, Sociedad Hispano-Luso-Americana de Lepidopterología
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Silva Fennica
Silvae Genetica
Siriraj Hospital Gazette
Sjemenarstvo
Smithsonian Contributions to Zoology
Sochi Shikenjo Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the National Grassland Research Institute
Sociobiology
Sodobno Kmetijstvo
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Microorganisms
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
South African Journal of Plant and Soil
South African Journal of Wildlife Research
South China Fruits
Southwestern Entomologist
Soybean Science
SP Rapport - Statens Planteavlsforsøg
Special Circular - Ohio Agricultural Research and Development Center
Special Report - Agricultural Experiment Station, Division of Agriculture, University of Arkansas
Speedy Bee
Sri Lanka Journal of Tea Science
Steroids
Sting (Wageningen)
Studia Universitatis Babes-Bolyai, Biologia
Sugar Cane
Sugar Journal
Summa Phytopathologica
Svensk Frötidning
Sydowia
Sylwan
Symbiosis (Rehovot)
Systematic and Applied Acarology
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Systematic Entomology
Systematic Parasitology
Taiwan Journal of Forest Science
Talanta (Oxford)
TASPO Gartenbaumagazin
Tea
Technical Bulletin - Cyprus Agricultural Research Institute
Technical Bulletin - ICAR Research Complex for Goa
Technical Bulletin - Mississippi Agricultural and Forestry Experiment Station
Technical Bulletin - NSW Agriculture
Technical Bulletin - Project Directorate of Biological Control, ICAR
Technical Bulletin of Faculty of Horticulture, Chiba University
Technical Paper - Forestry Commission
Technical Report - CSIRO Division of Entomology
Tecnica Molitoria
Teelthandleiding - Praktijkonderzoek voor de Akkerbouw en de Vollegrondsgroenteteelt
Terra e Sole
Tests of Agrochemicals and Cultivars
Tetrahedron Letters
TFRI Publication (Tropical Forest Research Institute)
Themaboek - Louis Bolk Instituut
Themaboekje - Proefstation en Informatie- en Kenniscentrum voor de Akkerbouw en de Groenteteelt in de Vollegrond
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Theoretical Population Biology
Tijdschrift voor Entomologie
Tissue & Cell
Tobacco Research
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology Letters

Toxicon (Oxford)
TrAC, Trends in Analytical Chemistry
Transactions of the American Entomological Society
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science
Transactions of the Royal Society of South Australia Incorporated
Transgenic Research
Travaux du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"
Tree Fruit Postharvest Journal
Tree Planters' Notes
Trees and Natural Resources
Trees: Structure and Function
Trends in Biotechnology
Trends in Ecology & Evolution
Trends in Plant Science
Tri-ology Technical Report
Tropenlandwirt
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Fruits Newsletter
Tropical Grasslands
Tropical Lepidoptera
Tropical Resource Management Papers
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Trudy Zoologicheskogo Instituta, Rossiĭskaya Akademiya Nauk
Tsitologiya
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Zoology
Türkiye Entomoloji Dergisi
Türkiye Parazitoloji Dergisi
TVIS Newsletter
Umweltwissenschaften und Schadstoff-Forschung
Unasylva (English ed.)
University of California Publications in Entomology
Uspekhi Sovremennoĭ Biologii
Uttar Pradesh Journal of Zoology
Vår Föda
Vasculum
Växtskyddsnotiser
Vědecké Práce Ovocnářské
Vedecke Prace Vyskumneho Ustavu Rastlinnej Vyroby v Piestanoch
Verbondsnieuws
Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen Gesellschaft
Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Österreich
Vestnik Zoologii
Vestsī Akadėmīī Navuk Belarusi. Seriya Bīyalagīchnykh Navuk
Veterinarski Arhiv
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Vida Apícola
Vignevini
Vijanden van Gewassen en hun Bestrijding
Vinohrad (Bratislava)
Virologica Sinica
Virology (New York)
Virus Genes
Virus Research
Vīsnik Agrarnoï Nauki
Vita in Campagna
Vitis
Voprosy Pitaniya
Voprosy Virusologii
Wallaceana
Warta Pusat Penelitian Bioteknologi Perkebunan
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Science and Technology
Water, Air, and Soil Pollution
Weed Science
Weed Technology
Western Journal of Applied Forestry
Wiadomości Entomologiczne
Wood News
Working Paper - Lumle Agricultural Research Centre
World Forestry Research
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Wuhan University Journal of Natural Sciences
Wuyi Science Journal
Yearbook - South African Mango Growers' Association
Zapateri
Zashchita i Karantin Rasteniĭ
Zaštita Bilja
Zbornik Biotehniške Fakultete Univerze v Ljubljani, Kmetijstvo
Zeitschrift für Agrarinformatik
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zeitschrift für Ökologie und Naturschutz
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Žemdirbystė, Mokslo Darbai
Žemės Ūkio Inžinerija, Mokslo Darbai
Zeszyty Naukowe Akademii Rolniczej w Szczecinie, Rolnictwo
Zeszyty Naukowe Instytutu Sadownictwa i Kwiaciarstwa w Skierniewicach
Zeszyty Problemowe Postępów Nauk Rolniczych
Zhejiang Nongye Kexue
Zhivotnov"dni Nauki
Zhongguo Meijieshengwuxue ji Kongzhi Zazhi = Chinese Journal of Vector Biology and Control
Zimbabwe Science News
Zimbabwean Farmer
Zoologica Baetica
Zoologica Scripta
Zoological Research
Zoological Science
Zoological Studies
Zoologicheskiĭ Zhurnal
Zoologische Mededelingen
Zoologische Verhandelingen
Zoologischer Anzeiger
Zoology
Zoomorphology
Zoosystematica Rossica

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre, Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road, Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901

Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): ....

Article Title: ....

Journal/
Book Title: ....

Year: .... Vol: .... Part: .... Pages: ....

Despatch to: ....
....
....
....

Tel: ....

Fax: ....

Order/Ref. Number: ....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC ☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ ☐ Charge Deposit Account No

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: .... Expiry date: ....

EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: ....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: .... Date: ....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference

CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are mainly outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3.5 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature published since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism, and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS

Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS

Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM

CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - Available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 25 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES

Printed compilations on specific topics.

SEARCH SERVICE

Question and Answer and Literature Search services are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS

Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society, Nutrition Research Reviews and Public Health Nutrition.

NEWSLETTERS

Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Plant Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Fungi & Bacteria and Index of Fungi.

BOOKS

CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

COMPENDIA

CD-ROM titles providing simple, instant access to detailed, illustrated data in the Crop Protection and Forestry areas with links to bibliographic databases, diagnostic keys and information on the Internet.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS

Interactive Taxonomic Identification Keys and authority files to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABWebs

WWW sites allowing access to CABI Abstract Journals. In addition, the CABWebs give access to other useful information in relevant subject areas. The CABWebs available are PEST CABWeb - for crop protection, TREE CABWeb - for forestry and VET CABWeb - for veterinary science and animal health information.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: + 44 (0) 1491 832111 Fax: + 44 (0) 1491 826090 E-mail: publishing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314, USA
Tel: +1 (212) 726 6490 [toll-free (800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 210, 43409 UPM Serdang, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago, WI
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: + 1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org